This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Googlebooks

https://books.google.com









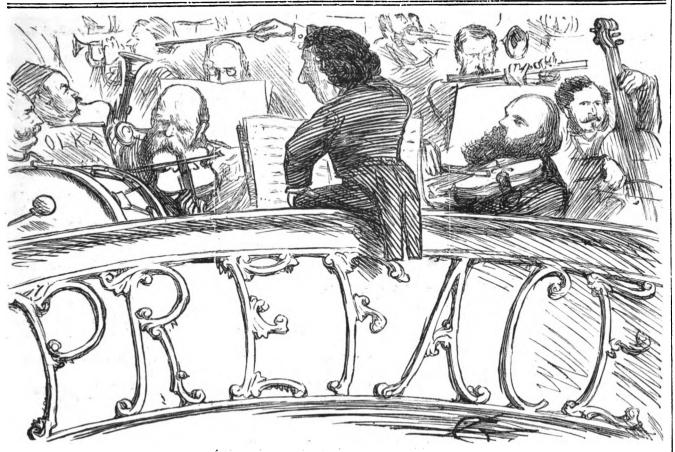
PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE, 85, FLEET STREET,

AND SOLD BY ALL BOOKSELLERS.

1878.

LONDO

BRADBURY, AGNEW, & CO., PRINTERS, WHITEFRIARS.



THE night was dark; only a far-off gleam on the horizon gave faint and doubtful promise of a better day. The low rumbling of recent thunder rolled in the distance. Flashes of lightning ever and anon told of an atmosphere still charged with electricity, even if this had not been proclaimed by the sulphurous and stifling air.

But what is this discord that bursts upon the darkness?

Squeakings and shrickings, groanings and gaspings, grumblings in vei'ed basso profondo alternating with squeals in agonising alto, confusion worse confounded of sharps and flats, dominants and subdominants, crotchets and quavers, diplomatic semitones and undiplomatic protests—mingled squawkings as of strings violently pulled many ways, blarings as of brass, wailings as of wind—

Never did more horrible charivari make night more hideous.

"Confound the cats!" murmured Punch, as he turned uneasily on his hot and rumpled pillow.

"Not cats, Master," growled Toby, from his post of guard at the bed-side; "only the Berlin Orchestra tuning for the European Concert."

It was hard to believe that the long-premised Concert was coming off at last. But Punch can trust his watch-dog.

The Master was wide-awake at once, up and dressed, and deep in the list of the principal performers which Toby had handed to him.

Beaconsfield and Bismarch, to alternate the duties of Conductor and First-Fiddle; Salisbury for Beaconsfield's Second-Fiddle; Schouvaloff, Big-Drum and Leader of the Russian Horn Band; Andrassy, Ophicleide; Waddington, Flute and French Cor de Chasse; Corti, Viol da Gamba; Mehemet, Cymbals, Tambourine, and Turkish Crescent; Roumanian Guzla, Groek Lyre, Jew's-harp, and other minor instruments incidental to the Concert, by Messrs. Bratiano, Delyarnis, the Leaders of the Israelitish Alliance, and others.

"Quite a star-orchestra," murmured the Master. "What a pity they didn't get it together two years ago! Why should Europe have had to wade her way to her concert through a sea of blood, across a waste of war strewed with hideous wreck of massacre, athwart misery untold—famine and death, and outrage worse than death? And what a discord by way of introduction! But the more trouble in tuning, the more chance, let us hope, of harmony to come."

So saying, but with a sigh of misgiving, Punch made his way to the concert-room through a double row of Special Correspondents who bowed respectfully as he passed.

BRACONSFIELD, bâton in hand, was at his side in a twinkling—leaving his seat, for a moment, to Salisbury, his Second-Fiddle, who seemed ill at ease under the new responsibility. Was he thinking of the Conference of Constantinople, and what it came to?

"What can I do for you, my dear and illustrious confrère?" exclaimed Beaconsfield, blandly, as he made a movement to take Punch's hand.

"Let me see your programme," said Punon, politely waiving the proffered courtesy.

"Of course I have settled it all beforehand with Schouvaloff and Bismarck—but only provisionally," hastily observed Beaconsfield.

"Somebody must settle," rejoined the Master, "or we should have the music in a nice muddle. But you ought to have taken me iuto council."

Beaconsfield, for once, blushed, as he handed Punch a paper.

"You will see it is by no means as Schouvaloff would have had it," he continued, complacently. "St. Petersburg taste is barbaric. They understand nothing but brass and wind; and their best players are always making false notes. We have modified the Panslav Movement very considerably; cut short the Russian March, and altogether suppressed Ignatiff's Overture to the Siege of Constantinople; besides curtailing their Bulgarian symphony, of which there was ridiculously too much. It is true we have given them the 'Blaue Donau' Waltz, with the Sofia, Schum'a, and Varna variations, the Bessarabian scherzo, and the Batoum barcarole, but en revanche we have restored the Balkan passages for the Turkish band."

"But how about 'the integrity and independence of the Ottoman'?"

Beaconsfield shrugged his shoulders. "A mere façon de parler. We know what that sort of thing means," he added, with a smile. "All very well for a Jingo air at the Music Halls, but in a European Concert!"—and he winked, and all but whistled as he put his finger to his nose, with an air of infinite significance. "But there was no alternative. Andreassy has been very troublesome. We all know he has a difficult part to play, but he will play it in his own time and way, no matter at what risk of the general harmony. It is arranged that the Viennese troups are to lead the Bosnian and Herzegovinian Concerto. If they don't find themselves in a mess before they have done—but that is their affair. As for England——"

"You will allow me a voice," interposed Punch, firmly, "when it comes to the Euglish part of the programme. Though I am not precisely a Wagnerian, in the European Concert England must go in for the 'Music of the Future,' with Peace and Progress, Justice and National Right, for her key-notes. Ah, if we could only cut down the military bands, German and French, Austrian and Russ, alike! Amidst the overpowering din of big drums and trumpets, trombones, fifes, and bugles,

the European Concert may yet end in a worse charivari than this with which it opens."

"At all events, I hope you 'll like my setting of 'Humpty Dumpty?'" anxiously whispered Beaconsfield, "what-

ever the Turks may have to say to it."

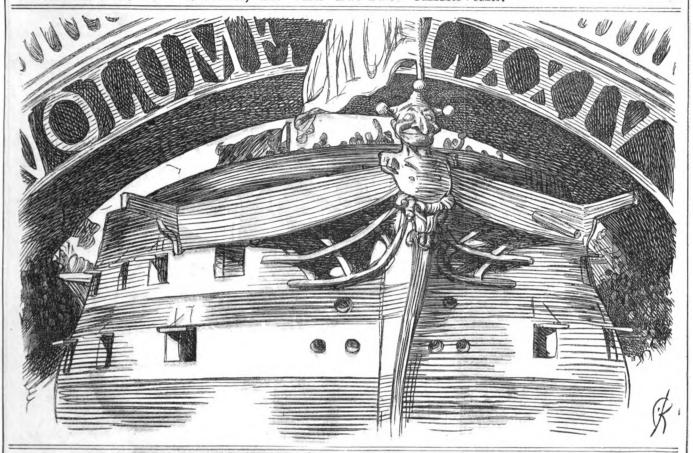
"The less of that air the better," said Punch; "at least, without an English Conductor for the Turkish instruments, and one whom England can trust. At any rate, you had better let me give you a lead. Here is my Music-Book."

So saying, Punch placed on the stand his

# Sebenty-Fourth Wolume,

and with Beaconsfield still nominally in possession of the bâton, but well under Punch's eye, proceeded to Educate the Educator.





#### BRAYED TO DEATH.

HAPPILY for the upholding of English common-sense impudently defied, and the comfort of English timidity, well nigh flustered into foolishness and brayed into bewilderment, England has a responsible Government, as well as an irresponsible Press.

Lord Derby and Lord Carnarnon have their cold-water douches ready to turn on sufferers from the inflammatory war-fever, due to the inflammatory war-fever, due to the inflammatory war-fever, due to the inflammatory war-fever was sown breadeast from whether water we want to be inflammatory.

infectious germs sown broadcast, from whatever motives, by a certain section of the newspapers. We will give this hot-headed little clique the benefit of that charitable construction which it never extends to those who differ from it, and assume it to be prompted less by wickedness than unwisdom. Whatever the cause of its war-whooping, we cannot but feel it fortunate that we have Ministerial voices to speak reason for its rhodomontade—peace instead of war, moderation in place of madness, and prudent policy for pot-valiance and pseudo-patriotism. Ravings and roarings, black visions, and deranged bilious and nervous systems, are symptoms of the disease best if most briefly known as D. T.—natural consequences of over-circulation and over-circulation tion, and over-indulgence in stimulants. But the wild utterances thence arising do not pass, and, thank England's stars, are never likely to pass, for the voice of the British public, still less the roar of the British Lion.

Only asses could mistake asinine note for leonine. Now, though the Prophet of Chelsea has roughly set down our thirty millions of British population as "mostly fools," there are degrees in folly. The fools who are foolish enough to mistake Ass's bray for Lion's roar are a decided minority, though numerous enough to be a nui-

sance, and even troublesome at certain times and in certain places.

But what sort of a following these blatant ass-echoers can command. even among the class that musters at Metropolitan mob-meetings, was shown last week in the miserable failure of Mr. Maliman Barry and his fellows to get up a Turcophile demonstration in Trafalgar Square. The Daily Telegraph had to record the contemptible collapse of its own precious "convertites." And though MUSURUS PASHA was ill-advised enough to stoop to the humiliation of an interview with the leaders of the "fizzle," Mr. DISRAELI, warned by Mr. MONTAGUE CORRY'S report of the meeting, was too knowing to grant the appointment for a deputation solicited by Mr. MALTMAN BARRY.

No. while England has a Queen and a Constitution a Parliament

No, while England has a Queen and a Constitution, a Parliament and a Government, a History and a British Lion, she will speak by these, rather than by the voice of D. T. If the part to be assumed were the Lion of Judah—passe! But the British Lion—oh dear no!

#### TOYING WITH PAUPERISM.

MR. PUNCH, SIR,
As a porochial hofficer and offishal administeriater of porochial economy purmit me to purtest agin them there Crismas appeals as as lately bin apperin in the papers on bearf of them goodfornothink Porpers. The most owdacious of Witch I considers the houtery about Childhood without Toys, and the happlicashon for Dolls and sitch to be sent to Workuses for Porper Childern. Fansy a Porper Child nussing a Wacks Doll, wot spekes and can say Mar! Why the next thing will be Rockin Osses for Porper Childern. Sir, a Workus ort to be an ouse of work, but them there Umanitarians wants to make it an ouse of play. I've heerd in pint of relidgion Umanitarians is a Pack of erratics, and ain't we told to wisit the Sinns of the Parients on the Childern? Werry well, then.

And now wot's been the Consequens of petitionen peple to send Workus Childern playthings? A lot on em as been sent here to this werry Porochial asilum all of which I should like to ave throwd beind the fire, partickler one, witch was—wot do you think? Wy a figger off a Twelfcake dressed in full togg in the Caricter of a Porochial hofficer, the werry imidge of, and no Dout ment for my self, witch not meenin no poetery I have the Honner to remain yuc-

Stintham Union Wurkus.

Servent, BUMBLE.

Obegient Umble

P.S.—Is that the way to teach 'em to onner there pasters and masters, and beave their selves lowly and Reverend to hall there Betters?

#### The Hound and the Rifle.

A RATHER unusual combination of hunting and shooting may be noted in the following brief report of the wild sport of

"Deerstalking at the Royal Hunt.—During a recent run with Her Majesty's Staghounds in the Harrow country, some unsportsmanlike person fired from behind a tree at the stag, and shot it in the head. The animal, of course, had to be killed, and the occurrence created considerable indignation among the followers of the Royal Hunt."

Very likely. Their sport was spoiled by the shot of the unsports-manlike person. But, as sportsmen, may not the stalker and the hunters of a half-domesticated hack deer be considered to stand pretty much upon a level?



As through his coil of wondrous wires,
With tiny tubes like flowrets hung,
A-throb with life of lightning fires,
Punch greets the wide world, tongue to tongue,
To all the shores, o'er all the seas,
He sends, as erst, a glad "New Year,"

From lips whose smile but ill agrees With most that strikes his listening ear.

There's war and woe in East and South, And yet more woe and war to be; But now the gripe of dearth and drouth Held India hard from sea to sea.

With wrath and want at work abroad, And ill-times and ill-deeds at home, 'Tis hard to raise the New Year Laud 'Gainst wailings that athwart it come,

Brim bowl, and let the brandy blaze,

Toss the glad toast from lip to lip;
His blithest bark let Toby raise,
And pipe all hands to "wear the ship"
From War's black reefs and blood-stained waves
To Peace's sunny-sleeping sea;
From Famine's toil, and tale of graves,
To full-fed Plenty, feasting free.

'Tis easy wished! Were Punch's will
As potent as his heart is wide!
But the world's great loom stands not still,
Nor weaveth as our wisdoms guide.
The pattern of its warp and woof
We read not while the shuttle goes,
But we have faith, on Man's behoof,
That the World-Weaver works and knows.

Our New Years are as Old to him;
His worlds and ours have different names: 'His bright may oft to us show dim,
His gain seem loss, His glories shames.
Still it roars on, that mighty loom,
Nor let hope die, and heart repine,
While joy and woe, success and doom,
Work out the web of wise design.

#### A LONG LOOK-OUT A-HEAD.

THE Scotch are well known for a provident people. Here is a proof that providence with them reaches even to Town Councils, and is large enough to include the "fou" as well as the "fastin". There are various ways of preparing for the New Year. This is the Dundee one. In its Advertiser of the 26th ult. we read:—

"PREPARATIONS FOR THE NEW YEAR.—At a meeting of the Police Committee, held on Monday night, the Superintendent of Police made application for five wheel-barrows (one for each police station) for the purpose of conveying drunk and incapable persons to the several offices. He also submitted a plan of the wheel-barrow in use by the Glasgow Police for the same purpose. The Committee granted the application. The barrows, which are to be constructed immediately, will each cost £5 15s."

With cushions, no doubt, and a sloping bed, at a comfortable angle of forty-five degrees, though even so, the price seems high. Still this sweet solicitude is very beautiful. A fellow-feeling makes us wondrous kind.

#### AN OPENING.

What a chance for Rising Juniors of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn when the Temple is "Disbarred."



#### L'AXONG D'ALBIONG.

"OH-ER-PARDONG, MOSSOO-MAY KELLY LE SHMANG KILFOKER J'ALLY POOR ALLY ALLYCOL MILITAIR ?"

"Monsieur, je ne comprends pas L'Anglais, malheureusement!"

[Our British Friend is asking for the way to the Ecole Militaire.

#### A ROYAL EAGLE AND A ROYAL SPORTSMAN.

"For several days past an eagle of great size and beauty has been seen hovering about Windsor Great Park, and on Wednesday it was observed to settle itself on the Castle. Information of this fact having been forwarded to Prince Christian, His Royal Highness, accompanied by several keepers, tried to shoot it, but failed. In order to capture it, a trap was laid, into which the bird subsequently entangled itself; but it tore itself away, leaving one of its toes in the mesh!!!"—Times, January 1st, 1878.

Better day, better deed! We congratulate Prince Christian on his last sporting feat of the Old Year. Kagles are not so common at Windsor that Royal Sportsmen can be expected to spare them. And yet German Royal Sportsmen might be credited with kindness for Kagles, considering the figure the big birds, single or double, cut in the heraldry of German Royalties. But we presume that Ragles, to find favour in German Ebengebürtig eyes, must be double-headed, or at least, "displayed" after the spread-eagle fashion of blazon, more like kites on a same-keeper's kennel-paling, than like kings of birds soaring in the boundless blue, or perched at gaze on sea-cliff or mountain crest. Any way, this Windsor waif-aquiline found no mercy from Prince Christian and his keepers—but first, a volley of cartridges, which luckily missed their mark, and then a trap, which only tore off one of the aquiline toes instead of catching the whole bird. "Ex unque aquilam," Prince Christian may proudly inscribe under the captured claw, when he has it mounted as a trophy of his prowess.

Serioualy, if this is the sort of welcome that awaits the Royal bird, at Royal hands, in the Royal Home Park, the wider berth Eagles give Windsor Park and Windsor Castle the better. We have our Bills for the protection of small birds, but we presume our big birds are considered large enough to look out for themselves. When Louis RAPOLEON flew his tame eagle at Boulogne, the sagacious bird settled down in the shambles instead of soaring to the Napoleon Column. At Windsor, the bird that seeks the British Queen's British oaks may find that he is settling in the shambles too—shambles in which the blood will be his own, and the butcher a Christian Prince—we lead to the pardon—a Prince Cherstylaw.

may find that he is settling in the snambles to—snambles in which the blood will be his own, and the butcher a Christian Prince—we beg his pardon—a Prince Christian.

If Eagles and Princes could but change places, like the Lion and the Man in Æsop's sculptured group! Think of a full-fed, sleek Serenity of a small German coming down on a Royal Eagle's home-demesne, and to his consternation finding that the guns fired, as he might naturally fancy, by way of welcoming the Royal visitor had been shotted! Then, when, startled by this striking salute, he turned tail, fancy the Prince finding his leg in a trap, and extrication possible only at the cost of a big toe left behind him! What would the Prince think of the Eagle's idea of a Royal Reception?

#### ALL THE BETTER FOR INDIA.

SIR HENRY SUMNER MAINE, by becoming Master of Trinity Hall, will not cease to be a Member of the Indian Council. That light, at least, will not be turned off at the Main.





As through his coil of wondrous wires,
With tiny tubes like flowrets hung,
A-throb with life of lightning fires,
Punch greets the wide world, tongue to tongue,
To all the shores, o'er all the seas,
He sends, as erat, a glad "New Year,"

From lips whose smile but ill agrees
With most that strikes his listening ear.

There's war and wee in East and South, And yet more wee and war to be; But now the gripe of dearth and drouth Held India hard from sea to sea.

Digitized by GOOGIC

With wrath and want at work abroad, And ill-times and ill-deeds at home, "Tis hard to raise the New Year Laud 'Gainst wailings that athwart it come.

Brim bowl, and let the brandy blaze,
Toss the glad toast from lip to lip;
His blithest bark let Toby raise,
And pipe all hands to "wear the ship"
From War's black reefs and blood-stained waves
To Peace's sunny-sleeping sea;
From Famine's toil, and tale of graves,
To full-fed Plenty, feasting free.

'Tis easy wished! Were Punch's will
As potent as his heart is wide!
But the world's great loom stands not still,
Nor weaveth as our wisdoms guide.
The pattern of its warp and woof
We read not while the shuttle goes,
But we have faith, on Man's behoof,
That the World-Weaver works and knows.

Our New Years are as Old to him;
His worlds and ours have different names:
His bright may oft to us show dim,
His gain seem loss, His glories shames.
Still it roars on, that mighty loom,
Nor let hope die, and heart repine,
While joy and woe, success and doom,
Work out the web of wise design.

#### A LONG LOOK-OUT A-HEAD.

THE Scotch are well known for a provident people. Here is a proof that providence with them reaches even to Town Councils, and is large enough to include the "fou" as well as the "fastin"." There are various ways of preparing for the New Year. This is the Dundee one. In its Advertiser of the 26th ult. we read:—

"PREPARATIONS FOR THE NEW YEAR.—At a meeting of the Police Committee, held on Monday night, the Superintendent of Police made application for five wheel-barrows (one for each police station) for the purpose of conveying drunk and incapable persons to the several offices. He also submitted a plan of the wheel-barrow in use by the Glasgow Police for the same purpose. The Committee granted the application. The barrows, which are to be constructed immediately, will each cost £6 16s."

With cushions, no doubt, and a sloping bed, at a comfortable angle of forty-five degrees, though even so, the price seems high. Still this sweet solicitude is very beautiful. A fellow-feeling makes us wondrous kind.

#### AN OPENING.

What a chance for Rising Juniors of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn when the Temple is "Disbarred."



#### L'AXONG D'ALBIONG.

"OH—er—pardong, Mossoo—may kelly le shmang kilfoker j'ally poor ally Allycol Militair?"

"Monsieur, Je ne comprends pas l'Anglais, malheureusement !"
[Our British Friend is asking for the way to the Ecole Militaire.

## A ROYAL EAGLE AND A ROYAL SPORTSMAN.

"For several days past an eagle of great size and beauty has been seen hovering about Windsor Great Park, and on Wednesday it was observed to settle itself on the Castle. Information of this fact having been forwarded to Prince Christian, His Royal Highness, accompanied by several keepers, tried to shoot it, but failed. In order to capture it, a trap was laid, into which the bird subsequently entangled itself; but it tore itself away, leaving one of its toes in the mesh!!!"—Times, January 1st, 1878.

Better day, better deed! We congratulate Prince Christian on his last sporting feat of the Old Year. Ragles are not so common at Windsor that Royal Sportsmen can be expected to spare them. And yet German Royal Sportsmen might be credited with kindness for Eagles, considering the figure the big birds, single or double, cut in the heraldry of German Royalties. But we presume that Eagles, to find favour in German Royalties. But we presume that Eagles, to find favour in German Royalties after the spread-eagle fashion of blazon, more like kites on a game-keeper's kennelpaling, than like kings of birds soaring in the boundless blue, or perched at gaze on sea-cliff or mountain crest. Any way, this Windsor waif-aquiline found no mercy from Prince Christian and his keepers—but first, a volley of cartridges, which luckily missed their mark, and then a trap, which only tore off one of the aquiline toes instead of catching the whole bird. "Re unque aquilam," Prince Christian may proudly inscribe under the captured claw, when he has it mounted as a trophy of his prowess.

Seriously, if this is the sort of welcome that awaits the Royal bird, at Royal hands, in the Royal Home Park, the wider berth Eagles give Windsor Park and Windsor Castle the better. We have our Bills for the protection of small birds, but we presume our big birds are considered large enough to look out for themselves. When Louis Napoleon flew his tame eagle at Boulogne, the sagacious bird settled down in the shambles instead of soaring to the Napoleon Column. At Windsor, the bird that seeks the British Queen's British oaks may find that he is settling in the shambles too—shambles in which the blood will be his own, and the butcher a Christian Prince—we

may find that he is settling in the snambles to—snambles in which the blood will be his own, and the butcher a Christian Prince—we beg his pardon—a Prince Christian.

If Eagles and Princes could but change places, like the Lion and the Man in Æsor's sculptured group! Think of a full-fed, sleek Serenity of a small German coming down on a Royal Eagle's home-demesne, and to his consternation finding that the guns fired, as he might naturally fancy, by way of welcoming the Royal visitor had been shotted! Then, when, startled by this striking salute, he turned tail, fancy the Prince finding his leg in a trap, and extrication possible only at the cost of a big toe left behind him! What would the Prince think of the Eagle's idea of a Royal Reception?

#### ALL THE BETTER FOR INDIA.

SIR HENRY SUMMER MAINE, by becoming Master of Trinity Hall, will not cease to be a Member of the Indian Council. That light, at least, will not be turned off at the Main.

Digitized by GOOGLE

### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

At the Gaiety afternoon—The Adelphi afternoon and evening—The Folly—with most interesting and varied information about all sorts of things,



IR.—In my capacity as Your Representative, and, therefore, reading everything, I have been much struck by a series of articles in The Globe, appearing under the heading of "Our Light-

houses." I was saying to myself, "What a delightful occupation! a Light-house Inspector!" when it suddenly occurred to me, that, at all events, during Christmas, I am Your Lighthouse Inspector, or, to speak by the card, Your Inspector of the Light-houses of London. For if the Lyceum, with its Irvingite service, and the Princess's, with its Wills's mixture, and the Queen's (late National) with Fatherland, represent the "heavy" business of the theatrical world, then all the other theatres in Town, at this gay and festive sea-son, are the *Light* Houses of London, beginning with

of London, beginning with the Prince of Wales's, Vaudeville, and Court, as representing Light Comedy—at least, the Court will represent Light Comedy when The Last Days of the House of Darniey have come to an end—the Olympic as representing the revolving light of Comedy-drama, the Gaiety and Strand as representing Light Comedy and lightest and brightest Burlesque, the Haymarket, with its clever eccentricity (unmusical), the Opéra Comique, with its ditto (musical), the Royalty, with its Opéra Bouffe, the Folly, with its lightest of light musical Farce, and, finally, Her Majesty's, with its Ballet Pantomime, Old Drury and Covent Garden, with their Pantomimes, and the Gaiety (again) and the Adelphi, with their Afternoon Pantomimes—all these certainly represent the London Light Houses of which, by special appointments (time, date, and number of seat; being on the ticket), Your Representative is the Inspector.

Of the first Lighthouse, Drury Lane, I have already spoken, and

Of the first Lighthouse, Drury Lane, I have already spoken, and apoken well, as everybody else does who has seen the Vokes et præterea nil Pantomime of La Chatte-rton Blanche-ard. But before the holidays are over and the inevitable Black Monday arrives, let me recommend all who love taking children to Pantomimes, to see the Gaiety afternoon Pantomime of Valentine and Orson, commencthe Galety afternoon Pantomime of Valentine and Orson, commencing at 2:30 P.M., with its thoroughly good old-fashioned genuine Pantomime Scene, with very little talking in it, (and after all, who wants to hear anything except a song or two in a Pantomime?) between the D'Aubans and W. Warde, and Lieutenant Cole to follow, with his speaking figures, or as he might term them, his "figures of speech." "Lieutenant" Cole! Why he is far above that rank; he is King Cole, King of Ventriloquists, with an exhibition of eleverness that no Cole, who has ever had anything to do with any sort of exhibition, has ever equalled. He is the only Cole that might be sent successfully to Newcastle. I don't like his Jeremiah Broadbrim behind the screen; let King Cole take a friendly hint and drop this particular figure of speech. The little Girl who sings "The Dicky Bird out in the Snow," is excellent; but the gem of the whole entertainment is the centre figure, the initiating Old Gestlement who are in the successful. irritating Old Gentleman who will interrupt on every possible occasion, but who is so intensely disgusted when he himself is interrupted by the laughter of the Black Boy on his left. It may be safely said that for something light and brilliant, this is the very best Cole anywhere.

There is another afternoon Pantomime at the Adelphi played entirely by children. It is called Robin Hood and his Merry Little Men. A more elegant Harlequin than Miss ANNIE GILCHRIST won't be seen this Christmastide anywhere, and I suppose Master BERTIE Coore is the only Clown in town who sings the queer old-fashioned song of "Hot Codlings," which used to delight our grand-fathers and our fathers, and up to within a very recent period was regularly demanded every Boxing-Night by the Gallery, when comdays no one in the Gallery calls out for "Hot Codlings," and I do not believe that any Clown ever sings it, not even in private life. Can any one of us, even of those privileged persons who know a Clown to speak to,—who "know him at home," as Eton boys used

Tamily might object, but, after all, it would only be one institution more, which visitors from the country would be bound to vikit once a year.

At the Prince of Wales's, on the might of the 12th, will be

to say,—can anyone of us, I ask, really divest himself of the idea that a Clown remains, just as he is, dormant throughout the year, until suddenly revivified by the genial approach of Christmas? Who cannot imagine the gradual awakening of Clown? The winter fires feed the vital spark, and restore animation. Then, after the longest run, after, perhaps, nearly three months of buffeting, bonneting, of tumbling, of injuring himself all over with red-hot pokers, fancy the sudden collapse of Clown on the blank inevitable To-morrow that follows on the Last Night of the Pantomime.

I-moi, qui parle-have spoken with most eminently respectable I—moi, qui parle—have spoken with most eminently respectable and well-behaved individuals who, I have been told, are Clowns, Pantaloons, Harlequins, and Columbines. In my heart of hearts, I have never credited the information, but, of course, politeness would forbid my expressing a doubt. I do not believe that the Pantominists who are brought to us by Fairies at Christmas, and who salute us with, "Here we are again!" can, at other times, be ordinary mortals. If, in spite of my incredulity, it is nevertheless a fact, then, as Mr. Fact comes of a stubborn family, I refuse to make his acquaintance. Most of us prefer Fiction.

acquaintance. Most of us prefer Fiction.

The Adelphi Pantomime assures me of the truth of, at all events, one of my Pantomime assures me of the truth of, at an events, one of my Pantomime Theories, which was mimus nascitur non fit. Clearly these Mimes are "born so," and here they may be seen all a-blowing (after their dances), and all a-growing,—for some of them are a good inch taller than they were last year.

But I have a bone to pick with Mr. CHATTERTON. In his programme, now before me, he announces, not only for certain fixed dates, but for "every evening," that at seven P.M. will commence the Drama of Formosa, to be followed by The Enchanted Barber, in which the GIRARDS will appear. Outside the theatre the announcement was to the same effect, while inside the theatre The

nouncement was to the same effect, while inside the theatre The Enchanted Barber was played at seven, Formosa soon after eight, and the Girards appeared after this. Now what I went to see, and what I hope everyone capable of enjoying a thoroughly original, graceful, and very funny Harlequinade, will go and see, was not Formosa, or the Girards, but the performance of the Martinetti Troupe in the after-part of The Enchanted Barber.

Anyone merely guided by the bills last week, and going in for the Martinettis, would have been treated to some of Formosa, a taste of the Girards, and nothing of what he wanted to see. Fortunately, a well-informed person met me in time and warned me . Would that all our Harlequinades could be remodelled on the Martinetti plan. An intelligent plot runs through it, clearly told in dance and action, graceful and grotesque, by first-rate pantomimists. I should strongly recommend the management to stick to its first arrangement, and put the cart before the horse—that is, Formosa (the cart) before the Martinetti (the horse), as the horse will draw. before the MARTINETTI (the horse), as the horse will draw.

At the Folly may be seen a three-act Farce of the most utter farcical description, avowedly made up from French materials, and flavoured with French sauces. The comic business in the second and third Acts is quite enough to carry it, as an audience is sure to go into fits of laughter on seeing three funny people shut up in three different cupboards, the low comedian escaping out of window, and adopting the window curtains for trousers, and somebody else being shut into a sort of divan, and sat upon. Mr. HILL seems too big for this little house, or too broad; he reminds me strongly of WRIGHT and PAUL BEDFORD (mixed together, two-thirds being PAUL BEDFORD) at the Adelphi, when the essence of farce was being hidden in cupboards, or up a chimney, sitting by accident on a baby, or hiding the infant in a chest of drawers. Those who remember WRIGHT will recognise where the resemblance begins and ends. If pretty Miss VIGLET CAMERON will only make friends with Dramatic arcical description, avowedly made up from French materials, and pretty Miss VIOLET CAMERON will only make friends with Dramatic Art, then, Nature having already been most kind to her, a brilliant career in the lighter forms of the Drama should be before her.

Les Cloches de Corneville is announced for this theatre. I saw it in Paris, at a theatre about three times, at least, the size of the Folly, for which house it will, therefore, be rather a tight fit. There is a part in it equal to that of the Miser in La Fille de L'Avare, magnificently played by Robson as Daddy Hardacre, at the Olympic. If, with Les Cloches de Corneville, the manager of

at the Olympic. If, with Les Ciocnes de Corneviue, the manager of the Folly will give us another Robson, it will be indeed a fortunate chance for himself, the artist, and the public.

Morning performances of the most successful pieces, besides Pantomimes, are now being given. The Haymarket, Engaged—at the Opéra Comique, The Sorcerer—at the Vaudeville, Our Boys, and at the Strand, The Red Rover, on Saturday next, the 12th of

January.

Our Boys nears its thousandth night. Of course it will be run to its thousand-and-one'th representation, so as to rival the Arabian Nights. After that a separate establishment should be opened for Messrs. James, Thorne, & Co., to play new pieces in, while the Vaudeville could be conducted by Lieutenant Cole, with moving figures dressed as the characters in Our Boys. The Tussaud Family might object, but, after all, it would only be one institution more, which visitors from the country would be bound to whit once

produced Diplomacy; or, Miss Dora's Mousetrap (unless any other change in the title be effected in the interim), written by the two Rowes. Capital collaboration between two Rowes! The the two Rowes. Capital collaboration between two Rowes! The hard Rowe and the soft Rowe. Hard Rowe insisting on every line being spoken as written; soft Rowe smoothing it all down, and getting the piece played as both Authors want it. Success to the two Rowes! This is only their nom de plume, but the Rowes by any name will always be acceptable. Your Play, Gentlemen, is produced on the night of the 12th; so on that "Twelfth Night" may the play be "what you will" and everything you wish. Receive (this to my Editor), Sir, the expression of the highest consideration from, Your Representative.



HERE is a hitch in the Pope's scheme for re-Romanising Scotland. Considering that the last Vicar Apostolic in the land

of JOHN KNOX was Cardinal BEATOUN, and that his end was being first hanged, and then pickled and preserved in a vault in the Castle at St. Andrews, it is hardly to be wondered at that Papal Prelates should pause before adventuring on partes infidelium whose infideles manifest their infidelity in this disagreeable fashion.

We notice an omen too in the names of the present heads of the Scotch Papal Hierarchy such as it is,—Drs. Eyre and Strain of St. Andrews.

It is obvious that a very little strain in the direction of Rome, with a race so perfervidly Protestant as the Scotch, may awaken a great deal of ire. Perhaps, on the whole, the POPE, before he makes his new Scotch arrangements, would do well to consider whether le Scot vaut la chandelle of Holy Church, which His Infallibility is thinking of again setting up in that stubborn and rebellious soil.

### A GOOD FRENCH LESSON.

DESCRIBING the success of a new play at the Gymnase, a Paris Correspondent calls attention to a fact which he most properly considers to be worthy of report :-

"It is to be noticed that in the ball-room scene several charming actresses appear and dance who have not a word to utter. The names are printed in the bills, but the personages are mute. How many theatres are there in London where well-known comedians could be induced to appear as guests, in a single scene, in order that the success of a piece should not be imperilled by ill-dressed supers?"

There still are certain matters which are managed not so well in England as in France, and the matter of stage management may be fairly classed as one of them. Attention to small details is frequently a great thing in getting up a piece, and frequently these little points are largely overlooked, if not utterly lost sight of. On the English stage a ball-room scene would be a sorry spectacle, nor few more sketches yet remaining to be shown to the public.

would the presence of "well-known Comedians" materially enliven it. One may, indeed, imagine how Mr. Toole might be applauded for dancing a quadrille, and what mirth he might elicit by his comical contortions while drawing on his gloves (which, of course, would be too big for him), or when entangling his legs help-lessly with his partner's long silk skirt. But one must cross the Channel to see a ball-room scene put fitly on the stage, where the guests are not grotesque in costume or appearance, and the dancing guests are not grotesque in costume or appearance, and the dancing is of such sort as is seen in modern drawing-rooms, and does not degrade a comedy into a burlesque. Let Mr. Hare, the Manager of the Court Theatre, take the opportunity of *Victims*, in which one Act passes at an asthetic soirée, to set a better example. He has prepared the way to a change for the better in this respect by all he has done already in the way of stage-mounting and arrangement.

## THE SOCIETY FOR THE ABOLITION OF CAKES AND ALE.

Fired doubtless by the example of the raid upon Christmas Cards in the newspapers, and determined to better the instruction, the writers of the following genial letters have sent Mr. Punch their "seasonable" communications for publication.

[MR. Punch,
Were you not a man, I might possibly respect you. But, as I hate the whole of your sex, I can but regard you with feelings of loathing and contempt. Still, I am more likely, perhaps, to receive justice at your hands then attalk hands the second second. of loathing and contempt. Still, I am more likely, perhaps, to receive justice at your hands than at the hands of any of your brothers. I write to protest against the sending of Valentines. The men who send them are impudent puppies, and the women forward minxes. I have no patience with either! I never received but one Valentine myself, and that was of an insulting character—suggesting that I was over forty, when even now I am barely thirty three. I sent it to my Solicitor. That was more than ten years ago, and he has not yet discovered the libeller. If he had, I would have taught the creature the penalty of propagating libellous lies, even under the vulgar disguise of a Valentine.

Yours indignantly, VIRGINIA VERJUICE.

No. 3 Staircase, Mould's Inn.

I HEARTILY approve of the excellent letters in the newspapers on the extravagant folly of Christmas Cards, which has now reached such a disgusting pitch. It is said that these idiotic effusions please the children, but what right, I ask, have the children to be pleased at the expense of their elders? I hate children. They are pleased at the expense of their elders? I hate children. They are nuisances and grievances, which every year become more expensive to those who are unlucky enough to be saddled with them, and even more annoying to those who have escaped the infliction.

And now, Sir, I wish to raise my voice against another abuse. I would ask, why should children's birthdays be kept? Why should these little nuisances have toys and treats showered upon them in the content of the conte

celebration of events which from any rational point of view can only be described as lamentable?

The practice has increased, is increasing, and ought to be diminished nay, Sir, it ought to be discontinued altogether. From causes beyond my own control, I am a frequent visitor at a house where children abound. The cook and the cellar are a set-off against the nurseryplagues. Whenever I am at this house one child or another is sure to be having a birthday, and I am expected to give this child a present under the penalty of being considered a mean old brute. Put the thing down, Sir, put it down! It is an imposition, Sir, a scandal, a levy of blackmail on those whom Providence and Prudence together have saved from this class of inflictions!

Amongst whom I thankfully sign myself, Yours. SOWERBY GRUMPUS.

The Hole, ten miles from Merton.

I DON'T very often get hold of a paper, because I take good care to live as far as I can from my fellow-creatures. For many years I have been convinced that most things in life are bad, and the years I have been convinced that most things in life are bad, and the remainder worse. The attack upon Christmas Cards is about the most sensible move that has attracted my notice for the last quarter of a century. But why not go further and do away with the other annoyances of the festive (!) season, such as bells, waits, holly, mistletoe, charitable appeals, roast turkeys, plum-pudding, mince-pies, "good wishes," and all the rest of the Christmas tomfoolery? I throw out the suggestion for what it is worth, and sign myself without any disguise, KERR MUDGEON.

"OUR Winter Exhibition" to be "continued in our next." A



### IN THE METROPOLITAN RAILWAY.

- "I beg your Pardon, but I think I had the Pleasure of Meeting you in Rome last year!"
- "No. I'VE NEVER BEEN NEARER TO ROME THAN ST. ALBAN'S."
- "ST. ALBAN'S! WHERE IS THAT!"

"HOLBORN!"

## THE ASS IN THE LION'S SKIN.

CEASE, Neddy! in the name of mercy, cease!
Spare us these blasts of self-complacent braying,
While for the coming of the New Year's Peace
All ears are listening, and all hearts are praying.
Take the tin trumpet from those foolish lips—
Not, as you dream, the mouth-piece of the nation.
When skies are dark with fear of War's eclipse,
We do not need your music's aggravation.

Long have you wrought the Lion to arouse,
With noise that he calls braying, you call thunder;
When, to play Lion, donkeys cease to browse,
As far as row goes Lion may knock under.
But when the lordlier brute's ill-fitting skin
You put on, leonine duties forth to blazon,
All but fools know you, nor regard your din—
Braggart and bumptious, bellicose and brazen.

What do you know of Leo's kingly way,
You, who misconstrue calm as coward quaking?
There needs more than the will to lift a bray
Into a Lion's roar to fight awaking!
Like Bottom, you suppose the Lion's part
All roaring, as your bravery is all bragging,
And fancy the great beast is losing heart,
Because you cannot see his tail still wagging.

Such force as yours is weakness to strong souls.

They hate the tricks of penny-trumpet fluster;
To them the most contemptible of rôles
Is frantic fidget and Bombastes' bluster.
We know our roads, be sure we'll keep them free,
Where our right leads our feet are prompt to follow;
But we'll not hang our boots on every tree,
In challenge as gratuitous as hollow.

Leo's tenacious of his right-of-way;
Foes who that right may venture upon blocking,
Must face a deeper note than the big bray
With which the Ass the Lion has been mocking;
But roaring round all roadways far and near,
Like some too-fussy our that's always yapping,
Is a performance that suggests the fear
That thieves have but to will to take us napping.

The funk which fashions bogeys, and would arm
Our neighbours with assassin's mask and dagger;
The bounce which is the shield of weak alarm,
The self-distrust which cloaks itself in swagger;
The fustian patriotism, spun by length,
The high falutin' style, the cockerel cry,
May suit your aims and ears, but Leo's strength,
Couchant, with stretched arms, lets the jaw go by.

Detraction, bunkum, braggadoeio, pour,
Unchecked, unchallenged, from your noisy throat.
"'Tis Ass's braying, and not Lion's roar,"
Men say, pass on, and take no further note.
Honour and Interest hand in hand with Peace
Stand now as always; who their clasp shall sever?
Asses in Lion's skins? Pooh, Neddy! cease.—
Whate'er the skin, bray will be bray for ever!

#### Better than the Telephone.

"PSHA!" said GRUMPUS, when he heard of Telephonic machines enabling us to hear a man six hundred miles off, "the valuable invention would be one to enable us not to hear loud and vulgar chatter six inches off—in railway carriages and elsewhere—to say nothing of street-cries in a suburban street, or your neighbour's plane in a suburban house. That would deserve gratitude, if you like."



THE ASS IN THE LION'S SKIN.

(VIDE OLD FABLE.)

Digitized by GOOGLE

## FIGARO À LONDRES.

Being a few remarks on the Supplément au Figaro du Mardi. December 25th. 1877.



SPECIAL Christmas Number of the Parisian Figaro was entirely devoted to notes of a visit to England. Without exception they are the best and truest ever made in a social, pleasant, and thoroughly genial spirit, by any French Journalist. But why didn't he come to our office for information? Well, better luck next time; only, instead of looking in on the opposite side of the way, he might have given us a turn. We would have laid out for him such a déjeuner à la fourchette consisting of plum pudding, roast beef, mince pies, porter-beer, gin, whiskey, a grog and pipes, and in-deed all the luxuries of the season. And after this entertainment (and we know he didn't get anything

like it on the other side of the way, because the waiter, a creature of ours, told us) he would not have had to go far for the following gratuitous information :-

England is the most unsentimental country in the world, yet there exists among us a most touching ceremony. Whenever several Englishmen dine together, and the moment for the inevitable "toasts" arrives, they all, from the oldest to the youngest, stand up (an attitude impossible later on in the evening) and drink to the health of the QUEEN. After this, they all burst into tears. A silver dish, and a pocket handkerchief, are handed round,—the first to catch the tears, the second to wipe the eyes.

About H. R. H. the Prince of WALES, we could have told him :-The Prince might, but for the accident of his birth, have been a The Prince might, but for the accident of his birth, have been a Frenchman. He is quite a gentleman good fellow. Parliament allows him so much a week, for which he has to go to Lord Beaconspield regularly. Lord Beaconspield, though of the Hebrew Caucasian race, does not make anything by the transaction. The PRINCE, who is under six feet, often finds himself so short as to be compelled to borrow. The Hansom Cabmen turn away when they see him coming, and pretend to be called by imaginary fares. He is fond of hiring them, but as their lowest fare is sixpence, and as it is uncertain whether His Royal Highness has that amount in his pocket or not, they renounce the honour of his distinguished in his pocket or not, they renounce the honour of his distinguished

The Prince has that Royal gift, a wonderful memory, and if compelled to request a small loan from someone, he never forgets the lender's name or face, whenever they may happen to meet again.

GLADSTONE is member for Axminster, and it is he, not DISEARLI, who lives at Hewingdown. Lord BEACONSFIELD is brilliant, but he is who lives at Hewingdown. Lord Beaconsfield is brilliant, but he is not Bright. The Two Gladstones, père et fils, were the originals of the celebrated song "The Two Obadiahs," as sung by Mr. Sims Reeves. Although the last-mentioned Gentleman's name is plural, which fact is in itself singular, yet he is not more than one tenor at a time, except when he delights everybody by singing better than ever, and going beyond himself, or when, in consequence of a sudden attack of bronchitis, he is beside himself with vexation. If he were Mr. Sim Reeve he would only be half the man he is. Being plural, he ought not to object to being encored. He is not in the Cabinet. Mr. MASKELYNE is in the Cabinet, at the Egyptian Hall, where the Kheduve's Office for financial business is located. the Khedive's Office for financial business is located.

We would have shown him, too, the working of our system. He need not have gone to the Offices of the Times and Telegraph. Ex Puncho disce omnes. He would have been shown our artists, hard at work, in several separate rooms, each provided with speaking tubes, and various luxuries, and, above all, our own private process for taking speaking likenesses at a distance, through the Telephonic-Photograph (Registered). He would have beheld our Cartoonist in his fairy bower, with perhaps several personages celebrated in the political world, sitting to him for their portraits, or standing to him in various costumes and statuesque attitudes. He would have been in various costumes and statuesque attitudes. He would have been taken to our Cartoonist's private menagerie, where he makes all his magnificent studies from animal life, and thence to our Cartoonist's International Refuge, where models, of all nationalities under the sun, reside, receiving so much per annum, each according to his receiving so much per annum, each according to his private menagerie, where he makes all his amply repay perusal. The Exhibition is at hand, and Mr. Punch will not fail to return the polite visit of his excellent contemporary Figure, formerly Barber of Seville, but now a naturalised Parisian, giving his name to a Journal of the most Parisian type. Ah! Bravo, necessities or fancies, from the proprietors of this journal, the

possession of which a ROTHSCHILD might envy, but could not command. He would have seen the elegant villa of our Second in command on the borders of the Thames, to whom, if not careering about on Southampton waters, he would have been presented, and from whom he would have received a most hearty welcome. At our office he would have seen the diplomatists from all countries waiting their turn in the hall, some sitting anxiously and un-comfortably on the staircase, until summoned to the editorial sanctum.

In a side office he would have seen Our Representative receiving the secret emissaries from various parts of the world, entrusted with missions of the utmost importance. He would have been allowed to witness one of those mysterious interviews, which are always to witness one of those mysterious interviews, which are always taking place every quarter of an hour, between Our Representative, who assumes from time to time various disguises, and a cloaked and masked individual, whose loudest tone is a low whisper, and who enters by one secret panel and is sent out through another. Revolvers are on Our Representative's table, and a whistle of peculiar construction hangs at his belt. In various lockers are different disguises, and, according to the visitors whom it is necessary to interview, so he appears either with a long nose, mountache, and spectacles, or a turn-up nose and no spectacles, or a Roman nose, and so forth. The system is entirely his own, and has hitherto been most sugcessful. Should it be imitated, being a man of expedients, he will change it.

The Correspondent of the Figuro would also have been taken to a rilliant evening party at the mansion of one of our noblest Dukes, and there he would have seen how, though in the middle of his tenth valse with the most beautiful of all the beauties in the land, the Editor of this Journal, on hearing the clock strike one, would suddenly tear himself away from his fair enslaver, would rush down to the supper-rowm, awallow a mouthful of iced soup, cold chicken and truffles, salad and a bumper of *Pomméry très sec*, and would, then, in anybody's new gibus and best overcoat that might first present themselves, jump into his double brougham, and proceed at a handgallop (two firemen in full costume being on the box and two more behind to keep up the illusion and make everything get out of the road) to our office, when he would at once alight, and throwing off his white tie, and pitching his tail-coat, covered with orders, into a corner, he would dash into an old worn smoking coat, light a cigar, and sit till four or five in the morning, working with all his might and main at the laborious editorial task before him. Then, ere the Correspondent of the Figure would have been permitted to retire to rest, he would have seen the Editor answer one hundred and seventy-five letters, and he would see him putting them in as many unstamped envelopes, thus giving to one hundred and seventy-five persons, the proud privilege of receiving the signature of the Editor himself and paying twopence each for it.

Passing over a whole heap of the most useful information, which would have saved him a world of trouble, we would, in all good faith, have instructed him as to the exact political value of such a popular song for instance as Mr. Toole's "He always came Home to Tea." This would have prevented the "Gentleman-Correspondent" from making one mistake, which, we believe, to be the only mistake of any importance whatever. It is this. On the back page of the Figaro is given one verse in English, with the music, of that "War Song" of the Music Halls, which just now enjoy, its share of popularity with "Nancy Lee," and "Jeremiah, Blow the Fire," and a translation of the whole song into French, of which the Figaro says, apologetically, "Des vers français n'auraient pu arriver à la sauvage énergie de l'original." The chorus of the song, as sung by most of our London street-boys, instead of "They all do it," and "Woa Emma," recently shelved, is this—

"We don't want to fight, but by Jingo if we de" &c. Passing over a whole heap of the most useful information, which

"We don't want to fight, but by Jingo if we do," &c.

And the translation, which "n'aurait pu arriver à la sauvage énergie de l'original," is—

"Nous ne voulons pas la guerre, mais, par Dieu! si nous combattons," &c.

If "par Dieu!" is not to an Englishman's thinking rather more savagely energetic than "by Jingo!" then words are meaningless. If "par Dieu!" is to be accepted as an equivalent, and as, after all, rather a weak equivalent for "by Jingo!" then either the Frenchman has a very low idea of the Englishman's religion, or his "Dieu" means nothing more ordinarily than our "Jingo." But "Jingo" is not a savagely energetic exclamation, nor is the true followed this country to be converted by the propulseity of a Music. feeling of this country to be gauged by the popularity of a Music-Hall song.

Digitized by





The jester's bauble with the Marshal's staff
Clashing, might kindle short but wholesome passion. But RABELAIS' countrymen must surely laugh, To hear of Momus' medicinal chaff Embargoed in this fashion!

Methinks the threshold of wit's chosen home Has in the Censor Cerberus unfitting. Punch loves fair France, as friend to her would come, 'Tis Duncedom only need wish Satire dumb, Or fear her sharp, straight hitting.

#### Bara Avis.

HERE for once is a candid advertiser—and he is a Scotchman who proclaims himself with blast from the trumpet of the Glasgow Herald:

DARTNERSHIP.—A General Merchant in the Country, whose business does not pay, wishes Partnership in a similar concern where his goods and services would suit, and where there is room for extending. Knows all the branches thoroughly. Is sober and in excellent credit. The above presents a grand opportunity to a Merchant on the eve of his retiral, as Advertiser could eventually effect a purchase. Apply, in confidence, &c.

Probably the "Merchant on the eve of his retiral" might soon learn that in effecting a purchase, the Advertiser had also effected "a sell."

#### Williams of England and Wales.

Is it indeed true that Wales has never produced a truly great man? The great Merlin was at any rate an ancient Briton. Wales undoubtedly produced the "great Glendower." The Very Reverend Henry T. Edwards, the Dean of Bangor, has discovered another Welshman who appears to have ranked among the great men of his day:-

"Archbishop Williams, a genuine Welshman, was the leading statesman of England at the early age of thirty-nine, and must have been well-known

throughout Europe."

Wales, then, has produced a WILLIAMS, who was a leading statesman as well as an eminent divine. Welshmen, as well as Englishmen, can boast of their "divine WILLIAMS."



#### SO DEMORALISING!

Benevolent Old Gent (who does not believe in "Charity Organisation" at Christmas). "Got nowhere to put your Head?-There, go and fut it in A PINT POT!"

## SUITABLE NEW YEAR'S RESOLVES.

To make calls.

To make good resolutions.

To make an effort to get up earlier in the morning.

To make both ends meet.

To make my fortune by that scientific invention, which it will only require a little exertion on my part to perfect.

To make my own cigarettes.
To make up a match between that irreproachable, but penniless, Puirbody and Miss Minting.

To make myself thoroughly acquainted with the Eastern Question in all its bearings, the relations between Capital and Labour, the principle and construction of the Telephone, and the immense benefits to mankind flowing from the "liquefaction of oxygen."

To make it up with my old friend THYNNESKYNNE.

To make no more puns.

To make sixpence go as far as a shilling.

To make desirable acquaintances.

To make a handsome present to my poor old Aunt BETSY on her birthday.

To make out a list of my bills, and—pay them.
To make my great coat last another winter.

To make a better use of my spare time by studying physiography, or comparative philology, or international

To make out my Income-tax return with the most inflexible conscientiousness.

To make no more piecrustean promises.

To make a beginning, and save.

To make up my mind.
To make myself universally beloved, esteemed, and respected by my wife and family, my relations, friends, and acquaintances, my tradespeople and dependants, my landlord and laundress, my contemporaries, and my

#### A Promising Plunger.

MR. LEADOVER, candidate for a commission in the Cavalry, being required by the examiners to paraphrase "animated bust," in Gray's Elegy in a Country Churchyard, gave as the meaning of the words, "a fast twenty minutes;" but added, that he did not justify the expression as good form.

AT LAST !- A Going Concern .- Temple-Bar.

#### A LAW CASE OF THE FUTURE.

(Before Mr. Justice PARR.)

Smith v. The London and Diddlesex Railway Company.

This was an action for damages sustained in a railway accident. The Plaintiff (a very old man) was carried into Court, and accommodated with an easy-chair in the well of the Court.

Mr. Oldbuck appeared for the Plaintiff, and Messrs. Wigg, Block,

and Box (the eminent Q.C.'s), assisted by Messrs. BRIEF, PENN, WIGG Jun., BLOCK Jun., and Box Jun., for the Railway Companies.

Mr. Oldbuck, in opening the case, said that he had great diffi-culties with which to contend. This case had been put down for trial some forty years ago, but, owing to the great pressure of legal business, the matter had only now come on for settlement. His client was a young man when the accident happened, but, as the Jury could see, age had brought infirmity in its train. He was sorry to say that, although he produced his client as a witness, he feared he would be able to get very little out of him. Perhaps his learned friends, with their well-known eleverness (in cross-examination, might be able to extract more out of him than he could. (Laughter.) However, he would put in a statement sworn to by his client some However, he would put in a statement sworn to by his client some twenty years ago, when he was still in possession of his senses and faculties, in which the accident was minutely described. He would also call medical evidence to prove the damage sustained. He might add that the witnesses collected to support the statement of the Plaintiff were unhappily all dead. There was one living five years ago, but he emigrated to Australia, and, in spite of a large expenditure in advertisements, all efforts to discover him had failed. It was feared, therefore, that he too must have passed over to the majority. (A laugh.) He was instructed to say in conclusion that the solicitors of the Plaintiff had experienced great difficulty in conducting the case. The grandfather of the senior partner of the present firm had been originally instructed, and, in the lapse of conducting the case. The grandfather of the senior partner of the present firm had been originally instructed, and, in the lapse of time, those instructions had assumed the character of a tradition hearty congratulations; with which pleasing incident the prorather than a record. (Laughter.) Under these circumstances, he

must claim the indulgence of the Court and the special attention of

The Plaintiff was then called, but, owing to his infirmities, none of the learned Counsel were able to make him understand. His examination and cross-examination caused great amusement.

Dr. DUMBLEDORE, F.R.S., said that after the accident the Plaintiff was attended by his (the witness's) grandfather. He had himself examined the Plaintiff, and was of opinion that, in spite of his advanced age, he must have suffered greatly in his bodily health in consequence of the accident.

Cross-examined: He derived his knowledge of the case from his grandfather's book. The accident, and the injuries arising from it, were therein fully described.

The case-book of the grandfather of the last witness was then

Mr. Cockletop (senior partner of the firm of Solicitors instructed by the Plaintiff) was then called, and proved that he witnessed the statement (produced), signed by the Plaintiff twenty years before, to which allusion had been made in the opening.

Cross-examined: When the statement was signed he (witness) was a junior clerk in the firm of which he was now the head. This was the case for the Plaintiff.

It was urged for the defence that the Plaintiff could have sustained no great injury, as he was still living after a lapse of forty years.

His Lordship here interfered, and suggested the matter might be settled out of Court. The time of the Court was so precious that he really considered it an offence against the public to prolong the proceedings.

The learned Counsel having consulted together, informed his Lordship that the representatives of the Plaintiff had accepted £100, on condition that both sides should pay their own costs. A Juror was then withdrawn.

#### DIARY OF A WEATHER WISE-ACHER.



HO dedicates it to the Clerk of the Weather, with mingled feelings of Dyspepsia, Incipient Ague, and Chronic Rheumatism.

Monday. Thermometer 27° Hard frost, and six inches snow. See Times that coals had gone up three shillings a up Purchased ton. six tons in anti-cipation of fur-ther rise. Into Invested town. Invested in an Ulster, unsightly, but most suitable for this weather. Also furs for my wife. In answer to my

children's request, bought four pair of skates. Do not grudge the

children's request, bought four pair of skates. Do not grudge the money for these, as the young ones are likely to have both fun and exercise out of them. So slippery in the streets that I gave orders for the brougham horse to be roughed. Freezing hard at bed-time.

Tuesday.—Thermometer 57°. Was awakened this morning by a butterfly in my room. Brilliant sunshine. Went round to my cousin, who is just back from India, and bought what was left of his original outfit. Being a relation, he naturally charged double prices, but the Nankeen suits and gauze underelothing were well worth the money, being so deliciously light and cool. Snow melted. Horse gone lame through roughing. Boys exchanged their skates for a cricket-bat; this foresight at so early an age grateful to a parent's feelings. Wife exchanged her furs for muslin dress.

N.B.—This foresight at so—hm!—an age not so grateful. New lamps for old ones does not do quite through life.

Wednesday.—Thermometer 42°. One of the most violent storms

of rain I ever remember. By great good fortune I was enabled, through the Exchange and Mart, to exchange the horse and brougham for a steam-launch. Went with this into the City, and purchased a Mackintosh at three times the ordinary price, owing to the heavy rains. Most of my family laid up with coughs. What will tomorrow bring?

Thursday.—Thermometer 63°. Dense fog. Had to light gas all the morning. Burners went out at mid-day. Was told it was too dark for the gas-stokers to work. Sat in darkness through the

afternoon. Depressing.

Friday.—Thermometer 10° below freezing point Water-pipes frozen. Pleasant, prospect when thaw comes. Nice night for our children's party. Cabmen strike work. Frost, giving at eight. Succeeded by sleet. Freezing hard again at eleven.

Saturday.—Muggy warm morning. House in a deluge from bursting of water-pipes. Plumbers at work, looking for pipes in partition walls and ceilings. Angry letters from parents whose children caught cold last night trudging home through the sludge and sleet. As if it was my fault!

#### HOW TO KEEP IT UP;

#### OR, THE WHOLE ART OF HIGH-PRESSURE PATRIOTISM.

6 A.M.—Get up in time to see the sun rise over LANDSEER'S Lions at Charing Cross. Climb the base of the Column, and inspect the relievos in the fog, picking out the incidents, as well as you can, from Alison's History of Europe. Get down, give three cheers for Nelson on the top, and sing the "Bay of Biscay, O!" encoring yourself, till ordered off by the police.

8 A.M.—Breakfast, if possible, at the Oriental Club. Ask for Mocha coffee, taking care to empty the grounds into your cup, tell the waiter to take the caviare out of the room, and read the Daily Telegraph out loud to yourself till you are tired.

10 A.M.—Take a Turkish Bath, and hurry off to meet the band at St. James's Palace. Salute the colours continually, and point out 6 A.M.—Get up in time to see the sun rise over LANDSEER'S Lions

St. James's Palace. Salute the colours continually, and point out the "magnificent physique" of the men to such foreigners as happen to be present, and will listen to your French. Make them follow him.

the music with you, and finally march as many of them as you can get to go to look at the two Horse Guards in Parliament Street. and finish the morning on Waterloo Bridge.

Noon.—Go to the City and invest all you have in "Turks," taking Wellington's Tomb on your way, and returning by the Abbey, where you can keep up a running fire of anecdote on the merits of each particular hero, and so kindle to enthusiasm the patriotic fervour of the attendant verger and the visitors he is showing round at sixpence each.

2 P.M.—Attend an open-air monster demonstration, convened for the purpose of preserving the British Empire in its integrity. If necessary, after the termination of the proceedings, purchase a new umbrella, and have your hat re-blocked and ironed, while you put yourself in communication with the authorities at Sociand Yard as to the loss of your watch, pocket-handkerchief, purse, and

4 P.M.—Write threatening letters to several dastard members of the Cabinet, leave a couple of cards in Bryanstone Square, while making your way to Kensington Gardens, where you can recite the !! Charge of the Light Brigade," at the top of your voice to the ducks in the dusk, clearing your throat when necessary with lumps of Ra-hat-

6 P.M.—Get asked to dinner somewhere where the service is à la Russe, and, on sight of the table, create a profound sensation by rising, pale and trembling, and leaving the house indignantly before the soup is served.

the soup is served.

8 P.M.—Take part in an earnest alarmist gathering, and, making one of "the unanimous and enthusiastic crowd" of thirty-seven who "throng every available inch of space in the wast hall," second several resolutions in bad English calling on the Government to send the Duke of CAMBRIDGE at the head of five-and-thirty thousand men straight off to Egypt (vid Brindisi), while the Channel Fleet anchors off St. Petersburg, under sealed orders, as a precautionary measure.

10 P.M.—Walk about outside the Alhambra, ultimately looking

10 P.M.—Walk about outside the Alhambra, ultimately looking in at the East End Music Hall, and, after joining in the chorus of "We'll draw the sword for nothing, boys," go home and write to my favourite organ about the "Feeling of the Country."

MIDNIGHT.—Begin an essay on "British Interests," smoking cheap Turkish tobacco and sipping sherbet to help you along. Try to define them for three hours and a half, then give it up, and, putting NAPIER's Peninsular War, The Arabian Nights, and Pirt's Speeches under your pillow, go to sleep in a fez, facing Constantinople—and escape a nightmare, if you can.

#### ROTTEN PLANKS IN A PLATFORM.

It seems that the excellent Earl of Shaftesbury has attacked It seems that the excellent Earl of SHAFTESDURY has attacked the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge "on account," as Prebendary Row, late Bampton Lecturer, puts it, "of their publication of the work of Mr. MAITLAND on prophecy." Mr. Row has arrived at the most distinct conviction after its perusal that, if the Committee, on account of the alleged reasons, had been deterred from publishing it, they would have been guilty of betraying the cause which it was their duty to defend. He considers that "the principles which underlie the book are the only ones on which Christianity can be rationally defended," and remarks that, for wise reasons. Mr. MAITLAND "has not insisted on a multitude of things Christianity can be rationally defended," and remarks that, for wise reasons, Mr. MAITLAND "has not insisted on a multitude of things which have been adduced in our popular treatises on prophecy, because they are really worthless in the controversy with modern unbelief." But these things appear to be among the principal planks in Lord SHAFTESBURY'S platform; and Mr. Row declares that, for defenders of the Faith, "to adopt the platform of the Noble Earl would be simply suicidal."

It has been suggested that his Lordship may not himself have

It has been suggested that his Lordship may not himself have It has been suggested that his Lordship may not himself have actually read the work which he condemns, but has obtained his knowledge of its contents at second-hand. There is said to be an appeal from Pope misinformed ad Papam melius informatum. May not the same appeal lie from Earl to Earl? The Earl of Shaffesbury's platform, viewed in relation to cosmogony, at least, seems to contain pretty nearly the same planks as the Pope's. Be that as it may, the Noble Earl may be respectfully invited to reconsider information which would appear to have been derived in great measure from the more interesting than intelligent derived in great measure from the more interesting than intelligent Animal with which he was some time ago presented by the grateful

Costermongers.

#### The New Year at the Vatican.

His Holiness the Pope, to whom long life—that is, life still longer—will probably receive, early in the New Year, another large contribution of St. Peter's Pence. Peter himself had never anything like it. No wonder Prus has outrun the years of Peter. Among the causes that conduce to the Pope's longevity, a potent one must be the triple-hatfuls of money which pilgrims are continually giving





#### THE LAST SELL.

- "OH SIR, PLEASE SIR, IS THIS CHANGERY LANE!"
- "IT IS."
- "AH! I KNOWED IT WAS!"
- "THEN WHY DID YOU ASK!"
- "Cos I WANTED TO HAVE COUNSEL'S OPINION!"

#### TASKS FOR THE NEW KING OF ITALY.

To protect British Travellers from the ill-usage of his Police.

To abolish bribery amongst the Officers of his Customs. To improve the drainage of Venice and the behaviour of the Tiber.

To found a College for the instruction of guides in

the English and French languages.
To establish a Tariff of Hotel charges for Naples,
Florence, Genoa, Venice, and Milan.

To annex Monaco, and put down M. BLANC's establishment at Monte Carlo.

To impress all the Italian Organ-grinders, and then to send the ship they are aboard of for a six years' voyage of discovery to the North Pole.

To cause Punch to be translated into Italian every

Wednesday.
To establish a British Agency for the supply of Operasingers in London at Italian prices.
To lend the British Government the services of Signon

VERDI for the reorganisation of the Metropolitan Music-

To make the cheating of foreigners (other than "personally conducted tourists") in Italian shops a criminal offence.

To forbid the use of garlic amongst waiters. To put down mosquitos.

To make it up with the Pope, and to ask the Holy Father for "hata" for John Henry Newman (Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxon), and Mr. WHALLEY, M.P. for Peterborough.

To cherish his amiable and beautiful Queen MAR CHERITA, and set an example of all the domestic virtues.

And, lastly, to remember how much Italian Unity
owes to the encouragement and moral support of the British Nation.

#### A Baker in the Hot of it.

THE Constantinople Correspondent of the Pall-Mall Gazette says, in a recent letter, that BAKER Pasha "has, as usual, been put to rough work." In this case his as usual, been put to rough work." In this case his rough work was the covering of Shakir Pasha's retreat from Kamarli. Baker Pasha, covering Shakir Pasha's strategic movement to the rear, was, no doubt, a case of the right man in the right place. But it is only fair to Turkey to say that a Shaker is an exception among her generals. Traitor Pashas she may have had, and Bungler Pashas in plenty; but Shaker and Quaker Pashas have not yet been seen in the SULTAN'S uniform. Pashas have not yet been seen in the SULTAN'S uniform. Still, when one does turn up, that BAKER Pasha should have had to cover his retreat, seems hard on that distinguished ex-Colonel of English Hussars.

## MARY ANNER ON A MONSTER.

"When MARY ANN the maid can boast of as many Christmas Cards as her mistress or the young ladies, it (the fashion of sending them) will soon go out of favour."—Letter from "M. P." in the Times.

DEAR SUSAN JANE,
I HOPE as 'ow you got my Card all right,
As yours came safe among a lot quite late on New Year's night.
Which Bages, our Postman, sez, sez he, "Why, Mark Hann, my

Yourn is the biggest batch of all! Ain't you in luck this year?"

Missis were right down jealous, Sue, and as for poor Miss JENNY, As hardly got a paltry six, and none above a penny,
The way she sniffed and slammed the door was most pertikler nuts,
As praps'll teach her not to call smart girls "persooming sluts!"

But, Sue, a-readin' of the Times, as is my reglar rule, I see, wot ain't so common there, a letter from a fool; Leastways he calls hisself "M. P.," as no doubt means the same, Which wot attracted me, Sur, was his usin' of my name.

Of all the supersillyass snobs!—well, there, I won't give way—But, Sue, he's down on Christmas Cards—he'ad none, I dessay-Along of their delaying wot his Wusship's pleased to style "Legitimit Correspondence." Well, that jest giv me the rile.

Legitimit? Drat his imperence! The Post was meant for all; And who are Nobs and Bizness Men that they must'ave the call?

Which Walentines and Cards and sich, to ladies in our spheer, Is boons as no one but a brute 'ud take and go and jeer.

But here's the aggrawation, Sue: Sez he, "When Mary Ann Can boast as many Christmas Cards as Missis"—which she can—"They'll soon be woted wulgar, and go down like rinks and 'bees." Gr-r-r! Couldn't I jest comb your wool, my cockiest of M.P.'s?

Takin' my name in wain like that to pint his narsty poke! I'd like to warm him with my mop until the handle broke. In course my letters, SUE, to you has made me publick game, Which its the hojus penalty as one must pay for fame!

M.P.'s is not the *only* litter'ry parties now-a-day.

I 'ope this 'ere may 'meet his heye," as the adwertisers say,
My prevyus letters, seen in *Punch*, 'ave riled up many a Missis, And MARY ANNER's pen is more 'n a match for sich as his is.

No Cards, no Rinks, nor no high jinks, no beaus, no Sundays out!
No nothink that to Nobs is nuts!—yes, that 's their game, no doubt.
Acos we "wulgarises" all—leastways, that seems to be
The nasty, false, insultin' views of this stuckup M.P.!

He wants a tax on Christmas Cards! Well, Susan Jane, we know What trying fancy taxes did for artful Bobby Lowe. Which that this "M. P." may likeways be bowled out in the same manner,

Yours truly,

MARY ANNER.

Is the fervenk haspiration of







#### HOW WE LEARN NOW.

Colonel (to Instructor of Musicity). "But I should like to know if they understand anything about the Theory of iketry." (Private O'Grady is called out of the Ranks.) "What are the Objects of Position Drill?" Private O'Grady (after deep thought). "SURE IT'S THIM MARKS ON THE BARRIOK WALL, SIRE!"

- 5. When you are asked to play, are you in the habit of refusing, on the score that you have forgotten to bring your music?
- 6. Can you talk upon any subject other than that of dress? If you can, upon what subjects?
- 7. Can you take a part in amateur theatricals without losing your temper at rehearsal ?
- 8. Are you quite sure that you have never written a novel?
- 9. What is your opinion of Ladies who speak slang, and talk about men they scarcely know by sight by their Christian names?
- 10. Do you think talking scandal justifiable under any circumstances? If you do, state what circumstances, and give your
- 11. Out of the following list of names of writers pick the three you like best, stating the grounds for your preference—CHARLES DICKENS, THACKERAY, MACAULAY, "OUTDA," RHODA BROUGHTON, SCOTT, BULWER, MARTIN TUPPER, THOMAS & KEMPIS, BRET HARTE, LOTG BYRON, and the Authoress of "Cherry Ripe."
- 12. Do you ever discolour your face or hair with dyes, washes, or cosmetics?
- 13. Write a short Essay upon any one of the following subjects:—
  (1) The Eastern Question; (2) The Elements of Cookery; (3) How to keep a Wardrobe in order; or (4) Matrimony considered from Romantic and Financial points of View.

  14. Do you believe in Woman's Rights? If you do, be good
- enough to define them.
- 15. Do you ever attend trials for Murder at the Old Bailey?
  16. When you take up a morning paper what portion of it do you
- read first?
- 17. Give your views on dancing, lawn-tennis, Art-needlework, and amateur hospital-nursing.
- 18. Choose your heroine amongst the following historical characters—Queen ELIZABETH, JOAN OF ARC, JEANNE DE MONTFORT, Lady JANE GREY, MARY Queen of Scots, Miss NIGHTINGALE, Miss CARPENTER, and BOADICEA.
- 19. How many boxes do you take with you when you go for a fortnight's trip on the Continent?

20. How many hours do you take in putting on your bonnet? Lastly, and, most important of all, do you believe in my Lord BEACONSFIELD as the youngest, handsomest, wisest, wittiest, and best man in all the world?

#### QUITE TIME TOO.

Few people probably know all that England owes to the Daily Telegraph. They may be familiar with the image of Atlas supporting the world on his shoulders, but they have yet to become accustomed to the picture of the D. T. holding up the empire, not of England only, but of International Law all over the earth. Happily for the Atlas on whose Herculean back this weight is laid, this burden has to be borne only during the recess. But not till the Collective Wisdom is assembled can the Atlas of the Press find shoulders strong enough to transfer its load to.

shoulders strong enough to transfer its load to.
"Then," as the great Organ says, with a dignified sense of its onerous but honourable trust,—

"It will be for Parliament and the country to take from our hands the long and arduous task of maintaining the importance of international law, and the duties and interests of this betrayed Empire."

What a grand subject for a Great Historical Fresco-" Paliament and the Country taking the task of maintaining the duties and interests of the betrayed Empire from the hands of the Daily Telegraph!"

#### To All whom it may Concern.

FOR the British Lion, Punch proclaims
His faith in FORSTER, HARCOURT, and JAMES,
And gives his adhesion to what they say
On the burning question of the day:
That is, what he's ready to fight for, and what He gives notice to all he's decidedly nor.

#### SUBURBAN SAFETY.

(How to secure it-under the existing Police Regulations.)



1. Select your villa on the top of a high hill, taking care to cut down the timber within a quarter of a mile, and uprooting every gar-den - shrub that could afford shelter to a man of average height approaching the average neight approaching the house stealthily on all-fours,

2. As soon as you are installed, have the kitchen and other back doors nailed up and gratings af-fixed to all the ground-floor windows. Greater security may be attained by co-vering the latter with a net-work of electric wire, which may be

which may be advantageously continued in enlarging circles, a foot from the ground, all round the house, and may communicate with a gong on the roof. In the day-time visitors will thus unconsciously announce their own approach, while at night the continued booming above their heads may act as a deterrent to nervous burglars, and give time for a Policeman to be fetched in a cab from the nearest point of the Metropolis where one can be found.

3. Let your furniture be artistic but to the purpose. Drawingroom cabinets, containing valuables, should spring open on being room caoners, containing valuables, should spring open on being touched, and clutch the intruder with a grapnel, while they detonate at least ten minutes, in order that the household may be apprised of the occurrence. Elegant fancy cards with "caution," and other appropriate illuminated mottoes, might warn guests off at evening parties. All the chairs should be "trick chairs," to close on the occupant, while the threshold of every door and window should give way under the foot and shoot the intruder, whoever he may be, head-first into the apartment beneath.

4. Never keep any silver in the house under any pretence whatever. On the rare occasions when you venture on the hazardous undertaking of asking a friend or two to dinner, request them to bring their own forks, spoons, and revolvers with them, and take care to have the table laid in a back bedroom upstairs, handing over the basement, dining-room, drawing-room, and wine-cellar, to the body of police which you will, of course, have got the authorities to send down from Scotland Yard for the purpose of seeing you safely through the festivity.

5. If you have a gold-fish pond on your lawn, and your wife has not lost all her jewellery long ago in various robberies, place what is left of it in an iron box at the bottom of the water, and covering the treasure thus secreted with a couple of torpedoes, watch it from a convenient window with a loaded rifle.

6. In arranging your hours of sleep, endeavour, if possible, to manage them in the day-time, which will leave you your nights free for necessary adventure, and the preservation of such personal property as you can contrive to keep.

7. If, in spite of your precautions, your house is again attacked, and you find yourself, after being badly treated and shot at, robbed for the thirteenth time, write a cheery letter to the Times.

8. And last—finding even this fail, as you probably will, to procure redress for your grievance, get a modern-mediævally-minded art-friend to paint you a Policeman and his accountements upon the fare light of your front does not the hear light of your front does not the hear light. the fan-light of your front door, with the legend in large text, "Non tali auxilio, non defensoribus istis!" By this you may possibly arrest the impulse of the well-educated housebreaker, and may most certainly enforce on yourself the reflection that, whether you rely on such assistance or not, you will, under existing police regulations, undoubtedly not get it.

#### JOURNALISTIC COMPLAINT.

What most Newspapers suffer from about this time of year-Rumour-tism.

#### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

At the Queen's for Fatherland, and at the Monday Pops for the very highest class music.

SIR,—The other evening, "by the kind permission of our friends in front," as the tags of old farces used to put it, I was present at the performance of Fatherland, which is the title given by the English adapter to Sarpou's Patrie. As the adapter, with the true modesty of genius, has shrunk from appending his name to what is perhaps his maiden attempt in this department of dramatic what is perhaps his maiden attempt in this department of dramatic literature, I shall respect his delicacy, and assist him to preserve an incognito, which, like the magic cap of invisibility, will enable him to remain unperceived, while listening to pleasant remarks on his piece in the lobby (this word almost tempts me to reveal his name—but no! the torture first, and then I won't!) and will allow him to mingle unnoticed with the crowd in the vestibule, and to quit the theatre unmolested.

The glaring fault of Fatherland is, that it is Patrie with Dolores reduced to a mere shadow of the grand part that Sardou had created. In the original, Sardou's moral is unexceptionable. Dolores, faithless to her husband, whose death at the hands of the executioner is brought about by her, falls a victim to her insane passion, is stabled by her guilty paramour in fulfilment of a solemn oath which he has sworn to the patriots who have gone before him to the scaffold, on to which he leaps from the window of the house, and delivers himself into the headsman's hands, as *Dolores*, with a

and delivers himself into the headsman's hands, as Dolores, with a despairing cry, falls dead, and the curtain descends.

How does The Nameless One finish his Fatherland? Why, Rysoor, the husband of Dolores, and Karloo, her paramour, walk off to execution, Rysoor (who will talk on every possible occasion) stopping to bully her, and Karloo giving her (apparently) a nasty one with his elbow, while Dolores (except for the dig in the ribs from Karloo, which nearly floors her) gets off soot-free, to live happily ever after; unless this inconsolable, doubly-bereaved, widow takes it into her head to marry a certain stupid and obtrusive English Nobleman (represented by Mr. BILLINGTON), who may be observed by the audience paying decidedly marked attentions to Dolores as the curtain falls. If she marries this foolish person (whose existence the curtain falls. If she marries this foolish person (whose existence in the piece is otherwise inexplicable), she may be considered as sufficiently punished by the otherwise too soft-hearted adapter.

Whether excellent scenery, some picturesque effects, and one powerful dramatic scene between *Dolores* (Miss Hodson), and the Duke of Alva (Hermann Vezin), will draw the town, remains to be seen. Perhaps if the adapter were to lengthen some of dear prosy seen. Perhaps if the adapter were to lengthen some of dear prosy old Rysoor's speeches, if he were to let him come on oftener, and let him have, generally, a trifle more to do in the piece, with perhaps a Dutch song in his own native Flemish thrown in, which he might sing in the Duke of Alva's room, coming in disguised on purpose to do it—a proceeding which would be just as much permitted by the irascible Duke as his stopping the body of Jonas, the Irish bell-ringer of Brussels, to deliver over it a funeral oration of most dangerous tendencies,—if these little touches could be given to Rysoor, then Fatherland's chances of success would be settled. I do think Rysoor's part might be "written up" here and there; and any one who does me the honour to read this, and then goes to see the play, will understand what I mean, after they've seen my friend

Rysoor once or twice,—say twice.
In all adaptations of Patrie a great chance has been missed, and it has always been a wonder to me that Mr. DION BOUCIOAULT never seized on this plot, and made it his own by transplanting the action from the Netherlands to Ireland, either under ELIZABETH OF CROMWELL; CROMWELL, who boasted in his own terrible dispatch, after the storming of Drogheda, that "that night they put to death about two thousand men;" who "forbade them to spare any that were in arms," and who exulted that "all their Friars were knocked promiscuously on the head but two,"—CROMWELL, I say, would be a fitting parallel to the merciless Duke of ALVA. Ireland for Ever! or the Bellringer of Drogheda, might be the name, with Mr. Shiel BARRY as Shamus the bellringer; and if he only played it as well as he does his rôle of Jonas at present, the public would be more than satisfied. Owen Roe O'NRILL might, for the sake of representing a historical character, dear to all true Irishmen, be the Rysoor of the piece, and history need only be so far violated as to it has always been a wonder to me that Mr. DION BOUCICAULT never Rysoor of the piece, and history need only be so far violated as to substitute his death on the scaffold by the headsman's axe, instead of his being poisoned (as he was) in his own camp by an emissary of CROMWELI

It would be a fine play, and it strikes me I had better go at once to the Office at Whitehall, where for more, or less, than five shillings as a registration fee, imaginative persons can protect their original ideas for a year or two. Perhaps this only applies to patents; if it is so, then there ought to be an Office for Registration and Legal Protection of Original Ideas, and all ideas not so registered and protected would, if they ever came into dispute, be pronounced by competent authority to be Un-original. Such an office would, I am afraid, make the fortune of those who are so ready to pick up an idea and

it, and paid the fee."

However, as this would lead into a lengthy disquisition, and as the Legislature, even under the leadership of a Distinguished Original Writer, is not likely to pass an Act "for the Better Protection of Ideas, &c.," I shall drop the subject pro tem., only observing that the above is My idea of what ought to be done with M. Sardou's Patrie (perhaps the first syllable suggested the notion of the locality), if it is ever to be popular in England and Ireland.

cality), if it is ever to be popular in England and Ireland.

As to the original work itself, Patrie is vastly overwritten; the talk, though good, is long and wearisome. But a Parisian public will sit at a play from seven till past twelve, coming out between every Act to refresh itself, and smoke a cigarette. The more the Parisians get for their money, the better they are pleased, and what would keep them agog for five hours would send us away! yawning, stretching, and protesting. Fatherland; or, a Nicht' wi Rysoor, is played at the Queen's between eight and a little after eleven. Should Mr. Vyzyn he compelled by any unforcessen change to give up The Mr. VEZIN be compelled by any unforeseen chance to give up The Duke of Alva, let me recommend the management to engage Mr. PHELPS for the part, and introduce a strong scene for the Duke and Rysoor. Let these two eminent tragedians, after a fearful quarrel, Rysoor. Let these two eminent tragedians, after a fearful quarrel, and some thundering asides to the audience in the deepest bassoprofondo, arrive at the very point of fighting, when—enter Alva's daughter (intelligently played at the Queen's by Miss MAUD MILTON), and it all comes to nothing, the Duke (Mr. PHELPS) observing, with a forced smile, "Not before the Girl," and Rysoor (Mr. STIRLING), dissembling at the door, saying (aside), "Tyrant! But a day will come!" (Exit.) And then a new Act, showing Dolores married to the English Nobleman (Mr. BILLINGTON), and the house haunted by the Ghost of Rysoor,—with a Dutch song. Final tableau—Dolores stabbed by her second husband in the presence of the Ghost of the First; Mr. BILLINGTON kneels to the shade, and says, "You are avenged;" then the Ghost of Rysoor has a long speech on things in general, and Mr. BILLINGTON faints as the curtain descends for positively the last time. Rysoor would have one more chance for a speech tively the last time. Rysoor would have one more chance for a speech if he were summoned in front of the curtain by a delighted audience.

It is many years since I have enjoyed anything so much as Rysoor's performance in Fatherland—only there really was not enough of him. But my dear old Puritan Rysoor has put the "Monday Pops" clean out of my head, and I have only time to say that Mr. LLOYD sung as Goldsmith wrote—like an angel, and that both his songs were vociferously encored. The first was by FRED CLAY; the other by ARTHUR SULLIVAN, with such first-rate words by W. S. GILBERT,—that I don't know which to admire most the words or the music that, I don't know which to admire most, the words or the music, though I am inclined to show my preference for the words. Mr. LLOYD must be praised, not for his voice, for which "Let him thank Heaven and make no fuss," but for his distinct articulation, which enabled me, who had no programme or book, to hear, and, therefore, thoroughly enjoy, every syllable. It is not often a first-class tenor gives the public such a chance.

Mmes. Krebs and Neruda were at the piano and violin, and

Signor PIATTI at the violoncello, but with no programme to act as their interpreter, I could not make out what idea their music was intended to convey to the audience. To me it suggested nothing whatever, except a determined attempt on the part of three musicians to burk any fitful sign of life that a poor little tune might try to show during their performance. Five or six times I noticed a melody attempting to make itself heard; but the three musicians were down on it, all at once, like three cats on a mouse, and in less were down on it, all at once, like three cats on a mouse, and in less than two seconds had scrambled over it, and had scraped and screwed its small vitality out of it. Poor little tune! I felt for you under such treatment! I don't know whose works were played, and I don't care. It might have been somebody's "Op. 1," or "Symphony in G," or "Study in F," or all these compositions played together topsy-turvy. I knew they were three artistes,—I knew that they were there to play the very best high-class music, in the very best high-class manner, and I took for granted they were doing it. I hope they were; and, if profitable, I hope they do it very often.

I was struck by the attitude of the audience during the performance of these stupendous masterpieces,—though, whether BEET

ance of these stupendous masterpieces,-though, whether BEETance of these stupendous masterpieces,—though, whether Definition of these stupendous masterpieces,—though, whether Definition of means chefs d'œuvre, or there would have been in them that "one touch of nature," which was somehow wanting on Monday the 7th. Some wagged their heads and shut their eyes—these were mostly elderly gentlemen accompanied by "belongings"; others shut their eyes, and didn't wag their heads; some slept surreptitiously, waking eyes, and didn't wag their heads; some slept surreptitiously, waking up in an underhand sort of manner, and examining the programme to see where they were, in a dazed way. Many followed the players with their hands; some imitating the fingering of the violin, others that of the piano; some stared at other people, unconsciously, while keeping time with their opera-hats, or opera-glasses. The place was crowded; the applause enthusiastic; the German element considerable. On coming out, there was Mr. Arthur Chappell looking abominably annoyed because the Christy Minstrels were making Mr. Algernon Borthwick and his Turcophil friends.

go off with it—to the office where he'd register it as his own; the real man; appears ten minutes afterwards; Clerk says to him, "Can't register your idea, Sir; too late; Gent just been here, entered smile pityingly on anyone owning to a fondness for a Christy smile pityingly on anyone owning to a fondness for a Christy Minstrel ditty; indeed, they are, I fancy, the sort of people to subscribe handsomely for a Special Missionary Society to convert all Ethiopian serenaders, beginning with MOORE and BURGESS as the oldest living offenders.

Mr. IRVING is to come out as Louis the Eleventh. The character will suit him well enough, but why not something new? Till then he rings the changes on *The Bells* and *Charles the First*. I am glad to see that H.R.H. the Prince of WALES showed his excellent dramatic discrimination by visiting the Strand Theatre the other

En attendant, let us all be grateful for Fatherland; or, the Sorrows of Rysoor, the Double Basso of the Pays-Bas. Here's a couplet for the dear old boy—

O tempora! O mores!
O naughty wife! Dolores!

With which, having made a tremendous hit, he ought to go off to execution happily, as the audience would be sure to encore him, when he could return, repeat the lines, and bow while his head was still on his shoulders. So here's his health and happiness, and may he have as long a run as Our Boys, and that his speeches may never grow less is the sincere wish of

YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

#### CROWN BRILLIANTS.



THE announcement of the newly-created Order of the Crown of India has occasioned criticism, accompanied with remarks more or less acute and rational.

Some persons have observed that instead of the Order of the Crown, the new Indian Order should have been called the Order of

the Rupee.

But to this it is objected that a rupee is too much beneath a crown for Imperial dignity, being, in fact, only two-shilings, and less than half-a-crown. The objectors urge that nothing would suffice under a crown. Many of them, indeed, go farther, suggesting that the figure should exceed a crown, and amount to a sovereign, because a sovereign is above a crown. Their opponents reply that, when the Sovereign is crowned, the crown, on the contrary, is above the Sovereign. But the advocates of the Sovereign conclusively rejoin that a sovereign being more than a crown, therefore the Order to be expressed at its due valuation should be the Order of the Sovereign. It may be a point for jurisconsults to consider, whether subjects who say these things about the Crown and the Sovereign are not offenders who deserve to incur the penalties of high-treason.

#### What Will Not Those Russians Do?

THE Duke of SUTHERLAND, at the St. James's Turcophil meeting of Thursday, while arguing that the line must be drawn somewhere against Russian aggression, declared that "no means would be left untried by Russia to make India too hot for us."

Many people may say that India is too hot for us at present, and



#### EDWIN AND ANGELINA IN PARIS.

Angelina. "Do you like this style of Mural Decoration, Edwin?"

Edwin. "Yes, Love! It enables me to see on every Wall the Face and Form I Love best in the World."

Angelina. "Oh, Edwin! DARLING!—you make me Blush!"

Edwin. "I didn't mean yours, Love!—I meant mine!"

#### ON THE DIZZY BRINK.

HALTE là! No further! Who are those would urge BRITANNIA'S steps towards that dizzy verge? Wild voices, deafening as the war-drum's din, Howl "On!"—but tell of no clear goal to win. And what besides wild voices? Would the hand, To which is given the guidance of the land, Lead darkly its reluctant charge to learn, That once on that edge, 'tis too late to turn? Men doubt, and if their doubtings do him wrong, Whose wiles are subtle as his will is strong, Whose wiles are subtle as his will is strong, Whose wiles are subtle as his will is strong, Whose the blame, save with his tortuous sleight Who dons the mask of mystery with delight, And, shrinking from plain policy's fair ways, Invokes the dubious aid of fog and phrase? Howe'er it be, BRITANNIA's voice sounds clear, Moved nor by failing nerve, nor selfish fear, But the calm prudence, born of judgment sure, 'No further! That way shame and failure lie. Such perils fools may court or dolts defy; Calm courage keeps its force for higher call Than blatant summons to a bootless brawl. No further on that road! If dangers meet BRITANNIA on the pathway where her feet Follow fair Honour's lead, she will not shrink." Then what does she upon yon giddy brink? Say, silly shouters, say, too devious guide! The voices which so lustily have cried In watchful England's o'er-taxed ears of late, Something at length their empty noise abate. E'en he, the Sphinx oracular, must speak Plain words at last. From weary week to week The Nation, sore perplext to make its choice Between the forward and the backward Voice

Of our "united Cabinet," as clue
To what it means to say or wills to do,
Slow to condemn and willing to condone,
For counsel waits of a less dubious tone.
What will it be? Say, will the curtain rise
Upon a transformation scene's surprise.
Who knows? But, gazing down those depths that yawn
Beneath the edge to which she has been drawn,
Bentannia, pending duty's call, must say,
"Halte là, Sir Sphinx! No further steps that way!"

#### INFANT WELSHING.

DEAR MR. PUNCH,
You have, doubtless, seen the correspondence in the leading paper over the correct spelling of the name of a certain Welsh village. Is it not grand? And yet it is the fashion in certain quarters to deny that the Welsh possess genius. Did the Saxon ever invent anything equal to that name? I am a bachelor, atat—never mind what—but a high figure. I am, moreover, rich. I am asked twice a week to stand as sponsor to friends' children. I am godfather to some twenty-seven brats who are encouraged by their mercenary parents to be for ever writing to "dear god-papa," to send him Christmas Cards and February Valentines, to forward him their school-prizes, and to work him slippers and nightcaps. In some seventy cases I have refused, and have made some seven times seventy enemies for life. My troubles are at an end. I will never refuse again, but will always accept, on the one condition, that my godchild bears a name of my selection, and that name will be that of the Welsh village, Llanfairpwllgung wllgogerhwllolysiliogogo! I wish you what are called the Compliments of the Season.

Crusty Lodge.

MATTHEW BRAMBLE.

ITALY'S Two ENEMIES.—The men of, and the men over, the Mountain.

Digitized by Google



## ON THE DIZZY BRINK.

LORD B. "JUST A LEETLE NEARER THE EDGE?"

BRITANNIA. "NOT AN INCH FURTHER. I'M A GOOD DEAL NEARER THAN IS PLEASANT ALREADY!"

#### THE OLD MASTERS AT THE ACADEMY.



HIS is a Friendly Guide, compiled by someone who doesn't know much about it, for the use of others who know less.

No. 1. Landscape. "OLD CROME." Lent by Mr. C.W.UNTHANK, who shan't be unthanked any longer. Thank you very much, Sir. "CROME! CROME!

You dear OLD CROME! Wherever you wandered You've no place like home."

For his English landscapes are the best of all the excellent specimens here exhibited; at least to the taste and fancy of your present guide.

No. 18. Boulevard des Italiens, Paris, 1814. OLD CROME. Some considerable time before the days of Grand Hôtels. There, on the right, is where the livery stable is now situ-

ated, standing a little way f pavement. The arrangeback from what is now the second strip of pavement. The arrangement of the buildings hasn't altered in the least. No pavement; and if flaneurs and boulevardiers existed then, what a fortune for shoemakers.

No. 47. On the Wensum, Norwich. OLD CROME. If it 's just the same now, anyone in search of the picturesque should go off to Norwich. But the "Man from the South" got into difficulties, so the tradition goes, when he tried to find his way to Norwich. At this time of the year, too, for it was when "cold plum porridge" was in season. Look at No. 42. There's dear Old Chome himself, painted by John Opie, R.A. One of his Opiest efforts. Except this of Opie's, Gallery No. 1, is all "Norwich School." They were uncommonly good boys at that Norwich School, under a first-rate

No. 82. Equestrian Portrait of the Duke of Alva, painted by PETER PAUL RUBENS. Just like PETER PAUL, but not, it is said, like ALVA. Walk up, Mr. HERMANN VEZIN, from the Queen's Theatre, and see him. He has no beard or moustache, rather a round face, and mounted on that easy-going Flemish dray-horse, looks more like the merciful man who was merciful to his beast, than the cruel Governor-General of the Pays Bas.

No. 106. Woman Feeding Chickens. By Peter De Hooghe, as fresh as if it had been in last year's Academy. There was a similar

wille" des jolies "mies." Shouldn't mind picking up some of your crumbs, M. Mréville.

Nos. 120. Look at this (The Bedroom by Jan Steen), and then go

straight on to

No. 123. Also by JAN STEEN, and then say if "the billet doux" isn't just what you'd have expected her to doux, from seeing the

Forward young person in No. 120.

No. 130. A Spanish Alcade. By Dirgo Velasquez. An elderly lady near me read it "Arcade," and her friend said, then she supposed the Lowther and the Burlington were originally so called in Queen Mary's reign. They knew history, but were near-sighted.

Compare this picture with

No. 135. Portrait of A MAN. By Peter Paul Rubens. What a contrast this elderly Fleming, of a social type, to the ascetic Spaniard! hanging out at No. 130. "A Man" he is, but not unruffled, for all he is a-sitting so calmly. See, the paper in his hand! he has just received a bachelor invitation to sup out! Watch his eyes! Ha! his shrewish wife approaches! she is at the door. Now then, Sir, be, what PETER PAUL painted you, A MAN.
Oblige me by walking on to

No. 146. Portrait of a Lady. By PARIS BORDONE. She might have been the much-dreaded wife of the last-mentioned. Isn't she

going to give it him!

No. 138. The Family of Rubens. By Peter Paul himself. But, I say, proh pudor! They must have been a nice dissipated lot for an afternoon Tea. I don't wonder at "A Man's" wife being annoyed, if this is the style of party that was fashionable in those days. Oh, Peter Paul, were you ever Rubescens as well as Rubens?
No. 140. A Young Man. By Titian. Newgate crop, prayer-

book on table, religious medal round neck, Jack Sheppard look about the face; general idea, "What a good boy am I!"
No. 143. Algernon Percy. By Sir ANTHONY VANDYCK. The Earl as an Admiral on shore, while ships are on fire in the distance. Evidently a satire. The idea might be, "I don't want to fight, but by jingo if I do, &c."

No. 145. Portraits of James Stanley (Lord Strange), his Wife, and little Daughter. By VANDYCK. The idea of the following dia-

logue is suggested by the picture :-

Stanley (pointing to water). Let's go out in a boat.

His Wife (indignantly). Not in this best satin dress, JAMES. I'm surprised at you! No consideration!

Little Daughter (aside chuckling). Oh, ain't there going to be a jolly

So much for this week. To be finished in our next. Days are short, Art long. 'Advice to visitors, "Go early," and take this guide with you.

#### DOCTORS' BILLS IN DETAIL.

MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL MR. PUNCH,
A CORRESPONDENT of the Times complains of "Medical Charges," as follows:

"Sirs,—I have a bone to pick with my doctor, but I feel some delicacy in speaking to him direct, because he is a very good fellow, and occupies much the same social position as myself. Will you let me sak him, then, through you, why he never condescends to give me any items or dates in his bill, but fleeces me under the simple but comprehensive heading, 'Medical attendance'?"

This is a question which he would not have had to ask in the days when I was a medical student. He would have been fully satisfied with the doctors' bills of those good old days. If he had then been a patient, he would never have been "fleeced" by being charged for "medical attendance" in a lump. His medical man, if a general practitioner, would have sent him in a quantity of medicine, say one or more pills to be taken every night, and a bottle or several bottles of physic, so many draughts or so many doses, three or four times a day. All of these items, with corresponding dates, would have been duly set down in his doctor's bill; which he would contentedly have paid at Christmas. Amongst them the pills and some of the mixtures would have possessed active properties, and perhaps have done him some good. The rest might have tended to work upon his imagination, and quiet his mind. In themselves they would mostly have been little more than coloured water, strongly would mostly have been little more than coloured water, strongly flavoured with some nauseous ingredient of the Materia Medica. Their intrinsic value would have been, perhaps, a few pence, but they would have been charged for at the rate of some five shillings a day. By thus selling superfluous and sham physic under the pretence of treating disease, the doctor did not always cheat his patient. In many cases it was only an indirect way of getting justly paid for professional services. There was no other, except for the physician or "pure" surgeon, who took fees. But the medical man was always tempted to overcharge his patient by overdosing him. He sometimes yielded to the temptation; but he never gave any cause for the subjoined comparison:—

"If my tailor were to send in his account merely 'To Clothes,' I should have no scruple in having it out with him should the amount exceed what I anticipated, but for the reason above I cannot so treat my doctor, and he has, therefore, an unfair advantage over me. If he would give me some details, were they only dates, he would greatly soothe,

"Yours truly,

AN OVERWROUGHT PATIENT."

What are the details of medical attendance, which this Gentleman conceives to be capable of being specified like articles of apparel? Had he suggested a lawyer's bill instead of a tailor's as a model for a doctor's, his wishes for details might perhaps be met by specification. "To asking you to put out your tongue, 6s. 8d."
"To feeling your pulse, 13s. 4d." "To percussion of chest, 16s."
"To auscultation of ditto, £1." "To instructions on diet and care of health, £1. 1s." These, perhaps, are the sort of details which would tranquillies "An Overwrought Patient," whose view of medical charges coincides exactly with that of an ell lady which would tranquillise "An Overwrought Patient," whose view of medical charges coincides exactly with that of an old lady whom I once heard likewise object to their generality, saying, she "wished to know what she was paying for." As to the dates which even alone would "greatly soothe him," so many would represent so many visits—how many of them necessary? That should be a question for a patient who doubts the honesty of his doctor.

If you, Mr. Punch, were ever ill, you would expect your doctor to cure you as soon as possible. The sooner he cured you, the more liberally you would rock sak him for items.

liberally you would reward him. You would not ask him for items and dates. You would not tempt him to keep you on his books as long as possible. You would not, therefore, be like to pay him in inverse proportion to the good he did you. You, Sir, are a wise man, and not a fool. You would never have a bone to pick on the

score of bills with your humble servant,

ASCLEPIADES HARVEY.

#### CHRISTMAS CATS.



THAT Cats can be taught is well known, But still it some wonder arouses, To see the three Pussies here shown, All three, at one time, drawing houses.

There is first the White Cat at the Lane, And then Puss in Boots at the Garden While the Surrey brings Whittington's Cat 'Tother two the stage-race to run hard in.

#### A NEW SOCIETY.

THE announcement of the formation of a "Folk-Lore Society" will be hailed with an outburst of enthusiastic delight by all to whom a superstition is a charm, and an old custom a respected friend.

Knowing the interest sure to be aroused by the inauguration of such a society, we have derived, from sources of the most unimpeachable authority, some particulars of the probable scope and sphere of its operations; and these we now proceed to unfold to our readers without reticence or reserve.

Folk-lore is as universal as the soil and the suffrage, so it has been wisely determined that the Council of the Folk-Lore Society shall be wisely determined that the Council of the Folk-Lore Society shall be international in its character and cosmopolitan in its composition. We may, therefore, hope to see, side by side with our own learned antiquaries and lucid archæologists, the dusky Maori chief eager to pour forth (by the aid of an intelligent interpreter), all the wealth of legendary lore which has been hived for centuries in the aboriginal homes and homesteads of New Zealand; whilst grave doctors and erudite professors from the ancient land of Seald and Saga, Thor and Odin, Norseman and Rune, will take part in deliberation and shere necessary the products and Brahming from the and share pecuniary liability with Pundits and Brahmins from the shadowy shrines of the primæval East, with scholars and sages from the adolescent Continent of the gigantic West.

The affairs of the Society will be managed by a Council,—half

fair and half dark members—consisting of a President, profoundly versed in all the mystery and glamour of witches, warlocks, and fairies, a Vice-President, who has for years made the lore, which so plentifully entwines itself round mince-pies, may-poles, and mistletce-boughs, his especial study, a Secretary, beyond all comparison the most learned man extant in ciphers, cryptography, and sympathetic inks, a Treasurer, competent to settle the National Debt with crocked sixpences, spade guiness, and fastening pennies, Auditors, Tale-bearers, Story-tellers, &c.

The Society will only meet on lucky-days—a wise man will be on the official staff—and never on Friday; they will turn their chairs round before proceeding to business, and if the number of members present amounts to thirteen, the meeting will instantly stand adfair and half dark members—consisting of a President, profoundly

present amounts to thirteen, the meeting will instantly stand adjourned. A horse-shoe will be nailed over the door of the Council Chamber, and the charwoman employed to prepare and arrange the room must produce a medical certificate to show that she is

free from warts, wens, specks on the nails, and moles on the left arm and cheek.

Any member of the Society failing at three consecutive meetings to communicate a new superstition, charm, or spell, a fresh proverb upon the weather, or another cure for the tooth-ache, or omitting to bring forward some novelty in the customs and usages which cluster round the four Quarter Days, will forfeit five shillings, to be paid to the Treasurer in new Maundy money.

Sub-Committees will be appointed to investigate facts and collect data dealing with such unsolved questions as the influence of the Magpie upon the destinies of Man; the connection between mis-fortune and the accidental misplacement of table salt; the luck (according to that learned casuist, RODERICUS O'MORUS) latent in odd numbers; the bearing of old shoes and new rice on the happiness of married life; the phenomena of dreams, and the various ness of married life; the phenomena of dreams, and the various warnings, presentiments, omens, and intimations conveyed by howling dogs, brindled cats, tickings in the wainscot, coffee-grounds, and "strangers" in the family teacup.

Upon certain particular evenings in the year, such as Christmas Eve, New Year's Eve, and Hallowe'en, special midnight meetings will be held for the exclusive narration of ghost stories. On these

occasions the gas will be lowered, and the members will gather round a wood fire. Ladies will be invited to these extraordinary meetings, and refreshments, consisting of cakes and ale, pippins and cheese, broiled bones (merry-thoughts), frumenty, hot elder wine, metheglin, and a steaming wassail-bowl, will be served between the stories.

As the Society advances in usefulness and influence, it hopes to be able to direct its efforts towards the maintenance and revival of our able to direct its efforts towards the maintenance and revival of our old English customs, sports, and pastimes. The Members have it in contemplation to go a Maying in dresses designed by the most eminent artists of the time, and to sally forth and erect a Maypole on Cornhill; to perambulate the country as Morrice dancers; to restore all the old traditional splendours of Plough Monday and the Fifth of November; to assist the Parochial Authorities in Beating the Bounds; to dance the brawls; and to re-establish those popular diversions of the times of our earlier Edwards and Henrys—tilting at the quintain and viding at the ring. -tilting at the quintain and riding at the ring.

How MINERS OUGHT TO SWEAR,-"I'll take my Davy."



#### DOWN ON HIM.

Trensurer of Subscription Pack. "Hold hard, Sir! You always press the Hounds at a Check. We should be better pleased if you would Press me with a Cheque!"

## IL RÉ GALANTUOMO.

## Victor Emmanuel.

BORN MARCH 14, 1820.

DIED, JANUARY 9, 1878.

Dead, in full-blow of strength, high-tide of blood!
The hunter's muscle, and the soldier's heart,
The frame so flush of life and lustihood,
All stark and still, and drest for King's last part.

The Victor dead, in prime of stalwart strength,
And over Tiber, scarce a stone's-throw down,
The Vanquished, at last span of his life's length,
Still living to bless him who took his crown.

Fate loves her irony. Still, on Earth's scene, We play in "Contrasts" to our latest breath. And all must mark Death that should Life have been, And Life that flickers in chill gust of Death.

Here most, where the two Actors in the play Are Italy's first King and last King-Pope. The one so seeming-strong, bluff, gaillard, gay; The one so seeming-weak, old, sad, past hope.

It is as if we saw two dying beds,
Two graves of even date dug side by side;
King and Pope putting off old hates and dreads,
And changing words of kindness as they died.

'Tis all too soon their epitaphs to write,
That must be interwoven, line with line;
Though the one's black show as the other's white,
And either need the other's foil to shine.

But both loved Italy with life-long love,
Both laid the course for her that they deemed best;
Though Pope marked shoals, where King at full-sail drove,
And this to larboard, that to starboard prest.

So they will stand, both, at the Future's bar, Not blameless either, each with much to praise; King, blamed for man's sins that king's graces mar, Pope, for unpriestly pride in the world's gaze.

A King coarse-fibred—but had finer-spun
Borne the rough strain of all he had to do,
Welding the sherds of Italy in one,
Facing fair work or foul that helped thereto?

'Twas not for nothing that the people gave
The name he bore, unchallenged, clear and clean,
"King Honest-Man"—a title above "brave,"
For brave all sons of Savoy still have been.

But honesty—fast faith to plighted word,
And charter sworn,—is rare among the breed
That still to Christian virtues have preferred
Machiavelli's craft and pliant creed.

And if he had the faults that hang about
The neck of strength, he had the virtues too,
The quick-lit lusts, wrath that blazed sudden out:
And soon died down, hot hates and friendships true.

And through all change, as he swore kingly oath,
From first to last he set his will aside
And wrought his country's: true to plighted troth,
And Italy that gave herself his bride.

He guided her across the twilight time
Betwixt the death of old and birth of new;
And stayed her steps the darkling hill to climb,
Spite of shrill-shrieking tongues nor faint nor few.

Saw the swift growth, the slow reform of wrong, The weakness turning strength from day to day; And when his tide of life, like hers, ran strong, And seemed at flood, sudden, he passed away!

Leaving his kingly shield without a stain,
And his life's record, if not free from soil,
Blurred with the sins which strength can least restrain,
And weakness finds it easiest to foil.

Carve on his tomb the title he loved best,
Which in the Italy he made means most.
With "Il Ré Galantuomo" on his breast,
He may sleep well—not making other boast.

Digitized by GOOGIC



### NOT FAIR.

Pat (giving the Squire "Notice"). "WHAT DID WE AGREE WHIN I TUK THE PLACE!—THAT WE SHOULD NIVER BE DRUNE AT THE SAME TOIME!—BUT FAIX TE NIVER GI' ME THE CHANNOE!!"

#### RECOGNITION BY PROXY.

"On the 31st of March, 1876, JOHN CHIDDY, a quarryman, employed on the Great Western Railway, at Conham, between Bath and Bristol, saw that a large stone had fallen upon the metals along which the Flying Dutchman, then in sight, was rushing at the rate of fifty miles an hour. Without a thought of the risk he ran, CHIDDY rushed to the spot and lifted the stone off the line, and a terrible catastrophe was thus averted; but the poor man lost his life, for the buffer catching him, he was killed in an instant. He left a widow and seven children, and his case being a peculiarly shocking one, some Gentlemen in Bristol took it up. The Company when applied to denied their liability. The passengers whose lives were saved by Childr's heroic conduct subscribed only a few pounds. A public appeal was then made, resulting in the raising of between £400 and £500. With part of this a neat six-roomed cottage has been built near the scene of the accident, and this, with half an acre of garden land, was yesterday formally and publicly presented to the widow.

"ALL's well that ends well." Luckily for brave and self-devoted John Chidd's widow and seven children, there was a Public behind the Company whose property, and the passengers whose lives, he sacrificed his life to save. May this tardy recognition of John Chiddy's selfsacrifice by the subscribers who have secured a roof for his widow and children, atone for the shameful overlooking it by the Great Western Company and the passengers in the train which he died to rescue from destruction.

# A Nursery Rhyme.

(Shaped to the Time.)

TAFFY is a Welshman, A toiler, and no thief; Shall TAFFY starve at my door, While I can spare beet f

I will go to TAFFY's house, And cheer that hungry home, With oatmeal-porridge, soup, and bread, To fill out skin and bone.

#### COMMON FEATURES

Between Lord BEACONSFIELD, Lord LYTTON, and the mild Hindoo.

TASTE for tinsel, and a faith in fireworks.

# FEELING OF THE CITY.

(Amongst Bulls and Bears.)

RUSSIAN 1870. Rising market. "Let 'em fight it out, Sir! What have we to do with it?"
Hungarian 1871. Heavy fall. "We must take care that other countries don't interfere. General war!—horrible!"
Italian 1861. Slight fall. "I should like to know what they have to do with it? Gross impudence!"
French Threes. Steady. "Of course France will be neutral. We ought to annex Egypt at once."
Portuguese Threes. Unsteady. "Too bad! Lord Braconsfield is playing the very mischief with business!"
Turkish Fives. Slight rise. "Plucky fellows, Sir; and, if old Pam were alive, we should have gone in for 'em long before this."
Austrian Silver Rentes. Heavy, with a downward tendency.

Pam were alive, we should have gone in for 'em long before this."
Austrian Silver Rentes. Heavy, with a downward tendency.
"Only want a spirited policy to pull us through. Always thought the Triple Alliance bosh!"
Spanish Actives. Very flat. "After all, if there is a general war, what matter its horrors, if our honour demands it!"
Argentine Sixes. No demand. "Mere madness to think of fighting! What is prestige compared with prices?"
Russian Fives. Rising. "The Turks should be forced to conclude peace. Sir. Forced, Sir, forced!"
Turkish Fives. Very flat. "It] is simply shameful to think of a Turkish alliance. Russia is our best friend, and always has been."
Egyptian Preference. Falling. "We ought to declare war against Russia immediately. British interests demand this step, Sir. Do it at once, I say; do it at once!"

#### PROOF POSITIVE.

THEY say the Osmanli have been established on this side the Bosphorus for more than four hundred years. Impossible. Turkey in Europe was never heard of before the Discovery of America.

### OBSTRUCTION AND WAR.

THE utterances of "Public Opinion on the War," as reported in the papers, tell, most of them, very strongly on behalf of non-intervention. But audi alteram partem. Listen to what an Irish patriot says on the other side of the question:

"Mr. BIGGAR, M.P., speaking at a large Home-Rule meeting in Greenock last night, in connection with the contest for Parliamentary representation of the town, said that when Parliament met he would vote with his Party as to whether England should go to war in defence of Turkey. It seemed to him that the present prospect of England was that she would entirely cease as a Power in the world unless she shortly proved what she could do by entering into a contest with some strong Powers. Other nations would soon begin to think she could not defend herself if she did not fight."

Of course, Mr. BIGGAR is a Member of Parliament, if you please, but, first of all, a Home-Ruler. He consults the public good, but in subordination to the policy of his Party. Therefore, he is prepared to vote either for going, or not going, to war with Turkey, as his Party may choose. Personally, however, he would, it seems, wish to see England at war. He thinks that England had better go to war for the maintenance of her position, and on this point, the opinion of so sound a politician, so serviceable a legislator, and withal, such a well-wisher to England as Mr. BIGGAR, should have all the weight that is due to it.

### No Surrender!

THE Town Council of Faversham have lately been reminded, by the Local Government Board, that they have not appointed a Public Analyst for their Borough, in accordance with the Sale of Food and Drugs Act. The Council held a meeting, at which it was proposed and seconded, and carried by a majority of seven to two, that an Analyst should not be appointed. This little anecdote would hardly be complete without the additional circumstance that the proposer and seconder of the resolution were both-grocers.

#### VOICES OF THE PAST.

(An Echo of the Future by Anticipation. From a Fashionable Story yet to be Written.)

CHAPTER XI.-SIR HARRY SNUGGLETON AT HOME.



THE dinner had passed off excellently. The time (midnight, sharp) was not too late, and, thanks to the new Act, the guests were in their places

at the proper time. Some of the fair women and brave men reclining round the old Squire's table had come many hundreds of miles that evening, and yet not one of the aërial wire cars had been half an hour late. In spite of all this, a cloud rested upon the host's brow. Good, genial Sir HARRY SNUGGLE-TON was seriously annoyed. LADY Polly recognised the fact immediately.

"Down in the mouth, old man?" asked the good wife, tenderly.
"That's so," replied the Baronet. "That stoopid old Tom PIPES
the Tenor has sold me again. Just telephoned him when he would be game for tuning up a bit, and he replies, 'Got a cold in my noddle; can't sing.' So it's no go."

The old Squire uttered these words with an air of genuine disappointment. His dinners were celebrated far and near for their luxury and refinement. Sir Habry's cooks had all taken honours in the Culinary Schools at Oxford and Cambridge, and the intellectual accessories of the feasts were always in the best taste.
"Cheer up, old bird!" said Lady Polly, affectionately.

This suggestion was greeted with a murmur of well-bred applause. Sir Harry's phonographic bins were known to be filled with a choice selection of vocal vintages.

"Give it a name!" said the Squire, with a courteous wave of the band

"Have you any of GLADSTONE'S speeches?" asked a guest.
"Have you any of GLADSTONE'S speeches?" asked a guest.
"My eyes! how I should like to hear one!"

"I have just one left—wuss luck; one solitary magnum!" replied the old Squire, with a sigh. "But you shall have it."
The butler was sent for, and the remainder speech was ordered up.
"You will find his patter rather rummy," continued Sir Harry, turning to his guests. "What we in our days consider the most polished language was in his time regarded as alang."

"Lawks! What a lark!" exclaimed involuntarily a bashful young maiden of sweat seventeen.

young maiden of sweet seventeen.

"That's right, my gal," whispered her fashionable mother across the table, "a filly that knows what's what should come out a bit strong now and then, or people will think her not only deaf but dumb

By this time the last bottle of Gladstone in Sir Harry's sound-cellar had been brought into the dining-room.

"Now, Gents, silence!" said the old Squire, courteously but firmly. The phonographic apparatus was used for ten minutes, but with no

"How's this?" exclaimed Sir Harry, turning angrily to his butler. "You must have let the oxygen get to the plates."

"Very sorry, indeed, Sir Harry." said the servant, bowing deferentially, "but the bloke who had the place before I came was a duffer. The cellar was all mops and brooms."

The man would have said more in respectful deprecation of his master's wrath, when suddenly the silvery sound of a mellifluous yet manly voice, as from a far-off larynx, was heard— "Yes, Gentlemen, I say that if we act thus, we shall deserve the

scorn of our ancestors, and draw down on our heads the curses of posterity!"

Dead silence followed for a few minutes.
"There was a last squeak in the plates, after all," exclaimed the quire. "Evidently the conclusion of a stirring peroration! Doesn't young learners, send them to the Old Masters.

the quaint old English-it is the last drop, unfortunately-sound

the quaint old English—it is the last drop, unfortunately—sound atunning?"

After Mr. Gladstone's speech, unluckily so brief, came a general request for a sample of a celebrated wit who had kept the table in a roar exactly one hundred years ago. When a pint of him was tapped—for he was best, the Squire declared, in small quantities—the company heard the following words in a faint voice—

"Farewell, my children. I am going to leave you. Take my advice, have nothing to do with literature. If you are successful, you will but rouse the jealousy and envenom the spite of small men, and if you fail—but my strength fails me. Farewell—farewell!"

"What a sell!" exclaimed Sir Henry. "My sound-merchant must have palmed off a dying speech upon me for a comic anecdote!

"What a sell!" exclaimed Sir Hener. "My sound-merchant must have palmed off a dying speech upon me for a comic anecdote! And he has labelled it 'curious' too. A regular swindle, wasn't it?" The guests assented.

"Sir Harry," cried an old bore from the end of the table, "you know what awful health I have. I have been telling her Ladyship the ins and outs of my case. She has suggested tapping a few of the best doctors of the nineteenth century."

"Anything you like, dating from seventy-nine, when my grand-father began laying down his sound-cellar," returned the old Squire, cheerily. "In the meantime, Gents, to make up for that dying speech which has left quite a musty taste in my ears, we will have a sample of the full-flavoured after-dinner story from my old grandfather's special bin—I will answer for its being of the out-and-out plummy style of the Regency." out-and-out plummy style of the Regency."

But as the tales of her husband's ancestor were sometimes a little

risqué, Lady Polly here gracefully gave the signal of retirement to the members of the fair sex present, and the Gentlemen were left to their private tap. The butler set half-a-dozen bottles on the table. As the cork was drawn, a racy flavour pervaded the room. and this was the story. . . . .

(End of the Chapter.)

#### THE BOLD BUFFER-RIDER.

One day last week, on the arrival of a fast train at Welwyn, the porters on the platform were astounded, as the carriages emerged from the tunnel, to see a man on the buffer of the hind brake.

The man, it turned out, was one WILLIAM BATES, who had takes

this very original way of shortening a tramp in quest of work. He did not seem to see that there was anything out of the common in his choice of a seat. The Magistrates tried to open his eyes to a

sense of his situation by fining him ten shillings.
Surely the Welwyn Bench may be said—like WILLIAM BATES himself—to have been "sitting on a buffer" when they came down so heavily on this poor fellow for risking his life, apparently in blissful unconsciousness that the buffer of a railway brake is not, like the tail of a cart, or the back-spring of a fly, a perfectly safe and legitimate means of taking a lift. He didn't harm himself; and so far as we can see, he didn't harm anybody else; nor can we conceive that many are likely to follow his example.

#### Hymen, O Hymenæe!

Asked on the spur of the moment to find rhymes for the names of a certain Lady and Gentleman on the verge of matrimony, our dis-tinguished poet, Mr. R. B—n—e, at once struck off this quatrain—

"Venus, sea-froth's child, Playing old gooseberry, To Miss DE ROTHSCHILD, Marries Lord ROSEBERY."

# EXANTHEM IN ESSEX.

A SERIOUS prevalence of smallpox is reported in the Essex borders of the Metropolis. Cowpox does not come natural to all Essex calves; and too many of them, perhaps, are of that breed of calves that neglects, or even resists, vaccination.

### THANK YOU FOR NOTHING.

"Twas the Czar freed the Fenians!" Home-Rulers declare. "Tis no pardon—at best but a Russ-spite en l'air."

# WHY AND WHEREFORE?

THE Home-Rulers moved their Amendment on the Address, but we fail to see the Address of their Amendment.

THE MOST INSTRUCTIVE OF PICTOR BOOKS.—If you want to teach



Speech, signifying—even more decidedly than usual—nothing, and so far eminently comforting to the country, much fretted and fevered of late, and cruelly disturbed in its wholesome rest by irresponsible braying and barking. If Government has done its best to augment this uneasiness by calling Parliament before its time, it has allayed it by its assurances, now the convocation of the Collective Wisdom has opened at once a discharge-pipe and a safety-valve, through Parliamentary organs of speech instead of Press organs of opinion. While the man who turns the handle is unseen, it is little use hounding on the public to the tune of "Tally-ho the Grinder!" Who knows who the Grinder may be?

Chemistry has condensed all the Gases, but can Chemistry of Wit and Wisdom combined solidify into such short sense as the Country looks for from Punch the gaseous paragraphs of a Queen's Speech, loose enough to cover a variety of opinions, and give every party its sentence, or, at least, its bit of one, to fasten upon?

Here is this Essence of our Essence—Quintessence of Queen's Speech—bottled for use at home and abroad, at threepence per bottle, numbered.

#### MY LORDS AND GENTLEMEN.

You are summoned to learn how we've striven To put stop to this wer and its crimes;
And to give your advice and assistance
In these very critical times.

We tried to stave war off, and couldn't—
Then neutral we promised to be,
Till our int'rests (see Caoss, Derby, Northcote)
Involved in the struggle should be.

Peace we promised our aid in promoting.

Now the Turk's floored it seems the time's come.

First the Porte tried it on with the Powers,

But the Powers—by the powers, they were dumb!

Then the Turks asked BRITANNIA to help them, And she passed the word to the Bear: And we hope that what 's passing betwixt them May bring peace, in whose credit we'll share.

Thus far, our toes haven't been trod on, And we earnestly hope they won't be; But if peace isn't made, there's no knowing How soon we might want L. S. D.

Which we've no doubt that JOHN BULL will give us, Of course on sufficient cause shown. Menwhile note, we have not blown the trumpet, And the trumpet don't want to have blown.

For the rest, p'r'aps, " least said soonest mended."
Thank God Indian famine is o'er!
May the cloud at the Cape soon blow over.
For home Bills—we're aware they're a bore.

County Government, Factory, Land, And Magistrates' Summary Powers, Cattle Plague, too, and Scotch Roads and Bridges, Schools and Hospitals, may claim some hours.

Then as pleasure to set off 'gainst business,
We've one coat to trail through the fair—
Intermediate School-law in Ireland,
Whose Grand Juries, too, ask for your care.

Last, not least, Sirs, in one Monster Measure We mean to pack snug, if not small, The whole Law and Procedure relating To Indictable Crimes, one and all!

There! done in fewer quatrains than the Speech has paragraphs, and not a point shirked, or a word too many!

My Lords and Gentlemen of Her Majesty's Government, go you and do likewise!

To be sure, we have only Toby to consult with,—and he and his master are not of two minds.

he and his master are not of two minds.

After Queen's Speech, Lords and Commons—
(In the Lords.)—Lord WharnCleffe, Turcophilon Turco-philteros, moved the Address. If warning the country off Cliffs be the business of the moment, as Punch said last week, his Lordship hardly seems the right man in the right place. Perhaps the Mover and Seconder were meant to utter the two voices of the Doubleheaded Nightingale, which the Cabinet is so obstinately credited with keeping—Lord WharnCleffe to vent the backward voice, with a strong Turkish accent, Lord Loudoun to give breath by the forward voice to the sweet music of Peace and Hope.



### A BROAD HINT.

Tender-hearted Old Lady. "Poor LITTLE DEAR! You're not going to Desiroy it?"

Policeman. "Don't know, Mum. Nice little Daug. I 'd a'most give it away to anyone as 'd give it a comfor'able 'Ome and a 'Eartheug!"

Old Lady, "Almost give it——1"

Policeman. "Well, MY MISSUS, YOU SEE, MUM, IS PIOUS AND PARTIC'LAR, AND I THINK SHE'D LIKE FIVE BOB TO PUT IN THE PLATE ON SUNDAY!"

Earl Granville, by the echo of the Two voices, tracked through the Speech the diverging roads that lead to Peace and War, and criticised keenly the policy of the Government from the rejection of the Berlin Memorandum. He found the same difficulty, which has been found by so many, in understanding sohy Parliament has been called together three weeks before the usual time:—

"It is not that the thing is rich or rare, We wonder why the mischief it is there."

The Earl of Beaconsfield was equal to the occasion.

To simple people it seems as if the policy of the Government, between two stools, had come, as such policies do usually come, to the ground; that the Independence and Integrity of Turkey, the objects of its solicitous guardianship, are at an end; that the country stands isolated, on the dangerous strait between the two diverging policies of a discordant Cabinet, and can hardly stir a step either way without the fear that it may be a false one. But on Lord Beaconsfield's dexterous showing, never was policy more triumphant, position more influential, or Cabinet more united. He challenges proof of division. (Sums in division, my Lord, may come out clear enough without proving.) "One of the greatest charms in life," says his Lordahip (probably with an excusable wink towards Hawarden) "is not making speeches, and not writing letters." Speeches and letters are not Sphinxian modes of utterance. The Sphinx explains itself by enigmas, and its record is in riddles.

But this was not a time for Sphinx, but for Spread Eagle; and the Hughenden Eagle has seldom spread his wings broader, or soared higher than on Friday, if always away from Lord Granville's notes of interrogations and points of attack. The "Gallery rose at him," as the Pit at Kran when he played Shylock. The red herring has seldom been dragged across the seent with a better grace. It was a very dexterous and high-sounding speech, and the rhetorician deserves all the honours—whatever may be the due of the Statesman or the Minister.

The MACCALLUM MORE evidently means to be the enfant terrible of the Peers on this question. He boldly faced the bogey of "British Interests," and laid it, if not in the Red Sea, in the Suez Canal. The passage of the Dardanelles he

Digitized by GOOGIC

maintains to be a Turkish question, its closing a Turkish interest, which he was not prepared to see pass under the control of Russia. The temporary occupation of Constantinople may be no question of peace or war for us, though the Turkish Pashas are sure to do their best to make it one; its permanent occupation is a matter for European not for English settlement. War might be horrible, and this war had been most horrible, but it may have been the only way out of worse evils, if more widely distributed in space and time. "All he would ask of the Government was that they would use all their influence that such a war should never again occur; and that could only be done by putting an end to the misgovernment which Her Majesty's Government had denounced."

Lord Salisbury was down on the Duke, hitting hard and heavily as he can do, but not with the effect that he might have done on as he can do, but not with the effect that he might have done on better fighting ground. Indeed, Lord Beaconsfield, while the Marquis spoke, must have breathed the prayer familiar to Ministerial lips, "Save me from my friends!" "Not one word about the independence and integrity of Turkey has ever crossed my noble friend's lips." The Duke had dwelt on the disunion of the Cabinet and the isolation of England. "The Government was not isolated, and had never been isolated." The Marquis did not add "that the Cabinet was not, and never had been, disunited." He declined to discuss the articles of the "so-called Ministerial papers." In the first place, there was no "Ministerial paper," though we had the "phenomenon" of two or three extremely Liberal papers which support the Government on this particular question. (If the Daily Telegraph or the Pall Mall Gazetts, have been "supporting" the Government on this question, the whole Cabinet must have been Government on this question, the whole Cabinet must have been engaged these many months in a prolonged prayer of "Save me from my friends;" for the harshest things said about the Government's guidance of this "betrayed empire" have been in their columns.) It was pleasant to hear the Marquis's reiterated assertions that the Government had never held out to the Turks hopes of English assistance, or encouragement to prolonged resistance. Lord Densy had warned them against entertaining any hopes of the kind. The had warned them against entertaining any hopes of the kind. The Marquis had repeated these warnings at the Conference, and again, when the Turks "in a moment"—a long moment—"of extraordinary rashness, neutralised and repudiated and stultified the efforts which England and Europe had been making, to pass over this crisis without war." But Turkey is not all Europe. Finally, the Marquis said a manful word for the Czak's "aincere, anxious, and almost tormenting desire for peace." "He and his Government had been driven, by the roused antipathies of race and antagonisms of creed, with a force no individual could stop." "If we wish to take precautions in case our interests are threatend, it is not because we precautions in case our interests are threatened, it is not because we despair of peace. Nelson put the telescope to his blind eye, and there may be, and doubtless are, Nelsons in the Russian Army." The Marquis's closing words were a legitimate challenge. "If Parliament does not trust the present Government, let it provide itself with a Government which it does trust: if it does trust the present Government, let it confide to it the proper means for efficiently performing the duty that confidence had imposed on it.'

Bravo! my Lord Salisbury, no man can say fairer than that.

Their Lordships adjourned at five minutes past nine, having packed into their four hours' sitting a larger amount of good speaking than is often compressed in either House into the same

(Commons.)—Did the usual handshaking business between twelve

When we read the long list, filling more than a column of the Times, of Notices headed "to-morrow," including a whole stud of over-ridden hobbies, we are tempted to adapt Sheller,—

"What art thou, ill-used To-morrow,
That old and young 'fads,' strong and weak,
Big and small, fore-doomed to sorrow,
Thy waste-paper basket seek?
Three-fourths of which,—ah, well a-way!—
Might just as well have died To-day."

Address Moved and Seconded by Mr. WILBRAHAM EGERTON and Address Moved and Seconded by Mr. WILBRAMA EGERTON and Mr. TENNANT, Member for Leeds, uncommonly well. The Marquis of HARTINGTON took up the running for H. M. Opposition. He reviewed the conduct of the Government through the preliminaries and progress of the War. "He wanted to know what are the 'unexpected occurrences' which, if hostilities are prolonged, may render it necessary to take measures?" Ah! my Lord, that's tellings—just now beyond the means of you, and me, and the Post, or the Times, or the Telegraph, or the Daily News either. "What is the great dread." he asked, which, since the outburst of this trouble. great dread," he asked, which, since the outburst of this trouble, has been hanging over Europe? Not the horrors of War between Russia and Turkey, not the dread of Redistribution of Turkey in Asia, but the fear that the re-opening of the Eastern Question may lead to the re-opening of other questions all over the Continuat. Is this a moment that the influence of England, the most potent in Europe for Peace, should be withdrawn, and the Country should be dragged into participation in the War?"

The CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER and Leader of the House

disclaimed any such intention: denied the rumours of disunion in the Cabinet: disclaimed the extra-official war-utterances of the Turcophile press; could not see the alarming character of the early opening of Parliament; traced the steps towards peace as far as they have gone; professed the hope of the Government to localise the war, and to bring about a satisfactory and a speedy peace; protested against the "effacement" of England, and emphatically avowed the desire "to promote the cause of freedom, of liberty, and of peace upon the largest and the highest scale."

Mr. Gladstone reading Sir Stafford Northcote's speech as meaning that "until we know the Russian demands and conditions we have no proposals to make," and no money to ask for, avowed his mind relieved, but warned his friend in a friendly spirit, "That if the demand were made, a very serious question might arise."

Sufficient for the day is the anxiety thereof—and the general result of the Queen's Speech and Ministerial revelations is very much as Mr. Gladstone summed it: a certain sense of relief for the moment. cophile press: could not see the alarming character of the early

Mr. GLADSTONE summed it: a certain sense of relief for the moment. but a grave anxiety for the future, and a conviction that we had better not count too confidently on peace at home or abroad, in the Cabinet or out of it, till we know what the next few days or weeks

may bring forth.

Lord ROBERT MONTAGU administered a smart round of slaps on the face to Government and the Opposition, and then Mr. MITCHELL-HENRY rose in Mr. Butt's absence—the last fight of the Kilkenny Cats has, we are very sorry to hear, put him, for the moment, hors de combat—to move the Home-Rulers' Amendment to the Address, "That it is the duty of Parliament, at the earliest opportunity, to

which the list wise and conciliatory spirit the national demands which the Irish people have repeatedly raised."

The House was too full of the Eastern Question to attend to the Western, and left the Irish Members—Mr. Macarthy and Mr. O'CLERY and Mr. DOWNING and Major O'GORMAN and Mr. REDMOND to trail their coats through the fair, without any English Member so much as offering to tread on them, which naturally roused the Major's extreme disgust. Sir MICHAEL HICKS BEACH said he had been waiting till he had heard all his Irish friends had to say, and Mr. Cross corrected some mis-statements of Mr. REDMOND'S about the recent release of the Fenian prisoners, one of whom has, unfortunately, died of heart-complaint, poor fellow! and has already been converted into agitators' capital.

Mr. Plunkert rebuked the Irish Impracticables with sense and

spirit, and provoked an excited rejoinder from Mr. Sullivam, who, having taken upon himself to remind the House that England's difficulty was Ireland's opportunity, brought up the CHANCELLOR of the Exchequer with the sentiment in which all the English and Scotch, as well as the wiser Irish in the House and out of it, will agree, that

"There is no disposition in any part of Great Britain to deny to Ireland "There is no disposition in any part of Great Dittain to deny to Ireland full and fair consideration of her grievances or of any measure which her representatives might bring forward. But it must be distinctly understood that there is an equal determination on the part of the Members of this House not to consent to the sort of demands which have just been made by the hon. and learned Member, especially under present circumstances."

And then the debate was adjourned at ten minutes to one.

Friday (Lords).—Entered steadily upon their normal night's work of doing next to nothing. Re-appointed last Session's Committee to peep into the pot, and find out why people get drunk, and how Law helps or hinders them.

Lord Granville complained that the Commons had had two sets of Eastern papers to the Lords' one. Ungrateful man!—and yet he is free to adjourn at twenty minutes past five!

(Commons.)—Three-fourths of the Questions, and all the Debate, given up to Ireland and the Irish. Now, my darlin' Patsy, do be reasonable! This sort of thing may be better than Obstructing, and that's about all you can say. Taking Time by the forelook is all very well, but you can't be allowed to have all the hair off the old fellow's head.

For some four or five hours the Irish Members had "their say." It is to be hoped they will for the present be content, and leave the House to its "do." Instead of ringing the changes on one assertion that Ireland is disaffected, discontented, disposed to quarrel with the Ireland is disaffected, discontented, disposed to quarrel with everything and everybody, and above everything and everybody, with the Government and JOHN BULL let them bring forward tangible grievances, press them on the House with intelligible reasons, and they are sure of a fair hearing, and in the end, a riddance of real grievances. That was about the substance of all that was said on Friday night on both sides the question and the House. But while Friday night on both sides the question and the House. But while, instead of this common-sense course, they continue to quarrel with each other and with England, to call names, to bluster, and to threaten, Parliament will not, and cannot, do anything for them. The Irish Amendment was out-voted by 301 to 48. Not pleasant, but a broad hint that Home-Rulers in the House are not on the right tack. There never yet was a reasonable man, of whatever nationality, with a good grievance, but found English friends in the British House of Commons.

Another Times' column of notices reared to-night!

#### BETSY'S BAD DREAM.

(As narrated by that excellent if excitable lady, Mrs. B. PRIG, to her sympathetic pardner, SAIREY GAMP.



H, SAIREY! SAIREY, MY dear soul! I've had an orful dream!

"Thank Evins," as the poet says, "things is not wot they seem."

I'd only took the leastest drain, the same right down requiring.

Which trumpet-blowing. SAIREY GAMP, is most tremenjus tiring-

I slep, and there a figger siep, and there a ngger come, wropped hup in Rooshian furs, A hojus sight as British blood with patriot fury

stirs.

To see the party's face, at fust, I wasn't rightly able,

Along o' being muffled up in sich a lot o' sable:

But 'twere a person of my sect, and much about my size,

Though rather red about the nose and fiery in the eyes.

"Muscovite baggage!" I sings out, which my voice I didn't smother.

Baggage?" sez she; "then, Bersy P., if I'm one, you're another."

Lguv a start, I did; her words they sounded like my own; They might a been my English—their tone my werry tone; Though I'm told the Rooshian langwidge is that crack-jaw, Sairey

It well-nigh twists out parties' teeth and gives their tongues the

"Well, Mum," I sez, a drorin hup, "who, I'd like to know, may

Sez she, "A Rooshian Patriot!" Sez I, "You bragian booby!
There ain't no patriots, honly ME!" Whereat she grins and chuckles,

Until I thought I must 'a gone right at her, nails or knuckles. Sez she—which it made my flesh creep to hear her woice and style, As seemed the werry spit o' mine—sez she, "You make me smile! Why, Bersy P., you've got D.T., along o' constant drams. Which what you call your patriotism's the bragianest of shams." Sez I, "You taradiddling slut!" Sez she, "No imperence, Mum! You've just about had your innings, and now my turn is come; Which 'Holy Rooshia's Interests' is the motter on my flag, Your Union Lack it sin't a patch proper that clorious rag." Your Union Jack it ain't a patch upon that glorious rag."

SAIREY, I biled, I was that riled. Then what d'ye think she said?
"You've been and bounced to that degree, you're dizzy in the 'ed. Grab all you want, then whine and cant of honesty and right, And sing out, "Down with fists all round!"—except you want to fight.

That's your British Lion, Bersy! But Holy Rooshia—oh! She is a hangel, if you like, as never strikes a blow But for her Interests and Rights—the two's synonermous terms— But for her interests and Rights—the two's synonermous terms—And them as doesn't see that truth must be as blind as worms." Sez I, a biling innards, "Well, of all the bragian cheek!!! Ain't hother Nations got no right for theirselves to hup and speak?" Then sez she, "sech cosmypollytan cant is sentimental trash As may suit your St. James's 'All, but, on our side it won't wash." SAIREY, I shuddered. Somehow there was somethink in her brag As sounded like an Echo (not that paltry ha'penny rag).
"Rooshia means right," so she went on: "all other rights mean wrong:

wrong;
And Rooshia's dooty is to be soopremely safe and strong.

That's patriotism, Mrs. PRIG, and subjecks of our Czar
Who ain't prepared to stick to that, or for it go to war,
Is nasty, fackshus, traitrous, sentimental, idiotic,
White-livered, sneakin', snivellin', bage, wile, unpatriotic,
Un-christian, and un-Rooshian, cosmypollytan—" "H "Hold!" I

"Tell me, to goodness, who you are—allay these hidjus doubts!"
She hups and tosses back her furs, and, when her face were shown,
I gave a hawful shriek, and woke; for, SAIREY—'TWAS MY OWN!!!

DEMAND OF D. T .- War at any price.

#### THE TURNING OF A WORM.

DEAR MR. PUNCH,
ALL know the proverb that even a worm will turn, and after so many angry words have been spoken in the matter of the adulteration of silk, I think it is my turn. Not that I have read all the letters in the newspapers. I have no time for it, being too busy with my spinning. But my cousin, the bookworm, has kept me informed on the subject; though he says that newspapers are not much to his taste, as the paper is, for the most part, poor strawy stuff, with but little nutriment in it. He prefers old books. He tells me that a Lyons manufacturer lays the fault on the silkworms, declaring that we spin such wretched silk, that it must be weighted with dye.

We shall next be told, I suppose, that the cotton-plant produces such bad raw material as to necessitate heavy "dressing," with china-clay, and size, or that the disease of the grapes is to blame for adulterated wine, and, in short, that our old enemy Dick Swindler will generally be safe in shifting the onus of his crimes on

Dame Nature. Mr. Punch, I appeal to your sense of justice, and am, Sir,

Yours sorrowfully.

BOMBYX MORI.

# EVERYBODY'S BUSINESS.



HE restoration of public confidence which, in the pre-sent complicated aspect of affairs in the East, must have instantly followed on the announcement of a con-temporary that "Mr. FREE-MAN, Canon Liddon, Mr. F. REE-MAN, Canon Liddon, Mr. W. Morris, Dr. Humphrey Sandwith, and the Hon. Auberon Herbert," had undertaken the responsibility of acting together "in favour of the free navigation of the Straits of the Dardanelles and the Bosphorus," has induced Mr. Punch, always prompt in his regard to the fitness of things, to suggest that there are one or two other not unimportant international matters which might advantageously be taken in hand, sooner or later, by Committees appointed on a kindred principle, as for instance:

"The establishment of a modus vivendi between the Sovereign Pontiff and the new King of ITALY." Committee for consideration of same: Dr. NEWMAN, Professor TYNDAL, Mr. BIGGAR, and the Editor of the Sporting

Times.

"The development of Independence in Poland, with or without the consent of Russia, under certain guarantees." To be urged at St. Petersburg as soon as may be deemed expedient by Dr. LYON PLAYFAIR, Messrs. MASKELYNE and Cook, and the Bishop

of Truro.

"The payment of the Spanish Bond Holders on terms to run from and after the first of April next." To see to the securing of that object: Mr. Henry J. Byron, Monsignor Capel, the Sheriff of Middlesex, and the Amateur Champion of the Thames.

"The Suppression of Military Service in the German Empire, and the acceptance by Prince BISMARCK of an Honorary Secretaryship at Monaco." To be carried out without delay by Mr. Lewis Caroll, the Warden of New College, Mr. Henry Richard, M.P., the Editor of the Daily Telegraph, and the Beadle of the Burlington

Arcade.

Mr. Punch forbears to proceed further with his list, suspecting that, if continued on the new principle of "the self-election of the self-election the unfittest," it is likely to extend to a length far beyond his disposable space.

With Mr. Punch's Compliments to W. Morris. MY DEAR W. M.,

THE political platform is not the Earthly Paradise. Angels who would be at home in the one fear to tread the other. When that is the case, you know who rush in. Yours always BUNCTO.



#### MUSIC AT HOME.

IT IS A VERY TRYING THING FOR A SENSITIVE MUSICAL FEMALE TO HAVE TO COACH THREE NEAR-SIGHTED BUT VERY POWERFUL AMATRUE VOCALISTS, OF THE MALE GENDER, IN A TRIO OF HANDEL'S, ESPECIALLY WHEN THEY SEE THE TRIO FOR THE FIRST TIME, HAVE A DIFFICULTY IN READING MUSIC, AND WILL INSIST ON SINGING "FORTISSIMO!"

# OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

Reports, hearsay, about Diplomacy—Gives evidence about Plevna at Canterbury Hall—Visits the Gallery of Illustration—And does a première at the Globe.

SIE,—M. VICTORIEN SARDOU'S play Dora, in English Diplomacy, (I never heard till now that Dora was French for Diplomacy, but that's a detail), was most successfully produced at the Prince of Wales's Theatre on Saturday the Twelfth, when Mrs. Banchoff adjured the public to be seated by eight o'clock, punctually, Greenwich time, no variation of clocks being allowed, and the usual law of ten minutes not being permitted. Partially, in consequence of this expressed wish of Mrs. Banchoff's, which is the law of the Medes and Persians to your humble servant, and, primarily, because I had neglected to secure a seat some days beforehand, Your Representative, with the usual number of Duchesses, Bishops, Counts, and Marquises, who are generally, from some fault of their own, and Marquises, who are generally, from some fault of their own, "out of it" on a premiers at the Prince of Wales's, spent some portion of an anxious evening on the staircase of that elegant little Theatre, listening with eager ears for any sound that might convey any, even the slightest, intimation of how the piece was going. But the tension on the nerves was too strong, and before the first Act was over, five out of six Duchesses had fainted, had been carried out by the Bishops, and laid flat in a row on the pavement, where they speedily recovered, and went off in their carriages; while the Marquises, having no other resource, went home to bed; and Yours Truly, after a vain attempt to attract the attention of either of the

Truly, after a vain attempt to attract the attention of either of the Brothers Rown—Hard Rowe was frowning horribly, and Soft Rowe was weeping in the lobby—went off to see Plevna, the Seat of War, at the Canterbury Hall. What more natural than that my interest in Diplomacy should lead me to the Eastern Question?

One word before passing on to Plevna. I have heard it already said by some who, as a rule, refuse to allow any merit to English acting, that Diplomacy is better played here than its original Dora was in Paris. I am afraid that I shall never be able to express myself so strongly as this for the simple reason that I never saw

the original in Paris: but, en attendant, I may say how refreshing it is to hear, for once, that they do not invariably manage these things better in France. There is a great deal of noneense, which becomes the mere cant of a clique, talked about the French stage, as there is about the English, and as, for that matter, there is, and ever will be, about all Art, whether Music, Painting, or the Drama. As to the Drama, there seems to be, at this present moment, a notion that whatever is French is right. But of this another time.

The French Representative of M. VICTORIEN SABDOU is reported to have telegraphed to his chief, "Au nom de Sardou, la salle entière s'est level et les applaudissements redoublèrent."

Bravo! my brother Representative, you can lay it on with a trowel even in a telegram. Why weren't you present on the first night of Fatherland at the Queen's! I wonder what you would have telegraphed over to the distinguished author of that elever but or Sarbou would have had the same electrical effect, though perhaps that of Rysoor might have roused the audience to enthusiasm. If M. Sarbou's Representative can gush in a telegram, M. Sarbou can write an unreasonably abusive letter, as we have recently seen in the Times.

Now for the Canterbury Hall. The entertainment called Plevna. consists of a Panorama of the Seat of War. admirably painted by Mr. W. Hann, from sketches taken by Mr. F. VILLIERS, the Special Correspondent and Artist. It is all good from first to last. The Panorama, beginning with Constantinople, goes on smoothly and quietly enough, until the moonlight scene arrives which is the aignal for the first outburst of applause. This is not saying much, as I never yet saw a mosalight effect in a Panorama that was not applauded. The moon, "all alive oh," as it were, invariably seems to astonish and delight an audience. It seems so clever to get the One word before passing on to *Plevna*. I have heard it already said by some who, as a rule, refuse to allow any merit to English acting, that *Diplomacy* is better played here than its original *Dora* was in Paris. I am afraid that I shall never be able to express myself so strongly as this, for the simple reason that I never saw | Crescent Moon. Perhaps, however, it changes as the month goes



# LEO HIS OWN MASTER.

LORD B. "LET ME GET YOU A TICKET FOR THE GALLERY—AND FOR YOUR FRIEND HERE!"
BRITANNIA. "H'M! I THINK WE'RE BOTH AS WELL OUTSIDE—FOR THE PRESENT."

on. Then we had a sketch of a Pasha's domestic life, a scene in a rebellious speech about "Erin Go Bragh" brought down the harem. The Pasha, preceded by two comic cooks (Cook's excursionists, perhaps), in white, took his seat on his divan, and one of the comic cooks aforesaid handed him a pipe, from which the indo-lent Pasha took two smokeless whiffs (that's the worst of comic servants, they hadn't lighted it), and immediately became absorbed in the elegant ballet which was being danced by, I presume, his wives. When this was over, the excellent patriarch retired, wives,

wives. When this was over, the excellent patriarch retired, wives, comic cooks, pipe, and all.

On went the Panorama again, and with the arrival of the Turkish troops—boys, every man Jack of them, whose military manœuvres reflect the greatest possible credit on Drill-Sergeant White—commenced the real enthusiasm of the evening. How the Turks were cheered! How the Russians were hissed! yet not so vehemently as their foes were cheered. And then followed one of the best arranged their foes were cheered. And then followed one of the best arranged tableaux I have ever seen on any stage, be it where it may, and this is a very strong thing to say. But, take it all round, the opinion will be found to be perfectly justified if the performance is always as good as it was on the night of my visit.

The shells exploded, the cannons fired, the ranks of the Russians were visibly thinned, as soldier after soldier fell mortally wounded, and really all the first the field of the first the

and rolled helplessly over the ridges of the field of cork. One gallant warrior was much exercised by his perverse white moustache. The veteran (fourteen if he was a day) had to hold it on all through the drill; and on the field of battle, in the deadly breach itself, that here was more afraid of his moustache deserting him in the hour of peril than ever he was of the enemy's guns.

It wound up with the repulse of the Russians at the Gravitza Redoubt, and the triumph of the Turks, and I cheered lustily and applauded heartily, for I saw my dauntless veteran, upright, in the centre of the tableau, waving his sword with one hand, while with the other he pressed the vexatious moustache to his upper lip. The the other he pressed the vexatious moutatione to his upper hip. The Hall was crowded, and the Sliding Roof was occasionally opened as a safety-valve for the enthusiasm. If anybody wants to go to war, let him cross Westminster Bridge, and, for a shiling or two, he may see it to the best possible advantage at Canterbury Hall.

On the afternoon last week when the Queen's Speech was made and Parliament opened, a friend said to me, "Let us conceal our agitation, let us distract ourselves: let us go to St. George's Hall, that is, to the German Reeds' Gallery of Illustration." We went. I have said that Canterbury Hall was crowded at night, and here I have said that Canterbury Hall was crowded at night, and here was another Hall where it was uncommonly difficult to find seats for two, it was so full. We saw half of Mr. Gilbert \(\lambda\) Becket's Once in a Century, which went capitally. Afterwards came Mr. C. Grain's Musical Almanack, one of the best and most amusing things he has ever done in this line. The adaptation, into French, of the chorus of a certain popular song is a very happy thought; and the trio and chorus, with the basso profondo who will not keep time, are first-rate. The Doll's House is, of course, specially for a juvenile audience, and serves its purpose, though it has a hard struggle, as anything except very broad farce must have that comes after The Musical Almanack. But what a lot of work this little company gets through! There's a very effective Japanese song and chorus in the Doll's House, which is one of the best things in it.

A new Three-Act Comedy, I think it should be qualified by the epithet "farcical," written by Mr. H. J. Byron, was produced on Thursday night last at the Globe. Mr. Toole played the principal part in the piece which is called A Fool and His Money. But the title does not, to my mind, convey the idea of the plot. The First Act is immensely funny, and Mr. Toole as the Buller was, as may

part in the piece which is called A Fool and His Money. But the title does not, to my mind, convey the idea of the plot. The First Act is immensely funny, and Mr. Toole as the Butler was, as may be imagined, thoroughly i' the vein. My laughter had been, I thought, too much in Act One to stand the test of Act Two. But though a first night is, as a rule, the worst of all nights, partially on account of the nervousness to which every genuine artist is inevitably subject, and partially on account of the very exceptional audience which is brought together for a premier e, yet the Second Act was carried through to a most satisfactory conclusion, and Actors and Author were summoned before the curtain to receive hearty congratulations of the audience, which began to think it had been a little too premature, when, by contrast at all events, the Third Act seemed to lack the "go" of its predecessors. Mr. Icole and Miss Eliza Johnstons, however, soon pulled it up again and set it on its legs, firmly I hope, so that with such a start it may Cole and Miss Eliza Johnstone, however, soon pulled it up again and set it on its legs, firmly I hope, so that with such a start it may schieve a long run. Mr. Richton played a conventional peppery old father, flourishing the conventional walking-stick, with which he made most of his best points. On first nights there is nothing so fatal as "a stick"—in the words, which was not the case here, for the stick was in excellent hands, and I have seldom seen any stick make so many genuine hits as did Mr. Richton's on this occasion.

Ici on Parle Français, "as played by Mr. J. L. Toole upwards of 2,500 times," finished the evening, and made many sides and heads ache with uncontrollable laughter at the idiotic absurdity of the scenes between Spriggins, Major Rattan (most useful Mr. Westland), Monsieur Victor Dubois (well, if a trifle too noisily, played by Mr. Charles Collette. But what has criticism to do in such utter farce?), and Anna Maria (Miss Eliza Johnstone), whose

Apropos of laughing, have you, Sir, seen Mr. Awson in difficulties with his white the in The Turn of the Tide (or the Turn of the "tied," if the piece took its title from this scene between Mr. and Mrs. Danby) at the Olympio? His despair is delicious.

And now, Sir, I am off to Paris to ask my friend the Marshal what is his idea about the Queen's Speech. War would play the mischief with their Exhibition. Why they've even had the sense to defer the inevitable row until the Exhibition has had its day.

I remain—no I don't. I go—but au plaisir says

YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

# LAWS FOR LADY UNDERGRADUATES.



N account of what's coming.

1. LADIES must not appear in the High before two o'clock without their academical bonnets.

2. No Undergraduate will be permitted to give more than six five-o'clock teas in a single term.

3. Ladies will be expected to attend two-thirds of the Lectures of the Professors of Art Needlework, Danc-ing, and Ancient and Modern Cook-

ery.
4. Worked slippers must not be accepted by the Deans as an excuse for absence from morning chapel.

this character, it is hereby notified, will be considered an act of impropriety. Ladies venturing to send them, after this warning,

impropriety. Ladies venturing to send them, after this warning, will be liable to rustication.

5. The subject for the Newdigate Prize Poem will be "The Invention of the Sewing Machine."

6. Ladies who do not go in for honours, on passing a good examination in Darning will be granted an Honorary Fourth.

7. Ladies may take up Beauty as a subject for Mods. (Examiner,

PROFESSOR PUNCH.)

PROFESSOR PUNCH.)
8. On account of the crowds of London roughs which have lately been attracted by the Inter-University Lawn Tennis Match when held at the Lilly Grounds, these matches will hereafter come off at a spot to be privately settled in meeting of the Hebdomadal Council, held with closed doors, and communicated to members of the University of both sexes, the week before, through the Proctors.
9. The annual Dark and Light Blue Croquet Match will be held at Lord's, but lunches of too elaborate a character will be considered as breaches of University disabiling.

as breaches of University discipline.

10. Male Judges will award the Prizes at the Toilette Shows in the grounds of the various Colleges, during Commemoration.

11. Not more than six Ladies will be permitted to speak at once in the Schools or at the Union.

12. Ladies will not be permitted to take their Degrees until they shall have settled all out-standing accounts with their dress-

13. A Syndicate of Belgravian Mammas will be formed to fix the times and heads of the Course of Lectures which it is proposed to establish according to a new project of Convocation, on Flirtation and Settlements.

THE COCK OF THE WALK.

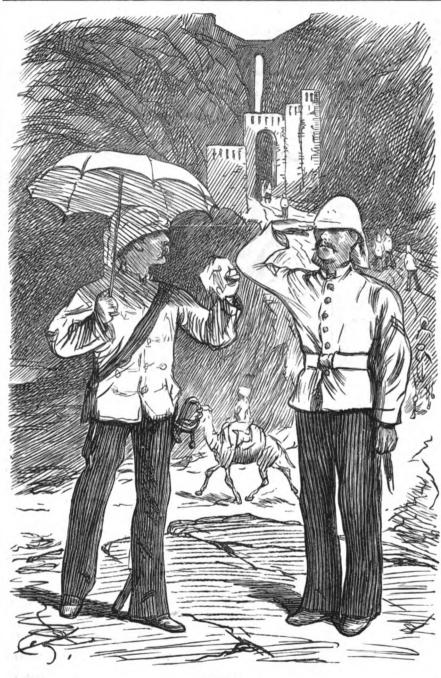
Crow lustily, Oh "Cook," o'er thy good hap, Now the Bar's gone, passers must seek thy Tap.

SENTIMENT OF AN OLD CITIZEN.

TEMPLE Bar removed from Fleet Street seems like Turtle eliminated from the Lord Mayor's Dinner.

Doctors' Charges .- Their patients.

Digitized by **U** 



## ADEN.

Perspiring Sub. (the Regiment had just arrived at the Garrison—to Non-Commissioned Officer). "Well, Corporal Casey, what do you think of Aden?"

Corporal. "PHEW! SHURE I DON'T WONNDER ADAM AN' AVE WAS ONASY IN'T, SORR !!!"

# THE FAIR SEX AND THE FACULTY.

A MEETING of the Amalgamated Medical Practitioners' Union was held last night in their Protection Hall, to consider the steps requisite to be taken in consequence of the adoption by the University of London Convocation of their Supplementary Charter, admitting Women to Medical Degrees.

Dr. Stop was unemimously world into the Chair.

Dr. Slor was unanimously voted into the Chair.

The CHAIRMAN said he was a practitioner of the old school. When he commenced practice he had, to be sure, some few women for competitors. But they were all of them unrecognised rivals. In those days nobody ever thought of warranting them by suffering them to take degrees. The University of London had opened the door of the Medical Profession to the female sex, of whom numbers of course would immediately rush into it, whereas it was overstocked already. The question was, what steps could be taken to counteract the effect of that ill-judged proceeding, which must otherwise result in taking

bread out of mouths that were none too full of it. Union was strength; and the Amalgamated Medical Practitioners' Union must put a pressure upon Society. ("Hear, hear,")

Mr. KNIGHT BELL said the Chairman had anticipated a rush of females into the proanticipated a rush of females into the profession. Perhaps he was afraid it would be an "ugly rush." On the contrary, the danger was, that the rush would be a deal too pretty. The female graduates in Medicine would not be old women like those the Chairman had alluded to. They would all be young, and too many of them goodlooking and attractive. The family doctor, therefore, would have to contend with them therefore, would have to contend with them at a great disadvantage, and he said this feelingly. (Laughter.) Beauty would carry it over brains. (Ironical Cheers.) To prevent that, something ought to be done.

Sir W. Jenkins discarded the apprehension that any injury would be done to medical men by female practitioners. He objected to them on public grounds, and for their own sakes. Medical studies would trend to destroy formed grant and refine. tend to destroy female grace and refine-ment, and all those charms which rendered ladies ornaments of the domestic circle. (Hear.) The faculties of women's minds (Hear.) The faculties of women's minds unfitted them for medical reasoning. Life and death were not to be trusted in their fair but fragile hands. (Cheers.) These considerations should determine the Union to offer an organised opposition to the employment of medical women. It had been said, "Why not leave it alone? None said, "Why not leave it alone? None need employ female doctors but those who choose." Such reasoning was specious, but unsound. He wished it were possible for the Profession to combine in a strike against all employers of female medical skill. But this, unhappily, was out of the question. There was, however, one course open to them, and he would earnestly advise them to adopt that. He would accordingly move a Resolution—"That the Amalgamated Medical Practitioners do one and all pledge themselves to decline meetand all pledge themselves to decline meeting any female practitioner whomsoever, and under whatsoever circumstances in consultation."

The Resolution having been seconded by Dr. Galley Potter, was put from the Chair and carried with vociferation.

# SANDIE AND SUNDAY.

THE members of the Glasgow Working Men's Protestant Association appear to have reached a high point of moral and spiritual insight. The Prince of WALES having chosen Sunday for the day of his arrival at Hamilton, they memorialised his Royal Highness to change it, "in order that," say the memorialists, "a violation of the Lord's Day may be avoided, and that the excellent example of your illustrious father may be followed by your as a patron and supporter of lowed by you as a patron and supporter of all means to maintain inviolate the Lord's Day, and thus evince that righteousness which exalteth a nation." From their point of view, then, the righteousness which exalteth a nation principally consists in total abstinence from travelling on a Sunday. This, truly, is a righteousness exceeding (in its way) that of the Pharisees, for they did allow of a Sabbath day's journey.

# MUSIC FOR THE MILLION.

Wanted, a Composer to produce Overtures for Peace, which the belligerents will



#### IMPROVING THE SHINING HOUR.

Paterfamilias. "IT was on that Occasion that Cesar sent the famous Despatch: "The Return of the Native." But we wait 'VENI, VIDI, VICI'I"

Ingenuous Boy. "AH, THAT WOULD GO FOR A SHILLING!"

# LESSEPS, SING SMALL!

Dr. STROUSBERG, the great Russ and German railway schemer, contractor and constructor, a Muscov King Hudson and Albert Grant in one, who lately bust up for more millions than we like to put our pens to, is about to launch on the world and the market a wonderful project for connecting Berlin by canal with the Elbe and the Oder, and so binding the Prussian and the Oder, and so binding the Prussian capital, through the one river-link, with the North Sea, and through the other, with the Baltic. He feels so sure of his project, that he is ready to start it on his own hook, without Government aid or guarantee; calculating on a return of 10 per cent. on the eight millions his magnificent scheme is to cost.

It sounds splendid. Berlin on the Sea, instead of Berlin on the Spree as hitherto, and such a poor little shallow small-German Spree, too!

What a grand subject for a Kaulbachian Fresco! Borussia as a gigantic patient at the German Welt-Brunn swallowing the North Sea and the Baltic, out of two glasses, marked Elbe and Oder. There is only one fear—that the project may turn out a more effectual means of drawing a great many capitals into one 8-- through one channel, than of linking one capital with two C's through two.

#### Work in the Workhouse.

CHOPPING Wood has been found at the CHOPPING Wood has been found at the Homerton Workhouse a profitable branch of Pauper Labour. During the last five years and a half a very considerable profit has been raised upon it without detriment to firewood vendors through competition with their industry outside. Breaking stones, on the contrary, has always been carried on at a loss. Query, whether the loss sustained from breaking stones in workhouses is compensated by the saving effected by skinning flints? effected by skinning flints?

# Many Happy Returns!

"The Return of the Native." But we wait anxiously to hear whether it is to reasonable

# ANOTHER DUKE GONE WRONG.

"WHEN the Cat's away the Mice will play." Now the Parliamentary Cat has come back, let us hope the Mice won't squeak quite mentary cat has come back, let us nope the Mice won't squeak quite so loud, either from Paper or Platform. This wish is even more in Mice's interest than Men's. We all know the fable of the Frog that tried to blow itself up into a Bull. A Mouse that attempts the same feat, or even sets itself up to speak as and for a Bull—John Bull above all—is just as ridiculous, even though the Mouse boast the highest title and the biggest rent-roll in these islands.

About the siliest squeak yet heard has been that of the great Sutherland Mouse. Among so much silly squeaking it would not be worth notice, even for its extreme silliness, but for the fact that it marks a change of political sides, which has its importance when the Mouse owns a County, and when the squeak is accompanied with a bite, of which the vigour is, luckily, not to be measured by the venom. It was at the public meeting called last week, to hear Mr. Algebrah Borthwick—the M.P., in propria persona—lecture on the war: the Duke of Sutherland in the chair.

war; the Duke of SUTHERLAND in the chair. We pass over the Chairman's comparison of Russia to a boa-conetrictor who licks her victims before she swallows them. She certainly has licked Turkey pretty effectually. But when the field of attack was transferred from Russia to England, and from GORTSCHAROFF to GLADSTONE—when the speaker, talking of the ubiquity and activity of Russian agents—mice have a weakness for tallow, faute de mieux—declared that "Russia's chosen agent in this country was the Right Hon. Member for Greenwich," it is

going beyond the tall-talker's platform-privilege, or any plea of personal insignificance, and nibbling at something so far above him, that it ought to be out of his reach. Mr. Gladstone has declined, in a few dignified words of indirect rebuke, to notice this stupid squeak. Punch thinks it well to notice it, because though in itself the silliest of many silly utterances, it comes from one who bears a ducal title, lives in several palaces, owns a county, figures at the head of a charitable movement, and is generally agreed to have a great turn for amateur engine-driving, fire-service, and—better still—bog-reclamation and general agricultural improvement, where they are much wanted.

Introvement, where they are much wanted.

Let the Duke of SUTHERLAND stick to his Sutherland improvements and steam engines, and not try to act as an organ of public opinion, or even his own opinion in public. Chairmanship is not his forte, and he is clearly the wrong man in the wrong place on any platform except that of a steam-engine.

#### Our Own Cardinal's Last.

"The Head of the Roman Catholic Communion in London has signalised his zeal by telegraphing from Rome his refusal of permission for the Italians in London to hold a high funeral Mass in honour of their patriot King."—

OF High Mass for King VICTOR unlooked-for restrictor, Lo, MANNING stands solus, forbidding the rite; And from over the mountains, at source of Faith's fountains, For Fisherman's bark, defies fighting men's bite.

Digitized by

### WHEN THE WIND IS IN THE EAST.

I DOD'T buch object to a sdeeze dow a'd thed, It wakeds wud up, a'd it clears out the head But, whed wud is sdeezi'g frob borli'g to dight, It's rather bodotolous!—ab I dot right? It is rather bodotolous!—ab I dot right?

I subtibes quite fadcy by head will cub off
Id wud of these sdeezes—they 're worse thad a cough.

A cough tears your ludgs, but a sdeeze tears you through—
A'd—gooddess!—it's cubbi'g—a—tschoo!—

A—tischoo!





That sdeeze was a bild wud-I thick subthi'g wedt Inal science was a bild wid—I thick subth'g wedt Idside of by head—p'raps by braid-pad is redt. That's dothi'g to what it cad do whed it tries! It rips through by chest, a'd tears out at by eyes, By dose a'd by bouth, with a shiveri'g crash, That shatters by frabe id wid horrible sbash! Ah! that is a science! Whed it cubs it's a crusher—A'd—oh! it is cubbi'g—ar—rusebah!— A'd-oh! it is cubbi'g-ar-r-ruschah!-Ar-r-r-rusch-ah!

### NOTICES OF MOTION.

By some accident the following have been omitted from the list already published :-

Sir WILFRID LAWSON to move that only water ices be supplied during debates, and that nobody be permitted to speak with any spirit.

Mr. Lowe to move the imposition of a tax on early marriages, with a view of carrying out his plan of raising revenue by means of Matches.

Lord STRATHEDEN and CAMPBELL to move for the appointment of a Select Committee to consider the best means of repairing broken china.

Major O'GORMAN, on the First of April, to move for a return of the length of laughter occasioned by his speeches, that an Estimate be made of his value as a mirth-giver.

Mr. Forsyth, Q.C., to move for leave to introduce a Bill to legalise the use of latch-keys by young Ladies.

Lord Elicho to move, in the interests of British Art, that the number of R.A.'s be diminished by a score, and that nine-tenths of "the Line" be allotted to outsiders. Mr. J. LOCKE to move a Resolution that, at the finish

of the Session, the thanks of the whole House be voted to all Members who have held their tongues in it.

Mr. PARNELL to move that a Committee be appointed to provide ways and means for helping Irish patriots to impede as far as possible the progress of legislation.

Mr. WHALLEY to move for an inquiry into a report which has reached him that PETER's Pence have lately been collected in St. Paul's School.

Mr. NEWDEGATE to move for leave to introduce French

Mr. NewDegate to move for leave to missistent invests into the library.

Mr. Biggar to move that his speeches be reported in extra type, and at full length, in *Hansard*.

Lord John Manners to move for an inquiry of the Ladies in the gallery, whether they would not like a grand piano to amuse themselves with during dull debates.

FROM ONE WHO HATES GREECE.

If they had Crete, they 'd want Stamboul as well. Give a Greek inch, he 'll take a Dardan-elle.

# WHITE ELEPHANTS AND SABLES.

RESPECTED MR. PUNCH,

Ir so be you was ever to have occasion for the services of a r so be you was ever to nave coasion for the services of a party in my line, I am sure you would wish everything to be done respectable. Suppose you had the misfortune to be bereaved of Toby. No doubt but what to consult your feelings would necessitate arrangements for everything that decency requires, regardless of expense. Which, therefore, permit me, respected Sir, to point out a sparrowgraff out of Allen's India Mail to the attention of whom may necessare have been led away by your readers, some of whom may, perhaps, have been led away by the wild suggestions of mean and shabby advocates of Funeral Economy. Let them read the interesting account as follows of Siamese obsequious honours paid to

"A WHITE ELEPHANT.—An important personage has lately died at Siam, in the shape of one of the King's white elephants, and, according to custom, it was buried with the highest funeral honours. One hundred Buddhist priests, we are told, assisted at the ceremony, and the body was accompanied to its last resting-place by a procession of thirty state barges."

That's how they manages these things in Siam. Let their liberality of interring a White Elephant be an example to the stingy lot that wants to demean British manners and customs that low as to introduce the cheese-paring economy of Christian burial. Thirty state barges accompanying the body of an elephant to its last resting-place ought to be a shame to them sordid niggers that would have begrudged half that number of mourning-coaches, and do away with attendants, and all they calls "mockeries," sich as upholstery, crape, feathers, and all that, scarves and atbands, and even gloves inclusive. If they had any feelings at all, they would feel the Siamese White Elephant's funeral a rebuke to all such despicable projicts as the pittiful innivation, for instance, of "Karth despicable projects as the pittiful innivation, for instance, of "Earth to Earth" in a cheap and crazy wicker basket.

While my hand is in, I would say only consider, so far from "Earth to Earth," and such meanness with our fellow-species, what an improvement it would be to adopt the practice of some we calls heathens in regard to decent sepulchre of the animal creation. Everybody knows the embalmed cats among the Egyptian antiquities in the British Museum. Why not do likewise with domestic pets, and bear favourite cats and dogs to their last resting-places in | barrel-organs?

hansom style? Anyhow it would be a relief to mourning survivors. An important personage being said to have died at Siam "in the shape" of the King's White Elephant means, I suppose that "in the shape" of the King's White Elephant means, I suppose that the Siamese believes in the transmigration of souls, and that 's why they puts theirselves to what unbelieving economists considers unnecessary expense attending the case of a Christian even in disposing of bodies. On the contrary, instead of cutting proper respect down to nothink, how much better it is for everybody departed this life to be always as much as possible in regard to funeral honours a White Elephant to his sorrowing relations, which, especially in the present days of sanitary improvement and depression of trade, it might bring some little encouragement to the business of your sincere and earnest admirer. sincere and earnest admirer, MUTUS ELMWOOD.

#### ON THE WAY TO ANNIHILATION.

"Now that the epitaph is written over Temple Bar, it seems an oppor-"Now that the epitsph is written over Temple Bar, it seems an opportune moment once more to call public attention to what may not, perhaps, equal Temple Bar in obstructiveness, but which certainly excels it in the truly pitiable and deplorable condition it presents to the public eye. I refer to Queen Anne's Statue in St. Paul's Churchyard, and as I have occasion to pass it twice almost every day of my life, I have unusual opportunities of observing the remaining portions of what was once a statue, but is now only an unsightly and almost undistinguishable heap of ruins.

"The sceptre held in the hand of the central figure has of course, long since been snapped in half. One of the other figures has both arms broken off, and two others one arm each. Minor features are wanting on all the figures. The faces are cracked, noses, fingers, &c., are only conspicuous by

on, and two others one arm canche. Mantor relatures are wanting on an ingures. The faces are cracked, noses, fingers, &c., are only conspicuous by their absence, and, to crown all, the stone steps upon which it stands are broken and decaying, the iron-work surrounding it is twisted and bent, and only this morning I observed old pieces of bread, potato, and rubbish lying in all directions both on the statue and around it."—Correspondent of the Times, Friday, Jan. 18.

QUOTH St. Paul's, "If you ask why I 'm black in the face; It 's my way of blushing for Queen ANNE's disgrace.

#### THE PHONOGRAPH.

Borrline Sounds? - Well; are we not only too familiar with Digitized by GOOGIC



# A NEAT REMINDER.

Affable Old Gent (who has just paid, but inadvertently forgotten the usual douceur). "Not much Business doing just now, Appar'ntly."

Waiter (severely). "No, Sir. 'SERMS TO ME THAT ALL THE GENTLEMEN HAVE LEFT TOWN!" [Old Gent recollects himself. . [Old Gent recollects himself.

# A DISCIPLINARIAN:

WANTED, a LADY, who is a strict disciplinarian, who will RECEIVE into her house a YOUNG LADY, aged fifteen, backward in her studies and somewhat refractory in temper. Most liberal terms are offered to a Lady who will superintend her studies in English and rudimentary French, and who will enforce her commands by corporal punishment. Address, stating terms, and kind of punishment used, to, &c.—Daily News, Jan. 19.

THE above advertisement, to judge by the number of letters Mr. Punch has received, enclosing it with comments, has excited no common attention. It is so refreshing, in this soft-hearted age, to find a Spartan spirit nerved to sterner views of discipline and duty. We understand that the advertiser has had several answers, but only one "up to sample." We subjoin it:—

MADAM,

I SHALL have much pleasure in undertaking the congenial task of subduing the refractory nature of the young Lady for whom you desire to secure a wholesome course of discipline. I am assured of my complete ability to break her rebellious temper, and to bring her whole nature into a Christian state of subjection. I am aware there is a remote possibility of your young step-daughter (as I presume she is) succumbing physically under my system, if she be of delicate organisation, or mentally, if her brain be weak; or both, if body and mind alike be of other than hardy fibre. "Spare the rod, and spoil the child." I take these inspired words for my rule of action. My whole awarem of corporal punishment is singularly perfect, so as to avoid the vexatious system of corporal punishment is singularly perfect, so as to avoid the vexatious interference of the law, or the meddling officiousness of the puling philanthropy which dreams of educating a "rebellious nature" by moral sussion, patient love, and cheerful influences. Our ancestors were wiser. Only by stripes, hunger, thirst, cold, and terror, can weak mental powers be strengthened, and recalcitrant wills subdued.

I have another young orphan girl under my care at present, who is now little better than an idiot, through the mistaken course taken in her early youth by fond and foolish parents. I have, however, succeeded, after much trouble, in subduing her self-willed disposition, repressing her unseemly gaiety, and cheeking her silly coaxing ways. On the special adaptation of punishments to young persons under my system I will not enter into detail, merely stating as somebody else blows the trumpet.

generally that stocks, backboard, wholesome discipline with a cane or leathern thong, abstinence from food, long and severe lessons, commencing at five, and conlong and severe lessons, commencing at five, and continued through the day under close and continual surveillance, of younger pupils by older, of both by assistants, and of all by the Principal, strict prohibition of frivolous amusements, and the cold water douche for abnormal refractoriness, are all employed at my establishment. Religious instruction in the most orthodox tenets of Calvinism is systematically combined with these

tenets of Calvinism is systematically combined with these strictly educational appliances.

If your young relative is not wonderfully improved in temper, heart, intellect, and acquirements, in two or three years, hers must, I fear, be regarded as a peculiarly hopeless case. My terms are £150 a year. Highest references as to my respectability, genteel connections, consistent piety, and essential fitness for the position of instructress, guide, and friend of youth. Feeling sure of a favourable response,

I am, Madam, Yours Obediently,

PRISCULIA LOYIBORD.

PRISCILLA LOVIBOND.

# FROM THE OTHER POINT OF VIEW.

(Dedicated, with due respect, to the Author of "The Russophil," in the Pall Mall Gazette of Jan. 24)

I Am a whole-hog "Turcophil;"
Hold history and its teachings nil:
Down-trodden tribes that won't keep still I'd atifle.

The bars of conscience I o'erstride, Horror of massacre deride, Count wrong done on the Turkish side A trifle.

The gallant Moslem I befriend; Think Bulgars brutes whom stripes must mend, And idiots all who dare defend

Such vermin. Of Turkish Pashas' crimes make light; And, when I soar to highest flight, By interest's test 'twixt wrong and right Determine.

For this I blackguard, bluster, lie, Nor scruple to repeat a "cry" Which, though disclaimed, mong fools will buy Believers:

I tongue-baste Muscovs black and blue; If they fling back my mud-vile crew! Who says Thames' garbage meets its due In Neva's ?

Mill-stone, three-inch board, and brick-wall My vision pierces, one and all; Of foreign plottings foul I fall, Deep hidden:

My words as gospel flats receive, That URQUHART's come again believe, And wonder how such steam can leave My lid on!

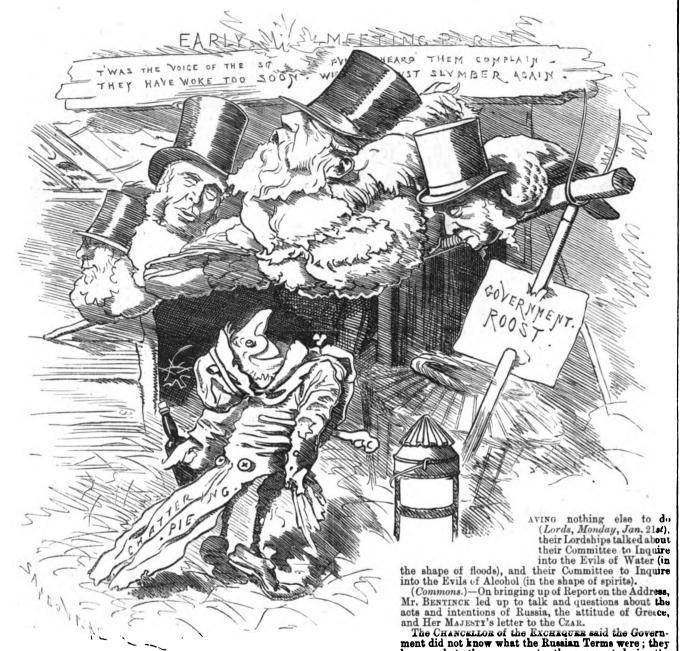
Heed to my shrieks who dare refuse? Cosmopolite and Christian crews. Whose craven souls into their shoes Is smitten!

"Hammer and tongs," I bray and bawl, "Hammer and Konge,
Loudest of daily war-drums all,
Till Jews and Poles to me sing small—
The Briton!

Let pious humbugs prate no more; Brute force shall rule from sea to shore, To Britain's coast while I woo o'er War's Demon.

Who's Greek, Serb, Bulgar, to be free? While Turks are trumps, on them bet we; Britons must own Slaves slaves should be, Not Freemen.

# PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



ment did not know what the Russian Terms were; they knew what they were not—those reported in the morning's Turcophil Papers. (Nothing has been morn noteworthy in the Turco-Russian quarrel than the recklessness with which false news from Turkey has been foisted on English readers, and false news from England on Turkish. The rule of these organs seems to have been modelled on the familiar "Throw plenty of mud, and some of it will stick"—Tell plenty of lies, and some of them will be believed.)

Then to two Irish Bills. The first to authorise the Election of Justices of the Peace in Ireland by Unions. As the impression of the House evidently was that this was not to bring Union, Justice, and Peace into closer connection, but to disguise Disunion, Injustice, and War under the mask of lawful authority, no wonder the Second Reading of the Bill was Negatived by 138 to 38.

Next came Second Reading of the Irish Sunday Closing Bill, carried without a division, after a brief debate in which Mr. O'SULLIVAN, Mr. BROOKS, Mr. SHAW, and the Major, declared that the Bill has been pushed in the teeth of the Irish People. Who shall decide when Home-Rule disagrees?

shall decide when Home-Rule disagrees?

Bills brought in to amend the Merchant Shipping Act (Sir Charles Addedler); to abolish the Action for Breach of Promise (Mr. Herschell, Q.C.); and to amend the Law of Libel (Mr. Hutchinson); all three laws that respectively want abolition and amendment much more than they are likely to get it.

Tuesday (Lords).—QUEEN'S answer to the Address brought down.

The Duke of RICHMOND declines, for self and partners, any attempt to deal with the carriage-blocks at Hyde Park Corner.

How can inconsiderate people impose such superhuman tasks upon a Government?

(Commons.)—The CHARCELIOR of the EXCHEQUER read to the House, to an accompaniment of cheers from both sides, the Queen's perfectly unobjectionable letter to the CZAR, forwarding the SULTAN's appeal for peace.

As Ministers had sanctioned the letter, they were free to ask the QUEEN'S leave to read it to the House of Commons. Not so with the CZAR'S answer. That was private and confidential.



EXPENSIVE LUXURY.

SOUND- A Wood, where an unmistakeable "Bagman" has been chopped.

Keeper. "You'll send me my Card, authorising Keeper's Fee on 'A Find." Huntsman. "Not good enough for that!"

Keeper. "Not good enough! Why, he cost Fifty Shillings!"

Mr. Bourke said the Government had no authentic news that the Russians were advancing on Gallipoli, but they had reports that they were marching in that direction.

The Government had nothing more to tell the House about the Russian terms of peace, or the English occupation of Quettah. (Let us hope the Government is not preparing for our troops rather too

much occupation in India.)

Lord G. Hamilton, moving for a Select Committee on the construction of Public Works in India by money raised on loans, spoke a well-got-up speech to prove that Irrigation Works were not a panaez for famine and would not always pay—"which nobody can deny." Thanks to Mr. Fawcett, Mr. Bright, Sir G. Campbell, and Mr. Grant Duff, the terms of the inquiry were enlarged to "such measures as may be adopted to prevent the recurrence or mitigate the intensity of famines in India." Without this, the inquiry, as Mr. Grant Duff pointed out, would be Hamlet with the part of Hamlet omitted.

A propos of Sir A. Corron, as the High-Priest—and sometimes, perhaps, the over-zealous High-Priest—of Indian Irrigation Works, the Government seems a little too eager to thrust Cotton in our ears. The truth may lie outside the Cotton-fields, somewhere in the wide debateable ground between Sir G. Balfour and Sir G. Campbell.

Altogether the debate was noteworthy for the clashing of half-truths all through it. "Armed with half-truths, and mounted on hobbies," might be the description of the forces on both sides this

and most great questions of a chronic up-crop in Parliament.

To-day's real Parliamentary business was done out of the House, in Downing Street, where forty supporters of the Government mustered to ask Sir Stafford Northcote whether British Interests, as defined by Mr. Cross, were not menaced by the reported Russian approach to Constantinople. The Chancellor of the Exchequer declared that the Government would stand to its declarations, and might soon find it necessary to ask for money. Since then the necessity has come—in Lord Braconsfield's opinion—and Britannia may now realise the sensational situation prefigured in Mr. Punch's recent Cartoon, "On the Dizzy Edge." How does she like it?

Wednesday.—First Morning Performance. Two rapid acts. A Scotch Bill (for providing Public Parks) read a Second time; an English Bill (Metropolitan Elections) carried through Committee. Collapse of one Scotch Bill (Hypothee), and one Irish (Sale of Intoxicating Liquors). House up at ten minutes to one.

Thursday.—Lords and Commons stirred to their depths by news for which we may as well find one mouth, as England will have but one ear to hear it, and, we hope, one mind to make up about it. Lord Derby and Lord Carnarvon have tendered their resignations. Government means to ask for Six Millions on Monday. Orders have been sent to the Admiral in command of the Mediterranean fleet, on the occurrence of a certain contingency—no doubt a Russian movement on Gallipoli, which seems in every way unlikely—to land blue-jackets and marines in Saros Bay, for temporary defence of the lines of Boulair, and to send six of his roomiest ships to bring up from Malta the needful strength for reinforcing them. In other words, England is brought within one short step of war for the Turk against the Russian. Will England agree to take that step?

Select Committee on Public Business appointed, but the House too much excited to attend to anything but the day's news.

Friday.—The fleet is stopped at Besika Bay. Lord DEREY'S resignation is not yet accepted. In the Lords, Lord CARNARVON tells his story in a manly, modest, and straightforward style, showing, the long continued disunion in the Cabinet, which Lord Braconsfield has persistently and categorically denied, and the vacillation, and final decision, as to the movements of the fleet, which have ended in Lord Carnardon's resignation. The pendulum has since swung back, and stopped our ships at the entrance of the Dardanelles. This, for the moment, has averted a step which could have had no conceivable effect but to prolong the agony of Turkey and aggravate her ruin, while it embroiled us with one, or, probably, with both of the belligerents, and violated our pledged neutrality, without the occurrence of any of the conditions on which it was secured.

After Lord CARNARVON had explained his own resignation, in a

speech that did equal honour to him as man and Minister, Lord BEACONSFIELD lamely, and, for him, feebly, tried to take off the effect of his late colleague's revelations by explanations which did not

of his late colleague's revelations by explanations which did not explain, and justifications which did not justify.

The country has been brought to the edge of war for no reason that any rational being can understand. Punch's Cartoon of a fortnight ago has proved literally prophetic. Let us hope the danger is past—but is it, while this Ministry remains?

In the Commons, Sir Stafford Northcote, in answer to Lord

HARTINGTON, attempted the same explanation and justification in which Lord Beaconspield had failed when replying to Lord Gran-WHICH LOTE BRACONSFIELD had falled when replying to Lore Grant-ville, but naturally performed his task more clumsily. He still means to ask for Six Millions on Monday. Britannia may well stand aghast at the peril of war into which she has been brought. Is she comforted by the thought that a blundering order has been followed by ar gnominious countermand? After the subject that occupied every ody's mind was disposed of, came a talk to which nobody listen; i, about the Salt-tax in India and the Land Act in Ireland.

# AU REVOIR!



HE day has come. the season's done, No more need Bird or Pheamant tremble. put away my trusty gun Afflicts me sore
—but I'll dissemble! My heart with softened feeling glows: To kill such pretty things seems pity.
I share their joys
—I feel their WOAR

> foes And dedicate to them

ditty.

this

Go, mate yourselves, poor fluttering things! And multiply—I love you dearly! There's not a feather in your wings That I would harm-for six months, nearly! So, Pheasant, fly! and Partridge, run I leave you with the warmest greeting. pleases me to see your fun-I'll hie me home, and oil my gun, And drink to our next merry meeting!

# OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

A Paris—Au Cercle de la Presse—The Breakfast—A Mistake-The African Lion-Une Cause Célèbre-Babiole-Remarks-

Sign—No one will be more delighted than yourself at the honour paid to Your Representative by our confrères of the French Press. Qui facit per alium facit per se; and let me here say, that I have never so "faced it per sea," as I did on Monday night between Calais and Dover. Ah! que j'étais malade, et pas "imaginaire"! Oh, Sir, at that supreme moment, when nearly all were prostrated by the Steam Roller of the Deep—an infernal old man—old enough to know better (he couldn't have been better, for the inhuman momenter was quite well), observed, in a sardonic tone inhuman monster was quite well), observed, in a sardonic tone, "First-rate passage, Steward! She's going like a bird!" Then he added some heartless observations about the misery of his fellowvoyagers, for which I wish we could have risen against that wicked old wretch en masse, and throttled him. We should all have been had up for murder on the high seas. But what matter? The jury if only average sailors, would, to a man, have acquitted us, and the Judge have ordered us something to drink out of the poor-box. If ever I wished You, Sir, were representing yourself, it was

As I lay All the day In the Bay of Biscay, oh!

which lines you can apply to the circumstances, only remembering that it wasn't the daytime, and that it wasn't the "Bay of Biscay, oh!" It took me two days before I could again allow my fellowman to look me in the face.

Now to return—to the subject, not the place—for while the stormy winds do blow (mal de mer always brings to my mind a lot of nautical songs like "Ye Gentlemen of England, who live at home at ease!" and DIBDIN'S "Sweet Little Cherub"), I'd see anyone further first, and then I wouldn't stir from "my ain fireaide."

Your Representative, after descending, and ascending in the Lift. they're always ready to give their friends a lift,—at the Splendide Hôtel (where the excellent "Service" deserves recognition at my hands), was, in due course, received by the élite of the Parisian journalists, and had the distinguished honour of being invited to a breakfast given by Le Cercle de la Presse in the Rue le Peletier.
Need I say how enchanted I was to accept? Need I say that, dressed in my Sunday best—endimanché, en effet—I presented my-self at the hospitable salon of one of our most distinguished English self at the hospitable saion or one or our most distinguished English Representatives in Paris, celebrated no less for his public services than for his private virtues (or else, of course, I should not have been in his company), and bearing an honoured name, of which the nom et prénom suggest a perfect balance between the romance of poetry and the matter-of-fact work of journalistic prose.

In that salon-oh memorable day in the history of France and England!—met two great men: one great in himself, the other shining like a Chappuis Reflector. The one was the celebrated traveller, Mr. STANLEY; the other—to put it modestly—wasn't. That Other, who wasn't, advanced, and extending his hand,

exclaimed.

"'Mr. Stanley, I believe?"
To which the Lion et Chasseur d'Afrique replied,
"Happy Thought. Yes."
Then they embraced, and there was not a dry eye in the room. But as there were several dry throats, we proceeded at once to banquet in the Rue le Peletier.

At the Club, Your Representative was received with the utmost cordiality and most polished courtesy by M. Auguste Vitu, the President, who expressed himself in so charming a manner about Mr. Punch, that my face was suffused with blushes, and I nearly fainted on the spot (had I waited much longer for breakfast I should have done so, for it was past one—but it had taken Mr. STANLEY some time to get there from Africa, and he was a trifle late); and then, after a few mots shot off by spirituel M. BLAVET, of the Gaulois, and a few most flattering words in my ear from the Persian Ambassador,—who remarked, in his own beautiful native language of course, that Punch and Persia both began with the same letter; to which I whispered back, "So does 'Politics';" whereupon he said, "P-Shah!"—we entered the grande salle du

It was most tastefully decorated with the flags of all nations, Mr. Punch's banner being of course conspicuous, and at the upper end of the room was a small stage and proscenium, where occasionally proverbes are played by the first artistes in Paris, in the presence of a most exclusive and distinguished audience. The other night, Mlle. Judic, I was informed, was at her best here, when one of Figuro's brightest contributors wrote a prologue for the occasion.

Your Representative was not only most honourably, but also most pleasantly, seated among Representative Men every one of them, including the Special Representatives of the Daily Telegraph, the New York Herald, the Persian Empire, M. De Quintama, representing Spain, M. De Themines-Lauziere, of the Patrie, representing the Muse of Improvisation (for later on in the entertainment he dashed off some à propos verses on the back of his menu, which were excellently received, especially by M. Blaver of the Gaulois, M. Adrien de la Valette, chief Editor of the Assemblée Nationale, and M. Ivan de Wæstyne of the Figaro. The dessert had commenced when a perceptible thrill ran through the assembly, seeing this menced when a perceptible thrill ran through the assembly, and every eye was turned towards Your Representative. Seeing this, I immediately rose to deliver a speech in my best French, and had just commenced, "Monsieur Le Président, et Messieurs du Cercle de la Presse," — when His Excellency the Persian Ambassador (to whom I never can be too grateful—his own Excellency being only equalled by the excellency of the dejeuner) pulled me by the coattail (a trifle too forcibly, as it nearly brought me back into the arms of the chief butler), and whispered in his own language,—
"Siht tsafkaerb si nevig of STANLEY, ton of Uoy! Its nwod, woy

Seizing the Carte, I then noticed for the first time: "Menu du Déjeuner offert à Mr. Stanley par le Cercle de la Presse," and it

wasn't in my honour, after all !

I pretended to have been looking for my pockethandkerchief, and sat down. Then the apeeches commenced. All about Mr. STANLEY, and every one of them sharp, short, and to the purpose. M. RENE DE PORT-JEST (I thought it was Punch-jest at first, but I was "out of it") delivered a good speech in excellent English, and Mr. STANLEY made as big a hit, as he has ever made in his life, when tracing all

that his marvellous energy has achieved to "the journalistic instinct." It told immensely, as did also the speeches of my Repreinstinct." It told immensely, as did also the species of my representative confrères, M. Campbell Clarke for the Telegraph, and M. Ryan for the New York Herald; and we drank sweet Champagne to everybody's health, until we descended for our coffee and cigara.

Here, in the room where M. DUMARESQ made a croquis of Mr. STANLEY, I delivered myself of a small part of the peroration of that speech which I should have made, had the déjeuner been offert a moi au lieu de M. STANLEY, and bidding farewell to the brilliant company—specially thanking M. Vrru and M. BLAVET for their courtesy and hospitality—Your Representative withdrew, with a full heart and a tighter-buttoned waistooat than usual, to find that three hours had been consumed in this agreeable society.

So much for BUCKINGHAM-no, I mean STANLEY; but both

characters are in the same play.

I saw Une Cause Célèbre at the Porte St. Martin: a drama which played from 7.45 P.M. till midnight, to a densely-crowded house. The audience sobbed, and sniffled, and blew their noses fiercely to stifle their emotion. It is a first-rate melodrama by MM. D'ENNERY and CORMON, who thoroughly understand their audience. The scenery was something better than usual. The piece, as is well known, is a great success.

But, for the twentieth time I repeat it, what horridly uncomfortable dirty Theatres they are in Paris! What wretched stalls! I went to the Bouffes-Parisiens to hear Babiole, and oh, the utter discomfort of the stalls! Compare this house with our bright and elegant little Prince of Wales's, Royalty, and Strand Theatres! However, every part of the house was full, and the dance and the song and chorus of "Une petite ferme ou jardiner," are enough to draw all Paris into the Bouffes, and send everyone away humming the music.

As to the plot of Babiole, it is made up of the oldest and most As to the plot of Babiole, it is made up of the oldest and most hackneyed materials, strung together, however, in an amusing fashion. It is admirably played, the artistes being thoroughly in earnest. Daubear, as the Bailli (he is always either a Bailli or a Marquis), was as amusing as ever; Mlle. Paola Marié charming as Babiole; and Marie Albert thoroughly coquette as Madeleine, the Miller's wife. The scenery here, too, was much better than usual; but such a scene as the first piece—a little lever du rideau, called Les Mules de Suzette—was played in, would have been a disgrace to the smallest provincial theatre in the most untheatrical town in England.

town in England.

But, oh, if some theatrical reformer would start up in Paris, to make the alteration of the auditoria a Government affair, and the comfort of the audience a matter of the first consideration! comfort of the audience a matter of the first consideration! They do not manage such matters as these, in the front of the house, better in France. But as to the stage, well, they do play an Opéra-Bouffe as we don't; not that we can't, but, in producing their bouffes pieces in London, we never attain the perfection of the ensemble, which is their strong point. As an instance of a French actor adapting himself to the spirit of English burlesque, we have a capital performance by M. MARIUS, at the Strand, in The Red Rover, but I am bound to say I saw nothing, at the Bouffes, to equal the sort of Robertsonian-Comedy touch, which is given by Miss RACHEL SANGER and Miss LOTTIE VERN to their admirably acted lovescene in the afore-mentioned burlesque. Even M. MARIUS and his Scene in the afore-mentioned burlesque. Even M. Marius and his companions, energetic as they are, do not go in for the tremendous exertions of MM. Daubray and Scipion, Miles. Paola Marie and Marie Albert, in their enthusiastically encored dance, which reminded me of the time when Messrs. Wyndham, Danvers and Miss Oliver were "encored five times nightly" in Suzanne aux Yeux Noirs. Ah! the merry, happy days when I was young! And so no more at present from

# YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

P.S.—Talking of successes, Mr. Toole has already scored in A Fool and his Money, Mr. NEVILLE & Co. in The Turn of the Tide, Fool and his Money, Mr. NEVILLE & Co. in The Turn of the Tide, Our Boys is nearing its 1000th representation, The Pink Dominos is getting towards its 300th, and Family Ties reached its 100th night Friday last. Since writing the above, I have seen Diplomacy, and most heartily congratulate the Messrs. Rowe (without whose excellent work M. Sardou's piece would have been useless here), as well as all at the Prince of Wales's, on their artistic performance, of which more anon. It is admirable all round. The playing of the three men, Messrs. Clayton, Kendal, and Bancroff, in the Second Act, cannot, I am sure, as an ensemble be equalled, certainly not excelled, anywhere, either at home or abroad. And so say all of us. of us.

#### The Sandwich my Lord B. would have made for Britannia.

THE British Fleet on one side of Constantinople, the Russian Army on the other, and a thin slice of Turkey between them.

# PLAGUE OF FROGS.



nom Oxford, we have a Naturalist, under the initials "S. P. T." complaining in the Times that the frogs eat his strawberries. This is a strange complaint to appear now that Parliament is sitting. It may be quite well founded for all that; although frogs are generally supposed to frequent strawberry - beds in order to devour not the strawberries, but the small slugs and other insects that infest them.

Anyone, however, who duly examines a frog's mouth, will, with half an eye for final causes, discern how admirably it is designed to auck strawberries.

Still, the havoc committed by frogs in the atrawberry-beds of "S. P. T." is nothing to the ravages which, if he resided near an old farm-house, he would find owls perpetrate amongst his potatoes. The common Barn-Owl (Strix flamnea) is a most deadly enemy to those tubers—ash-leaved kidneys in particular; much worse than the Colorado Beetle. With its crooked beak, which seems expressly formed for the purpose, it hooks them from underground, and then with its sharp claws scratches their eyes out.

In most parts of the country the gamekeepers, under orders from the landed poulterers, have exterminated all the Falconidæ. Otherwise, "S. P. T." would find kites, buzzards, and hawks do grievous injury to his fruit. The female Sparrowhawk, for example, which is much larger than the male, and proportionately voracious, is very fond of plums, especially greengages, with which she is apt to play old gooseberry. The Raven, though one of the Corvidæ, is nearly as bad.

The Oxford "S. P. T." may not be domiciled in the neighbour-

hood of a warren. If he were, and kept poultry, he would miss a great many chickens. Rabbits would come in the night, and carry hem away. The rabbit (Lepus cuniculus) is equally with the rat (Mus decumanus), a member of the Rodentia family, and has a peculiar predilection for gnawing chickens' bones.

Although frogs, no doubt, are responsible for having eaten too many of "S. P. T.'s" strawberries, yet, perhaps, if he watches and investigates the matter, he will discover that by far the greater portion of those he thinks the frogs eat, are devoured by bats. The bat (Vespertilio murinus) is a creature of crepuscular habits,

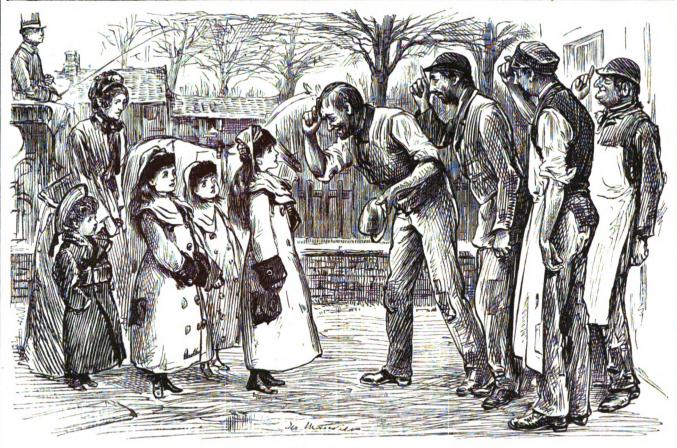
and, therefore, when stealing under the strawberry-leaves by twilight, not easily detected. Of the two, the bat has a mouth even twingnt, not easily detected. Or the two, the bat has a mouth even better suited to eating strawberries than the frog, and then, being furnished with wings, it possesses peculiar facilities, when it has eaten as much fruit as it can, for flying away with the rest. The nightjar, or goatsucker (Caprimulgus Europæus), has obtained its live that the suite has a mount of the contract its alias from having been imagined to suck goats. That, to be sure, is a vulgar error, but there can be no doubt whatever that it, as well as the bat, which it resembles in its noctural ways and manners, exceeds any frog in its depredations on the "Keen's Seedlings."

# A SOCIETY OUT OF ITS DEPTH.

OUR excellent friends of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and their energetic Secretary, Mr. Colam, might be better employed than they were at Slough Petty Sessions, the other day, in pulling up the Swanherds of the Dyers' and Vintners' Companies, and the City of London, for swan-hopping—or as it should be printed, swan-upping—that is, nicking the beaks of Thames Swans with their owners' "marks." The Society might just as well summon the confraternity of farriers for paring horses' hoofs, or the first affectionate little dear who is caught cutting her canary's claws. We would recommend the Society, instead of prosecuting, to practise, swan-hopping,—and to hop the swans, in the next list of cases submitted for their interference. There is too much real work for them to allow of their indulging in this sort of child's play.

A DOCTOR'S COUNTER-IRRITANT.—The prescribing Chemist.

Digitized by



# MOST CIVIL!

Polite Little Girl (who, with her Nurse, Brother, and Sisters, has been shown over a small Cocoa-Nut Matting Factory). "THANK YOU SO VERY MUCH FOR YOUR KINDNESS!

Thirsty Workman. "Quire welcome, Miss! We should like to drink your 'Ealths, Miss!" Polite Little Girl. "O, THANK YOU! THAT IS VERY KIND OF YOU! WE SHALL BE DELIGHTED! GOOD AFTERNOON!"

# "THE MYSTERIOUS CABINET TRICK."

(Respectfully Dedicated to Messrs. MASKELYNE and Cooke, by a Right Honourable Rival.)

"The decisions of the Cabinet were

"Three times, within a few weeks, absolutely unanimous. They had has it been my misfortune to be at never swerved from the policy to serious variance with other members which they had agreed with one of the Cabinet on matters of the highest mind."—Beaconsfield. importance."—Carnaryon,

A MINUTE since mine seemed a rather tight fix, To a public not up to my Cabinet tricks; But I always aspired to the MASKELYNE rôle, Since in Piccadilly he first charmed my soul. 'Tis the Cabinet trick that comes over JOHN BULL, With some high-sounding patter to queer his numb-skull. These applied to la haute politique, tongue and pen, Are the right stock-in-trade of a moulder of men; But the Cabinet trick needs Confederates' aid, And of pals too sharp-witted I'm always afraid, Or too conscientious—for that 's even worse, Or too conscientious—for that 's even worse, Though, luckily, not quite so common a curse—And if, by ill-luck, one should come in my way, There's no rule but get rid of the chap—play or pay. Single-handed, I'm safe to defy every test, But joint-stock in juggling may bother the best.! So, now to begin.—There's my public outside Imagines me sitting with both my arms tied! Only fancy this child such a very green goose As to have himself tied so as not to work loose! My peace arm from its armlet I've only to pull. My peace arm from its armlet I've only to pull, To kick up such a row in the ears of John Bull! But I'm forced to be careful in getting unbound, Or I might bring the Cabinet, crash, to the ground.

Peace arm's loose! So here goes—now for M.P. tum-tum, D. T. penny-trumpet, and P. M. G. drum!

A tremendous charivari of all the above-named instruments.

What a shindy! Could eyes pierce the Cabinet wall, What a shindy! Could eyes pierce the Cabinet wall,
How they'd wonder to see that I manage it all!
Then there's the turned-coat trick, and then "levitation"
Of me and my Cabinet with me—Sensation!
Till the Public are tired of my puppets and me. But, while willing to pay, they shall see what they 'll see!

#### A MITREFUL OF MONEY.

Another "Eastern Question" has cropped up besides that which concerns the Great Powers. A suffragan Bishop is said to be wanted concerns the Great Powers. A suffragan Bishop is said to be wanted for East London, where there is a large and poor population confirmed only in vicious and abandoned courses. "That suffragan," we are told, "would be well content with £3000 a year"—as he well might. Furthermore, a contemporary observes, "Bishop Jackson may well be expected to find £2000, and if so, the laity of London may be trusted to find the rest." Perhaps the laity may be trusted, as well as expected, to find the odd thousand amongst them at any rate. The requisite subscription would not be so very much a head. But how can the Bishop be reasonably expected to find two thousand pounds for himself? A Bishop in these days, whilst he must look out for squalls, can have no hope of a windfall.

AN UNWHOLESOME RULE FOR AN UNWHOLESOME PLACE. "THE Managers of the London Stock Exchange have rescinded the rule which allows smoking in the House after three o'clock.'

Pur out their pipes? An ill-timed innovation! The place stands sore in need of fumigation!



"THE MYSTERIOUS CABINET TRICK."

(Beats MASKELYNE AND COOKE hollow!)

Digitized by Google

# CHRISTMAS COOKERY.

By an Old-fashioned Clown.



O Collar Eels,-The way to collar Eels is to look out for a fishshop, which you will find most probably (vide playbill) is kept by Mr. Sole. Rap at the door boldly, and then fall down flat in front of it. Mr. Sole, when he comes out, of course will stumble over you, and Pantaloon will tumble over him and keep him on the ground, while you collar all his Eels and cram them into your pockets. When the Eels begin to bite you, which, if they know their business, they ought certainly to do, you must jump about and scream as if you were in agony;

then flop down on the stage, and pretend that by so doing you have squashed the fish, which will

(vide playbill), or gently taking it from the tray of the first butcher's boy that passes. When the Policeman comes in sight, which (in a Pantomime at any rate) he is pretty sure to do, you must jerk your Beef behind you towards your friend the Panta-loon, crying loudly as you do so, "Bobby, look at my jerked Beef!"

How to Jug a Hare.—First catch your Hare. This you may best do by seeing one suspended by his hind legs at a poulterer's, and then creeping on all-fours very softly towards the shop, until, on standing up, you can just take him off the nail. Next, get a big jug from the china-shop next door, and pop your Hare inside it, and tell the audience in a whisper that you're

partial to jugged Hare.

How to make a Raised Game
Pie.—Enter into close conversation with a Pieman, and so distract his attention that you are slily able to steal one of his pies. Then take to your heels, and, when he runs after you bawling out "Stop thief!" all you have to do is just to throw the Pie up high enough for Pantaloon to catch it. By this process your Pie will become a raised one.

A Recipe for Jerked Beef.—In order to prepare this most delicious delicacy, you must first proceed to "bone" a bit of Beef. This you may do by simply stealing it from the shop of Mr. Surtr son.—"Rem acu tetigi."

# VOX POPULI.

doubtless cause your audience the liveliest amusement.

Don't you make any mistake. You are on the wrong side, Remember what the chap says in the play, "Let me make the people's songs, and you may take the law-making into your own hands." I don't know who said it, or when, or where. Still, there's the idea for you, Sir. Well, I make the people's songs. You don't believe me! Well, just you go to the Music Halls, and you will hear a lot of my productions. I will give you a few specimens, as a

proof of my quality.

I have just finished "Bang, Bang, Bang! Oh, ain't it a Jolly Lark!" and I think it will go immensely, especially if the audience accompany the music by smashing their glasses on the tables before them. Here's the chorus:—

"Bang, bang, bang! oh, ain't it a jolly lark!
A-cutting the throats
Of the Russian bloaks, And a-wading through blood in the dark !"

I have written it for "The Monstre Comique," and, if he only gives it with a wink and a breakdown, the audience will roar like mad! You take my word for it, Sir,—roar like mad!

Then here's another, which is nearly ready. It will be sung by an "Artiste" dressed in the full dress blue and gold of a Cabinet.

Minister, made up after the head of a certain popular party. Here's a bit of it:—

"(Spoken.)—So when I do the lardy-dardy in my slap-up crib in Downing Street, I always take a treaty in one hand and a bottle of fizz in the other. Then I tear up the treaty, and put the bottle to my mouth, so. If any of my pals ask me why I don't let'em into my little secrets, I point to my toggery, and say, confidentially,

"It's all stuff and nonsense, and pooh, pooh, pooh! BILLY GLADSTONE is a fool, And Bob Lowe is his tool, But I will pull you through!'

If that doesn't bring the house down, I will eat "The Monstre Comique's" hat, collar, and cuffs!

Besides the above, I have got some others equally excellent, called "On the Right Side of the Ledger, Boys," "Murder'em Quick, and get it Over" (a roaring comic song, to be sung in the costume of a Bashi-Bazouk), "Hoist the British Flag at the Famish and the Rag" (patriotic, in the uniform of a subaltern on half-pay), and "Let's have a Fight, and make the Money Fly!" You should

see how my songs go with the cads and counter-jumpers, and there's a jolly lot of that sort, as you may yet learn.

Sir. and thank

Yours familiarly, Change your policy, Sir, and thank CATNACH JONES.

Lower Grub Street, E.C.

# GAMEKEEPERS AND POACHERS!

MR. Punch,
Her Majesty's Speech contained an omission—as Major
O'Gorman might say—of a subject whose urgency had not been
suggested to her Ministers. I mean the grievous defect in the law recently disclosed, to our vast astonishment, by the monstrous miscarriage of justice in the great Rabbit Case—"The QUEEN v. PAUL READ." Mr. READ shoots eighteen rabbits, the property of his master, Mr. Smith, and sells them as his own. He is tried for embezzling his master's property, convicted, and given four months and hard labour, which he does not get, for the case is reserved on the question whether, legally, the rabbits were the property of his master or not. The Judges, with the Lord Chief Justice at the head of them, ruled that they were not. They held that READ had made them his own property by shooting and taking them into his possession as wild arrivals. In the course of argument before their Lordships returned. animals. In the course of argument before their Lordships, natu-

"On the part of the prosecution it was stated that it would be a startling consequence if a gamekeeper could help himself ad libitum to his master's

"The Lord Chief Justice.—A most fearful consequence truly! Still, in spite of the sanctity of game, we must uphold and apply the principles of the eriminal law.

A criminal law, indeed, Mr. Punch-a law so partial to criminal gamekeepers! Every gamekeeper is a chartered poacher, and can poach to any extent with impunity. Keepers may be kept to keep off poachers,—sed quis custodiet ipsos Custodes?—literally, "who shall keep the keepers?" This question, of vital importance, as it is, to the best interests of the country, cannot fail to command the immediate attention of a Conservative Government, really worthy of its name, and deserving the confidence and support of-

Your ever constant and admiring reader, AN ESQUIRE OF LAND.

P.S.-A poaching gamekeeper should be liable to penal servitude.

BRITISH INTERESTS .- In anything but Turkish Coupons.

Digitized by



THE SAXON OPPRESSOR.

Saxon Tourist. "I suppose the English buy all the Pigs that you wish to sell!" Irish Peasant. "THEY DO. BAD LUCK TO 'EM, THE TOIRANTS!"

# TO A SELF-ADMIRING STATESMAN.

NARCISSUS, as the classic legends say, Spying his own reflection in a stream, In impotent self-worship pined away, And passed, like some fond dream.

Poor Echo's cold despiser was a goose, So say all bards who his career have sung; But for his folly there was this excuse— The youth was very young!

But you, my BRIGHT, are not a boy, and when, O'er the Past's stream perpetually poring, You laud your mirrored likeness, to most men The theme is slightly boring.

Granted that few can scan their pregnant past With less of self-convicting shame than you; Still, an impartial glance upon it cast Might find some flaws, if few.

"I told you so!" may suit the shrewish tongue Of sour Xanthippe given to needless nagging; But in your mouth, though eloquently flung, The burthen sounds like bragging.

Besides, the stream flows on, the scene has changed; The parallels you draw, John, lack precision; You scarcely see how far the world has ranged, For all your subtle vision.

There is an ancient, if a homely, saying,
Which tells us "Circumstances alter cases." Think of it, while complacently surveying That sturdiest of faces.

Present and Past, though drifting to one goal,
May be less like than Thames to fair Ilyssus. Why waste your force and fervour in the rôle
Of elderly Narcissus?

# REAL BRITISH INTERESTS.

To bear in mind that if "Peace at any price" is imbecility at its weakest, "War at any price" is imbecility at its wickedest.

To take it for granted that Russia can hardly be at one and the same time the most short-sighted of idiots and the most far-sighted of plotters, a penniless bankrupt and the possessor of a Fortunatus' purse, the most formidable of giants and the most contemptible of

To learn, from the history of the Crimean War, what happens when H.M.S. Britannia is allowed to drift, instead of being steered. To read up the Life of Lord Beaconsfield, and learn its lessons.

To teach Home-Rulers that England's difficulty is not Ireland's opportunity, however Ireland's importunity may be England's difficulty.

To discount Stock Exchange patriotism.

To be deaf to the beery bray of the Music Halls. Not to take the Ass in the Lion's Skin for the Lion.

To avoid the bark that has no bite behind it. To realise the cost of a war-direct and indirect-in men and

money, misery and demoralisation.

To read up the panies of the last century, and measure their foundations by the light of history.

To bear in mind that if the counsels of the loudest clamourers for the loudest clamo

British honour and British prestige had been followed the last halfcentury would have seen us at war with France, Germany, and the United States.

To remember that for a wise people the sword should be the last, instead of the first, tool to be taken for cutting a knot.

To look the fact in the face, that those who most "want to fight" are those who have the least to lose by it, and who will have to bear the least of its brunt and its burdens.

To be fair and fearless, just and dignified.
In one word—to follow the counsels of that best of advisers,

Mr. Punch.

SECOND EDITION OF THE "TRLEGRAPH."-The Telephone.







#### TRIUMPH OF ART.

"AND NOW, MA'AM, I HOPE THAT'LL PLAZE YE; SHURE THERE'S NIVER A SOUL AS WOULD THINK IT WAS YOUR OWN HAIR!'

### STRIKING HOME.

(A Social Sketch for whom it most concerns.)

Scene-A Vista of public and other buildings in course of erection, in the centre of which a Genial Contractor is discovered finishing a simple sum in short addition. Watching him with interest, right and left, several British Delegates. In the background a crowd of enlightened Continental, Asiatic, and other Foreigners, accompanied by Enterprising Agents.

Genial Contractor (putting down his slate with an amiable smile). It comes out as I stated, my worthy fellows. Allowing myself the handsome profit of a quarter per cent., and incurring all risks, I can, I find, just afford to pay the Masons one shilling and tenpence halfpenny the hour. The sum is not large, I grant you, and will barely admit of your living in the style of Government Clerks—still it will be regularly forthcoming, as you are aware. What says our Delegate?

First B. D. Well, Sir, it's just what we supposed would happen when we saw you try it on with figures. But as we can't take a farthing less than thirteen and ninepence, and

at hree-hours' day—which doesn't give us £500 a-year, you see—we won't detain you any longer. Perhaps you would like to speak with some of our foreign brethren, of whom we perceive a number in the neighbourhood. They might be able to assist you.

Genial Contractor. Thank you very much for the suggestion. Contractors are but Contractors—and, at any rate, we will see what this Enterprising Agent has to say on the subject.

Enterprising Agent (stepping forward). You require, I believe, seven hundred first-class Stone-masons prepared to set to work immediately at a twelve-hours' day? (The Genial Contractor smiles assent.) Just so. We can supply you with the very thing you require from Hong-Kong. (Introducing a gang of Celestials, 'yellow-skinned, long-tailed, and with pig-eyes set obliquely.) You will find them patient, industrious and sober—at the and with pig-eyes set obliquely.) You will find them patient, industrious, and sober-at the rate of threepence an hour.

Genial Contractor. Indeed! Then I will cheerfully engage them all for not less than five years, if, by so doing, I am not wounding the susceptibilities of our excellent but

scrupulous Operatives.

First B. D. Not in the least, Sir, I assure you. All our agitation for the last few years has been directed but to this end.

Genial Contractor (warmly). After that assurance, I don't see why, since the Carpenters and Joiners cannot conscientiously accept the highest rate of remuneration I am able to offer them, the Enterprising Agent should not assist me here also?

Second B. D. Don't hesitate, Sir, for a moment. Don't think of us. On the contrary, we shall consider that a glorious day has indeed dawned when there isn't a single British-made door or window-frame in the three kingdoms.

Genial Contractor (shaking him by the hand, with emotion). Excuse a simple Contractor's feelings—but I have long suspected your heroic purpose. It is at once touching and magnificent. (To Enterprising Agent.) You have provided for this?

Enterprising Agent (introducing five hundred intellectual Japanese Carpenters).

Amply. Here you have all you require, at one-ninth the cost. Five thousand of them will follow next week, and their wives and

will pass into their hands.

Third B. D. But surely, in the midst of so much good fortune, we—the Plumbers and Glaziers—are not to be disappointed? We cannot keep up our Club subscriptions on what our employers offer us. Are not we too to have the satisfaction of seeing our humble but useful occupation transferred to other hands?

Enterprising Agent (bringing forward a crowd of cultivated cannibals). For good! Here is an admirable race, whose only weak point is their hereditary proclivity,—but that, no doubt, a kindly Police will look to! They are, however, game to work three hours for a penny.

Genial Contractor (overcome). This is too much! Excuse this emotion. I shall I shall at last be able to pay my butcher's bill, and enjoy my glass of dinner sherry on Sundays. (Shaking the three Generous British Delegates warmly by the hand.) Thank you, thank you a thousand times. A festive life opens before me.

First B. D. (huskily). Not another word, Sir. If our little plan to ease your diffi-culty in our respective trades has happily succeeded-

Second B. D. So happily that we are now about to start for Timbuctoo, Fiji, and other more primitive, and we hope, remunerative shores

Third B. D. It is because, while striking generally on every possible occasion, we have at last managed

Genial Contractor (taking their hands). To strike home!

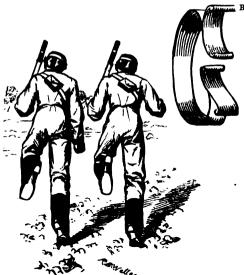
[General war-dance. British Workmen and Enlightened Foreigners set to (on) each other as the Curtain falls.

#### Gross Want of Architectural Appreciation.

Some ass writes to the papers to suggest that chains should be hung from the mouths of the lions' heads along the Embankment, so that people who tumble into the water may have something to lay hold of. The idiot! What is to become of the effect of the river front of the Embankment? As if a few dozen lives in the course of the year were worth setting against that! What are life-preservers in comparison with eyesores?

THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN LEADERS IN THE PRESS AND IN PARLIAMENT. - One does the tall talk; the other the singing small.

# WHAT WILL HE DO WITH IT?



REAT excitement in military circles.

Mr. Punch has reasons to believe that in anticipa-tion of the grant of £6.000.000 for putting the Empire in a thorough state of defence

A contract has been accepted for giving a new coat of paint to the two Sentry-boxes mounted over the War Office kitchen area

An additional yard of gold lace will immediately be added to the uniforms of the Beefeaters.

The Music-Stands, used by the Bands of the

Guards in the Court-yard of St. James's Palace, will be thoroughly

repaired.
The Mortars used for firing off salutes in St. James's Park will be rifled, and a store of blank ammunition will be formed at the Horse Guards.

Three new chargers will be added to all the Line Cavalry regiments.

Colonels of Militia will be furnished with revolvers.

The kit of a recrait in future will include a clay pipe and a tobacco-pouch. These additions are intended to stimulate recruiting in the mining districts.

A new uniform Button will be introduced in the Highland regiments.

The Royal Welsh Fusiliers will be presented with another Goat.

The let Royal Scots will be furnished with a set of Bagpipes, on
the condition that the Piper never plays on them within three miles of the two-mile radius.

The spike on the new Regulation Helmets will be lengthened one-

eighth of an inch.

The Household Cavalry will receive steel gauntlets, to be worn with their cuirasses, so useful in a modern charge.

Flower-beds will be laid out round some of the non-commissioned

officers' huts at Aldershot.

A small retaining fee will be paid to the Penny Steamboat Company, so that the fleet of that association may be available in case of need for transporting troops from Gravesend to Gallipoli.

Captains of the Royal Navy will be furnished (free of charge)

with plumes to be worn in their cocked hats on the QUEEN'S Birth-

A new Flag will be supplied to Greenwich Hospital. The Coastguard Stations on the East of England will be whitewashed.

A new steam-launch, for the use of the Lords of the Admiralty, will be moored at Maidenhead.

The Militia will be supplied with gloves, and the Volunteers with comforters.

The remainder of the Vote, not expended as above, or in any other way that may be deemed best by the Government, will be returned into the Exchequer by the 1st of April.

#### ONLY TOO PROBABLE.

WE are assured that the Cabinet is "at one within itself." Not a doubt of it—the "one" is Lord Braconsfield.

# A TALK BY THIRLMERE.

"The Corporation of Manchester has decided to apply to Parliament, in the Session of 1878, for power to convert one of the most beautiful of the English Lakes into a Reservoir."—Opening Paragraph of the Statement of the Thirtmere Defence Association.

Scene—Thirlmere by night, in the neighbourhood of the "Rock of Names," inscribed with the Initials of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, Robert Souther, and William Wordsworth.

Present-The Lady of the Lake, Three Shades, and PUNCH.

Lady of the Lake (addressing PUNCH). To you we make appeal! Your potent voice

Prevails among the living. I rejoice To lift it in so sweet a lady's cause. Punch

First Shade. No note more wins Elysium's applause, Not lavishly bestowed in these cold days,

When Plutus from Apollo bears the bays.

Punch. Not always, mighty Shade. But this indeed
Appears a case in which the God of Greed
Would rob the Sun-God.

Second Shade. May Kehama's Curse Light on their sordid souls!

Though much averse

To commination, be the Engineers Accursed that profane our holy Meres! First Shade. More ruthless than my Mariner, who slew
The blameless bird, must be the callous crew
Who'd unthrone Beauty in her holiest shrine,
And break her charm ethereal as benign.

Lady of the Lake. And not content to drink, the fount they'd spoil.

The dusty throats of the swart sens of toil

Were welcome to the largesse of my lake.

Third Shade. But there's a finer thirst which men may slake

In these clear waters; if you dry the founts Which quench it, plump Municipal accounts, And all the craft of a mechanic day,

And at the crat of a mediant casy,
Are impotent its cravings to allay.

First Shade. Beauty may not be weighed with beam and scale;
Nor can you mete its worth, nor tell by tale;
Nor with the measuring road its compass gauge.

The sunbeam of a long forgotten age,

. This rock will be submerged, if the Manchester Embanking Scheme be carried out.

More fleeting than the leaves on which it played, Lives when the Mammoth is to dust decayed. From its black-diamond dungeon loosed at last, It keeps Trade's myriad furnaces in blast. Second Shade. That e'en an Engineer should understand!

Third Shade. Beauty, God's blessed dower to our dear land, Is each man's charge; patriot or poet, seer

Or son of trade, artist or engineer, All should maintain it as a treasured meed, Not to be drawn on save at utmost need.

Punch. Which here is not made out, or I'd hold back
The fervour of my bâton's sounding thwack.
We love our Lakes. They form a glorious wealth
Which Corporations, Local Boards of Health, Cannot confer, and shall not snatch away.
We treasure, too, great Triad—Punch may say Even in presence of your honoured shades— The ways which once you trod. These glens and glades Are sacred, in a sense which none need fear Freely to own to e'en an Engineer.
This stone (pointing to the "Rock of Names") which they'd

submerge we value more Than all the boulders which upon the shore

Improved by an embankment they would drop, "Artistically scattered," as a sop
To outraged taste. Artistically? Trash! We trust no earthwork of creative Cash Nature to mend, no Engineer would thank For banking Thirlmere to a monster tank.

A hideous foreshore, graced with Cockney grots, Straight roads, squared slopes! These are not boons but blots.

Nay, canny Cottonopolis, your plan, Though by your Bishop blest, Punch grieves to ban. Your water-wants you must supply elsewhere, And for your greed of cash, that's not our care. Nor will we spoil our lakes to sluice your City, Or please a Vandal Water-works Committee.

Lady of the Lake. Thanks! We may safely leave our case to you.

First Shade. Adieu, right-hearted Sage!

Adieu! Second Shade. Third Shade.

[They vanish, leaving Punch alone, and resolute to plead the cause of Thirlmere v. Manchester.

Adieu!

# PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



a Resolution, Lord DEBBY, on Lord GRANVILLE'S invitation, explained, that having tendered his resignation on the Fleet being

An anxious week for all right-hearted and clear-headed Englishmen. Government has turned a Vote of Credit which it is impossible to refuse into a Vote of Confidence which it is impossible to feel.

Monday (Lords, January 28/h).—After some maundering over the treaties of 1856 from Lord Stratheden and Campbell, followed by a Resolution, Lord Debby, on Lord Granville's invitation, explained, that having tendered his resignation on the Flest heing. a Resolution, Lord Derby, on Lord Granville's invitation, explained, that having tendered his resignation on the Fleet being ordered into the Dardanelles, he had recalled it, on the recall of the ships. It was not a time for any man to run from his post as long as he could stick to it. As to the noble Lord's insistance on the treaties of 1856, he did not see how we could have interfered to give effect to those treaties, except by going to war. He deprecated an abstract Resolution. (Ah, my Lord, if the "abstract" and the "rash" were the only forms of resolution you deprecated!)

After a peppery speech from Lord Dorchester, the previous question was carried without a division. (Was there ever—one feels inclined to ask—any question previous to this interminable Eastern one?)

(Commons.) — The Chancellor of the Exchequer (Oliver Twist asking for more) put in a demand for Six Millions, but declined to say how the money was to be spent. It wasn't even

Digitized by



AN UNTIMELY EXPOSÉ.

He would cull for her the first Primrose of the Year, in memory of their early loves!

She. "Hector! Hector! Don't stoop! Here are the De Lareinses coming up the Garden!"

[It was the nearest match we had in Tweeds!

(Opposition, sotto voce: Why not, when the keystone is too rotten to hold together longer either the archway of the Porte, or all that has been built up about it?) The Fleet had not been ordered to Constantinople by way of war-menace or demonstration, but merely to keep the water-way open, and to protect the Christians in Stamboul. There would have to be a Conference to settle points of general European interest. England must go into that Conference with the strength of a united nation at her back—and these Six Millions in her pockets—just to show the country's confidence in the Government. (Very neatly put, Sir Stafford. This way of asking is familiar to the Police Courts. They call it there "the Confidence Trick." See our Cartoon.)

Mr. Baight did not think shotted guns and loaded revolvers the

Mr. BRIGHT did not think shotted guns and loaded revolvers the best equipment for peace negotiation. Mr. Gladstone had come down to discuss a military vote, not a vote of confidence, and decimed doing so at twenty-four hours' notice. After a little deaultory crowing and sparring from Lord R. Montagu, Sir R. Perl, Mr. C. Derison, and Sir W. Harcouet, the Chancelloe of the Ecchequer, on Lord Hartington's appeal, agreed to adjourn the debate

till Thursday.

(House broke up much perplexed, right and left—"Why don't he tell us what the money's for?" "Can't refuse the vote, you know, without upsetting the Government." "Wish we could trust all of 'em as well as we can Deeby." "They 're surely never going to be mad enough to thrust their fingers into the mess now?" "The Turks will be cock-a-hoop again." "They want to find out how the British cat jumps. That's what the Armistice is sticking for," &c., &c., &c. General upshot: out-and-out supporters of the Government ready to vote anything; sensible ditto, annoyed at having to vote Six Millions for they don't know what to a Cabinet that doesn't know its own mind two days together, and the head of which the party don't trust. Opposition vexed at having to oppose a vote which they believe to be unnecessary, and feel to be impolitic, but which yet they would deem it their duty not to resist if good grounds for it can be shown, and which they know is safe to be carried whether good grounds for it are shown or not.)

Tuesday (Lords). — Lord EMLY inquisitive about Greece, the settlement of Bashi-Bazouks and Circassians in Macedonia and Thessaly, and consequent outrages on the Hellenic Christians, and alleged pressure put on Greece to prevent her from taking part in the war against Turkey.

the war against Turkey.

Lord Derby admitted that Circassians had been settled in Macedonia, where, no doubt, they had behaved "as is their nature to." We had remonstrated with the Porte, and the Porte had treated our remonstrances as it usually does—i.e., with complete indifference. At the same time, when the Turks had their hands full of their own troubles, they could hardly be expected to pay much attention to outlying atrocities. Besides, these atrocities had most likely been exaggerated, as atrocities were apt to be. As to pressure, we had merely advised the Greeks to keep out of the mess, or it might be worse for them. (Altogether, Greece and Greek complaints, and sympathisers with them, had a very cooling Derby-douche administered to them. Why can't they lie quiet, like the wanton eels in the frying-pan? They ought to be used to it by this time.)

(Commons.)—A very miscellaneous off-night, spent over a queer hotchpotch; Convicts at Spike Island; Crete; the late Sergeant Macarthy; the Eastern Question (put, this time, by Dr. Kenealy, who wanted to learn, but didn't, whether the Government knew anything, and what, about an offensive and defensive alliance and arrangements for the partition of the Ottoman Empire among the three Emperors); use of the British Flag by the intrepid African traveller, Mr. Stanley—(Punch salutes him); Small-pox in the Isle of Man; the Armistice (Mr. Chaplin anxious for news of it, the Government as much in the dark as everybody else); the Election of Verderers in the New Forest; the Caffre Outbreak; the Lancashire and Yorkshire Water Supply v. Thirlmere; the Dunkeldbridge Tolls, (which Mr. O'Donnell has taken up to show that his great mind can include Scottish wrongs as well as Irish grievances, and which led to a neat little rally between the Member for Dungarvan and the sturdy junior Member for Glasgow); and, finally, Mr. Anderson's much-wanted Bill for putting down the intolerable nuisance of the so-called Suburban "Race Meetings," which are, in

# PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



An anxious week for all right-hearted and clear-headed Englishmen. Government has turned a Vote of Credit which it is impossible to refuse into a Vote of Confidence which it is impossible to feel.

Monday (Lords, January 28th).—After some maundering over the treaties of 1856 from Lord Stratheden and Campbell, followed by a Resolution, Lord Debby, on Lord Granville's invitation, explained, that having tendered his resignation on the Fleet being ordered into the Dardanelles, he had recalled it, on the recall of the ships. It was not a time for any man to run from his post as long as he could stick to it. As to the noble Lord's insistance on the treaties of 1856, he did not see how we could have interfered to give effect to those treaties, except by going to war. He deprecated an abstract Resolution. (Ah, my Lord, if the "abstract" and the "rash" were the only forms of resolution you deprecated!)

After a peppery speech from Lord DORCHESTER, the previous question was carried without a division. (Was there ever—one feels inclined to ask-any question previous to this interminable Eastern one?)

certain it would be spent at all. If it wasn't, the surplus would be handed back to the Exchequer, by the 31st of March. (Why not the 1st of April? Better day, better deed.) As to the war, bases of peace were said to have been agreed to, but nobody knew anything of them officially; no armistice had been signed, and the Russians were still advancing. (In fact, "Shuffle off" represented the Russians in Turkey as Shouvaloff in England.) Unofficially we the Russians in Turkey as Shouvaloff in England.) Unofficially we were told that Bulgaria, Bosnia, Herzegovina, and the other Christian provinces of Turkey, were to be made autonomous under Christian Governors. (Opposition cheers.) Roumania, Servia (Government groans), and Montenegro to be independent. (Renewed cheers from the Opposition.) Then, there was to be an indemnity in money or territory, and finally, an understanding about the Straits (and a misunderstanding, too, it seems. Mr. LAYARD had telegraphed that the Straits question was to be settled between a Congress and Russia. On the receipt of this satisfactory assurance. Congress and Russia. On the receipt of this satisfactory assurance the Fleet was recalled. But then came a correction of the telegram. The settlement was to be between the "Sultan and Russia." That was another pair of shoes. But it did not seem that the countermand of the West founded as the black for the Countermand. (Commons.) — The Chancellor of the Exchequer (Oliver of the Fleet, founded on the blunder, had been countermanded on its Twist asking for more) put in a demand for Six Millions, but declined to say how the money was to be spent. It wasn't even stone of South Eastern Europe was to be torn from its place.



AN UNTIMELY EXPOSÉ.

He would call for her the first Primrose of the Year, in memory of their early loves!

She. "HECTOR! HECTOR! DON'T STCOP! HEBE ARE THE DE LARKINSES COMING UP THE GARDEN!"

[It was the nearest match we had in Tweeds!

(Opposition, sotto voce: Why not, when the keystone is too rotten to hold together longer either the archway of the Porte, or all that has been built up about it?) The Fleet had not been ordered to Constantinople by way of war-menace or demonstration, but merely to keep the water-way open, and to protect the Christians in Stamboul. There would have to be a Conference to settle points of general European interest. England must go into that Conference with the strength of a united nation at her back—and these Six Millions in her pockets—just to show the country's confidence in the Government. (Very neatly put, Sir Stafford. This way of asking is familiar to the Police Courts. They call it there "the Confidence Trick." See our Cartoon.)

these Six Millions in her pockets—just to show the country's confidence in the Government. (Very neatly put, Sir Stafford. This way of asking is familiar to the Police Courts. They call it there "the Confidence Trick." See our Cartoon.)

Mr. Bright did not think shotted guns and loaded revolvers the best equipment for peace negotiation. Mr. Gladstone had come down to discuss a military vote, not a vote of confidence, and declined doing so at twenty-four hours' notice. After a little desultory crowing and sparring from Lord R. Montagu, Sir R. Prel, Mr. C. Denison, and Sir W. Harcourt, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, on Lord Hartington's appeal, agreed to adjourn the debate till Thursday.

QUEE, on Lord HARTINGTON'S appear, agreed to aujourned till Thursday.

(House broke up much perplexed, right and left—"Why don't he tell us what the money's for?" "Can't refuse the vote, you know, without upsetting the Government." "Wish we could trust all of 'em as well as we can Deebt." "They 're surely never going to be mad enough to thrust their fingers into the mess now?" "The Turks will be cook-a-hoop again." "They want to find out how the British cat jumps. That's what the Armistice is sticking for," &c., &c., &c. General upshot: out-and-out supporters of the Government ready to vote anything; sensible ditto, annoyed at having to vote Six Millions for they don't know what to a Cabinet that doesn't know its own mind two days together, and the head of which the party don't trust. Opposition vexed at having to oppose a vote which they believe to be unnecessary, and feel to be impolitic, but which yet they would deem it their duty not to resist if good grounds for it can be shown, and which they know is safe to be carried whether good grounds for it are shown or not.)

Tuesday (Lords). — Lord EMLY inquisitive about Greece, the settlement of Bashi-Bazouks and Circassians in Macedonia and Thessaly, and consequent outrages on the Hellenic Christians, and alleged pressure put on Greece to prevent her from taking part in the war against Turkey.

alleged pressure put on Greece to prevent her from taking part in the war against Turkey.

Lord Draby admitted that Circassians had been settled in Macedonia, where, no doubt, they had behaved "as is their nature to." We had remonstrated with the Porte, and the Porte had treated our remonstrances as it usually does—i.e., with complete indifference. At the same time, when the Turks had their hands full of their own troubles, they could hardly be expected to pay much attention to outlying atrocities. Besides, these atrocities had most likely been exaggerated, as atrocities were apt to be. As to pressure, we had merely advised the Greeks to keep out of the mess, or it might be worse for them. (Altogether, Greece and Greek complaints, and sympathisers with them, had a very cooling Derby-douche administered to them. Why can't they lie quiet, like the wanton eels in the frying-pan? They ought to be used to it by this time.)

(Commons.)—A very miscellaneous off-night, spent over a queer hotchpotch; Convicts at Spike Island; Crete; the late Sergeant Macarthy; the Eastern Question (put, this time, by Dr. Kenealy, who wanted to learn, but didn't, whether the Government knew anything, and what, about an offensive and defensive alliance and arrangements for the partition of the Ottoman Empire among the three Emperors); use of the British Flag by the intrepid African traveller, Mr. Stanley—(Punch salutes him); Small-pox in the Isle of Man; the Armistice (Mr. Chaplin anxious for news of it, the Government as much in the dark as everybody else); the Election of Verderers in the New Forest; the Caffre Outbreak; the Lancashire and Yorkshire Water Supply v. Thirlmere; the Dunkeld-bridge Tolls, (which Mr. O'Donnell has taken up to show that his great mind can include Scottish wrongs as well as Irish grievances, and which led to a neat little rally between the Member for Dungarvan and the sturdy junior Member for Glasgow); and, finally, Mr. Anderson's much-wanted Bill for putting down the intolerable nuisance of the so-called Suburban "Race Meetings," which are, in

Digitized by GOGIC

reality, musters of unmitigated blackguards, low legs, drunken heard and briefly disposed of, Mr. W. E. Forster, on motion for roughs, and all their kindred spawn of Metropolitan vice, profligacy, going into Committee of Supply, rose to move and evil living and doing.

The Bill was resisted by Mr. R. Power—less power to his elbow!
—Mr. J. Lowther, and Mr. Chaplin, in the much-abused name of
"aport." They claimed, for the Jockey Club, the exclusive right of
dealing with the nuisance by their rules—under which, N.B., the

dealing with the nuisance by their rules—under which, N.B., the evil has grown-up unchecked.

Sir H. Selwyn Ibberson, for the Government, admitted that these meetings tended immensely to degrade racing, while they do an almost incalculable amount of injury in the neighbourhood of the Metropolis. He was rejoiced to find that the racing "authorities" had at last woke up (query) to the fact that they could and should put a stop to these disreputable and demoralising gatherings, and was willing, of course, as became a Conservative Under-Secretary, to wait and see if they took action. If they didn't, a Bill would be necessary

Sir H. James thought a Bill was necessary now, as he doubted if the Jockey Club had either the power or the will to do anything. Those who took a legitimate interest in horse-racing did not support such meetings, which degraded, instead of amusing, the populace, and were mere sinks for the foulest dregs of the London alums.

Second Reading was carried, rather to the surprise of the sporting Members, by 84 to 82. Would the majority had been ten times as

many!

The House was Counted Out on the Bill introduced by Mr. HUTCHINSON (but, in fact the Bill of six hundred provincial newspaper proprietors of all shades of opinion), for amending the Law of Libel, by protecting bond fide reports of public meetings from action or oriminal prosecution. Mr. Newdegate opposed the Bill. It would make speakers liable on reports of their speeches. And how had he been reported!

Here the Count was moved, and the forty not being found, cecidit quæstio. How could the House be expected to attend to such a trifling matter, after the exciting discussion on the Dunkeld Tolls and the Kingsbury "Gate Meetings"?

Wednesday.—Second Reading of Mr. ASHLEY'S Bill for allowing prisoners to be examined in their own defence. The present rule stops innocent mouths, and helps guilt to a cover, but it has always been the rule. Reason good, with most lawyers, for not altering it. Legal opinion, we are glad to find, was divided; the weight of wigs—Mr. RUSSELL GURNEY, SIT HENRY JAMES, Mr. FORSYTH, SIT G. BOWYER, and Mr. MITCHELL HENRY, with Dr. KENEALY—without his wigs—for: Mr. SPRIERAY SUNON and Messers ROWNEY. without his wig-for; Mr. SERJEANT SIMON, and Messrs. RODWELL, HERSCHELL, PAGET, and WHERLHOUSE, against.

The ATTORNEY-GENERAL, after half an hour's elaborate see-sawing between pro and con., suggested a Select Committee, to which Mr. ASHLEY was willing to agree, but a division being forced, Second Reading was carried, evidently against the mover's hope, by 185 to 76, so powerfully did the lay-sense sense of the House back its best legal judgment. But the Bill is to be referred to a Select Committee; let us hope for improvement, not emasculation. If the Session gives us this one instalment of legal reform, it will have justified its

early convocation.

Thursday.—A night which may prove memorable in the history of England, if not of Europe. Ushered in by a rather exciting scene in the Lords', the Duke of Arcyll protagonist, in which, a propos of the Earl of PEMBEOKE's question whether in the forthcoming negotiations for peace the British Government would insist on protection of the lives and property of Mussulmans in European Turkey, the Duke reminded their Lordships, of what seems a good deal in danger of being forgotten, the general character of Moslem rule, and the treatment of Christians by their Moslem rulers for the last twenty years. He found ample materials for his indictment in

the last-issued Blue Book of Consular Reports.

Lord STANLEY OF ALBERLEY wondered we had not sent SCHOUVA-LOFF his passport. The Duke of BUCCLEUCH thought, as between Turkish and Bulgarian "atrocities," it was six of one and half-a-dozen of the other. Earl FORTESCUE believed Turkish administration had been improved, Turkish misdeeds exaggerated. Lord RIPON regretted that the Bear had been left to do work the Lion should have joined him in; and Lord DEBH, in replying on the whole case, was delivered of a whole series of his most indisputable copyheads, and administered one of his usual douches all round on strong statements in praise and blame, and high-raised hopes either way. "As between Turks and Russians a good deal might be said on both sides." "When you try to set things right by war, you risk causing greater evils than you cure." "Distress produces presrisk causing greater evils than you cure." "Distress produces pressure, and pressure discontent, and discontent rebellion, and rebellion atrocity." "If we had a power of interference, it was limited, and inconvenient to carry out." "The noble Duke asks us to secure good government for Christians. We are bound to do our best to secure good government for Christian and Moslem alike." All commonplaces indisputable, most tolerable and not to be endured.

(Commons.)—After a preliminary canter over questions impatiently

"That this House, having been informed in Her Majesty's gracious Speech that the conditions on which Her Majesty's neutrality is founded had not been infringed by either belligerent engaged in the war in the East of Europe, and having since received no information sufficient to justify a departure from the policy of neutrality and peace, sees no reason for adding to the burdens of the people by voting unnecessary supplies."

The Opposition was as ready as the Government to do their duty to their constituents and their country. But he felt it his duty to protest against voting this money till he knew how and why it is to be spent. Where were the "unexpected occurrences" which were to justify "preparation of precautions?" Are the terms of peace unsatisfactory? Not to the Opposition. As to the demands for autonomy factory? Not to the Opposition. As to the demands for autonomy and independence, they are such as ought to be granted, if the horrors and sacrifices of war are to bear fruit. As to the Straits, the Russians have just declared they are to be dealt with by the Powers collectively, and may be left out of the bases of peace altogether. If the Armistice is delayed may not that be the fault of the Turks as much as the Russiana? You say the vote is wanted to give England weight in the negotiations. The one man to whom such an idea could have occurred is he who believed that the encroachments of Russia in Asia could be stopped by an empty title. As for confidence in the Government, on what is it to be based—their recent vacillations? and in whom is it to be placed—Lord Derry or Lord Beaconsfield? True, Lord Derry had come back, but Lord Carmanon had not, and his presence in the Cabinet was our best guarantee against course de thédire, and acts of recklessness. To order the Fleet into the Dardanelles, we contend, was a violation of neutrality, and might well have led to war. You have ordered it back again, yet you still press for the Six Millions. Permanent Russian occupation of Carstantinople has been solemnly disclaimed, and is admitted to be a Rupopean interest. Temporary occupation is a right of conquest, and not a casus belli.

"Then there is the interest of the good government and the better govern-

"Then there is the interest of the good government and the better government of the people of Turkey—the interest of the freedom of the Christian subjects of the Ports from the cruel bond and the senseless tyranny which until it ceases makes that European peace impossible which, as Lord Derry rightly stated, is the chief interest of England. (Hear!) Let them declare in favour of this interest, and they will need no sham vote of confidence, but they will have the arthuristic support of a united needle and there will be they will have the enthusiastic support of a united people, and there will be an end of party differences."

Mr. Cross, in reply, was more cross than usual. He denied that there is "a war-party." He denied that this was a "sham-estimate." He denied that this was a vote of confidence. The Government have never swerved from the dispatch of the sixth of May. They have never swerved from the dispatch of the sixth of May. They have given no encouragement to Turkey. If they had meant to help Turkey, they must have been fools to wait till she is on her back. ("Hear, hear!" from the Opposition.) "We sent the Flect to protect English subjects in Constantinople, and we recalled it because Mr. LAYARD told us the terms of peace were accepted." (How do you reconcile that with Sir Staffond's explanation, Mr. (Cross?) "Nothing has been since heard of their acceptance; the delegates are dumb; and the Russians are advancing. The Treaty of Paris gives us a locus stand; in settling the terms of peace, not as between Russia and the Turks, but as between the signataries of the Treaty. In that settlement the voice of England must be heard the Treaty. In that settlement the voice of England must be heard as a united nation. We do not want to go to war. Our object is to secure as speedily as possible, a complete, a satisfactory, and a lasting peace." (Mr. Caoss's speech was a cross, divided between peace and war, party per pale.)
Sir WILFRID LAWSON meant to oppose the Vote to the last.

man who, in a quarrel, shook his fist in your face was a bully. The man who shoek his purse in your face was a snob. The Vote was a war-vote, and nothing else, and should not be taken without a disolution. The country was for peace by an overwhelming majority.

Mr. Hardcastle thought that loaded guns and shotted revolvers solution.

were better things to go into a Conference with than broad-brimmed hats and umbrellas.

Mr. Lame maintained that all the points covered by the dispatch of the sixth of May were out of danger. The continuance of Turkish rule at Constantinople had become impossible.

"The decay of Turkey rendered her powerless to suppress chronic revolt; her institutions and religion rendered reform impossible; and the English conscience was awakened to the sin and diagrace of supporting her. Stronger considence was awakened to the sin and diagrace of supporting her. Stronger than any consideration of policy or interest was the deep conviction of what was right. That mainly compelled us to abolish the slave trade, and in this case deterred us from upholding the degrading barbarism of a Power which had devastated provinces that flourished under Roman and Byzantine rule as much as if they had experienced a great geological change. They had been withered by the burning blast or the icy breath of Turkish mis-rule, until their condition justified the boast that the grass ceased to grow where the Turkish horse trod. Yet for the Power and the rule which had produced these results it was proposed to obtain the rule which had produced these results it was proposed to obtain 'the most favourable terms,' which meant the least favourable for the oppressed subjects. As a strong and independent Government, it had collapsed beyond revival by the blind rejection

Digitized by

of our advice; and could it be our intention to belster up the remains of this wretched empire?

Set up Greece at Constantinople as an enlarged and guaranteed Power, and establish strong autonomous States round her. After first ordering the Fleet to Constantiaople, and so forcing Lord Carnarvon and Lord Derby to resign, and then recalling it, to get Lord Derby back again, the Government had not the confidence of the country. If they doubted this, let them appeal to it. Sir John Hay was all for the Vote.

Mr. E. Norl was strong against it. He wanted some security that this money would not be used to rivet the Turkish yoke on the

neck of her oppressed subjects.

Mr. Beresford Hope severely rebuked everybody, and appealed from agitators to statesmen. He trusted the debate would give the Gevernment such a majority that it might go to the Conference in a Court Dress.

Mr. BRIGHT maintained, in the teeth of the Home Secretary, that there were two voices in the Cabinet, but still the Government were to be admired for having brought the country thus far without war, in spite of some of their noisy supporters in Parliament and the Press. But why should England be preparing to throw her sword into the scale when the warring nations are returning theirs to their scabbards? The parties to a war should be the parties to the peace which ends it. This war is to liberate oppressed Turkish subjects. Said Mr. BRIGHT :-

"Sir, no man in this country laments more than I do, or has grieved more than I have, over the lamentable calamities and bloodshed of this war. I know not that they are greater than those that have happened in other wars; but now we have from day to day, through the wonderful omnipresence of the Press, almost every transaction performed, as it were, before our eyes. But whatever be those calamities, however great this suffering, however much this bloodshed, however the cry of agony has gone up to Heaven during these last BENTINCE, Mr. BOURKE, and Sir M. HICKS-BEACH, for the months from those ensanguined fields, let us not reject, if it is offered to us, ment. Mr. GLADSTONE was left in possession of the floor.

whatever compensation can possibly be given to the people who have endured these sufferings. ('Hear, hear!') I should say that the more terrible has been the cost of the war, the more our hearts have been stirred up by listening to those details, the more we should rejoice if by the power and statesmanship of Russia, by the consent of the Powers of Europe, a larger and larger area of European territory be included in that great salvation from Turkish rule. The Government of this country ought to declare—and the time is not far distant, I believe, when they will declare it—it is now presty much the mind of the people of England—that we have no interest in any longer taking any step whatever to maintain the Ottoman rule in Europe, and that we have no interest whatever to maintain the Ottoman rule in Europe, and that we have no interest in maintaining a perpetual enmity with Russia. (Cheers.) There are two policies before us—an old policy which, if we leave it to our children, will be a legacy of future wars; a new policy which I contend for and which I preach, and by the adoption of which we shall leave to our country, not a legacy of war, but a legacy of peace and of a growing and lasting friendship with one of the greatest empires in the world. (Loud cheers.)"

After this, it was not easy for Lord Sandon, or Mr. HERSCHELL. or Mr. Greene, to get the ear of the House, and the night ended by Mr. Trevelvan's moving the adjournment of the debate.

Friday.—We must compress to-night's Essence into the smallest bulk. Hammer and tongs—Turcophobe and Turcophil—were wielded another night through by Messrs. TREVELYAN, LOWE (who condensed his counsel to Government into the pithy three words, "Muzzle your his counsel to Government into the pithy three words, "Muzzle your Prime Minister"); Mr. Osborne Morean (who anticipated Mr. Punch in his distich :

"The British Fleet, with twenty thousand men, Steamed up the Dardanelles, and then steamed down again.")

Mr. CARTWRIGHT, Mr. P. J. SMYTH (who spoke in a style at once eloquent, impressive, and generous, which he might well say he felt to be "little to the taste of the House"—more shame for it), and Mr. Goschen (in a strong and closely-linked argument) for the Opposition; and Sir R. Perl, Sir J. Kenwaway, Mr. Balfour, Mr. Bentinck, Mr. Bourke, and Sir M. Hicks-Brach, for the Govern-

# RIGHTS OR WRONGS?

(The Diary of a Female of the Future.)



taken place in our neighbourhood, was forced to act as a Special Constable. Paraded the streets all day long in a state of constant alarm.

Wednesday. - Reocived a letter from my friend Susin, who has heard that the Militia are to be called out. Visited her, and discovered that women, as citizens, are now liable to military service.

Thursday. — He

to attend an inquest as a Coroner's Juryman. A very un-pleasant duty indeed, as it was held upon

a person who had committed a most horrible suicide. Friday.—Having failed to obey the orders of a County Court Judge, was locked up in prison for contempt. I owe this scrape to the extravagance of my husband—a man who will buy hats and coats, and who will not work for our living.

Saturday.—In deep tribulation. The Governor of the gaol is a female, and, as a matter of course, favours the male prisoners. Asked for a book, and was furnished with a work upon Roman Law. Cried myself to sleep over a passage which told me that no one could obtain the privileges of a citizen without accepting a citizen's duties and responsibilities. Oh, why did I give up the privileges of a real woman for the miseries of a mock man!

#### A DELICATE ATTENTION.

LATEST from Constantinopls.—In order that the Turks in Europe may put in practice, without delay, the "bag and baggage policy," they are to be immediately supplied with "Gladstone Bags."

# George Cruiksbank.

DIED FEBRUARY 1, 1878. BORN 1792.

ENGLAND is the poorer by what she can ill-spare—a man of genius. Good, kind, genial, honest, and enthusiastic GEORGE CRUIKSHAWK, whose frame appeared to have lost so little of its wiry strength and activity, whose brain seemed as full of fire and vitality at four-score as at forty, has passed away quietly and painlesely after a few days' struggle. He never worked for Punch, but he always worked with him, putting his unresting brain, his skill-in some forms of Art unrivalled-and his ever productive fancy, at the service of humanity and progress, good works, and good will to man. His object, like our own, was always to drive home truth and urge on improvement by the powerful forces of fun and humour, clothed in forms sometimes fanciful, sometimes grotesque, but never sullied by a foul thought, and ever dignified by a wholesome purpose.

His four-score and six years of life have been years of unintermitting labour, that was yet, always, labour of love. There never was a purer, simpler, more straightforward, or alto-gether more blameless man. His nature had something child-like in its transparency. You saw through him completely. There was neither wish nor effort to disguise his self-complacency, his high appreciation of himself, his delight in the appreciation of others, any more than there was to make himself out better, or cleverer, or more unselfish than his neighbours.

In him England has lost one who was, in every sense, as true a man as he was a rare and original genius, and a pioneer in the arts of illustration. It is gratifying to see the tributes of hearty recognition his death has called forth. It is a duty on Punch's part, as a soldier in the same army in which GEORGE CRUIKSHANK held such high rank so long, to add his wreath to the number already laid upon this brave old captain's grave.

RED AND BLUE.—The Marines look so blue over the new "Promotion and Retirement Scheme," that it has been proposed to christen them Ultra-Marines.

TASTES DIFFER.—Some military authorities in France object to the "Marseillaise" as a national song. Perhaps they would have liked the "Maréchalaise" better

# THE OLD MASTERS AT THE ACADEMY.

Guide, by a Young Master who knows very little about it, intended for those who know less. Resumed from where it left off last.

No. 83. Portrait of Emma Harte, Lady Hamilton. By George reposing after her ride. The Queen has som ROMNEY. "Who," says the Catalogue, became well known from the Lord Chamberlain choose any of them?

her friendship with Lord NELSON.'
"Friendship" i "Friendship perhaps a mild term, but being a "ship of some sort, intelligible in the case of Admiral Lord NELson. In the distance is represented the sea: Lady Hamilton is in meditative mood: she appears to be saving to herself, "In my mind's eye, HORATIO." This is pleasing a more picture than the same pretty subject treated in

No. 92. Also Portrait of Emma Harte, Lady Hamilton. By George Romney—where the Artist seems to convey that Lady Hamilton painted as well as he did, to judge by the colour of her lips and cheeks. "Ohe EMMA!" Poor Lord NELSON! you had indeed an eye, literally an eye, for the beautiful: and, with all your duty, honourably and gallantly done to your country, we know where your Harte

No. 102. Portrait of A MAN. By REMBRANDT. Now, was the sitter for this a professional model, or was it some one who thought that his name would be handed down to posterity by REM-BRANDT VAN RHYN? If the latter, who is he?... A wonderful picture! Approach quite close : its touch is as broad as scene-painting: retire to the seat in the centre of the room, and from that distance it appears a highly - finished portrait.

No. 108. Dorothea, Lady Lethbridge. By GAINSBOROUGH, R A. She seems to

have just remarked to somebody, "Don't annoy me, any of you, himself "Bowl," it would have been more appropriate.

No. 158. Portraits of the Marchesa de Brignolé and Company and Company

No. 110. Portrait of a Flemish Gentleman. By Peter Paul Rubens. In his life-time this man, in spite of his high civic station, had a great deal of the "ruff" about him! What a fortune his washerwoman must have made out of him! She could never have been badly off for soap, or starch.

No. 132. Cymon and Iphigenia. By Sir Joshua Reynolds, P.R.A.

Lent by the QUEEN from Buckingham Palace. It is described as "The idiot clown, Cymon, suddenly inspired into love at the sight of IPHIGENIA," &c. It should have been "Simple Cymon in view of the Fair." But what a wicked little Cupid that is admitting the original Peeping Tom to a glimpse of Venus, à la Godiva, reposing after her ride. The QUEEN has some nice pictures. Did

No. 133. The subject of this picture, by TINTORETTO, could never be guessed without a Catalogue. It appears to be somebody, in classic times, telling a good story by moonlight. It isn't; but for particulars refer to description in Catalogue.

No. 142. Lady kneeling at an Altar. PAOLO VERO-NESE. Characteristic subject for Paolover-on-knees to paint. But why the dog in the corner?

No. 149. Portrait of A Youth. By ANGELO BRONZINO. An effeminate but strictly proper young man, who appears to be saying, "Dear me! I really must turn my back on that extraordi-narily indelicate person on the balconv. Where are the police?" Fancy any modern portraitpainter enlivening his subject in this eccentric manner. Bronzino could do it in Italy, but where is Brass 'eno to do it here?

No. 150. Portrait of Mrs. Villebois. By Thos. Gainsborough, R.A. One of Baron Abomé-Lique's wives, from the Blue Chamber. But what satin! Magnificent! And to think that this is but a canvas-backed duck after all!

No. 154. Portrait of A MAN. By FERDINAND BOL. "A man" indeed! A maudlin sottish idiot, that ought to be purchased by a Temperance Society and exhibited as a portrait of a "Frightful Example." BoL did not choose a pleasant subject. If, for the nonce, he had signed

nonce, he had signed himself "Bowl," it would have been more appropriate.

No. 158. Portraits of the Marchesa de Brignolé and Child. By Sir Anthony Vandyck. The title of this work should be "Hydrophobia." Observe the dog in a fit. The Marchesa is too frightened to move from her seat, and grasps the child's hand, at the same time murmuring something about "It won't hurt you, dear; don't be afraid."



FOG FRIDAY, 18TH JAN.

Ethel. "What shall we do, Dear? It's quite too Dark to see Colours at Madame Aldegonde's."

Mabel (bright idea). "SUPPOSE WE DO THE OLD MASTEES?"



# "THE CONFIDENCE TRICK"!

ST-FF-RD N-RTHC-TE (log.). "YOU HAND US OVER YOUR SIX MILLIONS-WE PUT IT UP SAFE FOR YOU, AND LET YOU HAVE IT AGAIN, OF COURSE-JUST TO SHOW YOUR CONFIDENCE IN US, DON'TYER-KNOW!!!"

Digitized by GOOGIC



# OBLIGING!

Mistress. "Mary, has that Parcel of Stationery arrived yet from

Parlour-Maid. "No, Ma'am. But I can lend you a few Sheets of my own Note-Paper, if you don't mind using my Monnygram!!"

# FIZZ AT EVENING PARTIES.

The Bishop of Manchester writes to the Liverpool Daily Post, explaining the assertion ascribed to him in a report of a recent Temperance Meeting, that, at balls where iced champagne is served at the buffet throughout the evening, "many a young Lady, no doubt, in the course of the night, finished her bottle." What he meant to say was only that, through accepting every invitation of her partner to liquor up, and so taking glass after glass of champagne of which icing helped to conceal the strength—"she might almost finish a bottle in the course of the night, without being aware of the strength of the treacherous intoxicant." He fears that even this "statement savours somewhat of exaggeration, from which the advocacy of the cause of temperance has already suffered too much;" but to have expressed himself as the Liverpool Daily Post's report made him out, "would have been to east a slur on the habits and character of our young Ladies, of which," says the gallant Bishop, "I should be sorry to be guilty."

No doubt; but in the case of a young Lady, with lots of partners, who, throughout an evening that begins at nine or ten at night, and ends at four in the morning, has been waltzing with short intervals, in a vitiated and heated atmosphere, to say that she "finished her bottle," would not, perhaps, be putting it at all too strong. Nor, perhaps, in the circumstances, would a bottle be a drop too much. That is to say, a bottle of champagne. A bottle of "fizz," merely calling itself champagne, is quite a different thing. It is to be feared that at the great majority of evening parties, the loudest young Lady, so far from finishing a bottle of champagne, has very rarely the chance of even beginning one.

SMELFUNGUS says there is one reason for a liberal supply of champagne or some other "intoxicant" at balls—"Nemo saltat sobrius." There would be no dancers at all, if there were not the means of screwing heads the right way.

# "FINE FEATHERS MAKE FINE BIRDS."

(The Faker's Apology.)

"During the present hard times the sellers of birds in the London streets are sadly put to it to make a few shillings. . . . They make up common birds with bright crests and tails, and colour them, so that they appear new and most extraordinary creatures. The process of dressing the bird is called 'faking.' . . . These 'faked' birds are so artfully made up that they might occasionally deceive even connoisseurs in ornithology. . . . The bird once at home, and thoroughly settled down, begins to take his bath, and then, of course, the artificial colour and feathers vanish. In a few hours this valuable South American singing-bird is transformed into a common greenfinch, worth three shillings a dozen."—Daily News.

Well, yessir, 'tis a hartful way; But times is 'ard, and gettin' 'arder. And honesty don't seem the lay To fill a poor cove's larder.

"Best policy?" Ah, yes, I'm fly.
Parsons that bait from pulpits dangles.
But ain't there bigger swells as try
A policy of spangles?

A finch faked out in feathers fine
May draw a bob or two from green 'uns.
But Nobs has fakes as sharp as mine,
And I should say more mean 'uns.

Them chattering daws so smart and fair,
As plumes theirselves in "patriot" feathers,
Ain't the right sort to wash and wear,
And stand all sorts o' weathers.

Beakey's a showy bird, no doubt,
And one don't rank him 'mongst the silly 'uns;
But when I fakes a greenfinch out,
My figger ain't Six Millions.

If I fakes crests, why he fakes crowns;
If neither ain't quite worth the money,
To pay him quids and grudge me browns,
Strikes me as rayther funny.

Faked birds from South Ameriky, Ain't wus than doublets cut in Ingy; So to puff 'im and run down me I holds unfair and stingy.

# THE KHEDIVE'S LAST DODGE.

That coolest and craftiest of artful dodgers, the Khedive, has just been trying on "a plant," which, for audacity and cuteness combined, tops anything even he has yet attempted. It being as good as proved that he has been robbing his own till, and so defrauding his creditors, an inquiry by the Frank Controller-General and Commissioners of the Public Debt into the exact state of the revenue, expenditure, and liabilities of Egypt, was thought to be imminent.

To block this, the KHEDIVE has issued a decree appointing a sham Commission of his own to inquire into the revenues of Egypt, but not including the Controller and Commissioners of Public Debt in the Commission, nor the liabilities and expenditure of the Egyptian Treasury in the subject matter of inquiry.

In other words he is parading a mock investigation by his own creatures for his own roguish ends, as a means of staving off a genuine and full examination of his books by independent and competent accountants for the benefit of creditors. If monarchs could have their deserts, what would be the due of the Khedive?

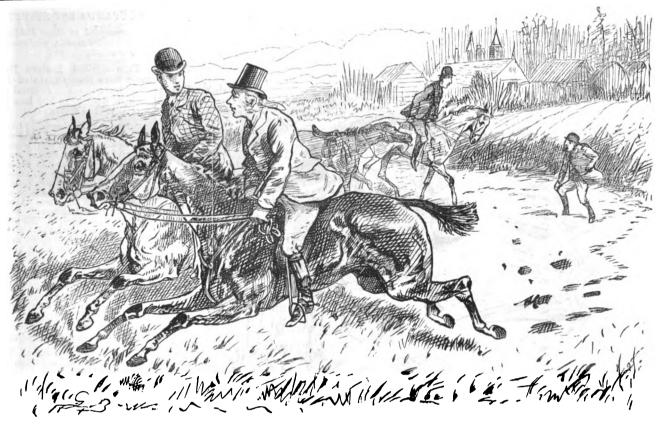
The poor Sultan is being heavily punished for the sins of his forefathers. And here is this leech of old Nile allowed to fatten and cheat, and tyrannise with impunity, and when at last his creditors have managed, as they think, to get something like a hold over him, his whole energy and tricky eleverness are turned to find means of wriggling out of it. Luckily Egypt is once more the land of Goschen; and that intelligent, cool, and Right Honourable Englishman is now acting as the Moses to guide this vicious old Pharaoh's creditors to the promised land of Payment in Full. Let us hope, for the creditors' sake, that he will be successful, and that this falsest and foulest of all the Pharaohs may yet be swamped in the Red Sea of his own rogueries.

THE SAME THING IN OTHER WORDS.—The best terms for Turkey—the worst for her Christian subjects,



# HUMILITY IN SPLENDOUR.

The Rev. Laurus Innes (who has been honoured by an invitation to lanch with that great man, Sir Gorgius Midos, just returned from America). "I nuprous you are clead to ar to vive convertable. House again, Bis Gorgius dilac (who perhaps does not the his pataint residence to be called a "confortable house", "Yes, Jones! Be it kier to "budle, Jones, there," no per ce tike 'One!"



### DRAWING A LINE.

Young Stapper (to Hunting Doctor). "FELLOW SINGING OUT FOR YOU YONDER. WON'T YOU STOP?" Doctor. "NEVER STOP WHEN THEY CAN HOLLER!"

### MISTAKEN IDENTITY.

MR. PUNCH busy over a Map of Europe; to him enter an excited Old Lady in pattens and a poke-bonnet, armed with an enormous umbrella.

Old Lady (in extreme agitation). Mister Punch! O Mister Punch, Sir! do wake up!!!

Mr. Punch (calmly).

My worthy dame.

I assure you I'm not napping. What's the matter? Old Lady. Ho! the game Is a gettin' that permiskus, and that muddled up and 'ot, That I don't know where I'm standin', and am scarce aweer

wot's wot. Mr. Punch. So I should imagine, Madam. May I ask who you

may be? Old Lady. Who? Why, 'e gracious, can't you see? Why, 'evins, wot a question! Goodness

Mr. Punch. Are you really? Then, indeed, I must confess That I did not recognise you. You have lately changed your dress. Old Lady. Mister P., them orful Roohsians, and their fackshus 'elpers'ere,

Is a going on that dreadful that it makes me downright queer, All in wain I hups and jaws 'em, wainly shakes my 'brella at 'em.

Not a mossel do they mind me, won't so much as listen, drat 'em!

Mister P. wot is the matter? Am I gettin' old and weak?

Has my gingham lost its terror, that they shows such bragian cheek?

Just let me be hup and doin', leatherin' into all the lot,

Or they 'll think my pride is 'umbled and my power has gone to pot.

Mr. Punch (soothingly). Patience, Ma'am! Your wits are wandering,

and your nerves are surely shaken.

But as to your identity, I fancy, somehow, you're mistaken.

You, BRITANNIA? Pray abandon that absurd hallucination.

Your real name is PARTINGTON. This fuss and botheration

Is not BRITANNIA'S form—her nerves are good, her health is hearty.

Old Lady. How dare you say I sin't myself, but quite another party.

Mr. Panch. A week old women fussing round a mah of fighting boys. Mr. Punch. A weak old woman, fussing round a mob of fighting boys, Still bawling threats of the Police if they don't hold their noise; Warning them off her doorstep, whither they've no wish to come-That BRITANNIA? Poor old Lady, you're the victim of a hum.

Do you think, my worthy soul, a market-woman with her ass, For Britannia and her Lion with the world are like to pass? Or that your obese old gingham, or your most belligerent mop My worthy Mrs. Partmeron, I fear you're off your head;
Take a little friendly counsel, Ma'am, get home and go to bed.
A good night's rest, and a cup of hot—but, not gunpowder—tea, Will calm your nerves—BRITANNIA's part leave to the real B.

### HOW TO MAKE THE MOST OF IT.

SHOULD the British Plenipotentiary, at the forthcoming Congress, find himself embarrassed to get through Six Millions of money without impressing his colleagues with a due sense of the majesty, power, determination, and resources of the mighty Empire he represents, let him—

Walk about in a Court Suit, with real diamond buttons, preceded

by a couple of brass bands;
Scatter handfuls of gold from his bedroom-window, from time to

time, as he is dressing in the morning;
Give a public dinner every day, and never let the invitations be under a hundred

Button-hole all the foreign notabilities he meets in turn, and say, "Look here, old fellow, between you and me, you haven't got half a million in notes in your waistcoat pocket, and I have

Never sit down to dinner without an elaborate display of fire-works, the chief set-piece of which should represent the British Cabinet shaking a well-filled purse in the eyes of Europe. At the deliberations of the Congress frequently pull out his porte-

at the deliberations of the Congress frequently pair out his portermonnaic and interrupt the proceedings by some such remarks as
"You can do a deal with Six Millions, eh?" "United Europe had
better look out for herself when we come to a figure like that."
"You should see what the D. T. says about it." "We don't want
to fight, but—&c." And others of a kindred character;
Call on all the Ambassadors unofficially with offers to lend them
a trifle—say a couple of thou—at a moderate rate.

And leadly if by the let of Anvil be find that he has anything

And, lastly, if by the 1st of April he find that he has anything left, let him invest it in Turkish Bonds, and come home with the pleasing satisfaction that his Six Millions have been judiciously expended in maintaining the dignity of a mighty Empire.

### SWANS AND GEESE.

A few friendly words with the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, a propos of their latest prosecution.



More power to those who give such ghouls their gruel!— But levelling lance at Lilliputian bogies, ls not the work for paladins, but fogies. Philanthropy found straining at a gnat, Foils its own higher purpose! Verbum sat!

OME people's Geese are always Swans." rung

proverb levelled at the fussy ones.

And some well-meaning bodies in the

Might take the saying for home-application.

How chivalrous a mission may be marred By spurring the best hobby - horse too hard!

If the knight-errant, too high in his stirrups,

Like an o'er pompous

And tilts at pigmies, whilst the giants scape him,

The donkey's, not the lion's, skin should drape him.

Giants abound, and Ogres grim and cruel,-

### OCCUPANDA EST ÆGYPTUS!

(Recommended to those Politicians who abuse Russia, and insist on our seizing Egypt.)

This spirited Eastern Policy must have been suggested by a page from the MS. Journal of a Cornish Squire, in the last century. It is as follows :-

"Sunday .- To church. Storm of wind and rain; heavy breakers on reef outside. Parson was preaching beautiful sermon on duty of praying for safety of those now in danger at sea, when a man came in, shouting, 'Wreck! Wreck!' There was a rush to the door, every one anxious to get his share of the good luck, when our worthy parson called out 'Stop a moment, my brethren!' The solemn tones of our spiritual leader arrested us all, and we waited, rather shamestricken, for what he might have to sparrow struts and chirrups, and tilts at pigmies, whilst the giants scape him,

LOQUACITY AND LEGISLATION.

INTER arma silent leges. That may be; but Legislators can talk a plaguy deal in war-time.

Hobson's Choice: Newest Cambridge Version.—The Senior Wrangler, good luck to him!

### AN ORIGINAL EARL.

PUNCH lately spoke of a certain speech of a certain Duke's as the silliest thing that had yet been said on the Duke's side of the present all-absorbing question. We beg leave to shift the cap from the head of that distinguished Duke to that of an Earl who henceforth deserves to be still more distinguished in the same order.

His Lordship in supporting an Amendment expressing confidence in the Government, carried at a "Neutrality Meeting" at Rotherham, thus stated the reason of his flerce indignation against the Russians :-

"There is, and there was two years ago, a certain Captain BURNABY, a man of great intelligence and power, a man whose time was not spent in idleness, but whose time was filled by useful and interesting occupation. Captain BURNABY is a great traveller, and, what is more, he is such a great linguist that he can speak most of the European languages, many of them as well as the natives. Captain BURNABY wished to travel, and see other parts of the world besides his own. (A Voice—'And to advertise Cockle's Pills.' Great laughter.) He obtained the permission of the authorities under whom he was placed, and he set out on his famous ride to Khiva. He was told Great laughter.) He obtained the permission of the authorities under whom he was placed, and he set out on his famous ride to Khiva. He was told, 'You will not be allowed to get into Khiva;' but Captain Burnaby was not a man to be turned back, and he said, 'I will go to Khiva,' and he went on his celebrated ride. When he got to his journey's end he was told that he must not return by the way he came. The Russian authorities knew too well that Captain Burnaby was going to tell us something that they did not wish us to know. Well, Captain BURNABY set his face to return to England, and he came back, and I will tell you why: because Russia at that moment put her foot on the neck of Captain BURNABY and of Kneland too. (\*Bash!\*) put her foot on the neck of Captain Burnany and of England too. ('Bosh!' and 'It's true!' and loud and long-continued cheering, hooting, and disorder.) England's neck was most distinctly under the foot of Russia; and it is because of that I have come here to protest, and to say that your interests and mine too have been attacked. (Loud and long-continued applause.)"

The present agitation has brought many wonderful "British Interests" to light, but we are disposed to think "Captain Burnaby's neck" the oddest "British Interest" yet out. Considering how rashly the gallant Captain has adventured it in his various Rides, it is about the "riskiest" interest, we should say, that insurers ever undertook. But it has been reserved for Lord Fitz-WILLIAM to discover in Captain Burnaby's much-risked neck a reason for shaking his fist in Russia's face, if not for going to war with her right off, which we will answer for it has not before occurred to any other human being.

Our own distinguished Correspondent, whose Ride to Khiva across

these pages made such a sensation last year, is, he admits, for the first time, jealous of the Captain, whose Ride he has outdone. He puts it to Lord FITZWILLIAM. What has he done that his shameful treatment by the Russian authorities, as recorded in these pages, and since in the Reprint of his Ride (price one shilling), should not be insisted upon among our casus belli against Russia?

The Captain wasn't nearly as ill-treated as Our Correspondent;

didn't go through half as many exciting adventures, and above all, as Our Correspondent points out, the Captain only rode to Khiva, whereas Our Correspondent rode there and back !

We decidedly recommend Our Correspondent to Earl FITZWILLIAM for his next "British Interest," when he has again to move a "confidence" motion at a Neutrality Meeting.

### If So, Why So?

THE Warrant Officers of Her Majesty's Navy modestly make known a grievance which seems, on the face of it, to demand redress. While all the other officers in the Navy, when appointed by the Admiralty to ships other than the First Reserve or those for foreign admirately to ships other than the First Reserve or those for foreign service, are placed on full pay, more than half the Warrant Officers are compelled to serve in the same ships on reduced pay, the reduction in some cases amounting to as much as £27 7s. 6d. per annum. The late First Lord of the Admiralty admitted that inequalities did exist, and declared he would see if they could be removed; but this act of justice has been delayed by his death. Fortunately, his successor is a rear of business as well as a just and kindly centlemen cessor is a man of business, as well as a just and kindly gentleman. The Warrant Officers may rest assured that so unwarrantable a distinction will not be suffered to survive, after it has once been brought to his notice. Let them prove to Mr. Smith that they are as unfairly used as they allege, and he is just the man to strike while the iron is hot, in the right way and to good effect.

### A Very Sufficient Reason.

Lord B. to his Gracious Sovereign, declining her flattering offer of the Garter-THE wish I should wear the Garter please your Majesty abandon. How can a man wear a Garter, who hasn't a leg to stand on?

A GREAT CHANCELLOR'S GREATNESS .- A great Nation does not merely hold its own. Besides that, it holds what it has cribbed from others.



### NOT QUITE THE SAME THING.

Small Child (whose favourite Aunt is "engaged"). "Grandma, where is Auntie May?"
Grandmamma. "She is sitting in the Library with Captain Herbert, my dear."
Small Child (after a moment's thought). "Grandma, couldn't you go and sit in the Library
with Captain Herbert, and Auntie May come and Play with me?"

### A CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT.

According to newspaper reports, the celebrated African explorer, Mr. H. Stanley, is a total abstainer. If so, there is one bonâ fide traveller who would never claim the b.f.t's Sunday privilege. Teetotallers, indeed, may quote Mr. Stanley's example to show that such a traveller can do without such a privilege on any day of the week. But that depends on the requirements of a man's particular constitution; and the denial of needful refreshment to anybody whomsoever, whether on a Sunday or a working day, is doubly unconstitutional.

# À propos of the Six Millions. (A Hint from BEAUMARCHAIS.)

"Figaro (instructing Count Almanuva as to gaining admittance to the house of Dr. Bartholo). Vous, mon Seigneur, l'habit de soldat, le billet de logement, et de l'or dans vos poches!

Le Comte. Ne te fâche pas, Figaro.

Le Comte. Ne te fâche pas, Figaro.

Le Comte. Ne te fâche pas, Figaro.

J'en prendrai beaucoup."

Barbier de Seville, Act i. Sc. 6.

### Britannia to the Bellows-Blowers.

(A propos of Votes of Confidence.)

My blatant D. T., and my fierce P. M. G.,
And you, small fry, who swim after these,
The trust that I vote trust in you don't denote,
But in your Antipodes.

THE LATE EARTHQUAKE. - No great shakes.

# Pope Pins the Ninth.

BORN MAY 13, 1792.

DIED FEBRUARY 7, 1878.

With war-clouds gathering over sea and sky, War's thunder rattling loud, or rolling low, Shall Europe turn to watch an old man die, And dress her face in masquerade of woe?

How much he had outlived! His younger self— Long since we saw the patriot King-Pope die, To be entombed with GHIBELLINE and GUELF, Beside the Love that took his name for cry.

As he outlived that brief term in Love's school, So he outlived the People's wrath and scorn, Flight, exile, war; on waves he thought to rule, Toy of strong currents, hither, thither, borne.

He outlived, too, his weakest, proudest hour,
Which saw the Church around St. Peter's chair
Bowed, by its Bishops, to the awful power
That Heaven's Vicegerent claims o'er souls to bear.

But not outlived that mockery of God And man alike, which takes a sinner's hand To wield Right's rule and Truth's divining-rod, And write itself "Infallible" in sand.

Outlived the crown forged from the Fisher's ring,
The throne wrought by old wrong from Peter's seat;
Strangest of all, outlived the stalwart king,
Who the "Infallible" had dared defeat.

Happy that one thing he did not outlive,
The charitable soul, the kindly heart,
That rigid dogma's slaves could scarce forgive,
Fearing lest he might play them Balaam's part,

And bless whom he should curse; and so they drew Their bonds about him closer, day by day Living or dying, till no will he knew But theirs, and as they pointed, marked the way.

Nor yet out-lived the wit that cheered dark days, Stout heart that stayed him on an up-hill path, Free hand that still with blessing sowed his ways, Meekness that humbled pride, and bridled wrath.

A blameless, genial, gentle, good old man!
Not such the hand to Chaos to give form;
Nor, as from cloud to cloud the lightnings ran,
"To ride the whirlwind and direct the storm."

Of God's Vicegerent to assert the claim;
With his "Non-possumus" arrest the tide;
Free-thought forbid, free press, free speaking blame,
Bind Progress by Church limits to abide.

Task beyond power of man, or Church, or creed;
Task few more blameless hands have e'er resigned
Than Pio Nono's. Let who will succeed,
Few better, many worse, the world will find.

### A Sum in Proportion.

Nor one of the erators who opposed the Vote of Credit brought forward our old friend, "the thin end of the wedge." Yet he would have been strictly in place. Given £6,000,000 as the thin end of the wedge, required the money-equivalent of the thick end?

### A CHANGE OF KEYS.

HEINBICH HEINE has said that the keys of this world are at Constantinople, those of the next at Rome. It is a curious coincidence that on Thursday, February 7th, 1878, both keys changed hands.

Digitized by

VOL. LXXIV.

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.





SOLIDS.

Young Lady Assistant (at the close of the "School Treat"). "SHALL I GIVE YOU SOME MORE TEA, MY DEAR, BEFORE YOU GO! OR WHAT WOULD YOU LIKE TO HAVE NOW!" Sturdy Infant. "VITTLES!"

set a bad example the first night, and Mr. HARDY, Mr. HALL, and Mr. CHAPLIN "bettered the instruction." Essence of Parliament should not be flavoured with Tincture of Rough. It may be all very natural that Guildhall or Exeter Hall, or any other out-door, meetings, should be turned into bear-gardens, enlivened with "Rule Britannia,"—or, worse, with the last Music-Hall-mob-tickling war-bray. The House of Commons ought to know better. This premised, it is hardly necessary to go into particulars of the week's angry and excited debates. And now that the collision between the Government's demand of Six Millions, and the Opposition's. Amendment is over, Punch begs to move his Amendment, the substitution of coolness for heat, argument for reorimination, and for uncommon touchiness, common effort for a common end—the shaping of a sound policy in the present, and the building up in the future of more peaceful, prosperous, and well-governed Communities—Bulgarian, Slav, and Hellenic,—on the ground now, cumbered with the wreck and ruin of what was Turkey-in-Europe.

If the Eastern Question has not been well threshed in these debates, it is not for want of Members threshing each other.

May Punch quote Dr. Watts, in a version adapted for Parlia mentary use?—

"My Members, you should never let Your angry passions rise; You were not to St. Stephen's sent To bless each other's eyes."

When Mr. GLADSTONE next tenders the clive-branch, it is to be hoped Mr. HARDY won't bring down that emblem of peace, like a shillelagh, heavily on Mr. GLADSTONE'S head. If Mr. TRE-VELYAN have, like Mr. Punch, charged Lord BRACONSTIBLO with having brought BRITANNIA to the dizzy edge of War, don't let the fiery War Secretary launch the "lie" at his head even in a Parliamentary wrapper, but say he has drawn a rash conclusion from unsound premises.

winsound premises.

With this, Punch is glad to dismiss this week's work in Parliament, because—like Lord Fortescue, the Member for Newcastle, and the Member for Hull, whom he begs to re-christen Norwood Junction—he is an Englishman first, and a Liberal after.

After the scenes and speeches of Monday and Tuesday, no wonder the House was flat on Wednesday, though not flat enough to give any encouragement to Mr. Burn's Irish Land Tenure Bill, which in that gentleman's absence from continued, indisposition, was introduced by Mr. MACARTHY DOWNING. This was, in Irish, a Bill for amending Irish land tenure; in English, a Bill for converting Irish tenants into landlords, and Irish landlords into rent-chargers. The Home-Rulers will, no doubt, say that such a change is superfluous, seeing that Irish landlords are nothing but rent-chargers already, and that the measure is meant, on the contrary, to relieve landlords of their rents in favour of their tenants. No wonder the Bill was thrown out by 286 to 86.

Thursday's excitement in and out of Parliament will long be remembered. The news that the Russians, is violation of the CZAR'S undertaking, and of the Armistice already signed, had occupied, or were in the act of occupying, Constantinople, had produced a scare on the Stock-Exchange and a feverish excitement throughout London. A mob of medical students, said to be three thousand strong, had paraded the streets, singing "Rule, Britannia!" and had tried to pour their warlike enthusiasm at the feet of Lord BEACONSFIELD. All was passion among the public, and tension in Parliament. The spark, it must be said, fell on combustible fuel—blown to a white heat by the war-bellows of the Telegraph and the Pall Mall: and none the cooler for the angry collisions and denunciations of the debate on the Vote of Credit. And when Lord Derby in the House of Lords, and the CHANCELLOR of the Exchequer in the Commons, could only read Mr. LAYARD'S despatch of the 5th, brought round by way of Bombay, announcing that, in spite of the Armistice, the Russians were pushing on towards Constantinople; that the Turkish troops had been compelled to evacuate Silivria, a port on the Sea of Marmora, notwithstanding the protest of the Turkish Commander, which the Russian General refused to receive (declaring that, according to his orders, it was necessary that he should occupy Tchataldja, a part of the Turkish lines of defence, that day;) that the Porte was in great alarm, and could not understand the Russian proceedings; that representations had again been made to the Grand Duke Nicholas; that the Servians had taken a place called Vranja, and were advancing on Uskup,

Digitized by GOOTIC

which to get over the honeylunacy of wedded love, could resist this (from the *Times*):—

though Prince Milan on the 4th had given orders for the suspension of hostilities; that though five days had elapsed since the signature of the bases of peace and the convention of an armistice, the protocol had not yet reached the Porte, which remained in ignorance of the real terms, while another telegram, dated the 6th, and received that night, stated that the Russian Government had insisted, as one of the conditions of the armistice, that the Tohekmedje lines should be abandoned, leaving Constantinople wholly undefended, no wonder that it was with a hushed and strained attention Lords and Commons listened to this startling string of statements, seemingly in direct contravention of the Russian undertaking not to approach, menace, or occupy Constantinople; that the Opposition felt that the conditions of the case were changed, and that Mr. Forster asked leave of the House to withdraw his Amendment. And though some relief to the painful tension was given later, by the communication of Prince Gortschakoff's answer to a telegram of the Russian Ambassador, declaring that the order to stop hostilities had been given to the Russian Commanders along the whole line in Europe and in Asia, and that there was not a word of truth in the rumours which had reached Count Schouvaloff, the relief was only partial, as no one could say what the "rumours" were which Prince Gortschakoff so emphatically contradicted.

the whole line in Europe and in Asia, and that there was not a word of truth in the rumours which had reached Count Schouyaloff, the relief was only partial, as no one could say what the "rumours" were which Prince Gortschakoff so emphatically contradicted.

Then rose a long, and more or lessdisagreeable discussion; first, whether Mr. Layard was misleading or Prince Gortschakoff humbugging us, and then, whether the debate should be adjourned, or continued on the question of the Speaker's leaving the chair. This enabled Members, who had come primed with Vote of Credit speeches to fire them off, and that happily got over without any mischievous consequences, the question was put—and Lord Harting-row and the majority of the Opposition having withdrawn—carried for the Government by 295 to 96 "Intransigentes."

Friday (Lords).—Punch off-caps to Lord Derby, in acknowledgment of the excellent taste and tone of his statement of the reasons for which the Government has ordered a detachment of the Fleet to Constantinople, not as a threat, but to secure order and guard English and other interests of life and property. The Powers have been informed; and we hold the Sultan's firman, sanctioning the passage of our men-of-war. This is not shaking, Britannia's fist in Russia's face, but calmly confronting her with arms ready, though not brandished.

(Commons.)—House in Committee on Vote of Credit. Sir Stafford Northcote gave the same explanation to the Commons as Lord Derby to the Lords, but in less perfect style. The Government meant, and hoped, to keep the peace, and had sent our ships as peace-keepers.

Lord Hartington, like Billy Taylor, "werry much applauded them for what they'd done." In answer to his request for some light on the Government's intention before the House was asked to vote its confidence in them, Sir Stafford Northcote sketched a programme of the attitude of England on the Eastern Difficulty, and her probable action in Conference, which Sir William Harcourt might have fathered, and to which, Mr. Gladstone, in effect, said ditto.

We are not going into Conference to undo the work of the war, and turn its horrible waste to nought, to patch up rotten walls, to insist on outworn treaties, to leave the Christian races of Turkey out in the cold, to hand them back to the Turks, or to leave them free to cut each other's throats, but to secure a durable peace for the future, and good government by the means that approve themselves to justice and the sound policy of well-informed common-sense. All this will be difficult, but it has to be done, and our representatives will do their best to help it.

Mr. GLADSTONE gave wise warning against standing in with Austria. She has always been on the wrong side, because she has never known how to conciliate her rights and interests with the interests and rights of others.

At last came the Division, many Liberals abstaining, and the Six

At last came the Division, many Liberals abstaining, and the Six Millions were voted by 328 to 124. So ends well, and with good hope of peace, and light shed on the future, a week that began in doubt, division, and darkness, and in its course, passed through a mawais quart d'heure of something like dismay.

### Well-Calculated.

No! my Lord B. is not the English type—Plausible, facile, strong of greed and gripe—That answers to the French Badinguet:
To take the Garter, 'mong large-acred Peers And Royal Ciphers, might have roused our jeers, But to refuse it, in all England's ears,
"Ma foi, Milord, c'est très distingué!"

Addendum to Mr. Lowe's advice, "Muzzle your Prime Minister,"
--"and your dogs of war."



HONEYMOON RETREAT. — COTTAGE VICARAGE RESIDENCE, in Dorset, to be LET, Furnished, for Three Months, April, May, June, very reasonable, lovely country, hill and dale, lanes of ferns carpeted with flowers, extensive views at every gate. Drawing, dining, study, painted walls, four bed-rooms. Respectable servant. Verandah, lawn, garden, ample supply of kale, leeks, onions, carrots, turnips, beet, parsnips, spring flowers. A pet donkey, as gentle and wise as a big dog, donkey carriage and cart: fowls and ducks in full lay; last, not least, a pet cat. 5½ miles from station, London and South-Western Railway.

### ON THE WAY TO PEACE.

Upon the way to Peace? A worthy quest, But what equipment for that road were best? Not force that of its ships and cannon brags, Its sharpened swords, or swollen money-bags. To play the bully's or the huckster's part May tempt the pot-house scribe or witling smart, But England's nobler hearts would rather hold A vantage-ground past reach of steel or gold; Wisdom well-weighed and forward-looking thought Will win a nobler fight than these e'er fought. Unselfish self-control which scorns to brag, Strong to defend as slow to flaunt our flag, Right sympathy, that without trumpet blown, In guarding other's interests, guards its own; Just sense of rights and duties, forethought sage, Which weighs the forces of the coming age In the fair scales of reason; courage clear, Which owns the curb of right but not of fear; Such the best weapons of the brave and wise, To which mere arms are but auxiliaries. These let BRITANNIA into Congress take, And though the storms of selfish passion shake Compacts to Chaos, ancient bonds to dust, They will not shock her while she's true and just. The Turk is down. Above his body stands The foe triumphant, to whose doubtful hands Timid unwisdom too long left the work Which only such unwisdom hoped to shirk. When only such unwisdom hoped to shirk.
The task confronts us. Tattered treaties now,
Watchwords unmeaning, or the big bow-wow
Of diplomatic posers, are but chaff
Before the wind of change which sweeps the draff
Of dead and dying things from the world's way.
Not to patch parchiments torn in war's red fray,



Nor to shore shattered ramparts, is the task, That Europe's best strength and best skill will ask; But to shape solid barriers of peace And freedom. Let the war of party cease And freedom. Let the war of party cease
Before this work; and if quite other war
Than this, more perilous, yet nobler far—
The war for Right—arise, let but the call
Come clear from Honour's lips, and Britons all Will answer, as one man, to the appeal
Of Duty, Christian faith, and patriot zeal.
But Bully's bluster is not John Bull's voice,
And Hate's blind clamour is not England's choice. The protests, zealous for our land's fair fame, Which slanderers brand with faction's odious name, Through the well-guided realm will sink and cease, E'en though War meet us on the way to Peace!

### HUNTING AND BAITING.



appears that there is one law in England for

"BADGER BAIT-ING .- Atthe Birkenhead Police Court on Monday, PETER FLYNN, beerseller, Egerton Street, was summoned for having baited and cruelly ill-treated a badger, and for having used a room for the pur-pose of baiting a badger. The evidence showed that in a room in defendant's house there was an iron-barred rat-pit, and in a corner of the same room was a cage consisting of two parts, a wooden box and an iron enclosure — which permitted a view of the badger there confined. There was a lid at the top, pre-

sumably for the admission of a dog. It was shown that in this room there was both rat-killing and badger-baiting. With respect to the latter sport, one witness said the badger and dog were tossing over together, as if wrestling. A fine of £5 was imposed."

The law calls badger-baiting cruelty to animals, and punishes it accordingly. There would seem to be another law for stag-baiting. On the day after that whereon the foregoing paragraph appeared, the following announcement, nevertheless, was also made in the

"HER MAJESTY'S STAGHOUNDS .- The Earl of HARDWICKE requests us to state that on Friday the South-Western Railway will run a special train to Bracknell at 10.45, for the accommodation of noblemen and gentlemen hunting with the Royal Buckhounds."

But how, then, can badger-baiting be illegal? Not only does stag-baiting go unpunished, nor does anybody attempt to prosecute the parties concerned in it, but it is actually superintended and ex-pressly sanctioned, and has its practice facilitated and furthered by pressly sanctioned, and has its practice facilitated and furthered by a high State Officer under the Crown. If Lord Hardwicke, as Master of the Royal Buckhounds, may lawfully preside over and promote stag-baiting, ought not Mr. Flynn's conviction for badger-baiting to be quashed, and his fine remitted? And do not the poor pastimes of the plebs want countenance; and would it not be a graceful Act of Parliament that legalised the appointment of a Master of the Bull Terriers?

### By a "Dissipated Undergraduate."

FOR hooting and howling at GLADSTONE, in vain,
A knot of Young Oxfords by ROGERS were rated:
But GLADSTONE himself, with Lord B. on the brain,
If not "dissi," may fairly be called "Dizzy"-pated!

THE HIGHER EDUCATION OF WOMEN.-Learning how to walk in French boots with six-inch heels.

### SPORT AND SLAUGHTER.

What the Farmers say.—In course, Gentlemen will have their shooting. Still, it do seem a waste to use acres and acres of good grass for pheasant hatching. But that's the Squire's business. Farmers wouldn't mind that, if he didn't destroy all the owls and hawks, stoats and weasels. Now that the rats and mice have it all their own way, the whole country's overrun with 'em. Then there's

their own way, the whole country's overrun with 'em. Then there's the mischief the ground-game plays with the green crops.

What the Boys say.—I believe you, it is hard work a-watching the preserves all day long, with no wittles to speak on, and ne'er a roof to keep the rain off! And they do say we ought to go to school. But I likes beatin' better. That is jolly.

What the Gamekeepers say.—It certainly don't seem quite the thing to shoot down birds by the ton. It's rather rough upon us, too, as have fed the poor things till they're as tame as our own cocks and 'ens. Sport ain't what it used to be. If they go on at this rate with their bat-toos, the next thing will be to knock over the birds in cages! Then think o' the poachers it makes, and the 'ssize work they breeds.

they breeds.

What the Beaters say.—Three shillings a day ain't a penny too much for working through the covers all day, tearin' a chap's clothes, and wearin' out shoe-leather-no, not even when you gets your breadand-cheese and beer into the bargain. And as for the helps as get nothing at all, why, how can the Bench of Magistrates blame them

for prigging?

What a Parson, "with an Eye for Nature," writes to the Times.—"What makes me write is a very strong feeling which I cannot help having on the score of the inconceivable amount of cruelty which it involves, through the countless thousands of on cruenty which it involves, through the countriess thousands of iron traps set all over the country every night in the year for the mere preservation of the pheasants for the slaughter. No words can describe what I have myself seen. Numbers of traps are set on the tops of poles to catch our useful owls and harmless kestrels, there to be left hanging head downwards, by their broken leave for hours or days?

legs, for hours or days."

What the Squire says.—I must admit, between ourselves, that it isn't exactly the sort of sport that suits me. It wasn't my father's form, and my grandfather would have been shocked at it. It costs form, and my grandfather would have been shocked at it. a great deal, and none of my people like it. I always blush when I send my subscription to the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. But how can I help it? It's the fashion, my guests expect

it, one must do as other people do.

What the Squire's Guest says.—It certainly saves trouble, you know; but, after a while, it grows a trifle monotonous. By-and-by, I suppose, we shall do our shooting by deputy. As it is, the Keepers do most of the work, except pulling the triggers. Much better leave it all to them, I should say. Never could enjoy an easy-

chair in the open air.

What the English Gentleman all of the Modern Time says.—
Is it my fault, Mr. Punch?

And what Mr. Punch sternly replies.—Yes it is, Sir! You can

put a stop to it if you like-why don't you?

### A Shakspearian Commentary.

WHEN CROSS grows fierce, and HARDY fiercer far, Denying Dizzy leanings towards war, Penying Dizzy learnings towards war,

Punch might say—though of doubt he hints no touch—
"Methinks the gentlemen protest too much."

There's a French proverb which describes a ruse
Common in politics, "Qui s'excuse s'accuse."

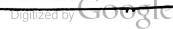
### What will they Do with them?

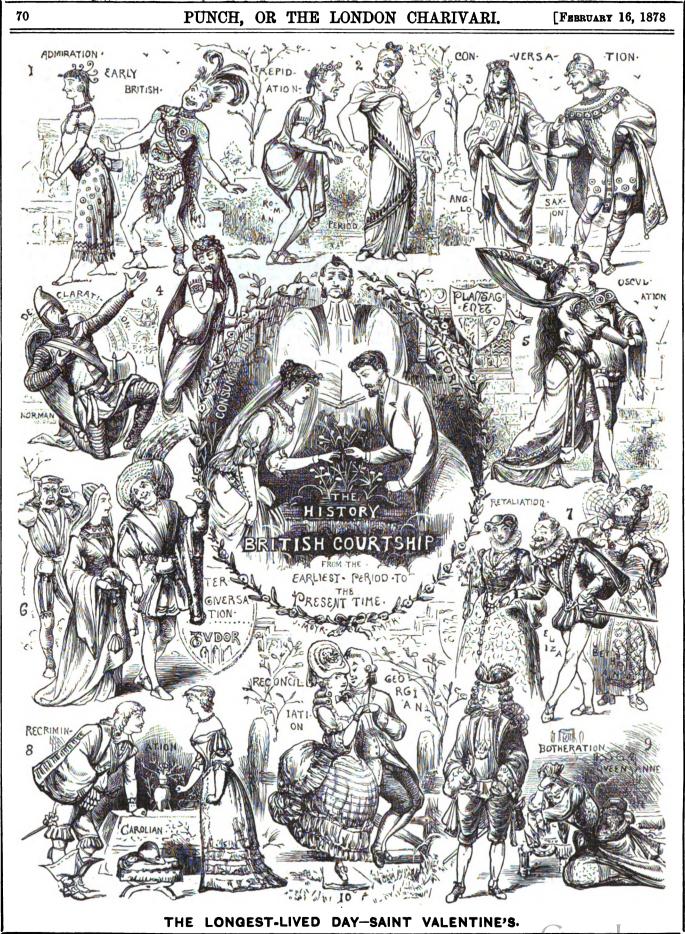
THIRTY-Two new field-officers are to be appointed Majors of Marines, with an allowance of 1s. 10d. per day for forage! Forage? Oh, of course. These Majors must belong to the Horse Marines. As passenger ships are sometimes credited with billiard-tables, we may one day see Her Majesty's Navy provided with "fields" on board, for these mounted officers' duties. Or is the forage allowance to be for sea-horses, whose field will be the Ocean?

> Ireland's Difficulty. (The Reverse of the Medal.)

When Ireland starved in forty-siven 'twas plain The Saxon might insult her wid impunity; So in Par's face he flung his millions mane. Bedad, the blagyard knew his opportunity!

RUSSIAN SECURITIES.—Turkish Bonds.





Digitized by GOOGIC



### MUSIC AND ÆSTHETICS.

THE LOVELY AND ACCOMPLISHED (BUT EXTREMELY SHORT-SIGHTED) MADAME GELASMA, YIELDING TO THE IMPORTUNITY OF BER MANY ADMIRERS, BENDS GRACEFULLY OVER THE PIANO, AND, AFTER STRIKING A FRW CHORDS, WARBLES ONE OF SCHUMANN'S SADDEST MELODIES IN HER OWN INIMITABLE MANNER. UNFORTUNATELY, HER HO-T IS "Æ-THETIC," AND, MORE MINDFUL OF MURAL DECORATION THAN BEAUTIFUL MUSIC, HAS FIXED ONE OF THOSE DELIGHTFUL OLD-FASHIONED BOUND MIRRORS JUST OVER THE PIANO.—

### TO SAINT VALENTINE.

Most popular of all the Saints,
Thy rites what churl is hard on?
Thy joys if Punch in rose-hue paints
E'en Puritans will pardon.
Thou art too genial, gentle, gay,
To rouse polemic passions;
Both saints and sinners own thy sway,
That outlives change of fashions.

When ours were known as Isles of Tin,
And modes were "early British,"
War-paint and woad availed to win
The fair Celt, sly or skittish.
And spite of his all-conquering sword,
And fame as dauntless foeman,
To Love, if to no lesser Lord,
Knocked under the proud Roman.

The Roman passed, but Love remained His yoke to lay men's backs on, And to his chariot enchained The stubborn Anglo-Saxon:

Nor might the closest coat of mail, Worn by that wondrous war-man, From Cupid's tiny darts avail

To shield the haughty Norman.

Strange modes of dress in style and shape Came in with the PLANTAGENET;
But did their wearers' hearts escape?
Not they. Don't you imagine it!
Raptures and rages, tiffs and tears,
Hopes, broken vows—proh pudor!—
Were rife in the tumultuous years,
That history dubs Tudor.



Madame Grlasma, as she appeared singing Schumann, to her many Admirers standing behind!!

The stirring days of good Queen BESS,
When ruffs were all the fashion,
Experienced rather more than less
Of amorous fret and passion.
'Neath CHARLES and JAMES still raged
Love's flames:

Wigged beaux and belles in patches Held hands in the same little games Of sighs, smiles, misses, matches.

And still to Cupid lovers raise
The Ave and the Gloria,
In these our "Follet-fashioned days"
Of well-beloved VICTORIA.

And still, Saint Valentine, to thee Rise annual altars laden With flowers, lace-paper filagree, And hearts of youth and maiden.

No Marcus Ward the ancients knew,
Love-letterer of the masses;
Though Roman Rimmels sweetness threw
O'er classic upper classes.
Of Juno-Februata now
St. Valentine the day claims,
Through high and low, Love and his bow,
To England's Empire lay claims.

Though clothes may alter, fashions change
Their cutting, trimming, tissue,
Love hits the mark at longest range,
And in the ring finds issue.
And while to spoon young folks incline,
And summer follows spring-time,
Thy flower-wreathed shrine, St. Valentine,
Shall usher in the ring-time!

### Unaccountable Oversight.

Among all the Correspondents who have been proposing possible and impossible sites for Cleopatra's Needle, not one has as yet thought of suggesting a quarter which everybody must allow would afford it the finest site in London. Need we name South Kensington?

MENU FOR THE CONFERENCE TABLE.— First Course (certain)—Hashed Turkey. Second Course (uncertain)—Peace Pudding.



"NOT QUITE THE CHEESE!"

British Farmer, "What fort o' Chefse Do You call this! Full o' Waiter. "GREW-YERE, S.R." Hours!"

British Farmer (suspiciously). "THEN JUST BRING ONE THAT GREW SOME-WHERE BISE!

### A LYING SPIRIT.

"There is a lying Spirit abroad."-Mr. CROSS.

"A Spirit of lies?"—Punch must take up his Cross— A fiend of that kind has been recently playing With great reputations at pitch and at toss, And what has that Spirit been saying?

That Hughenden's Lord has been setting war-snares-Let us hope that such charges are mere taradiddles; But you know, Sir, the Sphinx a high character bears For puzzling the world with his riddles.

And pray does the Spirit of which you complain Never utter through lips of immaculate Tories False charges refuted again and again, And purely preposterous stories

Your imp has made free in the tart P. M. G., Where each day sees him outting the queerest of capers; On the rampage has been in the rowdy D. T., And their apes in less world-famous papers.

He's an imp of tough hide, through which facts make no

way,
Of a conscience exposure and show-up but harden:
And if Hughenden way he oft makes free to stray, May he not haunt backstairs at Hawarden?

Motive-mongers malicious as void of all nous May welcome the rascally sprite as a brother; You denounce his vile presence on one side the House, But how does he look on the other?

'd not hint upon which side the table he sits, But it strikes me the imp can be vastly effective In lending a point to Sir Robert's coarse hits, And sharpening CHAPLIN'S invective.

That the Father of Lies is the Father of Whigs Dr. Johnson maintained. It may sometimes befall so; But Tories, applauding such champion's digs, May aspire to that parentage also.

> WARNED OUT OF HIS OWN MOUTH. (When tempted from Guildhall.)

"One of the greatest charms of life is not to write letters."—
The PREMIER in the House of Lords.

### THE OLD MASTERS AT THE ACADEMY.

By a Young Master, Last look round but one.

No. 163. Portrait of A JESUIT. By WILLIAM VAN DER VLIET. Admirable picture! It ought to be presented by a grateful Constituency to the Member for Peterborough.

No. 167. Portrait of a Jewish Rahen. Said to be by Rembrandt. The idea conveyed by the attitude is, "My hands feel a trifle feverish. What could I have taken last night? Still, there's not very much the matter with me." Now pass on to

No. 169. Another Portrait of the same Jewish Rabbi. By Rem-BRANDT VAN RHYN. Same attitude, but the colour of face suggests "Not quite so well to-day in 169 as I was in 167. Still, I'm better as a picture.

No. 171. Portrait of Rembrandt. By Himself. Quite by himself, and very melancholy company he seems to find it. Evidently considering a subject. "Have I spirit left for it, or not?"

No. 172 is called "Rembrandt's Mill." But there is no sign of any fight being about to come off. Perhaps the Mill is being kept dark.

Now walk into Gallery Number Four, and observe all the pictures that are painted in tempera on a gold ground. How fresh, how clear

they are! They might have been the production of the year before last. "Tempera" non "Mutantur."

No. 210. Portrait of A LADY. By DOMENICO CHIRLANDAIO. On the right side of the picture is the following inscription in Latin -"Oh that art could depict her graceful manners and her mind, then there would be no lovelier picture upon earth. 1488." How nice to have that inscribed on one's own portrait perpetually hanging up in the dining-room!

No. 211. Francis the First, of France. His portrait by an Unknown. How disgusted the First Frank of France must have been, when this wickedly ugly, but evidently exact and unflattering portrait, was sent home framed and glazed. No wonder the Artist remained Unknown. "Who is he?" Franky the First must

have shouted. "Where is he? Let me get at him! Take the beastly thing out of my sight! I can't be such a brute as that makes me, can I?" "Oh no, Sire, certainly not," replied forty obsequious Courtiers, bowing to the ground, in order to conceal their smiles, and hide their forty winks. If that Painter had been found, he would have been hung on a line in his own studio. But he preferred to remain incog. FRANCIS THE FIRST has anything but a frank expression.

In Gallery Number Five we find Mrs. Siddons, by Sir Joshua Reynolds. O Great Joshua, you didn't order the sun to stand still, but you got a "star" to sit to you for a portrait. Fine face; but searcely suggestive of that grand tragic power with which we are accustomed to associate Mrs. Siddons in a grand part; say, for instance, as Lady Macbeth.

No. 235. Portrait of Richard Humphreys. By J. Hoppner, R.A. A Pugilist in the palmy, or fisty, days of the Prize Ring. This is a figure that, in reduced circumstances, might have fitted into "Rem-BRANDT'S Mill" before noticed. HUMPHREYS was an intelligentlooking man; but what an attitude!

No. 241. Portraits of Mrs. William Goddard (posthumous), and her Children. By Thomas Gainshorough, R.A. And T. Gainshorough ought to have been ashamed of himself for having painted such an idiotic picture. Walk up! Walk up! and see Posthumous Mrs. W. G., lounging over a cloud, about four feet from the ground, extending her left hand, probably intended to be foreshortened, but really deformed, and throwing some flowers (where did she get them from?) to two little Charity-Sunday-school-looking children below, one of whom is paying some little attention to the unusual apparition, while the other is utterly indifferent. No one should miss seeing this. Were Mr. MILLAIS, or any one of our artists, to give us such a picture, he would have to leave the country the very day after the private view. The only one of our Academicians who might, perhaps, take up this peculiar line with anything like safety, would be Mr. FRITH. He would call it "Levitation in 1878," and treat it with due levity.



### JUMPING TO A CONCLUSION.

Farmer, "THERE'S NO ROAD THIS WAY, MY MAN." Navvy (not quite recovered from his last night's conversazione), "BEGUM, THEN. I AIN'T GOT NO TIME TO MAKE 'UN FOR YER!'

### MR. PUNCH'S OWN PROPHECY.

As prophecies are now the fashion, Mr. Punch thinks it right to issue a prediction of his own. It is scarcely necessary to add that it is infinitely more credible than any prophecy now travelling the provincial papers:—

Lord Beaconsfield.—In 1890 refuses the Golden Fleece, and asks permission to decline the rank of Field-Marshal. In 1895 writes a novel called Playing with Politics, full of autobiographical reminiscences. In 1896 crowned Emperor of Jerusalem.

Lord Hartington.—In 1879 resigns the Leadership of the Liberal party in Lora Hartington.—In 1819 resigns the Leadership of the Liberal party in favour of Mr. Cowen, of Newcastle. In 1882 (after the resignation of the Harcourt Administration) accepts the Leadership of the Liberal party in the House of Lords, having been called to the Peers in his father's lifetime. In 1889 resigns the Leadership in favour of Viscount Dilke. In 1934 becomes

Prime Minister of England.

Mr. Gladstone.—In 1891 outs down all the trees in Kensington Gardens. In 1894 makes a speech of six hours' duration in opposition to Lord Beacons-FIELD's policy anent the Bayswater Improvement Bill. In 1896 becomes chief contributor to Bailey's Magazine, and Sub-Editor of Bradshaw's Railway Guide. In 1904 accepts the Stewardship of the Chiltern Hundreds. In 1905 seeks election at the hands of twenty-seven constituencies. In 1906 edits a new edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica, contributing the political and classical articles himself, brings out a new edition of the Iliad and Odyssey, and is elected President of the Royal Society, in recognition of his discoveries on the dark side of the moon. In 1908 fills all the chief offices of his own Cabinet.

Cardinal Manning.—In 1878 secures the Papacy for Mr. WHALLEY. In 1894 obtains a "hat" for Mr. John Henry Newman. In 1895 entertains Mr. Newdegate at a Lenten fish-dinner at the Trafalgar. In 1906 reads Lothair.

Mr. Stanley.—In 1879 brings back the North Pole to Europe, for exhibition in the publishing office of the Daily Telegraph. In 1880 is commissioned by the Royal Geographical Society to restore what is left of Cleopatra's Needle to Egypt. In 1881 discovers all the undiscovered islands of the Pacific and Antarctic Oceans, traverses all that is still unexplored in Asia, Africa, and Egypt. In 1881 discovers all the undiscovered islands of the Pacific and Antarctic Oceans, traverses all that is still unexplored in Asia, Africa, and South America, and brings geographical discovery practically to a conclusion. Broughton advanced female order, the title should have In 1926 finishes the two hundred and twenty-fourth volume of bis adventures been The Willing Miss.

as a Newspaper Correspondent. In 1927 starts on his

as a Newspaper Correspondent. In 1927 starts on his first expedition to the sun.

Mr. Layard.—In 1878 commences his explanation to the House of Commons. In 1884 explanation to the House of Commons still progressing. In 1904 breaks off his explanation to the House of Commons, to enter the diplomatic service of the Russo-Turkish Empire.

Prince Von Bismarck.—In 1880 annexes Belgium, Holland Nowaev and Sweden. In 1890, after many

Holland, Norway, and Sweden. In 1890, after many resignations, becomes once more Premier of Germany. In 1899 accepts Ireland at the hands of Lord Bracons-FIELD. In 1900 admits the Green Isle is too many for him. Mr. Punch.—In 2487—but this is telling too much!

### THAT W. G.!

(SPIRITS labouring under a sense of the matchless and manifold villany of that pernicious statesman, the Right-Hon. W. E. G., will find much relief from occasional viva voce recitation of the following.)

Who broke up the Liberal Party Because he'd a fit of the blues? With a hatred of Harrington hearty, Who hankers to lead in his shoes ho, from envy and vicious vexation, At the honours and hits of Lord B., Has determined to ruin the nation?-

Who, burning with black animosities, With deliberate aim went to work, A-hatching Bulgarian Atrocities, And sland'ring the innocent Turk ? Who leagued with the base Northern Bruin To mix bitters in BETSY PRIG'S tea, And bring British Interests to ruin?— That W. G. !

Who has laboured with pamphlets and speeches, And letters and post-cards ad lib., To fill full of blood the Russ leeches, And crack the Conservative crib? Who, under the mask of philanthropy,
Hides a heart black as heart well can be,
With the blood-thirst of ghoulish lycanthropy?—
That W. G.!

Who in every word, and each action, Be his dealings with Church or with State, Is inspired by the spirit of faction, And moved by the motive of hate? Who, whether with "articles" busy, Or felling an innocent tree, Means mischief to England and Dizzy?— That W. G.

Whose game, whatsoever he try on, Is always a sinister sham?
A poltroon, if he roars like a lion,
A Heep, if he bleats like a lamb? A fool, if he writes a long letter,
A boor, if he pens a P. C.,
Or, if he does neither, no better?—
That W. G.!

Who, aping the pose of a Bayard, With Greek and Slav treasons brim-full, As Polonius alluded to LAYARD,
That much-maligned Nineveh Bull? Who wellnigh drove the P. M. G. frantic, And, attacking the modest D. T.,
Doubled that circulation gigantic?

That W. G.!

Who, a CATILINE, CLEON, and CLODIUS, With CICERO's gift of the gab, Uses arts and arms equally odious, Through Church and State England to stab? Card-sharper, tree-feller, stump-prater,
Russ agent, and Romish trustee,
Who is thief, liar, Jesuit, traitor?
That W. G. !

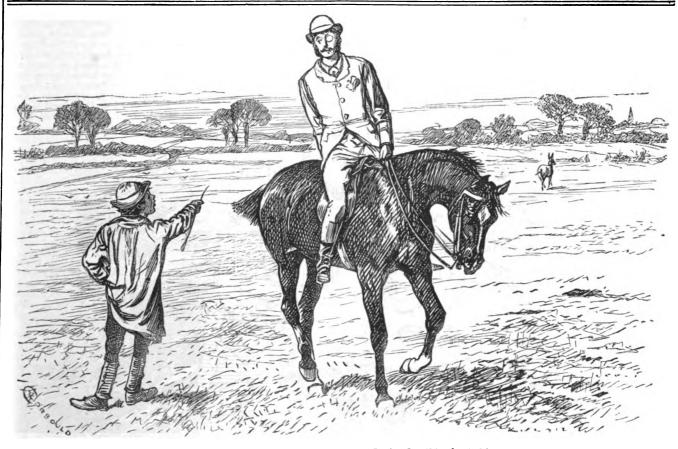
### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



UCH tension out of doors, much attention in Parliament to Ministerial answers of Eastern Questions. Interrogated on the report that our Fleet has been refused a passage by the Porte, Lord Deepy (Lords, Monday, Feb. 11) hoped that our ships would soon be in the Dardanelles, whether they got there through the Porte or not. But he said nothing to qualify Friday's explanation that the Fleet had gone not to fight, but to play policeman over British lives and properties in Stamboul. This limitation of Admiral Horney's mission makes the War-papers out of doors and the War-party in Parliament very savage, and they are already calling out that there is a Jonah aboard the Ship of State by the name of Deepy. The farce of a "United Cabinet," however, still runs, and we see no reason why it should not keep the bills while those who abuse it so bitterly still stand up for the companion-burlesque, a "United Nation." The truth is, that it is precisely the Jonah that the War-party want to throw overboard whom the more tion in Parliament to Ministerial answers of Eastern Questions. Jonah that the War-party want to throw overboard whom the more sober-minded and less sanguinary on both sides trust to keep the peace, against the War-leanings of Lord Beaconspirit Mr. Hardy will allow Punch to use the word without calling him a liar the headiness of the SECRETARY FOR WAR, the lyric enthusiasm of the POSTMASTER-GENERAL, the squeezability of the Home Secretary, and the invertebratibility of the CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER.

Lord Debby is regarded by a large body of opinion—Liberal and Tory—as the Cabinet Peace-Anchor, which, once cut away, H.M.S. Britannia must drift hopelessly and helplessly with the current on the reefs of European War. That "strong measures" are shouted for by a noisy and numerous party out of doors—which grows more for by a noisy and numerous party out of doors—which grows more noisy and more numerous every day that angry words continue to be bandied between Bull and Bear, with an English Fleet and a Russian Army within saluting, or striking distance—does not reconcile those who do not share the fear which the War-party call "prudence," and the fret and fury they christen "patriotism," to the cutting away of the Cabinet's Peace-Anchor. (Commons.)—After Sir Stafford had answered ditto to Lord Derby, the Liberal Newcastle Member, on bringing up the Report on the Vote of Credit, showed that if a Bull in a china shop is serious, it is nothing to a Cow-en. He delivered himself of such an out-and-out anti-Russian and pro-Turk diatribe (prepared evidently for the debate on the Vote, but not cold-drawn like most bottled

for the debate on the Vote, but not cold-drawn like most bottled oratory), that he kept the Conservative Irreconcilables in a fever of delight and a frenzy of applause from his rising up to his sitting down. Mr. Cowen's opinions on the question of the day are no secret. But they were expressed with such force that they seemed for the moment to have the effect of an Oraini shell on his own side the House. Is this out-spoken contradiction by a Liberal Member



### A KINDNESS IS NEVER THROWN AWAY.

Unhorsed small Farmer (to young Squire, thrown out). "OI ZEY, MESTER GE-ARGE, TURN THAT THER NEDDIE OF MI-EN, WILL YEE, AN'
OI'LL SEND YAR MITHER A BUNDLE OF TURNUPS FOR NORTHER!"

of the policy and principles of the bulk of his own party a proof of the unanimity of the nation? If the antagonistic tug of parties and party-leaders could keep things in statu quo, we might hope that England would still resist the strong dritt of the War-tide. But when the Deep anchor is cut away, let Britannia's watch on deck look out!

But whatever may be the differences of opinion and feeling in or out of the House, no one (as Mr. GLADSTONE said) wants to worry the Government in the present difficult and delicate crisis; so the Bill was agreed to, with no event more startling than the explosion of Mr. Cowen's bomb-shell.

The Factories and Workshops Bill was read a Second Time, Mr. Cross pointing out that its changes were all in the way of taking off instead of putting on shackles.

Mr. Wheelhouse was Counted Out on an Election of Aldermen Bill.

Good Heavens! That a Member should be able to apply his mind to the machinery for the Election of Aldermen, with the scales of European peace trembling in the hands of Lord BEACONSFIELD!

Tuesday (Lords).—Lord DEBBY hoped that in forty-eight hours we should know that the Fleet was at or near Constantinople. All the Powers had agreed to a Conference, and "the only difference" (a bold word that, my Lord) "was as to the place of meeting." No other Power, as far as he knew, had sent a fleet through the Constantinople Canal, but more than one had asked for a firman—(and certainly not before a firm—men was wanted by more than one)

certainly not before a firm-man was wanted by more than one).

The Duke of RICHMOND laid on the table his Bill to amend the Cattle Plague Act of 1869. Punch is no more in a fit mind than my Lords to deal with such minor matters as Cattle-Plague, Pleuro-Pneumonia, and Foot-and-Mouth Disease, while the head, and heart, the lungs, liver, and lights, the foot and mouth, the hoof and horn of the Head of the bovine family—John—may be in question.

(Commons.) — Yet even in this moment of tension, with the shadows of war looming nearer and more near, and Peace hardly able to keep her mouth above water, even with Lord DERBY's cool head for a life-buoy, the House could find an ear for the Lady of the Lakes, pleading for Thirlmere by the lips of Mr. E. G. HOWARD.

Manchester Thirst—of money, or water, or both?—spoke through the throats of Messrs. Birler and Jacob Bright. Tastes differ. Many think, or say, that the scenery of Thirlmere will be all the better for the water-works, and that the needs of a great and growing town are hard facts, about the urgency of which there can be no division of opinion. There may be such difference, however, said Mr. Raikes, about the exact nature of Manchester's needs—much question whether Manchester needs the Thirlmere water to drink or to sell.

Eventually the Bill, as being more than a private, yet not quite a public Bill, was referred to a hybrid Committee, five to be chosen by the House, four by the Committee of Selection. The Collective Wisdom, we are glad to see, does feel itself something like a trustee for the Lakes—a Guardian of the natural beauties of Great Britain. "Hybrid" is the scientific word for "mule." We trust that in the Report of this Hybrid Committee the asinine element will not be uppermost.

Questions about the question, with answers more or less explicit and satisfactory. Mr. Nolan wanted to know if, having ordered Admiral Horney up the Dardanelles, the Government meant to see him safe down again. Mr. Smith said Admiral Horney had his orders, and that they were clear, but he declined, of course, to state them. (How can Members ask such questions?)

them. (How can Members ask such questions?)

Mr. LEATHAM called attention to the traffic in Church Livings, two thousand of which he said were at this moment in the hands of agents for sale or exchange. Nothing can be more damaging to the credit of the Church, or more difficult to get rid of, than this traffic in cures of souls, which now pass from buyer to seller, like cures of bodies through the medical agents.

But the House has bigger fish than Church scandals to fry just now; and after Mr. RICHARD had given Honourable Members the Quaker view of the matter, and Mr. A. B. Hope, the eccentric and ecclesiological, Sir G. BOWYER, getting up to fire his shot, found nothing better before him than the blank of a Count Out.

Wednesday.—Mr. BIGGAR moved a Second Reading of the Bill for altering Irish Parliamentary Registration. Sir Charles Dilke, in English, and Mr. M'Laren, in Scotch, spoke in favour of it. Irish Members were, as usual, diametrically divided. Mr. Lewis contended that the Bill was meant to save canvassers trouble, and that

it had better wait the Report of the Committee on English Registration. Besides, Sir J. McKenna had another Irish Bill on the same subject. It is admittedly only a little Bill. But its fountain-head is Biggar, and that, we fear, did not recommend it to the House, so it was thrown out by 134 to 96.

Mr. Ramsay's Sootch Valuation Bill was talked out; the House Occupiers' Disqualification' Removal; Bill. (Scotch) passed through Committee; and the Bills for raising the Six Millions were brought in. It will be worse when they bring us in the Bills for spending them.

he has, in some sense, but the Government doesn't see it, and has told him so. Gortschakoff intimates, in effect, that he means to treat us to an entertainment à la Russe. If he do, John Bull declares he will give the Muscov his desert. The Sea-Crab thinks it only prudent to have the Stamboul Star-Fish within reach of his claws which he has no wish to use—but objects to the Land-Crab claiming the same privilege for the nippers he has just been so freely fleshing.

The Lord Charcellor brought in his Bill to assimilate Law to Lay-Reason, which had taken it for granted that our legal jurisdiction at sea reached the three-mile limit of our territorial water.



"CLAWS OFF!"

Thursday (Lords).—A full House, and as much anxiety to know what Government had done, and is going to do—or, rather, how it is going to be done—in the Bosphorus, as their Olympian Lordships can be expected to show.

Lord DERBY informed their Lordships that the ships had gone up the Dardanelles to Prince's Island (ten miles below Stamboul) where they were now anchored, in the SULTAN'S teeth, who, however, had not shown them, but protested only. Prince GORTSCHAKOFF had written to say that as we had sent up our Fleet to protect British interests, he had ordered in the Russian Army to protect the interests of all Christians. The Prince thought he had us there—and so

This would have seemed scarcely to require a statute; but as seven Judges to six decided otherwise in the case of the Franconia, the law has evidently not till now been that perfection of reason the legal text-books assert it to be.

(Commons.)—A very full House on the tenter-hooks of expectation, to which Sir Stafford told all that Lord Derby had told the Peers. As yet our Fleet had the Sea of Marmora to itself. Sir L. Palk,—that "County Member, of good family and great possessions," who has been chosen Chairman of the Irreconcilables who want to make short work of Lord DERBY, the Russian Bear, and most other things that stand in their way—asked if Government

had protested against the Porte's protest, as no absolution of the Russians from their undertaking not to occupy Stamboul.

Sir Stafford said the Government stood firm to their guns.

On Second Reading of the Six Millions Bill, Jinks's Babyle plus terrible des enfants terribles—proceeded to fire the blunderbuss which he had loaded for the Six Millions Debate. After first blazing into the Leaders on both sides—the Government as "weak and invertebrate," the Opposition as "flabby and molluscous;" maintaining that the Government had let itself be pushed into a dangerous step by its light-headed members; and declaring his belief that the conduct of Russia had been more dignified, more generous, and straightforward than our own, the bold Baby did not fear even to take Sir Robert Peel by the beard—a more daring feat, just now, than to do as much for the Grand Turk. He had the courage, too—it is an eat of courage, too—it is an to do as much for the Grand Turk. He had the courage, too—it is an act of courage just now—to go the extreme animal in favour of Russia and against Poland; warned Government of the futility of trying to stop the union of the scattered branches of the Sclavonic race, in conjunction with Austria, and declared that if the Government Leader did not pledge himself that they would not attempt to set the Ottoman Humpty-Dumpty up again, he would divide the House. In conclusion, he declared that his blunderbuss had not been loaded when he get up and that the realler had been presented.

when he got up, and that the volley had been unprepared.
Sir Stafford Northcote declined to reopen the debate, but protested against charging the Government with want of candour.

Mr. GLADSTONE spoke some weighty words in deprecation of our close connection with Austria in the negotiations about to open. He de-clared, amid ironical cheers, that he believed the views of the Oppo-sition on this Vote and the Eastern Question were those of the great majority of the nation.

majority of the nation.

Sir Robert Peel returned Mr. Jenkins his fire with interest.

Sir J. Lubbuck threw Jinks's Baby overboard, and Lord Elcho called attention to the manifestations of Public Opinion in support of Government. Lord Robert Montagu got himself called to order for speaking of the Czar as a "tyrant," and the Liberals as "hypocritical friends of virtue." It is only pretty Robert's way. Sir Wilferd Lawson called on Government to say definitely if they meant to make a casus belli of the Russian Entry into Constantinople; and Mr. Pankill, growed over Sir Stantegon, as a dunghill cock that Mr. Parnell crowed over Sir Stafford, as a dunghill cook that clearly did not mean fighting. Then the Bill passed against Sir George Campbell's stern but solitary "No"—"Among the flaceid strong-backed only he."
The debate on Second Reading of Mr. SCLATER-BOOTH'S County

Boards Bill was adjourned by a bored House, evidently unable to keep its mind to anything but pros and cons of War.

Friday (Lords) .- Nothing worth noting.

(Commons.)—Some desultory Eastern questioning, which, of course, at this crisis got none but evasive answers.

General OSBORNE MORGAN pushed another parallel of his sap of the Parish Churchyard, as a resting-place for parishioners of all denominations, with such rites as relatives may direct, subject to due conditions of respect for the living and the dead. That God's Acre will soon cease to be a battle-ground for the unseemly strife of Church and Chapel is evident when we can record that Mr. Morgan divided 227 to 242, in a full House, in the teeth of the Government and the face of that cry of "No Surrender!" which, in a conflict between the claims of a Church and the cause of common sense and common

humanity, is the certain prelude of surrender at discretion.

The writing on the churchyard wall has long been legible to all but the Church Intransigentes in Convocation and Commons. That they should shut their eyes to it matters nothing, except so far as it embitters a contest which can have but one issue, delays a settlement which must come, and keeps open a Church-raw which, for the health and strength of the Church, had better be closed, and which, had the Church's best friends been allowed to prescribe for her,

would have been closed long ago.

### FROM A GOOD SAMARITAN.

HERE is an offer which has come to Punch's hands, and which at first reading seemed too good to be true. But, on second—best—thoughts, it seemed a very poor compliment to Christian charity to mistrust its offer because it was, as all true Christian charity must be, unfettered and unstinted. So he gives it the publicity of his columns, for the benefit of the many poor little ones whom it may

"COUNTRY HOME FOR LONDON CHILDREN.—A fortnight of country life, in the village of Halstead, near Sevenoaks, will be given, free of cost, to any poor London children, on the recommendation of any clergyman, surgeon, school-teacher, or other responsible person. But it is hoped that no one will be sent whose parents are themselves able to provide such holidays for their children. Preference will be given to girls rather than to boys, and to delicate rather than to robust children; but a doctor's certificate of freedom from infectious complaints will be required. Children will be taken in rotation, as soon as there is room, from March 1st to October 30th.

WILLIAM ROSSITER." "91, Blackfriars Road, S.E., Feb. 10, 1878.

### FLYING SHOTS.



AR! War! War! Here are a few specimens, brought down by Mr. Punch's long bow, from the flocks of wild canards which have been flying about the country

It is believed that a secret treaty has been signed at St. Petersburg, provid-ing for the occupation, in the case of further war, of Malta by the Turks and Egypt by the Rus-

sians.
The Danes and Dutch are both pre-paring to mobilise their gendarmerie.

Volunteers for active service are daily being enrolled among the one-legged Chelsea pensioners.

Rumours are current at Berlin that Prince BISMARCK supped last Sunday on pork sausages and sauerkraut, which they who know him best declare is a sure sign of his having made up his mind to a war policy.

A Woolwich Infant Show is fixed for next week on Plumstead

Common.

The Cleopatra Needle ship has been commissioned by the Government. She will be fitted out with needle-guns, and stationed in the Bosphorus.

Two of the many secret conditions of the Armistice are understood in Vienna to be the cession to the CZAR of the island of Corfu, and

the immediate dismantling of the fortress of Gibraltar.

With the consent of the French Shareholders, who, it is believed, have been bought out by the SULTAN, the entrance to the Suez Canal is being sanded up, and its channel strewn with dynamite torpedoes.

It is reported that the Admiralty have finally contracted for the purchase of a score of the above-bridge steamboats, and that the officers and crews are to hold themselves in readiness to proceed, in

case of need, on active Foreign Service. A new Corps is being raised, and will before next week be added to our forces, composed entirely of Commissionnaires who have lost

an arm. They will be employed in the Field-Telegraph Service.

The vanguard of the Russian Navy, consisting of twelve broadside turret ironclads and twenty-five Popofskas, has been signalled off the Foreland, heading for Dover.

The old hulks in the Medway and the Solent are receiving a new

coat of war-paint.

It is whispered at the Foreign Office that the Admiral of the Swiss Fleet has received sailing orders to proceed to the Red Sea, and is prepared to lend his countenance to a blockade of the Bosphorus.

On the first of April next the Shoe Black Brigade will be placed on a War footing, and will receive its proper complement.

By an order from the Admiralty the shore at Brighton is to be illumined nightly with Greek fire; and a tank of fish torpedoes has been added to the Aquarium.

### A Prayer from St. Peter's.

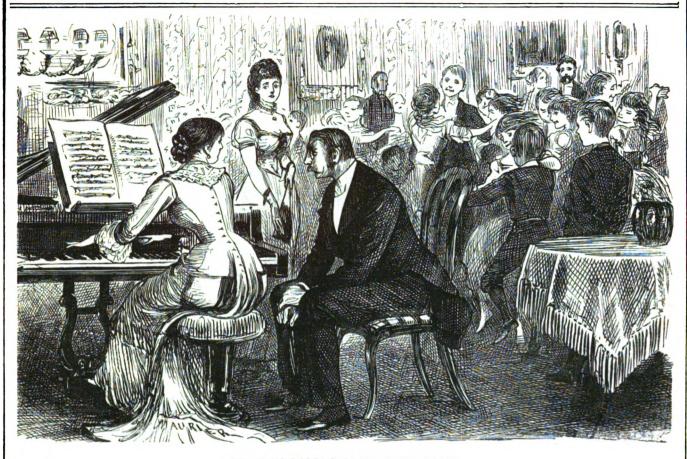
In a hole of the wall of St. Peter's great Hall, Bricked-up, plastered down, sleeps Pope Pro—the late! Would the plaster that's spread for the Church's late Head, But heal raws from chafings between Church and State!

### IF WE COULD!

DURING the Conclave the Cardinals will eat apart. If we could but feel that this puts out of the question the chance of their making a mess of it?

### EXTREMES MEET.

WHAT-claves in conclavi-the keys under lock and key? That the Keys of Heaven in ward of Vatican locks should be!



### AN ACCOMPLISHED MUSICIAN.

Sir Charles (an eligible bachelor, who is passionately fond of Music, and evidently admires Miss Madeline). "Those are awfully difficult Valses you're playing, Miss Madeline. 1 suppose you've practised them no end!"

Miss Madeline (ingenuously gazing at Sir Charles, and continuing to play with great brilliancy and precision). "O DEAR, NO. SIR CHARLES. I NEVER SAW THEM BEFORE; INDEED, I NEVER EVEN HEARD THE COMPOSER'S NAME UNTIL MRS. BLENKINSOP ASKED ME TO PLAY THEM FOR THE YOUNG ONES TO DANCE TO. It'S SO NICE TO BE ABLE TO MAKE ONESELF USEFUL. DON'T YOU THINK SO?' &c., &c., &c. [SIR CHARLES'S admiration for a young Lady who can thus play difficult Music at sight, while she looks softly at him, and talks so pleasantly, knows no bounds.

### THE OLD MASTERS AT THE ACADEMY.

By a Young Master. Last look round.

No. 236. Portrait of A MAN. By FERDINAND Bol. "Drunk again!" A sot trying to explain "how it happened"—of course sot-to voce. Evidently a brother of Bol's other inebriated idiot.

No. 246. Portrait of John Vaughan. By Sir Godfrey Kneller, Bart. The idea illustrated is, "I must send my wig to be done up!" What's in a name? "John Van Os" ought to have painted equestrian subjects. What a name to have been signed, now-a-days, to that advertisement of "Somebody's Vans, Families Removing,"—drawn by a Van Os! He painted No. 251. Fruit and Dead Game. What's his little gene? A have

What's his little game? A hare.

Then there is Constable, who, of course, "took up" a subject, and "from information received" went down to Hampstead, and took No. 248.

Then look at No. 254. By DE HEEM. If you trust to HEEM, you'll come to the conclusion that there can't be a better "collation" than five red shrimps (not over fresh), a piece of roll, salt, and plenty of lemon. "Take a piece of roll, Sir?" said Cox to Box when they became friendly. This is the sort of roll that Cox had previously miched. picked.

Look at No. 256. By GIORGIONE, which is clearly the portrait of

Look at No. 256. By Giorgione, which is clearly the portrait of the original Captain Slyboots "up to a thing or two."
No. 263. Portraits of George and Elizabeth. By Sir Joshua Reynolds. The idea illustrated is "The Day after the Feast." Observe the complexion of the children. Elizabeth is saying, "Oh, Georgy! Ma says she's sent for the Doctor."
No. 264. "Not so Black as I'm painted." By Jacob Leveck. Before leaving Gallery Five, pause at 273. It is a solemn subject; but do look at the little boy in red breeches and a devotional attitude, in the right-hand corner.

See, finally, in the Octagon, Canaletto's Ceremony of the Doge weedding the Sea, which was the Venetian Lord Mayor's Day, or Dies Maris, in the olden time; also a Venetian Regatta. Wonderful

works, considered retrospectively, or perspectively.
In quitting Burlington House, and leaving the engravings with regret at being unable to take them with me,—but one umbrella is as much as I can carry,—it will be as well to inform the Public, that, for the small sum of Five Shillings, a Season Ticket can be purchased, entitling the holder to go in and out as often as he likes—but not including refreshments; nor is the holder permitted to take any umbrella, or stick, left in the hall, except his own. He may converse with the Policeman on Art subjects only (of course about CONSTABLE'S with the Policeman on Art subjects only (of course about Constable's works chiefly), and may sing a song to the Catalogue-purveyor, if the latter is willing, in his leisure moments, to listen to him. The holder of the season ticket is privileged to be the first to come and the last to go, if he likes: but he may not hide in the building, and frighten any of the Academicians by popping out suddenly, and saying, "Bo!" He may not say it clearly, nor may he say it hoarsely,—no, I mean Horsley. Of course, if he has previously written to the President appropriate intended course of section written to the President announcing his intended course of action, this will materially alter the case; but even then, his ticket will not permit the use of a false nose, with or without spectacles. Evening dress is not absolutely indispensable. The ticket only admits the bearer if he takes it himself; and, in this case, the bearer must also be the bona fide holder. A friend may accompany him as far as the top of the staircase without any extra charge.

Experientia docet. Verb. sap. Exit.

### WHY NOT?

"Muscovs in Stamboul! What then?" asks Lord Derby.
"Why mayn't the Turks enjoy their Russ in Urbe?"

### PUNCH. OR THE LONDON CHARIVARI. -- FEBRUARY 23, 1878.



# AWKWARD.

(Off Stamboul.)

ENGLAND. "TURKEY, AHOY!"

TURKEY. "SHEER OFF! YOU CAN'T LAND HERE!"

ENGLAND. "WE'VE COME TO PROTECT BRITISH LIFE AND PROPERTY!"

RUSSIA. "NOT THE LEAST NECESSARY; I'M HERE TO PROTECT EVERYBODY'S!"

TURKEY. "FACT IS, THIS GENTLEMAN AND I HAVE JUST SWORN ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP!"

### SERVICE NO SLAVERY.



UR pessimists complain of the little distinction now - a - days between servant-girls and mis-tresses. Here is one way of making that little

A GENTLEWOMAN WANTED, by a Lady, as GENERAL SERVANT in a small family, where a nurse is kept. No one who is above her work need apply. She will be treated with every consideration and kindness. Apply, &c.

Suppose it had run "A Lady, Wanted by a Gentlewoman," would it have been all the same? Or is there a delicate distinction, which Punch fails to catch, between the Gentlewoman and the Lady?

He hopes that if the Lady should find the Gentlewoman she wants, the only rivalry between them will be which can do her duty best by the other. If that were so with all Gentlewomen in service, were so with all Gentlewomen in service, and Ladies out of it, it would be a case of Lady-Helps, in the best sense of the word, upstairs and down.

"Unto this Last!"—A Cockney suggests "Hashley's" as a good site for the "Hobbylisk"!

### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

(On the Amateur Pantomime at the Gaiety last Wednesday Afternoon.)

SIR,-The great event of last week in the Theatrical World (and what portion of the world isn't theatrical, seeing that it is all a stage? was, unquestionably, the Amateur Pantomime at the Gaiety Theatre, on Wednesday afternoon, Feb. 13th, 1878. I give the date in full, for the sake of generations yet unborn.

The subject of the Pantomime was the Forty Thieves. The opening was written by Messrs. R. REECE, W. S. GILBERT, F. C. BURNAND, and H. J. BYRON, and the two comic scenes were arranged by Mr. Soutar and Mr. John D'AUBAN, two of the most indefatigable, persevering, good-tempered instructors ever seen on any gable, persevering, good-tempered instructors ever seen on any stage. Herr Meyes Lurz, director of the music, was also long-suffering, and to him is due the harmony of the proceedings. The whole affair, from first to last, was under the control of Mr. John Hollingshead, who undertook it as a matter of charity, worked at it as a matter of business, and managed it all most admirably.

The Forty Thieves were deservedly "taken up" by everybody in town, and the theatre could have been filled twice over. The

performance was for the benefit of the General Theatrical Fund, and brought about seven hundred pounds, which gives a balance to the

charity of about five hundred.

The Amateurs did work at it with a vengeance. For five or six weeks, day after day, they persevered in their rehearsals at all sorts of inconvenient hours; and Mr. W. S. Gilbert, who not only sorts of inconvenient hours; and Mr. W. S. GILBERT, who not only supplied one of the scenes and a capital song to the air of the Judge's song in Trial by Jury, but also played Harlequin, was doing "animations," "trips," and "leaps" for three hours a day, through a period of two months previous to performance. By the 13th of February he could have gratified a Shylock's rapacity by writing a cheque for any number of pounds of flesh dispensed with during these rehearsals. And yet, when he appeared as "Mr. Spangles," and had a reception as brilliant as his dress, he did not at all appear to be the shadow of his former self. Not a bit of it; he was the Spanglest Mister Spangles the ever we did seen a very at all appear to be the ahadow of his former self, Nota bit of it; he was the Spanglest Mister Spangles that ever we did see—a very Titan among Harlequins—at least his dress was a very tight 'un—and he did his spiriting with a gentle firmness, a courteous determination of purpose, and an inflexible gallantry which evidently impressed the dear little Columbine, Mdlle. Rosa, with a sense of the intense devotion with which her glittering lover worshipped the

very ground she trod on. Mr. GILBERT'S Harlequin was the Harlequin of the Iron Will and Supple Limb.

Happy Thought.—Did it ever yet occur to any historian, that The Man in the Iron Mask was only a Harlequin, without his wand, of course, pining for his Columbine, and imprisoned by Clown as gaoler? If Mr. W. S. GILBERT will but undertake the chief character of Mr. Spangles in prison, I see a Pantomimic Drama before me of deep and stirring interest.

Too much praise cannot be bestowed upon both the instructor, Mr.

D'AUBAN, and the instructed amateur pantomimists, who must have been about the most apt and conscientious pupils he has ever

taught. Mr. Knox Holmes, who played the Tyrant Gesler in the Amateur Pantomime in 1856, was not a whit behind the youngest of them all in his excellent rendering of the "Old'un"—i.e., the Pantaloon. Captain Colville, the Policeman, was "A. 1." Lord De Clifford's weak-minded "Swell," who purchases an umbrella from the Clown for two guineas, and walks off with only the stick of it in his hand, apparently intensely satisfied with his own great business-like capacity for a bargain, will be a thing of beauty and

business-like capacity for a bargain, will be a thing of beauty and a joy for ever in my memory.

But how am I to recall them all, and give to each his meed of praise? Wasn't that cancan first-rate between Mr. Algey Bastard, as "Ung Mossoo," and Mr. McCalmont as an "Old Woman"? Great praise is due to that "Old Woman" for the way in which she managed her skirts. But then Mr. McCalmont is accustomed to a gown,—and a wig. Mr. Leslie Ward as the "Artist," aketched Gladstone and Disraell on a black board with a rapidity and a decision that proved he could both act, and "draw" when he acted. And then—the Clown!! Mr. Wyr, besides having acquired the voice and actions of the very best of the "Old Jory" school, was also a tumbling Clown: then, mind you, he obliged the company, by voice and actions of the very best of the "Old JOEY" school, was also a tumbling Clown; then, mind you, he obliged the company, by the special request of some wags in the gallery, with "Hot Codlins" and "Tippitiwitchit" (which it isn't spelt like that, I believe, but I don't know any better), the former song being finished with a little "gag" of Mr. WYE's own making, that brought down the house. All his "business" was a real pleasure to him, as one might have imagined it would have been to the author of that quaint little Christmas piece, "The Doll's House," played for two festive seasons at GERMAN REED'S.

Now a few words as to the Burlesque portion. Captain Gooch and Mr. Quintin were excellent as Ali Baba and Ganem. Mr. Bastard's "make-up" for Cassim was very good. Mr. Maclean's Hassarac was a most energetic performance, and his dancing capital. Mr. Wortley's trumpeter's legs were quite Vokesian; and Mr. Parker's likeness of Mr. Gladstone was something that might have given the Lord Chamberlain fits. Mr. Higgins was

made up after the Vanity Fair portrait of Benson the Convict.

The Ladies who assisted, Miss Eleanor Buffon, and Miss Lucy Buckstone, did their very best for the general weal, and the General Wheel was a real "Merry-go-Rounder." Then it is but fair that I should place on record the untiring exertions of Miss Tair that I should place on record the untiring exertions of miss Lydla Thompson throughout the rehearsals, and at the performance. Well might she have sung (as she used to sing in Blue Beard), "Shoulder arms! and pull yourselves together!" for if any mortal power, beyond that of Messrs. Soutar, Lutz, and D'Auban, did keep the Forty Thieves (the rascals!) well pulled together, and thoroughly in hand, it was Miss Lydla Thompson's. Her "go" thoroughly in hand, it was Miss Lydia Thompson's. Her "go" and verve (that's a French word, which I fancy expresses my meaning—at all events I hope so—if not, any of my readers with a dictionary at hand can select another for himself) were the very life of the Burlesque opening. I, believe a Hollingshead Medal has been struck, commemorative of the event; and each one of the authors has been presented with a gold periwinkle-picker, set in diamonds.

It was a day of most thorough and deserved success. That the Pantomime, wherever it may be given, will be as successful as it was at the Gaiety, is the faith of

YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

P.S.—Once more my remarks on Diplomacy must stand over. I will just add a line here to record the genuine success of the Opera of the Merry Wives of Windsor, by the Carl Rosa Company, at the Adelphi. Miss GAYLORD is charming. Au plaisir!

### Beyond Cardinal Virtue.

PECCI's too clean of hand St. Peter's bark To steer among the shoals and troubled billows. A Pope should have sins—not, of course, too dark—But Pecci has, at most, but Pecci-dilloes.

### PARODY FOR THE PRUDENT.

WE don't want to go to war; for, by jingo, if we do, We may lose our ships, and lose our men, and, what's worse, our money too.



### MICROSCOPY FOR THE MILLION.

Janet. "Come awa', John!" John. "Sit still, Woman, an' see the Show!"

Janet. "See the Show! Gude save us a', Man! what wad come o' us if that

AWFU'-LIKE BRUTES WAS TO BREK OOT O' THE WATTER!!"

### PLAY IN A WORKHOUSE.

MR. Punch, Honner'd Sir,

Amunost all these here blessed wars and roomers of wars the thorts of little narrer minded peeple is confined to Forren afares, but them as is capible of Broader vues like mee and U ixtends em to things Porochial. Accordinly, insted of lookin at Constantinople aloan, cast your i hallso to the He of Wite. Charity as the sayin is begins at ome. Look away from the Phosphorus and look across the Solent. Hunder the Newport news in the Hamshire Independent, Sir, you'll see a deploreabel instanse of offense agin the Sistim of Troo Charity witch in coarse I means Porochial Economy. And, of all places in the Hand and the World, in the He of Wite Workus whear eartofour they was always Supposed to keep up Doo Dissipline and of witch an Instanse as made sum Noise at the Time Occurr'd and I ad the pleasure to happlaud the same only tuther day. But now ow different. Wy, Mr. Punch, wood you believe it the He of Wite Gardians has hackshally been and sankshun'd a musicle

"Entertainment, arranged by Mr. R. Roche, was given to the inmates of the Isle of Wight Workhouse on Tuesday evening last. Mr. John Shickernell presided."

Then it goes on to say as how the program consisted of songs, glees, a solow on the pianner and instermental performances by a hole lot of ladies and gentlemen pretty nigh 20 altogether and tells us that:—

"The entertainment evidently afforded much pleasure to the audience, and at the close of the programme the Rev. J. Wentworth Elger, Chaplain, moved a vote of thanks to the Chairman and performers. The audience endorsed the proposal by loud and repeated cheers, and the Chairman, in acknowledging the vote, stated that he had brought with him a few presents for the young and old inmates—an announcement which was received with almost deafening expressions of delight by the company."

Wot a Scean, Mr. Punch, to witnis in a Workus Intearior. Hollerin, shoutin, cheerin, deafenin ixpressions of Delite - wot ixtrornary sounds in a place whear the strictest silence ort to prewale. A musickle entertanement in a Union Workus-is that the sort of Thing to bring abandun'd Por-pers to a sense of their sittiwation, and constute em a warnin to others! Talk of Porpers treatment. Ear they ad a treat indede. Give em concerts. Wot next. Give em balls I spose and alow em chickin and lobster sallad and blue-monge and tipsycake, and trifle, and ice punch and clarritt cupp and champain like I've witnes'd in occasionall Attendance at Evenin Parties occasionall Attendance at Evenin Parties amongst the Better Orders. O, Mr. Punch, Phancy a Consert in a Workus! O wot an alteration in the Ile of Wite! O Workus, wot a fallin orf was there! A Revoloction must have took place in that there Istablishment I'me sure, and wot Ime afeard of is it will lead to Uthers, and wot will be the consequents if Workusses is to becum Paradises for Porpers? In coarse there'll be an end of all Porochial Economy and ixamples to the laborin classes of wot they must come to as wickedly neglex to lay by a pervision for their declinin years out of their twelve or fourteen shillin a weke. I do ope, Mr. Punch, you'll show up these hi jinx in the Ile of Wite Wurkus to the atenshun of your friend the Ome Secretary, and so no more at Present from yure ever faithful Advocate of the Porochial Sistim,

BUMBLE.

P.S.—Peraps 'tis only fare to say the Workus Entertanement don't seem to have cost the Ratepayers nothink. That's porochial so far as it goes. But adn't ladies and gentalmen frends and kinsfoke to entertaine insted of singin and playin free gratis for nothink to emuse them wishus Porpers?

An Old Rhyme with a New Reason.

Admiral Hornby,
Cross orders torn by,
Swallowed his humble pie:
When the forts told to run,
He shotted each gun,
And said, "You may 've to
speak by-and-by."

A LOW VIEW (SCENE-WAPPING).

Profane Publican (reading "Times" of Feb. 11). "Spiritual wants of English Seamen"? Umph! "Rum," I should saymostly.

(W) HOL(L)Y RUSSIA. - Turkey.

Digitized by GOOGLE



### A VOCATION.

Aunt. "SHALL I GIVE YOU A NEW DOLL, MAGGIE!"

Maggie. "No, thanks, Aunty! I should never love another Doll like this; for sep, it has only got one Eye, one Leg, and one Arm, and nobody would care for it IF I DIDN'T. PROPER DOLLS CAN TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES, YOU KNOW!"

HERE, THERE, AND EVERYWHERE, (Why not try it ?)

QUOT homines tot sententiæ being still the order of the day as regards the site of Erasmus Wilson's Needle, Mr. Punch takes the problem in hand, and solves it

The Needle will be fixed on a movable base, to which will be harnessed a team of traction-engines. By these means it will be carried, till further notice, through all be carried, till further notice, through all the sites in London, say—on Monday, to Wormwood Scrubbs; Tuesday, Ely Place, Holborn; Wednesday, Scotland Yard; Thursday, the Isle of Dogs; Friday, Pump Court, Temple; Saturday, the Garden in Ampthill Square; and so on—the programme of sites being changed weekly, paying due regard to the interests of suburban squares and City thoroughfares.

Arrangements will also be made for on-

Arrangements will also be made for oc-casionally laying the Monolith on its side casionally laying the Monolith on its side in the Lowther Arcade, or in some other convenient and eligible place, where the public will be permitted to walk all over it in felt slippers, Oxford shoes, Wellingtons, or hob-nailed boots, as the case may be, under the guidance of a distinguish of the control guished Orientalist, who will attend for the

The trifling expense involved in carrying out the above plan will be borne by a Committee of the Gentlemen who have hitherto supplied the published correspondence on the subject, who will also hold themselves responsible for such incidental damage to houses on the lines of route, cellarage, the gas, water, and other pipes, and destruc-tion of the roadway, as may arise in the

execution of the project.
Such is Mr. Punch's solution, which, after carefully reading all that has been written on the question, he puts forward confidently as the only one likely to reconcile conflicting tastes, and put an end to the interminable "Battle of the Sites."

OMINOUS .- "On Tuesday the Royal Buck Hounds met at Beaconsfield, and on Friday at Warfield."—" Hunting Appointments," in the "Field," Feb. 9.

### A BAD JOB FOR BUTCHERS.

"What d'ye buy, what d'ye buy, what d'ye buy, buy, buy?" cried Mr. Brisker, as arrayed in azure tunic, he paced to and fro in front of his establishment, and whetted his alicing-knife on

"Not anything to-day," replied PATEBFAMILIAS, as he paused in passing by. "Not anything to-day, "replied PATEBFAMILIAS, as he paused in passing by. "Not anything to-day, Mr. BRISKET. No, Sir, nor yet to-morrow. American beef is excellent, every bit as good as British, but I decline buying it under that denomination of yours, when I can purchase it at a figure so much more reasonable under

its own name over the way."
"What d'ye mean?" exclaimed the Butcher, with a look of

anger and astonishment.
"Oh!" cried the Family Man, "don't you read your Paper?
Listen;" and he quoted as follows from the leading journal:—

"'Sir, —As the Report of the Cattle Plague Committee proves that the West End butchers are large buyers of the American beef, which they retail at their ordinary prices, it may be interesting to the general public to know that the dairy produce dealers are beginning to undersell them.

"They be blowed!" Mr. BRISKET bellowed.
"It is too early in the year for that, Sir. The bluebottles have not yet emerged from their pupa state of hybernal torpor."
"Yah!" growled CARNIFEX.

"Hear the remainder," said PATERFAMILIAS; and pursued:

"'I have been obtaining daily for many months from my regular cheese-monger and poultryman the ordinary joints of American beef and mutton in quality fully equal to English meat.''

"Cagmag!"

"Nay, fine brisket, Sir. Because, you see, our friend assures us

"In fact, it is only remarkable in any way from being 3d. a pound cheaper, the price of the sirloin being 10½d.""

"Gammon!"

"Nay, Mr. B., not gammon, but beef-beef, Mr. B.-American beef—as good as the best that your customers imagine to be the produce of their native land, and pay for under that delusion. Beef, that does not pretend to be what it isn't; honest beef, sold at an honest price, by honest dealers."

"Do you mean to say as I'm a rogue, then?" demanded BRISKET,

"Do you mean to say as I'm a rogue, then I'm demanded BRISKET, as he stuck his blade in his belt, and clenched his fists.

"Oh, dear no," mildly responded the Husband and Father, with the proverbial suavity of reply which averteth anger. "The expression were unparliamentary, and, what is worse, actionable. I would merely say that you are a little exorbitant; and, preferring to do business with a party directly opposite, I shall now proceed to procure my tenpenny-halfpenny sirloin from the fair-dealing Poulterer and Cheesemonger across the street. Good morning, Mr. BRISKET!" So saving, he turned upon his toe: and the Butcher. BRISKET!" So saying, he turned upon his toe; and the Butcher, after an imprecation which it is needless to repeat, resumed his parrot-formula of "What do ye buy, buy, buy?"

The Last of the Old Bar.

"And nought is everything, and everything is nought."—Rejected Addresses.

OWDEN, Lord Mayor, was of Lord Mayors the last That under Temple Bar's doomed archway past. Ah, Fleet Street Gate! thy fate in Greek we sum: Like all man's works es obser thou hast come !

### AID TO DIGESTION.



Mansion House, and the Halls of the great
City Companies. It might be called "The
Alderman's Assistant." The Common Council would do well to appoint a Committee to try and report upon acid glycerine pig's pepsin, of which special samples might be expressly prepared and supplied by the Society of Apothecaries. In the meanwhile perhaps some enterprising druggist will advertise "Pepsin of Pigs. Under the Patronage of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London. A real Blessing to the Omnivorous." If pig pepsin would enable men to make pigs of themselves with impunity, that druggist would make his fortune.

### LITTLE SUSPECTED.

(The real cause of the Pope's death.)

"The following startling telegram was received at the Vatican not long before Thursday the 7th inst. :-

"' From Robert Thomson, Minister of Ladywell Parish Church, Glasgow, to Pope Pius the Ninth, Vatican,

"'If your proposed Papal Hierarchy in Consistory be promulgated for Scotland, an interdict against it will be demanded from the Supreme Civil Court in Scotland, and the laws of the country rigidly enforced against it."

Scotch Paner.

WHA killed Pio Nono? I, said Robin Tamson, The Ladywell Samson, I killed Pio Nono!

### Gratifying Intelligence.

CYNICS have sometimes asked "Can any Lawyer have a con-science?" This question is answered by the following, from the Times :-

"CONSCIENCE MONEY .- The CHAN-CELLOR of the Exchequer acknowledges the receipt of '6s. 8d.' in stamps for Income-tax."

### REGULATIONS FOR THE CONCLAVE.

THE voting for the new Pope will be by ballot. Any Cardinal receiving three black balls will be disqualified for further com-

All Candidates for the vacancy must be duly nominated, but the speeches of the Proposer and Seconder are not to exceed twenty minutes each.

Any Cardinal writing private letters, reading the newspapers, drawing caricatures, or falling asleep (if under seventy years of age) during the sittings of the Conclave, will, ipso facto, forfeit his chance of election to the vacant Chair.

In the selection of servants to wait upon and minister to the wants of the Sacred College, preference will be given to those who are dumb.

Any Cardinal, wishing to be shaved or to have his hair cut, will be required to enter into a bond of not less than a thousand scudi, not to converse with the barber during the operation.

All letters addressed to or written by the Cardinals, must be submitted for inspection to the Cardinal Camerlengo.

All body-linen, stockings, &c., sent in to the Vatican by laun-dresses, will be carefully examined by Monsignor the Maggiordomo, to prevent these articles from being the channel of surreptitious communications with the outer world.

Snuff ordered by a Cardinal must be delivered in a packet open at both ends.

No cigarettes, in their manufactured form, will be allowed to enter the Vatican; and all cigarette-paper must bear the signature of the Cardinal Camerlengo, and be impressed with the seal of the

The Cardinals may order what they please for dinner and other me cardinals may order what they please for dinner and other meals from the daily bill of fare, which will be prepared every morning jointly by the Dapifero and the first physician, and submitted by them for approval to the Cardinal Camerlengo, who will have the right of exercising his veto on any dish or beverage which he may think likely to disagree with any member of the Sacred College.

An English cook will be engaged specially to prepare the meals of Cardinal Manning.

That the Cardinals may have the means of healthy exercise during their seclusion, one of the Courts of the Vatican will be fitted up as a tennis-court. In the evenings every facility will be afforded for whist, chess, draughts, dominoes, and other games.

A smoking-room will be provided.

An arrangement will be made with an extensive circulating library for an ample supply of all the newest literature, both domestic and foreign, including the best novels; and the Cardinals will also have the privilege of borrowing any number of volumes

\*\*TRIUMPH OF DIPLOMACY.—To secure seats at the Prince of Wales's.

they please, not exceeding 250 at one time, from the Vatican Library

Stationery and writing materials will be provided for the use of the Cardinals at the public expense, but not postage-stamps. Each Cardinal will receive a weekly supply of pocket-money, but he will be expected to render an account of the way in which it has

been spent, every Monday morning, to the Maggiordomo.

No gratuities, presents of game, wine, chocolate, sweetmeats, &c., will be allowed to be received from Foreign Powers.

Should any Cardinal require a new hat during the sittings of the Conclave, it must first be submitted for examination to the Camerlengo, that he may satisfy himself that no letter, despatch, or other document is concealed within the covering or lining of the article in question.

It will be the duty of the Junior Cardinal to carve, pour out the coffee, sit at the foot of the table, and read the newspapers to those of his colleagues who are labouring under the infirmities of age, or who may have mislaid their glasses.

Punch will be regularly supplied to the Cardinals during the Conclave.

### OUR NEW NOVEL.

### NOTICE.

We are delighted to be in a position to announce as "in active preparation, and shortly to be produced" in this Journal, "an entirely new and original Novel," for which arrangements have already been made with the Directors of the Direct Novel and Romance Supply Association (Limited)—by the Author of Folly and Farini: Under Two Bags; Chuck; 'Arry, 'adn't hef and Two Little Wooden Jews.

We expect the first instalment next week, and we are wishing We expect the first instalment next week, and we are wishing we may get it. Due notice will be given of its appearance. Watch this frame. The distinguished Novelist, with whom we are dealing, through the agency of the Direct Novel and Romance Supply Association, is not, we believe, at present in England. But if there is any hitch, any unforeseen difficulty in obtaining the MS., no expense, no labour, no trouble will be spared, in order to enable us to keep faith with the public; and if a journey to Italy, now to Central Africe, he absolutely necessary it shall be nay, even to Central Africa, be absolutely necessary, it shall be undertaken, and the Novel shall be in our hands.

Whatever delay may occur, the fault will not be on our side. The nom-de-plume assumed by the Novelist is "Weeder." All we have to say to this is, "Read, her!"



### WEIGHTED.

Clerk (giving change). " HAVE YOU A PENNY, SIR ?" Swell. "HAW! 'DON'T GENEWALLY CAWWY COPPARS!" Clerk. "THEN I'M AFRAID I MUST GIVE YOU ELEVEN OF 'EM, SIR!" A CRY FROM THE "AGONY COLUMN." AND THE INTERPRETATION THEREOF.

 ${
m R}^{
m AVEN-SPRING.-Gladly}$  would the Raven drink at the precious fount to allay the thirst of his troubled heart; but dark clouds have crossed his flight, and doomed him for a time to lose his way.

THE RAVEN-SPRING.—The living draught. For ever flows, through dark of night, through shine of day. Bright runs the sparkling water fresh and free. Welcome the precious drink—there drink and live.

THESE mysterious Advertisements which have lately excited public curiosity in the second column of the Times, have at last found their interpretation. They are evidently a shadowing forth of the inter-aquine and inter-necine struggle between Manchester and Thirlmere.

Manchester is well symbolised under the symbol of that sooty and ugly bird of prey, the Raven. It is black, and it croaks—so does Manchester. The "precious fount," the "living draught," the "sparkling water fresh and free," are as evidently Thirlmere. Gladly would the Raven drink at the precious fount, but "dark clouds have crossed his flight"—in the opposition of the Thirlmere Defence Association, and "doomed him for a time to lose his way"—by the division on the Second Reading, which sent the Bill to a Hybrid Committee. Or the dark clouds may be those that issue from the Mancunian chimneys which ought to consume their own smoke, and do not—(Look to them. Mr. Mayor, and Sir Joseph)—and whose all-invading blacks give so much force and significance to the "Raven" symbol or simile. Manchester is well symbolised under the symbol of

Some have interpreted the "Raven-Spring" to mean Some have interpreted the "Raven-Spring" to mean the Irwell; which certainly merits the name by its colour. On the other hand, the "sparkling water fresh and free," which is welcomed as a precious draught, and which we are called on to "drink, and live," is palpably inapplicable to the sluggish and sable Cocytus, which is compelled to do the dirty work of the Manchester discrict, a pint of which not the strongest constitution could resist. "Brief life would be their portion" who should venture to quaff of Irwell. Still, that is not a reason for tapping and embarking Thirlmere. tapping and embanking Thirlmere.

"Notices of Motion."-Tram-car and Bicycle Bells.

# "NOW, UNMUZZLE!"

Shakspeare.

We have put into black and white, in this number, a bark from Toby on the Justices' justice dealt out at Weston-super-Mare, in a case of dog-roasting. If Justice forgot both her scales and her sword in that case, it must be owned she was called upon to make an odd use of them at the Northwich Petty Sessions the other day, when the Master of the Cheshire Hounds was summoned, under the Dogs Act, 1871, for not having his hounds muzzled! Think of a pack of the best bred, best cared-for, best hunted, best whipped, and best mastered hounds in England, trotting to cover, with due escort of huntsman and whips and Master to boot, pulled up under the Act (certainly not "in that case made and provided") as "certain dogs not being under control of any person, and not muzzled with a wire muzzle"!

One has to take breath at the first reading—or should we not rather say at the first blush—of the monstrous charge, which heaps insult on injury, and both on idiotic misreading of the law!

"Certain dogs"! As well known and well credited a pack of hounds—not "dogs," Mr. Pettifogger—as there is in England!

"Not under control of any one." We wish we had the imbecile who brought the charge as well under control at Earlswood Asylum—his proper quarters—as these hounds were under the stern control of huntsmen and whips—to say nothing of Master.

trol of huntsman and whips—to say nothing of Master.
Fancy hounds running riot within the reach of those four thongs, or going mad, except in the mad rapture of the run. with all these paternal despots looking after them! Why, as the Counsel for the Master well said, fox-hounds were the last class of dogs for whom the provisions of the Act were meant, as being well-fed, well-lodged, and always kept under the strictest rule and governance in field and kennel.

Of course the Bench dismissed the summonses. But if the Northwich Magistrates by miracle had been as preciously rare examples of magisterial sagacity as those wise men of the West at Weston, and had held the statute applicable? Blasé English Gentlemen, all the

world over, go a hunting that game—which seems only less hard to

find than the shirt of a happy man—a sensation!

Punch offers them one—free, gratis: running a fox with a muzzled pack!

Imagine the finish—with the Master calling on the huntsmen and whips to "Unmuzzle!" and Reynard invoking the Dogs Act, and threatening to take out a summons!

### A Rhyme from Rome.

THE Pope's name? Ecce! Don't call him "PECKSY." If rule you reck, he Must not be "PECKY." Who'd get in a mess, he May style him "PESSE." He'll not be "tetchy," If you say PECCI.

### "What Shall he Have that Killed the Deer?"

THE hard fate of Royal favourites is proverbial. It extends to quadrupeds as well as bipeds, to judge by the following from the Daily Telegraph :-

"Uxbridge.—To-day Her Majesty's Staghounds met Lord Hardwicke, the Master, and a very large field, at Gerrard's Cross, five miles from here. A favourite stag was uncarted, and, after running almost in a ring, it took to a sheet of water in Bulstrode Park, the seat of the Duke of Somerset, and was literally torn to death by the hounds."

Alas, poor favourite!

### JUDICIAL COCKSHIES.

TEST strength of thing shot at by strength of the missile. As egg is to bullet, so is MALINS to JESSELL.

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



The public mind still on the tenter-hooks, and the issue of Peace or War still on the razor's edge. The Cabinet mountain in daily labour . . . and every day bringing forth its Mouse. But the Mouse is a fitter birth of the forces at work than the British Lion. Above all is to be deprecated the pretension of some of the war-organs to grind up the Mouse into a Lion, which he is not, and never can be, till the spell of a Nation's will effect the transformation. That spell has not yet been spoken, because the better sense of the Nation feels that no due warrant has yet been given for the awful word which shall let loose the dogs of war, not to be coupled again till they have fed, who shall say how full, and spread their ravin who shall say how far?

Lords (Monday, Feb. 18.)—Lord Strattenen waived his perpetual motion—which he seems to find it as difficult to bring to anything as his philosophical predecessors in the same line.

To Lord Granville's "friendly lead" Lord Derby explained that no step had been taken towards the goal of Conference, but that the hitch was not with Her Majesty's Government, who were quite ready to start. As for the Fleet, Admiral Horner was free to



THE FOURSHIRE HUNT.

Squire. "WHERE ARE THE HOUNDS!" Chorus of Rustics. "THEY BE GONE OVER THE HILL, MY LORD." Squire. "Confound it! There are so many Lords about here, these Fellows don't know a Gentleman when they SEE BIM!

denial is superfluous; and he should remember the excellent legal rule, "Never leap till you come to the stile." When Mr. LAYARD is accused of these things it will be time for him to deny them. In the meantime he may see in our Heading what he is accused of—viz. playing the Nineveh Bull in the Stamboul china-shop.

The Bill for extending polling-hours at Parliamentary Elections in London was read a Second Time.

London was read a Second Time.

(Commons.)—After due deprecation of Eastern questions, and Third Reading of Six Millions Bills, the House got to real work on the County Government Bill. Lord EDWARD FITZMAURICE led the attack on the Bill, as neither one thing nor the other, neither frankly oligarchic nor fairly representative, but an attempt to set Local Government between the two stools, which can only come to the end of all such attempts, the ground.

Mr. WHITBREAD, Sir T. ACLAND, and Mr. Goschen followed Lord EDWARD against the Bill with very hard and heavy hitting, and hardly any of those who defended the Bill, Sir C. READ at their head, were in favour of substituting the petty sessional division for the Union. That feature of the Bill appears to be doomed. Par-liament ought to be sick by this time of adding to the confusion worse confounded of our local government areas. The country is already covered, like an old woman's bed, with an awfully ugly patchwork—and this Bill would add one more huge patch to the too many.

Tuesday (Lords).—Cabinet still sitting. Nothing hatched yet in

a form presentable to the House.

Lord Kinnaird's Bill for enabling Scotch Local Authorities to draw on the ratepayers' bawbees for Public Parks and Pleasure-grounds. "Eh, mon, how can there be ony grund for pleasure to a weel-constituted mind in givin' faceclities for the spendin o' siller?" But the Peers, like Pock-puddin Southrons as they are,

did not see it in that light. Mair shame for them.

(Commons.)—Mr. MELDON moved a Resolution for assimilating (Commons.)—Mr. Meldon moved a Resolution for assimilating Irish to English and Scotch Borough franchise. Paddy has no vote, if his house is under a £4 rating. John and Sandy vote as rate-payers, irrespective of rental. The House might have said as it felt, "First assimilate Irish to English and Scotch character." On the other side, it may be pleaded, as Sir W. Harcourt and Mr. Bright did plead, that one of the best roads to such assimilation drainage, the land thereby reclaimed to be divided into allotments,

is the assimilation of laws wherever possible. The discussion showed the usual division of Irish Members on opposite sides. They entered into the fray in the usual Kilkenny Cat spirit of internecine entered into the fray in the usual Kilkenny Cat spirit of interneone hostility. In the end Mr. Meldon divided, 126 to 134; and the narrow majority against the Bill was hailed with cheers from Her Majesty's Opposition. Let the Irish Members be as reasonable in all their Bills as in this, and they will have many such divisions—divisions promising success, sooner or later, and rather sooner than later.

Mr. O'DONNELL as Attorney-General for Grievances, good, bad, and indifferent—a sort of Parliamentary advocatus diaboli—brought forward the case of a young MCPHERSON, first appointed Secretary.

forward the case of a young McPherson, first appointed Secretary, then Deputy Secretary, to the Legislative Department of India, at twenty-seven years of age, and after nineteen months of Indian experience—a baby in both as these times go, fast in all things else, but slow in promotion and public employment. The appointment blood supports of the promotion of th ment looked suspiciously like a job, but Lord G. HANILTON showed it was not the job it looked.

Wednesday.—The centre of public interest for to-day shifted from ondon to Berlin, where BISMARCK broke the oracular silence of the last eight months with a speech as oracular. All we know is, that he is everybody's friend (see him in *Punch's* Cartoon in that popular character), but nobody's policeman, believes, or says he believes, that there will be a Conference, and that it will bring peace and not a sword. He doesn't care where it meets, or who presides, only if it meets in Germany it must, according to diplomatic usage, have a German head. What a contrast is the Prince's speech—with its semicynical calmness, its frankness that now reveals, now hides, nothing, its strength that is three-parts scorn, its avowals and its reticences, its hints, and its outspokenness—to those of our half-headed, half-hearted, Cabinet mouth-pieces, divided by differences they dare not avow, with a country behind them as divided, without the courage heartly to embrace the policy of peace or to sound the note of war,

and used for the planting out of cottiers and their gradual cultivation into peasant-proprietors. A delightful dream, if anybody believed in the possibility of it by any other machinery than that individual effort and self-control for which the Bill professes to substitute that favourite panacea of Irish and other Utopists -- State Action.

Sir R. PEEL supported the Bill, and Mr. Lowther, who was cheered on his debut as Secretary for Ireland, recommended the Mover to be content with directing attention to the matter, to which he promised, that which it is so easy to promise and so difficult to

procure, the attention of Government.

Mr. O'Donnell was timed out on his Irish Queen's Colleges Bill. Timeo Danaos et dona ferentes—the Queen's Colleges are like to say to any Bill of the Honourable Member for Maynooth, which they must view much as the mice might be supposed to view any Bill for their benefit brought in by a Kilkenny Cat.

Thursday (Lords).—Lord DERBY produced the Gallipoli Despatch Egg. The two Governments have, it seems, been playing a game of very complicated and nicely balanced "moves."

Let A. be the Russ force, as Policemen of Stamboul in particular, and Turkey in Europe in general; B. the British Fleet

A. moves two squares in the teeth of B. towards Gallipoli. B. moves up to Prinkipo.

A. stops, and agrees not to move further towards Gallipoli or Boulair—the lair of the Bull, evidently, by its name, not the lair of the Bear—or the Asiatic side of the Dardanelles.

B. stops, and agrees not to move on either side of the Dardanelles. And so the Bull and Bear stand—Army of the Bear, Navy of the Bull, scrupulously measuring their movements one on the other—
"willing to wound, and yet afraid to strike,"—like two schoolboys
who don't feel quite sure of each other's fighting power, and both
itch to come on, but have a wholesome dread of Dr. BISMARCK, the
Head Master of Dame Europa's school, in the background, who is
likely to have comething to say to the how who strikes the first likely to have something to say to the boy who strikes the first blow

Lord DERBY believes the Conference will meet at Baden. He will not represent Great Britain. Let us hope she will be represented by as cool a head, with as discreet a tongue. Infinite consequences, for

good or ill, may hang on the choice of her mouthpiece.

Lord Beaconsfield, in calm and measured words—strange to say without any tinsel or clap-trap-moved the Six Millions Bills, which Lord GRANVILLE, for the Opposition, received as becomingly as they had been brought in. Lord GRANVILLE's main theme was the hope that the Government would not go into the Conference to minimise

the advantages the Russians sought to obtain for the Christian populations of the East.

Lord Dunnavan barked for the war-dogs, and Lord Bury played

on the prestige pipe.
(Commons.)—The CHANCELLOR of the KECHRQUER explained the moves in the little game now going on in and about the Sea of Marmora, which he—and we—hope will not be a Krieg's-spiel. Lord J. Manners said the Post Office was not going to introduce the Telephone into the General Post Office, as it would only set the clerks and elerkesses talking to each other, with heaven knows what result. Then Mr. Fawcerr tried to work a provision for securing young Hodge's schooling into the Bill Amending the Law as to dealing with children employed in factories and workshops. There can be no doubt of the desirableness of securing by law for little Hodge more in the way of learning than the British farmer, or old Hodge either, is apt to think at all necessary, but much doubt as to the opportuneness of Mr. Fawcerr's attempt to effect it by this Statute.

Mr. Barclay, from Aberdeen awa', bore strong testimony to the effect of Scottish schooling, in helping boys to become stout men by keeping them out of the field and on the school forms, till their frames were formed and their sinews knit, and generally in raising the moral—to say nothing of the money value, of the Scottish field-labourer.

But it is clear that the school time for little Hoden is not yet.

Patienza, friend FAWCETT—patiensa! The school straw is stirring—but it is as well not to kick it up too hastily, or you may make

more mischief than you mend.

Much question whether Women needed legal protection or not, as regards hours of labour. Surely the treatment of the female toiler in the Black Country is hardly such as to bear out the assumption that the adult female is free to regulate her ewn work any more than she is to spend her own wages.

Friday (Lords.)—Six Millions' Bills passed, and Law in Territorial

Waters' Bill read a Second Time.

(Commons.)—The House discussed and divided (271 to 219) on Mr. The House discussed and divided (271 to 219) on Mr. Thevelyan's Resolution for Equalising Borough and County Franchise. When the matter becomes, as it soon and certainly must become, a Parliamentary question instead of a Parliamentary talk-peg, and when his mind is not precocupied with the all-absorbing question of Peace or War, Punch will give his reasons for agreeing rather with the Liberal party in supporting the Equalisation, than with the two distinguished dissenters from the party-Mr. Lowe and Mr. Goschen-in opposing it.

# "CANARDS AUX OLIVES."

(The very latest.)



T is now definitively settled that the Conference will be

held at Margate.
The presidency
will be offered, by acclamation, to Mr. JENKINS, M.P.

Holland, Den-ark, Sweden, mark, Sweden, and the whole of Norway up to a line drawn thrown through the Mäelström and run-ning parallel to the Arctic Ocean as far as St. Petersburg, will be in-corporated in the German Empire.

Autonomy will be given to the

North Pole under the guardianship of the Great Bear, and its integrity guaran-

teed by the signatory Powers.

Greece will claim Thessaly, Epirus, Crete, the Archipelago, half of Asia Minor, and a shilling gala-day at the Crystal Palace.

The new Russian boundary-line will start from Monaco, passing through the Great Pyramid, and down by the Valley of the Nile to Mokha, then en through Seringapatam, Bankok, Manilla, and the Sandwich Islands to a point, the housefter acttled on the creat aither of North or South America.

to be hereafter settled, on the coast either of North or South America.

Constantinople will be opened as the "International Tea Gardens, Limited," under the management of an experienced Joint Stock Company, the Chairman-ship of which will be offered to Mr. Wilnow Robertson.

ship of which will be offered to Mr. Wibbow Robertson.

Russia will accept the mace of the late Turkish Parliament in part payment of the War indemnity. The Sultan will retire provisionally to the Goodwin Sands.

Our ancestors used to employ as a symbol of true charity, "the Pelican in her purity." We should suggest the War indemnity. The Sultan will retire provisionally to the Goodwin Sands.

### A PEACOCK TO THE RESCUE!

MINEES, it is well known, are among the most exthusiastic of dog-keepers. They keep dogs shiefly to run matches, to batt badgers, to fight, to win prizes, to share the family meal, and sometimes share out the wife and being. It may be doubted if the whitmets wife and bairns. It may be doubted if the whippets and bull-dogs, bull and fox-terriers, and Bedtingtons, of the mining dog-fancy are exactly the suimals which would be likely to find a place in even Outpa's large love of the canine species, as the loving, patient, and unselfish superiors of man. In the hard times through which the mining districts are now passing, the dog is a difficulty. Not so much in the matter of food. Where wives and bairns can live, no fear the dog with starve. We have heard of a miner's child coming to the soup-kitchen with two cans-one for memmy and brothers and sisters, and one for the dog.

But the Revenue Office is not as mereiful as t soup-kitchen. It declines to warve its claim on the dog's master for the dog's licence, be wages never so low, or the strike never so long. If, however, the miner's dog finds no meroy at Somerset House, he may thank Outda he has found a right good friend at Hammer-

smith.

The Newcastle Journal tells how, when the hard Exciseman at Blyth declined to grant an extension of time to defaulting dog-owners among the Northumbrian miners, and sternly told them they must pay their five shillings or get rid of their dogs, Mr. John T. Placock, of Hammersmith, came to the rescue, and sent a cheque for £25 to pay for one hundred licences for ewners to be chosen by the Editor, accompanying the gift with a packet of OUIDA's Pamphlets on Dogs and their Masters, for distribution among the miners, and promising to de his best to raise the amount required to pay the deglicences for all the other defaulters.

### DIPLUNACY.



I. UR Secretary of State for Foreign fairs to British Ambassador at Czarsgrad - on the-Danube.

Downing Street, Monday morning.

SIR, - I have to request your Excellency furnish me with an outline of the situation Czarsgrad-on-the-Danube, for the information Majesty's Her Government.

As the present position of affairs is exceedingly grave, trust that your Excellency will exercise great caution in the selection of the sources from which your in-telligence is derived.

I have the henour to be, Sir, &c., &c., (Signed) EPSOM.

Letter from the British Ambassador at Czarsgrad-on-the-Danube to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

MY LORD, Czarsgrad-on-the-Danube, Tuesday night.

I HAVE to acknowledge your letter of yesterday's date. I beg to offer in reply the following outline of the present situation of affairs at Czarsgradon-the-Danube.

From the earliest times the Tartar race has been aggressive. We find that China, and Northern, Central, and South-Western Asia were disturbed by these China, and Northern, Central, and South-Western Asia were disturbed by these rade and ruthless savages ago. In my epinion, the only question is within what assignable period Africa and America will also be sacrificed to the encroaching ambition of the Despot of the North. I ask you and the whole world—shall we submit to this? Shall we look calmly on whilst BRITANNIA is reft of the most cherished of her children? Is Canada to be lost to us for ever? Are we smilingly to yield up the Cape of Good Hope? No! a thousand times, no! Then call out the Reserves, embody the Militia, and re-coal the Channel Fleet! Let our motte be "England expects every man to do his duty!" and eur order of the day, "Up, Guards, and at them!"

I have the honour to be, my Lord, &c., &c., (Signed) A. BAYARD.

Letter from Lord Epsom to the Rt. Hon. A. Bayard.

Downing Street, Thursday Evening. I HAVE the honour to acknowledge your Excellency's letter of Tuesday's date. I have to request that you will be good enough to sound the Government of Czarsgrad-on-the-Danube on the subject of the termination of the present war. Should His Imperial Majesty be disposed to conclude peace on condition of receiving fifty square miles of territory, would the Government of Czarsgrad-on-the-Danube be prepared to accept these terms?

You will doubtless be able to impress upon the Government to which you are accredited the fact that His Imperial Majesty's demand is not, on the whole, in view of Her Britannie Majesty's Government, unreasonable or extravagant,

I have the honour to be Sir. &c... &c...

I have the honour to be Sir, &c., &c., (Signed)

Letter from the Rt. Hon. A. Buyard to Lord Epsom.

Mt Lord,

I have to acknowledge your letter of yesterday's date. I am so firmly convinced that the Government to which I am accredited could not possibly accept the terms so impudently proposed by the heted despot of the aggressive North, that I think it would be an impertmence even to submit them. No, my Lord, no, it is out of the question. The Tartars are the securges of Europe,

Asia—nay, the whole world! The universe rings with an international cry for vengeance. Shall we not hearken to that cry while there is yet time? Woe to us if we do not; woe, woe!

I have the honour to be, &c., &c.,

(Signed) A. BAYARD.

Letter from Lord Epsom to the Rt. Hon. A. Bayard. Downing Street, Saturday Night. I HAVE the honour to repeat my request that

you will carry out the directions contained in my letter of Thursday's date.

I have the honour to be, Sir, &c., &c., EPSOM.

Telegram from the Right Hon. A. Bayard to Lord Epsom.

Czarsgrad-on-the-Danube, Sunday night. Can't attend to your letter. Much more important matter. An Under-Secretary here has published a base fabrication about me. Said I was a partisan who conveyed wrong impressions. Have insisted upon his being banged immediately, or must ask for my passport. Please get the British Fleet ready to bombard Czarzgrad-on-the-Danube to-morrow morning.

### LA SFUMATA.

(So they call the smoke of the burnt ballotting-papers, the ascent of which from a well-known chimney of the Vatican tells the outer world that a ballot has been taken without concentrating the needful majority on one of the Cardinal candidates for the Papacy.)

What was to read in the smoke that stole Faint and blue from the chimney hole, Smoke of burnt ballot-papers that fall From sixty Cardinals, each in his stall, Shut like British Jurymen up, Only better provided with bit and sup, And fire and candle, and book and bell,
To agree on their verdict, duly and well—
Not "Guilty, or Not Guilty, how say ye?"
But who God's Vicegerent on earth shall be?

This was to read in the smoke of the papers, By the light of the Future's prophetic tapers. But whether that light be Lumen de cœlo, Or up from t'other place, who shall reveal oh? This was to read—As this smoke-wreath rare Loses itself in the Roman air, So passes the power that looks for its law In the fumes of a handful of damp Church straw, And thinks therewith to loose and bind The march of Time and the might of Mind; To mould Man's power, and purpose of Heaven, Like dough, with a pinch of pricetly leaven.

So passes a certain Archpriestly hope Of Manning the Bark with an English Pope. So pass the dreams of the Bilious party, That had vowed to HUMBERT hostility hearty, In hopes to translate—blind hopes of man!— In hopes to translate—blind hopes of man!—
Its What-I-would into Vat-I-can.
So pass their dreams that had looked to find
Another "No-no" to Noes inclined,
To Reason's urgings ready to plead
"Non possumus" that all might read
As a notice-board, set full and fair
In Progress's path, of "No thoroughfare." In that smoke's blue, Hope's colour, they say, I read the prayers for the Pope of to-day, That up to heaven rise far and wide From hearts on Tiber and dull Thames' side. That his may be courage and wisdom and will The voices of anger and hate to still, To couple the sheep-dogs, now dogs of war, And close Christ's fold-doors, now ajar:
Bid war of Church and Italy cease, And for Judas kiss give the kiss of peace. God grant the new Pope fulfil that prayer, And the rest disperse in empty air !

THE NEW TURKISH MOTTO. - Grin and Bear it.



### HOSPITALITY.

Maud (Daughter of the House). "There are those two Miss Tomlinsons—hobbid Things! I wonder who asked them!"

Eva (ditto). "I did. Papa made me. But we needn't find them Partners, you know!"

# EVERYBODY'S FRIEND, BUT NOBODY'S POLICEMAN.

Old Lady (fortissimo). Hi! BOBBY!! Hi!!!!
Constable Bismarck (stolidly). Well, what's the matter now? Old Lady. Oh, Constable, there's going to be a row. Constable Bismarck. Where, my good woman! Constable Bismarck. Wait till they break it.

Old Lady. (wildly).

To keep the peace they all ought to be bound.

Constable Bismarck. Wait till they break it.

Old Lady.

Why, they've been and done it.

Him in the fur cap—Alick—Sir, begun it.

Constable Bismarck. Well, that fight's finished.

Is it? Why the mob is Old Lady. Is it? Why the mob is Jest waiting to cut in. Oh, best of Bobbies! Do stop 'em,—take 'em up,—run 'em all in!
Constable Bismarck. Can't do it, my good soul, till they begin. Old Lady. But that last row? Constable Bismark. 'Twas in another street. I couldn't interfere ;- 'twas off my beat. Bless you, I am not on duty everywhere. This little lot is my especial care. Old Lady. That artful ALICE's always oracking cribs;
He's such a downy one at fakes and fibs.

Constable Bismarck. Is he? He looks a decent sort of card.

'Tother's a reg'lar Turk! Old Lady It's precious hard No one won't take that poor dear's part! No fear! Constable Bismarck. Been known to the Police this many a year. ALICE has let him have it rather hot And serve him right—a regular bad lot.

Old Lady. But Alick's game is gathering a mob,

That in the general rumpus he may rob.

Constable Bismarck. Then let the Constable who spots his game

Collar him promptly. I should do the same

If I should catch him at it in my street;
But, for the present, Mum, he's off my beat!
[Moves on complacently. Exit Old Lady, lamenting.

### ORTHOGRAPHY AT OXFORD.

Garat excitement has been created amongst the ranks of Spelling Reformers by the discovery that, whereas the correct synonym of a coin vernacularly termed a "copper" is, in the orthography of the "Authorised Version," spelt "penny," it is printed, in a particular portion of the Oxford Prayer-Book, "peny." Thus they say the foundation of phonetic spelling has been laid at the University of Dark Blue itself. This gives the fonetisists great hopes. The question whether "penny" ought to be spelt with one or two n's might exercise a Spelling Bee, if Spelling Bees, once so numerous, had not passed away to the limbo of extinct entomological species—like the Dodo and the Moa among ornithological.

### Punch's Advice to the New Pope.

If the Papacy's war like a lion you'd wage,
My Leo, come out of your Vatican cage,
And with a strong paw burst your Syllabus' bars.
Don't steer Peter's Bark 'gainst the tide of the time,
And of odium theologicum's alime
Cleanse—if the feat's possible—clerical jars.

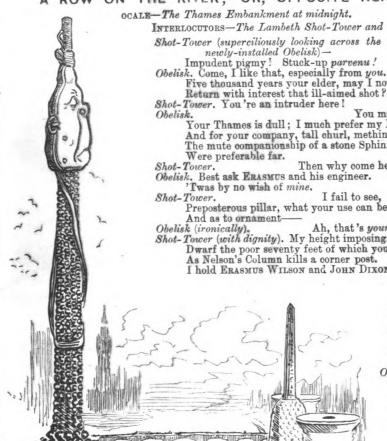
### A Dose for the Khedive.

MR. ROMAINE, C.B., Financial Controller-General in Egypt, and formerly Secretary of the Admiralty—equally distinguished for his sincerity and segacity, his strength and clearness of head—has been telling disagreeable truths about the Egyptian Finances. Of all the punches on the head that villanous old Kheduve has had, there is none harder or heavier than this Punch à la Romaine.



EVERYBODY'S FRIEND!

Digitized by GOOGLE



A ROW ON THE RIVER; OR, OPPOSITE NEIGHBOURS. INTERLOCUTORS—The Lambeth Shot-Tower and Cleopatra's Needle. Shot-Tower (superciliously looking across the river down upon the newly-installed Obelisk)— Five thousand years your elder, may I not You make me smile. Your Thames is dull; I much prefer my Nule: And for your company, tall churl, methinks The mute companionship of a stone Sphinx Then why come here? I fail to see, Preposterous pillar, what your use can be-Obelisk (ironically). Ah, that's your line!
Shot-Tover (with dignity). My height imposing, my proportions fine,
Dwarf the poor seventy feet of which you boast,
As Nelson's Column kills a corner post. I hold Erasmus Wilson and John Dixon Great geese; but why the dickens they should fix on A site for their stone pet which all might see Brings you into comparison with ME, Passes my comprehension. Obelisk. Now, by Thoth, Such cheek might make age-patient Memnon wroth; And move Egyptian granite from its calm! Dragged from the golden land of sand and palm
To deck the borders of your dingy stream, Which never knew the

Must I abide your insults? Hideous tower— Fit for some British Danaë, whose shower, To type the lumpish wooing of her land, Should be of lead, not gold—pray understand That Cleopatra's Needle was as loth To leave that changeless clime of sunny sloth For this dull land of drudgery, as the Queen, In whose proud name I glory, would have been To launch her galley on this inky flood! Shot-Tower. Much-mouthing Monolith, you stir

my blood! Could I hit out across the Thames, I 'd like One sturdy British buffet just to strike For British Beauty's fame. But never mind, Nemesis dogs you, though you seem stone-blind. You brag of your five thousand years; go to! You don't know what our atmosphere can do To dirty and destroy. You'll quickly age.

Our climate such insidious war can wage That, were you adamant, you soon will feel Your colour fade, your substance split and peel. Our London soot your hieroglyphs will choke, Your surfaces be spoiled by rain and smoke. Aha! you're now beneath no Orient sky. In twenty years you'll be as black as I!

Obelisk. Malignant monster! This your Great
Metropolis?

Would I had never left dear Heliopolis!

Orient's rosy gleam.

Shot-Tower. You were, no doubt, much better off at On

Than e'er you'll be in our black Babylon. You'll see the sun no more. There—do not cry! 'Twere queer to see a Needle pipe its eye. 'm half inclined to pity you; but those Who brought you here were fools, and—Obelisk (with sad misgiving). My worst foes!

### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

On "Diplomacy" at the Prince of Wales's, and on important Dramatic Interests generally.

SIR,—That Diplomacy is, perhaps, the greatest success ever known even at the eminently successful Prince of Wales's theatre is by this time acknowledged by the playgoing world of London. It is, from first to last, thoroughly well played; and not even the most inveterate laudator temporis acti

from first to last, thoroughly well played; and not even the most inveterate laudator temporis action of Dora and Julian hangs on the can refer back to any scene better played than that between Messrs. BANCROFT, KENDAL, and CLAYTON in the Second Act of Diplomacy.

If I have suddenly jumped to the Second Act, and so appeared to skip the First, it is because this particular situation is the situation of the piece,—is, I think I may say on very good authority, the situation which decided the Management to produce the comedy.

M. VICTORIEN SARDOU'S Dora, as originally given in Paris, was enough, and more than enough, to have scared away any London Manager. Its cleverness was admitted; its interest was questioned; into Mr. Harry's trap, where—its prosiness was unquestioned. Had M. Sardou's Dora been simply translated, no matter how

excellent the translation, and placed in its integrity on the English Stage, its fate would have been irrevocably sealed be-fore it had reached the middle of the First Act. The gentlemen who have assumed the nom de plume of Rows — (why not? "The Rowes by any other name would write as well"—as they say at the Strand)—are to be say at the Strand)—are to be honestly congratulated on their work, not merely as adapters, but as genuine collaborateurs with M. Sardou, in this English version of his French play.

E. How manfully Your Representative snivelled, when towards tative snivelled when, towards the end of the First Act, Dora accepted Julian Beauclerc's honest offer of marriage! Your Representative has a tender heart, and he was deeply touched by Mrs. Kendal's womanly pathos, and Mr. Kendal's true manly delicacy. The only blot on the delicacy. First Act is the prolixity of the Marquise about her deceased Don Alva and the Birmingham rifles. The "Jeweller" episode is good. That is the history of their lives told in one brief dramatic situation. tion. But otherwise, at the be-ginning of Diplomacy, we want, to quote the immortal Ducrow, to "cut the cackle and come to

the 'osses." Mr. ARTHUR CECIL'S Baron Stein is a gem. His bye-play, or to speak technically, his "bit of business," where he tries to detect, from the countenances of the two brothers, what, to put it slangily but expressively, "may be their little game," is delicious. The unprincipled, crafty old dip-lomatist, however, becomes, suddenly, too simple and unsuspi-cious. Perhaps the portrait is consistent; and, but for his inconsistency, we should not have got so quickly at Dora's letter, and indeed another Act might have been required for a full development of the Baron's character.

Harry Beauclerc, bluff, sensi-ble, honest, and hearty, is, apart from the prominence given to it by Mr. CLAYTON'S capital rendering of the character, to my thinking, the part of the piece. Through four Acts, Harry gradually, but unobtrusively, works his way to the front. In the great trio Scene between Count Orloff (Mr. BANCROFT), Julian, and Harry, the three are equal, each, as in a concerted piece for piano, violin, and violoncello, assisting by the perfect execution of his own part in the production of one harmonious whole. After this, narmonious whole. After this, Count Orloff disappears from the scene; a little more and Baron Stein is also dismissed, and we are made to feel that the future of Dora and Julian hangs on the energy and tact of Harry Beauders. Will be be a semitted by



CASTE.

Young Lady (in Carriage). "HER NAME IS SMITH. I THINK HER HUSBAND IS IN THE ARTILLERY. I WISH YOU'D TELL HER I WISH TO SPEAK WITH BER.

Soldier's Wife. "I DON'T KNOW THE LADY, M'UM, WHICH WE'RE IN THE 'ORSE ARTILLERY, M'UM, AND WE DON'T VISIT WITH THE FIELD BATTERIES!

was at one time to have been called The Mousetrap. Everyone is glad it wasn't.

Now, pardon me, Messrs. Sabbou and Rowe; but, Gentlemen, don't you feel that this sentimental goody-goodiness, on the part of such a woman as you have shown her to be, is most improbable? I am aware, that, previously in the piece, you have put into her mouth hints as to what she might have been, if she hadn't been what she was. But this is an aggravation, and seems to have been interpolated for the sake of softening down the character, out of some imaginary consideration for the feelings of an English audience, or out of sympathy with an actress hitherto associated with parts of a more genial description.

Mind, I am far from saying that Countess Zicka was not just as hed neglected with a start of the counters of the c

mind, I am iar from saying that Countess Zicka was not just as bad, perhaps worse than ever, when once she got out of that dingy room, and away from those uncongenial people at the Embassy. Probably she went and dined with Baron Stein, or perhaps, as Mr. Sueden "took her up tenderly" when she was going down on the old carpet, he may, in his light-hearted way, have "taken her up" again, and given her an introduction to some of his numerages are period to the proposed in Paris to whom he so ingreproper alludge of ous acquaintances in Paris, to whom he so ingenuously alludes at the commencement of the last Act.

When Dora is once and for ever rehabilitated, the audience does not want its sympathies excited for Countess Zicka. Let her go elsewhere: we've done with her. Let her repent, by all means, after the play is over, and the curtain down; and as it can only be after the play is over, and the curtain down; and as it can only be by her acts that we can judge of her sincerity, let her have another play to show it in. We should, all of us, detest the Countess heartily up to the end, but everyone would treble their hearty applause for the artiste, Mrs. Banchoff, did she turn savagely on Mr. Harry, did she give them all round the rough side of her tongue, and, finally, were she to go off with a bang, and leave, so to speak, a strong smell of sulphur behind her. Sulphur should have been her seent, supplied by Mephistopheles & Co.

What does she say in effect? Why, this: "Had I married Beauclere, I should have been a good woman, and that gushing hypocrite, Dora, would have gone to the bad!" That is, unques-

tionably, the Countess Zicka's view of Miss Dora. Quite possible for her to have said this, and stuck to it, ignoring her previous But then she should have stuck to her colours as consistently as the Authors have made Julian stick to his, when he refuses to forgive the woman who would have ruined his wife's character and his own happiness for life. In time he will forgive; but not now. So, in time she may repent; but not now. In time, Zicka may forgive Harry for tricking her with a lie—or, to be more polite, with "diplomacy"—but not now. No; the finish, as far as Zicka is concerned, is a mistake; but as far as Julian is concerned it is admirable—true alike to Nature and to Art.

But whom do we heartily detest throughout this piece? Why, the Marquiss. Doesn't everyone feel that here is a character that THACKERAY would have drawn with a masterly hand? When Dora pities herself, is she not throughout reproaching her mother? Our sympathy is excited at first for Dora, and we are glad to see her married to Julian, not for Julian's sake, but because it is an excellent thing to know she will be out of the clutches of  $Don\ Alva$ 's widow, and out of hearing of that story about the Brummagem rifles.

The question has been asked in some papers, Why cannot English Authors produce such an original comedy as M. Sarbou's Dora?

Mr. Charles Reade has observed on this, "that the best talent follows the best market;" and if, therefore, the best talent is not employed on the Drama, I suppose he would have us infer that the Drama is not the best market. This is true as far as it goes, but the product of the produc Drama is not the best market. This is true as far as it goes, but it does not go far enough. English Dramatic Authors will find them for the composition of their pieces, and if the same amount of thought, labour, and care is expended upon the rehearsals, as is given to every piece, whether in one Act or six, on the Parisian Stage.

Eleven months before its production here, Mr. BANCROFT commenced his arrangements for *Dora*, and so went to work, that the first night's performance was as perfect as if it had been played for reeks.

But what chance, ordinarily, has an English Dramatic Author?



### HINT TO MR. GERARD NOEL.

PUNCH'S PATENT POWERFUL ONE-HOESE DOUBLE-ACTION ELECTBO-MAGNETIC EXTRACTOR, TO REMOVE OLD NAILS, IRON SCRAPS, &C., FROM THE RECENTLY LEVELLED PORTION OF ROTTEN ROW.

A Manager calls on him for a piece. When can he have it? In a month's time? In six weeks? Well, in two months at the most? Why this hurry? Why? Because his theatre is doing so badly that he must have something new, and he has nothing to produce. The Author protests that the time is too short, that he has nothing ready; and thereupon the Manager directs his attention to something that the most of the there were not to be a something that the most of the there were not to be a something that the most of the terms of the most of the terms of the most of the terms of the most of thing that is ready to hand, and that has already achieved a success in Paris. The argumentum ad crumenam comes in. It is a "spec," at best, and the result a fluke.

Supposing the piece done, and that it results in a play, which, like Diplomacy, is more a collaboration than a mere adaptation,well, it is rehearsed in what, without going into details, I may call a haphazard sort of way. The Manager determines that it must come out at a certain date, not because it is ready for production, but because he is losing money by his present bill of fare. Author, accustomed to this happy-go-lucky style of doing things, reluctantly consents to allow his piece to be prematurely born, and suffers agonies of nervousness on the first night. If it fails, it is the Author's reputation that suffers. Why it fails is known only to the initiated. The Manager wifers in his tensor, but it to be the consentration of the consentr to the initiated. The Manager suffers in his treasury, but it teaches him no lesson; he will probably callon some other Author immediately, and point to another Parisian success as being the thing to restore the fallen fortunes of his house. Another fluke for good or for evil, and so goes on this theatrical game of chance.

Now, what should the system be? It is evident. being asked for a piece, should stipulate for plenty of time for his work; then that his piece should be properly cast, and that the play should not be produced until he, the Author, should pronounce it ready to be placed before the public. Then, to return to Mr. READE's maxim about "the best market," the terms fixed upon

### THE FEBRUARY FLY.

(Feb. 21.—A bright warm day. One Fly came out, and made himself most objectionable. Happy Thought—"Address to a February Fly," after BLAKE.)

LITTLE Fly, whence came you? Little Fly, whence came you?
Go away,

Wait till May. That 's too soon, Make it June.

Little Fly, whence came you?

Little Fly, I blame you! Little Fly, I blame you! Why? Becuz 'Tis your buzz Near my hair

Makes me swear, That, is why I blame you.

Little Fly, I hate you! Little Fly, I hate you! Now—oh dear! On my ear!

Off he goes

To my nose! Little Fly, I hate you!!

Little Fly, I 'dash'd' you! Little Fly, I 'dash'd' you! 'Dash' was strong, 'Dash' was wrong, I admit.

Ha!—A hit! Little Fly, I've smash'd you! (End of the Fly and the Sonnet.)

TURN HIM OUT!

WHAT would please P. M. G., British Lion's Provider? Lord DERBY to see A Derby "Outsider."

keep his play in a drawer for another year, or more, while Parisian successes are being produced on the very boards that his work might have occupied?

I admit that a Manager, as a tradesman, is bound to do his best for himself, and if in Germany, in Italy, in Japan, or in China, he hears of a piece which in his opinion would fill his coffers in London, I cannot blame him for purchasing that piece and bringing it out here. I only blame him because he goes to Germany, France, Italy,

Japan, &c., before he "looks at home."

I sincerely wish that Diplomacy had been an English piece, the work, exclusively, of English authorship.

Collaboration might also work advantageously in some instances. But this is a detail. Let English Dramatic Authors band together and strike against all adaptations and translations, except as direct collaborateurs with the French Authors, and without any "middle-man." Let the French Author, who thinks that his piece would suit an English public, deal straight and at first-hand with whom-soever he may choose for his English fellow-worker, and vice versā. I am, in earnest, YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

## Raleighs to the Rescue!

"Est in conspectu Tenedos,

Statio malefida carinia."-VIRGIL, Eneid. Lib. I.

THE Raleigh, Captain TRYON, C.B., has, we are informed, been aground on the coast of Tenedos for three days, notwithstanding the endeavours of her Captain to get her affect. Out of compliment to the Emperor of Russia, he proposes to apply for Her Majesty's gracious permission to change his name to Tryoff.

RADE'S maxim about "the best market," the terms fixed upon should be such as, in the event of a success, would be remunerative to Manager and Author in reasonable proportion; the Manager's expenses being set against the Author's labour, and the latter taking a share of the profit which his play has brought to the treasury.

Such a system as this would deserve success, and would, in all probability, achieve it. The result would be mutually beneficial to Manager and Author. But what Author of reputation can now find it worth his while to labour for a year on the chance of having to



### FACILIS DESCENSUS.

Owner of Race-horses. "What do you mean by telling me Lies, you little SCAMP? YOU TOLD ME YOU DIDN'T FALL OFF BUCEPHALUS THIS MORNING, AND Brown tells me you  $\mathit{DID}$ ; just as you have done regularly every Morning since you've been here!"

Embryo Jockey. "O SIR, PLEASE, SIR, I DIDN'T FALL OFF THIS MORNING-I WAS CHUCKED OFF !"

### THE NEW POPE'S FIRST DAY.

HE performed all the customary observances necessary to complete his election — tolled the great bell of St. Peter's, counted over all the Peter's pence lying in the Papal strong box, kissed all the Cardinals, Monsignors, Chamberlains, and other great functionaries on the right cheek, and was kissed by them on the left, gave audiences to his jeweller, hatter, and shoemaker, ordered several rings and rosaries, hats, birette and zucchette of various colours and patterns, and a dozen pairs of slippers for ordinary masses and State occasions.

He sent for his chiropodist, as he felt symptoms of a bunion on the foot which he knew he should have to

present to the lips of the faithful.

He despatched telegrams to Carpineto (his native town) and Perugia (his Archiepiscopal See).

He wrote to all his relations, and named an early day for a family gathering at the Vatican.

He went into his bedroom, looked the door, and tried on the triple crown before a large looking-glass.

He took a large sheet of paper, and signed his new name several times, to see how it looked.

He composed some verses on his election.

He hired a coachman.

He thought a great deal about ANTONELLI.

He resolved to contribute to the Paris Exhibition. He ordered some note-paper and envelopes with his new address and monogram.

He went into his library, and walked round and round the room smoking a cigarette, and meditating his first Encyclical.

He wrote a charming little note to the Quirinal, begging the King and Queen to fix their own day for a dinner with him en famille.

He looked through the lives of all the other Leos, and

determined what to do and what to avoid.

He enjoyed his dinner, and took just one glass of wine more than usual.

He went to bed, but could not go to sleep, for thinking of the penalties of greatness—the speeches he should have to deliver, the deputations he would have to receive, the allocutions, bulls, and encyclicals he would have to receive, the allocutions, bulls, and encyclicals he would have to compose, the sittings he would have to give to painters, photographers, and sculptors, the number of times he should have to offer his foot to be kissed, and—but here he fell asleep, and dreamed of another of his penalties, the "Irreconcileables."

### DOG-ROASTING AND ITS RESULTS.

WILL you allow me to bring to your notice this paragraph from a West Country paper ?-

"Weston-super-Mare.—Setting a Dog on Fire.—At the Police-court on Saturday, three respectable-looking lads of South Brent, named Alfred Slocombe, Walter Johnson, and John Webber, were summoned, at the instance of Mr. O. S. ROUND, hon. secretary to the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, for ill-treating and torturing a dog, by setting fire to it, or January 4th. The principal evidence was SLOCOMBE's own admission, which was to the effect that on the day in question, whilst the other two held a sheep-dog, the property of Mr. DAY, he (SLOCOMBE) poured some turpentine on the dog's hinder legs and abdomen, and then set fire to it, the result being that the poor animal was dreadfully scorched. Mr. Jones having addressed the Bench for the defence, the Magistrates said they were inclined to take a more lenient view of the offence in consequence of Slo-COMBE'S confession, and a fine of 40s. and costs would be imposed on him, whilst the other defendants would be discharged with a caution."

Please, Master, what does Archdeacon Denison, who, I believe, is Rector of South Brent, think of this piece of brutal cruelty, and the Magistrates' way of dealing with it? In our parts the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals prosecutes the Brewers' and Vintners' Company for nicking the Company's mark on their Swans' beaks. In the West, the Society's Secretary seems better employed in pulling up barbarous young ruffians like these, from whom Hogarth might have taken a new hint for his "Progress of Tom Nero never imagined anything half as horrible.

Now, Swans are stately birds, but nix is nothing, and Swanupping inflicts no appreciable pain. But dogs are the friends of man—at least I am your friend, my dear Master; and all the dogs I know would be very sad dogs if they did not feel they had friends in their masters and their masters' servants and children.

But here the torture of one of these humble friends—a sheep-dog

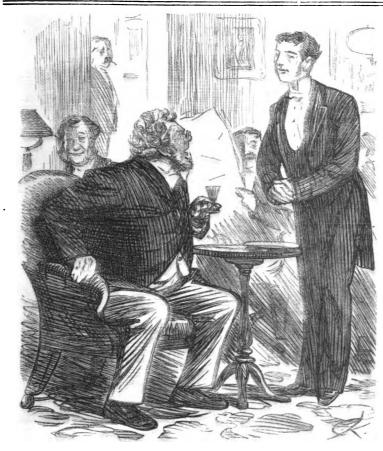
too, one of the most useful, inoffensive, hardest-working, and hardest-living of our family—is treated as a matter for a fortyshilling fine of the young brute who poured and lighted the turpentine with which the poor dog was roasted alive, and for the discharge with a caution, of two, quite as brutal, aiders and abettors, who held the poor animal while the torture was inflicted.

Dear Master, there is a loud clamour against Vivisection, but, at least, when the Doctors inflict pain on us it is to gain knowledge that may be used to relieve the pains of our masters. On the dissectingtable and in the laboratory dogs suffer for men. That is part of our pride and all of your justification. But here! I am glad that the Magistrates are anonymous in the paragraph I have seen, so I can't "name names"—as the Speaker threatens to do in very bad cases—and hold them up, personally, to the disgust of a non-admiring world. But in the hope you will put my bark into your paper, and that both the act and the magisterial treatment of it, in their respective weights and measures, may awaken the indignation which they deserve. I am, dear Master, always yours faithfully,

### "Sich a Gettin' Downstairs."

Gold, John Bull's Sovereign, is beaten holler By Silver, Uncle Sam's "Almighty Dollar." Creditors' dues now Debtor-doos acquit, too, And pay Sam's Gold Bill with Bland's Silver ditto. If debts still grow, to ease o'er-burthened mean backs, What will Sam have recourse to? Waal, guess Greenbacks! If doos still rule, and dues still grow-in paper-How will Sam pay them off?-Waal, with a taper.

BISMARCK'S BEATITUDE. - Beati possidentes.



### DISGUSTING FAMILIARITY.

Testy Old Gent (at his Club). "COMP-- WHY THE DICKINS DON'T YOU WIPE THE BOTTOM OF THE GLASS BEFORE YOU BRING IT UP? JUST GET A

Waggish Waiter. "I DIDN'T UNDERSTAND YOU TO ORDER DRY SHERRY, ter. "I didn't understand you to order dry Sherry, | All the Difference. — England anchors before [General titter. Old Gent rushes off, and writes to the Committee! | Constantinople, Russia hankers after it. SIR!

### A GROAN FROM THE SCHOOL-ROOM.

DEAR MR. PUNCH,
THEY write about the "Higher Employment of Women." Why doesn't somebody, who wants a grievance to get rid of, raise a voice for the "Higher Payment of Men"—of one unhappy and unfriended class of men in particular, the Assistant Masters, or, as they used to be called, "Ushers," i.e., "door-keepers," of private Middle-Class schools? While they were door-keepers their salary might be sufficient for their status. But now-a-days these quandam "door-keepers" are expensed. pected to be dormitory-keepers at night, policemen in play-hours, scholars and teachers in school, and gentlemen at all times. The average salary offered is £40 per annum, for a round of duties not unfairly stated in the following actual list of Head-Master's requirements forwarded to a leading agent for this still legal form of the slave-trade:-

1. To sit in school-room and keep order after schoolhours.

 To see the boys to bed.
 To keep watch all night, and maintain order in bed-rooms.

 To see the boys up in the morning.
 To be constantly with the boys, and keep order.
 To teach in school-hours, under direction of Head-Master, usual English subjects, with Latin, including Casar, and Greek, including Xenophon.
N.B.—He must be a Gentleman, and experienced in

I know Governesses have a good deal to put up with, for very poor pay, sometimes. But mine is the case of a large class of educated young men, whose work is not over-stated in this schedule, and who are expected, like the Vicar of GOLDSMITH'S Deserted Village, to consider themselves "passing rich with forty pounds a year." Think of a Butler's or even a Curate's position and pay

in comparison with ours, to say nothing of Housekeepers or Lady-helps. Of course I do not venture even to suggest comparison with a skilled Artisan, who has, further, the resource of striking, which, as we have no Union, is forbidden to forbidden to Yours respectfully,

A SCHOOL SLAVEY.

### SOMEBODY'S BUSINESS.

FROM the report of the inquest on Mr. BARON, the oyster-dealer, who was killed by the fall of a house in the Haymarket, which came down on the collapse of a huge pile in the course of re-construction at the corner of Panton Street—like a small tradesman who goes down in the release of a him believed. who goes down in the wake of a big bankrupt—we extract the following noteworthy passages, from the evidence of a builder's foreman, formerly employed on the carcase of the house, not

"The Coroner—During your foremanship did anything strike you as dangerous?—Well, I thought it rather funny that they should leave the old

all, and build on the top of it.
"What do mean by 'funny'?—The state of the brickwork. It was like s piece of sponge.

"What part of the wall was like a piece of sponge?—The whole of it.
"What did you do about that?—I merely spoke to Mr. Callum, the clerk
of the works. I said, 'It looks curious to me to leave the old wall standing, and build on the top of it.'

"How much of the old wall remained?—About 22 feet.

"And what was the height of the wall upon it?—At the first commencement, about 25 feet. The whole height of the new wall on the top of the old

one was 46 feet 6 inches.

"What was the thickness of that new wall?—Fourteen inches.

"Did anything go at the top of the new wall?—Nothing at all.

"What did it carry?—It carried the floors of the building. It had to carry the weight of both floors on both sides of the house.

"How were those three floors supported? — There were wrought-iron

columns and plates.

"Is there anything else that struck you besides the bad state of the old wall?—It looked very funny to see the building standing on stilts.
"What do you mean by that?—Why, standing column on column.
"Can you account for the falling of the house at all?—The only thing I can say is, that if there had been a new wall throughout, instead of building on the old one, the building would have been there now."

Evidently, notions of fun differ. May not Mr. BARON'S family say of this facetious foreman, "What was fun to you was death to us"?

Not that we are to accept implicitly this facetious skilled artisan's rationale of the collapse. The iron columns seem to have been at rationale of the collapse. The iron columns seem to have been at least as "funny" as the old sponge of a wall. A party-wall had been cut away. In fact when we seek for a reason why the building fell, it is an *embarras des richesses*. There are so many reasons. The architect, Mr. Wimble, who ascribes the collapse to the party-wall and the extra weight thrown on a cast-iron centre-column which broke into four pieces, says of these precious supports:—

"The detailed drawings referred to in the specification showed that the columns were to be eight inches in diameter and that the metal was to be 11 inch thick. I have since examined the columns, and found that the metal was only half an inch thick in some parts, and in others not quite so much, and there was a corresponding thickness on the other side. Outside the columns there were flaws. Holes had been plugged and coated with something to give an appearance of iron. There were sixteen columns in the building, and the centre column was the worst of the lot.'

But how comes it that nobody finds these things out till the building comes to the ground? We presume it is not the Architect's business to see that specifications are complied with. But isn't it somebody's business? The District Surveyor says the Act gives him no power to inspect iron-work. One reflection remains deeply impressed upon us by the whole inquiry. What an eminently useful Act is the Metropolitan Building Act, and what a preseminently useful act of officials are the Surveyors under it! pre-eminently useful set of officials are the Surveyors under it!

> Declaration of War. (By Our Newspaper Belligerents.) WE don't want to fight, But, by jingo, if you do, We've got the ink, we've got the pens, And we've got the papers too!

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.

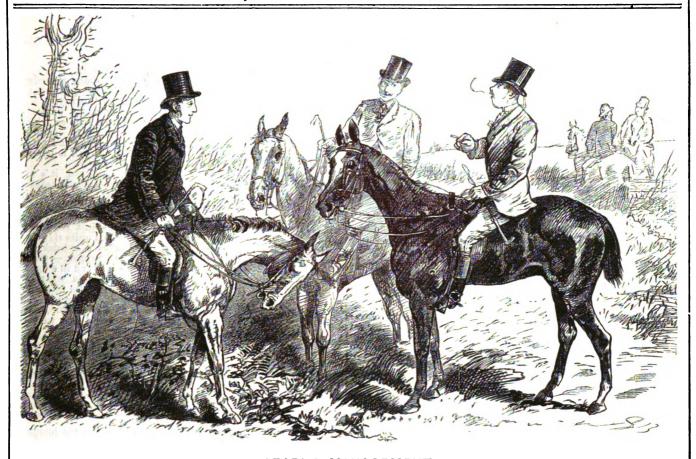


MOTHER "SCARE" Y'S CHICKEN.

MONDAY, Feb. 25 (Lords).—Lord EMLY referred to outrages on Greeks in Thessaly by Turkish irregulars, Circassians, and Bashi-Bazouks. Lord Deery said that the English Government had promised to use all its influence to put a stop to these atrocities, which, seeing that the British influence at Constantinople just now is, not unnaturally, not only nil, but of minus quantity, must be eminently satisfactory to the Thessalians.

Their Lordships then resolved themselves into a House of Riddles, and Lord Manners led off by asking Lord Beaconsfield, as Sphinx Major, "What is the difference between a Conference and a Congress?" Lord Beaconsfield was obliged to give it up, and, as nobody seemed ready with a solution, the game was given up, with a general sense of dissatisfaction that the Sphinx, who is so great at setting riddles, should be so bad at solving them.

Lord Stratheden and Conference of the Congress Lord Beaconsfield with a solution made at last. He called attention to the Treaties of 1856 and 1871, but though he called attention—like spirits from the vasty deep, it



### STABLE MANAGEMENT.

(A discussion on Litter.)

Nimrod One. "But Horses 100k so wretched on Sawdust, particularly in Winter."

Nimrod Two. "Well, I keep this Horse on it all the Year round, and he does as well again."

Nimrod Three. "Sawdust! Didn't know they'd Eat it! It must come gheap!"

that the representative of the British Lion will be Lord LYOKS—most appropriate of mouthpieces for the Leonine family; and Punch takes the liberty of adding, that he will appear in his teeth and claws.

Lord G. Hamilton announced the agreeable intelligence from India, that our expeditionary force has whacked the Jowakis, and that Lord Lytron, as the representative of John Bull in India, may henceforth take unto himself the title of "the Jowhacker," like the Ram, Jam, Ram-jam, &c., &c., &c., of Indian rule.

The Eddyston Lighthouse is undermined. Ominous of the fall of British Empire, according to our pessimist prophets of evil, now so loud and numerous. The Trinity House, wise in time, are laying the foundations of another lighthouse on a rock forty yards off the site of the old one. Where is the rock for our new foundation-stone? House in Committee on Factories and Workshops Bill. It seems

House in Committee on Factories and Workshops Bill. It seems that in factories where women and young children are employed, the women are forbidden to eat their meals in the factory. Thus, when too far off to get home in the dinner-hour, they are driven to the street, the open yard, or the public-house. Mr. Faworr tried to remove the prohibition, which seems hard. Mr. Cross said there were reasons of inspection against altering the law. The question of inspecting Convents being raised on the clause exempting them from the visitation of inspectors under the Act, Mr. Newdern made a gallant attempt to ride his hobby through the clause, but in vain.

Tuesday (Lords).—Earl DRLAWARE tried to pump Lord DEBBY about the Terms of Peace. Lord DEBBY not knowing could not say more than that it was clear many of the alleged conditions were canards of the most colossal description, set flying to irritate and mislead English and European opinion against the Russians.

(Commons.)—SIR STAFFORD NORTHCOTE thought it probable that peace might be signed that day, but nothing was yet known on the subject.

Mr. HARDY told Sir H. HAVELOCK that the First Army Corps

was equipped with means of transport, ambulance, and ammunition trains, and he hoped soon to be able to say as much of the Second.

Think of England able to move two Army Corps at once! Why Germany cannot move more than twenty, in not more than half the time it will take us to move two! Punch feels inclined to shout with Dominie Sampson, Pro-di-gious!

Mr. HUBBARD moved a Resolution that Government would make the Income Tax Act easier by distributing its burden more fairly. Government declined the attempt, though quite concurring in the expediency of making the tax sit as equally as possible. After a talk, showing that on the question there are almost as many minds as men in the House, old Mother HUBBARD had to retire from her cupboard, discomfited in the attempt to get her bull-dog that bone of contention—an equitable Income Tax.

Mr. GOLDNEY was Counted Out in an attempt to take the House with him into the Heralds' College. Alas! the days are gone when Garter and Norroy, Rouge Dragon and Rouge Croix, Norfolk and Portcullis, and their sayings and doings, chargings and blazonings, searches and visitations, could interest any human beings beyond the narrow circle of genealogical antiquaries and county historians.

Wednesday (Commons).—Mr. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN moved Second Reading of his Bill miscalled a Bill for Legalising Certain Colonial Marriages, but really for allowing the children of colonial marriages with deceased wives' sisters—when such marriages have been legalised by colonial laws, approved by the QUEEN in Council—to inherit landed estates in Great Britain as legitimate children, which by English law they are not.

which by English law they are not.

Of course this was, and was admitted to be, a first step in the direction of introducing the Deceased Wife's Sister within the pale of English matrimonial law. It was, therefore, fiercely denounced, but carried nevertheless by 182 to 161. As this is not one-half the last Commons' majority for the Bill, its rejection in the Lords is

The real dragon in the path of the Deceased Wife's Sister, who

wants to be the Deceased Wife's Successor, is the British Peer. The Commoner would politely bow her out of the table of prohibited degrees within the altar-rails.

Thursday (Lords).—Lord Dorchester gave tongue to the indignation of the War-at-any-price Party—it is quite as fair to apply that name to those who are clamouring against Lord Derby's pacific influence in the Cabinet as it is to call those who oppose this faction, the "Peace-at-any-Price" Party. His pretext was a question where the Turkish Ironclads were just now.

Lord Derry parried the attack and put aside the question. He knew where the fleet was, but declined to say—because it was not our business to answer as to the movements of foreign fleets, and next, because if, instead of peace being signed, war should be renewed, the friends of the Turk would have little reason to be obliged to him for revealing the whereabouts of the Turkish Ironclads.

(Commons.)—Sir D. Wolff gave notice of his intention of submitting Lord Stratheden's perpetual Motion to the House tomorrow. Captain Bedford Pim received a livelier answer to an asinine question than it deserved. Sir Stafford Northcote, in answer to Lord Hartington, said that Lord Napier and Sir Garnet Wolseley had not been appointed, but selected, for command of expeditionary forces, if such forces had to be despatched. Great virtue in an "if." The questions of the night disposed of, the House went into Committee work on the Factories and Workshops' Bill, and, progress thereon reported, listened to Mr. Lowther's exposition of an Irish Grand Juries' Bill, which, as a Government measure, is of course denounced by the Home-Rulers as a mockery, a delusion, and a snare.

Friday (Lords).—Lord DERBY hoped that peace would be signed to-morrow. One thinks of the Immortal's—

"To-morrow, and to-morrow, and to-morrow Creeps on this petty pace from day to day, And all our yesterdays have lighted fools, And hopes, to dusty death"

He had heard, "from various sources, as to the accuracy of which he hoped there could be no doubt,"—odd that there should not be ground for something more than "hope" in such a case—"that the demand for the cession of the Turkish Ironclads had been withdrawn."

Hang that Lord Derby, he's always whittling away our warsticks—as if any stick wasn't good enough to beat a Russian—to

nothing!

(Commons.)—Great cry of Wolff (Sir H. D.) over the spilt milk of

the Treaties of 1856 and 1871.

Sir Stafford Northcote comforted him; no arrangement will be valid without formal recognition of the signaturies of these Treaties. The wonder will be if they can recognise them, after the Dogs of War have had their will of the precious parchments!

Mr. Hibbert asked for a Select Committee on the Election of Boards of Guardians. Mr. Sclater-Booth promised him the fashionable settling machine of the day—a Conference. Mr. Cartwareht (Wine Carte-right henceforth) tried in vain to get a Select Committee to inquire into the Wine Duties. Sir Stafford Northcote admitted our Wine Carte wanted overhauling, but didn't see why Government should not do it without a Committee, nor does Punch. Only he wishes they would set about it, and see if it can't improve our Spanish relations. They want improvement sadly. Then to work on Factories and Workshops.

### City Legges.

At the Mansion-House dinner given last week to the money-magnates of the City, the LORD MAYOR, in proposing the toast of "Lords and Commons," and coupling the former with LORD DART-MOUTH, observed, incidentally:—

"LORD DARTMOUTH'S ancestor, Thomas Legge, was Mayor of London in 1541, and was the first to whom the Crown had granted the title of 'Lord' Mayor."

Evidently then in this case the Crown gave the City a Legge up. It was not setting "a beggar on horseback." "Necessitas non habet Legges," and has not had since they rose from the Mayoralty to the Peerage.

### Females and Feesicians.

THE Lancet understands that Sir W. JENNER has sent in his resignation as a member of the British Medical Association, on account of the share Women are allowed to take in its proceedings, but will postpone his actual retirement until the Council has deliberated as to the course of action it may see fit to take. What can the Council do to please Sir W. JENNER? Only turn the young Women out of their Society? The British Medical Association will always contain a certain number of irremovable old Women.

### 'ARRY TO THE FRONT!

(Being an epistle from that popular and pugnacious Patriot to his Chum CHARLIE, still imprisoned in rural parts.)



DEAR CHARLIE,
STILL doing the rural?
You're quite out of
luck, my dear boy.

We're going it proper in town, in a style as I know you'd enjoy.

Public meetings and patriot patter, old pal, is our last little lay; Which, I tell you, it's nuts

Which, I tell you, it's nuts and no error, and keeps up the game of the day.

The brave British Lion, at last, has just set up his back—and quite right!
Old Beakey's a brick, and

means pepper, — there's hopes it'll end in a fight.

That Bear is in want of a basting; we're piling our powder and shot;

He is in for a larrup, that's clear, and I 'ope we shall give it 'im 'ot.

But, Charlie, old chip, there's a Party, a nasty, mean, snivelling gang,
Led on by that gassy old Gladstone—a traitor they'll yet have to

Led on by that gassy old Gladstone—a traitor they'll yet have to 'ang—
As goes in a mucker for Rooshia; but, bless yer, they hain't 'arf a

As goes in a mucker for Roosma; but, bless yer, they hain t ari a chance
Us patriots lately, my pippin, have led 'em the devil's own dance.

Steam's hup, and we go it like blazes. O, CHARLIE, the lummiest larks!

Sech sweet little mobs at their meetings, sech out-and-cut shines in the Parks!

The traitors are great on the gab, but the tongue ain't no match for the stick,

And a spouter turns off at the main when his tater-trap's bunged with a brick.

This patriot caper is proper! The Nobs, as a general rule, Are down on us Commoners' gammocks like ginger and gooseberry

But, bless yer, just bellow for Beakey, or howl down the Gladstonite crew.

And it's all "public spirit," I tell yer, and go it, my boy, till all's blue.

And go it we does, I assure you; which, CHARLIE, yer see, here's the jam,

The Swells as was used to pooh-pooh us, now follers our lead like a lamb.

Your stuckuppy 'Orspital Sawbones, your picter-card, big City sort, Jines in with our jinks like Jemimer, and seems to be nuts on the sport.

They carn't call us Cads any longer, my pippin, with any good grace. You should see 'em go in for a hustle, or howl till they're black in the face.

Wy, I twigged a stout Stock-Exchange party, bare-headed and smothered in dust,

A-singing "We don't want to fight" till I thought the old bloke would a' bust.

They was down on the Music-Halls once, called 'em caddish and wulgar and low,

wulgar and low,
But they've took a leaf out of our book, and our War songs is now
all the go.

No wonder; we're birds of a feather, our notions percisely agree, And the Great Bounce's row-de-dow chants hits off both our hidears to a t.

Yes, Patriotism's the lay, boys. I ain't 'ad sech fun for an age. Jest toddle your trots up to town, and we'll find you some sport, I'll engage.

It cuts me to think you aren't here, so snuff it, old pal, and don't tarry,

I'm off to a Great Demonstration. Ta-ta!

Yours tolbobbishly, 'ARRY.

### BUSINESS FOR THE BENCH.

(From an Inns of Court Minute of the future.)



N the first day of Term a Pen-sion was held in the Inner Lincoln-Green Temple Hall, for the dispatch of business. A large number of Benchers were present. The Treasurer presided, and the Steward was in attendance.

Mr. CROPPER, Q.C., in a long and eloquent speech, complained of the Hall-dinners. The soup was constantly sent up lukewarm. Over and over again there had been no dressed fish, and the entrées were frequently not only badly selected but over-seasoned. The learned Gentleman concluded his address by asserting that the very existence of the Inns of Court depended upon the Benchers doing their duty. That duty was to guard the digestion of every Bencher, Barrister, and Student who entered their classic Hall for dinner

Mr. BUTTERBY, Q.C., could not agree with the last speaker. In his opinion the Cook performed his duty nobly. He had the pleasantest recollections of some of the dinners of last Term. He could santest reconlections of some of the diliners of last ferm. He could honestly declare that it gave him the greatest possible satisfaction to take a glass of wine with the Cook before the saying of the second grace. He considered that time-honoured ceremony a most delightful institution. He insisted that the Cook deserved rather a vote of thanks than a vote of censure. He suspected that Mr. Ceopper could never have tasted the Cook's cheese souffic.

Mr. CROPPER declared that he had tasted the dish in question. With much warmth he described the so-called soufflé as merely an omelet, or—might he say—pancake, without the graceful accompaniments of powdered sugar and lemon.

This last assertion caused so profound a sensation that the Treasurer considered it necessary to interpose. He said that Mr. Chopper had made a very serious accusation. He was sure, on consideration, that the learned Gentleman would be prepared to withdraw it.

Mr. CROPPEE, however, preserved silence; and, after a painful pause, a Bencher moved that the menu of the last dinner should be

read by the Steward.

The motion having been carried, the Steward obeyed the instruc tion. Great exception was then taken to three white entrées following one another in succession.

After some further discussion it was agreed that the Cook should be admonished by the Steward to take greater care in the prepara-

Mr. MacStinger, Q.C., next proposed that all the Bench chambers in New Square should be abated three-and-sixpence a quarter. The Benchers had a moral right to this indulgence.

After a long and angry discussion (in which personalities were freely introduced), the Resolution was withdrawn.

Mr. QUILLET, Q.C., then proceeded to read his Motion for allowing the Beadle to wear a cocked-hat in Hall.

The Treasurer again interposed. He said that, considering the importance of the subject, it was most desirable that the Pension in which it was brought forward should be as fully attended as possible. On the present occasion he was sorry to say that only threefourths of the Benchers had put in an appearance. Would Mr. QUILLET consent to a postponement?

Mr. QUILLET readily admitted that, in a matter of so much im-

portance as an alteration in the ancient customs of the Inns of Court, all the Benchers, if possible, should be present. He shrank from the responsibility of supporting his Motion in the face of so small a Meeting. Under the circumstances, therefore, he readily adopted the Treasurer's suggestion. He begged that his Motion might stand

The Steward having reported that no further business appeared on the Agenda paper, the Benchers (after an exceptionally important Pension) brought the proceedings to a conclusion by going into

Hall to dinner.

PRACTICAL DEFINITION (By a Cynical Looker-on).—Diplomacy and Treaties—shifts and makeshifts.

### "WHERE'S IT TO STOP?"

"Rattle his bones over the stones He's only a Pauper whom nobody owns."

So sang Tom Hood in his "Pauper's Funeral." But he omitted to count among pauper funeral dishonours the chance that it might be the wrong bones that were thus cheerfully rattled to the grave. There is, or was a few weeks ago, this prospect to be added to the other terrors of death—supposing that death has any terrors for the pauper—for those dying in the Union House of London-by-the-Sea.

The Master of that well-regulated establishment in his report the

other day to the Board of Guardians, entered-

"I regret to have to report a mistake which has occurred during this week by the burial of Thomas Guildford instead of another inmate, who, having no friends, was not identified, as is usually done. The practice of writing the names on the coffins only with chalk makes it sometimes very difficult for persons really to know that they do follow their own relatives. If permitted to spend sixpence for each coffin the name and age could be properly painted upon each coffin-lid."

"Chalk-mixture" has hitherto been a favourite physic for living paupers, but this kind of "Chalk-mixture" may hardly be considered the correct thing for dead ones. Still, sixpence a coffin for the dered the correct thing for dead ones. Still, sixpence a colin for the name and age of the pauper occupant is a serious outlay! Is it certain that the Local Government Board will approve of it? Mr. BUMBLE may well doubt whether the personal identity of a "wicious porper," dead, isn't dear at the price. After he has cost so much of the rate-payers' money living, has the Board any right to ask an extra sixpence for his admission to the Diet of Worms?

The old Etruscans used to put an æs rude—a lump of uncoined bronze—in the hands of the coffined dead, as a fee to Charon. The Romans borrowed the practice of them, and deposited an obolus in

Romans borrowed the practice of them, and deposited an obolus in the fist of the corpus. But would they have done this for the corpus vile of a pauper? Roman paupers would, doubtless, be "contracted for," and ferried over Styx in a second-class boat, with a great reduction for taking a quantity. Mr. Councillor Booth evidently does not agree with BUMBLE that the line at which consideration for personal identity should be drawn falls short of Paupers, for he moved that the expresses about he expressed to the results. moved that the sixpence should be expended to paint the paupers' name "in a distinct manner." BUMBLE may well shake his head,

name "In a distinct manner." Bumble may well anake his head, and ask if distinction is not ill-bestowed on these vicious and unproductive consumers of the ratepayers' money.

"Death levels all, with a wengeance," he writes to us, "if porpers in their coffins is to be identified like respectable ratepayers. But it's all of a piece. Beer, with extra indulgences, to the old men and women when they 're alive, and now coffins, with their names painted on 'em, when they 're dead. They 'll be wanting German-silver coffin-plates next and plumes mates black 'cosses and the silver coffin-plates next, and plumes, mutes, black 'osses, and the other profanalia of a fust-class funeral! Esp o' nonsense! But that's always the way with them porpers! Give them their hinch, and they'll take their hell, alive or dead, that you may rely on!"

### An Absent Comma.

THE placerds which were lately posted in London, announcing "He placerds which were lately posted in London, announcing a "Working Men's Demonstration in favour of Peace in Hyde Park," must have raised hopes in the minds of many quiet and well-disposed persons that an effort was at last about to be made to prevent the Park from being any longer the scene of riotous and disorderly proceedings. If so, what occurred there on Sunday, the 24th of February, must have effectually dispelled all such expectations, for certainly on that day "peace in Hyde Park" was about the very last thing which seemed to be thought of by those who assembled within its boundaries within its boundaries.

### Hellas's Anti-Russian Oath.

"'Tis Greece, but living Greece no more"—BYRON. HELLAS hath sworn, from shore to shore, Hellas hath sworn, from sea to sea, "Greece" may be "living Greece no more, But Bear's Grease she will never be.

### Prove your Negative.

Who will dare, henceforth, to stand up for what used to be considered an axiom of Logic, that there is no proving a negative? Not the Metropolitan Police evidently, after Superintendent Thompson's daring dictum, at the examination of the Rev. Gentleman who fired a pistol the other day at the Master of the Rolls:-

"MR. FLOWERS—Is there any evidence of a bullet being found? Superintendent Thompson.—There is evidence of the bullet not being found. (Laughter.)"



# THE PET YOUNG BACHELOR PARSON.

Scene-A Suburban Evening Party. Time-10.30 P.M.

IT'S ONLY MISS WAIKERS Maid, And Miss Richardson's Page, and the Footman for Miss Tomprins, and the Carriage for its of them to wait, as the Rev. Me. Sainley's hibe!" Hostess (to little rustic Maid, who has opened the drawing-room door, and is staring vacantly round). ''What 18 17, Sarah!" "OB, NOTHING, MA'AM. It's ore. But they was none of Sarah. "Ob Clarebons.

# A PURSE TO BE FILLED.

ALL who have ever had cocasion to transact business with hes that politest, kindliest, and most attentive of entrepreneurs the

and box-office agents, Mr. Mitchell, must have been often | frien indebted to the courteous services of his not less kindly, polite, prese and attentive Lieutenant, Mr. Charlanx. Punch grives to of a hear that a stroke of paralysis has deprived Mr. Charlanx of to 33 the use of his limbs and the power of speech. Some of his land t

friends have combined, in this hour of sore sillothon, to present him with a substantial tribute of regard, in the shape of a testimonial purse, for which subscriptions may be sent to 33. Bond Street. Funch will only add his dat que cito dat, and the more—givers and given—the better.

M 188

"FEATI POSSIDENTES!!"

(BISMARCE, after Horace and Heinnecius.)

Digitized by GOOGLE

### OUR NEW NOVEL,

ENTITLED

### STRAPMORE!

A ROMANCE

### WEEDER.

Author of Folly and Farini, Under Two Rags, Arryadn'ty, Chuck, Two Little Wooden Jews, Nicotine, A Horse with Glanders, In Somers Town, Shamdross, &c., &c.

### CHAPTER I .- In Harness.



Y Jove, those look spicy!" exclaimed MATT Tock, the factotum and valet of the Honourable PINTO PEEZE, of the First White Guards, as with real artistic finish he wound whipcord tightly the round each of his master's tops; tops that were the pride and envy of every noble sportsman who saw them going round the spinney. For MATT TOCK'S master had special boots for every kind of sport; and while he kept his hunting-tops for covert side, he would, for a shooting-party, and to go through a turnip covert, put on his turnip-tops. MATT TOCK knew thoroughly the work he had to do for the Hon-ourable Pinto Peeze, and it was with some confi-dence that he uttered these words to the Stud

Groom of the Chambers (for PINTO lived in Chambers), whose duty was to look after his master's buttons.

A Guardsman's chambers are always rather more luxurious than the boudoir of a Duchess.

The Honourable PINTO PEEZE was one of the cracks of his Regiment, and every woman in London had sent him something where-

with to ornament his rooms.

His dressing-table was littered with Bohemian glass, presented by Bohemian girls, who had dreamt of dwelling in marble halls, but had never arrived at the realisation of their dreams. A hundred silver cases of perfumery were standing about, the gifts of a hundred different admirers. Negligently thrown on one side, were gold dressing-cases, enamelled razors, jewelled strops, and bootjacks studded with diamonds. Two blue retrievers, of a rare and priceless

To the distinguished Authoress from the Editor.—Dear Madam,—Having just scanned the first instalment of your evidently thrilling romance, I am sure you will permit us to make a few remarks from time to time, in no spirit of hostile criticism, but of genuine admiration for a talent which all acknowledge and few can command. We shall not, of course, interfere in any way with the current of your plot, but shall, with your kind permission, venture to offer a few suggestions on matters of really quite secondary importance, more for the purpose of affording you fresh opportunities of displaying to the public your vast and varied knowledge of subjects as to which we are willing to admit our own ignorance or imperfect knowledge. These annotations will be published from time to time, as occasion may require or time allow, with the story, as it proceeds, and will thus give, if that were possible, additional interest to a work which the readers of this journal are already delighted to welcome as from the pen of the distinguished Authoress, Weeder. Deign, Madam, to receive the sentiments of our most distinguished esteem.

Punch Office, Fleet Street. THE EDITOR.

From Weeder to the Editor.—Cher Monsieur le Redacteur, soit. Faites que vous voudrez. Allez toujours. Payez et choisissez! When pressé, ce que vous voudrez. Allez toujours. Payez et choisissez! wire; and I'll wire too. Mille amitiés de la part de Hôtel Tata, Totoni, Firenze.

Acting on the above permission, we proceed to publish the following query and reply just received :-

From Editor to Authoress, by special wire.—Excuse us, but are tops worn as you describe? We personally do not know, as we've never worn tops; but still in faney—we only faney, mind—that there is just the slightest lapsus calami here? We may be wrong. R. S. V. P.—ED.

From Authoress to Editor, by same wire.—It is only fancy. You are wrong. Je n'étais pas née hier. Allez!—W.

breed, and a long-haired spotted greyhound, were in possession of half-a-dozen camelopard skins which were tossed lazily before the fireplace. Over the mantelpiece were portraits of celebrated steeple-chasers, by Angelico, F.R.A., in embossed frames, five or six pets of the Ballet, by Harry Boleno, a portrait of the celebrated danseuse. Anne Chovie, in oil, by a Sardinian Artist, a crayon sketch of some celebrated pedestrian feat, and a series of high Art freegoes from Phily Greeness. frescoes from PILLY GREENY'S Progress.

The walls were parqueté with rare woods. The hangings were of pale rose-pink, with a delicate fringe of gold embroidery; the windows and the sunlight through prismatic glass; and a delicious confusion of percussion-caps, knee-caps, breechloaders, muzzles, muzzle-loaders, French novels in yellow covers, musical instruments, from a Jubal's lyre set in diamonds, to a harmonicon in abony and gold, fitted with full orchestral accompaniments for a hundred performers, pervaded the apartment; while through the hundred performers, pervaded the apartment; while through the doors of a cabinet of exquisite Mosaic workmanship could be seen bills, forms for I O U's, printed on delicately-tinted satin edged with lace, stamps of all nations, for all sums, facsimiles of post-obits on rose-leaf paper, promises to pay, notes of hand, Bank of Elegance notes of the most perfect workmanship and unique design, with various other trifles scattered carelessly about. Yet there was some sort of order in this disorder. There was, indeed, one drawer in the under-part of the cabinet labelled "P." which stood for "Paid," but this was empty. All the other drawers were labelled "U.P."

but this was empty. All the other drawers were labelled "U.P." standing for "Unpaid," and these were full.

On the softest of sofas lay the handsomest of young Guardsmen, the Honourable Pinto Preze, second son of Viscount Mazagon of Longue-podde, known generally in the Brigades as "Sweetie." This appellative, gained at Eton, was in no way undeserved; as, when the aromatic smoke, which was circling out from his jewelled-stemmed meerschaum, the gift of one of his devoted foreign Princesses, cleared away, it discovered a face of as much delicacy and brilliancy as the most beautiful woman's, with a handsome, polished, thoroughbred, smooth, drooping, all-roundness that at once announced to the world the Order to which he belonged, and proclaimed his hereditary descent from those ancient Knights Marophats, who had gained their Eastern appellation in the Crusades, and whose proud boast it has ever been to possess, in the richness of the land, the best soil without the least stain, and who have reckoned among their race Conquerors, Emperors, Bishops, Champions of England, and, in the female line, even British Queens. His eyes, of a liquid hazel softness, were chastened by long silky lashes, that sometimes seemed to fall heavily on the pupils, causing them to dilate upon whatever their grievance, or pleasure, of the moment might be. For they were eloquent eyes, with a mournful love-me-like-winkie look about them, that duped devoted Duchesses, and captivated coquettish Countesses. His little hands, the "petit paw" for which all the Peeze family of his aristocratic Order were remarkable, were never made for any harder work than to hold a miladi's fan, or to button the glove of a

pétillante Fi-Fi, or a spirituelle Do-Do.
"Give me my top dressing!" he said to MATT TOCK. Then, murmuring to himself DE Quor's well-known poem beginning

" Ah comme l'abeille petite Très occupée profite,

he passed a dainty honey-comb through his silken rougissant hair. Then, throwing it carelessly aside, he pointed to another comb of carat gold, which seemed to be of the same Rubens-like hue as his own scented curls, and which, itself the gift of a lovely Circassian heiress, was so craftily constructed that, as it passed through his glorious locks, it performed modulated airs from the works of the best masters, commencing with "The Hour of Parting" and "Comby Genteel," while the diamond-set brushes, used with rare skill by the operator, reproduced, in faultless harmony, a Sebastian BACH air; and, to crown all, the entire Opera of Acis and Galatea was contained in the handle.

He lay on the sofa, and as he lazily emitted dense clouds of aromatically scented Œil d'oiseau from his priceless Turkish khutti, he thought, for a moment, how it had been presented to him by a veiled Sultana, on her way to the Hammam from the Hozo Bazaar, where she had purchased the gift for her "John Bulbul," as this lovely Queen of the Harem fondly called the handsome young Englishman,

whom she adored.

But the dream was of short duration, as had been the strong brief passion itself, and Pinto admitted to himself that the memory of the past could not satisfy the want of the present, as he lightly swallowed a few cups of hot chocolat à la crème as he lightly swallowed a few cups of hot chocolar a la creme de la creme, some tartine au beurre, a few platefuls of jambon d'York, and des grands saucissons aux pommes de terre. Then pouring out a sparkling glass of the most invigorating and refreshing of all Italian liqueurs so little known in this country—basso relievo—into an ancient jewelled beaker, which bore on the rim the date of the Council of Trent, the young Guardsman tossed it off at a draught, and with a melodious shout, instinct with the glory of youthful health, "Io Bacche!" he resumed his fragrant khutti, as he gave his valet directions for the day.



DISTRESS IN THE MINING DISTRICTS.

Benevolent Directress, "How is it you've brought Two Cans to-day, Geordie ?" Miner (on Strike). "THE VAIN'S FUR MY MITHER, MARM, AND T'UTHER FUR THE GREYHOUND!"

"Tell Tom Arter to have the sorews ready by the time I come off parade, and I'll see to the driver. Order Special Trains to be ready for me at Euston, Paddington, Waterloo, and Victoria. I don't know which I shall go by, and it would be a bore to be disappointed at the last minute. Send the brougham, with these bracelets, to the Do-Do, Regent's Park; and these chestnuts—the horse-chestnuts, you understand—in the phaeton to the Fi-Fi at Brompton. Bid William go to the Humane Society's House, in Hyde Park. Bid WILLIAM go to the Humane Society's House, in Hyde Park, and hire one of their drags for the day. Wire to Cowes to have the steam up on board the Ariadne The-Sea-Oh. Write to Portsmouth Theatre and tell the Manager that Little Kon-Kon will drag in his helicit if the Manager that Little Kon-Kon will be the Manager that Little Kon-Kon will be the Manager than Lit mouth Theatre and tell the Manager that Little Kon-Kon will dance in his ballet if he'll give an Amateur Performance for the benefit of the Sailors' Home, and play Our Buoys. Take this bouquet of Spring violets with a turquoise-and-ruby ring inside—don't drop it, and say you've lost it—to Lady Charlotte Russ, and the Maltese terrier to the Duchess of Draftavale, A1, Potman Square. Don't forget. Take this note to Madame Nullavoor. See Square. Don't forget. Take this note to Madame NULLAVOCE. See that Envelope is at the post in time to start for the Five Thousand: keep it dark. Have the saddle on Rokinos, as I shall ride him if I go for the steeplechase to-day. See that Spotty is ready for the meet, you'll want a few tacks for his mane, and mind that his tail is screwed in tightly. I bought him out of Cremer's stables last Christmas, so he ought to be all right; but one never knows. Take the towels off the old clothes-horse, and polish him up a the "Murmuring which multiplicity of directions, as it is getting late." Murmuring which multiplicity of directions, as if in a delicious reverie, Pinto Preze drank a glass of tonic Solfa, laid his pipe on the small marqueterie Not-wot at his side, and, seating himself at his tabula rasa, submitted himself to his valet's hands. Then,

"Tabula Rasa." Italian shaving-table, of the time of the Barberini. [Is it indeed? Really? Of course, if you say so, Madam, so it is. Yet somehow we fancy—we only fancy, you understand—that tabula rasa is not a shaving-table. Yet we may be wrong, as well as other people.—Editor

when he had been frizzed and curled, he stretched out his little clean-shaped limbs, and had soon drawn on his John Boots \* over olean-ahaped limbs, and had soon drawn on his John Boots \* over his white leather pantaloons that fitted as tightly as the dress of a harlequin, and in another second he had assumed his breast-plate, sash, tunic, gorget, shirt of mail, belt, clean starched collars, tags, bearskin, epaulettes, spurs, embroidered gauntlets, regulation moustachies, helmet, and plumes of rainbow hues, and then his servant, with all the celerity of a practised professional hand, fastened on his polished shield and buckler, and lastly, attached to his side his glittering sword, with its jewelled hilt, that had been presented to him by some of the fairest demoiselles who had seen him pass their windows, all accounted as he was, on his way to him pass their windows, all accounted as he was, on his way to a review at Conyhatch, or Hanwell. And as he surveyed himself in his artistically arranged Venetian mirrors, that offered a hundred brilliant reflections of himself in almost every variety of attitude, it was impossible for him not to feel that his aristocratic beauty and his good form, which were "of the Toff, Toffy," had worthily entitled him to the sobriquet of "Sweetie."

As he was in the act of sprinkling over himself some Eau d'Onto from a gold flacon of exquisite workmanship, the door opened, and a youth dressed in the height of fashion, though he himself was barely five feet six, presented himself on the soft white tigerskin

barely have been three cher," drawled the Whiteguardsman, languidly, as his eyes rested with a kindly cordial light on his young

As sons of the Viscount Mazagon of Longuepodde, both inherited the family name of PINTO PERZE, and it had been a tradition with

them for centuries, that the younger son's name should be ALFRED. It was, then, young ALF PINTO PERZE who now stood before his

\*\* Really? Of course, if you say so, Madam, so it is. Yet somehow we fancy—we only fancy, you understand—that tabuls rase is not a shaving-table. Yet we may be wrong, as well as other people.—Editor to Authoress to Editor.—Wrong you are. I know. Lived in Italy, as I have in most places, all my life. Know everything.—Yours, W.

\*\* Editor to Authoress.\*—Jack-boots, surely, not John.

\*\* Authoress to Editor.—Really you must permit me to know something about what I am writing. "Jack" is not absolutely incorrect, but its use is "slangy," and I never will descend to anything like slang. Besides, the term "Jack-boot" would create a confusion with "Boot-jack," which is quite a different article. By the way, is this my novel or yours?—W.

\*\* Editor to Authoress.\*—Jack-boots, surely, not John.

\*\* Authoress to Editor.—Really you must permit me to know something about what I am writing. "Jack" is not absolutely incorrect, but its use is "slangy," and I never will descend to anything like slang. Besides, the term different article. By the way, is this my novel or yours?—W.

\*\* Editor to Authoress.\*—Jack-boots, surely, not John.

\*\* Authoress to Editor.—Really you must permit me to know something about what I am writing. "Jack" is not absolutely incorrect, but its use is "slangy," and I never will descend to anything like slang. Besides, the term different article. By the way, is this my novel or yours?—W.

\*\* Editor to Authoress.\*—Jack-boots, surely, not John.

\*\* Authoress to Editor.—Really you must permit me to know something about what I am writing.

\*\* Authoress to Editor.—Really you must permit me to know something about what I am writing.

\*\* Authoress to Editor.—Really you must permit me to know something about what I am writing.

\*\* Authoress to Editor.—Really you must permit me to know something about what I am writing.

\*\* Authoress to Editor.—Really you must permit me to know something about what I am writing.

\*\* Authoress to Editor.—Really you must permit me to know something about what I am writing.

\*\* Autho



### CAVE CANEM!

. POOR MR. SIMPSON THINKS HE'LL GET HIS GROCERIES AT THE CIVIL SERVICE STORES, AND CARRY THEM HOME HIMSELF. BEHOLD HIM WITH A HAM UNDER HIS ARM, AND HIS POOKETS FULL OF SAUSAGES!—AND HYDROPHOBIA ON THE INCREASE!

End of Chapter 1. (To be continued.)

elder brother, and who had been fraternally saluted as "little one." In many respects these brothers were as like as two Peeze could be. But in the countenance of the younger. ALF PINTO, there was a mixture of greenness, and downiness, which was entirely absent from that of the elder. The greenness was in his eye, the downiness on his upper lip. The constant use of a stick, as a support, gave to his whole bearing an air of feebleness; but the use of a stick was also a tradition in the Peeze line, and was a tribute to his Order. Strangers unacquainted with the family would always look upon a member of any one of its branches as "stuck up." But this notion would be soon dissipated on closer intimacy, and would be entirely dispelled at any great gathering of the Peeze family, in the early summer at Longuepodde.

"What's up, little one?" asked the elder brother, noticing the younger's despondent and sombre air.

"What's up?" repeated ALP, almost peevishly; "rather ask what's down," he replied, stroking his incipient moustache.

PINTO looked grave. "Little one," he said, "What's the row?" for he knew that the line of Peeze had, before now, got into occasional rows.

"Row!" exclaimed ALF, "there's none yet, but there will be. PINTO," he said, in a low, broken, despairing voice, "I'm ruined, utterly, irretrievably ruined!'

PINTO paused for a moment, then he shut the door, and sat down.
"The Regiment can wait an hour or so, as it's only the Royal Grotto Day, when HER MAJESTY goes in State to open the First Oyster and Terminer. Her Good Gracious can't begin without me," he said, and terminer. Her Good Gracious can't begin without me," he said, as he folded his gibus helmet, shook off his heavy shako, and sat in his bearskin. "Now, little one, tell me everything. Let me hear the worst," he added kindly, yet sadly; "for even if the honour of the fair name of Perze be at stake, let me know, at least, if you have indeed come to the "peeze-aller." And, as he said this, he pointed to the family motto, in old Norman-French, emblazoned on the paper and on the painted ceiling, "Remember, little one, we are of the old Pois carrés!"

ALF shot a sidelong glance at the ancient ancestral bearings. They were Nine Thimbles Argent on a field green, and in front of each group of Three Thimbles was one petit pois, and on a scroll above were the words, "Sous lequel dé se trouve-t-il le petit pois?" while below was the motto, "Peeze allay, May Jouay, Poy Carray!"

ALF turned away petulantly. He did not meet his brother's eye as he answered, huskily,
"Yes, Pinto, I will tell you all. Listen!"

### HYDE PARK ECHOES.

(Overheard, about the Reformers' Tree, on the afternoon of Sunday, February 24, 1878.)

WHAT is the source of all this twopenny "Terror"? Error . The purpose of such shindies low and shameless?

Aimless . What would he fain be at, each self-styled "patriot"?

At riot!

What is the real hope of blatant BRADLAUGH? Rad law

At whom does England laugh, when he'd alarm it? ARMIT!

Who are the dolts who raise such windy brabble? Rabble!

And what the rival "leaders of the Masses"?

Asses !!!

### "Rara Avis in Terris."

At the last Army Medical Examination there were only nineteen candidates for forty-two vacancies!
Hip! hip! Hurrah! Mr. HARDY and his War-Office advisers

may congratulate themselves. If they haven't produced a flourishing breed of Army-Surgeons, they have done more. They have brought to light that long-sought, and till now fabulously-regarded, creature the Phonix—in the shape not of the fowl familiar to us on the plate of a famous Fire Insurance Office, but of that hitherto undiscovered desideratum, one under-stocked branch of an overstocked profession, viz., Military Surgery. This is a triumph for "the system," if not the inventors of it, and perhaps the finest example on the long War-Office list of successful answers to the great official problem, "How not to do it."

PROBLEMS FOR THE NEW

INHERITING spiritual apart from temporal sovereignty, Leo THE THIRTEENTH will be enabled to mind the business of a Pope without being distracted by that of a King. There are certain points on which Lumen in Cœlo may be expected to enlighten him. In particular:—

POPE.

How to make Theology and Geology put their horses together.

How in all other points to square Faith with Science.

Infallibility ought also to be able:
To declare whether the Apparition of La Salette was a miracle or a hoax.

To pronounce a like judgment respecting-

The Apparition of Lourdes.
The Holy House at Loretto. The Image which used to wink at Rimini.

The Liquefaction of the Blood of Saint Januarius.

Withal:-

To come to terms with United Italy, and discover a modus vivendi on Peter's Pence, supplemented by a handsome allowance from the Italian Government.

Gold in New Guinea.

(See Goldie's Discovery, Times, Feb. 23.) THERE's gold in New Guinea, they

But he 's very like to be sold, Who in New Guinea "rushes" s His realised Old Guinea gold.

Digitized by

### FRIENDS AND FOES OF PEACE.



MGLAND is still waiting for the terms of peace, harassed by the bark of the War Dogs, and the bray of the War Donkeys and Peace Donkeys who choose the Hyde Park turf and flower-beds as a stage for their kickings and a stage to their stands and their gambols. Asses are asses, whether bound in Lion or in Calf, and whether they carry "Peace" or "War" on their banners. But there are even greater asses—those who crowd to look and listen to the long-eared and leather-lunged belligerents of the socalled National Leagues for breaking or keeping the peace of Europe. Thus far these Leagues have confined themselves to breaking each other's thick heads, the branches of the Park trees, and Mr. GLAD-STONE'S windows. All three acts of faction and fraction are to be deprecated, but the first, perhaps least. Punch does not like to follow the lead of the Pall Mall Gazette in raising the old cry of "Don't nail his ears to the Pump, and would not for worlds be understood as recommending a third National League for impartially ducking Lieutenant Armir, R.N., Mr. C. BRADLAUGH, and the Honourable AUBERON HEBBERT, in the Serpentine. It is monstrous, with the destines of England trembling in the scales of Peace and War, that

the ears of our rulers, and the attention of the country should be distracted by the furious clamour of the newspaper criers, and the blatant bunkum of the Music-Halls.

blatant bunkum of the Music-Halls.

When calmness, coolness and command of temper, are more than ever needed to steer H.M.S. Britannia between the Scylla and Charybdis of National susceptibility and European war, it is deplorable to hear the thoroughgoing partisans of Turkey, and the unscrupulous assailants of Russia, in Parliament and the Press, raising the cry of "Treason!" against the coolest head in the Cabinet.

Never was such a little game of cross purposes as the spirited Foreign Policy of the Beaconsfield Administration has landed us in.

The organs of the party which out of doors alternates "Rule Britannia," and "We Don't Want to Fight, but by Jingo if We Do," with Votes of Confidence in the Government and its policy, are every morning and evening abusing that Government up hill and down dale, as the basest assemblage of suicidal and self-stuitifying incapables that ever sacrificed the interests of a great nation.

The heads of H.M.'s Opposition are defending H.M.'s Government from being devoured like Acteon by its own pack. Sir W. HARCOURT fills three columns of the Times to prove what needs no proof, that the Government avowed its policy of conditional neutrality before the Atrocities Agitation began; that that policy has been supported by Parliament and public meetings all over the country; that the Cabinet threw upon Turkey the responsibility of the consequences of its final rejection of the proposals of the Conference; that Russia, before her army crossed the Balkans, set forth her intentions and objects, and has since simply prosecuted to their natural end the intentions then foreshadowed; that England, in May last, set forth the conditions of her neutrality and her interests, which Russia has hitherto respected; that the extinction of Turkey in Europe is a fait accompti, which must be accepted; that England's business is not to attempt to set Humpty-Dumpty up again, but to determine who is to take his place. ness is not to attempt to set Humpty-Dumpty up again, but to determine who is to take his place.

All this is accomplished fact, or inevitable deduction therefrom Not the less there is a loud, angry, and excited party which will not accept accomplished facts, but is determined now that the Turk is utterly done for with England's consent and connivance, to pitch into the Russians for doing for him, and is clamouring for war before it knows the conditions of peace, without an avowable object, or an assignable cause more solid than its irritation that Russia should be big and brawny, aggressive, and given to bounce and brag, and that having got Turkey down, she means to keep her down, and make an end of her as a European Power in name, she having already ceased to be a European Power in fact, and to set up in place of her a more capable governing power over the Christian communities she has misgoverned for four hundred years.

### PAN-ANGLICAN PERFORMANCES.

It is announced that some thirty Bishops of the American Episcopal Church are expected to come over and attend the Pan-Anglican Synod. This, notwithstanding the voice once heard to utter the famous declaration—"Great Pan is dead!" The BISHOP OF MONTREAL suggests that a Hospitality Committee should be formed to provide for the accommodation of Uncle Sam's Pan-Anglican Prelates. The Transatlantic Pan-Anglicans, of course, are prepared to take Pot Luck. It is further stated that at a meeting held at the house of Mr. J. G. Talbor, M.P., "a Committee was formed for the purpose of ascertaining what Churchmen would be willing to entertain the American Bishops." The Ritualist Clergy will doubtless be ready to entertain any number of American Bishops with their celebrated imitations.

### A Safel Conclusion.

(After perusing the Pros and Cons on the "Circassian outrages" question.)

THE question is perplexed'by Party blindness, But, on the whole, I really think 'twould seem That what is called "the milk of human kindness" Has no connection with "Circassian Cream."

The Anglo-Saxon in Account with Uncle Sam.

United States Debtor (to Anglo-Saxon Creditor, blandly). How will you take it?

Anglo-Saxon Creditor (to United States Debtor, blankly). Short. [Is paid in silver dollars at eight per cent. discount.

### THE ATTITUDE OF ENGLAND.



IR, attitude is every-thing."—Dr. Johnson.

LEO BRITANNICUS loquitur-

To ramp, or not to ramp, that is the question! These posture-masters plague me. Not a pose From sprawl

spring they would not put me through, As though I were a

mere heraldic beast. There's one would have me Couchent angued, and anged,

Hight and haurient; syears

That Passant-Gardant better fits my pert. A third would have me Rampant as in ect Of leonine Bombustes Furioso, Belligerent to end of my least whisker,

And furthest tip of my all-threatening tail. It likes me not! Am I a sign-board sham, Or stuffed-out simulacrum, -scarecrow set To frighten Europe's choughs and daws and pies, With a few sticks and straw, and some old clothes? Nay, then, best paint me blue or red at once, Give me a stiff pump-handle tail, and claws Like nails at tenpence—curl up close my mane In Gorgon knots, and write up underneath, "Good entertainment here for man and horse, And ship and sailor. Come one, and come all!" That I may bluster if I cannot bully, And give the measure of my force by fuss, And empty attitudinising! No! Leo Britannicus is not a beast
Who needs to roar in proof of Lion-blood:
Warrant thereof is in his deeds of old; Strong in which warranty, and well assured, His muzzle resting on his mighty arms, Couchant and calm he lies, and for reproof Of fume and fret, looks from his steady eyes, And growls from his deep weasand, "Watch, and wait!"

### LICKING AND LOVING.

So the SULTAN has exchanged congratulations with he CZAR. One would think that Russia had only been licking Turkey as the great Bear licks her cub.

THE BLOCK OF LEGAL BUSINESS.—The Wig Block.

### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

At the Queen's for the New Tragedian—A Morning Performance in Black—The Olympic—The Opera Comique—Remarks generally.

Sir,—A new tragedian has appeared. He has appeared twice, in Othello. I was there on the first occasion. His name as announced is Naville Moritz, but I believe it to be Moritz Neville; and the is NEVILLE MORITZ, but I believe it to be MORITZ NEVILLE; and the more it's NEVILLE and the less it's MORITZ the better, as far as I can judge at present. I should call the Hungarian gentleman a "finished actor;" we may see something more of him, perhaps, but, for my part, I think he is finished, at all events as far as Othello goes, and that, in his hands, is not very far. Mr. Vezin, as Iago, literally walked round Mr. MORITZ, as is invariably the case when the Othello is indifferent. Mr. Vezin rattled off some of his speeches at such a pace as to be almost unintelligible. It seemed as if he wanted to get home to dinner before playing again in the evening; but the effect of it was to mar what would otherwise have been a wanted to get home to dinner before playing again in the evening; but the effect of it was to mar what would otherwise have been a most admirable performance. He must, however, be accredited with a kindly and charitable feeling for the audience, as no doubt the thought occurred to him, "if I want to get home and dine, how much more must they!" The Emilia of Miss Genevieve Ward was good, if not great. Mr. E. Brooke's Michael Cassio was a most creditable performance; it is so easy to overdo Cassio.

The Ne'er-Do-Weel at the Olympic has been sent back to the usually-do-weel-wright to be mended. There'll be several new spokes put into it, I suppose, and the tire-ing part of it removed. Mr. Hann's first scene in this piece, admirably painted, represented a ruined mill, with a broken wheel, evidently the Ne'er-Do-Wheel, that wouldn't go. Mr. GILBERT wrote this piece for Mr. Sothern.

a ruined mill, with a broken wheel, evidently the No er-Do-Wheel, that wouldn't go. Mr. Gilbert wrote this piece for Mr. Sothern, and, though capitally played by Mr. Neville, yet it struck me that Mr. Sothern's peculiar style and metallic tone, would have been more in accordance with the general action of the piece, which seemed to me to be less serious than eccentric. However, it is taken back to be altered, much as an Eton Boy has to rewrite his copy of verses after his Tutor's correction. I do not understand Mr. Neville's apology for Mr. Gilbert, as if he were pleading "first fault" for a young and painstaking scholar. No one can be more enthusiastic on the subject of originality in the Drama than myself; I regret that any necessity should have ever compelled Dramatic Authors to translate and adapt, and I heartily welcome all original English plays.

"Out of fifty plays that Mr. Gilbert has produced," says Neville in his apology (I am not quoting the exact words), "only ten per cent. are adaptations."

That is to say, the real genuine sugar with less sand than at the

That is to say, the real genuine sugar with less sand than at the other shops. Well, but how about Mr. Byron? With one exception, or perhaps two, and those the *libretti* of Operas, all his, and they must amount to twice fifty, and more than that, have been, if I am not mistaken, original. This apology was a mistake. What will be the revised title of the Ne'er-Do-Weel? Why, by kind permission of Mr. Charles Reade, obtained in a left-handed manner of course, it may perhaps be "Neville too late to mend."

A propos of Mr. GILBERT, though, let him be content, protem., with the result of his Sorcerer. The quintette, and the old-fashioned duett with minuet step, are the two best numbers in Mr. ARTHUR SULLIVAN'S share of the work. Mr. GEORGE GROSSMITH as Wellington Wells is the Sorcerestest Sorcerer that ever I did see or hear. His incentation scene, his clear and intelligible patter song, and his squatter's-run, are things which alone would repay a second visit to the Opera Comique. And then his descent into Pandemonium, fanning himself, putting on his gloves, and brushing his hat, as a consistent partner in a respectable and old-established firm of consistent partner in a respectable and old-established firm of Family Sorcerers would do, of course, up to the very last.

Too much praise cannot be awarded to Miss EVERARD for her demure Pew-Opener: like Mr. GROSSMITH, she enters thoroughly

The eccentric seriousness of the Author's grotesque idea.

The idea of placing a real live burlesque Vicar on the stage is a bold one. But I saw two Clergymen in the stalls who thoroughly enjoyed the joke, especially when his Reverence said, that, as a penance, he would spend the remainder of his days in the congenial gloom of a Colonial Bishopric.

But carry this further, how would a Ballet of Bishops be received? But carry this further, how would a Ballet of Bishops be received? or a Pastoral symphony danced by Pew-Openers to the accompaniment of Pan-Anglicans playing on Pipes? Very soon, however, we shall have a real Vicar at the Court, The Vicar of Wakefield, a new version by Mr. Wills, author of Charles the First and England in the Daze, who has also adapted Pilgrim's Progress for the Polytechnic, where it is to be given as a "Lenten Entertainment," with discolute ricers about 6 foots and a lecture.

pecnnic, where it is to be given as a "Lenten Entertainment," with dissolving views, ghost effects, and a lecture.

Bravo, Divine Wills! Let me write the light part to finish up with, for this will be "kept dark," of course, under the influence of the magic lantern's gentle beams, and I think I can do something thoroughly Polytechnical to be called The Diving Belle! with a splendid Diver-tissement. But I forgot, this won't do for Lent, it must be kept for Christmas.

A regnes of Rells. I've not vet seen the Clocker de Course."

must be kept for Christmas.

A propos of Bells, I've not yet seen the Cloches de Corneville at the Folly. I saw Milher in it at the Folies Dramatiques, and Mr. Shiel Barry, evidently selected because of his capital Bellringer in Fatherland at the Queen's, ought to be, barring the brogue, quite up to the original. Again à propos of The Bells—ere this appears Louis the Eleventh will have been produced at the Lyosum, and that Mr. Irving may soore another success, is the sincere wish of—

### Dog-Roasting and its Results.

WE beg Aschdeacon DENISON's pardon. He is not Rector of South Brent, but Vicar of East Brent. But it was in his parish, it seems, that the boys reasted the dog the other day, and were so inadequately punished by the Magistrates.

It is just for such eases of unmitigated and cowardly brutality

that one regrets the old punishment of flogging at the cart's-tail.

The publicity of it made it especially appropriate to cases where the punishment ought to inflict bodily suffering in a form as impressive and conspicuous as the crime is un-Christian and unmanly.

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



"BENNY-DIZZY"-THE GREAT SWORD-SWALLOWER. (Vide MB. BENEDETTI'S marvellous Performance at the Royal Aquarium.) N.B.—The dotted lines denote the preliminary flourishes.

MONDAY, March 4 (Lords).—If it'be necessary to appeal to the patriotism of Volunteers willing to volunteer for foreign service, Government will appeal to them—if not, not; and, till it is, it doesn't mean to think about it. Thus Lord Beacomeried to Lord St. Leonards. Meanwhile, their motto will continue, "Defence—not Defiance"—of probabilities.

Lord Derby announced that he had official news of the signing of peace—"in two places," as the auctioneers say,—from Constantinople, and St. Petersburg. The terms did not include any surrender seven. The fact is that the Peers have always very good dinners to



### IGNOMINIOUS.

Late Arrival (on fresh Thoroughbred). "HOUNDS GONE ON. BOY!" Boy. " EES. YEAU KEEP UP ALONG O' WE-Us'LL SHOW E'E!"

go to, and often not very interesting debates to listen to, so it can't be wondered at, if, as the whips are not so determined with the Lords' pack as the Commons', the hounds should be apt to scatter after seven.

Lord BEACONSFIELD was of opinion that on a question of great public interest their Lordships would not hesitate to sacrific even their dinners. Butthe meeting of the House was like Easter—a moveable feast; and why should they not fix it earlier, whenever there was likely to be a rush of young Peers to the front? A leash of rising junior Peers—just the recruits to drill into good soldiers—Lords Stanhope, Morley, and Rosebery, put in a modest plea for the young 'uns, but the motion was withdrawn without a division, dinner-time having, like night in Livy,," put an end to the battle."

Commons.—The Signature of Peace announced, but not its conditions, though Sir W. Fraser was very anxious to know them. The telegrams would almost seem, from Sir Stafford's account, to have been "liquoring-up" on the way. "The messages," he said, "were not in a state in which he could communicate them to the

House. They were not in a perfect state at all."

Then the House resolved itself into a House of Soldiers. Mr. HARDY promised to concede as much as he could without making too large a demand on the country. The Volunteers have been well served by their adjutants, as a body, and the country ought to deal fairly with them. But on the whole, they strike Punch as decidedly among the better treated of the country's by no means hardesmally treated addice servents.

Mr. O'RELLY, Colonel MURE, General SHUTE, Mr. CAMPBELL BANNERMAN, Sir G. BALFOUR, Major 'NOLAN, Major O'BEIRNE, and Sir H. WILMOT, had a lively little professional discussion on company officering and organisation, and promotion of non-commissioned officers to commissions.

Sir T. Campbell gave reasons for a special enlistment for twelve years service in India. Mr. Hardy thought eight years was quite as much of India as most men could stand. A twelve years Indian service would mean a pension at the end of it, and a conscription at home. As to officering, he didn't think our companies had more that have been such a nuisance lately?

officers than was good for them; and doubted, on very good authority, if the big German companies were any better than our little ones.

Mr. HARDY moved the Army Estimates, which he took care to explain were Peace Estimates. He only asks for 1,730 more men. Both the Militia establishment and its Reserve are under the mark; nor are our Regular Reserves as numerous as they ought to be. But between the two there is a total reserve of 37,000—a long way from the 80,000 that Lord Cardwell calculated on, in the long run! Mr. Hardy seems to doubt if our Army will sver run quite as long. The Volunteers are growing and thriving—183,000 efficients to 10,000 non-efficients; desertion is diminishing; our Standard is as high, and our Recruits as likely as those of any Army in the world. The War-Office is trying to find out what the Doctors don't like, and hopes to discover it in time. Altogether matters military are looking very serene, and "though we don't want to fight—by Jingo, if we do!" The House buzzed satisfaction, Mr. Holms criticised, the Colonels commented, and the Votes for Pay and Allowances, Divine Worship, and Military Law, were agreed to.

Tuesday (Lords).—Lord Truro wanted information about a horrible case of some lads at a private tutor's, charged with cutting a cat's eyes out, and then baiting it. Their Lordships laughed. Never mind, Lord Truro. Laugh or no laugh, you do well to be lynx-eyed in a case where, if the sufferer be small, the horror is great enough to take it out of the minima de quibus non curat lex. The Home Office should ask for the depositions.

Government can do a good deal, when it chooses—as it rarely does choose—to put its foot down. It has chosen to put its foot down in the Duke of RICHMOND's Bill, and thinks it can stamp out cattleplague, foot-and-mouth disease, and pleuromonia—the ugly leash of ills that living beef is heir to—the more's the pity.

Lord RIPON and Lord SPENCER doubt it. The Duke thinks he

can—having resumed for the Privy Council the powers of Local Bodies in respect of Cattle Disease. Time will show better than their Lordships' discussion.

(Commons.)—Colonel BLACKBURNE was anxious about the Report on Noxious Vapours. Will it, we wonder, include the War-Vapours



### PRACTICAL APPLICATION.

Irate Landlord (and Free-Kirk Elder, after being called in, for the fiftieth time, about some Repairs). "The fact is, Mrs. McRacket, ye'll ne'er be content till ye're i' the Hoose made wi'our Hands."—(Severely.)—"See Second CORINTHIANS, FIFTH CHAPTER, AND FIRRST VAIRSE, MRS. MCRACKET!"

Sir Stafford Northcote explained to Mr. Sullivan that the Irish Sunday Closing Bill is not a child of the Government, so they must decline to take parental charge of it, having more legislative babies of their own than they can attend to. But they would do all they could for it, and even hoped to be able to find it a day

Take it, Mr. Sullivan, and be thankful, though your day be a long day.
Mr. Beresford Hope pleaded the cause of the National Portrait Collection, now stowed away over several of the many highly inflammable lumber-rooms at South Kensington. Everybody was ashamed; and Colonel STANLEY offered to give up to the Portraits the lumber-rooms down-stairs, now filled with old

desks and cases of pencils.

Hope had perhaps told a more flattering tale to his British Worthies, but in this country and in these times it behoves guardians of National Art Treasures to be thankful for small mercies. At least, the Trustees may get rid of the present stock of combustibles which threaten their grave and reverend canvasses with as grievous a fate as James's Lords and Commons—nay, a more companious and in a fate as judges to be blown up by South Kensington ignominious one, in so far as it is baser to be blown up by South Kensington old stores than by Guy-Fawkes gunpowder-barrels.

Messrs. Bright and Chamberlain asked that the Birmingham Town Council might have full sway of the Birmingham Grammar School, instead of eight seats out of twenty-one on the governing body, as under the scheme now laid

on the Table.

Believing that you can't give Municipal Authorities too much power if you want to enlist and employ the best local ability, Punch might regret, on general principles, that this principle should be limited in Birmingham. At the same time eight out of twenty-one is not a bad share, particularly when three of the others are representatives of the Universities, and all would be elected, if some

Wednesday.—An Ash Wednesday House, late, thin, and flat, but for the fun it got out of the dear delightful Major, moving his Bill to assimilate Irish to

English Municipal Franchise.
Till an English Borough can boast an Alderman like the Major, let no one talk of such assimilation. In English boroughs all ratepayers vote, male or talk of such assimilation. female. In Ireland only ratepayers for £10 houses, and Irish women not at all. Naturally, the Major resents this, and so does Mr. Punch. He loves Ireland's

violet-eyed and dark-lashed maidens, and is prepared to violet-eyed and dark-lashed maidens, and is prepared to trust them with votes for a Town Councilman, even where they have developed into the less ideal form of Irish matrons. By next year the Major hopes Mr. Low-THER will have become "Hibernis ipsis Hiberniores"—in his large liberality, giving the new Secretary the benefit of the plural number. Why did he correct himself? And oh, why did the SPEAKER cut him short in that elequent outburst. beginning so promisingly that eloquent outburst, beginning so promisingly—
"If we lived under the knout of the barbarian of the

North, of that perfidious filibuster who, he was sorry to see, had just completed "——not a climax for the Major, for at this point he had to knock under to a call to

Major, for at this point he had to knock under to a call to order from the Chair, to the great grief of his audience.

Mr. Kavanagh objected to the Bill, as anticipating the report of the Select Committee now sitting on the hard egg of Irish Local Government." Dublin has a Household Municipal Suffrage, said Mr. Kavanagh, and see the result. The Corporation is a political debating society, heavily in debt, the streets are quagmires, and the Liffey a common sewer.

In spite of Home-Rulers' protests, and Mr. M. Brooks's magnanimous admission that the Corporation of Dublin was not perfect, the Select Committee argument carried the day for the Government against the Major, but

only by a squeak of 165 to 160.

Thursday (Lords).—CLEOPATRA ought to be much obliged to the Duke of SOMERSET for asking whether they weren't going to "glaze" her Needle, by way of protecting its hieroglyphics from the destructive effects of the London air-so-called. The Duke of RICHMOND promised to inquire.

The Macallum-More proceeded to prove that there had been no violation of the Treaties of 1856, but that Turkey had only got her deserts, for not having done what she ought to have done after the Crimean War.

The Duke of Somerser protested against hitting the

Turk now he was down.

Lord HAMMOND, as in old Foreign-Office duty bound, did not agree in the MACALLUM-MORE's reading of the Treaties?), but admitted, in effect, that both Treaties and Turk were dead and done for, which seemed a very general opinion among their Lordships—always excepting that Abdiel, Lord Steatheden, and Lord Faversham,

for the fire-eaters.

By this time the House had dribbled down to the normal emptiness of its prandial period, and it was to a beggarly account of empty benches that Lord Derby explained that whatever might be the meaning, or worth, of the guarantee of the independence and integrity of the Ottoman Empire, in the 7th Article of the Tripartite Treaty, it did not involve an obligation on the guaranteeing parties to go to war. Still less did it bind us to interrere on behalf of the subject populations. (In fact—not to put too fine a point on it, my Lord—you do not see that it binds us to anything in particular.)
The Government had done all it could to prevent war, short of fighting, or threatening to fight. It was forced to be neutral, because the country wouldn't stand fighting for the Turks. It couldn't urge the Russian terms of peace on the Turks in the summer, because they thought then they had a chance of getting the best of it. And, in short, the state of things contemplated in 1856 and 1871 is a state of things which has ceased to exist; and our business in the Conference will be to do our best to bring about a settlement in a European, and not an exclusively Russian sense, one that shall be durable, as far as we can make it so, and that shall hold the balance fairly between different races and creeds. But we must not be such fools as to suppose that the Conference will have an easy task before it. (Are there such fools?) We will do our best to bring about a satisfactory result; but what the result will be, it would be unwise in any man to attempt to predicate.

A douche of cool, if somewhat faint-hearted, common sense, highly unacceptable to Lord DUNRAVEN and other

Lords of the fighting sort.

(Commons.)-Mr. GERARD NOEL gave the satisfactory assurance that the building in progress in Hyde Park is nothing more formidable than a new tool-house.

Mr. SMITH told Mr. ASHLEY that H.M.S. Rapid has been already authorised to carry off from the coast of Epirus women and children in danger of outrage. A Rapid act which all sides must appland.
Captain Bedford Pim—that "simple sailor"—wanted

to know if the Government were going to do anything to carry out the prayer of the Thames Watermen and Lightermen that they would take steps to assert the dignity of the Empire! The CHAN-cellor of the Exchequer not unnaturally "shrank from answering a question raising such very large political issues."

Mr. Religious Man," possibly be a distinctive title for a Pope? Surely Holiness ex officio ought to be devout.

The terms which Leo the Twelfth came in for were Canis et coluber, "Dog and adder." What did he do to deserve being called those uncomplimentary names?

Mr. RYLANDS moved to postpone Committee on County Government Bill six months, on the score of the centralising tendencies of the Bill. Lord RANDOLPH CHURCHILL—strange bed-fellow for the Member for Warrington—amid unextinguishable laughter, broke out in a wild wall over "this most Radical, democratic measure, this crowning desertion of Tory traditions, this supreme violation of political honesty." In short, Lord RANDOLPH fairly took everybody's breath away, partly with amazement, partly with laughter.
Mr. CHAMBERLAIN followed Mr. RYLANDS' lead.

Mr. SCLATER-BOOTH, evidently not prepared for this shower of red-hot shot from both sides of the House—the hottest from his own

meekly sat and bore it.

Mr. CHAPLIN thought that Lord RANDOLPH had only been poking fun at the House, and himself meant to support the Bill. So did Mr. STANSFELD. A ruck of speakers for and against succeeded. Altogether, what between those who think the Bill goes too far, and those who think it does not go far enough, it is evident that Mr. Sclater-BOOTH is like to have his hands full.

Meantime—the steam, pro and con., blown off—as Mr. McCullagh Torrens reminded Honourable Members, it is clearly time the House took to discussing the provisions of what Mr. SCLATER-BOOTH Uriah-Heepishly called his "'umble" measure.

Friday (Lords).—Earl DE LA WARR, concerned for Peace, asked when the Treaty would be laid on the Table. Lord DEEBY could not tell him. But the Conference is to be held at Berlin, not Baden. The stakes are beyond the maximum allowed at the Baden tables in the stakes are beyond the maximum allowed at the Baden tables in the stakes are beyond the maximum allowed at the Baden tables in the stakes are beyond the maximum allowed at the Baden tables in the stakes are beyond the stakes a their best days, and now, play being forbidden there, and the Conference being a toss-up, and its issue possibly nil, if not a great deal worse than nothing, it is considered demoralising to hold it in a place where all the associations are with pair et impair and double zero.

The Archbishop of York asked and got, a Select Committee—the The Archishop of York asked and got, a Select Committee—the third in the last four years—to inquire into the law and practice of the sale of Church Livings. As the traffic in the cure of souls is also traffic in a very substantial and saleable property, the Lords, who hold most of it, naturally object to have episcopal or other fingers put in their pockets. It is, with them, simply a case of vested rights, for which the owners mean to be compensated, let the Non-conformists out of the Church, and the Bishops in it, howl never so loudly. This Select Committee will go the way of other Select Committees, examine witnesses, report, prepare a Bill, and there an end.

mittees, examine witnesses, report, prepare a Bill, and there an end. (Commons.)—The House declined to be turned into al debating society for the benefit of Mr. Blennerhasser on Minorities, so, after Mr. Courtney had had his say, and while Mr. Parker was having his, some practical person put all these clever young men in a minority, by counting them out before eight o'clook. Better a night gone by the board than given to the bores.

### HEADSTRONG ALLEGORIES.

Some clever fellows have been suggesting in certain newspapers that the predicted designation of the new Pope, Lumen in Calo, is fulfilled by the lily and the comet emblazoned on the Pecci arms. But then were not all his ancestors who bore those arms, and are not all his relations likewise now bearing them, Lumina in Calo too? Is a fleur-de-lys morally or physically luminous? To be sure a scutcheon may have a "field azure"; but is even that heaven? Does a heraldic comet shine except as lucus a non lucendo? Can it throw the least light on any subject whatever? Still, as mere emblems, these may pass, if Leo bears out his bearings—but that remains to be seen.

Pio Nono's prefiguration by Crux de cruce, is variously said to have been verified by the crosses he has undergone; by the cross issuing from a cross, the cognisance of the House of Savoy, with which he was remotely connected by blood; and by the detachment of dominions effected by the Cross of Savoy, so to speak, from the Cross Pontifical. But can diverse interpretations be all right? And might you not, dear friends, as well say that his late Holiness was

at cross purposes with VICTOR-EMMANUEL?

The legend for the penultimate Pope was "De balneis Etruria."
In L'Avenir, a brochure published at Brussels in 1860, it is surmised that these words may mean "De l'Ordre des Camaldules," the supposition of course implying that he belonged to that fraternity, one which originated in Tuscany, a part of ancient Etruria, whereof the baths were formerly much renowned. But those baths existed a great way off, and a long time ago. Does not the reference derived from them to GREGORY THE SIXTEENTH seem a little far-fetched? And would not a more appropriate motto perhaps have been "In vice vertice."?

haps have been "In vino veritas"?

PIUS THE EIGHTH was foretold as Vir religiosus. Had he been ether he would have belied his name. Besides, can "The Religious

The title prophesied of Pius the Seventh was Aquila rapax.

NAPOLEON BONAPANTE walked him off into France. Now, the French Flag was the Imperial Eagle. This has been called "a curious coincidence." Wouldn't Aquila raptus, though, have been nearer the mark? Or say Ganymedes—but no, that would hardly have done, for BONAPARTE's eagle didn't exactly carry the poor Pope up to Heaven.

cidence have been more curious and more correct if the Pope had been a foreigner? And, on the whole, can these symbolical predictions concerning the Popes, viewed in relation to the Tiber, be considered much less "headstrong," than Mrs. Malaprop's allegory on the banks of the Nile? May Lumen in Cælo prove an allegory of which it will be easier to make head and tail.

### PHONETICISM IN THE NEW FOREST.

MR. PUNCH, ZUR,-



HE rason I make bold to drap 'ee a line, is as follows :-

" A Phonetic Society is about to be started in Lymington."

I koppeed the above out o' one o' our kun-tree pecaapers. Tho tree pecaapers. I bain't no skollard mezelf, I've a ben told wot fonetik—
that's the rite waay
to spel't—manes by
them as be. "Yaa," pepul ool zay as doan't no no better, "A no no better, "A fonetik Zoziety started in Lim-muntun! That's Prawgrus, that is. Prawgrus, that is.
That's Impruwmunt.
That there's the
March of Intalekt in the rhwooad of spel-lun Refarm. There's

lun Refarm. There's a gwiun to be a nu sart o'game in the Nu Vorrest—Fonetik Spellun Bees, and p'raps Wopses and Dumbledores."

But, Loramassy! fonetik spellun bain't nuthun nu in the Nu Vorrust fur nobody as can spel at all. They most on um spels as they spakes, and zo do I as ni as I can. Onlee them Lancasheer and Yarksheer chaps be that pig-headed they wun't beleeve but wot their own's the tru squake o' the pig, and zo be the Dandees and the Coknees as 'col hav ut they aloan talks propper, and as sez "mawster" fur maaster and calls a door a "daw." Zo many waays o' spakun and spellun, so many fonetik dixunaries, instead o' wun, and any feller must zee it stands to razun as that oodn't make ut no and any feller must zee it stands to razun as that codn't make ut no and any letter must zee it stands to razun as that count make ut no moor azier fur un to larn how to spel and pernounce his nativ tung. Or els, in time, wen Vrench and Jarmuns and vorreners in genneral all on um kum to be sivulized and gie up their gibburiah, mankind bimebi med all agen be o' wun spaitch like they wuz afoor the Tower o' Baabul, and all the wurld over spake what fokes calls the langwidge o' Shakspere and Beraacun. This here is a spesimun o' the langwidge o' Beraacun, and likewise fonetik spellun, both o' witch in coorse kums as nateral as a grunt a'most to yure rooral Reader. A HAMSHEER HOG.

### To Our Jehu.

(By an ardent Russophobist.)

"Why tarry the wheels of his chariot?"

BRITANNIA Eastward sets her warlike face. Why does brave Beaconsfield's war-chariot lag? Let him, if he would go the patriot pace, Get rid of that confounded Derby drag!

Diaitized by



SEPARATE INTERESTS.

Husband. "HI! MARIA! TAKE CARE OF THE PAINT!" Painter. "IT DON'T MATTER, MA'AM. IT'LL ALL 'AVE TO BE PAINTED AGAIN!"

### THE COUNTRY AND THE GOVERNMENT.

At a Meeting of the Society of Ancient Codgers, held at the "Goat and Compasses," Leather Lane, the following Resolution was carried by acclamation, and ordered to be forwarded to Downing Street:—"We, the Ancient Codgers, in Common Leet assembled, declare that we have the most perfect confidence in Her Majesty's Government, and believe that the Cabinet would not act with more spirit and wisdom were it selected from our own ancient and festive Corporation."

The Beadle of Little Peddlington having asked permission to attend a Meeting to express confidence in Her Majesty's Government, in uniform, has been requested not to carry his staff of office into the Town-hall. It has been intimated from the Home-Office that it is highly undesirable at the present moment for any municipal functionary to take part in anything that might be construed into a hostile demonstration by any of the foreign Powers.

The Cadet Corps belonging to Dr. BIRCH'S Establishment for Young Gentlemen have signed a paper offering to go anywhere the Government may wish to send them, except during the Easter and Midsummer vacations.

Sub-Lieutenant Jones, of the 247th Middlesex, has offered to take the command of any expeditionary Volunteer force Her Majesty's Government may think it advisable to send to the East. The suggestion is believed to be under consideration at the War-Office.

The following is an extract from a letter addressed to the British Lion Comique, by the Private Secretary of a distinguished Cabinet Minister:—"I am charged by Lord — to inform you that he cannot sufficiently thank you for your most complimentary allusions to him in your excellent patriotic song, 'Nail up the Flag, the jolly old Rag, and blow all the Rooshians to Blazes,' and that Lord — will be proud to accept the dedication of your spirit-stirring lyric."

the collection of a Fund for the Payment of Fines imposed upon Patriots who break other people's windows.

We are informed that the following letter has been received at the Mansion-House :-

"MY DEAR LORD MAYOR,

I gratefully acknowledge the patriotic offers of the City functionaries. The Cabinet will consider how the services of the Mace-Bearer, the Common-Crier, and the Recorder can be utilised with most advantage. The offer of the City Marshal to take charge of a brigade has been submitted to the War-Office. Mr. SMITH informs me that he will have much pleasure in adding the names of the Men-in-Armour to the list of the First-Class Reserve.

> Yours most sincerely, BEACONSFIELD."

### ST. JINGO!

(Vice St. George superseded. A Patriot Paan.)

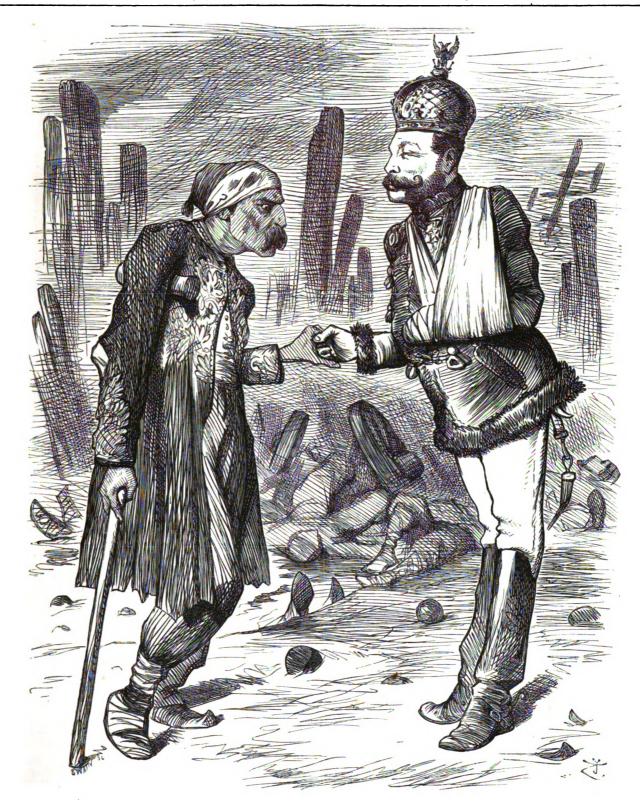
THE Roman might boast of Bellona and Mars; A Briton cares nought for such classical lingo; Old England, henceforth, when she goes to her wars, For her slogan will sing out "St. Jingo!"

"Saint George"? That was obsolete Chivalry's cry; We must have a new war-cry when we in to win go.
Hooray! How the Cossacks will scatter and fly At the terrible shout of "St. Jingo!

The Music-Halls gave us our new Patron-Saint; 'Tis there you must go for the right patriot stingo. Stand fast and stand first, and when foes get the worst, They will own there's no Saint like St. Jingo!

A large and influential Committee is in course of formation for hanged by General Gourko"? Nonsense! Only polished off!

Digitized by



# FOES—NEW FRIENDS.

(Peace signed, Monday, March 4th.)

"Yesterday the EMPEROR received from the Sultan the following

telegram:—

"'I avail myself of the occasion offered me by the anniversary of your Msjesty's accession to transmit to you my congratulations, and I take this opportunity to renew our friendly relations.'

"The EMPEROR answered as follows:—
"I thank your Majesty for the wishes you express. They reached me together with the news of the signature of the preliminaries of peace between us. I am happy to see in such a coincidence an augury of durable, solid, and friendly relations."—St. Petersburg telegram, March 6.—Daily Nows.

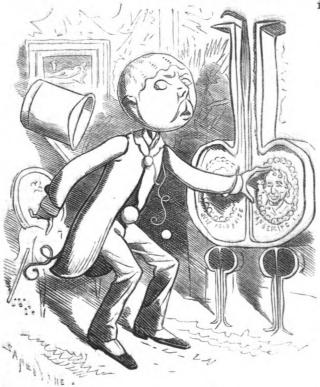
## STRAPMORE!

A ROMANCE

### WEEDER.

Author of Folly and Farini, Under Two Rags, Arryadn'ty, Chuck, Two Little Wooden Jews, Nicotine, A Horse with Glanders, In Somers Town, Shamdross, &c., &c.

CHAPTER II .- The Swoop of the Welcher.



LOST five thousand last night at Chicken-hazard, to SKINNER," said ALF, piteously; "and to pay him I had to borrow of STRAPMORE.

PINTO looked grave.
"I would rather you had borrowed of anyone than of STRAPMORE,"

he said.
"Why? He is one
of your set, and he was
once a Captain in your
Regiment!" All pro-

tested.
"STRAPMORE an officer in the First White
Guards!" exclaimed Pinto, with a smile of the deepest irony. "No, never!" he said, em-

phatically.
"Ah, then, it was in the other corps!" murmured his young mured his young brother, meditatively— "in the Second Black. He served first in the Fortieth Welshers, I know. Of course, so it was. I hadn't thought of that till now."

PINTO smiled wearily, yet with a tender, kindly expression in his eyes as he bent over the lad, and then, as if ashamed of showing any emotion

—for emotion was contrary to the traditions of his lineage, and to the rules of his Order—he slightly pressed his perfumed embroidered handkerchief to his finely-chiselled nose, and lounged into his chambre à coucher, which was concealed from view by a heavy drapery, which the pretty portière who had attended him in chambers when he first came, had worked for him with her own fair hands, and had, in spite of the jealousy of her husband, the portier, who cleaned the hosts and shoes presented as a token of affection and estern to the portier, who cleaned the boots and shoes, presented as a token of affection and esteem to their gallant and distinguished tenant.\* It was "SWEETIE'S" destiny to win all female hearts wherever he met them, and he fulfilled it to the letter.

Alf watched his brother pass through, and disappear; then, quick as thought, the boy, with panther-like eagerness, sprang to the Mosaic cabinet, and, on his pressing a small diamond button above the serrure, the door flew open, and, with one nervous, trembling clutch, he possessed himself of some twenty or thirty Bank of Elegance notes, that were lying in a little heap at the side. Instantly closing the cabinet, he resumed his seat on the

hearthrug, as Pinto entered, carrying an embroidered tobacco-pouch.

"There, little one," said the elder brother, "there are two thousand-pound notes for you!" And he shook them from the bag, out of which at the same time dropped fifty or sixty sovereigns, and rolled on the floor. A white-and-blue Japan kitten that had been curled up asleep in a corner, pounced on the shining playthings, pursuing them under sofas and chairs, and chair sofas and chairs, and causeuses, and chasing them into the intricacies of the rugs, wraps, and draperies as though she had never had any better pastime all her life than money-

hunting.
"You will find another three thousand about somewhere, très cher," said the Whiteguardsman, languidly, "if you will take the trouble to examine the porcelain tobacco-jar, or the fishing-tackle case, or one of my boots, or—somewhere. I've looked in the sponge-bag in my dressing-room, and in my old stockings, but only drew blank." So saying, he lounged

\* Editor to Authoress (by telegraphic despatch).—We have ventured to annotate "portière." Surely, portière is a heavy curtain or some drapery suspended before a door. At least, such is our impression. We have ourselves lots of 'em at home. Shall we alter this? Portière is hardly the wife of the portier. Is she?

Authoress to Editor (by special wire from Naples).—Don't alter a word. Who said the portière was suspended before the door? Not I. Why take away an honest woman's character (just like you men!) by intimating that the portière was not the wife of the portier? She was his wife, and in paying a tribute to "Sweeties" good looks, she did but exhibit a capacity for artistic appreciation which, Heaven knows, is quite compatible with the most exalted virtue. May not the jardinière admire the rose in the jardinier's jardiner? Excusez M. le Rédacteur-en-chef, mais je sais tout ce que je sais. N'en parlez plus. Allez vous promener! A la votre!—W.

once more lazily on the ottoman, and drawing from a side-pocket, every button of which was a diamond of the first water, a handsome montre au navet, he said to himself, "Ah! Time to show on horsehimself, back!"

By this time ALF had collected all the notes and money he could find in the

various receptacles.

"Good-bye, Pinto, you're a trump!" the boy said, half sobbing, with tears of real gratitude in his eyes, which he vainly tried to suppress.

PINTO laughed, and waved a glittering epaulette gaily in the air. "A trump, am I? Well, little one, très cher, don't expect too much when you've only got one trump to rely on. But, little one, beware of STRAPMORE. He is a friend of mine—a don friend. dear friend, a very dear friend, as you too are likely to find him if you go on at this pace. Au revoir, très cher!"

At this moment the reveille rang out clear

and strong.
"I'm a trump, and there's another!"
he exclaimed, laughingly, as he lightly
vaulted into the saddle, and reined in his richly-caparisoned charger with one hand, while he dashed over the splendid animal, the very model of a Whiteguardsman's horse, the contents of a quart of A Double

Ess-bouquet.
"Faugh!" he exclaimed. "Her very trappings smelt of the stable, but now caparisons are odorous. Ta-ta, little one, tres cher! Bye-bye! Go and play!"
And with a flash of his burnished sabre, so dazzling as to cause several of the by-standers to lose their heads for a minute, the gallant Whiteguardsman gaily raised his plumed sabretache to several carriages filled with the most elegantly attired, most aristocratic-looking Ladies, and bending to his saddle - bow, slightly touched his charger's glossy hocks with his gilt spurs, causing her to give a bound that would have sent a less accomplished horseman over her head, but which only gave Pinto the opportunity of alighting, laughingly, astride her mane, whence, with an agility acquired in the haute école, he sprang up into the air, and seated himself once more into the air, and seated himself once more in the saddle, only, this time, as the tradi-tional gallantry and ancienne politesse of his House and Order forbade him, when galloping away, to turn his back upon the Ladies, he sat saluting right and left, with his bright, handsome, careless face towards his noble steed's tail, as, cheered by the crowd whom he despised as canaille, applauded by the men in the bay-windows of the Clubs, whose envy delighted him, and enthusiastically encouraged by the plaudits and the laced mouchoirs waved to him from every beauty in every verandah, from every belle on every doorstep, from every fair hand from every window, from goddesses below to goddesses of Grecian type above, from area to attic, dashed down Pall Mall at full speed, the hero of the hour, Sweetie of Her Majesty's First White Guards.

### CHAPTER III. Atra Cura! Post flagellate!

This jeu de vilain à l'haute école\* was nothing to a man who could have rivalled the great Du Corbeau himself in the Cirque

\* From Editor (by telegraph to Authoress abroad).-Please, Ma'am, what is the jeu de vilain ?

Reply (immediate from Authoress to Editor).

-Dépêchez, pêchez et cherchez!
From Editor. - We have cherché'd. It's
"horse-play." Is that right?
Reply. -Oui-dd. - W

Digitized by



### A REFINED ÆSTHETIC EXQUISITE.

"BEEN TO THE OLD MASTERS, MR. MILLEFLEURS?"

"A-no-a-I-A-go in for High Art, you know!"

[What does he mean? We don't know, no more does she, no more does he. Nobody knows?

Impérial. But behind that glittering horseman on whom the world smiled, and who smiled on the world, sat Atra Cura.\* whispering to him, "You have given all your money to your brother. Why give more? You haven't a penny in the world. Where will you dine to-day? How cold it has been! Regrettez. Put an end to it all. No more coughs or colds, or

And as the idea passed, like a dark cloud, across his shining cuirass, the name of "Strapmore" rose to his lips. Why? Was it a presentiment? If so, of good, or of evil? Are we the creatures of our own impulses, or are our impulses the creatures of ourselves? Does destiny guide us, or do we guide destiny? Are we as a grain of sand to the power of an infinite, restless ocean, or is the infinite, restless ocean as the power of a grain of sand to

\* Atra Cura—The Black Curate. In old times, when a prisoner was condemned he was taken to the gallows on horseback, and beside him sat a clergyman, who was engaged in reading him a sermon the whole time. From this office the parson so employed was invariably known as "The Black Curate," or, as the French have it, "Le Curé Noir."—[Well, we never knew this, but it is evidently correct.—Ed.] + "Strapmore."—Editor (by telegraph to Authoress abroad).—Glad you've mentioned Strapmore again. He has only been alluded to once before. We've had a lot of letters since the first Chapter, asking, "Where is Strapmore? When is he coming on the scene?" You see, my dear Madame, the Romance is called Strapmore, and so it is not unnatural for the Public to make some inquiry regarding the chief personage. Congratulate you. Bring him out. Don't hide your Strapmore under a bushel. In almost all those charming works of yours we have had the pleasure of perusing, the chief character in the dramatis personæ comes in early and leaves late. So why this departure from your rule?

the dramatis persona comes in early and leaves late. So why this departure from your rule?

From Authoress to Editor.—Il y a des reproches qui louent et des louanges qui médisent. J'ai bonne cause. Tenez, très cher Monsieur le Rédacteur. Je vais reculer pour mieux sauter. Faites lever le

rideau. En voiture! Allez donc!-W.

Who shall tell? Who knows? Who can say? Do we get wiser as we become less foolish, or is our diminishing folly but a consequence of our increasing wisdom? Do we take our hat off to the whirlwind, or is it the whirlwind that takes our hat off for us, and so saves us that trouble, at all events? Alas! these are life problems that everyone must answer for himself or for herself according to their experience. "Sweetle" of the First White Guards knew that he had drawn post-obits on every one of his relations, and Lord Mazagon had laconically refused his last request for an addition to his income. "Rien de plus, pas un magot," the proud old nobleman had replied. For he had always hated the elder son, and favoured the younger. Sweetie could ill afford the money he had that morning bestowed on the Little One. Sooner or later he knew that ruin must come; that one night harpy-clawed, onion-breathing Hebrews would tear him from the very midst of a throng of foreign Princesses with whom he was flirting, or rush into the smoking-room of his Club, drag him away from his iced sherbet and gossamer gossip of town scandal, and bring him in chains, an executed prisoner, to some loathsome dungeon below the very deepest depths of Hounds-ditch. He knew this, and smiled. The languid, devil-may-care training of the Peeze aller Order never allowed him to be for an instant-or, at least, for more than

an instant-disturbed. Yet, though unable to picture to himself in vivid colours a dégringolade, or to realise a chute des anges, and though smiling to the gay throng, and lifting, from time to time, his plumed helmet in acknowledgment of some meaning glance, or more than gracious salute from the many Princesses, Duchesses, Countesses, and beauties, titled and untitled, who perfumed the atmosphere of the admiring circle of which he was the centre of attraction, he was unable to repress a certain pang of momentary anxiety for the future of the bank-notes he had given the Little One, and despite his careless smile, despite his gay bearing, he was most anxious

to meet STRAPMORE.\* The State Ceremony lasted a long time. The White Guardsmen grinned and fretted in their saddles. The heat became oppressive. Sweetie's charger, with the thermometer at 90° in the shade, grew visibly thinner and thinner, and SWEETIE himself felt that a semi-unconscious dreaminess was coming over him, against which he was unable to contend. In the struggle to retain the possession of his senses, he moved his legs, and the sharp spurs pricking the noble charger's sides, caused him to give such a shake of dissatisfaction as to altogether unfasten the already yielding girths, and in another second, obeying the sound of the clarion, the well-trained steed marched steadily on, leaving his master seated in his saddle as he fell fainting to the ground. A thousand golden-topped scent-bottles gleamed in the air, two thousand fair hands were stretched out to assist the swooning Guardsman, when a form of Herculean strength, broad-shouldered, but with a waist of almost waspish slimness, strode towards him, and lifting SWEETIE in his arms as easily as though he had been a child, carried him up the steps of the Aluminium Club, and deposited him in the

. So are we .- ED.

smoking-room.

FOR SPEAKING HIS MIND OF MR. LAYARD. -Server, served out.

Digitized by



### BY PRIVATE WIRE.

Mr. Basinghal (City Merchant). "Most convenient! I can converse with Mrs. B. Just as if I was in My own Drawing-Room!—I'll tell her you're here."—(Speaks through the Telephone.)—"Dawdles is here—Just come from Paris—Looking so well—Desibes to be, &c., &c." "Now, you take it, and you'll head her Voice distinctly!" Dawdles. "Weally!"

### A NOBLE OFFER.

HOUSEMAIDS' wages in an upper middle - class family are—Punch understands from his excellent Judy—from £18 to £20 a year, with board and lodging, followers, and beer.

What should be fair pay, think our readers, for a Daily Governess to educate four sisters in English, history, geography, and arithmetic, for five hours daily? We are glad to be able to inform them, if any of them have daughters to teach. £24 a year without board, or about half the cost of a Housemaid.

It is Punch's special trade to joke, but when he writes this he is not joking — honour bright. Read, mark, learn, and inwardly digest the following, cut from a Daily Telegraph last week:—

WANTED immediately, a DAILYGOVERNESS, aged from 23 to 32, to teach four sisters in English, history, geography, and arithmetic daily, from ten till twelve, and from two till five o'clock, except on Saturdays afterneon. Salary £2 a month, no board.—Apply by letter to——, Hampstead-road. No lady need apply except one duly qualified, and



DAWDLES takes it, and does hear her voice most distinctly!

The Voice. "FOR GOODNESS' SAKE, DEAR, DON'T BRING THAT INSUFFER-ABLE NOODLE HOME TO DINNER!!"

NATURAL SUCCESSION .- Conclusion of peace, Beginning of war.

living within ten minutes' walk from the above address.

And not only does this precious advertiser expect to find what he, or she, wants for the money, but is so satisfied of the handsomeness of the offer, that a rush of applicants is evidently anticipated, and so a line of demarcation is drawn at ten minutes' walk of the address, beyond which none living need apply. Imagine the crowd of the excluded gazing wistfully from just beyond the ten minutes' barrier, like Moore's Peri—

"At the Gate Of Eden, all disconsolate."

# A Great Gun on the Bench.

At the distribution of shooting prizes to the Devil's Own, Lord Justice Cotton presided. Colonel Bulwer said that Lord Justice Cotton was an efficient in the Devil's Own for nineteen years, and having in 1867 approved himself the best shot in the battalion. After this, ought he not to be re-named Lord Justice Gun-Cotton?

Digitized by GOGIC

### FAIR-PLAY.

"The truly British love of fair-play!!!"—(Vide perorators, passim.)



CENE I .- A Park. Rival Mobs (of Britons) assembled to rearrange the order of the Universe. Row, alarums, excursions, flying missiles, general scrimmage.

Smaller Mob (gaspingly) Oh, I say, lookee 'ere, this ain't fair, don't yer know! We wos here fust! We 'ave assembled in our thousands

Larger Mob (fortissimo).
Yah! Gar'n!! There ain't five 'underd of yer altogether! Turn it up! Go home!
Yah! Up with our side! Down with everybody else!!!

[Shower of stones, sticks, turfs, and other mob - arguments.

Smaller Mob (faintly). Well, if we are in a minority, ain't we a right to—
(Hullaballoo.) Honly 'ear

us! We appeal to that British love of fair-play which never—

Larger Mob. Ya-a-h! H-o-o-h!! [Charges Smaller Mob en masse.

Fair-Play (entering). But, my worthy friends, is this exactly fair?

As you love me, pray, pray—

Larger Mob. Yah! Bonnit 'im with a bludgeon! Shet his mouth

with a 'andful o' mud!!

[Fair-Play is bonneted and bespattered. Exit in astonishment. Scene II .- A Public Meeting. Advocate of unpopular opinions endeavouring to explain himself.

Speaker. Pardon me. What I mean is-

[Chorus of Citizens, Cads, Patriots, Pickpockets, Medical Students, Music-Hall Roughs, and other vociferous champions of their common cause. Yah! Booh! Shut up! Traitor! Shame! Turn 'im hout! &c., &c., &c. Speaker. But, my good friends (roars), I appeal (howls) to that love of fair-play (hootings and hisses) which abides in the bosom of every Briton. (Shrieks, yells, cat-calls, cock-crowings, and other inarticulate arguments.) inarticulate arguments.)

Fair-Play (appearing). But, really, Gentlemen, the man is right this is not fair-play; give him a hearing for my sake, for the

eake of that British-

Chorus of Citizens, &c. Yah! S-s-s-s! Gar-n-n! Hustle him!

Smash his hat!

[Fair-Play is hustled and robbed. Exit in despair. Scene III .- First-Class Railway Carriage. Mild Enthusiast and

several Swells discussing Political prospects. Mild Enthusiast. As I was about to say, Gentlemen, though

As I was about to say, Gentlemen, though loving my country as much as any man (groans), I would yet give fair-play to others. From the Russian point of view—

Swells (in chorus). What have Englishmen to do with that?

Most un-English sentiments yours. Sir.

Mild Enthusiast. Well, as Mr. GLADSTONE—

Swells (fercely). Gr-r-r! Bah! Beast! traitor! Ought to have

been hanged long ago!

Mild Enthusiast. But-

First Swell. Fellow's very name makes me sick!

Second Swell. Fellow who'd say a word for him unworthy the name of Englishman and Patriot! Must be some confounded low Cad, or Russian Agent!

Mild Enthusiast. Why, bad as Russia may be, let her have that fair-play which it is the boast of Britons—
Third Swell. Bah! Hate to hear an Englishman play the apologist for the enemies of his native land.

Fair-Play (cutting in). But, Gentlemen, it is in doing justice to your opponents that a genuine love of fair-play is tested, and if the complacent brag of Britons is more than —

Omnes. Bah! Unpatriotic fudge! Traitrous trash! Cosmopolitan cant! Snub him! Cut him! Glare him into silence.

Fair-Play is severely snubbed, and subsides.

Scene IV.—Editor's Room of Party Newspaper. Editor, Sub-Editor, and Leader-Writer in Council.

Editor. Let them have it hot, SMASHER!

Smasher. No fear! But that telegram from Pera? Just a leetle

Editor. Oh, never mind. Tells well on our side, you know. Can but contradict it afterwards if it's wrong.

Sub. By the way, that neat little epigram of which we have made such capital lately. So-and-so writes to say he never used the words, or used them with a qualification which quite alters—

Editor. A qualification be hanged! Can't be bothered with such small deer. Fire away!

Sub. Well, G——, writes to say all that about his egging on the Hottertotts to have a cut in at the Syrany is a ridicular place.

the Hottentots to have a cut-in at the SULTAN is a ridioulous lie; wants an apology.

Editor. Apology be --, well, well, stick in something evasive say we won't press the charge at present, but if the style of thing, SMASHER.

Fair-Play (entering unannounced). But surely, Gentlemen, this is not that spirit of fair-play about which British Journalists are

Editor. Sir, I have not the honour of your acquaintance, and do not desire it. Here, Shurs, show this Gentleman out.

[Fair-Play is shown out in a state of collapse!

SCENE V .- The British Coast. Enter Fair-Play solus.

Fair-Play. I fly these inhospitable shores for ever. Britons love me, indeed! Why I can't show my face anywhere without being snubbed as a fogy, hissed as a fanatic, pelted as a non-patriot, bon-neted as a bore. I am now denounced as un-English! It is the neted as a bore. I am now denounced as un-engined. At its the last straw. I will betake me to foreign parts—say, to the rowdy-ruled West, or the savage-haunted wilds of Central Africa—where I may have the chance denied me in the land of my adoption. Farewell to parks and platforms! and hey for the freedom of the prairies and the pampas, the jungle and the savannah! [Departs for distant lands.

### MODEST SUGGESTIONS.

(Offered for what they are worth.)

Is order that the proceedings of the coming Congress may be marked by an extreme cordiality, lead to no untoward results, and be crowned by a brilliant and permanent success, it is suggested—

(1) That its deliberations be conducted in Welsh;

(2) That no one be admitted without an elimbanch a column to the content of t

(2) That no one be admitted without an olive branch, a calumet or pipe, half-a-pound of mild returns, and a copy of CAMPBELL'S Pleasures of Hope;

(3) That fire-arms, maps of Europe, and Memoranda for prepared

speeches be left at the doors;

(4) That before opening the proceedings, Constantinople be handed politely all round, pro forma, and declined with thanks;
(5) That each of the contracting parties shall claim for the Power

he represents as much of Turkey in Asia as he can draw accurately with his eyes shut:

(6) That Poland shall be reconstituted and its governorship offered,

without a salary, to Mr. Cowen;
(7) That to restore the European balance of power, Monaco shall have Bessarabia;

(8) That if any difference of opinion arise over this, it shall be instantly settled by the best out of three tosses with a sou of the

(9) That if the matter of the Turkish Fleet by any chance come up again, an arrangement be made with the South-Eastern Railway Company to hire, and run it half-hourly, at reduced fares, between Boulogne and Folkestone, till the closing of the Paris Exhibition.

### Oxford Revisited.

"Dr. NEWMAN, having last Christmas been elected Honorary Fellow of Trinity College, where he was originally a scholar, has lately been the guest of the President of his College. During his stay he dined in hall, in his academical dress. He visited Oriel, the College he has done so much to make famous, and had a long interview with Dr. Pusky at Christchurch."—Oxford Intelligence.

ONCE more in Oriel! Face to face With scenes to ancient memories due: Is't a new man in the old place, Or is't the old man in a new?

### Beautiful for Ever!

MR. PUNCH, HONOR'D SIR,

I AM a Super what has performed Shakespeer, and 'eld engagements with forrin companis, French and Italian, which I mean Mr. MITCHELL's, long ago, and Signor SALVIN's since, and as such give my umble opinion, that it would have been more the correct card if Mrs. Leverson, when she was takin a forin artis's name, instead of RACHEL, had called herself RESTOREY.

I am, Honor'd Sir, yours respeckfully, N. AMLET.

### RUSSORUM DELICTA.

(Inclyto quodam Russophobo decantata.)



EATI Possidentes," Insidiis opprimentes Jura, rura, gentes, Seu Portes incumbentes Sive Asiam distrahentes, Palmam presseren-Sed pistrinam me-rentes, Persas per terrentes, Indos cupientes, Anglos irridentes, Ostris illudentes Romanis impendentes, Germanos metuen-Italos flocci pendentes, Congressa insolentes,
Mira pollicentes
Pollicita spernentes,
Hic et illie crescentes, Tam corpora, mores,

Quam, gulas, ungues, dentes, Russi partes Ursorum.

In secula seculorum, Gnaviter peragentes.

mentes,

### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

On "Louis the Eleventh" at the Lyceum, Saturday, March 9th-Also a Postscript and a Musical Note.

SIR,—What a fine play Louis the Eleventh might have been, and what a poor one it is! Its sole merit lies in the opportunities afforded to the Actor who undertakes the part of Louis.

That Mr. IRVING should have chosen the character for himself was both natural and judicious; but that he should have been content with the existing piece is, to me, inexplicable. There was far stronger dramatic necessity for altering and amending Louis the Eleventh than there was for re-arranging the Courier of Lyons.

That Mr. IRVING'S Louis the Eleventh will be one of his most

remarkable successes is, already, a certainty. But this result will be

due to the Actor, and not to the play.

The character of Louis the Rieventh, considered dramatically, stands, as it were, on so narrow a border line between high tragedy and low comedy, that the startlingly rapid transitions from one domain to the other, incur the risk of bringing into undue prominence a certain ludicrous cocentricity of expressive action, wherein lay the late Mr. Robson's remarkable power in such parts as Daddy Hardacre and Desmarets in drama, and in Medea and Shylock in burlesque; and wherein lay, also, the secret of his inability to attempt the higher range of sustained impassioned tragedy.

attempt the higher range of sustained impassioned tragedy.

Now, Robson, to my thinking, is the very example, of all others, of the kind of Actor whose peculiarities would be exactly suited in such a character as that of Louis the Eleventh, with the single exception of the death-scene, where the opportunities offered to Mr. Invine for painting a companion picture to the death of Mathias in The Bells, and of Richard on Bosworth field, offered a temptation so irresistible, as, doubtless, to have determined him in his choice. With Mr. Invine this scene is the feature of his performance. It awakes in the spectator emotions of pity for the sufferer, it excites his sympathy; and the sight is so painful, that, when, at last, the monarch falls forward dead, the sudience give a sigh of relief, and thank Heaven that his physical tortures are ended at last. Of his troubled conscience, of his craven fear of death, we are shown but little in his last moments. We are witnesses of his bodily torture, but only from their previous acquaintance with his evil life can those who assist at this terrible death-bed, judge of the agony of his soul.

Of course, in dealing with this seeme the dramatist has chosen the historian Patter be Compares for his guide, who compares the well-merited tortures of the Eing's death-bed with the numerous cruelties he had inflicted en others. But how much grander and

cruelties he had inflicted on others. But how much grander and ater scope for Dramatist and Actor would there have been, had e followed the same historian further than Sir Walter Scott did in his Preface to Questin Durward, and shown the fierce conflict between good and evil, and the final penitence of the King, whose

conversion seems to have been effected by FRANCIS of Paula, to whom he recommended his three children, and in whose arms, exhausted by physical suffering, he peacefully died.

The short out to the character of Louis the Eleventh, as popularly accepted, is of course to be found in Quentin Durward, and that Mr. IRVING has made a close study of Sir Walter Scott's Louis is mr. Raving has made a close study of Sir Walter Scott's Louis is evident from those excellently-played scenes where he shows himself so familiar with his inferiors and his "gossipe." The interview with the peasant's wife (capitally played by Mrs. Chippennale, than whom no selection could have been better) was a proof of the great attention the Actor had paid to this part, at all events, of the character of Louis.

In brief, it may be said that as long as Mr. IRVING was exhibiting In brief, it may be said that as long as Mr. IRVING was exhibiting physical infirmity, physical suffering, concentrated hate, craftiness of design, abject dread, triumph of cunning, and jocularity with his inferiors, not a fault could be found with his performance. But it was otherwise, when he dealt with that subtle exhibition of the superstition to which the King's fears had degraded his religious belief. Here, in two instances, the Actor was more to blame than the Dramatist. I dwell on one. When, while Louis is arranging with Tristan l'Ermite for the murder of the Envoy, he is interrupted by the sound of the Angeless—(and let me parenthetically remark that the sound of the Angelus—(and let me parenthetically remark that this sound was no more like the ringing of the Angelus than it was like the Hallelujah Chorus; but that is a detail, comparatively unimportant)—he suddenly breaks off, and holding his cap before him, makes abourd grimaces at the traditional silver images fixed in its front. These grimaces are supposed to represent the King saying the Angelus. Now Louis was superstitious, but he was no fool: he believed and trembled: he prayed because he feared: he sinned, because his faith was without love. His devotion, the result of his perfect belief in, and abject terror of, an Eternity of Punishment and Reward, was most intense; it never could have been, in outward expression, contemptible buffoonery. To have seen the attitude of *Louis* in prayer would have rejoiced a saint; to have known his heart at the time would have made angels weep. Mr. Invine can have no authority for this grotesque, nay burlesque, devotion, for had he even been guided by Sir WALTER Scorr, he would have found that *Louis* "doffed, as usual, his hat, selected from the figures with which it was garnished that which represented his favourite image of the Virgin, placed it on a table,

and, kneeling down, repeated reverently the vow he had made."

Mr. Invince can easily correct this, and it is well worth his attention. I have not time to do more than allude to those two other blots, for which both Author and Actor are equally to blame; namely, the prayer before the image of Our Lady, and the absurd some of the confession to Eugenia of Desire.

of the confession to Francis of Paula.

The well-known "prayer of Louis the Eleventh," as overheard by his own jester, and, as the improbable story goes, related by him in the King's presence, is yet a different affair from even its development by Sir WALTER SCOTT, who, in a note, deemed some sort of apology necessary for its introduction and its treatment in the romance. It was a mistake on the part of the Dramatist to reproduce it in this play: it was a mistake on the part of the Actor to suggest to the audience, by the King's attitude and facial expression, that he was not most intensely in earnest in his attempt to win over the Saint whom he was addressing to his own view of his crimes in the part of the Actor. his crimes in the past, and his intention in the future.

But if Mr. Invine will once more study this very scene in Quentin Durward, he will find the key-note of Louis's conduct in his turning away from the crucifix. At all this the audience should be

compelled to shudder, but never invited to laugh

I do not think I have dwelt unduly on what appear to me I do not think I have dwelt unduly on what appear to meablemishes on an otherwise admirable performance. With the public the whole will be successful. In a work of Art no detail is unimportant. The play is most effectively put on the stage, and the cast throughout is a good one; though as far as the female interest is concerned, in the part of Maria, daughter of PHILIP DE COMMINES, there is very little for Miss VIRSHMIA FRANCIS to do, more than to play prettily the scene between herself and the Dauphin (Mr. ANDREWS), to whom the greatest praise is due for his performance of a most difficult part. As the Dauphin, only sixteen years old, in all the scenes with his father he won the sympathy of the audience, and was most deservedly applanded. and was most deservedly applauded.

No more, at present, on this subject, from YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

P.S.—Never shall it be said that Your Representative wittingly P.S.—Never shall it be said that Your Representative wittingly or witlessly does an injustice. Least of all to such a brother scribbler (if I may be permitted to say so) as his friend Mr. W. S. GILBERT. Last week, in remarking on the manifesto signed by Mr. NEVILLE, which had appeared in the papers about the withdrawal of the Ne'er-do-Weel, I said, not professing to quote exactly, but giving the gist of the statement, "Ten per cent. of Mr. GILBERT's pieces were adaptations." I find that the exact words of the abovementioned manifesto were, "Out of more than fifty, only three were adaptations." One of these adaptations was The Wedding March, which was quite worthy of the Author of the Bab Ballads.

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



MONDAY, March 11 (Lords).—Lord DERBY, to Lord GRANVILLE'S he preferred, for the present, not to communicate to the House, as satisfaction and that of Her Majesty's Opposition, at least, confirmed the announcement that our Government has proposed the introduction of Gresce to the Conference. England will be glad. So should Europe. Friction is all but inevitable in readjusting that very delicate weighing-machine, the balance of power. A lubricating fluid will be most useful, though no doubt Russia would have preferred bear's-grease to the Hellenic article.

Lord STANHOPE wanted to know whether Lord Derby would bar

a Russian President under any circumstances.

Lord STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL wished to know if the Conference would have power to say Yes or No to any question submitted

Lord DENMAN wanted to know if Parliament couldn't be muzzled while Conference was sitting, or otherwise restrained from making an ass of itself and embarrassing the Government by asking silly questions

Lord DERBY said the general rule was that a Conference should elect its President, and should deal with the questions coming before it. But what they would be, or how they would be brought forward, Great Powers last had their hands in the grease-pot.

he preferred, for the present, not to communicate to the House, as he was communicating with other Governments.

Their Lordships maintained, by 54 to 36, indirect (by ballot. with cumulative votes) in preference to direct, election of the Metropolitan Board of Works, now Vestry-elected. Would the change give us a better Board? Punch, like their Lordships, advisari vult, and gives the Board, as it is, the benefit of the doubt.

Lord Trueo wanted the Government to inquire into the alleged Cat-Worrying Case at Beaconsfield. Their Lordships seem indisposed to go into the case, and declare there was no evidence.

car-worrying Case at Beaconaneid. Their Lordships seem indisposed to go into the case, and declare there was no evidence. It looks fishy. Suppose, as some may suspect, a Cross in the Lords, why doesn't some humane M.P. try Cross in the Commons?

(Commons.)—The House welcomed Miss Hellas as John Bull's little Partner at the Conference Ball—if it ever get set a rolling—See Mr. Punch's Cartoon. "'Tis Greece, and Living Greece, once more!" in contradiction to Lord Byron. Sir H. D. Wolff asked the procedure and beth cides absorbed the approximation and beth cides absorbed the approximation of the statement. mestion, and both sides cheered the answer. This is as it should be. Diplomacy will have the opportunity of mending one of its own worst bungles—the half-and-half measure given to Greece when the



NOT VERY LIKELY.

Cubby (who has been paid his bare fare before hiring). "BRING YER BOX IN? WHAT, I LEAVE MY YOUNG 'OSS A STANDIN' 'BRE OF HISSELF!"-(With determination.)-" No, I can't LEAVE MY CAB! SPOZIN' HE RUNS AWAY, '008 TO PAY FOR THE DAMAGE, I SHOULD LIKE TO KNOW!"

In Supply on the Naval Estimates, Mr. HERMON spoke the mind of a practical man of business on the uselessness and cost of the returns which Honourable Members are always moving for, and which generally end, as returns are apt to end, in smoke. In nineteen cases out of twenty they serve no end but to help the department to waste time, and the Stationery Office to waste-paper, at best to wrap up some crotchet that is not worth the cost of printing, to say nothing of the cost of clerks' time in compiling them. There ought to be an examiner of returns to see that none are sanctioned without some better prospect of return than a weight of waste-paper, which overwhelms Honourable Members, and benefits nobody but the butterman.

Then Mr. Seely opened fire on the Admiralty from the cellars to the attics, assailing all that is done, and all that is left undone therein, and declaring English Naval Administration miserably inferior to French. How with such Naval Lords Britannia still dares to claim, or hopes to hold lordship of the sea, the next war will show! Seely's bill of indictment was so crushing, that everybody was at once set thinking—"This is really too bad to be true!"

Lord H. LENNOX opened fire of the heaviest guns he could bring to bear on the *Inflexible*, and said ditto to Mr. REED with great spirit. Mr. Reed followed, on the same side, with heavier metal. If words can sink a ship, the survival of the *Inflexible* is a miracle. And if her unarmoured ends and cork stuffing can still float her, after Mr. Reed's and Lord Hener's broadsides, *Punch* can only saw "Reed's Remarks!" "Bravo, BARNABY!

Mr. GOSCHEN returned Mr. REED's fire, and took upon him the whole responsibility of the *Inflexible*, which must, we would think, be even heavier than the armour of her citadel. It would take three hundred hitting shots to destroy her unarmoured ends. Have REED and LEWNOX together as many shots in the looker? Punch takes leave to doubt, and prefers backing the Inflexible to swim, with GOSCHEN, to backing her to turn turtle, with REED and LENEOX. Mr. REED'S Popoffka prophecies do not strengthen one's faith in his Infallibility as Pope of the Naval Architectural

Sessions' martyrdom—the Bankruptcy Bill. May Punch pray by anticipation R.I.P.

Tuesday (Lords.)—With that perfection of reason which becomes the law, our Divorce Legislation, while empowering the Court to compel an innocent husband to provide for an adulterous wife, has

given no such power against a guilty one.

Lord Sudeller, the Lord Chancellor assenting, carried Second Reading of the Bill for amending this and other anomalies and absurdities of our Divorce Acts, which has passed the Commons and has the full approval of the Judges.

(Commons.)—A duel between Captain Nolan and Lord EUSTACE CECIL, the gallant Captain armed with breech-loader, the noble Lord with muzzle-loader, came off on the floor of the House, without serious consequences. The systems, guns, and combatants, remain as they were. Our professional authorities hold to their muzzle-loaders, and if their opponents dare them to the deadly breech, they are quite ready to meet them.

Then came on the Great Negroponte Correspondence incident, opened by Mr. EVELYN ASHLEY, who moved the House to express its regret at the conduct of a certain Ambassador in relation to certain charges in a certain newspaper based on a certain correspondence between a certain English statesman and a certain Greek politician shown by a certain representative of a certain newspaper to said certain Ambassador at a certain reception, and by him repeated to a certain attaché with a direction to mention it to a certain correspondent of a certain other newspaper. There is one certain conclusion to be deduced from this now thoroughly-ventilated bit of certain backstairs history—that if it is not desirable—however necessary sometimes—for our Ambassadors to communicate with the Government by telegraph, it is pre-eminently undesirable for an Ambassador at Constantinople, during the height of a Russo-Turkish war in the Ottoman empire, and a Russophobe and Turkophile fever at home, to commuith Goethen, to backing her to turn turtle, with Reed and meate either with his Government, or his country, by Daily Telement. Mr. Reed's Popoffka prophecies do not strengthen one's graph:—and that, when he tells his attaché, if he sees the correlation in his Infallibility as Pope of the Naval Architectural spondent of the D. T., to give him the Ambassador's impression of a letter he has just seen, it is not an unnatural inference that the The Attorney-General introduced that old innocent—of many Ambassador means the said Correspondent to make it the text



NEVER SAY

Ned. "MARNIN', TUMMAS! 'OW BE YEOU?"

Tummas. "Pooty 'arty, thankee. But I'm a gettin' a ould Man now!" Ned. "YE-00 OULD! LOOK AT METHOOSALUM! 'EE WOR A OULD MAN I' YE LIKE, 'EE WOR!'

of a spicy letter to his paper, on which leaders would probably be founded, even spicier than the letter.

It is too late for the Ambassador to disclaim responsibility for the natural consequence of his act within a few days of a motion for a vote of censure wrapped up in the Parliamentary silver-paper of an expression of regret; and it is unbecoming for him to insinuate a sneer in the profession of his willingness to express his regret to the statesman whom his indiscretion has exposed to fierce and unjust attack.

Having thus extracted the Essence of this night's debate (which ended in a majority for Government of 206 to 132), Mr. Punch will only express his regret that Mr. GLADSTONE is not more discreet in his correspondence, and Mr. LAYARD in his diplomacy, and leave them both with an expression of his sincere regard and respect for both, -in their discreeter moments.

Wednesday .- Mr. Pease moved the Abolition of Capital Punishment. Mr. GRANTHAM moved its retention.

The ATTORNEY-GENERAL promised a Bill to amend the law relating to Homicide, but opposed the total grubbing up of the Gallows.

The House was impatient of a debate, its mind being made up, and sum-

marily made an end of the Bill by 263 to 64.

The majority represents not unfairly the overwhelming preponderance of English sense, as at present instructed, in favour of the status quo of the Hangman. We keep our Gallows for the brute whom no rope weaker than hempen halter will bind, and no terror less terrible than Tyburn Tree will hold in awe. There are such ruffians; and for them the Gallows is, and will be, kept for the present standing. What other countries do, or leave undone, furnishes no rule to us. There is nothing however, in the experience of those countries in which the "waefu" wuddie" has been cut down, to lead us to follow their example.

Thursday (Lords) .- Their Lordships discussed the interesting subject of

Railway Brakes.

Lord Delawarr, Lord Cowper, Lord Henneker, and Lord Carlingford seemed all of a mind that some kind of effective brake-machinery should be enforced, but that the Companies should not be compelled to adopt any particular kind. Up to this time they have found the best way of evading the siftential of choice between brakes is to choose none. But the time is surely particular kind. Up to this time they have found the best way of evading the been seen, on Thursday night, holding "the brazen difficulties of choice between brakes is to choose none. But the time is surely bridge of War" against all comers,—

approaching when the Public will be tired of permitting the Companies' only form of break - power to be the power to break their own carriages, and their servants'

and passengers' bones.

(Commons.)—In answer to questions as to the Conference, the CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER said the Government had agreed in principle to a Congress (Principle to cover Interests); that it was communicating with other Governments as to the bases (the question of Capitals having been decided in favour of Berlin we presume the question of "bases" naturally comes next on the tapis); that it would be inconvenient to go minutely into conditions (which are at present "all in the air"); that each Power would preserve its liberty to retire at any moment (this freedom of movement being involved in the very etymology of a "Congress," which you walk into, and of course can walk out of, as opposed to a "Conclave" where you are looked in); that the minority would not be bound by the majority (navioularly not in Passis hinding), that the majority (particularly not in Russia binding); that the Government would maintain its views-(which were not dissolving-views)—and that every Article of the Treaty of San Stefano would be submitted to the Congress (these Articles, hitherto indefinite, thanks to Russian reticence, being laid before the Congress in the most definite form as Articles de Berlin, seeing that Articles de Paris are for the moment discredited by the untoward catastrophe of the Treaties of 1856.) All this the House cheered very much.

The CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER promised Members three weeks' Easter holidays—from April 16 to May 6—if they would be good boys and work hard.

Adjourned debate on Naval Estimates. The Inflexible was towed out once again, but to-night rather for a feu de

joie, or salute, from gunnery officers, civilians, admirals, and amateurs, all bearing testimony in her favour.

After Big Ben's annual funeral chime—"The Navy is Gone to the Devil," to the air of "Down among the Dead Men," Mr. SMITH quietly resisted Mr. SEELY'S Motion for a Committee, and gave reasons for believing that the Inflexible, if not absolutely impregnable and unsinkable, is yet about the impregnablest and unsinkablest of Ironclads ever set afloat.

Then Sir Robert Peel rose, and, after the exordium that we had no reserve, proceeded to show that he had

none, by one of his characteristic outpourings, à l'enfant terrible. He claimed our own Government as an authority for the admission that "the Foreign Office knew nothing of what was going on." It follows that England, whose only official channel of foreign intelligence is its Foreign Office, knows nothing. Argal, argues Sir Robert, Lord Derby, as head of this know-nothing department, is the proper person to represent this know-nothing England in the Congress; no doubt on the principle that two ignorances-John Bull's and his representative'smay turn out equivalent to a knowledge, as two negatives are equivalent to an affirmative.

Sir ROBERT, with all his belief in the One Lion for whom he aspires to fill the part of private Roarer-Royal, does not believe in Lyons. Lord Robert Montagu, we are sorry to learn, does not believe in Lord DERBY, but then he believes in nothing but the Turks and England's humiliation in the present, and her decline and fall in the future, if she will not be warned by Lord ROBERT Montagu. It is a great comfort to feel that if the worst come to the worst, England will always have at least two Bobs to bless herself with -Sir Robert Peel and Lord ROBERT MONTAGU; with Sir H. D. WOLFF and

Mr. CHAPLIN as a reserve.

Lord Robert's protest against "accomplished facts" was grand. But he is inconsistent. He believes in himself, we all know; and where is there a more "accomplished fact" than Lord ROBERT MONTAGU, though it was not pretty to charge his brother BoB with "spitting his venom" on Lord Lyons? When BoB meets BoB, we know now what is like to come of it. But in spite of this little tiff, it is a joy to think that Peel has Montagu and Montagu has Peel to keep him in countenance. They may talk of England coming to the ground between the two stools of Peace and War, but Punch feels safe while her war-stool has three such legs as Peel, Montagu, and Wolff. Let us alter the "Tria juncta in uno" of her 'scutcheon into the masculine gender, to fit these "dauntless three" who might have

"As stout HORATIUS held the Bridge, In the brave days of old."

Lord E. FITZMAURICE and Sir W. HARCOURT might chaff—"It is their nature to"—but the speeches of the three gave a comforting character to the Conference discussion of Thursday, which it would not have derived from the more common-place assurances of Sir STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, that we were going into Congress with high hearts, clean hands, minds made up, and six millions at our back . . . in money if not in men. What is the "frankness of BISMARCK and the finesse of GORTSCHAKOFF" to that?

Sir STAFFORD NORTHCOTE STAFFORD PROPERTY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE STAFFORD PROPERTY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE STAFFORD PROPERTY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE STAFFORD PROPERTY STAFFORD PRO

Sir Stafford Northcote accepted Sir Robert Peel's speech as a proof of confidence in the Government. What a blessing is the power of "making the best of it"! It was hardly fair, when he was so pleasant to Sir Robert, to be so nasty with Lord Robert. As regards the two Roberts' opinion of the Government, it really seems to Punch a case of "six of one and half-a-dozen of the other."

Friday (Lords.)—That extra-gigantic swindle—eyen among the giant brood of eleemosynary swindles—St. Catherine's Hospital, was brought on the tapis. Government rules for management of

was brought on the tapis. Government rules for management of its revenues, the Lord Chancellor says, are being prepared. It is time they were. A long talk on Desertion, and the feasibility of branding Deserters again with a "D," as of old. These vagabonds cught to be marked men. It seems it can be done without giving pain; and John Bull has a right to have a stamp put on the Queen's bad shillings—as the Bank marks light sovereigns.

Is the Dead Lock in Victoria—where the Council has stopped the supplies, and the Government has thrown all the public machinery out of gear,—picked yet? The Colonial Office is not quite sure (says Lord Caddan), but rather thinks so. But telegrams are such difficult reading. Lord Carnaryon thinks, as far as he can understand the telegram—and we don't see who is likely to carry understanding farther—that a compromise has been arrived at. But see Commons, where Sir M. Hicks Beach denied the receipt of any telegram bearing out this hopeful view. "Who shall decide, when Houses disagree?"—at Home or in Victoria.

Sir Stafford Northcote declined to say if Russia had declined

SIR STAFFORD NORTHCOTE declined to say if Russia had declined to admit John Bull's little partner Miss Hellas to the Conference

At last, Mr. Smith was allowed to introduce the Naval Estimates, like their brethren of the War Office, peaceful, normal, and unambitious, more in tune, seemingly, with the piping times of peace than this "roaring moon of war." Mr. Smith has all the men he wants, and all the money—and all the ships—built or building. And altogether, poor WARD HUNT'S "phantom Navy" seems to

And altogether, poor Ward Hunt's "phantom Navy" seems to have grown into a reality, substantial enough to satisfy the practical mind and business-like calculations of our Westminster Smith, who now plays the part of Vulcan to Britannia's Ironclads.

With the exception of two votes, the whole of the Naval Estimates were swallowed—nearly eleven millions—in the lump!

Who says the House can't do business? Punch had Benny-Dizzy, the sword-swallower, last week. He might have headed his Essence this week with St. Stephen bolting the Naval Estimates, instead of Mr. Glabstone thinking over a new Parliamentary-coat-fit. Mr. GLADSTONE thinking over a new Parliamentary-coat-fit.

### FLORA'S ANATHEMA.

BLUFF March, may your Boreas blow cusses, Confounding the legions of low cusses, Who swarm in the Parks For political larks, And tread down my tulips and crocusses! Rude Roughs! of respect have they got any? Of patriot feeling they 've not any, Of taste they 've no tittle, And care just as little, For Britain's true blessings as botany. My turf they would ruin by stumping on, My blossoms they glory in jumping on; Each cad, coster, clown, May Aquarius drown-The brutes are fit only for pumping on !

### What Peace and War Demonstrations come to.

(From the Agony Column of the "Standard.")

DARING ROBBERY .- A Van-load of EGGS, about Ten Thousand, Was TAKEN from outside a Shop in Old Street, St. Luke's, on Saturday evening at Seven o'clock. The horse and empty van were found in Dalston Lane. A liberal REWARD will be given to any person giving information

St. Luke's!—Eggs!—Hyde Park Demonstration coming off! The connection is obvious. Ten thousand Eggs—equivalent to how many arguments! What will not Patriotism on the rampage dare!

### NEW RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR HYDE PARK.



UCKING in the Serpentine can only be allowed between the hours of two and five in the afternoon.

Dead cats are not to be admitted except when required as the missiles of a national demonstration.

Pickpockets are requested not to tread upon the flower-beds except in discharge of their professional duties.

Should carriage-horses be frightened into bolting by the enthusiasm of a patriotic meeting, the Public are requested to prevent the animals from breaking down or through the Park railings.

During the absence of the Police, habitual criminals, and other persons in official relation with the Force, will be held responsible for the preservation of order.

To save the Park-keepers unnecessary trouble, persons employed in crushing hats and destroying coats are requested not to leave the products of their industry behind them.

Copies of the Rules to be ob-

served for the revival of persons apparently killed may be obtained at the Receiving-House of the

Royal Humane Society.

Persons walking in the Park on Sundays are advised to carry life-

The Police and the Military have received strict orders to preserve a conditional neutrality during the holding of patriotic meetings in the Park. They have, however, been instructed to prevent the crowd from setting fire to the Powder Magazine.

Persons intending to hold a public meeting are requested to give four-and-twenty hours' notice, so that the Coroner may be in attend-

The Public are requested not to commit manslaughter on the grass. but to confine themselves to the gravel-paths for that purpose.

As the Park is intended for the recreation of the people, no respectable person will be allowed to walk in it on a Sunday.

By Order of the Home-Office. (Signed) SHALLOW

(Signed) SHALLOW Justice of the Peace.

### Daring Defiance.

"Mr. EDMUND SALT has consented to preside at the Fifty-First Anniversary Festival of the Licensed Victuallers' Asylum."

What do Licensed Victuallers fear?
With Permissive Bills dark'ning the air, They not only put Salt in their beer, But even put SALT in their chair !

### Appropriate.

THE Grand Duke, when he makes his complimentary entry into Stamboul, after passing by the Valley of Sweet Waters, is to call on the Sultan at the "Yield-his Kiosk." Could the line of visit be better chosen?

### Self-Appraised.

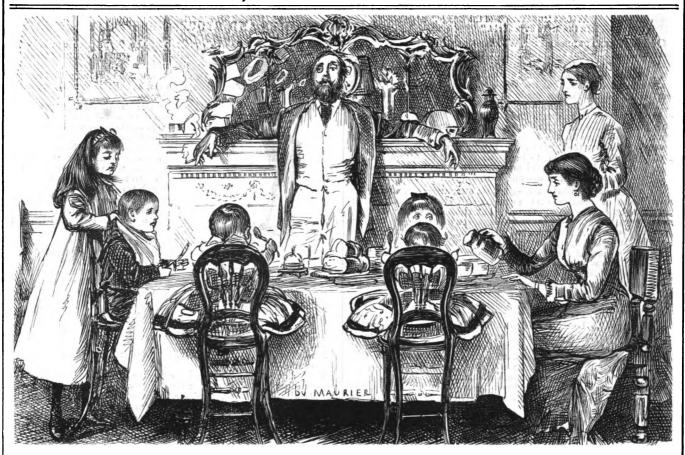
SIR ROBERT's judgment,—who'll assail it? No one. Valeat quantum valet. He may say, "For what I am worth, Take me, England !- Tam worth quam worth!"

HORATIAN SUGGESTION FOR THE COMING CONGRESS. "Laudabunt alii claram Rhodon et Mitylenen."

VERY freely translated, "Some of us will cry up clear roads (to Black and Red Seas) and acquisition of Mitylene.

### THE RIGHT MAN IN THE RIGHT PLACE.

A CHRISTIAN Correspondent suggests a new Office for the Emperor of Russia :- "President of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.'



### HUMOURS OF THE SCHOOL-ROOM TEA-TABLE.

"DO PELP ME FIRST, MUMMY! DO HELP ME FIRST!" "WHY SHOULD YOU BE HELPED FIRST, GERALD?"
"BECAUSE I'M WAITING SO PATIENTLY, AND HAVEN'T ASKED!"

### MAID OF ATHENS.

(New Version.)

John Bull loquitur-

MAID of Athens, ere we start,
Take my arm—I'll take your part.
Be my partner. All the rest
Have paired off as suits them best.
Hear me swear, before we go,
Zόη μοῦ σᾶς ἀγαπῶ.

BISMARCK's bland, but over-kind; GORTSCHAKOFF would Argus blind; Coy Andrassy's coldly cute.
No: such partners will not suit.
You are small, but safe, I trow.
Ζάη μοῦ σᾶς ἀγαπῶ.

Hobson's Choice? Oh, not at all! I've my business at the ball: What it is I need not tell; Attic nous should guess right well. Come! together let us go!

Ζώη μοῦ σῶς ἀγαπῶ.

Maid of Athens! though alone,
Think not, dear, that I'll be "done."
They 've an eye to Istambol,
Fain would leave me in the hole—
Do I mean to let them? No!

Ζώη μοῦ σῶς ἀγακῶ.

### BPITAPH ON LAFITTE.

"Ergo pestque magisque viri nunc gloria claret."—Ennius, quoted by Cierro, De Senectute.

### SOMETHING LIKE A SENTENCE!

(From a Possible Law Report.)

CRIMINAL EXCHEQUER COURT.

(Crown Cases Reserved.)

Before the LORD CHIRF JUSTICE in Banco.

THE proceedings of this Court, which were of the ordinary character, and had been carried on with the usual high death-rate among all concerned, came to a close yesterday, the only remarkable incident during the course of the sitting being a somewhat severe sentence passed in a case of aggravated manalaughter at the close of the day.

the day.

The Jury, who were scarcely able to stand, having returned a verdict of Guilty, the LORD CHIEF JUSTICE, addressing the prisoner, said:—

"There is no doubt whatever about your guilt, and as the circumstances of the case are of a very heinous character, I have no hesitation in passing on you the very heaviest sentence which the law embles me to inflict. You have noticed in the course of this trial the depressing and asphyxiating effects on mind and body of the poisonous atmosphere of the Court in which we have all been condemned to sit; you have seen two boxes of Jurymen carried out on atretchers, perhaps never to return; you have watched your own counsel staggering, and at last succumbing on the floor of the Court; you have heard the Usher cry for water, and listened, I trust not with unmoved feelings, to my own gasps and groans as I have struggled to maintain the dignity of the Bench by help of a respirator and a phial of sal volatile. Your crime is, as I have said, heinous, and I can show you no mercy. Your sentence is that you be brought up for judgment every day for the space of a whole calendar month."

The prisoner, who seemed overwhelmed at the announcement, fell heavily into the arms of two turnkeys, and was removed insensible—whether from the atmosphere of the Court or the severity of the

sentence did not transpire.

Digitized by GOOGLE



MR. BULL'S LITTLE PARTNER.

J. B. (to Miss Hellas, before the Conference "Reception"). "MAY I HAVE—THE—AH—PLEASURE OF TAKING YOU IN?"—(Mentally.)—"THERE'S NOBODY ELSE!!"

### STRAPMORE!

A ROMANCE

### WEEDER.

Author of Folly and Farini, Under Two Rags, Arryadn'ty, Chuck, Two Little Wooden Jews, Nicotine, A Horse with Glanders, In Somers Town, Shamdross, &c., &c.

CHAPTER IV .- En Route pour Bohème.

we women of dazzling brilliance sat in a carriage, spectators of Swerte's fall.
"Who's that?" asked the Loo-Loo of her
companion the Do-Do, in whose elegant miniature carte de visite, with its red ribands, yellow reins, and yellow harness, she had come to see the show. The Loo-Loo was a fresh importation that season, and had only recently appeared in The Light Gazelle Ballet on the boards of the Royal Propriety Theatre.
"Not know him?" returned the more experienced Do-Do, who began to be already a trifle jealous of her new friend's undeniable attractions. "Why, bless you, he's no end of a swell! Rich as old Water Creases himself, and proud as a Lucifer that strikes on his own private box," and the riante and beautiful young tragédienne laughed aloud, as the crowd abod her mirth and recognizing her gave her a perfect echoed her mirth, and, recognising her, gave her a perfect ovation, aux œufs et aux chats.
"Quite a reception! Wish there was music, and limelights, and bouquets!" she exclaimed, in high glee, as she threw herself into one of her best-known attitudes, in which she had been photographed a thousand times, and sang the first line of one of her most popular songs. The crowd went into frenzied transports. They thought they were having a performance for nothing. But the Do-Do knew what she was about. It was only an advertisement; for, in another second, the two neat little Tigers, who were perched up behind, had descended, and were distributing bills of the Do-Do's Benefit for that day week, among the crowd. "Always an eye to business, ma mignonne," she said to the Loo-Loo, as they drove off at a rapid pace, bowing and smiling to the people, through whose ranks a way was quickly cleared for her carriage by obsequious policemen.
"But his name? You didn't tell me his name?" said the Loo-Loo, who was tired of a performance in which she had played so very second-rate a part.

"His name?" repeated the Do-Do, giving her Maltese toy lapdog a hard slap on the head for venturing to yawn. "His name? Oh, you mean the big fellow's with tiddy waist, eh? Well, the man whom he picked up was PINTO PEEZE, of the White tiddy waist, eh? Well, the man whom he picked up was PINTO PREZE, of the White Guards. They call him Sweetie—"
"Yes, yes, I know that," interrupted her friend, impatiently.

The Do-Do shot a jealous glance at her out of the corner of her beaux yeax daintily outlined with the best bouchon brûlé that money could procure. "So, Loo-Loo knew Sweetie, did she? Very good," she thought; but she only answered carelessly, "And the big chap who picked him up, le géant des géants, is Strapmore."

"Strapmore!" exclaimed the Loo-Loo. "What! not Viscount Strapmore, him as were the Lord Buklyn De Wescott?"
"Yes. Lui-même: pas de bêtise. You know him?"
But no answer came from her companion. A perceptible shiver ran through that frail form, her mouth trembled convulsively, and with a cry that rang through the Palace Yard, and found its echo in the very centre of the gilded saloons of the Aristocratic Aluminium Club, the fair girl fell fainting on the carriage-rug.

Club, the fair girl fell fainting on the carriage-rug.

The Household Troops, as the carriage passed along their ranks with its lifeless burden, saluted, and lowered their arms in tender reverence, and placed their forefingers respectfully to their noses, until it was out of sight.

So the Do-Do sat by the side of her inanimate friend. The wind blew fiercely in her teeth as they sped onward towards Bohemia; the dust was in her eyes and hair; the way was long and weary, as she watched for the waking of her unconscious companion, and burned to question her about STRAPMORE.

burned to question her about STRAPMORE.

"Mystère!" she muttered, between her teeth. "But I will know it." Then she bent forwards towards the coachman.

"Drive," she hissed in his ear, "drive to the Cottage where the Swiss people dwell." The servant touched his cockade. "We are in Bohemia now," she said to herself, as a smile of triumph played over her upturned features, and a very night-light of vengeance illumined her almost childish countenance, as it momentarily flickered in those liquid sorceress-like eyes. "I will see the Gipsy. Cette fille Bohémienne! She will be in the tent, or the Cottage; at all events Carl will tell me where Rosa is to be found. Quick! Quick!"

Thus adjured, the obedient coachman produced a second whip, and urged the thoroughbred Arab, the gift of his Grace the Duke of Bedouln, into a gallop. They were leaving the lamps of the town far behind them, like so many goblin glow-worms in the gloaming, and the deep, mysterious shadows of night were gathering round them, as they crossed the borders of the dark Wood of St. John. Suddenly the horse was thrown on its haunches with a violent shock accompanied by the tinkling of bells.

The Do-Do recognised the sound. "Qui va là?" she cried.

And the answer came back, in the low Zlang dialect, "'Tzme! Tipiti Wicherta the Gipsy! Watjer liddul gayme?"

CHAPTER V.—"Sum menare neri hærem! Justa fumum."

WITHIN an hour PINTO had come, refreshed, out of his bath of luxurious eau des Carmes, and having been sprinkled all over with Poudre de Seidlits, he lay stretched at full length on a luxurious divan in the Albany Aluminium Club, lazily inhaling the fragrant fumes of a scented cheroot between les petits morceaux d'un gâteau du bain, while he carelessly emptied the boiling the aux balais de bouleau out of the Grecian cup with its rare Delphi handle, into the enamelled soucoupe, and, with that insouciance and real savoir faire of his Order, which never forsook him, slightly bending his Apollo-like head, while making a petite moue of his aristocratic lips, he rippled the steaming liquid with his fragrant breath, pour faire adoucir la chaleur.

The spacious easy chamber, furnished with every conceivable chair, sofa, and divan that the luxurious art of East and West could devise for the comfort of the fumeurs, was just now tenanted by a score of men in every imaginable costume—from robes de chambre en papillotes to cosaques de nuit and papooshes,—all soufflant une nuage, with every variety of tobacco that money could command,



### A BACONIAN INDUCTION.

Tim. "D'YE THINK, SORR, THERE'S ANNY CHANNOE AV A WAR WID THE ROOSHIANS?" Squireen. "WELL, THINGS 100ERD QUEER A LITTLE WHILE AGO, TIM. WHY DO YOU ASE!" Tim. "Seure, Sore, I'll soon have to be Sellin" me Pig; an' if the Countrey goes to War, Bacon 'll roise's shure's ME NAME'S TIM OFABR'L!'

from Cavendish-square - out to Eastern New - Cut, and Sybaritic tabac au poilu, inhaled through soft serpent-coiling amber stems; from the soothing tabac aux retours slowly burning in real Scotch Nar-gillies, to the inspiriting and, to some, overpowering, tabac de foin-sec, brought, at immense cost, from many a Heuboden in the foin-sec, brought, at immense cost, from many a Heuboden in the great German Land, or from les prairies de la Basse-Bretagne. Fragrant Mantillas,\* toothsome Vevey Fungs, cheroots, whose cost alone could not have been less than at the rate of twenty-five for a shilling, and the choicest pique-viques, were being handed round by the servants of the Albany, every one of them Albanians, wearing the native dress and moving noiselessly to and fro, obeying without speaking, never replying except when answering the bell, the very perfection of garçons muets. Such, briefly described, was the Lounge of Liberty, the Fane of Freedom, the Chapel of Ease, the Home of Fraternity, the Sanctuary of the Sorrowful, the Paradise Home of Fraternity, the Sanctuary of the Sorrowful, the Paradise of the Persecuted, the Mecca of the Mocha, of the Smoker, and of the Joker, the Salle of the Sallies, the rock of the Puffin-birds, the Garden of the Weeders—in two words, the Smoking-room of the Albany Aluminium Club.

Opposite Pinto was a tall dark man with the big, loose limbs of a Titan, the head of a Family, the deep, broad, well-packed chest of a commis-voyageur, the face of an Angel at Islington, the strength of une corde des ognons, the feet of a Stamp Collector, and the strong hands of a lucky Whist-player. He was standing before the fireplace, his usual attitude; for though, from his magnificent constitution, he could sit up night after night, he never by any chance sat down, and, from this peculiarity, he had received from his brother officers the sobriquet of "The Cherub."

A friendship had sprung up between these two men. "Sweette"

• From Editor to Authorses, by special wire.—You mean Manillas, not Mantillas, surely? I never heard of any one smoking a Mantilla. I merely throw out the hint.—ED.

From Authoress to Editor.—Quand je dis "Montillas," Je veux dire Mantillas. You're thinking of something quite different. I know Club life, jusqu'aux ongles, and family life too, jusqu'aux oncles! Alles!—W.

and "CHERUB," for which neither could satisfactorily account, as each hated the other like poison, and were as mortally jealous of one another as two rival beauties. Fate was ever perversely bringing them together, as on this occasion when the CHERUB had carried the fainting SWEETIE into the Club.

The old Duke of WOMINGHAM, who took life au sérieux, had often whispered gravely to his friends the Earl of MUZBERRY, Lord FITZ-HURSE, and old Sir SKELLITON GASHLEIGH, over their bottle of Beaune, or vin de Grave, as they eyed the CHERUE, "Mark my words! One of these days that man will do something wrong The companions, to whom the old Duke uttered these remarkable words, felt he was right.

"CHERUB, très cher!" said SWEETIE, languidly, "Lady REGULA BADDUN is bent on your destruction."

CHERUB laughed.
"Soit!" he replied in his melodious voice, as he spanned his waist with both hands. "You know my sentiments about all women. I am what the world calls a woman-hater, what some call a woman-despiser; what I call a Philosopher," and again he

a woman-despiser; what I call a Philosopher," and again he compressed his already tightly-buttoned frock-coat, with a force that spoke the determined energy of the man.
"But for all that," persisted Sweette, "Lady Regula is an exception."
"Who will not prove my rule," growled the Cherub, to whom the conversation appeared strangely distasteful. "Passons aux autres choses."

Sweetie was silent. He had no fear of this man, yet he expe-

rienced, at that moment, a secret mistrust that puzzled him.
"Peste! mon cher! Who's for Dodgerville?" cried the young Vicomte Tourelles De Lourelles, with the slightest possible foreign secent. "Peste, mon cher, parole d'honneur, c'est l'endroit où ou peut passer un jour heureux!"

In an instant there were a hundred acceptances. In that gay company acceptances were the rule, and whoever thought of the bills?

Digitized by



### ACCOMMODATING.

Customer. "Yes, I like the Bonnet; but I do not want the Cap in it."

Show-Woman. "Oh, you can have it without, if you like. With the Cap it's a Bonnet, you know, and without it it's an 'At !"

### SACRIFICES TO SLANG.

Among British Interests one which may be considered of no small importance is the interest of the English language. In that interest really an answer is due to the question put as follows in a letter to the Editor of the Times:—

"Sir,—I do not know how it may have struck your readers, but Mr. FORBES's proposal to call his reconnoitring force 'scouts' rather grates upon my feelings. The proposal itself is excellent; but why not adopt the word 'guides'?—I am yours obediently, H. A."

Consult your Johnson, H. A., and you will find the words "scout" and "guide" respectively defined as follows:—

"Scour, n. s. (escout, Fr., from escouter). One who is sent privily to observe the motions of the enemy.

"Guide, n. s. (guide, Fr., from the verb).

1. One who directs another in his way.

2. One who directs another in his conduct.

3. Director, regulator."

And you will find this further definition relative to the word "scout":—

"To Scour, v.n. (from the noun). To go out in order to observe the motions of an enemy privately."

Hence you may discern that "scout" is exactly the proper appellation for a soldier on reconnoitring service, and that "guide" is not. You say that "scout" grates upon your feelings. Why? Perhaps because you have heard it used in a dyslogistic sense as synonymous with "scamp," which it may have become from being, in Oxford alang, a name for a usually knavish attendant = "Gyp" at the other University. In somewhat the same sense an absurd or improper proposal is commonly said to be "scouted"—meaning reprobated with contempt. But why give in to these modern perversions of words?

Let no sewage soak into the well of Her Most Gracious Majesty's English undefiled. Nolumus voces Anglia mutari.

NEW TITLE FOR IRISH MEMBERS OF PAR-LIAMENT,—The Not-at-Home-as-a-Rulers.

"Peste, mon cher!" the young Vicomte had said, "on ne pense pas aux additions, c'est une affaire de la cour de la province."

The old Duke of Wokingham courteously offered seats in his coach. He was taking a party to his place at Gravesend. Sir Skelliton and Lord Muzerray accepted the offer. Fitz-Hurae had his own conveyance; and, being an old man, it was rather an undertaking for him. The younger ones did not like to refuse the Duke, but his coach, on which he plumed himself considerably, was too slow and solemn an affair for them, and they excused themselves as best they could. Sweethe stopped for a moment to look out for his brother, little ALF PINTO, whom he expected to see in company with the Do-Do and the Loo-Loo.

with the Do-Do and the Loo-Loo.

STRAPMORE walked slowly as far as his stables, where he stood for some minutes, regarding himself in one of the numerous cheval glasses with which the stalls were ornamented. He threw open his coat, and placing his hands behind him, with a powerful effort, draw the weighteen thuckle one inch tighter.

drew the waistooat buckle one inch tighter.

"Those who take me," he muttered to himself, "must take me at my own figure. More waist, worse speed. Now, en route for Dodgerville, and," he added, in an under-tone, as a dangerous light shot from his eyes, "the Lady REQUIA."

In a few minutes more the road was alive with every sort of vehicle, from the Serpentine Drag to the fashionable machine aux baigneurs, from the Stage Coach, with its fair bevy of Dramatic pupils, to the open Vampire Trap, with its Lu-Lu like occupant, dreaming only of conquest, all were tooling and teaming on the way to Dodgerville.

(To be continued.)

How to Reproduce the Hieroglyphs on Cleopatra's Needle.

—By Monolithography.

# James Bain Friswell.

James Hain Friswell, a graceful and various writer as an essayist, novelist, and journalist, a genial, kindly, and blameless man, and a strenuous labourer, both in his literary work and his life, for the advancement of all good causes, and the help of all that needed helping, has died, as such workers usually do die, in harness, after a lingering illness, the result of the rupture of a blood-vessel nearly two years ago.

He was, inter alia, the Author of the "Answers to Correspondents" in the Family Herald. It is easy to laugh such a function to scorn, but those who know to what hosts of humble homes that Herald sends its messages, and how much of good or bad influence hangs on the spirit in which those message are spoken, will understand that HAIN FRISWELL'S work was not of the kind that it is seemly or sensible to

its messages, and how much of good or bad influence hangs on the spirit in which those message are spoken, will understand that HAIN FRISWELL'S work was not of the kind that it is seemly or sensible to pass by slightingly.

While other fruit of his labours—in particular the collection of Essays entitled The Gentle Life—has been as well-known as widely circulated in connection with his name, this, his Family Herald work, however wide-spread, was nameless. Considering the gentle and right-minded spirit in which this work was done, HAIN FRISWELL deserves to be recorded as the Author of it, by Punch, fellow-labourer in the same field and, he is glad to think, the same spirit.

The Printer's D- at the Vatican.

THE Ultramontanes (with an "Ave!")
Prayed, "May Liberals cry "Peccavi!"
Choice of new Pope leaves them tetchy.
Dete "a, v,"—remanet Pecci!

### RESPECTABILITY AMONG ROUGHS.

DISCREET MR. PUNCH.



F a fool catches sight of a crowd his first impulse is to immediately run and join it. You, Sir, of course, always take care to avoid a crowd. So do I. So does every philosopher in his rambles, unless, perhaps, he is a casual news reporter. To do so, indeed, is a point of peripatetic philosophy. Aristotle preached and practised it, no doubt; and the same must surely have been one of those things which Socrates taught Xenophon and Plato.

Whoever observes a mass of mankind assembled, he may be certain that the chances are a thousand to one that he will get no good by going near them. He will probably learn nothing that will even so much as gratify his curiosity. What the British Public are staring at generally proves to be nothing of more consequence than a horse

down. Should it happen to be a biped run over, or in a fit, the Police are pretty sure to carry their fellow-man off to a hospital. Even a doctor can hardly expect to be of any use on such an occasion. He has no prospect of being paid for anything he may do, whilst he runs the risk of being booked to give evidence at an inquest. So does anyone else who interferes, and may also find himself subpena'd to come forward at the Sessions or Assizes, and have to dance attendance at Court for a week. If a medical man, may he not even, by unsuccessfully attempting to save life, perhaps get committed by a Coroner's jury to be tried for manslaughter?

But of all arounds the count for hyper such a ones the lete Sunday

But of all crowds the crowd to shun is such a one as the late Sunday rabble meeting in Hyde Park, wherein, amidst the tagrag and bobtsil—

"Persons were trampled under foot, heads were indiscriminately punched, hats and umbrellas were snatched from their owners, and thrown about, and one of the missiles used was a dead cat, which was tossed everywhere, but chiefly into the midst of respectable people who came to be on-lookers."

Served the respectable people right. They ought to have known better. Experience derived from a dead cat may, possibly, have made a few of them comparatively wise. In future, perhaps, some of these respectable people will at least not be such fools as to mingle with a mob of roughs and rowdies merely to look on. "Red ochre, too, was thrown," we are told, on the respectable people, whose clothes it must have embellished so as considerably to modify their appearance of respectability. Then many of them incurred another penalty to which every donkey must know, but doesn't reflect, that he exposes himself when he joins a crowd. "In the height of the excitement the pickpockets were busy at work." Of course; and Inspector Sayer, of the Detective Police, having seized one of them, on walking him off to the Park station, "the Inspector was instantly surrounded by an angry crowd." He did, however, walk the rascal off notwithstanding the crowd of his sympathising associates. Such rascals, more or fewer, are to be reckoned as constituent elements of every multitude, but especially of demonstration mobs in Hyde Park. Thither they are attracted by those simpletons the "respectable people" whom they expect to find there, and to plunder. If respectable people were to absent themselves, the mob, minus pickpockets, would speedily diminish. Disregard of "demonstrations" would probably soon make an end of mobs by whom Sunday is desecrated, trees and shrubs, flowers and turf torn up and trampled down, and Hyde Park defaced. Or, at any rate, the assemblages that wreak this havoc would be reduced to their vile elements. And would not this, if the preservation of Hyde Park as a public pleasure-ground should finally some fine day require the expulsion of a villanous mobility, materially diminish any objection that could reasonably be entertained to dispersing them, if necessary, with "a whiff of grape-shot"? That, too, might serve to give gentlemen of the pavement vociferous for war some little idea of the calamity they how for.

Although unconnected with the ducal house of Devonshire, let me say that my motto is

CAVENDO TUTUS.

### HIPPO'S FAREWELL.

"The well-known hippopotamus at the Zoological Gardens died on Monday night. He was caught, while quite a baby, in 1849, on the island of Obaysch on the White Nile, and created an immense public excitement on his arrival at the 'Zoo' in 1850, when the number of visitors rose from 168,895 to 360,402. Down to the time of his death he continued to be a prime favourite with the public, the arrival of his more juvenile mate, 'Adhela,' in 1863, having in no degree lessened his attractiveness."

URM'P! Urm'p! A feeble grunt! I fail apace.
Old Hippo's mighty yet melodious bass
Sinks to a raucous whisper, short, not sweet!
No more that grunt shall greet
The Zoo's habitués with welcome glad.
BARTLETT looks grave, my Adhela is sad,
And poor old Behemoth is very bad.
Well, I have had my day.
Better indeed had men but let me stay
In sedgy Obaysch, island of my birth.
That cosy lair on White Nile, whence white men
Brought me, a babe, to this close tank and pen.
I dreamt of it last night—the unctuous ooze,
Where one might take one's ease, and bask and snooze,
The warm Egyptian glow, the wap and wash
Of water in the reeds! Once more to dash
Big-bulked through rushy reaches, strong and free!
Methinks 'twould yet revive me. But I see
Kind Bartlett's boding head-shake. Good old man!

He has done all he can
To make my cage a home for a poor brute,
If in this clammy clime one could strike root.
Ah, well! I've had my triumphs, and am yet

A Public Pet!

At least, I've not outlived my popularity,
And that with Pets is something of a rarity—
Ask W. G.

What he thinks of the fate ne'er dealt to me! Alas! my native Nile's no more a mystery. Egypt, so long the Sphinxian Crux of History, Has grown an open book, As commonplace as the Egyptian Hall,

No more occult than the arcana small
Of MASKELYNE and COOKE.
By STANLEY Africa has been walked over,
And like a bale from Calais shipped for Dover
They've brought Tum's Monolith, to their dull river,
To be stared at and shiver!

To be stared at and shiver!

Great beast although I be, I vail my fame,
To CLEOPATRA'S Needle. Ah! that name!
It is my daughter's, water-born and nurst
By Adhela, to lengthen out our race,
(GUY FAWKES the learned blunderers called her first!!!)
I shall not see her soft, expressive face,
And open smile again!

Urm'p! Urm'p! In vain, in vain
Imprisoned Behemoth with Fate would fight.
Weakness subdues me quite.
The times have changed, perhaps 'tis time I went.
That Needle! Urm'p! A nine-days wonderment.
How the great Queen would smile
Like—like my "CLEOPATRA, Queen of Nile,"
As KARNATE expressioned here the onto OC."

How the great Queen would smile Like—like my "CLEOPATRA, Queen of Nile," As KARSLAKE christened her—the cute Q.C.! A lovely, lovely child! takes after Me! May the round darling long prolong the fame In alien isles of Hippo's honoured name.

In alien isles of Hippo's honoured name.

Urm'p! Urm'p! I faint, I die.

BARTLETT—be good to Adelha—good bye!

Farewell the gazing crowd, the children's fun,

The lavish apple, the superfluous bun,

And all the toothful memories of the Zoo,

Methinks that not a few
Of old and young admirers will be loth,
To bid—Urm'p! Urm'p!—a long and last good-bye,
Piping regretful retrospective eye,
To Behemoth!

### "The Pauper's Funeral."

"THE Pauper's Funeral," quoted from, in a late number of Punch, as the work of Hood, is, Punch now learns, the work of THOMAS NOEL, a connection of the BYRON family, and is to be found in his Rhymes and Roundelays, published in 1841. As Punch's erroneous ascription of the lines to Hood is a common mistake, he is glad to give to its right owner a grimly impressive poem inspired by a genuinely Christian spirit.

### HYMEN, O HYMENÆE! HYMEN ADES, O HYMENÆE!



ERLING no doubt that the British public has nothing better to think about at the present moment than "marriages in high life," the daily papers are devoting their columns to long accounts of the "nuptial ceremonies" of noble lords and fair ladies, with "lists of presents." This is evidently considered very interesting reading for the commoner classes. Why should not the converse hold, and the high feel an interest in the marriage events, ceremonies and gifts of the humble?

Mr. Punch, always ready to follow the fashion at the respectful distance which alone is possible for a plebeian entertainer, is glad to publish his own special description of a late hy-meneal event in humble sphere:-

### GRAND MARRIAGE IN LOW LIFE.

The marriage of Charles Bates, Esq., to Miss Anne Dodges, was solemnised yesterday morning at the parish church of St. Giles's. The church was well filled, and amongst those present were, Mr. FAGIN, Mr. WILLIAM SIKES, Jun. (the bridegroom's cousin and best man), Corporal Jones of the Tower Hamlets Militia, Mr. and Mrs. Dodger (parents of the bride), Jeremiah Didler and Noah Claypole, Esqs. (of the Detective Police), with their good ladies, and many others of the élite of the Mint and the purlieus of Drury

On the arrival of the Bride she was received by Mr. BUMBLE (Beadle of the Parish), who, at the request of her parents, gave her away. The fair flancée wore a princess dress of the richest white calico, trimmed with pink and yellow bows, but she wore no jewels, with the exception of a large necklace of imitation gold and coralline —the gift of the bridegroom. The three bridesmaids (the youthful Misses Dodger (2), and Miss Bates, sisters of the bride, and sister of the bridegroom), wore pea-green alpeas costumes. Each brides-maid wore a Britannia-metal brooch, with imitation Scotch pebbles, of chaste design, the present of the bridegroom. During the cere-mony Signor Bellowsini presided at the barrel-organ outside the church, and played a short selection of appropriate music, a barrel with "Pop Goes the Weasel" and "Haste to the Wedding," having been introduced for the occasion.

After the Bride, Bridegroom, Mr. and Mrs. Dodger, and others of the company had signed their marks in the Register, the wedding party adjourned to the "Pig and Whistle" for refreshments.

Late in the afternoon Mr. Fagin (whose remarks were incoherent from emotion) proposed the health of the Bride and Bridegroom, to which the latter was understood to respond, "For self and pardner.'

The wedding presents were very numerous. The following is a list of some of the principal gifts:

Mr. Fagin. A collection of silk handkerchiefs of the time of QUEEN VICTORIA, and two electro-plated spoons, marks erased.

Mr. de Catnach. A complete set of street-songs of the day, original

editions (from the wall).

Jeremiah Didler, Esq. Twenty-seven pawn-tickets for various useful articles, with equity of redemption.

Corporal Jones (of the Militia). A very curious pint pot of water, with the inscription, "The Butcher's Arms," partly pewter, with the inscription,

Mr. William Sikes, Junior. An antique Cutty-pipe, beautifully

Signor Dodgerini. An assortment of Relief Tickets, redeemable at

the offices of the Mendicity Society.

Mr. Bumble and Lady. A "Harlequin dinner-set," consisting of two soup-plates of imitation willow-pattern, an egg-cup, two odd

tee-cups and three saucers.

The Misses Dodger (2). A papier-maché tea-tray, beautifully painted with a red man in a blue boat sailing in a puce sea to a scarlet and yellow island.

William Sikes, Esq., Senior (per the Governor of the House of Correction). A jemmy, a lantern, and a beautiful set of cracksman's implements by the first makers.

Melter Moss, Esq. A collection of imitation British coins, including sixpences, shillings, florins, and half-crowns, in a fancy device on a fond of Brummagem fivers of admirably perfect design.

Master Dodger. A set of chimney ornaments, representing a Parrot and a Highlander, in Plâtre de Paris, gorgeously coloured au

Mr. A. Sneaker. A table-cloth marked "Mrs. SMITH, 22, Araminta Villas, East, kitchen, 2."
Mr. A. L. L. Priggs. An antique effigy of a North American Indian taking snuff and smoking a cigar, from the collection of a

well-known tobacconist. Mrs. Dodger (the mother of the Bride). A mangle, slightly out of

The Bridegroom. A brass ring, a bead bracelet, a brooch, earrings, and necklace of rich lacquer and foil, with diamonds of cut glass (en suite), a sample case of spirits (one bottle of brandy, one bottle of rum, and one of gin), and his ticket for the annual goose-club at the "Goat and Compasses," Liquorpond Street.

And Mr. Artful Dodger (father of the Bride). The Family Umbulled and heightern

brella—an heirloom

The happy pair will spend the honeymoon at the residence of Mr. WILLIAM SIKES, Senior, who has kindly put his lodgings at their disposal during his official visit to the House of Correction.

### TO LESBIA.

"In England the varieties of the humming-bird, which amount to about four hundred, are only known from the fact that their stuffed plumage is largely used as an ornament for ladies' hats. The demand thus created for stuffed humming-bird has led to a sort of war of extermination, and in the more frequented parts of our West Indian colonies the humming-bird has practically become as a view as in England are the rayer the great hustered. more frequented parts of our West Indian colonies the humming-bird has practically become as extinct as in England are the raven, the great bustard, the hoopie, the golden eagle, the ring ouzel, and the kite. This being so, it is gratifying to be assured that some of our West Indian colonies are taking steps to follow the example set by English legislation in the recent Wild Birds' Protection Act, and to put a stop to the indisoriminate slaughter of humming-birds which has of late years been ruthlessly and unsparingly carried on. . . Ten years ago a lady appeared at a ball in Paris with a dress which was ornamented with the stuffed skins of twelve hundred humming-birds. Thus more than a thousand of these exquisite little living things had been sacrificed to deek out a handsome woman for a ball." Desila Telegraph been sacrificed to deck out a handsome woman for a ball."-Daily Telegraph.

FAIR LESSIA, as you read these lines, Are not your cheeks aglow? To sympathy your heart inclines With all things here below. Let thought of brightest birds that fly Slain à la mode, stir to a sigh That breast as white as snow, Where Fashion, despot though she prove, Should leave a little room for Love.

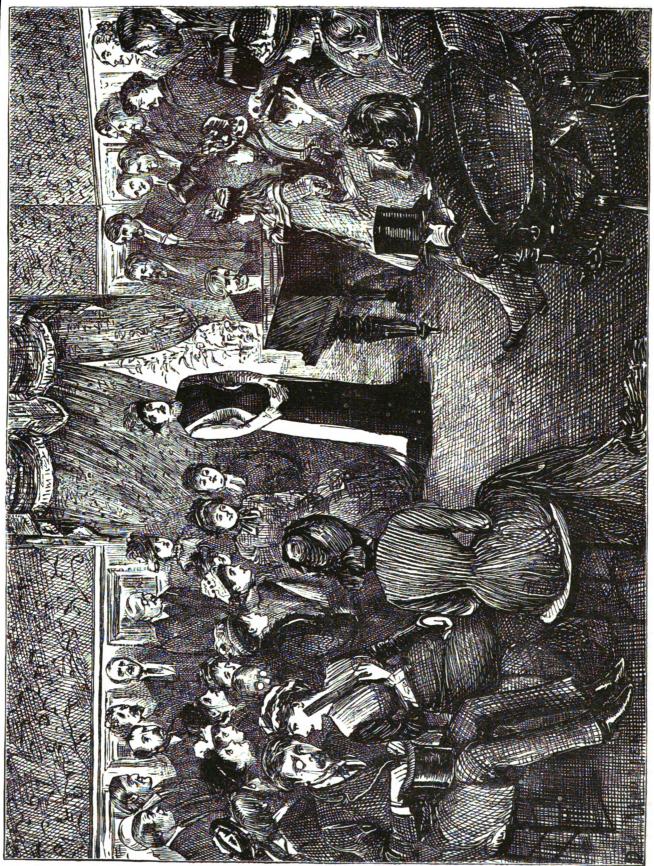
The sapphire flash, the ruby glow, The glint of emerald sheen, Show glorious, darting to and fro Through depths of tropic green. But, stuffed and still, in LESBIA's dress, The charm is spoilt, the splendour less (Nay, drop that moue mutine!)— How foolish, then, and vainly oruel. The slaughter of the wingéd jewel!

Yes, Beauty has imperial claim To tribute, homage, aid; But your sweet face should blush with shame To help a heartless trade. Bright humming-birds, by thousands slain, For hunters', hucksters' bloody gain, That you may be arrayed In borrowed plumes! Ah, cruel thought Of splendour by such ravage bought. Abjure such aid to Nature's dowers-You lack excuse of need-

And leave the birds among the flowers, To flit and flash, not bleed. If bright bird-beauty may not move Your heart to pity born of love, That heart is hard indeed. Come, prove yourself Evz's truer daughter, And set your face against bird-slaughter!

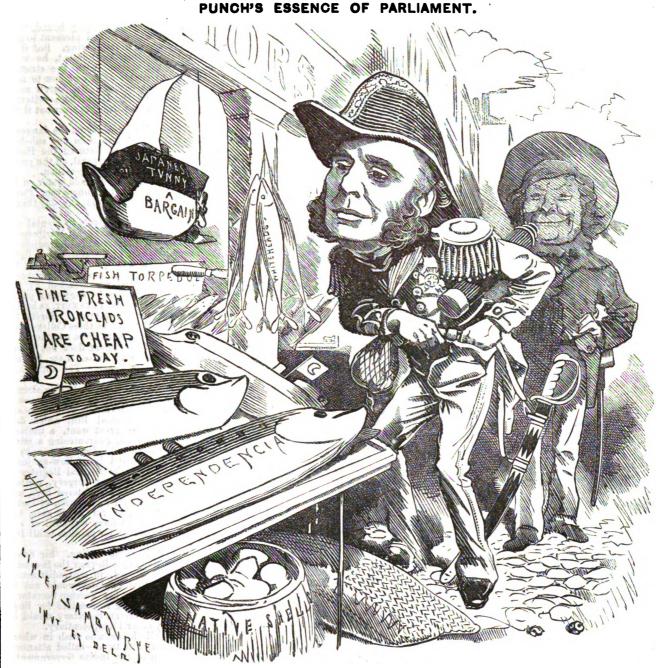
'Arry (loquitur). Wy does Mr. DELA'UNTY object to one-pound notes?' 'Cause 'e loves 'is specie.

MOTTO FOR HOLY RUSSIA.—"Let us prey!"



Bostess (whispering, to Distinguished Amateur). "I want you to Sind next !"

orite what it need to be). "I provider I want to Bing fill gette at the kim "



MONDAY, March 18 (Lords).—Lord BRAUCHAMP reintroduced his Four Bishoprics Bili—which disappeared after Second Reading last year, not particularly lamented. The creation of Bishoprics is not a form of the creative art that is likely in these days to excite special enthusiasm, though creating a Bishop after the creation of a See should be pleasant enough—both to the creator and the created the bleasant way in fact of parting consideration into the See -the pleasantest way, in fact, of putting one's friend into the See.

Lord Brauchamp proposes to create four Sees—of Liverpool,
Newcastle, and Wakefield in the province of York, and Southwell
in the province of Canterbury. The last is to comprise Derbyshire Newcastle, and Wakefield in the province of York, and Southwell in the province of Canterbury. The last is to comprise Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire. There is to be an internal communication of these newly created Sees with Sees already existing, as complete as that of the great North American Lakes. Thus, the See of Chester is to discharge into the new See of Liverpool at the rate of £300 a-year; the great See of Durham is to pour £1000 a-year into the new See of Newcastle; while the comparatively small See of Ripon is to discharge £300 a-year into the new See of Wakefield; and the two Sees of Lincoln and Litchfield are to have channels of communication with the new See of Southwell, one pouring in £500, the other £300 a-year. Except these overflows from existing Sees, the new Sees are to trust "to voluntary contributions." May

they never fail; and may our sons hereafter boast that there are as good (Episcopal) fish in the new Sees, as ever were found in the old ones. Nor may the Bark of St. Peter ever be seen on these our English-Church waters!

(Commons.)—It seems the opponents of the Irish Sunday Closing Bill have been getting up "duffing" petitions, with sham signa-tures; one from Naas, purporting to be signed by more than the whole population of the town and country twenty miles round, and another from Dublin, with an adult male population of 70,000, purporting to bear 90,000 adult male signatures. PADDY, ma bouchal, why can't you be aisy, and keep your enthusiasm within limits of

the census, any way?
Sir CHARLES FORFIER said the Committee would perhaps make
a special report on these remarkable expressions of Irish opinion.
Mr. WATKIN WILLIAMS—who seems determined that the other
side should not have the monopoly of unwise questioning—quoting
the Thatian of Paris and London Wanted to know if the presence of the Treaties of Paris and London, wanted to know if the presence of the British Fleet in Turkish waters was not an infraction of those

Treaties; and if not, why not?

The CHANCELLOR—not smiling—"put the question by." Her Majesty's Government consider they are perfectly justified in



REGULAR IRREGULARITY.

Passenger (in a hurry). "Is THIS TRAIN PUNCTUAL?" Porter. "YESSIR, GENERALLY A QUARTER OF AN HOUR LATE TO A MINUTE!"

keeping the British Fleet where it is. So does John Bull, as at present

Mr. Macdonald, moving the adjournment of the House, that he might call attention-not before it is needed-to the loss of life in mining accidents, threatened if Honourable Members opposite would hear him, he would speak but a few minutes, if they interrupted him, he would inflict a good deal more of his tediousness upon them. The SPEAKER pointed out to him that threatening language addressed to Members is out of order. Mr. MACDONALD was hot, but excusable, considering that he had to call attention to what all feel to be a horror and a scandal—the great annual loss of life from mine explosions. There had been, within a very brief period, nine explosions, causing a loss of five hundred and thirty-five lives. "The only proper name for this scandalous waste of human life was murder." No, Mr. Macdonald, there is, unfortunately, another name that would cover only too much of it, and that is suicide.

Mr. Cross temperately pointed this out to the Member for the Underground Population, reminding him that no Acts could prevent rash and reckless men from running risks by their own carelessness, and that if mines were to be worked at a minimum loss of life, "care and caution must be exercised by all concerned," a truth that Mr. MACDONALD ought to use his influence to bring home to his black diamonds of constituents. No safety-lamp will save hewers and putters who, even if they take their Davys (to the contrary), are ready to pick their lamp-locks to get a light for their pipes, let the end of never so many lives be at the end of that lucifer.

On going into Supply, Captain PRICE moved to establish a pension-fund for the widows of Jack and Joe, partly by contributions from our Seamen and Marines, partly by Government aid. If it be true, as the gallant Captain says, that Government annually makes £65,000 a year by the money commutation in lieu of rations not drawn, better it should go in this way than in making the

ships look smart.

Lord C. Beresford backed the Captain like a trump, a blue-jacket, and an Irishman, as he is. The pension scheme would check desertion, and save us hundreds of thousands a year that now are lost by Queen's bad bargains. He knew thousands of seamen who supported their mothers and sisters, to say nothing of their wives and children. These were Jack's and Joe's sheet anchors; keep our blue-jackets and marines to them, and there would be so much the less going adrift.

Mr. CHILDERS advocated a scheme; the difficulty was to hit on 'he right amount of contribution.

Mr. SMITH, as in Treasury-Bench-duty bound, urged the need of caution. It was easy and pleasant to give, but not so easy to say where to stop giving. But if the Captain would not press his Amendment, he would promise to look into the matter, with the strongest desire to find a way to enable JACK and JOE to make provision for their widows. When Mr. SMITH makes provision for their widows. When Mr. SMITH makes such a promise, *Punch* and the House both believe it means something, and wait hopefully to see what it will

Mr. DILLWYN lectured the Treasury on the danger of Mr. DILLWYN lectured the Treasury on the danger of turning over unexpended balances from one sub-head to another; and Mr. O'DONNELL lectured the House, the Government, and England in general, on the proper way of dealing with the South African rebellion.

Sir M. Hicks-Beach poured official cold water on the glowing eloquence of the Member for Dungarvan. Punch would rather trust Sir Bartle Freeze any day than a clib Lich evidence of the sub-head to another; and the sub-head to another the sub-head the sub-head to another the

glib Irish grievance-monger.

A long sitting on Supply, with lively incidental discussions of, inter alia, the drainage of Marlborough House, and the purchase of Clockmill Estate adjoining Holyrood; the expenditure on public offices, and lighthouses, legal draughtsmen and pauper lunatics; the cost of Parliamentary reporting, and public prosecutions; Queen's Colleges in Ireland—attacked by Mr. O'Donnell as "a great institution for degrading public instruction;" and defended by Mr. Plunkett, as having "educated the Member for Dungarvan." Surely the £231 voted for medals and prizes at these Colleges is a cheap payment for that result, were there no other.

Tuesday (Lords).—The Government does not intend to take up the red-hot poker of Patent Law Amendment, which it dropped last year. The difficulties

thereof are patent, not so the gain. The Duke of RICHMOND AND GORDON, having already in hand one measure for stamping out Cattle Diseases, introduced another for the alleviation of human ailments, in the shape of a Medical Bill, which does everything but deal with the great want, a uniform system of Medical Examination, guaranteeing a minimum of accomplishment for all admitted to physic and operate on Mr. Punch and his fellow-subjects. The new Bill requires all on the Medical Register to be qualified both in medicine and surgery, enables holders of Colonial diplomas to be registered here, and provides for the examination and registration of Lady-practitioners. All very good as far as it goes, but lacking the corner-stone—a uniform standard of examination qualifying the holder for practice in all Her

Majesty's dominions. (Commons.)—The first Morning Sitting. Sir Staf-FORD NORTHCOTE, in answer to Sir Robert the Secondas we say NAPOLEON the Second, in contradistinction from "the Great"—said that England would not be represented in the Congress by her Foreign Secretary, because, the whole Cabinet being responsible for England's Foreign Policy, our Foreign Secretary would be merely its agent, like any other Plenipotentiary.

Mr. O'Donnell—we all know who rush in where beings of a higher order fear to tread—called attention to the very grave question of the Indian Government's Bill for gagging the vernacular Press, which has been passed, double-quick, at one sitting. So have mischievous measures before it, on the principle, "the more basts the waves and." haste the worse speed."

Mr. GLADSTONE reminded Mr. O'DONNELL that as the House had before it neither the exact provisions of the Act nor the motives of the Government, it was hardly in a position to discuss the subject. Of course that was not likely to have occurred to Mr. O'DONNELL. Il n'y not likely to have occurred to Mr. O'Donnell. It have regarde pas de si pres. Even the India House, said Lord G. Hamilton, had neither the text of the Act, nor the report of the debate upon it. But when Sir G. Campbell and Mr. Fawcett joined in deprecating discussion as premature, Mr. O'Donnell must, one would think, have felt that his motion rather smacked of "raw Haste, half-sister of Delay," and so been fain to withdraw it, with his intellectual tail between his legs.

The rest of the afternoon the House spent on the useful but not amusing, labour of Supply—or of Demand

ful, but not amusing, labour of Supply—or of Demand and Supply, as it should be called, considering the questions elicited on the various items.

In the Evening Sitting, a fight over the Post-office

Contracts. It seems that the Postmaster-General has given a joint contract to the Cunard, Inman, and White Star Companies, on very favourable terms for them, according to Mr. Anderson, who moved, and Mr. Lewis who seconded, a Resolution condemning the contracts. Mr. MacIver naturally defended the arrangement—Vous êtes orfevre, Monsieur Josse. Several Honourable Members showed no indisposition for such an application of the contract system as would benefit their constituents, but there seemed a strongish set against

this particular contract, no constituency being interested in it.

Lord John Manners said he couldn't help himself. He couldn't work the mail-carrying on a system of free competition. This was not a contract, nor a subsidy, but a year's pay for a year's service.

Wednesday.—The day was wasted over two Irish Bills, which even the impracticablest of the Home-Rulers denounced as impracticable. One was Mr. MARTIN's, to give house-tenants the same claim to compensation for improvements in houses as the Act of 1870 gives agricultural tenants for improvements in land. This was speedily settled by 258 to 17.

settled by 258 to 17.

The other was Mr. Delahunty's, to do away in Ireland with what that energetic Member called "those infernal one-pound notes."

"The time has now come," Mr. Delahunty thinks—he calls it thinking—"when Ireland ought to possess the power, now enjoyed by England, of having a specie circulation, so as to render money plentiful and abundant." Happy English, "sua si bona norint!" So he proposes to enrich the Green Isle by abolishing her one-pound notes. For, thus reasons Delahunty—"In England and France, where there are no one-pound notes, there is an abundant specie-circulation, while in America, the land of shin-plasters, things are going from bad to worse, and in Hungary the paper circulation is at a discount." One has heard of currency-doctors who believed that printing paper-money can make a country rich, but Delahunty is the first, as far as Punch knows, who ever dreamed of reaching the same end by the simple expedient of doing away with one-pound notes. His Bill was talked out.

Thursday (Lords).—Ah, if Lord Stratheden were but Prime

Thursday (Lords).—Ah, if Lord Stratheden were but Prime Minister—may our patriots now say—with Sir Robert Peel for his Foreign Secretary, what a proud position would Britannia be in at this moment! Till now, Lord Stratheden, like the people who write about the air of the Law Courts, has been chiefly distinguished for his heroic, but ineffectual attempts to get his views of the Treaties of 1856 "ventilated." But last night he got beyond ventilation—into full blast. Never was a grander historical picture than Lord STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL'S of "Britannia before Congress," with her back to the Treaties of 1856, her right and left hands on a mobilised Army and Navy, and accomplished facts under her feet.

Lord Stratheden has his own table of "measures," and his own
standard of "weight," but neither these, nor his daring, if discursive, essay on duality in foreign policy, Tom Cox's traverse as worked
by the British Fleet in the Sea of Marmora, the "melancholy and
overwhelming circumstance" of the abandonment of the Turkish lines of defence, the desirableness of the PRIME MINISTER concentrating the Foreign Office in his own hands, and of Lord Derby performing a last despatch—the "happy" one, in Japanese fashion—with the final tableau of the friends of peace, "protected by a constabulary force from the well-founded resentment of their countrymen," produced any other effect than some good-humoured, if contemptuous, chaff from Lord Granville, and an unparliamentary description of the oration as "nonsense;" a grave rebuke from Lord Hammond, worded with more regard to the bienséances, as becomes one trained in the fine courtesies of the Foreign Office, (apparent enough from his lingering belief in Turkey,) and a good word for Greece from the last mouth whence we would have expected it; a groan over Russian designs and aggressions from Lord DUNRAVEN; a declaration of satisfaction with the line taken by the Foreign Secretary from the Duke of ARGYLL-i.e., according to his own survey of the line—and from Lord Derby a quiet denial of Cabinet dissensions, and a distinct reiteration of England's refusal to enter the Conference as one in a game at "blind hookey"—(See Punch's Cartoon).

(Commons.)-A night of miscellaneous chit-chat, including an ill-timed question from Mr. WATKIN WILLIAMS about the presence of the British Fleet in the Dardanelles, answered by a well-deserved snub from the CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER.

A business-like discussion in Committee of the Scotch Roads and Bridges Bill, following on an unusual and unbusiness-like grumble against going into Committee from its opponents, who don't like to have the maintenance of roads thrown on proprietors instead of passengers, i.e., defrayed out of rates instead of tolls. Colonel ALEXANDER rates the Bill, because the Bill rates the land-owners, but all depends on how the rates are levied.

Friday (Lords) .- The Duke of RICHMOND brought in a Bill for amending the lot of Scotch weans, on the principle of no work under ten, "no skule, no work" between ten and thirteen, and in other respects extending a protecting hand of law over wretched little waifs and strays now cast on the streets to sink or swim.

Great excitement on learning that the War Office means to submit the Mutiny Act to a Select Committee of the House of Commons. "The Service is going to the Devil," then?—or to the House of Commons-'tis all one!

(Commons.)-The House resolved itself into a thinly-attended Commons.)—The House resolved itself into a thinly-attended Discussion Forum, or Cogers' Hall, for a very well sustained debate on the question, "Should private property at sea be exempt from capture in war?" Affirmative—Opened by Sir John Lubbock, supported by Mr. Gourley, Mr. Grant Duff, Mr. Cartwright, Mr. Courney, and Mr. Bright. Negative—Opened by Sir W. Harcourt, supported by Mr. Precy Wyndham, Mr. Serjeant Simon, Mr. R. Veryet, the Attorney Grant and the Chartyrian of Mr. R. YORKE, the Attorney-General, and the Chancellor of the Exchequer. Verdict, without a Division, "As you are!"

### SEVEN WONDERS OF THE MUSICAL WORLD.



1. A Prima Donna, who will condescend to take a secondary part to oblige a Sister

Singer. 2. A Wagnerite, whose admiration for the Music of the Future will permit him to enjoy that of the past, and still more that of the present.

3. An Amateur Performer on the fiddle, or the flute, or the bagpipes, or the ophi-cleide, or even the piano-forte, who, while practising, is not a nuisance to his neighbours.

4. A young Lady, who has mastered German and Italian, yet can sing plain English words without a trace of foreign accent.

5. A young Gentleman, who, being blest with what he thinks a deep bass voice, can abstain from trying songs which have many notes

too low for him. 6. A musical Critic, who never mystifies his readers by allusions to sharp sevenths, or transitions to the tonic.

7. An Amateur Composer, who gives himself no airs, when he has somehow invented one that threatens to be popular.

# BLIND HOOKEY.

JOHN BULL, loquitur :-

TAKE a hand? Well, at any legitimate game I am good for a turn, with respectable players; High stakes I don't funk, and I think I've a name For being, when at it, the toughest of stayers. But this is a game I don't quite understand; Its name, you'll admit, is equivocal, slightly; And, as I've a weakness for seeing my hand, Pray excuse my declining politely.

Suspect? Nay, the tricks of the Heathen Chinee Who,'d expect at a Christian Caucasian table? But cards with the face down, I think you'll agree,
May baffle the player most honest and able.
I say "Walker" to "Hookey"—especially "Blind"—
And if yours is a game to keep dark I'm not in it: A rubber above-board is more to my mind, And for that I'm your man in a minute.

### THE VENTILATION OF THE LAW COURTS.

No wonder this is difficult-particularly when what is sought is to cleanse the air both from noxious qualities and foul particlesfrom its dirt, as from its offensive odours. A hard task, with any London air-but with the air of a Court of Law!

### DEFINITION ANAGRAMMATICAL.

- "THIS Eastern Question" "Is quite a hornet's nest."
- "BETWEEN YOU AND ME" (says Roumania to Russia).—" You Remain 'ere? I Remain 'ere."

### CORDIAL RELATIONS.

(How they Managed the Visit at last.)

From the Sultan, Constantinople, to the Grand Duke, San Stefano.

in full General's uniform, with a mere personal staff of three hundred. There, I can't say more than that; can I?

The Sultan, Constantinople, to the Grand Duke, San Stefano.

You are most kind. Can't you get yourself and escort made up as a

travelling Circus? Please do—just this once. Or would you all come in boxes, labelled "Figs," and dine with me afterwards?

The Grand Duke, San Stefano, to the Sultan, Constantinople.

1 P.M BOTHER the Circus and fig-boxes! This is trifling. Look here! Do you un-derstand? I'mgoing to CALL on you with the force becoming my position. There! And you had better take care to be at home. So look out!

(And then they exchanged cards, much to Mr. La-YARD'S disgust.)

### MARKED MEN.

WITH a view to prevent the crime of desertion and fraudulent re-enlistment CARDWELL Lord some time ago pro-posed that officers and men alike should, on entering alike the Service, be tattooed with some distinctive mark, as for example V. R. A Committee of Officers, to whom this suggestion was offered, did not seem to see it. Of course no officer and gentleman would like to be marked with Her Majesty's initials on the nose; but what disfigurement would they cause inside the upper arm? So far from being any stigma, the royal cypher would be not only a distinctive work, but a mark o distinction. There really seems no reason why a de-vice which would render fraudulent re-enlistment simply impossible should not he should not be adopted; while in case a rascal had to be drummed out of his regiment, the letter V. might be

8 A.M. I HEAR that your Imperial Highness is thinking of hon-ouring us by a visit. To avoid the chance of any disagreeable manifestations, would your Imperial Highness have any objection to assuming the dress of a howling dervish, having your head shaved, wearing a nose and false moustache, and to thus disbeing, thus dis-guised, brought into our presence in a clothes - basket? Under some such arrangement as the above, we should be pleased and gratified to see you. Name any hour you like between two and three P.M. From the Grand Duke, San Stefano, to the Sul-Constantitan, nople. THE Grand Duke

NICHOLAS of Russia presents his com-pliments to the SULTAN, and de-sires to inform him that he will call on him to-morrow afternoon at five, accompanied fifty thousand men, five brigades of artillery, the bands of five crack Russian regiments playing the Russian National Anthem. and the largest staff he can possibly get together at this together at short notice.

The Sultan, Constantinople, to the Grand Duke, San Stefano.

10 A.M. PLEASE don't. Never mind nose, and don't have your head shaved, if you really don't like it; but do try and manage the clothes-basket. you are seen here with a military escort, it will be safe to bring LA-YARD down upon me. I'm ready for a compromise.



'VAPID VEGETABLE LOVES."-" The Talking Gak."

Scene-Tea-Room at Fancy Ball.

Uncle John (who is chaperoning his Niece). "WHAT ARE YOU, MY DEAR ?" Pretty Niece. "Oh! I am a Salad, Ungle John! See, there's Endive, and Letiuce, and Spring Onions, and Radishes, and Beetroot. Nothing wanting, is THERE ?

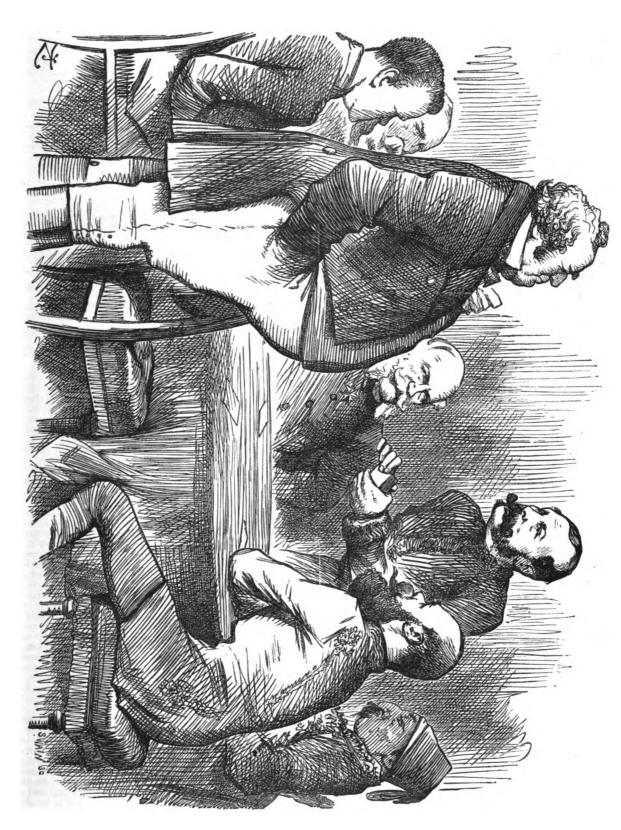
Uncle John. "H'M !-AH !-PERHAPS A LITTLE MORE DRESSING, MY DEAR!"

The Grand Duke, San Stefano, to the Sultan, Constantinople.

GLAD to hear it. Get into a sack, and meet me somewhere privately, say San Sophia? You'll know me. I shall be on horseback Gin "go."

crossed out, and R. only left to stand for Rogue.

THE MEASURE OF PATRIOTIC SPIRIT AT THE MUSIC-HALLS .- A



# "BLIND HOOKEY."

RUSSIA. "NOW THEN, MR. BULL, WE'RE ONLY WAITING FOR YOU."

MR. BULL. "THANK YOU. I DON'T LIKE THE GAME. I LIKE TO SEE THE CARDS!"

<del>digitized by Google</del>

## STRAPMORE!

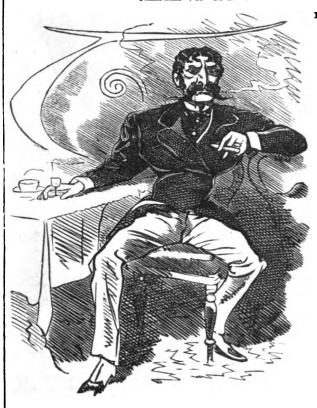
A ROMANCE

BY

### WEEDER

Author of Folly and Farini, Under Two Rage, Arryadn'ty, Chuck, Two Little Wooden Jewe, Nicotine, A Horse with Glanders, In Somers Town, Shamdross, &c., &c.

CHAPTER VI.-A River Bank Holiday.



HE dinner was over. A tris-tesse had fallen over some of the party, while others were jubilant in the heat of the glorious sparkling vin gro-scilleux, and glowing with the fire of youth, and the energy of speechless incapacity. them, pour le moment, as the witty old Frenchman said, "Les skeetelles!—c'est la vie.'"

It was the hour when nobody knew exactly anything. It was the hour when all that made Life liveable and loveable, the Life of the Old Gods on earth, was mingled in one rose-coloured, delicious essence, that per-fumed the night-air with intoxicating narcotics; when valour bade adjeu to discretion, when the bouquets faded, and the bosquets were lit with a thousand additional lamps; when the pavé echoed no more the cry of echoed no more the cry of the gay garçon du boucher, and a thousand pulses in the dim area palpitated at the approach of the gallant homme police, whose soft footfalls mark the best of his own heart; when all that glittered was not golden, but silvered over by the gentle touches of the electro-platonic moonlight. It was the

Leaning over the balcony, the Do-Do and the Loo-Loo, the young, the unlimited Loo-Loo, were trifling with des radis exotiques, and emptying dishes of almonds, almost priceless at this season of the year, and raisins of the rarest hot-house growth, purchased in Covenit Garden at ten guiness spiece, and listessly throwing them into the stream below. Sweetie, sitting between them, was inhaling a scented pique-vique, and listening to the sweet notes of the mud-lark. Below him, on the terrace, stood Lady Regula, surrounded by her thousand butterfly admirers.

Systemorp, set apart. A hitter scentul speet was on his handsome line a speet that

STRAPMORE sat apart. A bitter, scornful sneer was on his handsome lip, a sneer that would have well become the countenance of the cruel Roman Emperor Zero himself, when he sent forth his edict for stopping the gaming-tables at the Baths. His eye glanced from the voluptuous form, the pearl-white teeth, the deep crimson lips of the Lady Regula, full and rich as if fresh from a Circéan banquet, and the radiant masses of heavy golden locks that would have roused the admiration of a divine Brahma, and that had long ago excited the envy of La Teddington, and fell on a small man who, by the aid of a night-light and a

pair of spectacles, was quietly reading the evening paper in a corner.
"Who is that?" asked young Moaks of the Fewsilier Guards.
"That?" echoed Cherus, "That is the Honourable Mr. Meres Haddow, the husband

of the Lady standing there on the terrace. She keeps her own name as being her title in her own right. You know her, of sourse, très cher?"

"Oh!" lisped young Moake of the Fewsilliers, "Everyone knows her. You mean Lady Regula Baddun. Ah, yes!" And the boy sighed.

"He, too, is wounded!" muttered the Cherub, sardonically. "What little game is this for her? Has she no higher flight?"

She had; for at that mounts she smiled the intoxicating smile that had sent men raving by hundreds, and caused women to tear their heir with race.

by hundreds, and caused women to tear their hair with rage.

Her eye fell on Sweetie. In an instant he had kicked over the table, forgotten the Do-Do and the Loo-Loo, and had leapt over the balcony, to kneel at the feet of the Circéan

A dark smile stole over STRAPMORE'S face, and a sudden pain encircled him. "C'en est trop!" he muttered to himself. Then furtively he placed both hands behind his back, is heart beat with a freer movement. He could look up now without wincing. He could satiric manner. The agony had passed.

"Never again must I take twice of those confounded cotelettes de porc aux violettes du"

"ED. From Authoress to Editor (by Wire).—Vous ne coules pas dire ce que je veux dire, moi. "Basilica-like" means "queen-like." Réveilles-vous donc, mon vieus ! Alles ! Acop!—Yours, "Never again must I take twice of those confounded cotelettes de porc aux violettes du W. and stooping forward, carefully loosened the buckle au dos de son gilet du soir. After this his heart beat with a freer movement. He could look up now without wincing. He could

printemps," he said, with regretful determination, "c'est dur, mais c'est absolument nécessaire. Jamais de la vie! Could I have sprung over the balcony as did, a minute ago, that idiot PINTO PREZE, and have knelt at her feet? A few moments since I could not have done it; now, perhaps, I might. Yet"—and he regarded himself in one of the Dodgerville mirrors, with which the Gardens were hung, and shook his head—"it won't do," he said. "There is a Dutch roundness, que n'est pas le fromage, where the outline should be fine and classical."

Was this the cause of his ever increasing cynicism? Was it indeed true, that this man, STRAPMORE, the sought after, the envied, the admired, was a prey to one secret dread? Was it this man, with the ambition of a WOLSEY, who was daunted

by his own shadow?
"What is this?" he said, as, while "What is this?" he said, as, while earnestly regarding the mirror, he ground his teeth in impotent rage. "The mirror is held up to Nature; and Nature—great, good Nature—what does she say? Coming events east their shadows before them!" He shuddered. "Is it possible that I shall ever be a DANIEL LAMBERT? I who have the daying of a Lugifer, the ambition of a the daring of a Lucifer, the ambition of a WOLSEY! Ha!"—and he paused as the poet's line flashed across his memory—"he was a man of most unbounded stomach!" STRAPHORE, who would have been undaunted before a million foes, quailed before this reflection in the glass.

He turned. The husband was still reading in the corner. Lady REGULA and SWEETIE were sitting on the terrace; the Do-Do and the Loo-Loo had gone back to their admirers, and were, like a couple of Cleopatras, drinking each a purl. All were gambling, smoking, laughing, dancing to the sound of the mellow tangerine, or lying about dressed in white satin, crowned with roses, and pouring over one another libations of the deep rich red burgundy. "A bas les blanchisseuses!" they cried, as they squeezed over their fronts de chemise the golden juice of blood-red wallfigs, and scattered in every direction soft, pulpy, dainty peaches, poires endormies, and ruddy ripe tomatoes, in one gay, careless, riotous confusion.

CHAPTER VII.—The sound of an Asp irate in Helysium.

ONCE more STRAPMORE turned in the direction of Sweetle and Lady Regula, and a bright flush passed over his pale face, and his chest heaved, and a choking sensation seized him at the eight. Sweetie had stepped into a boat, where he was reclining in sensuous, lazy, enjoyment; while REGULA, on the bank, leaning over towards him, her basilica-like eyes shooting glances of liquid fire into his, while her inviting lips seemed to tempt his kiss as she held aux lèvres two white-heart cherries on one stalk, laughingly jouant Robert-cérise.

STRAPMORE leaned against the balustrade, his heart bounded, his bosom heaved; the strong man, the cold, disdainful, haughty sceptic was shaken, and, once more, passing his hands behind him with the convulsive effort of an agonised man, whose presence

\* Editor (per Wire).—You don't mean "basilica-like," do you? Surely it should be "basilisk."
Of course, you may be right from your point of view, but isn't it a trifle too subtle for the public?



### A RECOMMENDATION.

"MET YOUNG FIIZFLUKE TOTHER NIGHT."

"Aw 1"

"Doogid Nice Fellow-Lots of Tin-Uncle's Just Dead!"

of mind has not yet forsaken him, he unloosed another buckle of

his gilet du soir, and breathed again.
She had seen him, she, the enchantress, the Circe, had seen him, and determined to conquer that cold, proud man at all hazards. And another, too, had watched the scene, the Loo-Loo. Concealing her emotion with a light laugh, she raised her jewelled hand, and, with a dexterous aim, hurled a twenty-guinea peach that went pour les beaux yeax de Monsieur.

It succeeded in its object, for it attracted his attention to her for whom he had once pretended to care; for whom now he cared no more than the rap he had just received.

A low voice from the terrace whispered, in the Zlang dialect, in

It would separate 'em? 
"Troiggum spoonin in the boat! You would separate 'em? 
Ile telyerow. Cross your poor gipsy's 'and with silver." 
STRAPHORE bent his head, and listened to the low-tongued, softvoiced Bohemian, and a strange unwonted fire burnt in his eye.

"I — "!!!!" he avalaimed in answer to her whisper. And rushing

"I will!" he exclaimed, in answer to her whisper. And rushing up the steps, he gained the room, where, among a hundred gamblers, reckless with the exciting vapour of Red ordinaire and pique-viques, and crowned with garlands of the choicest flowers, stood young ALF

PINTO throwing the dice, and staking more than all he had in the world. At the door was the Loo-Loo, flushed and panting, with roses, and fluers de Colli, twined in her perfumed hair.

"See!" she exclaimed extending her fair, well-rounded, diamond-covered arm to STRAPMONE, "the notes young ALF PINTO gave me this morning to buy jewelled sweets with. Will you take them, or shall I make cigarettes of them?" And her dimpled, rose-tipped fingers twisted up one note for ten thousand rounds with some secreted. fingers twisted up one note for ten thousand pounds with some scented fragrant mixture of rare choufoine within.

STRAPHORE snatched them from her.

"Take the boy away," he whispered hoarsely in her ear, "and marry him. My brougham is at the door. You love him. I

The Loo-Loo bowed her head meekly. She knew that when STRAP-NORE spoke, he must be obeyed. A few minutes after and the brougham had left for town with ALF PINTO PERZE and the Loo-Loo. STRAPMORE descended to the terrace, and peered over into the lime-lit space between the shadows and the moonlight.

"Ah, mon gros bébé, mon ganache, v'lan! que rous êtes bête!"
The words were low, and the voice was sweet and rich. The
speaker was worthy of the voice, this blonde aux yeux noirs, as she
lay on the bank, leaning amongst a heap of Indian rugs, rare châles

de Paielie and yielding cushions.

The Lady Regula Baddun's eyes were as long as her sight; they were deep and full, and as lustrous as the hidden light that issues from the darkest lantern, or as the light from the Boopis among the ancient Heathen Divinities, and beamed, as the rays fell to the right or the left of her, most dangerous to all, as none could tell in what direction her glances were being shot from those masked batteries, that fired their deadly needle-darts, scattering lovers, like foes, in every direction at once. Her skin was as dazzlingly white as the crysta snow-sugar that crowns the summit of the gateau du soir douzième; and yet, supernatural as was this striking beauty, there was a reality about the cheek with which Nature had most amply gifted her, which, while it might have startled an ascetic, would have enthralled the voluptuary, would have conquered the esthetic with its delicate venus-aux-carottes bloom; while her hair, which was not exactly when the control of the strictly ended were of the strictly ended. auburn, nor yet strictly golden, was of that strange demi-et-demi-monde mixture, a sort of sceau-heaux bisarre tint, that I have only seen once in my life, and shall probably never see again, in fair France, or in France, at a fair, long ago, when the price was dix centimes pour entrevoir La Beauté merveilleuse aux cheveux d'un cheval-pie. Her nose was long, and she had a trick with her, a sort of playful movement, by which, in expressing disdain or incredulity, she could seem to lengthen it at will, yet without for one moment detracting from its just proportions. Her lips were soft, full, and luscious, as though she were always fresh from feeding on moist oil cakes of vermilion colour, framing a mouth that smiled superfluous destruction. It was a face that an Old Master might have painted; it was a face that she herself, without being an Old Master, could paint to perfection.

She was still toying with Sweetie in the boat as STRAPMORE looked over the balustrade. In an instant, in a lightning's flash, with her right eye fascinating SWEETE, she shot a beseeching, captivating, ravishing glance from her left, that went with deadly aim to its mark, to STRAPMORE'S heart

"He shall be mine!" she thought to herself, as, unseen by



"LOVE WILL FIND OUT THE WAY."-Old Song.

Mistress (who does not allow "Pollowers" in the House). "WHO IS THAT YOU WERE TALKING TO IN THE KITCHEN, MARY !-BUT I CERTAINLY DID HEAR YOU TALKING TO SOME ONE, -AND I THOUGHT I HEARD, INDISTRICTLY, I ADMIT, A MAN'S-"

Mary (making a clean breast of it). "Well, you see, M'um, Me and my Young Man 'Ave started a Tallyphone, M'um-but HE NEVER COMES NEARER THAN BOUND THE CORNER OF THE NEXT STREET, M'UM!!"

SWEETIE, she took a silver tube from her girdle and blew a cherry-stone at STEAPMORE. "A cherry-stone for him," she said to herself; "but my right eye is my PEEZE-shooter," and she glanced at PINTO dawdling in the boat.

STRAPMORE approached and bowed coldly, as a shiver de freeze passed through his iron frame.

At the sound of his footstep, Prero jumped up, and stepped on shore

shore.

"Let me introduce my friend to you, Lady Regula," he said.

"This is Lord Burlyn Strapmore."

Their eyes met, and Strapmore's heart swelled out with a big sigh, as he made his most exquisite bow. He felt something crack with the resonant snap of a heart-string, or of the last chord that breaks the camel's back. He nearly fainted in her presence where he stood. The last waistcoat button but one, and the last buckle of his gilet du soir. There had only been three.

"I must speak to you at once," Strapmore said, in a low tone, to Sweptie.

SWEETIE.

"What is it?" asked his friend.

"This!" replied STRAPMORE, showing him the Bank of Elegance notes that he had obtained from ALF PINTO.

SWEETE uttered a sharp ory, and staggered forward.
"Oh, the Little One!" he cried, pitcously. "Le très cher!"
And from the river bank, from among the soft eider cushions, came up the sweet low song of the enchantress, as ahe murmured the refrain, "Ils le font, tous! "Ils le font, tous!"

(To be continued.)

### Something Like Champions; Or, La jeune fille bien gardée.

"WAB be bothered!" ories BRITANNIA.
"Who with me dare measure swords, While Wolff-guarded in the Commons, And Strathedened in the Lords?"

### BY HEAT MEASURE.

"An interesting Paper was read at the last meeting of the Royal Society, on Experimental Researches on the Temperature of the Head, in which the writer, Dr. LOMBARD, showed that mental activity will at once raise the temperature of the head."—Spectator.

"MENTAL activity?" Good Dr. L., This is a somewhat startling tale you tell. It once was thought that mind the temper steadied, And that the emptiest fools were most hot-headed. Suppose you tested our War Party's crania, When in their fits of what cool heads call mania; If it is mental effort makes them hot, Lord! what extraordinary minds they 've got!

### An Admirable Test.

For Payment (of Reading Lessons) by Results.

READ at sight the Russo-Turkish Treaty, Articles 1, 3, 6, and 13, defining the boundaries of Montenegro, Servia, and Bulgaria, and the new Turco-Russ-Armenian Frontier-line.

### Self-Centred.

PTOLEMY thought our little whirling ball The all-important centre of the All. Who'll save us from the egotist abysm Of purblind Ptolemaic Patriotism?

### "ONE DOWN T'OTHER COME ON!"

Judging by the way Mr. Smith has been buying up foreign Iron-clads, we should say it is a case of Purchase System in the Navy v. Purchase System in the Army abolished.

### THE NEWS OF THE WEEK.

OXBRIDGE, Monday.



THE Eight went outfor practice this morning, and took a spin up to Bolter's Reach. Number Four coughed twice, and it was noticed that Bow was decidedly lumpy. Considerable excitement was caused by the report that Number Five was to be changed the training was said to be too much for him. Later in the afternoon it was ascertained that he

had eaten two pounds and a half of rumpsteak, and had walked eighteen miles in less than the two hours. The rumour was, therefore, evidently without solid foundation.

CAMFORD, Tuesday. The Stroke tried his new crew with gratifying results. Number Seven is rather short in the wind, and Four scarcely put his back into it. The coaching was done from the bank on horseback.

OXBRIDGE, Wednesday.

An important alteration has been made in the boat. Number Five has changed places with Number Four. This arrangement has caused a profound sensation, and nothing else is talked about

CAMFORD, Thursday. Number Three has a slight cold, and, therefore, his place has been taken by Brown, of St. Tooting's. The banks were occupied this afternoon by the whole of the University, who watched the practice of the crew in the storm from the shelter of umbrellas.

OXBRIDGE, Friday. The Stroke having left the University to inspect the various ships building for trial for the race, the rest of the crew went out in pair-tubs. Snooks coached from a steam launch, and complained that the style of Numbers Two and Seven was wanting in stamina and form. It is hoped that the sudden death of the Aunt of Number Three will not cause the loss of the services of that accomplished Blue to the 'Varsity on the day of the race.

CAMPORD, Saturday. Number Six has a slight cough, and Number Four a sick headache. Number Five scarcely pulled his best to-day, owing, it is rumoured, to a sore finger. Stroke has returned, and took a spin up to Bunkum Bridge. The Crew was coached from the towing-path.

### A PROBLEM FOR PETTY JURYMEN.

"Strong hereditary predisposition to insanity, epileptic attacks, absence of motive, unwillingness to attempt to conceal the guilt, delivering himself up to justice, and a previous history both in youth and manhood not consistent with sanity are sufficient to justify an acquittal on the grounds of insanity. It is not, however, to be expected that a jury of farmers would be able to consider in detail the facts elicited in evidence in support of the various substantial proofs of his mental state."—Dr. L. S. FORBES WINSLOW on "Oriminal Responsibility."—Times.

Scene—A Withdrawing-Room at a County Assize Court. Jury Retired to Consider their Verdict.

Foreman. Well, gen'lm'n, I s'pose there can't be no doubt but what the priznur done ut?

What the prizer done ut?

First Juryman. Noa. Only queschum fur we to conzidder sims to be whether or no 'twuzn't what ye med call ixousabul homyside, and we oughtn't to 'quit' un on the ground o' insannuty, cause at the time 'a done 't' a wuz out o' his mind.

Second Juryman. Out o' his mind? Yaa! No moor out o' his mind nor out o' his skin. No moor out o' his mind than you be.

He know'd preshus well what 'a was about—he did.

Third Juryman. Praps 'a did. But dissn't mind what the doctors zed? They all agreed as how 'a cummitted the act under the inflerence of on accountabul impulse.

Foreman. Not onaccountabul, nibur, oncounterollabul. That wuz

Third Juryman. Well, 'tis all one. Oncounterollabul manes on accountabul doan't ut?

Fourth Juryman. Res; manes 'a caan't help hisself.
Third Juryman. And the doctors s'ore they belaved the priznur ooodn't.

Second Juryman. The doctors? Shee! They med zay what they see. What I sez is I belayes he know'd what 'a wuz about. Fifth Juryman. Can a feller possabul know what 'a's about, when 'a's lost 'a's wits?

Sixth Juryman. Res, at laste zo I onderstand the Judge should say, as long as 'a ean tell the differ'nce 'tween right and wrong.

Seventh Juryman. There be some loonatics as can do that. Did

'ee never hear o' the chap as sed as how 'a wuz only mad narth-west, but when the wind was sutherly 'a know'd a hawk from a handsaw?

handsaw?

Righth Juryman. If 'a didn't know what 'a 'd ben and done, what did 'a goo and gie his self up for?

Third Juryman. The doctors thinks that there one o' them very things that shows 'un a madman. If so be 'ad ben in his sent they sez in coorse he' da tried to consale the deed. Then what 'ad 'a do't for. Nuthun, simmunly, to spake of.

Second Juryman. Doan't tell me. He know'd what 'a wuz about. Third Juryman. 'A hadn't got no gridge agin 'un. 'A didn't rob' un. Then dree or vour of his uncles and aunts had ben put in a maddus. It run in the fam'ly. He his self was subject to vitsmaddus. It run in the fam'ly. He his self was subject to vitsapoplepsy or epilexy didn't the doctors call 'um? as proved disaze o'

the brain. Doan't that show 'a wuz cracked?

Second Juryman. Half-cracked 'a med 'a ben. But 'a know'd what 'a was about.

Ninth Juryman. Aivun spose a wuz mad, what then? Hang'un 'A'll sarve for an ixample as well as are another one all the same. to them that be none the wiser.

Third Juryman. If we hangs a feller when we didn't ought to, shan't us murder he too?

Second Juryman. Doan't thee be so partickler and pigheaded. What I sez, and what I sticks to is—he know'd what 'a wuz about.

Tenth Juryman. So I thinks.

Eleventh Juryman. As far as I could meak out the Judge's summun-up, 'a sim'd to tell us plasinlee to convict 'un.

Foreman. Gen'l'men, the rool to goo by at all times is most votes carries the day. Another good rule is gie and take, and split the 'differ'nce, like. Doan't ye think our best waay 'ood be fur to find un guilty but recommended to massy?

Jurymen. Ees, ees. That's about it.

Third Juryman. Well, I wun't be obstinate. I gies in.

Foreman. Gen'lm'n, Gen'lm'n, be ye 'greed upon yer vardict?

Jurymen. We be. We finds 'un guilty but recommends

un to massy. Third Juryman. I hopes there bain't no fear that they'n hang 'an

for all that. Second Juryman. What if they dooz? Nuthun wun't never persuadd me but that what 'a well know'd what 'a wus about.

Curtain.

### "THE SEA! THE SEA!"

WE welcome with delight this announcement—

"New Fast Train for Thaner. - The London Chatham and Dover Company are about to confer a great boon on the visitors and inhabitant the lale of Thanet. It is their intention, on and after April 1, to start a special express every afternoon at 3.15, which will perform the journey to Westgate-on-Sea in one hour and forty minutes. The train will proceed to Margate and Ramsgate at the same rate of speed. There will be alike fast train from Ramsgate every morning at ten o'clock, which will call at Margate and Westgate on its way to London."

As a suggestion of this nature has been offered more than once to the London Chatham and Dover Company in Mr. Punch's politest manner, he most willingly inserts the following lyric sentiments— being a few railway lines, written expressly for this occasion, to be set to any fresh air on the sea-coast—from the pen of Our Own Outof-Town Traveller:

A healthier place in this little planet Cannot be found than the Isle of Thanet. For Margate, for Ramsgate, for Westgate-on-Sea, A daily train, at a quarter past three, After April the first, on the L. C. and D., The run in a hundred minutes will make That used a hundred and sixty to take.

The boon will be great when the weather is fine.

May the L. C. and D. be the L. S. D. Line!

Our Out-of-Town Traveller adds a Postscript, which is worth the Company's attention. He writes briefly, "How about Sunday? Couldn't we be got down to the same destinations between nine and eleven on Sunday mornings? Just in time for the Church by the Sea! Another chance for a Boon!"

Yours.

0. 0. T. T.

"TRUST INVESTMENTS."-The Ritualists' Motto.

### WIND AND WEATHER.



ETEOROLOGICAL IDYL.

THE Sun bursts out in frequent Shade flies, light flashes o'er the wold.

But yet in air there hangs a haze, And what can make it blow so cold?

"The Steeple Cock points beak due West; His tail the other way turns he. Though that, meseems, is where his crest In such a breeze as this should

"So cold has Christmas seldom been. It ne'er was colder, e'en in May. Why does the wind's edge cut so keen? Turn, pensive Shepherd, turn and say."

"Stranger, yon vaporous mountains note, Cumuli, Alps on Alps, up there! They're frozen clouds, aloft that float As icebergs in the sea of air.

"Their rimy crags illumed, how fast See how they change, and surge, and grow; Whilst Zephyr apes an Eastern blast, Because the sky is full of snow."

"Thanks, Guardian of the fleecy flock. How rare, how pleasing, 'tis to find' 'Mongst rustics reared from lowly stock A cultured and observant mind!"

"Kind Stranger, scant's the labourer's hire In this inclement atmosphere; And welcome-pardon the desire To his parched lips a draught of beer."

"Nay, Shepherd, breathe not that request Banish strong drink from downs and plains: Where Science wears the Bumpkin's vest, Let Temperance rule contented Swains,"

### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

(A few Words about Mr. Carl Rosa's Opera Company, and the Faust, as lately given at the Adelphi.)

SIR, advertisements of Academy Concerts, of Monday Pops, of Chamber Concerts, of Saturday Pops, of Soirées Musicales, of Philharmonic Concerts, of Concertina Concerts, of Pianoforte Recitals, Crystal and Alexandra Palace Concerts, and so forth. Travelling eastward from the Choral Society's performance at the Albert Hall, on the way to an Oratorio at Eveter Hall you may stop on your read in Pianoforte. from the Choral Society's performance at the Albert Hall, on the way to an Oratorio at Exeter Hall, you may stop on your road in Piccadilly, where under the same roof, and at the same time are being given, "With Verdure Clad," and "Kiss me, good night, Mother," followed by the "Blue Tailed Fly," with Tambourine and Bones accompaniment by the Christy Minstrels, who have solemnly vowed never to perform out of the Hall, dedicated to one of the St. James's, whether the Greater or the Less, I do not know. Who shall say we are an unmusical people? Not, I hope, Mr. Carl Rosa, whose season is now coming to an end. He has done admirably; and every one operatically interested hopes that if not at present and every one operatically interested hopes that if not at present rewarded, like Miss DINAH, with—

"A werry large fortune in silver and gold,"

he may, at all events, be on the high road towards that consummation, devoutly to be wished, and also towards establishing a permanent | by positive, or negative eccentricity?

Operatic Entertainment in English, that is, in a language "under-

standed of the people.

How rapturously the entire House, with its crowded pit, and well-filled gallery, applauded the Soldiers' Chorus, and the March in Faust! How discriminating was their praise awarded to Mr. JOSEPH MAAS as Faust, who began better than he went on, to Miss FECHTER as Marguerite, who finished far better than she had the Mr. JONNE as Valenting who was good commenced, and to Mr. Ludwig as Valentine, who was good throughout, from first to last. Dramatically, he was one of the best Valentines, if not the best, I've ever seen. Did Herr Meyer LUTZ train him at the Gaiety?—for it was there, I believe, that Mr. LUDWIG started. Miss MARIE FECHTER looked the German Gretchen to perfection; and if she commenced nervously, she showed herself quite mistress of the last and most difficult situashowed herself quite mistress of the last and most difficult situation, in the Prison scene, which, both operatically and dramatically, is the critical point for any Marguerite. The audience were evidently most anxious for her success: there were old familiar associations about the name of Fechter in connection with the Adelphi Theatre. I am speaking of the second performance, not the first. Mr. Celli's Mephistopheles was not sufficiently diabolic. That the "Prince of Darkness is a Gentleman," I am aware; but Mephisto is only that Black Prince's Lieutenant; and Mr. Celli made him more like a fallen Life-Guardsman, who had picked up his manners from a friendly counter-jumper, than a cynical wily Satanic manners from a friendly counter-jumper, than a cynical wily Satanic agent. The make-up was not good. Mr. Celli's memory, perhaps, does not reach back so far as Mr. Charles Kean's Mephistopheles. There could be no better model for a "make-up" than that. He There could be no better model for a "make-up" than that. He has not yet mastered the awfully devilish laugh in the Serenade; but a little careful study will soon set this all right. Considering the limited resources of that very un-Lyric Establishment, the Adelphi, Faust was admirably put on the Stage.

I should imagine that of all the Operas in Mr. Carl Rosa's repertoire this is the most popular. The Play itself has always been a favoritie a steak piece whether in town or country. With all the

favourite, a stock piece, whether in town or country. With all the characters in it every audience is familiar. But there is another reason why this English version of Faust goes so well; and that is,

The blot on the English version of The Merry Wives is the "spoken" between the music. The blot on all English Operas is the dialogue. However good the dialogue may be, it has the air of patch work. It is not musical in itself and you have come to be a market by the statement of the musical in itself and you have come to be a market by the statement of the musical in itself and you have come to be a market by the statement of the musical in itself and you have come to be a market by the statement of the musical in itself and you have come to be a market by the musical in itself and you have come to be a market by the musical in itself and you have come to be a market by the musical in itself and you have come to be a market by the musical in itself and you have come to be a market by the musical in itself and you have come to be a market by the musical in itself and you have a musical in itself and you have a musical in the musical interpretable in the musical interpretable in the musi the dialogue. However good the dialogue may be, it has the air of patch-work. It is not musical in itself, and you have come to hear music. Singers' speaking voices are proverbially unmusical, and, clever as their acting may be, they do not seem at home in dialogue. It never comes naturally either to them, or to the Opera. Miss JULIA GAYLORD is, on the whole, an exception to this rule, but even this clever and bright young lady cannot, in speaking, get rid of a certain twang of Americanism, which is scarcely in keeping with the character of Mrs. Ford. All this disappears, as does stammering, in singing. Mr. CARL ROSA should banish dialogue from all his libretti. libretti.

During the reign of Italian Opera, he and his company visit the provinces, to return I hope in the winter season before Christmas, and make another step towards permanently establishing his excellent Opera-in-English Company, as a thriving institution, in one of our London theatres. If the frequenters of the Pit, Gallery, and Upper Boxes only knew where the St. James's Theatre was to be found, that house might suit the purpose. Unless Pit and Gallery go in for the entertainment, the high life below stairs, I mean in the Stalls, which only associates music with Italian names, unintelligible language, white ties late hours toothwides larguagetes and lobbies will note. white ties, late hours, toothpicks, lorgnettes, and lobbies, will never have sufficient energy to support it, having scarcely the energy to support themselves, without the aid of crutch-handled black sticks, which press painfully on the toes of—

YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

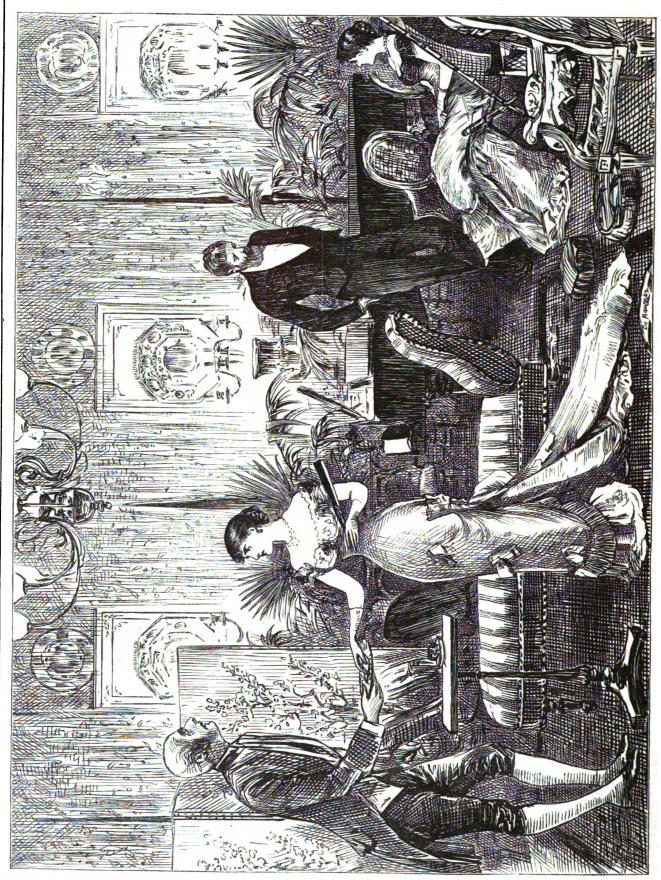
### A New Line.

"HARD up" is the motto of many an elegant young gentleman not born to fortune, in these days of competitive examinations and over-crowded avenues to employment. Impecunious swells, qualified for fellowships at All Souls as "bene nati, bene vestiti, et mediocriter docti in arte musica," will find a new line of livelihood chalked out for them by this quotation from the advertising columns of the Times: of the Times :

PERFECT GENTLEMAN, middle-aged and non-smoker, desires a really refined HOME in a Lady's house at the West End. Would not object to furnish dressing and bed-rooms, and devote his time to the business matters and amusement of the family as part equivalent. Early breakfast and late dinner only required. Mutual references.—Address, &c.

### A TRULY ODD FORCE.

MRS. MALAPROP, during the late hard weather, was heard to inquire whether the cold was in any way supposed to be occasioned



# MUSIC AT HOME.

Hostes (to new Footman, after the Quests days departed), "By the byte Janes, you drought in the Tea just has Signor Paparenced began to Sing. How could not make such a Mistar as that?"

New Footman, "Bed Pardon, Ma'am, but the Company depart off Talking the Singing broad, and I was afraid of interrupting the Conversation."

Digitized by Google

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



characters behind him.

Lord Kliphingtone confirmed the sad story of the capsizing of the Eurydice off the Isle of Wight, with three hundred and twenty souls aboard. Some of Punch's correspondents have had the bad taste to send him puns on the name. He, with a heavy heart, referring to his Fourth Georgic, found this Sors Virgiliana singularly applicable—tempestas only substituted for dementia—"storm" for the "madness" thereof—

<sup>U</sup> Jamque pedem referens, casus evaserat omnes, Redditaque Eurydice patrias veniebat ad awras, Quum subita incautam tempestas cepit." "Now, 'scaped her cruise's perils, o'er the foam,

Burydies was gaily bowling home

When sudden the squall struck her, off her guard!"

Such a catastrophe falls, like a private grief, on every home and heart in England.



THE LOWER WALK OF LITERATURE.

Housemaid (to juded Literary Man, who has just finished a hard day's work) .-"OH, IF YOU'RE NOT BUSY, SIR, WOULD YOU MIND JUST LOOKING OVER MY HARTICLE FOR THE FAM'LY 'ERALD?!"

Lord Granville and the Duke of Cameridge—the Earl, as Warden of the Cinque Ports, glad to do a good turn to his neighbours, and to provide a harbour of refuge besides; the Duke, as Commander-in-Chief anxious for the strengthening of our Channel Gibraltar—questioned Lord Beaconsfield on the Government intentions with regard to the improving of Dover Harbour.

Lord Beaconsfield put the Government abandonment of the Bill for the Lord Beaconsfield put the Government abandonment of the Bill for the proposed improvements entirely on the score of expense. But it looks as if the Government saw reasons to doubt the feasibility and wisdom of the proposed plans, quite independent of their cost. Captain Calver, one of our most experienced nautical surveyors, has had a good deal to say on the subject; and as he has, by good right, the ear of the Authorities, he may have made them sensible of the weight of his objections.

Is the Government prepared to spend any money on a complete and chronological collection of casts? asks Lord Wharnchiffe. No, says Lord Beaconsfield. The Government has not even a single cast in its eye, much less a collection of casts. How should it have money to spare for smaller casts, having just spent Six Millions on the greatest of all casts—the cast of War. (Commons.)—Minima may be maxima, if they are Irish: and we believe the

(Commons.)—Minima may be maxima, if they are Irish; and we believe the Chief Secretary, who dared declare that the Law cares not for the least of Irish grievances, would not soon hear the last of it. Thus the case of Mrs. Spinks, for twenty-eight years matron of, and now a pauper in, Cavan Workhouse, the Guardians having refused her a pension, becomes a matter of grave inquiry by Mr. Kavanach, and of grave answer by Mr. Lowther. The Guardians have been hard on the poor old lady; but the Irish Local Government Board can't force them to be generous, or even just. can't force them to be generous, or even just.

The Keogh row is also among the minima that become maxima because they are Irish. Mr. Justice Keogh has been speaking his mind to the Londonderry Grand Jury on the mischief of party-processions in Ireland. Considering that ninety-seven prisoners were awaiting trial for party-riots, it would occur to few Englishmen that the Judge was to blame. But it seems to Mr. SULLIVAN that the Judge has been treating St. Patrick's Day disrespectfully, and ought

to be pulled over the Parliamentary coals for it.

Mr. O'CONNOR POWER called Mr. Justice Keogh a religious and political firebrand, though his denunciation of party-processions seems more like the act

Altogether the evening was "more Irish and less nice" than was agreeable. Besides the Cavan Matron, and Mr. Justice Keogh, the Petitions for and

against the Sunday Closing Bill, to which there seems to have been wholesale forging of signatures, afforded occasion for Irish recriminations and obstructions, in

which a great deal of precious time was wasted.

The row over the Mutiny Bill wound up the evening with quite a Donnybrook-Fair flourishing of oratorical shillelaghs, in which Dr. KENEALY, Mr. O'DONNELL, Mr. O'CONNOR POWER, and our old friends, Messrs. PAR-NELL and BIGGAR, handled their bludgeons (of speech) to their hearts' content, keeping the House at it till near two in the morning, and goading the chivalrous but not always patient War-Secretary into a bellicose mood, and even within an inch of ill-temper.

After this tempest in a tea-cup, there seemed something like profanity in Mr. SMITH's reading of the QUEEN'S telegram expressing her grief at the loss of the Eurydice and her heartfelt sympathy with the afflicted parents

and relatives of the lost ship's company.

Tuesday (Lords).-The genial Lord Houghton tried in vain to get Lord Beauchamp's Bishoprics Bill thrown overboard—apparently from a prejudice against "one horse" Bishops, "supported mainly by voluntary contributions," which may be all very well for hospitals, but not for Bishops, and apparently he displayed the property of the proper for Bishops, who ought to be dignified scholars and gen-tlemen, settled in their sees to enjoy their libraries and entertain their neighbours, and to employ what may be left them of leisure from these pleasant occupations in the secondary business of looking after their dioceses.

The Archbishop of CANTERBURY gave a different view of episcopal duty, and their Lordships seemed to agree with Dr. TAIT rather than with Lord HOUGHTON.

So the Bill was Read a Second time.

(Commons.)—Another Donnybrook-Fair night over the Mutiny Bill. This time the fight was over the flogging clauses. But the row was happily cut short by a count, the Irish combatants not having been careful or able-to keep a house.

Wednesday.—The system of Irish—as well as English and Scotch—Municipal Elections, is now under consideration by a Select Committee. So is the Mutiny Billin effect. But shall this prevent Irish Members from having their say on either? Perish the thought! So Mr. Gray moved Second Reading of a Bill to Elect Irish Guardians by Ballot, which Mr. Forster thought better than by voting papers. Perhaps it is. But, at best, it looks like a choice of evils. The Liberal Members took this as they take gives covery contraints of shoring took this, as they take every, opportunity of showing that they are ready even to strain a point in support of the Home-Rulers, and enabled them to divide in the unusually respectable proportion of 164 to 208.

Thursday (Lords) .- No cloud in the air betokened the storm that was to burst over their Lordships' decorous benches any more than that which so suddenly sprang up to overwhelm the hapless Eurydice.

But when watchers from the standing-space about the Throne saw Lord DERBY seated below the gangway, a murmur crept from mouth to mouth, and ear to ear-"Resigned." And so it was.

In a speech of much feeling, though of most studied reserve, Lord Derby announced that the blow which cooler heads have so long feared had fallen, and that he no longer held the Seals of Foreign Secretary. He had not dissented from his colleagues on the line to be taken about the Congress. He thought it better the Congress should not meet at all, than that it should meet only to break up "re infecta." But the measures which his colleagues had thought it right to take on the falling through of the Congress, were not such as he thought prudent, in the interests of European peace, necessary for the safety of the country, or war-ranted by the state of matters abroad.

Lord Beaconsfield followed in a speech of equally creditable feeling and not less studied reticence. Henceforth he is free to work his will in the Cabinet and the Country. Does that will tend to war. And if war—war with what allies, and for what stakes? The Reserves are to be called out. And so the first move to—if not in—the great European "Kriegspiel" is taken. H.M.S. Britannia has cast off her peace-buoy, and is drifting—whither? The crisis is too momentous for jecting.

jesting.
As Lord Beaconsfield sat down-

"There was silence deep as death, And the boldest held his breath For a time

And then came the buzz of pent-up feeling, and those who had heard the news separated to spread it, with the grave sense that England was one step-and a long one-nearer to "the brazen bridge of war.'

(Commons.)—After an interlude of trivial questioning—to which nobody listened, absorbed as all were by the tidings that had overflowed from Lords to Commons, the CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER, in answer to Lord HARTINGTON, read the closing of the correspondence between our Foreign Office and the Russian Chancellor.

Question.—" Will you so communicate the Treaty of San Stefano

to the Congress, that it may examine and consider the whole Treaty in its relation to existing Treaties?"

A question to be asked.

Answer.—"The Imperial Government leaves to the other Powers the liberty of raising such questions as they may think fit to discuss, and reserves to itself the liberty of accepting or not accepting the

And yet, if Russia is not to have this liberty? And must the dis-And yet, if Russia is not to have this liberty? And must the discussion needs be useless, even if Russia decline to accept it? Is the balance of power to be resettled without discussion—by collision, not of diplomatic wits, but of brute forces?

After this, and the news of Lord Derry's resignation, no wonder if a wrangle over the Mutiny Bill, aggravated by Mr. CAVENDISH BENTINCK'S explanations, was felt to be intolerable, though it had

to be endured.

And then, sequel of the earlier news of the night, came Mr. Harbr's announcement, that a Royal Message will be sent to the House—probably on Monday—to announce the proposed calling out of the Reserves, and to be followed by a Proclamation for that purpose.

Friday (Lords).—The House not yet recovered from the stunning effect of yesterday's storm. The discussion of the Queen's Message, calling out the Reserves, is fixed for Monday week.

Lord PERZANCE objects to making even guilty husbands provide for guilty wives. He knows best. So the clause giving the Court power to compel such provision was struck out of the Matrimonial Causes Bill.

The canny Scots have thus far been content to leave their charitable endowments in the control of the "pious Founder." Is this because Scotch pious Founders have been so uncommonly far-sighted, or Scotch Managers so uncommonly "canny," that they have managed to work the machinery that in less knowing of Brog. would have come to a stand-still? Any way, the Duke of RICH-MOND has brought in a very necessary Bill, giving them power to fit the pious Founder's machinery to the needs and knowledge of the

(Commons: Morning.)—Mr. COURTNEY, with that spirit of self-dependence which distinguishes him, contended against the doctrine

that treaties cannot be altered without consent of their signers.

In supply, Mr. O'DONNELL renewed his unnatural attack on his Irish Alma-Matres—it needed many to ripen such a son—the

Queen's Colleges.

Mr. RIVERS WILSON has been allowed by the Government to take part in the Egyptian Financial Inquiry on the KHEDIVE'S application, not to satisfy creditors, but to prevent complications. Will the turning on of our Rivers be sufficient to cleanse the financial foulness of old Nile—or will ex Nilo nil be still the motto of the Khedive's creditors?

Evening.—Lord Harrington, in the name of the Opposition, wishes to know whether England stands alone on the ground she has now taken—in insisting that the Treaty shall be submitted en bloc to the Congress—and if so, how it comes about that no other Power has been found to stand beside her? Is the country in circumstances of "imminent national danger" or "grave emergency"?

The CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER said the House had already

had before it the pith of the correspondence with Russia, but the forthcoming papers would give our latest communications with other foreign Powers. The Government could not consent to go in to Congress without seeing the cards. This the rules of Brag and Blind Hookey do not permit. Therefore they had declined to go into Congress to play either of these games.

The House was Counted Out at twenty-five minutes past ten, only one question occupying all minds—What is the situation? And its ominous answer: War—with all Reserves.

### In a Ball-Room.

Smith. Who's husband, pray, to you décolletée Madam?
Brown. Believe he's here. Don't know him, though, from Adam.
Smith. That he were Adam one could half believe, For one might well mistake his wife for Eve.

RE-CHRISTENED.-Ireland, under its new Chief Secretary: Lowther Arcadia.

### SAD NEWS OF OUR SALMON.



mong the less pleasing phenomena of Progress is numbered the Cattle-plague. To that visitation may now be added a Salmon-pest, which has bro-ken out in the rivers of Cumberland and Westmoreland. In some streams this. having been found confined to "kelts" or spawned fish, was supposed to be a disease incidental to pisciform parturition, but :

"In the Eden, however, a more serious state of affairs exists. Large numbers of Sal-mon—not only kelts, but clean fish lately arrived from the sea

fish lately arrived from the sea —appear to be affected with an epidemic which destroys hundreds of them. The head and tail first, and gradually the whole body is attacked by a disease which appears to eat away the flesh, turning it white, and giving the fish the appearance of being affected with leprosy. Such fish are entirely unfit for food. Correspondents describe them as leaping out of the water, as if in pain and in frantic efforts to escape; some return to the sea, but many perish in their attempts to reach the salt water. The Salmon caught in the estuary are not diseased in this way, and, as the epidemic is said to be spreading to the Trout, it would appear that some peculiar condition in the fresh water is the cause of the remarkable phenomena."

Yes, as the Times says, the condition of the fresh water in the Eden is probably peculiar. Its peculiarity, we fear, does not consist in that special freshness which ought to belong to a river of Paradise proper as contradistinguished from one connected by tributaries with lead-mines, paper-mills, dye-works, and the other profitable sources of pollution and pollutions of sources. Is it really impossible to prevent the poisoning of rivers without destruction of industrial enterprise, or must salmon as well as trout, be finally sacrificed to Mammon, in the temple of the Almighty Dollar?

### THE "EURYDICE,"

(CAPTAIN MARCUS HARE,)

Capsized with all hands but two off Dunnose Head, March 24.

In sight of home, almost in sound of hail, With a stern-wind the good ship sped along, And her three hundred tars, young, lusty, strong— Beneath her bellying clouds of snowy sail.

Eight bells! A darkness fell. With icy breath Leapt from its sudden cloud the sudden blast, Smote on full sails, and open ports, and past— And ship and sailors had gone down to death.

Past-and sun shone once more on cliff and lea. Sea smiled again, and sky got back its glow, But all that life lay still and stark below, For all the shine of sky and smile of sea.

And here and there, up from that ocean tomb One rose, and fought with wind and wave, and fell, And two of the three hundred live to tell How swift that passage was from life to doom.

And now as hope, against hope cherished, dies. And they that 'scaped a sea-grave, sleep on shore Among the loved ones they shall see no more, A still small voice to check our wailing cries,

"Think not these lives crowned with this death in vain, Nor deem destruction falls with random sweep; That they who past hence to that sudden sleep Had been more glorious, in battle slain.

"Afloat, ashore, Old England's sons, each one, Must hold life low as they hold duty high, And ask not how or when 'tis theirs to die, So they but die like men, their duty done!"

### BY OUR OWN MISOGYNIST.

ONE Profession the Ladies are not likely to invade—the Church. They prefer giving, to taking, Orders.



### RAISING FALSE HOPES.

Ethel (looking at her Card). "WHAT DOES 'DA CAPO' MEAN, I WONDER!" Malcolm. " DA CAPO'! OH, IT'S FRENCH, AND IT MEANS 'SUPPER,' YOU KNOW!"

### THE IMP OF ISTAMBOUL.

"The Demon of Lies seems to be let loose in Constantinople."-Daily News Correspondent.

THE sea-wind o'er Marmora's wavelets blew cool, And night's shade was closing o'er distant Stamboul,
Where sperch on a minaret's height,
Sat a sooty and sinister Imp of the Pit,
Whose eyes through the gloom glowed like lucifers lit,
And made blacker the blackness of night, Whilst thus the misshapen and mischievous elf On his shadowy pinnacle spoke—to himself.

"Ha! ha! Just to think how, this couple of years, "Ha! ha! Just to think how, this couple of years,
I've been setting the half of mankind by the ears,
By the power of sheer taradiddles!
By Jingo—the imp whom for Saint they have chosen—
Why men are so easy to gull and to cozen,
To me is the greatest of riddles.
But my trade ne'er before thrived so fairly, I know,
Till its fruits come so thick, and its branches so grow,
That it tayes my rowers to follow them That it taxes my powers to follow them.

Mong my agents or dupes all the world I comprise, The work of one half is to fashion the lies, And that of the other to swallow them.

And that of the other to swallow them.

I've bitten them all, from Ambassadors down

To the paltriest scribbler who earns his half-crown

By saucy and sourrilous squibbing.

There is little to choose twixt the Russ and the Turk,

Who are past-masters both at lie, quibble, and quirk,

And now honest John must take part in the work,

Of free and unscrupulous fibbing.

Stamboul is my great central hatching, ground where

Stamboul is my great central hatching-ground, where I can play up, unchallenged, my cantrips and capers, But London's my surest emporium; there The biggest canards I can hatch or inspire, Conveyed through the post or the telegraph wire,

Are sure of a welcome that nothing can tire,

From all the head-centres of patriot ire, The Clubs and the partizan papers.

Old Nick! What egregious muffs are these men,
Who, blessed with two eyes, will see all things askew,
Twist facts by the sleight of the tongue and the pen,
And only believe what they wish to be true.
To lie away honour and safety and fame,
Anatica's could faith on a statemen's good name. A nation's good faith or a statesman's good name,

Seems work that is strictly infernal But now such proceedings are quite à la mode, And violate not the peculiar code

Obeyed by a patriot journal.

I shall feel much chagrin and no little surprise If the love of this New Propagands of Lies, Inspired by selfiahness, quickened by fears, And nurtured on prejudice, purblind as hot, Doesn't set all the nations at last by the ears, And probably ruin the lot.

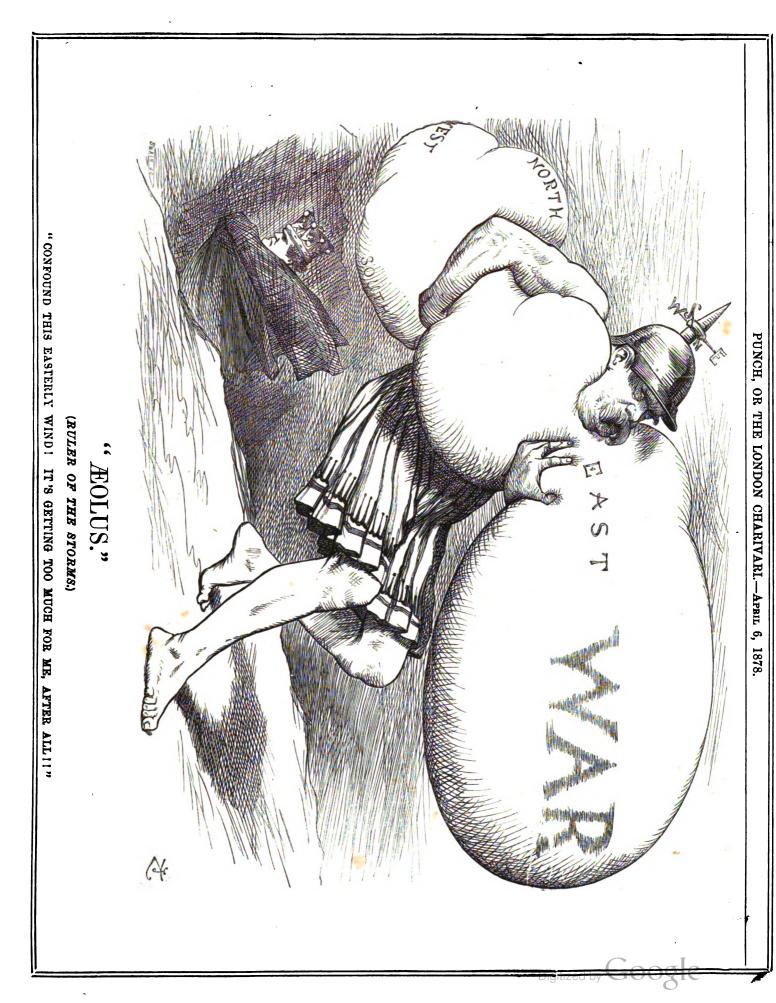
They are shortsighted fools, but it's excellent fun; I know who'll be pleased at the work I have done, With its promise of tumults and slaughters!"

Here the Imp gave a twirl, and shot off through the air, Direct for—Perhaps there's no need to say where, And reported himself at head-quarters.

### Not the Real Article.

THE so-called "Spanish Students" who invaded Paris en troupe during the Carnival, and were received as what they professed to be, real "Estudiantes" of the land of Gil Blas and Don Quizote, now turn out to have been Barnum-bred shams—Spanish, perhaps, but Spanish show-folk instead of Spanish students—in fact, A Delusion, not An-dalusian.

THE EASTER(N) QUESTION .- Who 'll win the Boat-Race?



### STRAPMORE!

A ROMANCE

### WEEDER.

Author of Folly and Farini, Under Two Rags, Arryadn'ty, Chuck, Two Little Wooden Jews, Nicotine, A Horse with Glanders, In Somers Town, Shamdross, &c., &c.

### CHAPTER VIII.

" Cannæ rides ille ? " "Jam inopes, sed dic, uno noti tellus!"



HEN STRAPMORE drew Pinto aside, and showed him the notes.

"Très cher," he said, grasping his hand, "I wouldn't have believed it, if I hadn't seen it; but I have seen it, and-and-

"And you do believe it!" ex-claimed Sweetle, awaking to the horror of the situa-

tion.
"What can I say?" pleaded STRAPMORE. "Here are the Bank of Elegance notes: here is your name to the bills with which your brother has paid me; and here is my name to bills with which your brother has paid somebody else.

All forgeries."
"What is to be done?"
"Très cher, il

n'y a qu'un pas; accrochez-le! aus-sitôt que possible."

"And my brother?"
"Qu'il aille au diable!" replied Strapmore. "Il en a déjà fait un verrou

avec La Loo-Loo!"

"It will break the heart of my father, or it will break my father's heart,"
murmured Pinto, as his thoughts wandered back to dear old Ollendorfian days,
when he and his brother had taken first lessons in French together.

STRAPMORE shrugged his shoulders, but carefully, for he remembered that

even the best of buttons cannot bear too great a strain.

"The police are here," he whispered.

Giving a hurried glance round, Sweetie took two steps backward, and cleared the river at a single bound.\* On the other side was waiting Matt Tock, his faithful servant, with eight horses and a box of disguises. Sweetie rapidly assumed one of them; high patent leather boots, short jacket with bells, buckassumed one of them; high patent leather boots, short jacket with bells, buckskin breeches with gay ribands, and a pointed hat similarly adorned; then he
leaped on to the centre horse, and gathering up the ribands of all colours, he
cracked his whip, cried aloud exultingly, "Hoop-la! tehk!" and dashed
away, standing on his bare-backed steed, and driving eight horses at once, in
the dress of a Courier of St. Petersburg.

Thus he commenced his flight from England, and turned his back on the land
where he apply but isn't it a little above the heads of our resorts, but isn't it a little above the heads of our resorts, but isn't it a little above the heads of our resorts, but isn't it a little above the heads of our resorts.

where he could no longer show his face.

The police were after him; fortunately, a long way after him. In perpetual

The police were after him; fortunately, a long way after him. In perpetual disguise was his only safety until he had crossed the Italian frontier.

At the first station the faithful MATT TOCK met him with a new dress. It was in the character of Mr. Pickwick, still driving eight horses and riding on a bare-backed steed, that he urged on his career. Bien grimé comme Sieur Gladstonk he rode on his hacks, and avoiding Greenwich, was received, now made up as the Earl of LOTHAIR, by the thoroughbred Mayor of Dover, who gave him a back as far as the Custom-House, and introduced him to one of England's proudest naval piers. After this, to cross the Channel, he appeared England's proudest naval piers. After this, to cross the Channel, he appeared

\* Editor (to Authoress).—At a single bound. Isn't this rather too much of a stretch? Mind, we only suggest reconsideration; just to look before you make him take such a leap. Eh?—ED.

Authoress (to Editor).—All depends on the width of the river and his athletic capacity. What more simple?—W.

Editor (to Authoress).—True.

as a sailor with flags, then as a gendarme (with a song), then as a British soldier,—MATT TOCK accompanying him all the way, running by his side, and throwing him up the things from time to time as occasion required,until, as a merry Swiss boy, he faced the mountainous range, and, as a last trial, brought himself up before the Judge and Jura, and found himself in Italy.

Free at last. Free indeed. But dishonoured, lost to

society, lost to his Order by his brother's act. And on the river's bank in England?

And on the river's bank in England? The moonlight shone on three persons; on two by the river; on a third up above on the terrace. The last shivered, shut his book, called out, "I'm going to take some gruel and put my feet in hot water." Then he sneezed. "Good night, REGULA, don't mind me," and he disappeared. It was the voice of her husband, the Honourable MERES HADDOW, and they heard his sneezes growing less and less audible in the distance.
"And so we meet, my loveliest! It is destiny," said STRAPMOBE, in a low fervid voice.

STRAPMORE, in a low fervid voice.

She laughed, that soft, low, cobra-like, cough-no-more-lozenge laugh of triumph, and of mockery. "Bah!" she said. "Let us be epicurean while we

can. Let us see in the philosophies of the Ancients the music of the future! Let us, like the Sylvans of old, live on crumpled rose-leaves, or swing in the sunlight of the Ephimenides, happy and careless as the glorious vine-crowned Baccalaureats of old.\* If there is a thread of Life woven in each man's destiny, let it pass from those Fates, Clio, Otho, and Genesis, into the hands of those who can weave their own, and defy the thunders of a Proletarian age. These are the mellifluous poets of of a Proletarian age. These are the mellifluous poets of silence; these are the joys of love, and the bloom that is on the poet's rye too rural lay! Let us revel and roam, while the Troubadours sing to the Sirocco, and the Vargnar Zaddawg, from his Northern home, summons the Gunther to bring him his armour of ice from the glades of Barklaysquarr. No! let LUCULLUS dine and JUSTINIAN digest his own laws! For me, I would ever rob Peters of a carriage, to pay PAUL for roses, that are the Pride of Waltham and the Glory of Dijon!" And as she spoke she drew the roses from her hair.

And as she spoke she drew the roses from her hair, and scattered their dew-tipped petals to the hushed

night wind. STRAPMORE smiled.
"I am not quite so Quixotic," he said. "But"—and he took her warm fingers within his own, and meeting the glance that gleamed on him, with the fire of his own dark brilliant eyes—"I love you, REGULA!" And as the image of herself floated in the stream at their feet, the ripple played upon her lips, that seemed to say, "My cold, proud Strapmore, I have conquered you at last!"

"Ah, BUKLYN!" she said, "I teach you a better, a grander love than that of figure and of form. You

laughed at the world, et tu deviens gros, mon ami. You curb yourself—you are strait-laced. But now," she murmured, with the caressing sweetness of a serpent-charmer, "now you can unbend; now you need fear no restraints, for I love you! BUKLYN, I love you!"

"And I you!" he cried, and a warm lurid light burnt in his eyes, as he drew her to him, in so wild and

passionate an embrace that made the last waistcoat-string give, and the seam crack. But they heeded not. Could he strain after appearances now that the seams were gone? If he did momentarily care, it was but the care of one button, and that was the last. She had conquered, and this was Love! And SWEETIE, the

\* Editor (to Authoress, by special wire). Admirable as philosophy, but isn't it a little above the heads of our readers? Who were the Ephimenides? and haven't "Baccalaureates"

were the Ephimenides? and haven't "Baccalaureates" more to do with the University degree of Bachelor of Arts than with the worship of the Rosy God? Of course we may be wrong, but we only hint, and pause for a reply.—ED.

Authoress (to Editor, by ditto). Don't hint, and don't pause. How high do your readers hold their heads? Ask "any schoolboy" about the Ephimenides. Also ask any other schoolboy about the "Baccalaureats." Corpo di Bacco! I ought to know something about the classics. Mais, si vous avez des soupçons, demandez aux élèves susdits.—W.

Editor (by same). We will. We will have a juvenile party on purpose. (Subsequent Note.—We have had the party. No one admitted over fourteen, or after five P.M. All over by 8°30. Very small and very early. None of them knew anything about

Very small and very early. None of them knew anything about the Ephimenides or Baccalaureats, but they've left the house in an awful mess, and broken some of the best chairs, and nearly all the valuable china. This comes of asking "any schoolboy.")-ED.



### INTERESTING PROBLEM.

(On Shore at Besika Bay.)

Bluejacket (landed over his Nag's head). "Well, this is all very well for me, Shipmet; but how the—blank blank—are you going to get over!"

### CHAPTER IX.-" Gout de Tout choux,"\*

ITTI DUFFA sprang out of a bed two feet up in the air. She was only sixteen—only sixteen all at once—a woman quite. A cock was crowing on her thatch—he said, "How do-you-doo-dle-doo this morning?" every time he crowed.

She opened the window and laughed at the old cock on the thatch.

It was so pleasant to be woke by him at three o'clock in the morning. She said, "You jolly old Cook!" and splashed half a jug of cold water over him.

There were two kids in a drawer. There was a thrush in the horse's foot in the meadow. There was a calf and a half calf on the book-shelf. There were bees in her bonnet, "and," the happy child murmured to herself, "there is a big Bee in Belgium, and there are two more Bees in Brabant."

ITTI DUFFA was very pretty. To judge of her prettiness you had to look at her. No one ever

\* Editor (to Authoress, by submarine private telephone). Chère et très spirituelle Madame, we've just read this chapter through twice, and want to ask, "Why this change of style?" It is not like the previous chapters.

Authoress (to Editor, same medium of communication). Was that you

speaking just now?

Besting Just now:

Bestion (to Authorses). Yes.

Authorses (to Editor). Say it again. (Message, as nearly as possible, repeated.) Très bien. But your voice didn't sound the same as first time; as some of your words were changed. How's this?

Description (to destinate the county) (This of the same intended. We comprehend

and some of your words were changed. How's this?

Editor (to Authorses, by same). Chère et très spirituelle, we comprehend the sarcasm. Sorry we spoke.

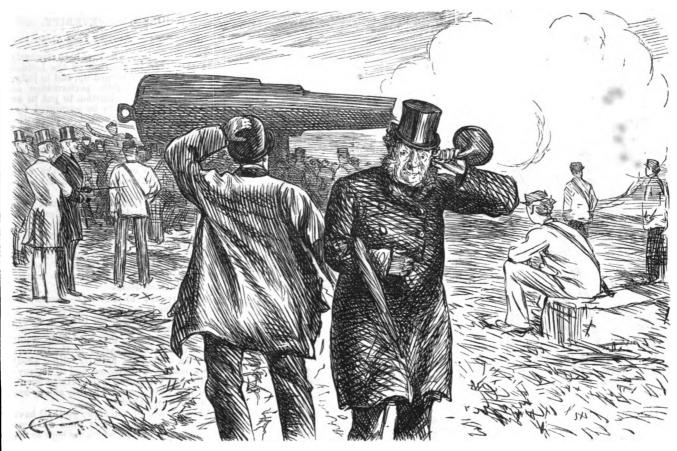
Authorses (per eandem telephonem). Moi aussi. I've lots of styles. Have you never read my Two Little Wooden Jenes, Folly and Farini, and Arryadn'ty? If not, you've got a pleasure, and a great one, to come. This chapter is something in that style, and whenever I write about my dear little favourite, Ityl Duppa—a character so true to nature as to attract by its inborn loveliness—I shall, to the end of this Romance, invariably adopt this particular style. On the Lyric Stage—certainly in the Wagnerite Music dramas—is not a particular strain always associated with a particular character? Yes. Bh bien alors, alles done!—W.

denied that. She seemed as if she had lived among the flowers, and had grown like them, only greener. Her walk was her stalk; her hands were like broad shady palms; her feet seemed as if they had just dropped off a boot-tree; each, eye was a little daisy. On the First of May, she came out as a Columbine, and some shook their heads and thought her graceful, but somewhat hardy; yet when she went to dance among the village children, she stood like a wallflower. Gardeners loved her, and said she was a good sort. Her hair was like candytuft. Her mouth was tulips. Her ears, auriculas. She was seldom seedy, and then she only suffered from a sort of spring fits, which she called "the convolvolusses." When unable to walk, fits, which she called "the convolvolusses." When unable to walk, she hired a green fly. Her dress was fastened with lu-pins. Her happy religion was that of a Spring Buddist, and living in a small cottage up one pair of stairs, she was considered the first floorist out of Brussels. She said, in her laughing, modest way, "I am better than the fuchsia, for there are few sheer than I am anywhere." At other times she let the fuchsias fade, and then said, "I care only for the present, I don't trouble my head about the fushure."

Jöź, her peasant admirer, who heard her, gave her a present. But she only accepted it; nothing more.

She thought there were fauns in the fountains, and Pans everywhere. This was her beautiful worship. Art was her unconscious life; she kept little useless Pans in various niches, on shelves, on ledges, any-

kept little useless Pans in various niches, on shelves, on ledges, anywhere, where she could see, and reverence them. Often she knelt, in pure simple devotion to the deed, with a small Pan in her hand. It was early morning, a few minutes before her plain homely break-fast, and she knelt in front of the rude stove—so rude that it had often made the colour come to her delicate cheek, with its hot flere breath, and forced her to hide her face, and turn away—on which presently she would place the pan containing all she cared for at that moment. Had a Faun come out of the stream close by, and shaken the shining spray from his yellow locks, it would but have realised what she saw in that little Pan of hers, only dripping. She would steep her bread in that, and if she proposed to herself a toast, before drinking her chocolat complet, she would fry the morceaux graissés and be happy. She wore a pair of little wooden shoes.



### **HOPELESS!**

Jollyboy (who fancies he's getting a "leetle" deaf, has gone down to Shoebury with his Nephew, to test his new Ear-Trumpet by the 81-ton Gun). "Has it gone off yet, Charlie!!"

Some people objected, and said there was nothing like leather; but she heeded them not. When she sent them to the carpenter's to be mended, and the cobbler thought he ought to have had the job, she stopped at his stall, laughed in his face, and cried, "Soled again!"

She was not like other girls. She said the Flowers had been her godmothers. It sounded well, and some smiled on her and believed her. But many were envious of her good fortune, and whispered that she told untruths, and that if the Flowers had been her godmothers, they must have been Flowers de Lies.

But what cared she? Nothing.

She dressed in a real hood for use, and a false hood for effect, and knew nothing of the Truth, or of The Untruth, for she was unspoiled by flattery, and uncankered by care, and as long as there were marigolds, she was rich, and as long as there was a sunbeam to support the roof of her cottage, she was happy.

She was up early in the morning, for she loved larks.

This guileless creature never stopped in bed one second after she was up and about; nor from morning to night did she ever sit down, as other girls might have done, as long as she was running about. She loved her home; and none ever could say of her that she was in more places than one, at the same time. She was not garrulous, or a chatterer, yet was never silent when speaking, nor was she in the habit of uttering a single word, when she was holding her tongue. When she lay down to rest, she shut her eyes, and went to sleep, unless she kept them open, and remained awake. She lived on nothing but food, sometimes eating, sometimes drinking, as the fancy seized her. When she sang, the neighbours first stopped their ears, then their work, and then sent in to ask her not to go on any more, so ravishing was the sound.

And ITTI DUFFA lived on, loved the flowers, and the sprouts, and

the bread and the butter, and the côtelettes aux pommes de terre, and the wine and the water, and the biscuits and the fruit, and, fond of gambolling on the turf, she only asked the simple question, that has puzzled many a wiser and a better head than hers, "As long as you are happy, what is the state of the odds?" And when the red sun set, it was even betting; though, for all that, she would goes by favour."

lay from nine to four every night of her life, until the breakfast hour came, when she put the pot on, and went for the field.

Often she walked into her breakfast in the great city of Brussels; she did not care for the grand and gay people, but threw mud or

oranges at them as they went by.
When they looked to see whence the salutations had proceeded, they little thought they were indebted to ITTI DUFFA, trudging along demurely, with her basket of sprouts.

She had one friend in the town. He was something in the City. He had a Roman nose, and was a Glover by trade, who lived from hand to mouth, and had a finger-stall, for the season, at the corner of the street.

One morning she went into the town, when a stranger came up, and leaning against the stall, eyed her attentively.
ITTI DUFFA blushed.

(To be continued.)

### Note for Noodles.

THE Quingentenary of JOHN WYCLIFFE's rescue from his persecutors at Lambeth Palace in the spring of 1378, was commemorated, on Friday last week, by divers services and assemblies held in sundry places throughout the day, and concluding with a gathering together, under the presidency of Mr. Osborne Morean, M.P., at the East London Tabernacle, Burdett Road, denominated a "Massa Morean" Deshare there are donkers whom it may be necessary Meeting." Perhaps there are donkeys whom it may be necessary to inform that the East London Tabernacle is not a Ritualist Meeting-house, and that the Mass Meeting which took place in it was an affair not at all inappropriate to the memory of the "Morning Star of the Reformation.

THE SULTAN'S ORDER (ON THE GRAND DUKE'S VISIT).-" Sweets to the Suite."

PROVERE FOR THE COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ACADEMY .- "Hanging



### RECENT SCIENTIFIC IMPROVEMENTS.

Mistress. "You needn't be so frightened, Maria. It's only the Phonograph."

Maria. "Lor', Mum! I thought it was a Sewing-Machine. and I only just touched the Handle, and it spoke just like the very Moral of Master!"

### A FOOT-RACE OF THE FUTURE.

(Twentieth and Last Day.)

The twenty competitors were now reduced to Snooks and O'Mulligan. The former had travelled 2.084 miles, and the latter was only one mile and two laps behind. Urged by their backers, the two men crawled feelly along. Snooks was in rather better condition than his rival. His feet were less swollen, and his eyesight had lasted longer. Both competitors were reduced to skeletons, and had long since lost consciousness. The account of the death and burial of "Scudder" Tompkins (who had fallen down dead on the track on the sixteenth day) had made no impression on either of them.

At half-past twelve O'MULLIGAN, who had taken two hours over his last lap, fainted away. The usual remedies of biting the ear, horsewhipping, pricking with butchers' skewers, &c., having been applied in vain, the luckless pedestrian was carried to his tent. Here he was attended by a doctor, who administered stimulants. Shortly after four o'clock he partially regained consciousness, and was understood to ask for a priest. On learning this, his relatives introduced a lawyer. Having won the second prize, it was desirable that he should not die intestate.

In the meanwhile, SNOOKS had crawled 2,090 miles and two laps. Just as he commenced the last lap he tottered, and would have fallen, had he not been propped up with an iron bar by one of his trainers. It was now a question whether it would be humane to urge him on to further exertion. The matter was referred to the Umpire, who decided that though the race was virtually at an end (having been reduced to one competitor), as the match was intended to try human endurance to the utmost, and thus teach a very valuable scientific lesson, further employment of stimulants would be permissible. A red-hot poker was accordingly suddenly applied to the calf of one of SNOOKS' legs, with gratifying results. The

### WHOLESOME SEVERITY.

(From our own Sporting Time-Keeper.)

The Oxford men, who have been strangely late this year in showing on the London water, have at last turned up, and to judge from their first public performance on Saturday, their disinclination to put in an appearance is easily to be accounted for. We have seldom witnessed a more disgraceful exhibition, and from bow, who appears to be deformed, to stroke, who is a great hulking and overfleshed specimen of humanity, there did not seem to us to be a single oar who ought not to have been hooted out of the veriest provincial boatclub.

SMITHSON, of Brasenose [6], struck us as being a particularly ill-looking lump, his "reach" being short, his action sprawling, his slide irregular, and his recovery simply disgusting. No doubt he is a mere makeshift, but we should strongly advise those who are backing the "dark blue" to have a thorough understanding on the matter without further delay.

With regard to Purcell-Brown, of Trinity, who is set down at present for 2, and Blinks, of Wadham [5], we should like to ask both of these "gentlemen" whether they think they are doing credit to the colour they wear, or to the University from which they hail, by rolling about like a couple of porpoises, and so destroying the last vestige of interest in an event, on which good honest English money has been so freely staked?

As to the rest of the crew, we shall have a "word to say" to each of them when we deal with Cambridge, which we hope to do, fully and fairly, to-morrow. From all accounts, a coal-heaver's horsewhip would appear to be a more likely and effective instrument than a critic's pen, if the Light Blues are to be dealt with in a fashion to do justice to the public who patronise them. But we shall see. Meantime, we should like to ask the Oxford Coxswain what his Uncle was doing in New South Wales in 1839.

man suddenly seemed to pull himself together, put on a spurt, and crawled nearly half a lap in something less than two hours.

At this point the stimulating effect of the hot poker seemed to have evaporated. A feeling of great disappointment spread through the hall as it became known that the wonderful athlete could not possibly accomplish the marvellous feat of walking two thousand two hundred miles in twenty days.

At this juncture the doctor (whose services were no longer required by poor O'MULLIGAN) put in an appearance on the track. The matter having been explained to him, he suggested that perhaps a preparation of lunar caustic and oil of vitriol applied to the heels of the pedestrian might do what the poker had failed to effect. The doctor's suggestion was received with thunders of applause. The experiment was tried, and with the most perfect success. Just before midnight Snooks finished the last lap of the 2,200 miles, and was taken away more dead than alive, amidst the enthusiastic cheering of a throng of excited spectators.

### EX NIHILO NIHIL FIT.

THE oddest recommendation of a showy new Hotel lately opened in the Metropolis is to be found in its advertisement in the shape of a quotation from one of the daily papers:—"Nothing in London approaches it."

SHAKSPEARIAN REFLECTION (ON THE SIGHT OF A SPRING SALAD).

"THE earth hath cresses as the water hath, And these are of them."

to the calf of one of Snooks' legs, with gratifying results. The Guerre."—(But let us hope)—"CE n'est pas la

Digitized by GOOGLE

### THE CORRECT COLOURS.

(Solved.)



"TELL thee what is Cambridge blue?" Soar where bright as Punch's fun rise Ridges of divinest hue, Basking in the golden sunrise! Mount, and where the glowing day Pales in azure till all's blue, love, Take a yard of Heaven away, And you'll find that that will do, love.

"Tell thee what is Oxford blue?" Hover where the sapphire ocean, Darkening to a deeper hue, Mirrors Heaven's eternal motion. Plunge thee, there, a daring diver;
For the surface—no, that's not it. In the black and blue reviver Deeply plunge—and then you've got

### HARVEY A HUMBUG!

ON Monday, the First instant, a numerously attended meeting of members of the Antiphysiological Society was held at St. Luke's Hall. Besides Anti-Vivisectionists, the assemblage included Anti-Vaccinationists, Anti-Tobacco Leaguers, Compulsory Good Templars, Peculiar People, and other enthusiasts of the same intelligent description. The Chair was occupied by Mr. Moake.

The Charman said they had met on an anniversary most appropriate to their purpose. ("Hear, hear!") He knew it was commonly called All Fools' Day. ("Oh, oh!") But of course he didn't speak of it as that. He regarded it as the Tercentenary of the birth of William Harvey, the discoverer of the Circulation of the Blood; and there were those who might think Harvey's birthday and All Fools' Day were very different, because Harvey was no fool. Well, he would not exactly call Harvey a fool, for then perhaps he (the Chairman) should be told that he was another. (A titter.) But he would say that he considered him far from wise, for sufficient understanding would have enabled him to discover the circulation of the blood, or anything else, without resorting to vivisection. He certainly thought Harvey the anatomist a very much over-rated man. There was another Harvey whom he thought a much greater man than the discoverer of the blood's circulation: he meant the Harvey who discovered Harvey's Sauce. (Laughter.) Too much had been made of the former discovery and all such discoveries. Patients continued to die in spite of them, and doctors differed. It was argued that Harvey's—Circulation Harvey's—discovery enabled surgeons to perform great operations before unthought of, taking up and tying arteries, and so on—things just as well let alone. He didn't believe in doctors, nor surgeons neither—he owned him-

self one of those whose faith was faith alone. (Cheers.) Faith against physic, he said; ay, and against surgery, too. The faith that sufficed for the cure of a fever would be just as equal to setting a broken bone. ("Hear!") Perhaps mere faith had never yet been tried in that case, but whenever it was, of course it would prove no less effectual than in the other. A living faith would nullify any necessity for operations on live creatures. To return to Harvey, he would suggest that they should endeavour to make him cease to be quoted as an authority for vivisection. They should take measures to destroy the influence of his name. Suppose a prize were offered for the best Essay written with that view. Its title might be The Unimportance of the Circulation, or The Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood of No Use. Perhaps even a reward might be held out for the clearest demonstration that there was in fact no truth at all in the theory of the circulation of the blood—which was his (the Chairman's) own private opinion. An astronomer named PARALLAX had proved the earth a flat, and himself too, some said, but satire was no argument. No doubt the earth was also stationary, and so he (the Chairman) suspected was the blood as well. (Cheers.) A further remuneration ought to be advertised for a Cartoon of Harvey dissecting an agonised laplog, to be copied and posted all over London. nised lapdog, to be copied and posted all over London. A lot of physicians and surgeons were soliciting subscriptions to a Harvey Tercentenary Memorial Fund, for erecting a statue to Harvey at Folkestone, where he was born on April Fools' Day, 1578, but by far the fittest testimonial to him would be an Anti-Vivisection poster. (Mr. Moake sat down amid vociferous applause.)
After a series of addresses from Mr. Cranke, Mr.

CROTCHIE, Mr. LUNES, Mr. LOOSESLATE, and Sir SIMEON SNIPE, a Committee was appointed to report on Mr. Moake's suggestions, and the Meeting concluded.

### A FILLIP FOR THE FAITHFUL.

"Never look a gift-horse in the mouth." - Old Proverb.

[The Pors complains that the presents of the faithful assume too frequently the form of brie-d-brae, and too seldom that of hard cash.]

LEO XII. loquitur-

DEAR Brethren! There's nought to a Pontiff more

Than the gifts which the faithful ones pile at his feet, The signs most substantial, and surest by far, Of a zeal that's not slack, and of purse-strings that are. Be sure that his heart, as your gifts you deliver, Will welcome each off'ring, and warm to its giver. But, Brethren, one delicate hint we may drop— We do not keep an Old Curiosity Shop,
Or warehouse of mere bric-à-brac, at the Vatican.
The apophthegm old, "bis dat qui citò dat," I can
Fully endorse, but I'd fain add to that
"He who gives what's most wanted, gives thrice."

Verbum sat. Squat Japanese Idols we would not pooh-pooh, They are all very well—from an Art point of view; Nor would we discourage our liberal laics By sneering at "Chromos" or Roman Mosaics. But butchers and bakers would both hold it odd If I tried to pay them with an ivory god, While Swiss Guards might look-well, exceedingly

funny, If offered buhl inkstands instead of their money. Remember that oft, on this lucre-ruled earth,
Money's handier far than the best money's worth,
And a Pope cannot quite play the usurer's part,
And offer "half cash down, and half works of Art!"
'Tis painful to think that the pagan god Plutus
So deeply should e'en now inearth and embrute us.
But I think the assertion will not be deemed rash,
That the handiest aift, these hard times, is hard cash. That the handiest gift, these hard times, is hard cash! So if you would hit our chief need to a nicety, Dear Brethren, you've now the straight tip. Benedicite .

### Somebody's Policy.

(By Theseus, King of Athens.)

" Such shaping fantasies that apprehend More than cool reason ever comprehends."

Midsummer Night's Dream, Act.

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



Monday, April 1 (Lords).—An ominous day for bringing down the Royal Message, notifying to Parliament that "the state of public affairs in the East, and the necessity in connection therewith of taking steps for the maintenance of Peace and the protection of the interests of the Empire, having constituted a case of great emergency (How about style, my Lord B?) within the meaning of the Law, Her Majesty has been pleased to call out her Reserve Forces for permanent service." Paws off, Toby!!

This is a Royal Message—albeit brought down to Parliament on All Fools' Day—only to be delivered with decorum and received with gravity. Lord Beaconsfield; so delivered it, and Punch, for England, so accents it. Paged renders it into his own tongree in his

England, so accepts it. Punch renders it into his own tongue in his Cartoon. It brings the Lion and the Bear face to face on the narrow ledge of San Stefano. There is not room to pass. Three courses

remain—Dead-lock, Death-grapple, or Retreat. Which is it to be? England, Europe, and the World, look, with bated breath, for the reply.

Earl GREY—as usual the "Hal o' the Wynd" of the House of Lords—put the dilemma which next week's debate, it is to be hoped, will resolve. "It is not enough, your Majery and my Lords, to tell us your objections to the Treaty of San Stefano. What do you propose to put in its place? You can't set up his Humpty-Dumptyness, the Padishah, again. You refuse to recognise the uncivilised Slav, under Russ rod, heir to the Turks' lands, tenements, and hereditaments. Whom have you in contemplation, as successor to the damnosa, but illecebrosa hereditas, of the Ottoman?" The Ottoman!—that most troublesome of Dame Europa's pieces of furniture—which everybody wants to sit upon, and which obstinately declines to be sat upon comfortably; which is always in the way, yet can never be effectually shoved on one side; which is by common admission rotten, yet cannot get itself quietly broken up; common admission rotten, yet cannot get itself quietly broken up; which serves to wrangle over, to fight over, to break shins over; serves, in short, for all purposes but a comfortable lounge or a quiet place of repose. And now here is poor old Dame Europa on the point, as it seems, of tumbling over it, into the Fire of General War!



HAPPY THOUGHT.

The good old Game of "Hare and Hounds," or "Paper-Chase," is still played in the Northern Suburbs of London during the Winter. Why should not Young Ladies be the Hares!

Their Lordships, after the Mountain was delivered of its Earth-quake, trifled with a brace of Mice—Scotch Education, and Railway Passengers Duty.

(Commons.)—The Royal Message, and the settlement of the Debate thereon, for Monday next, was the first business of the Commons also, which got itself adjusted with some difficulty. Naturally, Budget and Royal Message are two omnibuses which cannot be steered through St. Stephen's Bar in the same week without some difficulty.

It was as gratifying to Mr. Punch as, evidently, to Mr. Gladstone, to see Sir H. D. Wolff so well to the front, in the capacity—if we may be allowed the word—of what Mr. Gladstone called "an authentic organ" of the Ministry.

Commenting on the question of the moment, and the last batch of diplomatic polite letter-writing thereon, Sir CHARLES DILKE called attention to a passage in the last Blue-Book, in which Sir H. RLLIOTT stated to Lord DERBY that Prince GORTSCHAKOFF had stated ELICITY stated to Lord Derby that Prince Gorrschakoff had stated to a "trustworthy person" that Russia would keep the Bessarabian question out of the view of Congress. "Who was this trustworthy person?" asked the inquisitive Member for Chelsea. "A question not to be asked," said Sir H. D. Wolff, speaking as the Turvey-drop of Diplomatic proprieties. In the august language of Chancelleries, Sir Henny explained, "Trustworthy persons" are persons whom Ministers can not name, but can trust.

Order at length taken for the two big 'busses, the House went to play on the Irish Sunday Closing Bill, and kept playing—naughty bows!—at removing progress and moving that the Speaker do now.

boys!—at reporting progress and moving that the SPEAKER do now leave the Chair—till seven o'clock next morning.

The night's fun was distinguished from the obstructive nights of Last Session, first, by the good humour which prevailed, due to the infusion of a small but eminently respectable English element, both Conservative and Liberal, among the night's Obstructives, which brought up the minority as high as 50 occasionally, and often to 20 and 30; and, next, by a poetical outburst from Punch's old friend and correspondent, Mr. Briggs, whom he congratulates on his first appearance in the character of Bard. The outburst was the macre remarkable as it was inspired by a Lowther; the first time, it is believed, that any member of the family ever served as a peg for infusion of a small but eminently respectable English element, both Conservative and Liberal, among the night's Obstructives, which the has been tried and condemned, sentenced, and executed by the minority as high as 50 occasionally, and often to 20 and 30; and, next, by a poetical outburst from Punch's old friend and correspondent, Mr. Briggs, whom he congratulates on his first appearance in the character of Bard. The outburst was the more remarkable as it was inspired by a Lowther; the first time, it is believed, that any member of the family ever served as a peg for its believed, that any member of the family ever served as a peg for poetry—even House of Commons poetry. The explanation of the long aight's fun is briefly that the Government has rashly committed itself to the Irish Sunday Closing Bill, which it hates. The Home-Ralers, for some reason best known to the Priests, have chosen to

take up the Bill, with the exception of a knot, who-not that they love Priests less, but that they love whiskey more—oppose it as hotly, Punch's own Major and Mr. MURPHY at their head. Fitting head for such an opposition!-

"For who but the Murphy in front should be seen, When the craythur they're fighting aginst is Potheen?"

With them is a knot of Liberals, who, like Mr. Punch, decline to have sobriety forced down the public throat by Act of Parliament, and so object to the Bill on principle—as the small end of the wedge. See what unrivalled elements of a pretty quarrel! An Irish question. Irish Members pro and con. of course. A Conservative Government nominally supporting, but sorely against the grain. Sturdy Conservative Members bitterly opposing. Sturdy Liberal Anti-Sabbatarians and Anti-Sumptuarians in a determined protest. A veritable witches' cauldron of incongruous ingredients,

but promising obstruction, both slab and good.

Matter for a fight that shall last till the Day of Doom. The question never can, and never will, be settled. It can only be fought over, even though Mr. O'CONNOR POWER carry out his threat of putting it down on the paper for every night, and bringing it up whenever he gets an opening. Not even that Power can carry the Bill. But one thing Parliament has got at last. Exactly the White for Obstruction to ride rough, shad on over Time Serge (Con-Hobby for Obstruction to ride rough-shod on, ever Time, Sense, Convenience, Order, and Use, all together, and, strange to say, rather to a good than a bad end, after all.

Tuesday (Lords).—A hush of horror before business began, at the news of Lord Leitrim's murder. The sentence of the Vehm-Gericht was executed in a wild part of far-off Donegal. Lord LEITRIM has been long known as the most determined assertor of the right to do what he liked with his own, which the Irish Vehm-Gericht does not



AN EYE TO BUSINESS.

Shipwrecked Party (who sees his way to supply "A Sketch on the Spot" to the Illustrated Papers). "Beg pardon, but do you happen to have such a THING AS A PIECE OF INDIA RUBBER!?

admitting that the object of those who propose to open Museums and Galleries on a Sunday is to promote the welfare of the working classes. Punch notes this Episcopal admission as of good augury for the cause of better, because less bitter and less boozy, Sunday observance; and welcomes the out-spoken declarations of the Duke of Westminster, Lord Granville, Lord Morley, Lord Truro, and Lord DUNRAVEN, in favour of Gallery and Museum v. Public-House.

But "public opinion" is not yet ripe. May it ripen to that slow maturity which promises good keeping fruit. Certainly opinion on this point is not like to be of the kind described as "soon ripe, soon rotten."

(Commons.)—Colonel Loyd-Lindbay explained how in the event of Line Residue to the horizontal horiz

(Commons.)—Colonel LOYD-LINDSAY explained how in the event of Line Regiments being sent abroad, the Militia battalions brigaded with them would be embodied as their feeders. Herein Mr. Punch sees a grand Historical Picture—say, for the Senior United—a sort of pendant to the once popular Grecian daughter suckling her aged papa in prison—"The Militia feeding the Line." The "trustworthy person" turned up again.

Mr. FAWCETT to a languid House, "small by degrees, and beautifully less," moved his three Resolutions, condemning Sir John Stracher's Indian Financial scheme—Salt-tax, Trades' Licence-tax, and Famine Fund to be spent on public works. There is one Resolution which even Professor FAWCETT, with all his pluck, cannot move—that is, the Resolution of the House of Commons not to

pluck, cannor move—that is, the Resolution of the House of Commons not to take an interest in Indian affairs. India is too big and too far off for even the large embrace of our Collective Wisdom. So she is left out in the cold, which she ought to like, being a hot country, while Wisdom cries from the Opposition house-tops through the earnest fances of FAWCETT, and nobody but Mr. GRANT DUFF, Sir GEORGE CAMPBELL, and Sir G. BALFOUR regardeth.

Mr. SMOLLETT pitched into everything that is called Indian Administration—the dealing with the Famine by Home and Local Governments, Indian Expenditure, and, above all, Indian Public Works, which, according to Smollett, means Indian Public Waste.

The question is, ought Salt-tax to have been equalised, as Sir J. STRACHEY proposes, to the mulcting of many millions and the gain of more, or abolished altogether; and should trade-licences have been tolerated after Income-tax had been abandoned; such trade-licensing being but Income-tax in disguise, and falling heaviest on the backs least able to bear it? Sir John Strachen will probably reply to his critics—"Admitting three-fourths of your strictures, show me any way of raising revenue that would not be open to as much or more objection." This was the plea of Lord G. Hamilton, who put his case clearly and

cleverly.

Mr. FAWCETT took two divisions—87 to 163 on the Salt-tax, 96 to 159 on Trade-licences. The honours of argument are his; but the Strachey scheme with more or less creaking—all the same.

stands-and will work, with more or less creaking-all the same.

Wednesday.—The "trustworthy person" run down at last. It was the Roumanian agent at Vienna who told Sir Henry Elliott what he had been told by the Roumanian agent at St. Petersburg, who repeated what he had been told by Prince Gortschakoff. A telling revelation!

Shall we deal with fools according to their folly—or bray them in the mortar

of penal law, whether their folly depart from them or not under the braying?

Such is the question raised on Mr. Pease's Bill for limiting the cumulative penalties under the Vaccination Act. Mr. W. E. FORSTER and Mr. GLADSTONE in favour of Second Reading of the Bill. Lord R. CHURCHILL, Dr. PLAYFAIR, and Mr. Punch against, and the Bill thrown out—as it deserved to be—by 271 to 82.

Fools cannot be allowed to perpetuate and disseminate small-pox. The only amendment of the Law Mr. Punch would sanction would be one authorising compulsory vaccination of children where parents had neglected to protect their little ones from the one plague against which Science has reared an impregnable barrier, behind which -though many from ignorance and carelessness neglect it—only fools that are fanatics, and fanatics who are fools, obstinately refuse to shelter. Consideration to them is cruel wrong to their children. And to prevent this the Law must take order.

Thursday (Commons) .- The Budget .- Thus, in brief :-

"To meet our bills, we ask you-Call not this demand a whacker-Twopence extra on your incomes, Fourpence extra on your 'backer."

So take the one out of your pocket, Mr. Bull, and pay it; and put the other in your pipe, and smoke it.
Sentiment (from Sir Stafford):— "There's more where that came from."

Chorus (from the Country).

"We don't want to pay—but whether we do or not,
We've had the things, we've had the bills, and we're
bound to pay the shot."

Mr. Punch's verdict is, "Short, but not sweet."

Friday (Lords).—Mauritius planters have a bad name for their treatment of Coolies. They may take the charge coolly, but the mother country is not disposed to do so. Colonial Secretaries, past and present-Lord KIMBERLEY and Lord Carnanyon—are in earnest, and a Colonial Ordinance has been passed, based on a despatch of Lord Carnaryon's, prohibiting further immigration to estates where Coolies have been ill-used, and removing those who are established there already. This is as it should be.

Certification of Deaths Lord (MINTO says) is insufficient and incomplete in Scotland. Is it that canny Scots consider bawbees wasted on a dead man?

(Commons.)-Dr. KENEALY bearded the SPEAKER. The House howled at Dr. KENEALY. It keenly appreciates the distinction between courage and audacity, independence and impudence.

On going into Supply, Sir U. KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH-a weak Hercules for that Augean stable—moved Resolu-tions sketching out a reform of Metropolitan misgovernment. He proposes to extend and remodel the Corporation, and to give it rule over all London. Can the LORD MAYOR and Aldermen play Atlas to such a load? Mr. CHARLEY says No. He would have each Metropolitan borough a municipality. Sir McGAREL-Hogg thinks the Metropolitan Board as good a substitute for a Metropolitan Government as we are likely to get.

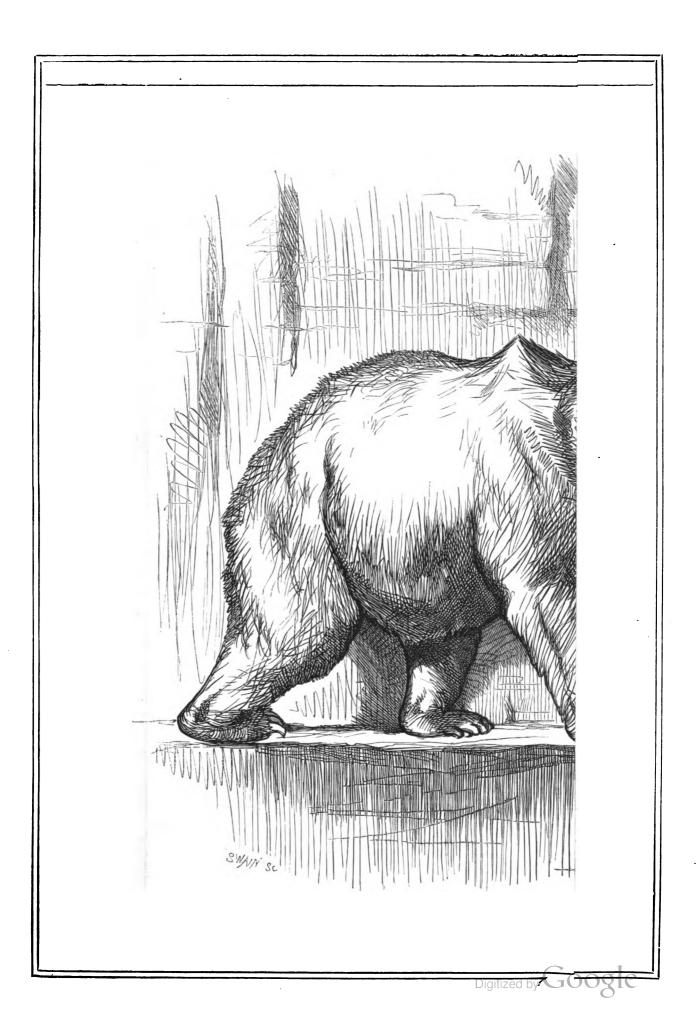
Sir S. H. WATERLOW declared, that if the Government would bring in a comprehensive scheme, the Corporation would not oppose, so no hostile hand were laid on mace or sword. This is a comfortable hearing.

Mr. STANSFELD maintained urgency, which Mr. Cross denied, and objected to deal with Metropolitan Government by abstract Resolution. Certainly, the Minister who undertakes the matter will find it wants a foundation of about as much concrete Resolution as law was ever built on. Mr. CROSS wisely refused to pledge the Government to any plan—it being clear that his own mind was a chaos, if not a blank, on the subject.

The Corporation of the Future is still, plainly enough, in the nebulous stage. In the meantime, Mr. Punch comforts himself with the thought, that if Metropolitan Government is not all it should be, it is better than he can remember it. It don't move very fast, perhaps, E pur si muove. Looking City-wards and Country-wards, he feels he can still wait for his Corporation.

### Doubtful.

HUMPTY-DUMPTY sat on Porte wall. Humpty-Dumpty had a great fall. Will my Lords B. and S., they and all of their men, Ever set Humpty-Dumpty up again?



## STRAPMORE!

A ROMANCE

WEEDER.

Author of Folly and Farini, Under Two Rags, Arryadn'ty, Chuck, Two Little Wooden Jews, Nicotine, A Horse with Glanders, In Somers Town, Shamdross, &c., &c.

CHAPTER X.—" Quid O Bacche! ibi sum; ubi summum."



TII DUFFA looked up and smiled at the Stranger, who stood by the stall and closed one eye: not

the other.
"She is very comely,"
thought the Stranger. Perhaps-

He said no more to himself. He only smiled, and repeated, "Perhaps." "Perhaps"—for he knew well when a door

is not a door, when a cat looking out of window finds most resemblance to herself, for what reason a miller wears a white hat, how many white beans can be computed numerically against black ones, when the mention was made of the first newspaper,—he knew, well enough, the answer that would be given in each case.

It is Knowledge against Ignorance, it is the powerful against the weak, it is the subtle against the simple, it is the question against the answer, it is the Known against the Unknown; there is no equality in the contest, and no justice;— who asks, knows; who tries to answer, guesses; who cannot guess, gives up; who gives up, fails,

and only finds, too late, the Inevitable written in the great conundrum of the Past-time. Ah, mes frères, if all knew the solutions of these life-problems, which of us would dare to ask the questions? Which of us could do so, and brave the just scorn and indignation of his own fellow-creatures! Were men all Josephs, were men all Millers, there would be little chance of a living for the Joseph Miller,—and his Men. No, mes frères, there are many now lying silent, for ever, in Earth's clammy embrace, who have been bored to death by a thrice-told tale, or riddled by a spent, worn-out acrostic! Modus in rebus. Passons aux autres choses.

Then, bending down, he said to her,

"Will you give me one of your sprouts, pretty one?"
ITTI DUFFA answered, in her childish way,—

"I do not give them, Sir; I sell them."

And the old man murmured, "She is right!"

He knew the world. "Redde, i, redde!" was his ancient Roman motto, for he was a true Italian; and the pretty little wayward heathen at his side had attracted him.

"Is that your stock in trade?" continued the stranger, a young man, well formed, and Duffa?

manly, interrogating the little sprout-seller.
"Mine is not the stockin' trade, Signor," she replied, looking down at her little wooden

The old man smiled, and raised his cap reverently. He knew the world and its humour;

he had heard that jest before now.

The Stranger seemed amused, and a strange light shone in one of his eyes, wherein was a small round glass. This was how he looked out on the world: this was his window. "It the bottom of her dish of potage—and was like having a pane in his eye," whispered ITTI DUFFA to the old Glover. Whereat he placed it on her forehead.

The moon shone in through the window,

was like having a pane in his eye," whispered little Duffa to the old Glovel. Wheleas he raised his cap again, reverently.

The young Stranger took a bunch of sprouts, and put them in the button-hole next his heart. Then he tossed her a gold piece.

"A quid," he said, gaily, "pro quo."

The girl blushed, and quivered.

"Signor," she replied, "a quid is useless to me. I do not smoke."

"But I do," said the Glover, stretching out his hand; but the child had been too quick for him: she had nocketed the coin, and disappeared. for him; she had pocketed the coin, and disappeared.
"Who is she?" asked the Stranger, in an apparently careless tone.

The old man closed one eye, and opened the other wide. Then he placed his forefinger, so as to bisect his Roman nose, at a given angle, just at the pons enorum.

He said, with all his old Roman wit still

fresh in him,
"Take G from Glover, and what remains?"

The young Stranger flung him a purse of gold.

gold.
"Ohhê!" cried the old Glover, joyously turning head over heels, previous to shutting up his shop for the day. "Now, Sir, what lies in my power I will tell you."

And he told him, as he had said, "what lies in my power."

Then the worth when he had heard all

Then the youth, when he had heard all that the old man had to relate, muttered

to himself,
"And this little Goody Two-Shoes, is she
a sly-boots, after all?"

CHAPTER XI.—"Ite! Tite! Æris ago!"

FOR many mornings after this, ITTI DUFFA was thoughtful. The sparrow grass ran to seed, and fed on its own luxuriance; the lettuces were moist with dewy tears, for their hearts were full; the weeds were

smoking themselves in the sun.

The peasants said that ITH DUFFA was looking wan. She thought she was looking wan too. Being wan, too, she wished she could have added "three, and away!"

But away with whom? Not with the peasant lout, Jöź, who loved her, and followed her away who we have we are allowed by averwhore but who are allowed to averwhore her was a long to the averwhore and the second to the second

lowed her everywhere, but who, as old PANTALEONE, at the glove-stall, had said, was a mere Clown. Besides two is company: not so three.

A cow was lowing, away from her, in the meadow; a man was hieing towards her, in the field. Not Jög? Not Panta-

LEONE? Who then?
"I'll go bail he comes," she said, as she

stood by the wicket. The goats danced in the frisky worship of their meadow temple, as though they had been in their own Kiddyminster; the lambs bleated, then took three bas's rest, and trotted down to see the old dam in the river. Then ITTI DUFFA threw an egg at quavering Pantaleone, as he came out of the city, and took his way home; and he saw her, and blessed her. Others she pelted with crab-apples and medlars, from behind a wall, but they only shouted out at her in their rough, pleasant, honest fashion, and passed on. Jöé looked in at the gate with a dindon, and a string of sausages, and, grinning from ear to ear, in his clownish way, said, "Nous voici encore! Comment to trouves-tu demain?" but she

She took off her wooden shoes, and put on a pair of dainty slippers. They were satin, but they had also been stood in. Then she threaded her hair with a garland, and from the cold soup tureen she took a small paste star—one of a thousand, that had lain at the bettom of her dish of metaca-and

slammed the door in his face, and went in. Poor Joz was hurt, and coming up with

and cleared a magic circle for her on the floor.

She paused. Then she approached a cupboard, and, with childish glee, drew forth a box that the old Glover had sold her long ago. Then with a key she wound it up. It was musical, and played Ombra Leggera, or the Leggy Ombra, from



NOT QUITE THE SAME THING.

Merciful Traveller, "Your little Horse has been going well. When do you Bait him?" Pat. "AH, SHURE, IT'S BEEN A PURTY LIVEL ROAD, SOR; BUT OI'LL HAVE TO BATE HIM GOIN' UP SLOGGIN DERRY HILL, SOR!"

Dinorah. And the solitary Man in the Moon seemed to enter into the child's whim, and sent a shadow to dance with her on the floor.

Then she flitted about, smiling radiantly, glancing and pirouetting. She imagined, in her innocent way, that the Man in the Moon was an elderly nobleman in a private box, who was admiring her performance, and who would presently throw her a bouquet, and cry out, "Brava, Colombina!"

She listened. Two slaps were given outside the cottage. Was it a signal, or was she watched?

Through the keyhole she saw Jöé and Pantaleone coming up the path together, cautiously. Between them passed a masked figure, rapidly, running.

Her heart beat fast,—faster,—faster!

She had barely time to fly to the casement, when through it shot head-foremost, with hands stretched out, a brilliant flashing form, and in another moment she was clasped in her lover's arms.

Without, Jöž grinned with baffled rage, and tried to climb over PANTALEONE'S back to the window.

At the sound of the Patrol they cried, "Voici un sergent de ville At the sound of the Fairot they creat, who are some as a result of the fairot they created the fair the fair the caressing her, in attitudes of ever-varying charm and grace.

"Oh, Mister Spangles!" she murmured.

"My name is not SPANGLES," he replied, tenderly. "It is SWEETIE!"

'And I– -" she whispered in soft inquiry, with happy eyes, and

yet a little startled.
"And you—will be Mrs. Sweetie!"

She clung to him, crying silently. He wished he had a pocket-handkerchief in the dress, but there were no pockets.

"She does not know," he thought, "that every tear takes the gilt off the gingerbread to the tune of about seven pound ten."

And the musical box played gently one of its many changing airs,

"The One Pound Note."

"He shall marry her," hissed Jöź in the morning to Panta-LEONE, "or I will work his downfall," and, therewith, he set-to to rub the pavement with butter in front of the hotel where Pinto Preze—the Swertie of the White Guards—was living in exile.

Many accidents happened that day in Brussels. Everybody fell down, and Jöź alone was taken up.

During the disturbance Pantaleone witnessed the marriage of ITTI DUFFA and SWEETIE. Jöë was not permitted to enter the sacred edifice dressed as he was, with the head of a dindon dangling out of one pocket, his usual string of saucissons out of the other, and a glazed hat with a cockade in it, wearing which he gave his word of honour, with his hand on his heart, that he was PINTO's servant. But Les Suisses were not to be taken in, and no more was Jöé, so he remained outside, and heard the organ peal within, and in his bad heart he wished it were orange-peel without, that the bride and

bridegroom might both come down, to his level, on the pavement.

So they started on their wedding tour, ITTI DUFFA in her little wooden shoes, and SWEETIE in his Whiteguardsman's boots, the only remnant of his former rank.

But though the sun shone brightly, the Shadows were creeping up. Slowly and surely. Slowly and surely.

(To be continued.)

### Something like an Opening for us at Last.

THE Istoc, semi-official Servian organ, announces :-

"Servia cannot consider the war ended until the Servian flag waves over Prishtina. Europe repudiates the Treaty of San Stefano, and Servia, acting in conjunction with other nations, takes up an armed position to protect her own interests. An opportunity exists for England to acquire influence with the Servian people."

What a chance for England! O ye gods and little fishes! "Non Angli sed Angeli:" "non Servi sed Domini!"

### Question and Answer.

OF Worcester's late election For a short account suffice it— Question put, "Licet-ne?" Answer given, "Non LYCETT."



### AN ORTHODOX DOUBT.

"Mamma deab, Françoise, the new Nurse, always says her Prayers in French. Do you think she will be understood?"

### "GIVE! GIVE!"

The Cry of the London Hospital.

HAPPY the Hospital that has a history! For a history means a far past; and a far past means landed and funded property, dating from days when a penny of bequest or rental meant a shilling and often a pound now. Thus a past for a Hospital means property. Look at Bartholomew's, and St. Thomas's, and Guy's.

A Hearital without a rest means a Hospital dependent on Volume

A Hospital without a past means a Hospital dependent on Voluntary Contributions. Now Voluntary Contributions are wonderful helps. But they sometimes let you down. They are the best Hos-

pital crutch, but cannot be trusted as its stay.

Here is the London Hospital. It has a right to the definite article, for it addresses itself, more than any of its many excellent and useful fellows, to the needs, the labours, and the emergencies of London—as they are concentrated in the East-End, its poorest, densest, most toiling, and most suffering part.

Here, in black and busy Whitechapel—as little of whiteness as

Here, in black and busy Whitechapel—as little of whiteness as of chapel about it now—in a high road roaring with traffic, girt close about with railways and docks and manufactories, with a huge fungus-growth of labour and poverty gathering densely all round it, stands the London Hospital, little more than a century old, having grown from a little nucleus of four hired leasehold houses in Prescot Street, Goodman's Fields, to its present proportions,—a great and well-ordered building, with its wards and waiting-halls, examining-rooms and kitchens, baths and laundries, making up close on 800 beds, with doors open night and day to all who knock in their stress of need, without distinction of race or religion; practically a free hospital, for nearly three-fourths of its patients are admitted without letter or recommendation, save the urgency of the case, medical or surgical, as it may be,—to the tune of some 7000 in-patients and some 48,000 out-patients last year. On the one side, the sleepless labour of London continuously pouring in its accidents and diseases; on the other, the sleepless kindness of the London Hospital taking in and tending this influx of human wretchedness night and day.

And yet, though the London Hospital can boast such a growth,

### PUNCH'S PROCLAMATION.

Bunchius, M.

WHEREAS, by the Reserve (Moral) Force Acts of no particular date, but of general recognition and universal application, it is, amongst other things, provided that, in case of imminent national danger and emergency, the Reserve Forces of Prudence, Patience, Patriotism, Justice, Magnanimity, Wise Forethought, and Rational Self-Restraint, ordinarily latent in the breasts of the sober, sagacious, and, for the most part, silent portion of the community, may authoritatively be called out on active public service:

AND WHEREAS the present state of public affairs and public opinion, and the necessity in connection therewith of taking steps for the maintenance of peace, and for the protection of the real interests, honour, and fair fame of the Empire, and, especially, of checking the insurgent forces of Pride, Passion, Prejudice, and spurious (if well-intentioned) Patriotism, now and for some time past deplorably and mischievously rampant, in our opinion, constitute a case of great emergency within the meaning of the said Acts:

within the meaning of the said Acts:

Now, therefore, We do, in pursuance of the said Acts and of our earnest endeavour for the furtherance of the Public Weal, hereby direct that forthwith all classes of the Reserve Forces above specified be called out on permanent service, and shall henceforth proceed to and attend in their places (in Parliament or otherwise), and at such time or times as may be needful, to serve as part of Our Army of Moral Militancy until their services are no longer required.

Given at our Court in Fleet Street this tenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight, and the thirty-seventh of our reign.

VIVAT PUNCHIUS!

### Predestined.

(See the San Stefano Treaty Boundaries.)

THE Greeks held that names are made, like marriages, in a higher state of existence. Does not the name "Bulgaria" support the theory ?—It is evidently a compound of "Bulge" and "Area."

and does such a work, and though it has been winged by a Queen and a Princess, its wings want more feathering, that they may fly further on their errand of mercy, and cover more ground in their pelican-work of charity.

Its seven hundred and ninety beds cost £30,000 more than its fixed income. It now seeks these thirty thousand pounds of annual income, to set off against so much pain relieved, and life lengthened. Shall it be enabled to open more beds, or must it close four hundred of those it has now ready?

To Mr. Punch's mind, a question not to be asked in this huge, rich City—in the East End, too, the quarter where the bones are ground that make the poor man's bread, and the rich man's money.

Already the question has been asked, and a beginning made of the answer—an answer to the right tune, "That's the way the money goes!" Let all who pick up their gold on that Tom Tiddler's ground—they say there's not much for the picking up just now—set a few yards of their claim apart for the London Hospital. Why should not other guilds follow the Grocers, and give the Hospital a wing? It can accommodate as many wings as an Indian idol, and will look all the better for them. Punch rejoices to see the big Brewers—the Buxtons, and Coopes, the Barclays, and Charring-row and Heads—putting their shoulders stoutly to the wheel, and coming down with their thousands and five hundreds of annual subscription; and the big money-men and merchants, the Rothschilds, and Barings, the Hodgsons and Barnetts, the Perks and Johnsons, tithing and tolling themselves to the same or like amounts for the same good object.

Let the great City Pactolus, of which these are some of the chief tributaries and affluents, turn its main stream in the same channel, and send off some of its superfluous auriferous fluid on the same good work of irrigation, till the London Hospital is out of all danger of being left stranded by the ebb of "Voluntary Contributions." Till it can take thought for opening beds, instead of closing them. Till it can open new wings, instead of closing sadly under pressure of poverty those it has already opened, by the fostering aid

of Queen, and Princess, and City Guild.

A CRY A LA RUSSE (to Roumania).—"Bully for you!"

### WHERE THE MONEY COMES FROM, AND WHERE THE MONEY GOES.



ELL may NORTHCOTE. to meet warwaste, A Tobacco-tax invoke: Source and outlay are in keeping: This begins, that ends, in smoke.

### Trigh Road-Scrapings.

(From a Letter recently received from the West Highlands.)

"Thursday was the wildest of many wild days I have seen here this winter—hurricanes of wind and torrents of rain. A schooner has been anchored under the house for a fortnight, trying to get four days' work done in unlading road-scrapings

roau-scrapings' for top-dressing, and has only finished this morning. These road-scrapings have been brought from Belfast; and the Gigha man who owns the vessel assured me that they were much better for the land than scrapings from any Scotch town—'for they are fery goot against toads and serpents and vermin.'"

AND after that feat of Saint Patrick's-which gives such virtue to the very road-scrapings of the isle where he made a clean sweep of the "varmint" Mr. Justice Keogh dares insult that National Saint!

### THE BEAR AND FEW FRIENDS.

"SAVE me from my friends!" may Roumania now say, especially when they are big ones, and Bears to boot. Who is saucy little Roumania that she should set up a Who is saucy little Roumania that she should set up a will of her own in the teeth and against the claws of Huge and Holy Russia? A propos of the Russ resumption of Bessarabis, Roumanian will or deed to the contrary notwithstanding, nothing directer has ever been known probably in diplomacy than Gortschakoff's last—from the very latest Blue Book:—

"Prince Gonzonakow declared to our agent that, notwith-standing our elamouring both at home and abreed, the Russian decision was irrevocable; that she would not bring this question before the Congress, because it would be an offence to the Emperor; that if another Power wished to do se, she would not be a party to it; that it was with us she wished to treat; that if she could not succeed in making us give in, she would take Bessarabia from us by force; that if we made an armed resistance, it would be fatal for Roumania."

Horace for the Cabinet.

"O Navis! referent in mare te novi Fluctus? O! quid agis-

But Mr. Punch doesn't feel inclined to go on -" fortiter occupa

Portum."

At least, not at present.

### TRUTH OR IRONY?

TROUT-FIGHING commenced on the First of April. Perhaps the old maxim of "a worm at one end and a fool at the other" is true, after all.

FOR THE OXFORD CREW.—The very place for strictly abstemious training: Tap-low.

### MRS. GRUNDY ON THE COMING COSTUME.

"It is stated that a fashionable poeters is about to attempt an important reform in female attire. The idea is to revive the costumes of the ancient Greeks, and with this purpose a soirée has lately been given to a number of the literary and artistic friends of the fair leader of this new movement, at which all the Ladies who were present—young or old—appeared in the costume of Penelope and Helen."—The Eche.

DEAR Mr. Punch, do just look here. What's this new-fangled caper, Which, to my 'orror, meets my eye whilst reading of my paper? I don't percisely understand the plan they're putting forrid.
But I've my strong suspicions that it's somethink right down 'orrid.

Classic! O yes, I know that game, as wants a wigorous stopper. Classic's the name for everythink owdscious and improper. The Poets and the Artists is always sweet upon it. But if they gammons Mrs. G., I'll bolt my Sunday bonnet.

The costumes of the ancient Greeks! A pretty prospect truly!

They dressed in—well, not very much, and went about quite coolly.

I know 'em from their stattys, which is things I do not hold with.

Which their dress must have been awful for ketching deaths o' cold

I thought our gals had gone as fur as decency permitted,— Perhaps a hinch or two beyond,—but sense they must have quitted To think about a style of dress which, even seen in pictures, Is open to my stern rebuke and most sewerest strictures.

Our West-End semi-noodities is bad enough, that's certain, But winding of one's body in a sort of sheet or curtain, With no anoetras, 'cos 'twas worn by Pennylope or Helen!—Well there, it is a thing on which it shames one to be dwellin'.

That Helen, as I understand, was searce the style of lady As we should copy dresses from, her morals being shady;
And Pennylope,—well she, let's hope, was all Ulysses thought her,
But the westure of Ulysses' wife's no rule for John Bull's

Better for coats and trousers at once go in a cropper, Than ape the old "esthetic," which seems mostly the improper. Besides, our climate!—don't tell me; in spite of Art's costatics, 'Tis my conwiction Attic tastes would end in the rheumatics.

I ha'n't no faith in Poets' plans, nor yet in Artists' notions. Your Swinburnejoneses, and that sort, to me is pills and potions. Scant classic weatments ain't the cheese for our young gals and fellas. And if there's them as thinks they are, they'd better go to—Hellas!

### STRAWS AND THE WIND.

AT a moment when serious international relations are supposed to hang on comparative trifles, the following "tariff of interpretation" may be found useful to those who wish to register the precise value of the various little social amenities now in active exchange between the SULTAN and the Grand Duke NICHOLAS in and about Constantinople :-

Leaving a card.

A cup of tea, in presence of a Interchange of good under-couple of Plenipotentiaries and Suite. Interchange of good under-standings, followed by a tele-gram of four columns in cipher to

A cup of tea, ordered up with-out formality, and drunk in a tête-à-tête on a balcony.

A Note from the SULTAN to the Grand Duke Nicholas, pressing by the Turkish troops. his acceptance of half a dozen pockethandkershiefs and a pockethandkerchiefs and a pound of Ra-hat-la-koum.

The presentation by the Grand Duke to the SULTAN of the game of Go Bang and a superior accor-

A petit diner at the Dolmabagtsche Palace.

Impromptu invite to the Sur-TAN to come and take a chop "in quite a friendly way" with the

Grand Duke. Five hours' confidential conversation afterwards "over a cigar," in a corner, in the presence of an Interpreter, three Secretaries, the Minister of Foreign Affairs, with a map, duplicate copies of several ready-made Treaties, and seven glasses of brandy-and-water.

A disposition to open friendly negociations.

St. Petersburg.

Reappearance, the next morning, on the scene of M. Owov, the distinguished Russian dragoman.

Unostentations occupation of the lines of Tchataldia by the Russians.

The advantages of a close Russo-Turkish alliance amicably and practically discussed.

Further advance of Russian lines, with simultaneous friendly holding and arming of all the high ground dominating the city.

Thorough understanding as to the great advisability, "in certain eventualities," of the seising by Russian troops, "quite in a friendly spirit," and holding till further notice, as much of Turkey in Europe as is not already provided for by the Treaty of San Stefano.

SEASONABLE MOTTO (for Anti-Ritualists).—"Festing lente"-



"BEATI POSSIDENTES."

Brown (who is in temporary financial difficulties). "Been running about the City all day, dear, I'm famished! Let's have a Cup o' Tea—ae—and that cold Turkey—"

Wife. "OH, I'M SO SORRY, DEAR! MARY TELLS ME THE MAN DOWNSTAIRS in Possession /) - HAS JUST FINISHED IT !!

OFF THE LINE.

RESPECTED SIR, ME & my Usbing were last nite a talking about Haxidents which it is only nateral as E should take a hintrest in M seeing as he get his living as a Railway guard which when I says his Living its like to be the Death of im because of them there haxidents as is now so frequent. But there he says to me says he there so frequent. But there he says to me says he there wouldnt be not ½ so many if the tranes were all purwided with Continoous Breaks. Continoous Breaks I says why what for ever's that? Well says he its a new Patent as come over from Ameriky. There's the Wacuum Break he says and theres the Hortomatic Break & in pint o' fack says he theres sech a many breaks that the Drectors they're that puzzled as they dont know which is best. Well I says it Puzzles me how breaks can be good for stopping haxidents which I've known a many haxidents as ave ended in a Break. And as for making breaks Continoous I says there's our And as for making breaks Continoous I says there's our JEMIMER she's as good as any Patent I can promise younot to mention our boy Jim as can ardly touch a teacup without breaking of the andle & if E aint Hortomatic I don't know what is. So I remane

> Your most obeejant Servant, MARTHA MUDDLE.

### A Cry From Cam.

"Beati sunt qui ante nos!"
"Dead beat," dead heat to follow!
The Cambridge Coach may have been Close, But their defeat is hollow.

### WELL-NAMED.

A RECENT State paper, by Prince Gortschakoff, in reply to Lord Salisbury's Circular, has been styled an "Annexe." How appropriate, when so much of it is in explanation of the territorial views of an Imperial SEIZER!

### Sors Shakspeariana.

William (on the Diplomatic hitch) -"Oh, touch me not!
I am not (San) Stefano, but a cramp."
Tempest, Act v. Scene last.

### THE YANKEE PRIVATEER.

(A Story for the Marines.)

THE steam-schooner Coon, her snowy cloud of canvas contrasting with the dark cloud from her funnels, was cleaving the waters like a thing of life at the rate of fifteen knots an hour. The crew, conwith the dark cloud from her funnels, was cleaving the waters like a thing of life at the rate of fifteen knots an hour. The crew, consisting of some fifty desperadoes of all nationalities, had cleared the deck for action. Her guns had been oranmed to the muzzle with shot and shell. Every man of her picked crew carried a rifle in his hand, and a revolver and cutlas in his belt.

"My lads!" cried Captain SCUDDER, pointing to a ship under English colours in the distance, "do you see that darned Britisher? There floats your fortune! You've sailed and steamed a couple of thousand miles, you've left the angust shadow of that plorious bird.

thousand miles, you've left the august shadow of that glorious bird of freedom, the American Eagle, but there's your reward. It's a tarnation fat prize, and darn me if we don't chaw her up in the twinkling of a handspike."

This eloquent speech was cheered to the echo, and part of the crew went below to sit upon the safety-valve of the engine.

The Coon flashed through the waves with redoubled speed, and

soon was alongside the unfortunate Britisher.

"Now, my lads!" oried Captain SCUDDER, waving his Gatling gun over his head, "one well-aimed broadside, then lay her alongside, and boarders away!"

"Stop, Massa!" exclaimed the Black Cook, "Sambo see some British genelam a coming off in the jolly-boat. Golly! how dey make her walk!"

"Avast, my lads!" shouted the Captain, after verifying the Black Cook's assertion through his marine binocular. "As SAMBO says, we have visitors. Darn me, but we'll teach them manners." By this time the boat from the Britisher had approached the Cooking and a Barrietor.

and two of her crew, in the persons of the Captain and a Barristerat-Law, had presented themselves before the Yankee Commander. "What do you want?" asked the American.

"To know what you want," replied the English sailor.

"Guess I'll tell you that considerable slick," said Captain
SCUDDER. "We are going to blow you out of the water."

"But you can't," returned the Englishman, firmly.

"We have letters of marque."

"Won't do."

"We have got a crew of the greatest soundrels unhanged, and don't mind telling you that they are small pumpkins to me."
"That doesn't matter in the least."

"That doesn't matter in the least."

"Then I guess you are stronger than I suppose. You mean to show fight?"

"No, we don't. We are too weak for that."

"Then what is to prevent me from blowing you into the middle of next week?"

"This!" And the Barrister-at-Law (at the request of the Captain) read the Treaty of Washington to the American Commander.

"Bout ship!" shouted the baffled Scudder, turning deadly pale.

"Of course you and I, my lads, are not at all the sort of chaps to

"Of course you and I, my lads, are not at all the sort of chaps to break the law of nations."

So the Englishmen returned to the Britisher, and the Coon put her head about for the nearest American port.

Upon their arrival, the crew of the Yankee privateer got religion to a man, and spent the remainder of their days in pious respectability, listening to the orthodox sermons of the Rev. Parson Scudder once their Captain, and now their Pastor.

INTER-UNIVERSITY SPORTS-(CONSOLATION FOR PARENTS). "He who runs may read."

[And so, for the matter of that, may he who "rows."]

APPROPRIATE STYLE FOR THE CIRCULAR .- "Salisbury-plain-English.

#### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



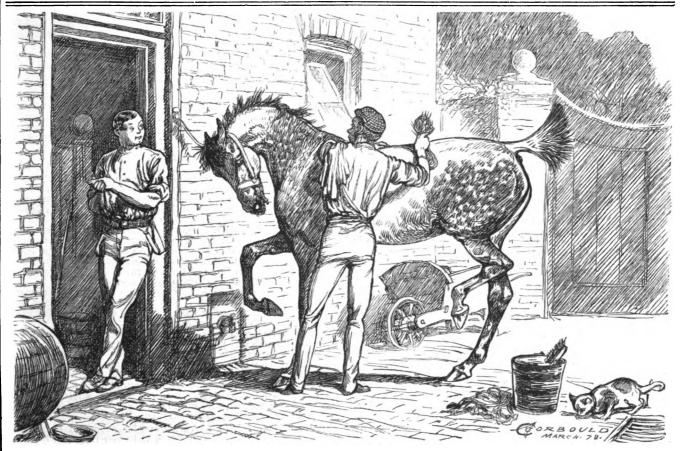
week of waiting. The country yet on the threshold of War, but, thus far, not nearer fisticuffs. After England's Collective Wisdom and unwisdom —her sages and her Jingos—have said their say, this is something. Anti-Turks are still anxious, Pro-Turks hopeful. Lord Derby has done his best to knock the wind out of Lord BEACONSFIELD. Altogether, 'tis a pretty kettle of fish—but, thank Heaven, it has not yet boiled over.

Monday, April 8 (Lords).—The interest of the night focussed in the Upper House. Was not the Sphinx to speak? So, with every corner and coign of vantage crammed with straining ears - Ladies to right of him, Ladies to left of him, Commons wherever Commons are free to stand, Privy Councillors about the Throne, myste-

Commons are free to stand, Privy Councillors about the Throne, mysterious mourning Dames among the gilt pinnacles of its canopy—the Sphinx spoke, tamely, coldly, formally, almost falteringly first, as is the Sphinxian wont, but working up to a climax of telling, if somewhat tawdry, rhetoric,—one of those "purple rags" which the Sphinx loves to tack as pennoncels to his perorations, like nothing so much as a Daily Telegraph Leader. His points were, that from first to last the Government had kept one tune; that the remodelling of European treaties must be the work of the Great Powers in Council, not of Russia; that the Treaty of San Stefano wiped out the Ottoman Empire in Europe, and converted the Black Sea into a Russian lake; that Russia had declined to submit the Treaty as a whole to Congress; that thenceforth the Congress was a futility. The bottom knocked out of Congress (see Punch's Cartoon), and all the world besides armed or arming, was England to remain disarmed? No; away with reserve, and out with the Reserves! And so, with a flourish of trumpets, enter a new Chimæra—Sphinx engrafted on Spread-Eagle.

Lord Granville put in his point—here, there, and everywhere—like a fine and finished master of tongue-fence as he is, but a damaging critic rather than a formidable opponent. Indeed, he began by reminding the Gallery that he meant to use the foil not the sword; he would mark the Cabinet's coat, not run it through the body; would criticise, but not move an Amendment.

Lord Derby made a clean breast of it—so clean, though he reserved one point, the immediately determining reason of his retirement,



THE ONE THING NEEDFUL.

Stableman of Sporting Rector. "I 'BAR MASTER'S HADVERTISED FOR A CURATE. MUST BE HORTHODOX—WHATEVER THAT MEANS." Groom of ditto. "Mrans? Why, that 'E must know a thing or two about 'Osses, in course! He'd never suit Master IF HE DIDN'T."

that he has given grievous offence to sticklers for the higher pro-pricties, and leaves the world wondering why, if this was his way of thinking, he had not been saying ditto to Mr. GLADSTONE all this time, instead of to Lord Beaconsfield. Impossible to imagine a more complete turning inside out of the Cabinet policy. He did not believe in a Congress. He did not acknowledge any real foundation for the irritation against Russia. He did not perceive sufficient reason for hasty war-preparations. He did not see either the causes, allies, or objects of a war by England against Russia. He sneered at the vagaries of public opinion, and asked how a Foreign Secretary was to steer, with such "conning."

All very telling, and doubtless very true. But Punch must, perforce, ask with everybody, if my Lord Derby thought thus all this time, Que diable allait-if faire dans cette galère? Why didn't they make a Jonah of him-or he of himself—long ago?

And is it the duty of a Foreign Secretary to hold "vox Populi, vox Dei," and steer, as the popularis aura shifts about? Is it not rather his business, who is set there as pilot, to shape the safest and best course, and let the swabbers and sweepers, the waisters and

idlers, grumble and growl as they may?

This was very much the English of the Lord Chancellor's and Lord Salisbury's speeches. The Circular was not an ultimatum, but an exposé des motifs. The calling out the Reserves was not as step to war, but a measure of precaution—our old friend, "defence, not defiance," in fact. (Lord Bracomspireld had said the same thing in other words.) Lord Selborne assailed the Government with pointed but polished dress-sword, and the Duke of Argyll with pointed but polished dress-sword, and the Duke of Argyll with alsahing claymore. Lord Houghtyon interposed the Treaties of 1856 alashing claymore. Lord Houghton interposed the Treaties of 1856 and 1871. Lord CARMARVON spoke the words of wisdom and noderation so hateful in the ears of the Jingos. And then the Address
was agreed to after a night of good talk, signifying little but foregone conclusions, leaving the question, "Peace or War?" very
much where it was, Lord BRACONSFIELD all the weaker by Lord
DEERY'S damaging dissection of his policy, but the public as much
bewildered as enlightened by Lord DEERY'S startling revealations.

(Commons.)—Sir Stafford Northcote did sucking-dove to Lord RACONSFIELD'S Drawcansir. Never was a spirited foreign BEACONSFIELD'S Drawcansir.

policy so cold-drawn. It was the Beaconsfield tune in a minor-key—by no means to the taste of the Jingos. Vote of Credit, calling out of Reserves, sending of the Fleet through the Darda-nelles—all was but precaution. Fighting! Lord bless you! we've no such intention! All we wanted was to have the Treaty of San Stefano put in accord with the European system. Russia, it was to be hoped, would yet see her way to this. (Whether Lord Salis-BURY'S slap in the face be the best way of opening her eyes may be open to question.)

Mr. GLADSTONE disclaimed any intention of moving an Amendment. How could he ask for amendment of such a dove-like discourse? If he could only accept Sir STAFFORD's pitch-pipe, as giving the true note of the Government policy! But we were, and had been, on the drift war-wards for the last quarter, and summoning the Reserves would bring us a stage nearer the argument of the sword than the Vote of Credit. Lord Salisbury's Circular was a blister, not an anodyne-plaister. The Treaty of San Stefano stipulated for no more than Russia had foreshadowed in June last, except Bessarabia. A Congress was the only way to amend what ranted amending in the Treaty or in South-Eastern Europe.
Wilful Sir Wilfrid Wirwould moved his Amendment.

Reserves should have been reserved for a greater emergency. Their calling out is unjustifiable, whether in the cause of European peace

or English interests.
Sir W. Barttrlot rapped Sir Wilfrid's knuckles.

Mr. Grant Duff judged everybody and everything from the stand-point of Olympian wisdom, and exhibited his prescription, "Sine Germania nulla salus." But how was BRITANNIA to get the

Sine Germania nutta satus." But how was Britannia to get the benefit of his panacea, with a rival doctor at the Foreign Office in whose eyes calling in Dr. BISMARCK was not safety, but destruction? Mr. Goldney, Colonel Barne, and Sir H. D. Wolff—like Cerberus, three Gentlemen at once—gave tongue for Jingo; and Mr. Hardy—his back to the War Office and his face to India—administered a round of rattling counters to Mr. Gladstone in his best fighting fashion. "Nox pugnam interemit"—leaving Jinks his Baby in possession of the House.

Tuesday (Lords.) - Lord BEAUCHAMP moved Second Reading

Digitized by

of the Factories and Workshops Act. Mr. CRoss has consolidated forty-five Acts regulating Factories and Workshops into one. Lord SHAFTESBURY might well congratulate Mr. CROSS-or, to put the saddle on the right horse, Sir HENRY THRING—on this achievement, and the country on the upshot of the factory legislation, which his Lordship set going, in spite of such obloquy and in the teeth of such auguries of evil.

On the Scotch Education Bill, two Scottish Dukes—Buccleuch

and Argyll—bewailed the Scotch School Boards feeble grip o' the siller. Wonders will never cease! That Scotch School Boards should be reproached with extravagance! To be sure it is by

Scotchmen.

On the new Bishoprics Bill, Lord REDESDALE, with the mysterious wisdom which makes a quasi-oracle of him in their Lordships' eyes, introduced a clause to enable worn-out Bishops to resign their Seats while keeping their Sees! This was voted rather too strong,

even from Lord REDESDALE.

(Commons.)—Colonel STANLEY, the new Secretary for War, took his seat for North Lancashire, amidst loud cheers—partly of good will to the Colonel, and congratulations on his promotion, partly in recognition of Lord B.'s clever counter-check to Knowsley—on the principle of "One Stanley down, another come on!"

Mr. E. JENKINS in possession of the House—and the House in

possession of Mr. E. JENKINS.

We are not aware that anything more need be recorded of most of the other orators of the evening than their names, with the briefest

labelling.

Speeches from Mr. HANBURY (who gave Honourable Members a liberal draught of his Entire, with the justification, however, that he knows a good deal more about Turkey and Turks in Europe than most of them);—Sir George Bowyer (the muddle-headed view); most of them);—Sir Grorge Bowyre (the muddle-headed view); Messrs. Richard and Jacob Brieht (the soft-headed view); Mr. Chamberlain (the Brummagem "five hundred" headed view); Sir Charles Dilke (the hard-headed view); Mr. Courtney (the wrong-headed view); the Marquis of Hartington (the long-headed view); the Chancellor of the Exchequer (the puzzle-headed view); and, finally, Sir Wilfrid Lawson (the pig-headed view), ushered in the anticipated division of 64 to 319.

Sir Wilfrid may congratulate himself on having discharged his conscience; but we can headly excess with Lord Hartington that

conscience; but we can hardly agree with Lord Harrington that he is likely to mislead Prince Cortschakoff. To read the debates, and between their lines, the Prince can command Count Schouva-LOFF's spectacles and his own. He knows that England is divided on every point—Eastern policy past and present, danger to our Interests and Empire, significance of Vote of Credit and calling out of Reserves, inevitableness of War, object of War, urgency of War—on every point, in short, but one, that Russia must not be allowed to alter European Treaties at her sole will, and that she must reckon with England in settling the balance of the year's work.

But is there any good to be got by crying Peace when there is no Peace—with the Quakers;—or War when there is no War—with the Jingos? The one question at the bottom of all men's minds—who are not for rushing blind bull-fashion at Russia,—is, does Lord BEA-CONSFIELD seriously mean trying to set Humpty-Dumpty up again? So that great authority, Thomas Gibson Bowles, assures us; and so even the more veiled Parliamentary oracles of Jingo, with Sir H. D. WOLFF for their prophet, seem to foreshadow. If it be so, the sooner that issue is set before the country by a Dissolution the better. For, to that effect, assuredly, the country has not yet

Wednesday.-Lord Campbell's Act makes fair provision for compensation for injuries, but the Courts have too narrowly limited its action in the case of injuries to workmen by other workmen in the same employment. The fiction of Law, called "common employment," has ended in practically depriving workmen injured in course of their occupation, even by sulpable neglect of their employers, of all compensation. On railways, where such injuries are most frequent and even horselver treat common and west injuries are most frequent, and such neglect most common and most culpable, this injustice is most crying. A Select Committee has sat on the point, and has issued a futile report, the result of compromise.

Mr. Macdonald now moved Second Reading of his Bill to kill

"the demon of neglect," of which the Select Committee had not ventured to recommend so much as the "scotching."

Mr. TENNANT moved that amendment of the law should go on the lines of the Select Committee-which all disinterested and competent judgment condemns as a string of feeble futilities. So said the hard-headed honesty and legal and practical capacity of the House, by Mr. Brassey, Mr. Greeory, Sir G. Forster, Mr. Gorst, Dr. Cameron, Mr. Serjeant Simon, Mr. Shaw-Lefevre, Mr. Burt, and Mr. Lows.

The ATTORNEY-GENERAL promised some amendment of the law, in a half-hearted, hesitating way, and Mr. Bulwer, aggravated, it seems, by Mr. Lown's flerce onslaught on legal fictions, talked out the Bill, not having so intended—and so thrust on one side for this Session a really important matter, wherein legislation is much called

Thursday (Lords).—Lord HENNIKER moved a Bill requiring Railway Companies to make periodical returns of their brake-power. To make the returns complete, they should show in one column the Company's brakes, in another their smashes.

One rejoices to learn that, with all his powers for the destruction of City Churches, the Bishop of LONDON, while uniting many City parishes, has not as yet pulled down a single City Church. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, is to be given over to Taffy for Church services in the Welsh tongue; St. George, Botolph Lane, St. Margaret-Pattens, and St. Mildred, Bread Street,—in which Pepys worshipped, or at least ogled and observed, -condemned by various schemes of union, have been saved by their Patrons. One is not sorry to find that WREN's ghost may still say "Si monumenta quæras, circumspice," when he takes a brother-ghost to visit the City.

(Commons.)—Flattering hopes of the holidays.

The Committee on the Budget, after a dissection of Sir Stafford

NORTHCOTE'S schemes by Mr. CHILDERS (in anything but "flying" form to-night, long-winded, and with all the solemnity of a Chancellor of the Exchequer in posse sitting on a Chancellor in esse), the House went to the Dogs with much seeming satisfaction, the age of canine taxation being altered from two to six months.

One matter to which Mr. CHILDERS directed attention, wants, and will want, looking to, that is, the rapid growth of Local Indebtedness as compared with the slow reduction of National Debt. It is such easy going down-hill to the Avernus of Bankruptey, and such heavy pushing the Sisyphus Stone of Debt up the Hill of Repayment! if Punck may so far abuse the modesty of metaphor.

Mr. Goschen had a good, hearty, punishing round with Sir Star-FORD, for what he contended is a demoralising drop-down on the elastic cushion of Income-Tax. But Mr. LARRE, a formidable financial

authority, supports Sir STAFFORD.

There seems a pretty general regret that when the CHANCELLOR of the Exchequer was putting his fingers into the tobacco-jar, he did not clap on sixpence instead of fourpeace, which would have laid no heavier burden on the smoker, though it would have given the retailer a farthing an ounce less profit; and that when he was going to the Dogs, he did not go for 10s. instead of 7s. 6d.

Every little helps, and these littles, it is said, would not have been felt. For his part, Mr. Punch can never find it in his heart to

quarrel with the Exchequer for not taking.

Friday (Lords.)—Lord LEITRIM'S murder suggested much appropriate reflection to Lord Oranmore and other Irish and English Peers. The LORD CHANCELLOR said the indecencies of the funeral scene had been exaggerated. Most cosas de Hibernia are.

(Commons.)—A Morning Sitting, much grumbled at; in the evening, besides talk about Dogs and Income-Tax and the rapid growth of Local Loans, Lord LEITRIM'S murdered body was dragged on the tapis by Mr. O'DONNELL, who so utterly forgot the decency due to the dead, that the Galleries had to be cleared, and the House fought or talked with closed doors from nine till one.

#### FINISHING FOR FACES.



N a recent trial for obtaining property by false pretences the principal witness for the prosecution was a lady who had undergone the process of being made beautiful for ever." She described herself as writing, whilst undergoing it, to the prisoner, imploring its completion for £200, saking, "Now will you promise faithfully to finish me for that sum?" and adding, "If you consent to finish me for that sum, I will see the sum?" I will give you £100 the first day I see you, and the other £100 when you tell me I am finished."

She also said, "The prisoner had told me that £8000 was given for finishing the Countess of DUDLEY." One can imagine that the sort of applications employed in enamelling the skin would, by obstructing its pores and impeding its function be likely enough to induce disease which might "finish" a foolish woman; but it is only fair to say that the cosmetics which were to confer everlasting beauty consisted of ingredients which, however fraudulent, were little likely to prove fatal, or likely to do harm more than akin-deep.

The beautified victim stated on cross-examination that—

"The effect of the washes was satisfactory, but I did not notice any difference."

That, of course, was before the rash came out. She herself noticed no difference, in the glass. There she might have seen herself as others saw her, and rested content. For their part-

"The friends with whom I stayed in the country said I looked quite

Very likely—before the washes brought on a rash. The loveliness was natural, needing no improvement. But loveliness like that of a rose or a lily, or of lilies mingled with roses, is too often combined with an intelligence not greatly exceeding a senseless flower's. It is this order of intelligence which, not content with youth and beauty, desires to be made beautiful for ever, believes in advertisements offering to work that miracle, and buys solutions which cause an eruption at a guinea a bottle.

#### THE WHOLE HOG.

"Qualification and explanation both weaken the force of what is said, and are not always likely to be with patience received; so also those who desire to misunderstand or to oppose have it always in their power to become obtuse listeners or specious opponents."—Ruskin.

Rough-and-ready Patriot loquitur :-



HUT up! Blow rea-s'ning! I don't mean it rude,

But it 's dry work and doesn't do no good.

I like plain-sailing and I don't like fog, And I am all for go-

ing the whole hog! Reason? Fair-play? O bless me, yes, I

know. Soot I can understand, and likewise snow,

But this new-fangled neutral sort o grey, Blest if I cotton to it

any way.

You see your notions of the situation Want such a precious lot of explanation! "Rooshia is black," savs you, "and

We don't ought lightly to be either's backer."

Well, right you are but most respectively. Well, right you are; but must we then stand by While Rooshia works her will? That's all my eye! "You don't mean that at all?"—I dare say not. I make no doubt you mean a thundering lot; But what your meaning is I'm blest if I know, Them Rooshians want to collar land and rhino; Grab is their game, my friend. You do not doubt it? Then where 's your call to make this shine about it? Stop it, I say, and stop it short and sharp.

That's straight. You only quibble, hedge, and carp.

Your Cossack client's bad, my boy. Eh? What?

"Rooshia is not your client?" Now that's rot.

Don't you defend the beggar? I abhor him,

And hold that he who's set against is for him. Don't you defend the beggar? I abhor him, And hold that he who's not against is for him. "You are for right, not Rooshia?" That your song? Well, all serene, then; Rooshia's in the wrong, And so it's all the same. You're on our side. I welcome your return to sense with pride. "Rooshia, perhaps, mayn't be all wrong?" Ah, there! Hedging again! "At least, one should be fair?" I hate the word, it's cocktail, canting, shabby—What chaps of your sort call "fair," I call flabby. Balancing matters in that mincing style. Balancing matters in that mincing style, Is just the way a Nation's nerve to spile, Like fighting on a tight-rope. What d'ye say? "The road of right is oft a ticklish way, No reason, that, why it should not be tried; Justice is rarely all upon one side?" Now, look you here, I am a patriot, I am; Britain 's my home, not Rooshia, France, or Siam. I back old England; England can't be wrong. I like things in plain English—short and strong. Balancing matters in that mincing style,

Take sides with Rooshia 'gainst John Bull? Not me! GLADSTONE may howl, but I shall back Lord B. Suppose he leads us wrong? O that be shot! You own yourself that Rooshia's a bad lot. That is not quite the question? Isn't it? Then p'raps you'll say what is. It bangs my wit.
"What's wrong in Europe, how to put it right
With patient justice, and without a fight,
To play our part as fits a mighty nation, To play our part as fits a mighty nation,
Too calmly brave to stoop to aggravation.
To let nor fear, nor hate, nor pride of race,
Blind us to the true issues of the case,
The righteous, the enduring, and the just,
And fight for these alone, if fight we must—
A task which needs more pluck and patriotism
Than braggart bounce or blatant Jingoism."
Don't like the programme; looks half funk, half fog.
'Twould leave us hilked, and landed in a bog. 'Twould leave us bilked, and landed in a bog. No, put our foot down, show the brutes we're strong, Stow cackle! Here's old England, right or wrong! [Drinks deeply to "Our Noble Selves!"

#### PEERS AND PHYSICIANS.

Homeopathy is looking up. It threatens to render the labours of the Medical Council superfluous. London supports a Homeopathic Hospital. At the Annual Meeting of this Charity, held the other day in the Hospital itself, Great Ormond Street, Lord Ebury took the chair. The year's subscriptions amounted to £1,576, the donations to £518; the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Funds to £89 and £217; Legacies to £700; Special Purposes Fund to £265; and the year's Receipts to £5,112; the smallest of all these sums being a by no means infinitesimal quantity. The name of Lady Cairns was added to the list of lady visitors. It was announced that the Earl of Dunmore and Lord Borthwick had consented to act on Earl of DUNMORE and Lord BORTHWICK had consented to act on the Board, and the Duke of WESTMINSTER was enrolled amongst the Vice-Presidents. Of course these distinguished members of the Nobility are personages of such education and culture as to be incapable of patronising a system of therapeutics which they have not by study qualified themselves to form an opinion about. Their patronage of Homeopathy must be alarming to the regular Faculty. It implies, at any rate, their conviction, valeat quantum, that Medicine, as taught and practised by the Medical Profession, is humbug.

#### A Policy of Suspicion.

Suspicion now rules us and stimulates ire; Let us hope we mayn't learn in the school of disaster This maxim o'er-true, that Suspicion, like fire, Though an excellent servant 's a terrible master.

#### What the School Boards are Asking.

THE promotion of the noble Lord, the Member for Middlesex, to the office of Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Educa-tion has raised the question whether the "Hamiltonian System" is about to be introduced into the national instruction of this country.

#### Punch to Salisbury.

I HOLD it true, whate'er befall, Though Jingo bounce and patriot rail, Twere better far to meet and fail, Than never try to meet at all.

#### In the Royal Chapel (about 12.20 p.m.).

Remotely possible Sunday Thought: -

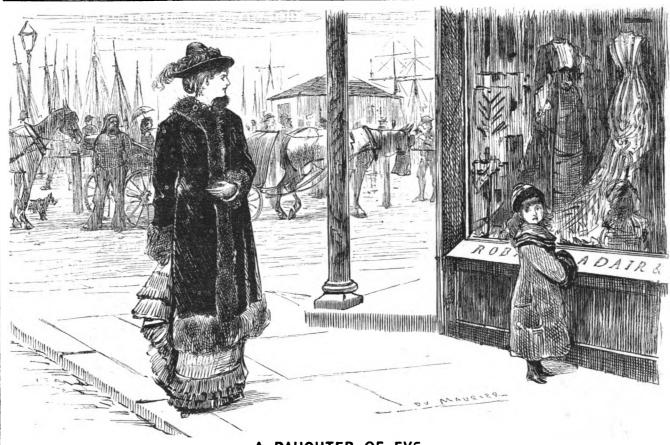
"How many thousands of my poorer subjects Are at this hour asleep!"

#### MACCOLL'S SHORT WAY.

How to Prevent any more Impaling of Christians .- Don't leave the Mahometans a Stake in the country.

APPROPRIATE TITLE (for the College to train Natives for the Indian Civil Service).—Le Palais d'Hindoostrie.

PARALLEL TO BOLTING A DOOR WITH A CARROT.-Keeping the Shebeen door open with a MURPHY.



#### A DAUGHTER OF EVE.

"Now then, Effif, come along!"

"JUST LET ME STOP HERE FOR A MCMENT, MAMMA. I WANT TO GET AN IDEA OR TWO FOR PARKER."

[Parker is the Lady's-Maid.

#### A CHAIR TO MEND.

When Peace, after due pro and con., was invited In Congress's Chair at Berlin to preside, Her foes were perturbed, but her lovers delighted Her presidence welcomed with pleasure and pride. But ere she sat down, to hair-splitting they got 'em, And two of the disputants, mal à propos, Kicking over her Chair, put their feet through the bottom,—A delicate hint for the goddess to go!

"G,?" So hope the howlers who call on Bellona
To tumble her aword into Justice's scale;
To them Peace's presence, in gentle persona,
Portends that their war-who.ps are destined to fail.
But Punch, steady preacher of patriot wisdom,
Whilst wrath heats Society white at each end,
Braves Swelldom, and Mobdom, and Quackdom and Quizdom,
And declares Peace's Chair Wisdom can and should mend.

When Duty sets lips to the clarion of battle,
Or Honour's reveillé wakens War's drum,
Then Valour must arm to the blast and the rattle,
While Peace sadly sighs, stands aloof, and is dumb.
But all except fools with a warm welcome greet her,
At length re-appearing War's horrors to end,
And, regretting the accident, warmly entreat her
To wait while her Chair we take measures to mend.

#### An Old Friend in a New Light.

A FAMOUS defendant, in a recent trial, said that she considered "Madame Rosalle a pleasant and agreeable person, but she had a habit of pressing for her money." Who but remembers the old song:—

"Every one who knew her felt the gentle power Of ROSALIB—the Prairie flower!"

#### SCIENTIFIC NOMENCLATURE IN EXCELSIS.

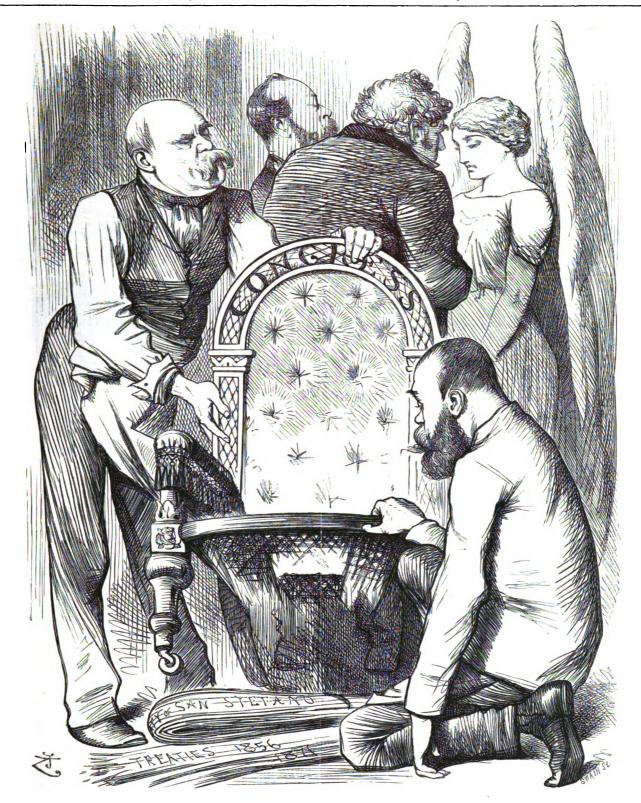
THE grand advantages of scientific description are precision and accuracy. How perfectly these characteristics are illustrated in Professor McCov's description of the head of the Salmon lately submitted for determination to that learned Professor of Melbourne University! How the well-known physiognomy of the Salmo salar rises before the mind's-eye as one reads—

"The preoperculum shows the very constant peculiarity characteristic of the true Salmon of having its lower limb very long, and making a distinct (though blunted) angle with the vertical posterior margin. The nearly semicircular posterior margin of the gill-cover, composed of the outer edges of the operculum, suboperculum, and introperculum, is well marked, as in all true Salmon, and contrasts strongly with the more rectilinear angulated form in the other species of migratory Salmonoids. The very oblique upward and backward extension of the lower margin of the operculum, making its greatest antero-posterior dimension nearly in the middle of its vertical dimension, is a good distinction of the Salmon from the allied species. It also presents the large re-entering angle between the lower end of the operculum and its junction with the preoperculum, showing a higher exposure of the suboperculum than in any species except the Salmon, and also shows the very oblique upward and backward direction of the suboperculum characteristic of the Salmon, and contrasting strongly with the Sea Trout and other allied species."

It must be borne in mind that the point was to identify the fish beyond possibility of mistake, as on this head turned the question whether the true Salmon had or had not been acclimatised in Tasmania. Who after reading this could possibly go wrong?

#### About the Shape of it.

THINGS looking crooked, SALISBURY, with care, Strove with his Circular to set them square. Squaring the Circular not being found An easy job, Russia may yet come round, With judgment weigh, and use, ere 'tis too late, Circular arguments to put things straight.



# "A CHAIR TO MEND."

MR. BULL (& PRACE). "EXTREMELY SORRY, MISS, YOU SHOULD HAVE TO WAIT; BUT WE'RE IN HOPES THAT THE CHAIR MAY BE MENDED BEFORE LONG!"

"If Prince Bismarck can only induce Russia to offer explanations in Congress, and to listen in Congress to an unreceived statement of the objections of other Powers, the first step towards peace will be made."—Times.

Digitized by GOOGIC

# STRAPMORE!

A ROMANCE

#### WEEDER.

Author of Folly and Farini, Under Two Rags, Arryadn'ty, Chuck, Two Little Wooden Jews, Nicotine, A Horse with Glanders, In Somers Town, Shamdross, &c., &c.

CHAPTER XII .- " To Paris," and Back.



N the midst of his new life with ITTI DUFFA came a letter from England.

Old Lord MAZAGON was dead. The heir to the title, and the property, was the eldest son, QUARTO PERZE, who had long been lost sight of.

PINTO PERZE was summoned back to take possession before his bro-ther, little ALF PINTO, could reap

any advantage from his delay.
"ITTI DUFFA," he whispered in her ear, as she lay asleep, her soft head lying on her white arm, must leave you. Sleep on, my

And, controlling his emotion, he left the room, carrying his boots in his hand, so as not to disturb her slumbers; and it was only at the threshold that he stumbled over her, two little wooden shoes,

which had been left out to be polished. Within a few hours he was in Paris.

The English Ambassador, Lord NUFFINMORE, who, recently elevated to the peerage, had been better known as the Hon. Mr. MERES HADDOW, the husband of Lady REGULA BADDUN, at once placed a part of his magnificent hotel, fitted up with all the modern improvements - for his Government had given him a lift-at SWEETIE'S disposal.

STRAPMORE Was

He had broader shoulders, and his waist was slimmer than heretofore. "I will see you, tres cher," he said, "after the opera is over!"

"You are going with ——?" inquired Sweetle.

A dangerous lurid look gleamed in Smeaner.

A dangerous lurid look gleamed in STRAPMORE'S eyes, as he answered, "With Lady

REGULA."
"You are becoming entangled!" cried Sweetie. "You do not know that she—" but further conversation was rendered impossible by the entrance of the Lady REGULA. The trap, fresh from the bait stables, was ready at the door. With a meaning glance over STEAPMORE'S left shoulder at SWEETIE, that made his hair curl in spite of himself, she left

the room, on Strammore's arm. They were gone.

That night Sweethe was standing at the top of the grand staircase: Lady Regula was in the hall below. They were alone. Minuit.

Mes frères! were you ever yet so enshrouded by the soft silvery wings of your better angel,\* that they hid from you the laughing eyes, wreathing arms, and wriggling forms of the joyous Busconductores,—the true Thairan Bacchantes,—strange beings scarcely of this earth—for their feet seldom touch the ground—who allure the wanderer with the offer of their fragrant, busses that will wast the reaming here of the Circus to the classic charms of their fragrant busses, that will waft the roaming hero of the Circus to the classic charms of the ancient Grecian Temple in the East? Never, I fear me, out of the happy fable-land of woman's trust, and poet's rhapsody.

With one of her graceful, giraffe-like movements, she reached up her beautiful head to him, and pressed her warm lips to his, as she glanced at him with eyes full of most enchanting mischief, and yet of most mournful languor. Then, as he drew back, she gave him a sharp tap with her fan—a tap so powerful as to have intoxicated a hundred other ordinary men—and for which the best, and tout ce qu'il y avait de plus gat in Paris that night,

would have paid a million, willingly.

• Bditor (by telegraph to Authoress).—Very sorry to interfere for one moment with anyone's theological opinions, but where you ask this question about your "better angel," do you imply that there are two more angels, a good angel and a best angel? We think our orthodox readers will want to know.— R.S. V.P.

Authoress (to Editor).—Voici ma reponse. Tous les élèves savent that there are trois anges au moins, for every day in the week, et un ange endimanché for Sundays. In London you would also have L'Ange d'Islington. Alles toujours, mon petit ange !—W.

He read her aright, this sorceress. With well-bred courtesy he bowed suddenly over the top of the stairs, and their heads met. Each started back; the man, as if dazed by the glancing rays of a myriad lights; the woman, as though her alabaster forehead were clove by a mace. He, PINTO was protected by the silver shield of ITTI DUFFA'S love; and REGULA, moqueuse, riante, resistless, was she to throw down the luscious gage vert d'amour, so ripe, so full of inexpressible sweetness, and see it trampled under foot by a man who had once been her abject slave?

No; his fate was sealed.

"Je vais le chatouiller sous le menton!"
she murmured to herself. Then, with a lying loveliness, she drew off her long twenty diamond-buttoned glove, as though to bid him bon soir.

For the moment, as he listened, he forgot who she was, who he was, who and where ITTI DUFFA was, and leaning over the balustrade, towards the arch-coquette of Europe, as she stood in the hall beneath the open starlit roof, with eyes that seemed to glisten with the lurid light of falling stars, and with rich, tempting lips, that smiled as though they could part freely with Sovereigns, in order to pay him tribute, he fell,—fortunately on his feet. Old Lord NUFFINMORE looked out from

his room. He had his night-cap on, and

"Good night," he said. "Don't mind me; make yourself at home. The evening Then he withdrew.

Lady Regula had disappeared.

SWEETIE, scarcely recovered from the recent excitement, thanked the butler for bringing in candles, and sat down to read.
"Do I hate her?" he said to himself.

He paused. Then he brought down his hand heavily

on the table.
"Yes," he exclaimed, "I do hate her. I

will write to her, and tell her so."

Thereupon he drew the jewelled inkstand towards him, and taking up the per-fumed paper, and the intoxicatingly scented pens, he wrote briefly, but bitterly.
Then he rang the bell.

Four footmen at once answered the summons, dressed in their night-liveries; for in this luxurious house no detail was neglected, and the servitors slept in dresses of the rarest silk, their heads high up on their pillows, over which was inscribed the motto, "Keep your powder dry!" and they were always ready for action.
"Take this to your mistress at once,"

said SWEETIE.

The four men bowed gravely, and proceeded, in procession, two in front bearing candles, and walking backwards, and two behind doing the same, while the one in the centre bore the missive towards the Lady REGULA's apartments, which were in the best wing—the residential, or Liver wing—of the building.

Then Sweetle stretched out his legs, and

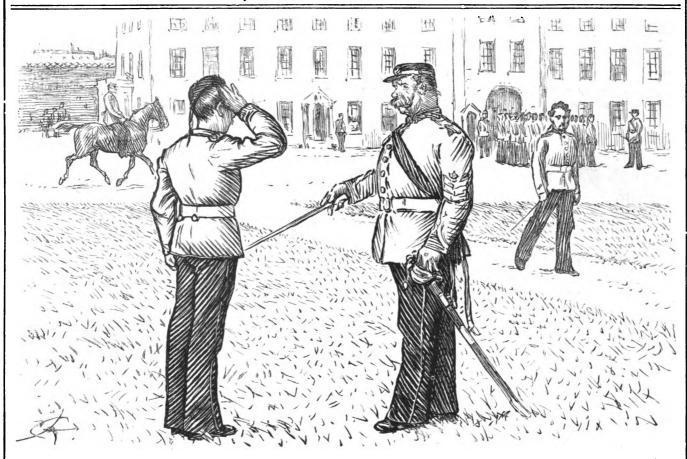
thought.
"What would come of all this? "What would come of all this? What evil destiny had led him to Paris?" Poor ITTI DUFFA!

#### CHAPTER XIII.—In the Night Hours.

WHEN Lady REGULA BADDUM quitted the Hall, she sought her own cabinet parti-culier, à l'heure du petit souper.

STRAPMORE, in the dress of a Knight Templar, impatiently awaited her arrival. "Arma virumque cano," she said, laughingly, as she entered. "I couldn't come





#### A POSER.

Sergeant-Major. "Now, Private Smith, you know very well none but Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers are ALLOWED TO WALK ACROSS THIS GRASS!

Private Smith. "But, Sergeanf-Major, I've Captain Graham's verbal Orders to-Sergeant-Major. "None o' that, Sir! Show me the Captain's verbal Orders! Show m to me, Sir!!"

before. I had to give poor NUFFINMORE his gruel. A table! à

Her sweet laughter echoed in his ear. Her eyes dwelt softly on him, as he drew her to him and pressed the tip of his fevered nose, on which the warm hue lingered, fondly, flatteningly against that unblushing lovely face, that knew nothing more perfect than its own unbounded cheek.
"You do not eat," she cried, as she helped herself plentifully to

"You do not eat," she cried, as she helped herself plentifully to the rich, fragrant tripettes aux échalotes sent especially for this banquet from one of Strapmore's Châteaux en Espagne.
"I cannot," he replied, and his voice was hoarse, and fierce with passion, "for I am in love!"
"And yet your Templars of old were stout knights and doughty warriors!" she whispered, as her face in all its witching mockery

was turned towards his under the rose-tinted lamp-light.

His face was white comme un navet; he was her slave, her servant, her page boy, booted and spurred as a tiger, and he gazed on her with all the mad, savage, idolatry of a tiger's love.\*

\* Editor to Authoress, by Special Private Wire, très pressé.—Admirable simile, this! We remember how in Miss BRADDON'S Aurora Floyd a groom simile, this! We remember how in Miss Braddon's Aurera Floyd a groom fell in love with his master's daughter, and she with him, and we can quite imagine what would be the effect on a young tiger, who perhaps might have entered into the Lady Broula's service coming straight and straitlaced out of an ordinary Sunday school. I am sure that where we have retained so much, you will excuse us for having omitted a few details of this excruciatingly passionate scene. Maxima debetur purrie, you know, and though "our boys" are printer's parvi diaboli, yet we think, in our Editorial discretion, it is just as well to draw the line, we mean drop the line, somewhere occasionally: and, when we drop a line, we make a rule. You will underoccasionally; and, when we drop a line, we make a rule. You will understand this as meant technically of course.

Authorese to Editor.—I do not understand you at all. Pura omnia pueris, whether diaboli as yours, or angeli non Angli, as the fair-headed soute Angles were in the four corners of the Roman market. What you omit your peril be it. Ne faites ansune steurante bêtise! l'aiment beaucoup. Alles!—W.

Miladi's French maid tapped discreetly at the door.

"Pas encore," was Miladi's reply.

STRAPMORE had no eyes save for the object of his rapt adoration, or he might have noticed the pale face, and the sad beautiful eyes of the soubretts, as she timidly withdrew. Was her disguise so perfect that he did not remember the features of the Loo-Loo whom he had east off in Frederick and sent to wed the how ALP PERFORM. he had cast off in England, and sent to wed the boy ALF PINTO! No: he was mad, blinded by this one wild absorbing passion, and he neither saw, nor heeded.

He poured out champagne, moselle, heck, burgundy, all into one silver goblet wreathed with roses.

"Buvez, jolie créature, Buvez-en!" he cried rapturously, as taking from her white hand the ails du chapon that still lingered in it, he placed the cup to her fevered lips, and poured down her

In it, he placed the cup to her revered lips, and poured down her snowy, transparent, heaving throat, this libation to the gods.

Then they crowned themselves with the rare mustard and cress from the salad bowl, and clashing together the picked drumsticks, they careered round the table in frenzied energy.

Old Lord NUFFINMORE, whose chambre à coucher was just below, rapped at the ceiling with the poker, getting on to a chair to do it.

Then with her golden silky tresses falling over his shoulders, and her beight teath cleaming between her parted line. STRAPHORE

her bright teeth gleaming between her parted lips, STRAPMORE folded her up, and flattened her out, in his strong iron-olad embrace.

"My loveliest! Si tu m' aimes comme je t'aime, moi, jamais un couteau ne va couper en deux notre amour!" he hissed hoarsely in

her ear.
"Je l'aime comme clignant l'æil!" she murmured, and laughed that silent muffled laughter, that had in it a sound so low, you might have heard it in the depths of Les Sept Cadrans, or at the end of Le Haut Chemin de Ratcliffe.

His eyes dwelt on her marble shoulders that shone under the blaze of the brilliant chandeliers, and he felt that his idolatry out-

ur peril be it. Ne faites ancune fleurante bêtise! Tous mes lecteurs reproche. Every line of yours is full of poetry, certainly. But we're afraid that our space is a little limited that's all. Don't mind us. It's most Editor to Authoress (by post).—You are, of course, sans peur et sans exciting. Capital. Finish up.—Ed.



#### A SUGGESTION.

How much better if, instead of hirsute Italian Organ-Grinders PARADING OUR STREETS, WE COULD HAVE FAIR FEMALE PHONOGRAPHERS PLAYING OUR BEST PORTS IN THEIR OWN ORIGINAL VOICES!

#### EASTER HOLIDAY PENANCES FOR POLITICIANS.

LORD BEACONSFIELD.—To read through all the last month's leading articles in the official Russian news-papers touching the arrogance of England anent the San Stefano Treaty.

Mr. GLADSTONE.—To abstain for a whole week from using pen and ink and postcards, and from publishing, in any way, his private or political opinions.

Mr. Bright.—To witness a review of the Reserve

Forces at Aldershott, and to stand godfather at the christening of a score of Woolwich Infants.

Mr. SPEAKER.—To preside at a night-sitting (during the Recess) of the Won't-go-Home-till-Morning Club of Rational Home-Rulers.

Dr. Kenealy.—To spend a month at Portland on a visit to the Claimant.

Mr. HARDY.—To receive a deputation of the members of the Peace Society as promoters of a Joint-Stock Company for the conversion of small-swords into ploughshares.

Mr. Stansfeld.—To stump the country for the exclusion of Ladies from the Medical Profession.

Sir Wilfeld Lawson.—To take the Chair at the next dinner of the Licensed Victuallers.

Mr. Fawcett.—To move a vote of thanks to the Indian of the Chair at the collection of the collection

officials for the industry displayed in the collection of the Salt-tax.

Mesars. BIGGAR and PARNELL.—To pass a week in retreat at the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, with the liberty of speaking to the inmates for six hours at a stretch whenever they desire it.

Mr. WHALLEY.—To kiss the toe of the new Pope as the guest of the College of the Propaganda.

Mr. CHAPLIN.—To read through all the Blue-Books in any manner bearing upon the Eastern Question.

Mr. PUNCH.—To skim through daily columns of dull, dreary, dismal, disappointing, and disheartening debates, in order to express from them his own delightful Essence.

#### Very Natural.

What wonder from dispatches If risk of war ensue? The Authors of Diplomacy Are Authors of Peril too.

BY ANTICIPATION. - Sir STAFFORD NORTHCOTE'S last plant-the Taxus baccata.

weighed the world, that ambition was shrivelled up in that flery sea of passion as a dry title-deed in the flames, and throwing his arms wildly about his head, as he listened to the caressing sweetness of the song of the serpent-charmer, he writhed, and danced, and yelled, and wreathed himself about with her loosened tresses, and then lay at her feet, flushed, dazzled, conquered, at the feet of his Queen, his Empress, his Cleopatra.

She bent over him, and over the dark, turbid, chestnut waves of his hair her white fingers poured a flacon of the soothing oil of Lucca.

"Tu es fou comme un chapellier," she murmured, caressingly. Then he knew he was loved. "Hush!" she cried suddenly.

"A letter for Miladi," said one of the five servants, who were bearing the missive from SWEETIE.

"Pour moi?" she exclaimed.
"Out, Madame Miladi." replied the well-drilled servitor, "C'est

une lettre de la part de Mossoo Pinto Peeze.'

STRAPMORE started as though he had been shot. "Accrochez-le!" said the Lady Regula imperiously, and the domestics withdrew.

"Give me that note!" said STRAPMORE, with the concentrated jealousy of a thousand Othellos. He had shot over the Moors in his time, and knew their ways

She answered him disdainfully—
"No!"

"No!" he returned with the yell of a stifled panther. "No! I must, I will see it. You will give it me?"

"I will give it you, if you're not quiet," she retorted, with a tortuous aneer.

"Let me see it!"
"Won't!"

"You shall!"

"Shan't!"

He dashed at her with the candelabra; but she was too quick for him, and he fell heavily at her feet, crushing the guttering, flaring candles beneath his hands.

She laughed mockingly. "Aha! Vous êtes de la cire! Levez-vous, mon cher! si vous le pouvez, mon gros, mon cher Stout-more!"

The sarcasm told home. His heart raged beneath his shirt of mail. He rose, with difficulty, to his knee, and shouted,—
"You love him! You love him! He writes to you!!"

She replied, scornfully, "All write!"

Then she placed the letter against his burning brow. In a second

it was shrivelled up to nothing. The ashes were at her feet.
"I burn it, to save you pain!" she whispered, bending over him,
till her wooing lips touched au bout du nez. "It was a love-letter. It told his thoughts towards me. And this letter was to me, from your dearest friend, PINTO PERZE!"

So saying, she glided from the apartment.

Then he arose, and, with all the concentrated strength of a sublime fury, he tore the buckles and straps that bound his breastplate, which fell, as with a clank of chains, to the ground.

Once more he breathed freely,
"I could not have borne it longer! But I could have borne it
broader!" he muttered fiercely, as he expanded his chest, and
taking from a commode his evening coat, waistcoat, and white tie,
he put them on, and, without staying to change the remainder of his armorial bearings, he strode heavily from the room, down the stairs, then crossed the hall, and drawing saids the curtain, stood before Sweetle, who was seated in an arm-chair, smoking a scented pique-vique.

"A word with you!" said STRAPMORE, sternly.

(To be continued.)



#### EASTER EGGS.

(Au Sucre.)



Prince Gorrs-CHAKOFF from Lord SALIS-BURY, a revised copy of the Treaty of San Stefano (European size), bound in Russia, and a copy of Rule Britannia.

To Lord SALIS-BURY from Prince GORTSCHAKOFF, an Olive Branch in gun-metal.

To Lord DERBY from Lord BEAconsfield (Leaving-books), Ductor Dubitantium, pound in halfsalf, and a copy of Ixion.

To Count An-DRASSY from the

Vienna, a Jar of best Russian Caviare, and a copy of directions How to Procure Sleep at Will.

To the SULTAN from the Emperor of Russia, a Platinum Case, (St. Petersburg workmanship), with the Freedom of the City. To the Emperor of Russia from the Sultan, an Oriental Brickbat. To Europe from Prince BISMARCK, six winks. half-a-dozen nods, and an offer to pay everybody's expenses to the Paris Exhibition.

# NEW SEATS FOR OLD ONES.

(A Brown Study of the Blue Boat Race.)

MR. PUNCH sat close to his study fire defying the attacks of the easterly wind. Round about his well-cushioned arm-chair lay the reports of the debates in Parliament. As a natural consequence, he

was fast asleep.
"I hope I do not intrude." The speaker was a bright-looking Gentleman upon whose face was stamped an expression of sustained admiration dashed with astonishment. He continued with a slight accent, "I have been to see everything, your Monuments, your Parliament, your Law Courts, your Army, your Navy, your Volunteers, and I am overwhelmed with delight. And now, Mr. Punch, I have come to sound the deeper Mind of England, and I am overjoyed to

find it so nobly represented in your person and your publication."
"You must be the Intelligent Foreigner," said *Punch*. The stranger bowed. "Well, Sir, what can I do for you?"

"I have seen the splendid civilisation of your great people. I have wondered at the mysterious grandeur of the British Constitution. I have seen the effect, now let me see the cause. Show the stranger where wondered were the seen to see the cause. me now where your statesmen, your lawyers, your patriots, your savants are trained. Show me your Oxford, your Cambridge—your National and Historical Universities."

And even as Punch was considering how the voyage of inspection could best be managed, the walls of the study seemed to disappear, and the Sage of Sages and the Enthusiastic Stranger found themselves

standing in the centre of Tom's Quad, where the statue used to stand.
"Splendid!" cried the Intelligent Foreigner, as he gazed with
rapture upon the grand old buildings whose stones have seen

unmoved the change of centuries.

"With a history as splendid," added Punch. And then the glory of the University was unfolded before them. First came all the pious founders headed by WILIIAM of Wykeham, and the burly Cardinal who had learned too late how like the taste of Dead Sea fruit is the favour of Princes. Then followed minor worthies by the score and by the hundred—the men who in the past had given splendour to England's history. These were the children of Alma Matar who had made her favour. But there were others of Alma Mater who had made her famous. But there were others -poor students who had learned to do their duty to science and letters and theology in as faithful albeit a humbler fashion. And as great and small passed the walls of their old home, they bowed with profound respect.

"Ah, your Oxford was indeed a seat of learning!" exclaimed the

Intelligent Foreigner.

"And on the banks of the Cam you will find a repetition of the story of the Isis," said Punch, with pride.

"But we are talking of the past," continued the Inquisitive tranger. "Let me see how and what they learn in the present." Stranger.

Suddenly there was a shout, and the places of those ancient and earnest students were taken by a motley crowd of young men dressed in all sorts of sporting costumes. The racket-court and the cricket-ground, the racing-track and the football-field, the arena of athletic sports and the river, were filled with energetic and active

crowds, training, exercising, competing, contending.

"I see—brain has given place to muscle," murmured the Intelligent Foreigner. "But where are we now? Surely this is a new seat of learning?"

And so it was—a sliding seat. For weeks and months these seats had occupied the thoughts of thousands. Was not Number Two rather lumpy, and how about Bow's feathering? In the increasing weight of Three, was there not cause for serious anxiety? And so the rumour of the river, and the canvass of the crews had waxed and wand had sunk and availed until the history ambition. and waned, had sunk and swelled, until the highest ambitions, anxieties, and aspirations of the two Universities seemed to have been drawn off into the columns of the sporting papers!

And now, after months of training, (during which ideas connected with study had been strictly subordinated to ideas about diet) the seats were to be used in earnest. The great event of the University year was about to "come off."

The sight-seers waited for the sight. Roughs from the slums of Westminster and Whitechapel by the hundreds of thousands. Welshers who had deserted, for the nonce, the suburban race-meeting for the race on the Thames. The disgraces of the drama. The useless mouths of the Army. Painted luxury and brazen profligacy

elbowing squalid vice and sporting rascaldom.

At last came the boats, flashing along under the full strength of thirty-two youthful arms, trained to steel and whipcord, through a double lane of suppressed roars, shrill shricks, and hoarse cries, like the echo of Epsom on the Derby day. Straining every muscle, the champions of the two National Universities, amidst a chorus of enthusiastic applause and clamorous excitement, raced on

to the goal of glory.
"Magnificent!" exclaimed the Intelligent Foreigner. have told me that the object of the British Constitution is to put twelve men in a box. Now I see that the work of the British University system is to put sixteen lads into a couple of boats!—Grand, glorious, and—mysterious!"

Punch woke with a start—and some day, perhaps, the British

Public will wake too!

# SALISBURY TO RUSSIA.

(A Love Song à la Laureate.)

Your cue's reserve, whilst unreserve is ours, How shall we then discuss as equal powers? Reserve in one means want of trust in all.

It is the flaw within this Congress-plan, Which, by-and-by, would set us man 'gainst man,
And ever widening soon upset us all.

This discord in our Concert, winked at now, Would surely issue in a general row. Hush it, or we'll no Congress have at all.

'Tis hardly worth the having: let it go.
But shall it? Answer, BISMARCK, yes, or no.
But no reserve! or we'll not meet at all!

#### An Unreasonable Complaint.

A CORRESPONDENT of the *Times* complains that Sir STAFFORD NORTHCOTE wants to make people "pay for useless puppies." But who that has anything to do with useless puppies, is *not* forced to pay for them? It is inherent in the nature of useless puppies that they *must* be paid for.

#### NEATLY ADAPTED.

READING, in rivalry of Rome, has had S.P.Q.R. inscribed on the panels of its Senate House—the Town Hall. A town-councillor being asked the meaning of the inscription explained it, S(mall) P(rofits), Q(uick) R(eturns).

#### THE RETORT COURTEOUS.

SHREWD DIZZY plays, midst Jingo-jubilations, English Reserves 'gainst Russian reservations.

WHAT ENGLAND IS SAFE TO GET BY GOING TO WAR.—Rue-mania!



IMPARTIAL.

New Curate (who wishes to know all about his Parishioners). "Then do I understand you that your Aunt is on your Father's side, or your Mother's?"

Country Lad. "Zometimes one an' zometimes the other, 'ceptin' when Feyther whacks 'em both, Sir!"

#### COMMON SENSE AND CLOTHES.

A CASE of common sense has actually occurred in the treatment of a question concerning Ecclesiastical vestments. Fact. It has been exhibited by the Vicar and Churchwardens of St. Michael's, Chester Square. In the congregation of that Church there is said to be "a considerable Evangelistic element." Nevertheless the Vicar, after notice to his congregation, has taken to preaching in a surplice, instead of a black gown. This, as the surplice is the Canonical regulation surtout, was clearly a rational alteration. Then, a question having been raised as to the expediency of a similar change of drapery for the Choristers, the Churchwardens had positively the sense to issue a Circular, calling on the members of the congregation to fill up a printed form, stating whether they approved or disapproved of the proposed raiment. The issue of this uncommonly reasonable proceeding appears in a second Circular, addressed to the same parties, as follows:—

"The Circular sent out by the Churchwardens to all the seatholders having resulted in a vote of two to one in favour of a surpliced choir, the Vicar and Churchwardens feel that so decisive a vote should be respected in a matter which can have no doctrinal significance. It is hoped that the minority will acquiesce in a change which involves no principle. Surplices will be adopted on Easter Day. James Fleming, Vicar; Dawson Greene and J. M. Hucklebridge, Churchwardens."

A Vicar and Churchwardens setting an example of discretion, judgment, fair-dealing, and intelligent ideas on the subject of vestments, deserve to be enrolled on Mr. Punch's register of imperishable fame.

#### THE MISSING LINK.

Dora's a Blue, a vastly learned Blue;
Her taste eclectic, and her creed agnostic.
Poor little Fan is of a verdant hue,

With mind scarce equal to the mild acrostic.

Dora adores dry Darwin, Huxley, Mill,
Ruskin's mellifluous prose, Rossetti's sonnets;
Yet when she meets "dear Fan," 'tis strange that

Their talk is commonly of beaux and bonnets. Dora would say she stoops to simple Fan, But ribald cynics whisper, 'twixt their winks, That in the kindred themes of Mode and Man, Sundered she-sympathies find Missing Links!

still

#### ARMY SURGEONS AND SNOBS.

DEAR PUNCH.

In the happy event of our being shortly engaged in a glorious war, there will be a necessity for proper arrangements with regard to the wounded. That necessity, it is to be feared, may prove a want. There exists a difficulty in obtaining candidates for the Army Medical Department. This difficulty is so great that it has been proclaimed by the War Secretary. In a letter lately addressed to the Irish College of Surgeons he invited them to account for it, which they have done in a reply setting forth no less than ten grievances of which Army Surgeons complain. These grievances are many of them irremediable, because they are particulars in which the medical officer is treated as an inferior in social position to combatant officers. Of course no complaints of this kind can be entertained; though there is one of them that could, and might as well, be remedied, perhaps:—

"The frequent changes in warrants, after they have been published under Royal Authority with Her Majesty's signature, and on faith in the permanency of which warrants medical officers have accepted service. This has produced an utter want of confidence in and distrust of the Service."

It does not answer for the War Office to allure medical officers into the Army by representations like those by which a recruiting sergeant induces young fellows to enlist. They can resign their commissions, and the revocation of warrants which have enticed them is treatment which renders, as we find, their example a warning to others. It is therefore advisable to keep faith with them, and that would be perfectly done if present regulations respecting them were retained, and no warrant making them promises not to be kept ever henceforth issued any more.

Well, Sir, and then, of course, things would remain as they are, unless something were done. The consequence would be that, in case of war, our wounded would perish for want of surgical assistance. Now to meet both that difficulty, and also the objection to

treating medical officers as the equals of officers and gentlemen, I have a plan to propose which would be as effectual as it is simple. Let a Medical Bill be enacted, with a clause in it requiring the College of Surgeons to grant diplomas to Surgeons of sufficient attainments for the simple practice of military surgery, apart from any standard of general education. The work they have to do is principally operative. Little more is requisite than that they should be good medical carpenters. What we want is Army Surgeons of the same grade as the old Barber Surgeons. They demand to rank with Majors. All very well, if the Majors are to be Sergeant Majors. Surgeons never brought up as gentlemen would readily accept a subordinate position for moderate pay. Then, if we are to have a brush with Russia, combatant officers will have plenty of fellows quite capable of cutting off their legs and arms, but with whom they will not be condemned to associate. The next time you meet either the Secretary of State for War or the Prime Minister, don't forget to mention and advocate the above proposal for supplying the want of Army Surgeons, which has suggested itself to a retired Colonel of

P. S.—It is a great pity that there are any Medical Commissions at all. Military and Naval Surgeons ought always to have been Non-commissioned Officers.

#### A Mere Matter of Words.

MR. PUNCH, SIR,

I BEG to submit for consideration—I. That the difference between St. Stephen's and San Stefano is merely an affair of words; and II. That the two terms may be reconciled, phonetically and otherwise, by the abatement of a little of what Count Schoundloff calls "steefness" on the part of the former.

Yours apologetically,

YORKSHIRE TYKE.

#### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



Majesty's acknowledgment of their Lordships' loyal reception of her gracious Message.

Is the Duke of Richmond's Medical Bill a bit of superfluous tinkering about edges and handles, which leaves the hole in the kettle unstopped? It looks very like it, from Lord Ripon's handling of the matter. While the Duke, as representative of the Medical Council, leaves nineteen examining medical bodies, with different standards of qualification for England, Ireland, and Scotland, he can hardly raise the standard of Medical Reform very triumphantly. The Colleges of Surgeons and Physicians have told him so in plain terms. Perhaps the Council thinks that in the multitude of Medical Councillors there is wisdom. And they have a sensible as well as a sagacious head in Dr. Acland, who has earned his spurs in many a battle for the good cause in medical, educahis spurs in many a battle for the good cause in medical, educational, and sanitary war. The utmost the Duke can say is that his Bill is a step in the right direction. Let us hope it may be. A step



A PROFESSIONAL OPINION.

Young Squire (to old Huntsman). "WELL, BEN, WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT WAR!" Ben. "Well, Sir, I decount to think the Emperor of Russia has more Country than he can hunt properly, and he OUGHT NOT TO BE ALLOWED AN INCH MORE!"

is something, for no step is ever lost. The Bill has one characteristic in common with many good measures—it does not seem to

satisfy anybody.

Perhaps the Doctors are like the soldier at the triangles—"flog high, flog low, there is no satisfying them."

Pench has only one hope and one prayer—that between the medical stools the patient may not come to the ground. And if the worst that can be said of the Medical Bill is that it might be better, probably the laity may safely open their mouths, shut their eyes, and take what the Medical Council sends them.

The Duke of Somerser, given to lines of his own, usually sagacious, but sometimes ungracious, called attention to the quality of Whitworth plates, and Whitworth shells, as tested in recent trials. It seems Sir JOSEPH has been "pegging away" with his usual tenacity, till he has produced a form of steel as tough as him-self. He has made plates that will keep out any shells but his own; and he has made plates that will keep out any shells but his own; and he has made shells that will smash any plates, even his own. Lord Bury assures us that the Gunnery Committee, whose heads are as hard, and whose penetration is as pieroing, as Sir Joseph's own projectiles, is looking carefully into the matter. The only question is cost. Whitworth steel comes expensive . . . and "who breaks" shells, or plates, or laws, human for divine, as we know, "pays."

(Commons.)—Lord HENRY THYNNE delivered the Royal answer to the Commons' Address with much neatness. The Treasurer is a

treasure. Like the Jolly Young Waterman:-

"He dressed so neat, and he stepped so steadily!
He bowed so low, and got back so readily!
That from gangway to chair all were heard to declare,
This Tressurer rare filled his place to a hair."

The Government means to fortify Esquimault in Vancouver's Island as a harbour of refuge for all our Naval strength, ships and stores, in the North Pacific, with coal handy besides. It would be a thousand shames, in the unwelcome event of War, to find privateers, or men-o'-war of other flags playing the devil with our commerce, or laughing our cruisers to scorn in those waters; all the more as in the North Pacific we are three times as far from our naval base as Russia.

In Committee on Customs and Inland Revenue, much talk about Tobacco and Dogs and Income-tax, but nothing done, beyond exempting foxhound puppies up to twelvemenths instead of six, that empting loxhound pupples up to twelvemonths instead of six, that particular class of pupples, as Sir Robert Perl pointed out, requiring education,—in which point, as Punch would respectfully remind Sir Robert, they resemble other pupples, the real peculiarity of the foxhound puppy being not that he requires, but that he profits by education. There was another exemption granted of dogs employed to lead blind beggars. As if we were not all blind beggars—though we are not all lucky enough to have does to lead us. though we are not all lucky enough to have dogs to lead us.

Sir A. Lusk distinguished himself by one of those happy adaptations of a popular poet, in which he has won a reputation all his own. Puppy or grown-up, high-bred or mongrel, spaniel or Skye, foxterrier or bull-dog, poor man's "whippet" or rich man's hound, sagaciously observed Sir Andrew—"A dog's a dog for a' that."

SHAKSPEARE had said the same thing before Sir Andrew; but

it was for our genial ex-Lord Mayor to give this new turn to Burns, the author of the "Twa Dogs," who loving dogs as he loved all living things, no doubt smiled benignly down on Sir Andrew, and blessed him.

A strong effort was made by Mr. RITCHIE, but without effect, to get some discrimination of duty on cigars over common leaf. But is it a duty to encourage the British weed instead of the Flor de Cabana? Punch protests against the rank counterfeit. Let those who can't afford Havannahs be content with plain shag, bird's-eye, or returns. They will find it cheaper, wholesomer, better, in every way. Take one form of tobacco, for instance, short cut—if Members of Parliament would put that in their pipes, and smoke it!

Tuesday (Lords).—Lord Salisbury—on behalf of Austria—pulled Lord Debby over the coals for an alleged insinuation that the Austrian Army could not be trusted to fight the Russians, Slav against Slav. If Lord DERBY had said so-which seems more than doubtful, though Lord DERBY did not put himself to the trouble of denying it -it was an opinion of his own, not a Foreign Office Oracle. Lord DERBY really said, and meant to say, was that Austria was an untrustworthy ally. Everybody that ever trusted her has found her so. Since Shakspeare's Faulconbridge bade Austria "Doff the

lion's hide, and hang a calf-skin on those recreant limbs," the world seems to have been very much of Faulconbridge's way of thinking. All the pluck and chivalry of Austrian arms has not redeemed the political discredit of METTERNICH'S country for shifty policy and Machiavellian, rather than magnanimous, dealing with friends or foes. May England never have to lean on Austria for an ally!

(Commons.)—The Cape bush-fire does not look like being put out, or going out. It rather spreads. But there is no truth in reports

of serious disaster to our arms.

As this was the breaking-up night of Miss Britannia's seaside establishment, there was a natural anxiety to know whether the row in Dame Europa's school was not likely to come to a flare-up before the boys at Britannia's school met again. Sir Stafford North-cote assured Mr. W. E. Forster that, speaking generally, nothing had occurred to give occasion for increased anxiety, or to diminish the hope of the arrangement of difficulties, which undoubtedly exist. Punch wishes he could share Sir Stafford's comfortable assurance.

Sir Wilfrid Lawson objects to so long a holiday as three weeks in the present emergency, though why there should be an emergency, except for the obstructive obstinacy of England—"the Parnell of

Europe "-he could not see.

Mr. Courtney could not sufficiently wonder at "the smallness of the point "on which England and Russia were standing out. One of the Schoolmen's idle questions used to be, "How many angels could dance on the point of a needle?" Mr. Courtney's wonder is how two such big beasts as a Lion and a Bear can execute a diplomatic

dance, soon to be changed, perhaps, for a war-dance, on the same narrow and uncomfortable footing.

Lord R. Montagu rebuked Sir Wilffrid Lawson and his friends.

The Government would be all the better without the hamper of Parliament. The Government were in the right. The Government

had Europe at their back.

(What a comfort to feel that such cool, sagacious, experienced and long-headed politicians as Lord Robert, Sir H. D. Wolff, and Sir Robert Prel, are so entirely at one with the Government, to say nothing of the great Jingo out of doors.)

Mr. FAWCETT thought the House had better reassemble on

April 29.

The CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER thought it better, as the House had met so early, that it should not shorten its holidays, lest the world should say the masters or the boys were frightened. Affairs were not blacker than they had been; there was no reason to despair of a peaceful settlement.

(All very well, Sir Stafford, if you were the man in the cellar. But there is Beaconsfield in the background—and the war-drift goes on, on,—and Punch does not feel comfortable, and cannot, let him try never so hard—lean with comfortable assurance on the policy of Lord Beaconsfield, the strength of Lord Salisbury, the wisdom of Sir H. D. Wolff, the coolness of Sir Robert Peel, the long-sightedness of Lord Robert Montagu, and the great

sustaining force of Jingo at their backs.)
In the end, the House voted the long holiday till May 6. But In the end, the House voted the long nonlary till may o. Dut before it separated, it had the rare pleasure—for any lovers of irony that might have been there—of hearing Mr. O'Donnell arraign an article of the Globe for "breach of privilege." Oh, Mr. O'Donnell—they say you are a clever man—how could you! You who have strained privilege so hard! No wonder if there should be a breach made in it now and then. But is it for you to complain—

"Clodius accuset mechos? Catilina Cethegum?"
Quis tulerit Gracchos de seditione querentes?"

Even the Home-Rulerest of the Home-Rulers were ashamed of him. His motion was silently negatived, and the House passed to the Previous Question.

In the evening, after an attempt at a Count-Out, the House did a little desultory dabbling, with no result, over the Budget Bill, and then broke up for its Easter holidays—" with what appetite it may."

# Lord Beaconsfield's Diapason.

(Described with all Reserve.)

THE tumult of sacked town and burning village, The rush and roar that prayer for mercy drowns,
The soldiers revel rout, 'mid blood and pillage,
The wail of starving folk in leaguered towns—

The bursting shell, the houses rent asunder,
The galling rifle-fire, the clashing blade—
And, ever and anon, in tones of thunder,
The Diapason of the cannonade!

A BLACK COUNTRY SYNONYM. - Ruling with a rod of iron.-Beating your wife with a poker.

#### TO CERTAIN ANGRY OLD PARTIES.



Obe taken in good part as an Easter Homily.

"Pray, GOODY, please to moderate the rancour of your

tongue, Remember when the judgment's weak the prejudice is strong."

SWEET FRIENDS! MR. PUNCH, most politely, would ask

Permission to set you a holiday task.

you 'twould bring profit, to him 'twould yield pleasure

Would you only employ the Va-cation's calm calm leisure,

Whilst Silence sole brooding at Westminster sits, In smoothing your tempers and sharpening your wits. Imprimis, your tempers! You really must own That your tantrums have lately too ludicrous grown. There's yourself, Betsy Prig, cheap retailer of Stingo So sweet to the taste of the lower-class Jingo Your friend, Mrs. GAMP (she a trifle more fair is), That superfine dame, Mrs. P. G. M. HARRIS, And Madame M. Post, that pugnacious Dame DURDEN, Whose tongue-waggings ever have War for their burden:— Believe me, most noisy of noisy quartettes, That your shindy inspires all sane souls with regrets. Calm patience, dear vixens, is policy's anchor, Among England's defences you'll hardly rank rancour. O'er private opinion Punch claims no dominion; Pray soar, if it please you, on spread-eagle pinion; But aquiline power of claw or of beak Is not in proportion to scream and to shriek. Besides, wrath breeds wrath; all your sneering and nagging, Your bouncing, and flouncing, and wild bully-ragging, Produce at the best, if you would but believe, a Mere echo in kind from the banks of the Neva. E'en now we must pay in dispute and in doubt For your needless indulgence in swagger and shout! Be sure, if the Russian's inclined to be irate, You won't smooth his feathers by dubbing him pirate.
The wise who would compass the highest of aims
Will ne'er waste their vigour in calling bad names.
Dear Dames, do take thought, for this shrewish polemic
Is taking the shape of a bad gridenic Is taking the shape of a bad epidemic. It's not to our credit that Britons are found Like virulent vixens slang-whanging all round.
There's Wolff, and there's Chaplin, tempestuous souls,
Acidulous Austin and bellicose Bowles,
Those two rabid Roberrs, the Lord and the Bart., Lord Stratheden and Campbell, on treaties so tart, With numerous others, have caught your complaint, And shriek in a way that might ruffle a saint:

True,—angry old women or hot-headed boys—
They don't count for much, but they make a great noise.

And you, and such area of your rowdedow style. And you, and such apes of your rowdedow style, Though helpless to aid, may just manage to rile, Engendering rows, and establishing raws, And flinging discredit on e'en the best cause. Now, do, my dear souls, in this Easter recess, Take counsel with sense, and with patient address: Don't howl yourselves hot as PARNELL or O'DONNELL; Call names, like the fish-fag shut up by O'CONNELL, Or pander to Jingo's gregarious geese,
By shaking your fists in the face of poor Peace.
You'll find the old rule still holds good—Idem Semper,
He's best at a bout who can best keep his temper; And England would very soon go to—well, Hades, If ruled by a Caucus of angry old Ladies!

#### ON THE QUI VIVE.



THE CZAR having authorised the CREAREWITCH to accept the Presidency of the "Moscow Comittee," now undertaking the organimittee," sation of a private maritime force, destined, in the event of war, among other things, "to sweep British com-merce entirely from the seas," the following precautionary measures of defence will be taken without further

defence will be taken manufactured delay.

The personnel of the Rosherville Pier will be put on a war footing. A detached villa, enjoying a commanding sea-view, will be rented for the summer months at Westgate-on-Sea by the First Lord of the Admiralty, and williand from time to time during the utilised from time to time during the season for the purpose of taking observations from Saturday to Monday.

The Channel boats will make the passage from Folkestone to Boulogne and vice versa, only in the worst weather, after dark, and flying the

Fiji flag.

The Warden of the Cinque Ports will burn a lime-light in his

All the bathing-machines on the east, south-east, and south coasts will be painted an iron-grey, and receive neutral bottoms.

Torpedoes will be sunk in all the more unprotected approaches to

the Goodwin Sands, and a camera obscura will be placed upon Beachy Head.

Pleasure parties, of not less than six, will be allowed to take a two hours' sail from any popular watering-place only if accompanied by a Russian interpreter, a flag of truce, and two eighty-ton guns.

The Brighton Aquarium will receive a coating of twenty-four inches of Whitworth steel.

Immediately on the Declaration of War, the fleet of the Penny Steamboat Company will be sunk in a line across the Thames, between Putney and Hammersmith, and important commands given to their captains in the Gunboat Flotilla!

And lastly, Her Majesty's ships, wherever afloat, will be ordered to give a good account of such portion or portions of the "Organised Maritime force of the Moscow Committee," as are imprudent enough to get in their way.

#### IN MEMORIAM.

The Right Revd. George Angustus Selwyn, A.A., First Bishop of New Zealand, 1841 to 1867, afterwards Bishop of Lichfield.

> DIED, APRIL 11, 1878. BORN, 1809.

LIFT hats all, as this funeral takes its way-Whate'er our church or sect, for once we can-To him that's borne unto his rest to-day Each breath a Bishop, every inch a Man.

Few are the Pauls we breed in these soft times; To live the life of travel and of toil, Face danger, hardship, rough ways, change of climes— The early Christian Soldier's march and moil.

Though many a Christian soldier, now as then, Has his hard warfare waged in murkier air, In the close alley's fever-stricken den, Grappling with darkness, doubt, distress, despair.

And yet that warfare finds its host enrolled More, the more need; but he whom we deplore Was of more genial, if not grander, mould, Who in that fight had showed as many more,

But in his own fight with wild life, wild men, Stood all alone of his decorous kind; A Christian athlete, with eyes strong of ken, Muscles of steel, a foot swift as the wind,

Lungs free of play in the broad-chested frame, Firm hand on rudder, lusty arm on oar, A voice that keen and clear as clarion came, Courage that risks of land and sea o'erbore.

And with that strength of frame like strength of will; A purpose clear as was his steel-grey eye; Courage his end to see distinctly still And pluck to do whate'er he set to try.

So he sailed forth across Australian seas, To where the savage Maori held his own Bark-robed, tattooed, close watching, ill at ease, The white man's strength, still growing, not yet grown,

But ill-inclined to count with Maori pride, As rough, as he was ready to o'erbear, The claims of Tribe or Chief to thrust aside, Nor heed how with his paper-rights they square.

And there the Bishop stood, between the war Of Clans and Chiefs and Settlers all alone, Holding the Christian banner high and far,
'Bove smoke of strife, and noise of war-conchs blown!

Till Settler, Savage, in all else apart,

Both owned the Christian courage, Christian zeal, And Christian singleness of eye and heart, Wherewith the Bishop strove for either's weal.

Until his way was clear, and he was free His wide wild bishopric to range at will, To swim the river, and to sail the sea, And set to labouring work his strength and skill.

Till savages were weaned from savageness, And white men owned a faith ne'er owned till then: And school and church rose in the wilderness. Fruit of the seed of love, goodwill to men.

At length his first, best, day's work nobly done, The brave, good Bishop rested on his oar; And homeward drawn to native sky and sun To his wild bishopric came back no more.

But set to other toils his heart and hand, Less easy to admire, less large in light; But, whatsoe'er his work, 'twas work to stand, For 'twas work done as in his Master's sight.

At length from work he rests, and to the bier His good deeds follow him, and good men's love; And one true Bishop less we reckon here, And one good angel more they count above.

Some more "Proverbial Philosophy" on the Eastern Question.

(With Mr. Punch's thanks to Sir W. Lawson for his excellent version of an Old Proverb—"Give Russia an inch, and she'll take the Dardan-elles.")

ADVICE to England:—
"Take care of the duties, and the interests will take care of them-

Advice to Austria:—
"An ounce of honesty is worth a pound of diplomacy."

And, lastly, a word of warning to certain writers and correspondents of certain newspapers:—
"One scribbler can urge a nation to war, but it takes twenty Statesmen to make it think."

The New Peer. Baron Norton.

THE new Peer will reverse the numerical rule, Which arithmetic used to be taught on, "Ten-fold you add force," said the Master at school, "When you to the right add a Naught on."

The Polytechnic Re-Peppered.

Good news for all classes. Pepper is restored to the bosom of his Polytechnic family. Even lime-light, oxyhydrogen microscope, diving-bell, and better than all, Mr. Wille's arrangement of Bun-YAN, have been insipid without the excellent stimulant of PEPPER!

MAXIM FOR THE MONTH.

"SI vis pacem, para bellum."—To ensure a fine day, take your umbrella.

ONE CERTAIN EFFECT OF AN ANGLO-RUSSIAN WAR.—Privatetears in England.

Digitized by



## DOLLY TAKING HER DEGREES (OF COMPARISON).

"MY DOLL'S WOOD!"

"Mr Doll's Composition !!"

"MY DOLL'S WAX///"

#### THE BOAT-RACE.

(A Retrospect.)

How do the 'Varsities come to the Race ?-All a-rowing, and knowing their pluck they are showing, And blowing, and going the deuce of a pace; And blowing, and going the deuce of a pace;
With the ending depending on strong arms extending,
And bending oars rending the waves in the chase.
With a spurting, exerting their muscles, and hurting
Their hearts, say the Doctors (but that's a rare case),
With too much book-making, and arms next day aching—
And that's how the 'Varsities come to the Race!

How do the Ladies come down to the Race?-With a rustle and bustle, and zest for the tusale,
And a hustle and jostle, and tearing of lace.
With a gushing and blushing, and little feet rushing,
And pushing and crushing to get a good place.
With a petting, and getting the odds in the betting,
And letting their fretting be seen in their face:
With a swarming so there might in toilette alarming With a swarming so charming, in toilettes alarming, And that's how the Ladies come down to the Race!

How do the Gentlemen come to the Race?-How do the Gentlemen come to the Race?—
With a walking and talking, and pleasant "dear"-stalking;
Uncorking and forking out "pegs" from a case.
With a smoking and joking, and badinage-poking,
Invoking the Stroke in the boat that they "place."
With a laughing, Bass-quaffing, and eke shandy-gaffing,
And chaffing the cads till they're black in the face,
And hurraying, and laying the odds—and then paying—
And that's how the Gentlemen come to the Race!

How do the Roughs and Cads come to the Race? With a cheering and beering, and sneering and jeering; "My dear"-ing and leering at each pretty face.
With a scowling, and fouling the air with their howling, And prowling and growling, and grin and grimace, With a swearing and tearing, and blue rosettes wearing, And a daring uncaring what things they abase— And a reeling, and feeling for fighting, and stealing-And that's how the Roughs and Cads come to the Race!

#### THE WISE MEN OF THE EAST.

THE Common Council having chosen Mr. CHARLEY, M.P., to succeed Sir Thomas Chambers as Common Sergeant, it seems a pity that a body which so admirably discharges its elective functions should not be allowed to fill up other important public posts. Judging by analogy of the recent election, we might confidently look forward to such admirable and original appointments as—

For Archbishop of Canterbury—Mr. Spurgeon.
For Archbishop of York—Mr. Tooth.
For Lord Chief Justice of England—Dr. Kenealy.
For Commander-in-Chief—Mr. Holms, M.P. for Hackney, with the honorary rank of a Sub-Lieutenant of Militia.

For Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland-Lord Brown and ORANMORE.

For Ambassador to France—Sir H. D. Wolff. For Ambassador to Russia—Sir Robert Perl.

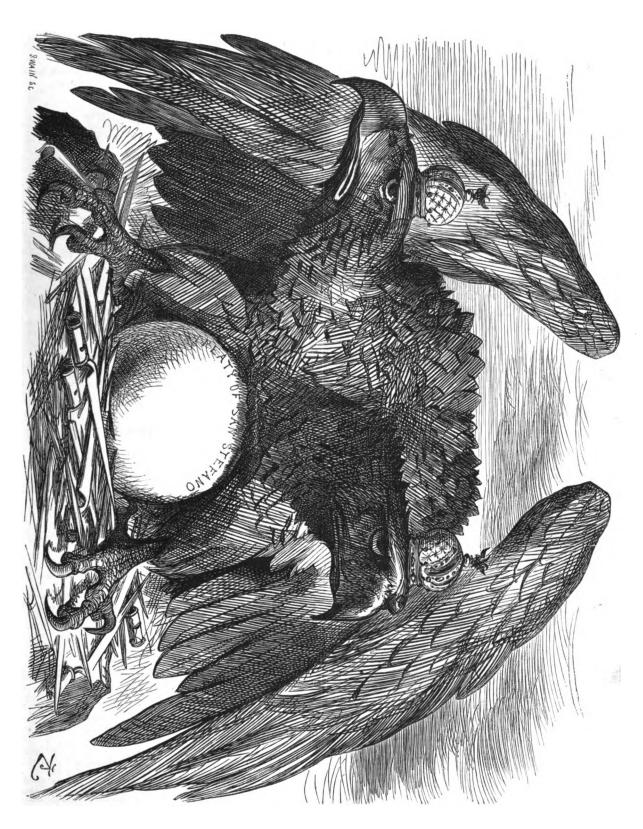
For Ambassador to Germany—Lord Robert Montagu.
For Governor of the Bank of Kngland—Mr. Albert Grawt.
And for First Lord of the Treasury—the Right Hon. the Lord MAYOR.

#### "On" Stanley!

LORD ROBERT, who 's one of the bellicose batch, Thinks the late DERBY "scratching" a "happy dispatch;" But Punch, in a race in which gumption were rider, Would back 'gainst Lord BOBBY the Derby outsider.

AS LEADER OF A PARTY THAT WON'T BE LED. ANYBODY, M.P., who likes to take it, vice ISAAC BUTT, Q.C., M.P., butted out.





# "THE EASTER EGG!"

WHAT'S TO COME OUT OF IT?

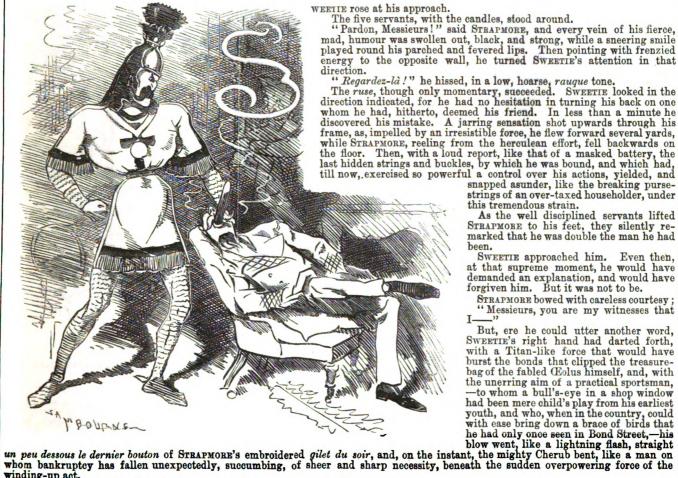
# STRAPMORE!

A ROMANCE

#### WEEDER.

Author of Folly and Farini, Under Two Rags, Arryadn'ty, Chuck, Two Little Wooden Jews, Nicotine, A Horse with Glanders, In Somers Town, Shamdross, &c., &c.

CHAPTER XIV .- " Ventosus."



The five servants, with the candles, stood around.
"Pardon, Messieurs!" said STRAPMORE, and every vein of his fierce, mad, humour was swollen out, black, and strong, while a sneering smile played round his parched and fevered lips. Then pointing with frenzied energy to the opposite wall, he turned Sweetle's attention in that

"Regardez-là!" he hissed, in a low, hoarse, rauque tone.

The ruse, though only momentary, succeeded. Sweetie looked in the direction indicated, for he had no hesitation in turning his back on one whom he had, hitherto, deemed his friend. In less than a minute he discovered his mistake. A jarring sensation shot unwards through his discovered his mistake. A jarring sensation shot upwards through his frame, as, impelled by an irresistible force, he flew forward several yards, while STRAPMORE, reeling from the herculean effort, fell backwards on the floor. Then, with a loud report, like that of a masked battery, the last hidden strings and buckles, by which he was bound, and which had, till now, exercised so powerful a control over his actions, yielded, and

snapped asunder, like the breaking pursestrings of an over-taxed householder, under this tremendous strain.

As the well disciplined servants lifted STRAPMOBE to his feet, they silently remarked that he was double the man he had

SWEETIE approached him. Even then, at that supreme moment, he would have demanded an explanation, and would have forgiven him. But it was not to be.

STRAPMORE bowed with careless courtesy; "Messieurs, you are my witnesses that

But, ere he could utter another word, SWEETIE's right hand had darted forth, with a Titan-like force that would have burst the bonds that clipped the treasurebag of the fabled Colus himself, and, with

winding-up act

With a wild-beast howl of stifled rage, the giant frame collapsed in silent agony.

The strong, broad man became feeble, and flabby, as the helpless sail, in the calm that succeeds the fierce tempest. His face was deadly pale, his voice was hoarse, and gasping, like that of a drowning man, as he muttered to himself, "Vivre n'est pas respirer, c'est agir." He slowly ascended the staircase, and, leaning over the balustrade, with one great effort, drew himself up. Then, he stood erect, as he said, calmly and coldly, "We will meet."

"Where?"

The word came from Sweetie's throat, and the voice sounded like a weird imitation of his own by some derisive, mocking, ventriloquist,

who had chosen to represent him as speaking from out of the depths of the deepest wine vault beneath the marble basement.

The servants regarded one another in a half frightened, half curious manner. They had never, before this, witnessed any such strange, any such thrilling scene, without having paid dearly for their presence, unless, indeed, they had been admitted in obedience to some authoritative orders.

STRAPMORE replied:
"Where you will. In London. A L'Arc de Marbre, près des Jardins du Parc d'Hyde. Au coucher du soleil."
"Soit!"

So they parted.

These two men, who had been boys together at Eton, who had rowed together from Christopher's Clump, in one of Old Brocas's boats, up to Surly Island, who had played together at "sixes" in the dear old "Threepenny" corner of the ancient sporting fields, who had sat together, in the same school, one on the edge of the Fifth Form, the other, close to him, on the edge of the Fourth, side by side, who had run up a rival score at Tap, Bat, and single wicket, and, in the summer heat, had dived off the Barns on the Bridge,

and had swum about, merrily plashing in the pool below.

STRAPMORE had been little "BUKLYN DE WESTCOTT" then, and PINTO PEEZE WAS "PEEZE MAJOR," but even then he had the sobriquet of "SWEETIE."\* And these two were now to meet in deadly conflict. And for what? For whom? Could they have foreseen

\* Editor (to the talented Authoress).—We wouldn't for the world suppose that you are in ignorance of any subject whatever that you once take up and make so entirely your own; but are you quite sure of your names and localities in your references to Eton? We should not have ventured upon the inquiry ourselves, but a friend, an old Etonian, happening to be in our room, and casting his eye over your proofs, has hinted that—first, there never was built on any bridge, but that if "Barnes Bridge," and "Barnes Pool,"



"AUT CÆSAR AUT NULLUS."

Architect. "What Aspect would you like, Mr. Smithers?" (Who is about to build a house.)

Mr. Smithers. "Has Muggles"—(a rival Tradesman)—"got a Haspect? 'Cause—mind yee, I should like mine made a good deal bigger than 'is!!"

this end to their bright lives, would they not have altered their own destinies? If the Future gives no hope, and the Past no promise, then as years go on, and the recurring day of birth comes round with a new number upon the roulette board of Life, shall we not make ourselves a Present, when the hands of all our friends are held back from us? At least we can gratify our own inclination—for this power alone has been left on earth to men.

CHAPTER XV.—"La Route la plus courte et au meilleur marché!"

In the morning they crossed, intent upon their deadly work. They were in the same boat, these two men. Lord NUFFINMORE, having diplomatic business in London, was also on board, accompanied by the Lady Regula.

Scarce a word was spoken during the passage of that crimeladen vessel. Nothing was heard save the shrill, cruel, agonised scream of the pent-up steam, the dull, spirit-quelling thud of the machinery, the fierce roaring of the savage vindictive waves, as they dashed at the paddle-wheels, and drove the vessel, now one way, now the other, and then, with the fury of untamed beasts, at play in the dreary wilderness, they carried it on their giant shoulders, hurling it, onwards, along a surging path, dashing it, as if to very destruction, against a living wall of created water. The sea-

are meant, then such a practice, as diving off the one into the other, was never heard of in his time, or anybody else's. Our Etonian friend has added that, as to the first, you probably mean the Brocas Clump, which you have confused (he says—we don't) with "The Christopher," a well-known Inn, which (he again adds—we don't, mind that) you have in one of your other novels called "Christopher's;" that, as to thirdly, you must mean "Surly," as well known as Windsor; that, as to fifthly, you probably have told only half of the truth, as there is a part of the playing fields called "Sixpenny;" that when you say "Sixes" you are evidently thinking of "Fives," for which game there is no wall in the playing fields; and that, on the whole, (so he finishes—we don't, you will distinctly understand that,) if you are not more thoroughly "up" in your other subjects than you are in this, the public will in future know how to appreciate at their true value those remarkably graphic pictures of life and character which are the special features of your undoubtedly powerful and decidedly clever romances.

birds whirled around with pitiless screech, and nought was heard on the deck, save the groans of those who lay pale, prostrate, and helpless, as after some great carnage on a field of battle; while, from stem to stern, echoed the faint, touching, heart-rending appeal for the kindly steward's aid, just as the lambs that have strayed on the road would bleat for their dam, or as the infant, abandoned by its inhuman nurse, would ory aloud, with all the vigour of a cradled Bacchus, beseeching for its absent bottle.

Once only, Lady Regula Baddun, with that love of human conquest which was inborn in her, a part of her very nature, attempted to speak to—and with her to speak to was to fascinate—the man at the wheel. But he would not turn aside to meet the glance of the enchantress, the fire of whose eyes was only momentarily dimmed, not quenched; but, resolutely keeping his look-out on the grey shapeless offings in the distance, he murmured to himself, "Here stands a post." Then she staggered back, now clutching at the Captain, now at the Steward, now tripping over the legs of one prostrate passenger, now treading on the toes of another, until, hopeless and helpless, she was conducted to Lord Nuffinkore's private cabin by the second mate—for in that supreme hour she would have clung even to the black and oily stoker for support.

And the two men, once brothers, now deadly foes, sat on opposite sides of the deck. Strapmore, with a feeling akin to undying hatred in the region of his heart, and an increasing longing for this

Authoress (to Editor).—Sir—If your well-informed "friend" likes to continue this romance himself, let him do so. It would be beneath me to point out to you or your friend, or both, that a Romance is not mere prosain matter-of-fact record. If so, there can be no more trustworthy historians than Bir Walter Scott, Messrs. G. P. R. James, and Harrison Ains-worth. Vive la bagatelle! On prend le peuple per les oreilles, comme on fait un pot par les anses. Plutôt mourir que de changer un simple mot. My own imagination leaves still something to the imagination of others. Le secret d'emmyer est celui de tout dire: et les femmes sont toujours extrêmes.—W.

own imagination leaves still something to the imagination of others. Lassers estimates—W.

\*\*Editor\* (to the Public).—We feel bound to place our While sorrespondence before our readers. Whether the reply of the distinguished Authoress (or the distinguished Authores's reply) is entirely conclusive, it is not for us to say. Of course Strapmore is a romance.—ED.



#### A SON OF ADAM.

Smart Boy. "HERE WE ARE, UNCLE! BUT WHAT DOES 'ONG N'AY PAS OBLEGY DE

Uncle. "IT MEANS ONE IS NOT OBLIGED TO TAKE ANTHRING IF ONE DOESN'T LIKE." Smart Boy. "AH, WELL! LET US GO TO SOME CAFÉ WHERE ONE IS "OBLEEGY DE CON-SOMMY / "

#### BULL-DOG AND BUDGET.

BUDGET be blowed that touches me! Wy, baccy 's taxed instead of tea! The Income-tax of tuppence more Won't werry much infect the pore. You't werry muon infect the pore.
'Tis only tuppence more, we knows,
And up, they say, the donkey goes.
The donkey bein, yer may say,
'Im as is hass enough to pay.
And my own income's from a source
Not no ways liable, in course.
The tay as I chicate to most. The tax as I objects to most Is that there infimus impost, The Dorg-tax, by a extry fix, Riz from five bob to seven-and-six. The Bobbies down on yer will come In order to ixtract the sum. My Bulldog, wot I kep tax-free, Seven-and-a-kick to pay for thee, Will make thy keep too high a pike Then must I part with thee, my Tike?
Hang thee or drown, if I can't sell,
And bid thee, anyways, farewell?
But if the Peelers should forget, And for my Dog-tax I'm in debt, Well, I can send the Guv'ment's claim, So much in payment of the same, Witch none needs send without they likes— In "Conscience Money" from BILL SIKES.

#### A Pretty Pair.

(United in their Entertainment, in their Names let them not be divided.)

has the three merits of giving LORD unquestionably good dinners, saying not very bad things, and appreciating really clever people. Asked the other day whether the head of his kitchen was he or she, he replied, "Oh, he, of course! I could not bear to break the association of Masculine and Cook."

#### Bo-Peep at Brighton.

THE Church Bo-peep Has lost some sheep And fain again would find them. Let them alone. They are off to Rome.
Watch those they have left behind them!

torture to end; the other, with a sickening feeling of weariness, as though there were no more light, or joy, in the world, and a strong desire to unburden his very soul, in one heart-rending, strangling, despairing, effort that should leave him well nigh lifeless.

Were not these omens sufficient to warn them! No. They had

Were not these omens sufficient to warn them! No. They had gone too far to recede, and within two hours they stood on the very shore that had once greeted them with smiles. But now—was it the fancy of these two fratricidal men?—they seemed to pass between two rows of fiends, who jeered them as they passed, who pointed the finger of scorn at them as they dragged their weary way along, while hoarse, malicious, cruel, whispers reached their ears, coming like hissing taunts from mocking fiends, who murmured audibly, "Ain't he pale, neither?"—"Don't he look like a boiled ghost?"—"Wonder if his mother 'll know him when he gets 'ome?"—"That cove's got the staggers!"—"They 've had a nasty one!"—"Ave some biled mutton, my noble sportsman?"—"Oh, ain't he been washin' hisself with turnip juice!"

But Strapmore strode on, proud, heedless; and once more the

washin' hisself with turnip juice!"

But Strapmore strode on, proud, heedless; and once more the cruel, lurid, light gleamed in his eyes, the darkness lowering more and more heavily upon his pallid features, and men shrank away from him, and wondered. Sweetle took no notice of his foe, yet as he passed the Lady Regula, he felt he could have dashed her white pearl buttons down the vibrating throat that had twined itself, with its venom-darting tongue, between himself and his friend, between his own existence and that of unconscious, weeping, hopeful, distant, ITII DUFFA. So they passed on: until the evening, when the sun was sinking to its rest. when the sun was sinking to its rest.

The great dews were gathered, and received; in many a village pennies, supposed to have been lost, were discovered in every pound; pious, simple Curates shut their doors, and brushed and

oiled the looks on their temples before retiring for the night; the oiled the looks on their temples before retiring for the night; the artist-lighter of a thousand becs of gas, wand in hand, proceeded in his work of marvellous illumination, with a celerity unequalled even by the cloistered monks of mediaval times, while the gentle Luna was slowly, but surely, streaking with her silver threads the ruddy golden hair of the descending Apollo, and age was creeping on the earth, and on men, and the glamour of a false light, and of rose-tinted cheeks and pearl-whitened shoulders, was being raised by the sorceresses at their wicked toilet-tables—those tables of rouge of this poor, lost, weary, whirling World, as if to hide its crimes from the gaze of the mournful, pitying Moon.

The hour has come! The doom of these two men has to be

pronounced. At last!

Ah, mes frères, who shall read in the Book of Fate, and tell us all? Who of us shall answer the vital question, "What next?" Et après?

(To be continued.)

#### Strictly in Tune.

MR. PUNCH, SIR,

THE Critics have been wondering how Lord BEACONSFIELD—bless him!—came by his metaphor, "Diapason of our Policy!" Those who are of the same mind with me, are proud to think that his Lordship, with that fine feeling of the appropriate which belongs to him, feels that a Music-Hall metaphor is the very thing to describe a Music-Hall policy.

Yours, very respectfully, Jingo.

#### COMING FROM THE DOGS.



Sir Fox Hound (who introduced the Deputation) said that he appeared on behalf of his poorer brethren rather than for himself. The increased tax would not cause him much personal inconvenience. Foxhunting would always be popular in England. ("Bow, wow!") The sport was supported the aristocracy, the

middle, and even the humbler, classes, and a slight increase in subscriptions would meet the additional impost. He was quite sure that in spite of the observations of Mr. Chaplin, M.P., in another place, every M. F. H. would cheerfully pay the additional half-crown. Fox-hunters were the last people in the world to claim an advantage for the rich over the poor. Their noble sport was a luxury—he might say a necessary luxury—and as a luxury should be paid for. The matter was very different with the poorer classes. He thought that the Chancellor of the Exchequer had not extended his exemptions far enough. (Much barking.) Having thus briefly opened the proceedings, he would allow some of the other members of the Deputation to give tongue for themselves.

(Great tail-waggings.)

Mr. Mongrel said that he heartily agreed with the last speaker. Exemptions from the Tax had been granted to sheep-dogs and the guides of blind beggars. Well and good; but was this enough? (Growls.) No; certainly not. Take his own case—a case that should receive the hearty sympathy of the Right Hon. quadruped he had the honour of addressing. He was an employé the Right Hon. quadruped he had the honour of addressing. He was an employé in the travelling dramatic company of Messrs. Colling and Short. (Barks.) He had the honour of filling what they would perhaps allow him to call the leading part in the great world-drama of Punch and Judy—(Immense barking)—that drama which, perhaps, more than any other fulfilled Shakspeare's grand conception of the function of the Stage—"to hold the mirror up to nature, to show Virtue her own feature, Scorn her own image, and the very age and body of the time its form and pressure." The Managers of the Company to which he belonged, like all Managers who took a high view of their duties, were poor, and it seemed hard that they should be subject to the payment of this impost. He could personally testify to the invaluable lessons given to the British public by the performances in which he had taken part, and that at the age at which the mind is most susceptible of impressions. He had himself, he hoped, given many tender shoots a twist the right way, and taught self, he hoped, given many tender shoots a twist the right way, and taught many young ideas to shoot straight. Under these circumstances he trusted they would not consider it presumptuous if he claimed to be considered as a public

would not consider it presumptuous if he claimed to be considered as a public benefactor and instructor, and in that character maintained that he was entitled to exemption. ("Bow, wow!")

Mr. Poodle apologised for his French nationality, but said that he had been so long a resident in this country that he considered himself quite an Englishman ("Bow, wow!")

He too belonged to the theatrical profession, though not in the same elevated aphere of it as the Dog who had just addressed them. His, he admitted, was a very humble walk of the Drama. In fact, he belonged to the ground and lofty business. He was, in plain English, a sawdust Dog. It was his duty to jump through hoops, go up ladders, walk in grotesque costumes on his hind, or even fore, legs, drive a globe up an incline by the shuffling of his feet, and so forth. These exercises, humble as they might appear, had cost himself and his instructors long years of labour, much patience, and not a little suffering. His performances, he was happy to say, patience, and not a little suffering. His performances, he was happy to say, were popular. But popularity did not always mean wealth. ("Bow, wow!") His Manager found it difficult to make both ends meet, and he was, in his (Mr. POODLE's) opinion as deserving of consideration as the blindest of blind What, in fact, were poor Managers but blind beggars, if you come to

beggars. What, in fact that? (Much barking.)

Mr. Bull Dog said that he had joined the Deputation because, like his friend and protector (Mr. John Bull), he loved fair play. (Loud barking.) He thought that the Tax would be hard upon the poor Man—who loved his Dog. (Prolonged barking.) Even Bill Sikes had a heart for the four-legged companion of his leisure hours. His friends who had spoken were representatives of hundreds—nay, thousands—of other equally harmless and useful quadrupeds. ("Bow, wow!") Surely, when Cartes de Visite, Christmas Cards, Valentines, and Dinner Menus were free from duty, it was a shame to tax the poor Man's Dog! (Great vagaging of tails.)

Dog! (Great wagging of tails.)
Mr. Toby was sorry to say that he feared it was too late to do anything in the matter this year, but that it was to be hoped that the views of the Deputation

would have weight next spring. He would say for himself and his excellent friend, Mr. Punch (great barking), that the views which had been submitted to him by the Deputation appeared to be very fair and reasonable. The poor Man's Dog was often the poor Man's best friend, and it was a shame to tax him. (Renewed barking.)
Invidious remarks had been made about Dogs that were fed upon new milk and legs of mutton that should have gone to wives and children. All he could say was that that was not the Dogs' fault, but their Masters'. The Deputation having thanked Mr. Toby for his

courtesy, retired, wagging their tails.

#### THE TURKISH THERMOMETER.

(Recent Readings at Constantinople.)

Boiling Point, 120. Grand Banquet with the British
Ambassadors. Turks prepared to
march on St. Petersburg.

100. Dinner with the English Consul-General. Turks drink the health of the Queen on their knees.

90. Entertainment on board the British
Fleet. Turks receive "Rule,
Britannia" with enthusiastic applause.

80. Lunch with the British Secretary of Legation. Turks prostrate themselves at the name of Lord SALIS-BURY.

70. Breakfast with an English attaché. Turks express satisfaction with the Leaders in the Morning Post and Advertiser, Pall Mall Gazette, and Daily Telegraph.
60. Five o'clock tea with Mrs. LAYARD.

Turks discuss the Eastern Question from a British point of view.

50. Distribution of the contents of his cigar-case by a British T.G. of Turcophile tendencies. Turks talk of the Russians with the con-

tempt they deserve.

40. Excursion, in steam launch, on the Golden Horn, with an English Admiral. Turks speak of the British Fleet with the respect it

Below Freezing, 30. Grand Breakfast with the Russian Grand Duke. Turks receive the name of the CZAR with enthusi-

20. Grand Lunch with the Russian Grand Duke. Turks insult the

Grand Duke. Turks insult the
British Standard, and express a
wish to impale Mr. LAYAED.

10. Grand Dinner with the Russian
Grand Duke. Turks swear to
defend Constantinople against
the aggressive ambition of the
English pation. English nation.

O. Grand Supper with the Russian Grand Duke. Turks declare them-selves ready to march immedia Zero ately upon London and Calcutta.

#### Verdict of the Lower Ten.

This ain't a poor man's Budget— Who says 'tis, tells a cracker. Only twopence a pound on money, And fourpence a pound on 'bacca!

"LIGHT" NOT "SWEETNESS."

PETITION to Mr. BUCHANAN of the Author whose work the Critics won't notice :-

" Έν δὲ φάει καὶ ὅλεσσον."

THE DARWINIAN THEORY CONTRADICTED (See the Cambridge Crew). — "Natural selection," resulting in the "survival of the Un-fittest,"



LESSON IN SUBTRACTION.

Aunt Bella. "Now look here, Tommy. Suppose there were three Apples on the Table. Could I take away One and leave Three?" Tommy. "OH, No, AUNTIE! CERTAINLY NOT!" Aunt Bella. "AND WHY, TOMMY?"

Tommy. "BECAUSE IT WOULDN'T BE POLITE!"

#### BRAVO, TORO!

"EUROPE, of course, now smiles upon us, cheers us on, and prepares, in our eyes, the laurel-wreath which is to reward our first successes. It would be more to the purpose if we were not left alone to vindicate treaties, and fight the battle of Europe."

"Bravo, Brave Bull!" So swells the foreign chorus, And grateful such rare plaudits seem to Taurus. So the Bull swells and sleeks like fondled Cat, Much relishing the Gaul's applausive pat, And flattering titillation of the Teuton, That both to fight would urge the generous brute on. Just so a ring of rowdies in the street, Whene'er at fisticuffs two boobies meet, Will cheer them on. There's bound to be some fun, And, probably, good pickings ere all's done.
But. Bull, beware! 'Tis vastly fine to pose,
As Europe's champion 'gainst Europe's foes;
'Tis very nice to hear the round of praises,
Which, with her tongue in cheek, all Europe raises,
But ere you swallow down the tribute votive. Perhaps 'twere well to scrutinise its motive, Jacko, the monkey, can't too much admire Poor puss who pulls his chestnuts from the fire; But only let Grimalkin burn her paws, And monkey will to mockery turn applause. Which of Bull's backers all would care a penny If, like the immortal cats of famed Kilkenny Roused Bull and Bear each other should belabour Into sheer helplessness, to please a neighbour, Be't Gaul or Teuton, Austrian or Turk, Who all would reap the fruits, the labour shirk? Then, verbum sap., dear Bull, If you must fight, See that it is for honour, safety, right; For a fair place in Fame's true libro d'org, And not mere windy shouts of "Bravo, Tore!"

#### THE NEW PEER.

MRS. MALAPROP is glad that "the Unhappy Nobleman" at Dartmoor has at last got his rights. She hears that he has been called to the Upper House under the title of "Baron Orton."

TOAST FOR RITUALIST TABLES.—Vested Interests.

# THE OPENING OF THE FRENCH EXHIBITION.

By FICTOR NOGO.

What is grand is magnificent. What is magnificent is sublime. The Exposition is sublime—therefore it is magnificent and grand. A glorious Trinity of adjectives. In a word—France!

I dressed myself. I put on a coat, a hat, I carried an umbrella. Not a sword, but an umbrella. The sword is the weapon of the soldier. The umbrella belongs, or should belong, to the citizen. The Man ennobles the Thing. The Thing is therefore as grand as the Man. The umbrella is the symbol of the citizen. Sublime thought! Truth conquers Falsehood, the Grand overwhelms the Mean. The

Man. The umbrella is the symbol of the citizen. Sublime thought! Truth conquers Falsehood, the Grand overwhelms the Mean. The citizen and his umbrella are equally Great, are equally to be applauded. Applaud, then—and heartily!

We entered an omnibus. I sat near the door, my umbrella reposed beside me. There were other passengers. Mind, not men—but passengers! A passenger is one who pays six sous. All money is base. A sou is the basest form of money. One who pays six sous must be baser still. Therefore the passengers were the basest of creatures. baser still. Therefore the passengers were the basest of creatures.

Misérables .

I will tell you why. When we approached the Exhibition I called upon the conductor to stop. The progress of the omnibus was arrested. I put down the window. A Misérable complained. He said he had a cold! I withered him with a scornful glance, and put my head out of the window. There was a young citizen standing in the road. He was in rags, and young, but still a citizen. All citizens are grand, and the citizen of Paris is the grandest of all citizens. Why? Because there are two worlds—Paris and another. The other world is insignificant. It is unworthy of further attention. Enough!

I commenced a speech to this young citizen. I spoke of the marvels of Peace, of Commerce, of Truth, of Civilisation, of the Sublime. The passengers remonstrated. They said that they wished to arrive at their destination! They appealed to the conductor. The conductor appealed to me. I called him an embodied check-string,

a hand attached to a bell-pull, an appendage of an Administration. I continued my speech. It was cut short by a subterfuge. The omni-

bus moved on suddenly—with a jerk! It would have been at any time an outrage. Committed while I was speaking, it became a crime. We arrived at the Exhibition. We descended. I led the way. My umbrella accompanied me. I presented myself at the gate. I was refused admission. I was asked for money by a wretch in a uniform. I remonstrated in the name of Civilisation. I asked if Civilisation must show the passport of Mammon. The Uniform had no answer. An impatient crowd of patriots were waiting for entrance

no answer. An impatient crowd of patriots were waiting for entrance behind me. I was the bar to their progress. I, the incarnation of Progress. Strange contradiction. But only momentary. They combined their sous. They passed them to the Uniform. I passed in. My entrance was greeted with indescribable enthusiasm by those who had been behind me. It was grand, solemn, over-powering. I looked around. The American Department attracted my attention. America is the Child of France. America is the home of Liberty, of Equality, of Curious Drinks. I approached. I was offered a sombre beverage with a name full of meaning. It was called a "Corpse Reviver." I raised the glass to my lips. I gave a toast—" Wisdom and Power, the Stripes and the Tricolor; the Past, the Present, and the Future—in a word, France and the United States!" I drank.

(The rest of the MS. is illegible.)

#### Sick Chancellors.

WITH Diplomacy at wit's end No wonder illness mingles: Here's Prince Gortschakoff in fever, And Prince BISMARCK in the shingles.

No wonder his blood tingles-Blowing up, or out, war's coals-Till what to-day is shingles, To-morrow may be shoals.





#### MISAPPREHENSION.

Mary Jane (indignant). "COME ALONG, 'LIZA. DON'T STAND LOOKING AT THAT WRICH I CALL IT SHAMEFUL O' THEM PREFANE DARWINITES! I DON'T BELIEVE IT'S A BIT [Dedicated to Hanging Committees. LIKE HER!"

#### WORKING THE POINTS.

Signals uncertain, trains at utmost speed, Lines sharply crossing, drivers not too wary! It needs a Pointsman of an iron breed, Whose sight is clear, whose pulses will not vary, As little hesitant as hotly rash, With nerves as firm as fine,

To obviate what seems impending smash
On the Great Eastern line! The man who has his hand upon the lever,

Is cool and clever; In his soul-armour fate finds few weak joints, He's not the sport of perils or surprises, Yet still the question rises,

Smart as he may be, Can he work these points? What if they stick, through stress of wear and strain?

What if the promptest pull prove all in vain?
What if the Pointsman, knowing all the line,
Rather to instant risk incline

Than distant danger, clear to his prevision? Can he, or will he, now prevent collision? So ask alarmed onlookers. And meanwhile The Pointsman's face wears an obscure expression,

Some read it doubt, some coolest self-posses-

But be it puzzlement or potent guile, That under mask of frankness works the while,

All hang upon his acts, and ask If he is equal to the task. The trains still thunder nearer, their

lights flash Full on each other; in one moment more They'll meet in mutual wreck, their

whirling roar
End in a ghastly crash!
Gazers atand breathless, wondering "Can

this man

L' Manage the points? Or will he, if he can?"

#### RATHER TOO BAD.

CBINA declines to take back her own clay in the shape of size.

"GRAY SHIRTINGS.—The chief feature to notice in the history of these goods is the utter collapse in the consumption of low, heavily-sized makes. Very low goods have become unsaleable even at a considerable reduction on the lowest quotation. The change took place about the middle of the year, when there began to arrive free supplies of goods more doctored and filled than ever. These the Chinese refused to recognise as legitimate."—Commercial Report for 1876 of Her Mojesty's Consul at Shanghai.

# KEBLE (COLLEGE AND POET).

LINK of College and of Poet That share the name of KEBLE.-Say the cynics—and you know it— Runs a strain which strength calls feeble.

Something apt to breed impatience In strong spirits—they maintain— Both with College aspirations, And with Poet's sacred strain.

Something flaccid, forced, fantastic, Something womanish and weak, In the would-be ways monastic, In the thoughts these verses speak.

The "plain living" scarce so plain is, The "high thinking" scarce so high, As the Council's ardent strain is, As the standards raised imply.

Chapel several shades too showy, Hall very much too fine; Piety too o'er blowy, Too much gush, and show, and shine.

"In the spirit men you 're training Of the English Church," I see. Pray oblige me by explaining
Where that spirit found may be.

Is 't the spirit that is striving, To lead back stray sheep to Rome?
Is 't the spirit still contriving Peace abroad by war at home?

Is 't the spirit whose best wish is, Science sinfulness to show? Spirit set on loaves and fishes? Spirit Broad, or High, or Low?

In our Church—is't praise or pity?—
For each head we find a cap; To its cordials it will fit ye Spirits drawn from every tap.

Then what wonder Keble's issue Is something undefined, Neither tough old Oxford tissue, Nor daring modern mind :

Half withdrawn in ways ascetic. Half with modern notions stirring; Half athlete, half eathetio— "Neither fish, flesh, nor red-herring."

Digitized by

# "THE REJECTED."



He turned his picture as he spake, Its face unto the wall; He gave his doleful head a shake, And said, "She was too tall— Oh dear! A precious sight too tall!

" The portraits to their owners go, The dealers skim the line; That thing will stick by me, I know; She always will be mine— Oh dear! She always will be mine!

"When day is gone and night is come, And all are laid to sleep, think of little folks upstairs, That I have got to keep-Oh dear! Who would not wake and weep?"

#### A FELLOW FEELING.

"A fellow feeling makes us wondrous kind,"

Scene-Jingoland.

Enter the Great Bounce and the Great Ben, meeting.

The Great Bounce (with effusion). Ah! Good day, m' Iud! 'Ope I see you pootty bobbish. Proud to make your acquaintance! The Great Ben (with dignity). I have not the honour of yours,

Sir.

The Great Bounce. No? Surprisin' that, m' Lud! I'm the Great Bounce, I am, and one of your Ludship's most enthoosiastic

The Great Ben (dubiously). Well, Sir, the name appears-The Great Bounce. Ah! precisely—

"Your name seems to be Familiar to me; I think I have heard it before "-

If I may quote one of my own songs as aperypo to the occasion, m' Lud. Ha! ha! You know what FLETCHER, of whatsername—seen him mentioned in the D. T. dozens of times—said about writing the songs of the people. I write the songs of the people, and sing 'em | BIGGAR, as representing not BUTT, but Butter.

You help make their laws, m' Lud. 'Appy thing for the People that two great men like you and me pull so puffeckly together.

The Great Ben (drily). I hope, Sir, that the People rightly

appreciate and appraise our respective services.

The Great Bounce. Oh, they do, m' Lud; they do. I assure you that when my audiences give a reglar round of cheers to my singing of my great Patriotic War Song, "Look out for the Lash of the Lion's Tail," they never fail to give a little one in for—

"Brave BEAKY who has bid it wag, To scare the foes of the good old Flag!"

The Great Ben. The compliment is as great as doubtless is the The Great Bounce. Not a 'aporth more than you deserve, m' Lud.

The Great Ben. A tribute from TYRTEUS is a tribute indeed.

The Great Bounce. Eh? Tyr—, what's his name? Think I have seen it in the D. T., but don't quite recollect who the party

The Great Ben. A patriot lyrist, Sir, like yourself, and a potent influence, though some persons, at first, were disposed to pooh-pooh

The Great Bounce. Oh, we big pots must expect that sort of thing. They pooh-pooh'd you once, m' Lud.

The Great Ben (musingly). They did, and now—

The Great Bounce. We've got it all our own way, eh, m' Lud?

GLADSTONE and his gang "not in it, dear boy," as we say in the profession. That old party's off his chump, m' Lud, plain as a sixfoot poster.

The Great Ben (meditatively). Naviget Anticyram.

The Great Bounce. I say he ought to be clapped into Colney
Hatch, out of the way of mischief. But I think, between us, we
have just about settled him now, m' Lud.

have just about settled him now, m' Lud.

The Great Ben (blandly interrogative). We?

The Great Bounce. Yes, our lines are a little different; yours is prose, though topping of its kind; mine, poetry, which of course fetches 'em smarter. But in sperrit and purpose I flatter myself we are decidedly dittos. That perryration of yours the other day, m' Lud, was a tall fly and no error. Couldn't 'ave piled it up prettier myself.

The Great Ben. You are too flattering!

The Great Ben. You are too flattering!

The Great Bounce. Not a rap. We know how to land 'em, m' Lud. Give 'em plenty of British Lion and lots o' tail-lashing. Dendy was too damp for 'em, a regular wet blanket. Can't get steam up with cold water, m' Lud.

The Great Ben. Or float an Imperial Policy in the tideless shallows

of timid common sense.

The Great Bounce. Ah! there we are again you see, m' Lud, birds of a feather. You invent an Imperial Policy, I invent Saint Jingo. The phrase and the figure pair off proper.

The Great Ben. Truly the lubricant of a metaphor frequently facilitates the deglutition of a principle.

The Great Bounce (vaguely). Ah, dessay. Little bit of Sphinx patter that, eh, m' Lud? Beef-eating John Bull is learning to stometh your Oriental Relish at last.

stomach your Oriental Relish at last.

The Great Ben. Many Bulls of Bashan have I yoked in my time, though, like Salisbury, they have roared, or, like Derby, rebelled.

The Great Bounce. And having done so well with the Bulls, you mean to have a try at the Bears, eh? Well here's luck, m' Lud! "Cave in or cop it!" That's the talk for Bruin! Jingo means just that, in or cop it?" That's the talk for Bruin! Jingo means just that, and I guess Imperial Policy means much about the same. England first served, and the rest go snacks as they best can. That's the line, m' Lud. Palaver about "right" is all cosmopolitan rubbish, and "fair-play" is just pretty-pretty for Cocktail fudge. Glad I dropped on you, m' Lud. I'll put the pith of our conversation into a new War Song, and send yer Ludship an early proof.

The Great Ben (hastily). Thanks! thanks! And now, Sir, though your talk is vastly improving, yet, as my leisure is limited—

The Great Bounce. Right you are, m' Lud. Shall we drink to the Success of the Imperial Policy? You won't liquor? Well, then, here!—"The British Lion, and may his tail never unstiffen!" Ta-ta, m' Lud.

[Exit, with a flourish.

Exit, with a flourish.

m' Lud.

The Great Ben (solus). The most trenchant travesty of a pictorial Pasquin were edgeless compared with the personified parody pre-sented by this swelling Ape. I feel as feels the traveller at a country inn, who gazes on his own features hideously, yet recognisably, reflected in the distorting medium of a rustic mirror!

[Exit, thoughtfully.

#### BUTTER-MERCHANT AND M.P.

Who should succeed BUTT as Leader of the Home - Rulers?

#### PUTTING TOO MUCH IN HIS PIPE.

"The Estafette attributes Prince BISMARCK's late attack of 'shingles' to neuralgia aggravated by excessive smoking.



HE Chancellor is in fact so saturated with nicotine, that in Russia "BIS-MARCE has come to mean "backer." But at least let us hope that the Chancellor's later excesses have been in smoking the pipe of peace, and that his prac-tice on that pipe won't end in smoke.

#### Theft of Time.

OFFENDERS in as well as out of Parliament may well be alarmed by the following notification touching

"INDICTABLE OFFENCES. -The ATTORNEY-GENERAL, on the re-assembling of Parliament, will introduce a Bill for establishing a code of indistable offences, and Mr. PAR-WELL has given notice of his intention 'to oppose Mr. AT-TOENEY-GENERAL'S mo-tion.'"

Is it, then, understood that Mr. ATTORNEY-GENE-

RAL'S Bill, if passed, will constitute Obstruction to the despatch of business in the House of Commons an indictable offence?

#### CHARITY UNDER THE ROSE.

MERRY MR. PUNCH.

VERY likely there are some few persons accustomed to "do good by stealth," and, should their bounty be made public, "blush to find it fame." But a philosopher can imagine another motive than modesty for concealment in the following-

"ANONYMOUS MUNIFICENCE.—At the annual meeting of the subscribers to the Wolverhampton Orphan Asylum, held yesterday, the Chairman, Mr. W. H. ROGERS, announced that a year since the last Easter meeting a sum of \$4000 had been given to the institution, with a request that the name of \$4000 had been given to the institution, with a request that the name of \$4000 had been given to the institution. of the donor should not be made known. He also stated that, during the present year, the same donor had sent another £1000, in a similar manner, leaving him to do what he liked with the sum for the benefit of the institution."

Don't I wish I could afford to send four or five thousand pounds to an Asylum for Orphans! Suppose I did so, as I possibly might, in the hope of being rewarded for it hereafter, I should most certainly take the greatest possible care to keep my donation dark. My relations, because their own ideas are peculiar, consider me, as it is, what they call odd; and if I, rolling in wealth, were to practise munificence at such a rate and purpose as the abovementioned, I have no doubt that they would endeavour to impugn my sanity and get me declared a lunatic incapable of managing my own affairs. Munificence limited to a gaines a year, I fancy, has seldom any objection to be named in a subscription-list; but when it amounts to several thousand pounds, the reason why it is anonymous I take to be, in most cases, the very cogent one I have suggested—the fear of Colney-Hatch.

of Colney-Hatch.

I am afraid, indeed, that the majority of persons capable of lavishing their property on an Asylum, are qualified for being placed in one. Few are the happy mortals who can afford to present a Charity with thousands of pennds as easily as a man in moderate circumstances can to give a penny to a crossing-sweeper.

But say that I, not being insane, but compos mentis, knowing what I was about, and fit to be at large, nevertheless sank in a charitable donation a large amount of capital as an investment in futurity. There would be yet another reason why my munificence would be strictly anonymous. If it were not, its publicity would would be strictly anonymous. If it were not, its publicity would gain me credit for opulence, and the consequence would be a constant influx of begging letters. For that reason, Sir, as well as the other, depend upon it you would never hear any trumpet sounded before the benefactions of a munificent SMRT.PUNGUS.

P.S.—I feel better after having written the above. I experience a relief like the favourable effect of a dose of calomel.

#### BRITANNIA VINDEX!

OR, "SAVE HER FROM HER FRIENDS."

THE self-appointed Committee, organised for the purpose of supporting Great Britain in her new and nobly undertaken task of "vindicating, single-handed, the struggling aspirations of nationalities and reconstructing the ideal bases of European stability. met again yesterday.

After some delay, occasioned by the announcement that the Treasurer had again absoonded with all the funds of the Society, the report was read, and the business of the meeting proceeded with as usual. The first speaker was:—

M. JULES BLAGAUD, of Paris (philosopher and journalist). M. B. said he was profoundly moved as he contemplated the latest attitude assumed by the once perfidious Albion. There could be no question about it but that the cold and calculating heart of John Bull was stirred at last. Though that great but slow-witted enthusiast stirred at last. Though that great but slow-witted enthusiast pretended that some paltry interests affecting the future of his Empire were at stake in the Bosphorus, everyone knew what was the real motive which inspired his heroic attitude. (Cheers.) That motive was summed up in two words, the regeneration of France. Yes, it was in order that France, having recovered what the sportmans called her "second wind"—France, ever young, Titanic, and supremely confident, might spring upon her wreeted provinces, and tear them with irresistible élan from the grip of the Teutonic barbarian, that the proud fleets of England now defied the fortresses of the Dardanelles, and might to-morrow surprise even the Euphrates. It did not require a knowledge of Eastern politics or of Eastern geography to cut the knot of questions such as these. (Laughter.) The fool could see. The idiot could comprehend. Therefore, it was glorious, this assertion of principles in the face of torpedoes, and demanded the moral, if not the physical, support of all those who saw in the universal conflagration of Europe the opportunity for themselves. (Prolonged cheers.) tion of Europe the opportunity for themselves. (Prolonged cheers.) Yes, Frenchmen had but one duty at the present moment, and that was to encourage the awakened John Bull with his own national "oorah" to that struggle, from which France, beatified and transcendant, will emerge with her pockets filled and her future secured.

A Magyar, who refused to give his name, was the next speaker. He said he had not listened to what had fallen from his friend from A magyar, who relused to give his hame, was the his rivend from Paris, and he did not suppose that anybody else had, either. (Laughter.) But he was a plain-spoken man himself, and was glad to put in a few words the obvious duty of England in the present state of the political horizon. It was to give Hungary her programme. That might involve a long and bloody war between the great Powers. (Cheers.) Russia was to be wiped out. (Laughter.) Turkey was to be restored. (Immense laughter.) They might laugh, but it was: while Germany and France were to annihilate each other. ("Hear, hear!") As for England, if she would but commence the row, she might go to the bottom of the Red Sea, or anywhere else, to look after her own paltry interests, for all he cared. (Cheers.) And, lastly, Austria would be reorganised, with Germans and Slavs in their proper position of inferiority, leaving the Magyar, the true type of coming civilisation, triumphing over Eastern Europe in his national boots and principles, ready for the next thing that turned up. ("Oh, oh!")

M. Philowachos Megalostomos (of Thermopyle) then rose. He said he thought the meeting appeared to be losing sight of the

said he thought the meeting appeared to be losing sight of the one object which had inspired their organisation. (Loud Cheers.) He was a Hellene of the Hellenes, and he had no hesitation in saying that that one object was the restoration of the political, social, and artistic supremacy of the Hellenic race, and the establishing of the new Byzantine Empire, from the Adriatic to the Caspian. ("Oh, oh!" and laughter.) He begged to embody that object in a resolution which he would now put to the meeting.

PAUPAR PASHA, a Turkish Gentleman, here rose, and was under-

stood to second the above; but on his offering further explanations in bad French, by the aid of an interpreter, it transpired that he merely wished to tender his services for the vacant Treasurership.

This having been instantly negatived without a division. MM. POCKETHOF and HANKEYPANKEYSCHEF, two representatives of a Russian Nihilist Committee, simultaneously volunteered themselves for the post. This offer gave rise to an animated discussion, which was cut short by the appearance of a couple of policemen with a Magistrate's warrant, amidst a good deal of laughter and some confusion.

The Russian delegates having been removed, the Hon. JINGO BELLOWS moved the adjournment of the meeting. This having been agreed to, and it having been intimated that at the next réunion the advisability of further establishing the prestige of the country by defying the Scandinavian powers, and submitting grounds for war with the United States, would be taken into consideration, and a vote of want of confidence in the Chairman having been unanimously passed, the proceedings terminated.



#### DUE APPREC'ATION OF ARTISTIC MERIT.

"THE D CTOR HAS BEEN, HARRY, AND HE SATS THERE'S NOTHING SERIOUS THE MATTER WITH COOK, BUT THAT SHE REQUIRES PORT WINE. SO I'M GOING TO GIVE HER SOME OF THAT WE GOT FOR BABY LAST TEAR."

"God Heavens, Mary, don't give upr that / Give per whatever remains of the 34 your Uncly, the Dean, lift up; and then Go on with the '47, you Know!"

#### WISE AND FOOLISH VIRGINS.

An, happy France!
Grave English, philosophic Germans, sneer,
At thee for shallow, frivolous, unwise,
And sun themselves in one another's eyes.
For height and depth of mind, for vision clear.

Here's Germany, with scarce the strength to stand Under the loads of past and promised wars, Debts, quarrels, social feuds, religious jars, And drill, drill, drill, through her land's breadth and length

And here is England arming to the teeth, And to War's Maëlström drifting on and on— A War that she is of two minds upon; Its cause a mist of wild words hid beneath.

While France, her debts paid, healed her scars of fight, Her Parties muzzled, if not merged in one, Her feuds in Church and State bid to be done, To her great Peace-Show doth the World invite—Ah! happy France!

#### Compensation.

"What great effects from little causes spring!"

LORD SALISBURY, accepting the Foreign Secretaryship, is forced to resign his Chairmanship of Quarter Sessions for Middlesex.

Per contra. Lord Derby, resigning the Foreign Secretaryship, is enabled to resume his Chairmanship of Quarter Sessions at Kirkdale.

THE LIABILITY OF MARRIED MEN.—To bear the Liabilities of Married Women.

#### THE ROMANCE IN RUSSIA.

THE acquittal of Miss VERA SASSULITCH of the attempt to kil! General TREPOFF, whom she undoubtedly shot, is nearly, but not quite, a parallel case with that of the heroine immortalised, though anonymously, for a similar act, in a British Song of the Sea. Only the, when she "called for sword and pistol," which immediately obeyed her summons, appears to have shot the perfidious object of her indignation, BILLY TAYLOR, dead. Like our own "Capting" in her case, the Russian Jury in that of Miss Sassulitch, more fortunate than Charlotte Corday—

"Werry much applauded her for wot she'd done."

But of course it was out of their power to promote her to the First Lieutenancy of a Torpedo Brat, or any other modern analogue of that redoubtable bomb-ketch, the "gallant Thunder."

## Adaptation of an Old-fashioned Grace.

(Used by a weary " Hanging" Committee.)

Or subjects new, of subjects old—
Of pictures hot, of pictures cold—
Of drawings tender, drawings rough—
Of all, thank heaven, we've had enough!

ON PUNCH'S CARTOON FOR APRIL 27th.

Son of Erin. So that's an "Ayster" Egg, is it? Bedad, it's not a "Pace" Egg, anyhow.

ONE BUSY SOVEREIGN.—The SULTAN, we hear, puts off all business, declaring "if est trop occupé."

Digitized by GOOST



# FRANCE'S PEACEFUL "CHAMP DE MARS!"

FRANCE. "YOU'D MUCH BETTER DROP THOSE UGLY THINGS, AND COME AND SEE MY SHOW!"

Digitized by GOOGIC

# STRAPMORE!

A ROMANCE

WEEDER.

Author of Folly and Farini, Under Two Rags, Arryadn'ty, Chuck, Two Little Wooden Jews, Nicotine, A Horse with Glanders, In Somers Town, Shamdross, &c., &c.

CHAPTER XVI.-" V'lan! va la belette!"



Y the Arch of Marble stood STRAPMORE, his waist no longer controlled as in days of yore, when his highest ambition had been "good form." A

tiger's lust of blood burned in his lurid \* eye, yet he calmly con-tinued his Spanish game of pijantos with one of his seconds, the Marquis ZA-ZELIO DI FARINI, and won it easily, or it would not have been STRAP-MORE. Then, to occupy the time until his adversary's arrival, he played, with un-changed science and skill, five games of saute-grenouille, and six of pointe-chatte, winning them all with a proficiency and a profound indifference to success which won the applause and excited the envy of his companions.

"Dumcram-bo!" exclaimed STRAPMORE, re-straining an im-

patient oath, as the jib-boom of the Admiralty clock marke I seven, and PINTO PERZE with his friends appeared on the ground.

There was a silence for some minutes, only broken by the short, sharp crack of the policeman's walnut, as he stood apart from the crowd, the one sole representative of Justice, where Crime was brooding in the shadows, and Mercy cowered from the light of day.

Sweetle, with his fair, silken locks, smiled sadly, as a boy passed by, carelessly whistling, on his homeward road. Had there been one thing in the world that could have reconciled Sweetle to the certain presentiment of his impending fate, it would have been that he was hearing "Wöemma" for the last time.

To prevent surprise, there were sixty seconds on the watch, and this duel to the death would be but the affair of a moment.

would be but the affair of a moment.

The Marquis Zazelio Di Farini requested silence from all the spectators.

The weapons were loaded.

Sir John Lorenzo Tewl protested, that, where the hazard of the die was concerned, there should be no loading. The matter was explained to him, and the good-natured nobleman yielded the point. He had tried to avert the Inevitable. He had failed. He only trusted that the affair would not be long, as he had for years made it a rule always to go home to tea, and he regretted to observe that he was already a trifle over his usual hour.

The sun was slowly setting, as a cab at full gallop crossed the park. A tall, powerful man within waved his left hand, with a pen in it, vigorously.

\* Editor to Authoress (by very special wire).—Talented Madame, as you are evidently finishing up now (and it's most exciting), couldn't you find some other epithet for the light in his eye except "lurid"? It's a very good word, and we were immensely taken with it at first, but don't you think it begins to just a wee little trifle pall upon one, eh, by constant repetition? We only suggest. Answer paid, and we can change it in a moment if you only say the word. We've an Epithetical Dictionary at hand always

can change it in a moment if you only say the word.

From Authoress to Editor (per same).—Très bien, "only suggest," indeed! Suggest what? Rien, absolument rien! Ah, mon cher Redacteur, que vous êtes un ami pour rire! What word better than "lurid"? I like "lurid." My readers like "lurid." I know several of my best friends who would put my book down in disgust if I didn't have "lurid" once, at least, in every three pages. Allez vous promener! Ça marche bien! "Lurid" pour jamais! Soyez suspendus, tous les deux, vous et votre Dictionnaire Epileptique! Allez toujours!—W.

"Who is it?" asked one of the seconds, in a low voice.

Another replied, "The Coming Man." He leapt from the cab. It was the Left Honourable Mr. Charles Readanrite, who, arriving in haste from his Vignoble de Naboth, insisted that they should only use their left hands, and fire over the left shoulder.

To these terms they agreed. Once more the Marquis di FARINI requested silence.

Then the clear, ringing tones of the Marquis di FARINI, asked the question:

Are you ready? The answer, given distinctly, was "Yes."

"One!"
"Two!"
"Two and a half!"

There was yet time. Oh, if they would but avail themselves of it! But in STRAP-MORE'S eyes gleamed a lurid, savage light, and he thirsted for blood, and for vengeance.

Two and three-quarters!' "Two and six-eighths!"

Every nerve was strained as the Marquis

the air, cried, for the last time:
"Three! Shoot! Pop!! Bang!!!"
There was one great piercing cry, and when the smoke had cleared away, the Marquis Zazelio di Farini appeared gracefully bowing to the spectators from the top of the

Arch of Marble, having been blown up by SWEETIE for his interference, while SWEETIE himself, the PINTO PEEZE of the White Guards, lay on the ground, lifeless, as the sun, blushing red at the sight, went down by the sad South-Western line, eager for

change of scene and climate.

And the world went on in its giddy madness, as, with a look of condensed hatred, STRAPMORE strode towards his cab, which was waiting for him at the corner. he drove away, and the beat of the hoofs grew fainter and fainter, as the horse, at full trot, on the asphalte road, receded farther and farther from the spot. And as they went on furiously, faster and faster, so every minute was the distance increasing between the man with the brand of Cain on his brow, and the dark, sad, wicked blot on this fair earth, where lay his friend, his

brother, his victim!

Down the sheltered lane by the Park side they drove with rapidly increasing speed. Before him was the arch that crowns the summit of the famous hill, where, in ancient days, the free Barons compelled a crafty Monarch to sign the Charta of that glorious Constitution which has given its name to this hill of Liberty, and, above the arch, the stern statue seemed to point with avenging finger, as though crying to a legion of fiends, "Up, Black Guards, and at him!"

Away, away, he sped! Onward, on-ward!!

Where was he now?

He looked from the cab and shuddered as he read the words newly written up above on a wall at his left hand—his left hand that had done this cruel deed—"THE GORE. Kensington."

#### CHAPTER XVII. In the Hour of Vengeance.

THE seconds on the watch have all gone, none could tell whither, so rapid had been their flight. Only two old hands remained who knew their business.

The passers-by, journeying that way, and seeing Sweetie on the ground, asked if he had been dropped out of a balloon, or had been thrown out of a whirligig? One stranger remarked that it was very probable

his eyes, and suddenly remembering that he had eaten

nothing since he had last tasted food, he purchased a loaf, and a dried tongue.

So intense was his passionate determi-

nation, that he pressed his dry

tongue, with such

force, as to make the

white teeth pass right through it, and ly. Then he poured out a being meet together sharp-

sparkling goblet of Vieux Thomas, and tossed it down his

gleaming, heaving throat, draining it to

the very dregs. Gol-

den haired, gentle maidens, holding out

in their strong, ner-

the best and rarest, imprisoned behind bars, sighed, as they darted loving glances

at him from their

full, lustrous eyes. But he heeded not: he only threw them gold, and passed out, and on. Once only,

in his onward course

did he pause. It was in front of a

shop kept by a small tailor, over whose door appeared the words, "Repairs

words, "Repairs executed with rapi-dity and dispatch."

Within five minutes

the nimble fingers of the man on the shopboard had sewn on buckles and fasten-

will demanded them,

and once again the figure of his former self, braced up to

the occasion, and pulled together to the utmost tension, he stood before the

wondering shopman upright, erect, in-

He tossed a purse

flexible.

wherever

stern

ings, whe

he had been "shot out of a trap." Another added, "that this was likely, as pigeons often were." But all passed on their road, and left him. What was he, the Pinto Peeze, heir to Lord Mazagon, the Sweetie of the White Guards, to them? Nothing. It was no business of theirs. To inter him would have been an undertaking, for which they were not preserved. for which they were not prepared.

At a corner of a street he leapt from his horse, and leaving it to browse at will, he pulled his hat over

Some idlers, looking out of their windows later on, saw a man buried in thought, near the Park railings. This was better than no sepulture at all. One stranger, a passer-by, kinder than the rest, put a stone at his head. This finished him.

It was the last record of the dashing, careless, gallant, youth, of him who had been popular with all, beloved of everybody, l'ami des femmes, the idol of fair women, the pet of Society, le bienaimé, PINTO PEEZE, for a brief period Viscount MAZAGON. the SWEETIE of the First White Guards.

But the avenging Besom of Destiny was sweeping onwards.

STRAPMORE'S cab was stopped, suddenly, by so powerful a grip laid on the rein, as brought the driver and the horse into sharp collision. Whose long-forgotten voice was whispering to him, "Cast your eye over this 'ere," as she gave him a letter?

It was the Loo Loo. The letter was in Sweetle's hand : it was now in his-STRAPMORE'S. Merciless powers! it was the one that the Lady REGULA had pretended to destroy.

From end to end he read it: his chest heaved, his eyes started from their sockets, his hair turned grey, the seams of his coat and waistcoat burst right and left, as he sank on the pavement, with a low, agonis-

ing cry.
Now, at last, he knew the truth. The Loo-Loo bent

over and hissed in his ear, "Tipiti Win-cheeta, the Gipsy. No matter for that now. She has worked stopped. There was no ray of pity in his eye: there was no

her ruin. Go to your idol's bondoir, and see her as she is, and know abatement of the thirst for vengeance in his heart. how you have been befooled, wretch, besotted, aveugle, idiot, dolt, In obedience to his summons, the door was flung

manchon, duffer, gros vieux polisson que vous êtes!"

But he heeded her not. With one despairing cry, he dashed the cab and the cabman, who was holding out his hand for his fare, to the earth, and throwing himself on the horse, he cut the harness, leaving no traces behind, and in the dark whirlwind of his passion,



"HARLEQUIN SPRING FASHIONS."

REALLY A VERY LITTLE ADDITION TO THE TOO SCANTY AND BE-SPANGLED COSTUMES MR. PUNCH HAS NOTICED SO OFFEN LATELY.

of gold to the man, and strode onwards. At Lord NUFFIN-MORE's house he

In obedience to his summons, the door was flung open. Quick as thought, he dashed aside the butler and the footmen, who would have barred his entrance, and hurled them through the stone walls into the adjoining houses.

Then he rushed upstairs, and turning the jewelled handle of the boudoir, stood before the Lady REGULA BADDUN.



PAUCA VERBA.

Robinson (after a long Whist-Bout at the Club). "It's AWFULLY LATE, BROWN. WHAT WILL YOU SAY TO YOUR WIFE?"

Brown (in a whisper). "OH, I SHAN'T SAY MUCH, YOU KNOW-GOOD MORNING, DEAR, OR SOMETHING O' THAT SORT. SHE'LL SAY THE REST!!!"

Was it indeed she? Was this strange, weird, pale, sallow, and shrunken figure, with jaws as hollow as the heart that had been wearing a mask in these marble halls—was this creature, with short stubbly hair, this toothless hag, the voluptuous Cleopatra-like Circe, the sensuous sorceress, who had enthralled him, and made him the lost fiend he was?

In the glare of the light, her soft antelope eyes only saw the pale bronze face, and the merciless menace of the dark, gleaming, veiled, passionless glance of him, whose love had been Hanwellian in its insanity, and whose revenge would be as pitiless as the boot-rack of the Inquisition, or the torture of the Italian Grinders on organs more sensitive than their own barbarous inventions.

"I triumph!" shrieked the Bohemienne, Tipiti Witcheeta, who stood at

Triumph!" shrieked the Bohemienne, IPITI WITCHEETA, who should at her side, with fragrant unguents, and a perfect wealth and glory of forged, false, golden hair. "Turni Tupmum!" she screamed, in her low Tzlang dialect. "Turni Tupmum! Turni tupi tellyer!"

Regula Baddun was paralysed. She could not utter a cry, she could not faint; her colour had gone. Ah, if she could have dyed, there and then!

Epicurean as she was, she could have called out in her dread, but that a

shivering, shrinking, shrieking in terror, and shuddering, as though from the fury of this whirlwind of dust which she herself had been the first to raise. In his great agony of fooled, cheated, double-villain-dyed passion, he felt that his haveled this they are agreent any or the same and the same and the same and the same areas are as a same areas and the same areas and the same areas and the same areas and the same areas are as a same areas and the same areas are as a same areas and the same areas are as a same areas and the same areas are as a same areas and the same areas are as a same areas and the same areas areas are as a same areas and the same areas are as a same areas and the same areas are as a same areas areas and the same areas areas are as a same areas areas are as a same areas areas areas areas areas areas areas areas are as a same areas areas areas areas areas are as a same areas areas are as a same areas areas areas areas are as a same areas areas areas are as a same areas areas areas areas areas areas areas areas areas are as a same areas brutal thirst for vengeance must burst forth in one great unrestrained, uncurbed, overpowering riot, of mad, cankerous, pitiless, unflinching hate!
"Faithless, toothless, trutbless traitress!" he cried. And the old crone

chuckled in horrid remorseless glee.

Then his laugh rang out in terrible mirth. He cared no more now for figure, form, or buckles, nor for all the restraints he had put upon himself till this minute. His chest heaved like an Enceladus beneath Eton, as he hurled the pomata, the bandolinata, the rouge-box, the false eyebrows, the paste-pots and brushes, through the stained glass window; then into the fire he dashed the powder, which went off with a puff, shaking the walls to the foundation. With resistless, relentless force, he tore her false hair to shreds, broke her enamelled brushes, shivered into a thousand atoms the diamond tooth-combs which she had used for her false teeth, and then, with unabated fury, he leapt at her with the bound of a Spring chicken.

"I...dye!" she sbrieked.
"You do—and you shall!" he cried with his horrid,

demoniae laughter; while the Gipsy, from behind the bed-curtains, yelled aloud, in her low Tzlang dialect, "Itterard! Sh'aint gotno phrenz!"

Escaping for a moment from STRAPMORE, she threw open wide the window. A crushed and shapeless, but still a living, breathing, flopping mass, she fell against the sill—half out, half within. He had not come unprepared for this attempt. Seizing a godgel and holding pared for this attempt. Seizing a cudgel, and holding it in both arms, crossways, he rapped the side of the window sharply, sang a few bars of a wild, vindictive air, repeated the three blows on the window-sill, as though repeated the three blows on the window-sill, as though sharpening the weapon for vengeance, and then aimed, with it, at her head. Adroitly, and with the cunning of a serpent, she foiled him each time he tried to hit her, so quickly moving her head, that the stick descended with a heavy thud on the window-sill. Then STRAP-MORE paused for a second in his work, and in a harsh, rauque, cruel voice, cried, "You thought to make me rue! You shall rue, too, oh rue too too!" And once more the stick descended, and once more she And once more the stick descended, and once more she avoided the blow. A crowd had gathered in front: he waited for the blow of his revenge to fall in the sight of the assembled multitude. Suddenly, a man below gave the alarm by beating a drum, and blowing on some reed-

Then with one last look at that helpless, nerveless form, STRAPMORE, for disguise, turned into the next street, and fled. He was hotly pursued. His bulk and weight told against him. His agile slimness had gone.

Into a house, up the stairs, on to the roof, thence he would seek safety in flight. "Alas!" he murmured "Like a bird," whispered a low voice in his ear. It was TIPITI WITCHEETA, the Gipsy. "Come!"

He followed her, quite like an ordinary being, as a man follows another who goes first, for he was broken in heart and spirit. She took him to their caravan in a fair. The Proprietor was in mourning for the recent loss of the Fat Man, Danielo Lamberto Secondo. When he saw Strapmore, he said, "With a little more feeding, and no exercise, he 'll do."

Then the once brilliant, light-hearted, trim STRAP-MORE accepted the terms; and when the Proprietor had closed with this offer, he opened with a new programme.

TIPITI WITCHEETA made him sign a paper, bequeathing all he had to the Loo-Loo, her daughter. He did it without a pang, for he knew that the end was near, and that his Order was barred against him for ever.

It mattered little to STRAPMORE when the Proprietor informed him that not even his Order could be admitted, the business being so good. He had no wish to see any-

one again.

(To be continued.)

#### JUSTICE TO SCOTLAND.

CANNY PUNCH,

A CORRECT appreciation of the Scottish character is evinced by an English morning paper in the statement following anent:-

"THE LATE SIR W. STIRLING-MAXWELL.—In addition to the provisions made in the English settlement, we understand that Sir William Stirling-Maxwell has, by his Scotch disposition, bequeathed £100 to each of his six executors.

Then follows a list of handsome legacies, which the testator also left "by his Scotch disposition," to relations and dependants. It used to be considered unco facetious to describe the Scotch disposition as peculiarly parsimonious. But the better joke is the true one, like the above, which, on the contrary, implies generosity to be the special characteristic of the Scotch disposition.

I am, Sir, your constant subscriber,

Aberdeen. ANDREW AULDJO.

P.S.—I enclose my card, in order that you may be enabled to forward me remuneration.

MOTTO FOR THE TAMWORTH ELECTORS (according to Mr. HANBURY) .- Beer and for Beer.

[MAY 4, 1878.

#### ON THE BEST AUTHORITY.



MR. HANBURY, ex-Member for Tamworth, accounting for the large majority which lately returned Mr. Hamar Bass for that borough, declares that beer was at the bottom of it, and that had a donkey been started with the name of Allson or Bass, the animal would have been triumphantly elected. Now Hanbury is a brewer's name as well as Bass or Allson, and Mr. Hanbury, who lately sat for Tamworth, ought to know.

#### THE REV. SARTOR RESARTUS.

PUNCH has had sent to him the prospectus of a firm of Clerical

PUNCH has had sent to him the prospectus of a firm of Clerical tailors—if they ought not rather to be called Clerical milliners—which shows the high point of progress to which things have been carried in the great Church-clothing department.

WORTH makes the woman in Paris, but we doubt if Paris can boast a Clerical milliner who could stand up beside this London firm. Talk of vestments! Why, here we have eleven kinds of Surplices alone:—the Pocket Surplice; the Cathedral Surplice; the Slightly-Gathered Surplice; the Plain-Fitting Button-Neck Surplice; the Short Cotta Surplice; the new shape Close-Fitting Surplice; the Improved Circular Surplice, with sleeves: the Circular plice; the Improved Circular Surplice, with sleeves; the Circular Surplice, without sleeves; the Transparent Cotta; the Alb Surplice; and,

"Last stage of all, That ends this strange eventful history,

"The Plain Fitting Surplice, sitting perfectly smooth round the neck and shoulders; and so made that it will not fall away in front

to show the trousers.

With all this millinery it is easy to understand how painfully out of keeping the distinctive masculine garment must be felt to be; and how desirable it is that the trousers should be kept out of

sight.

We can imagine the delightful occupation of the ritualistic curate's or incumbent's morning, in perusing this delicious circular. Only the pleasure of a petite maîtresse over the Follet, or Myra's Journal, can be comparable with it. And then, after the feverish pleasure of reading the programme, the rapturous delight of examining the articles-and trying them on-and, finally, of appearing

in them at a full service!

For, besides the dozen varieties of surplice—all charmingly described, with such tempting little touches as "much improved by the addition of lace;" "falling in graceful folds to the bottom, and allowing free use of the hands;" "sitting low on the shoulders, and showing much of the cassock;" have a very nice appearance;" "very much worn in choirs with cassock;" "acknowledged by all who have never head them to be one of the greatest head state has for who have purchased them to be one of the greatest benefits that has for who have purchased them to be one of the greatest benefits that has for a long time been conferred on the Clergy and others engaged in the service of the Church"—we have "albs," and "linen vestments," and altar-linen, "corporals," and "purificators," "palls" and "veils;" "birettas," "zuchettas," and "correct Clerical Hats; ""Hoods, Mossetts, or Tippets," and Greek and Latin cassocks; "Stoles," and "Maniples;" "Burses and Veils;" "Frontals," and "Antependiums;" "Pampherons," and Banners, Dalmaticks, and Chasubles—in fact, a perfect embarras des richesses

of Church dresses, decorations, and properties - the millinery

of Church dresses, decorations, and properties—the millinery always in its proper place, uppermost.

What a pregnant chapter is here suggested for the Seer of Chelsea! It is almost worth the while of True Thomas to shake off the torpor of age, and add another chapter to Sartor Resartus, of "Clothes in their relation to the Church;" painting with his inimitable pen, how in the high and happy regions of Ritualism, the "Church Militant" on earth is gradually transfigured into the higher New Jerusalem of a "Church Milliner-ant," in a Haberdasher's Heaven; peopled with angels in "transparent Cottas, much improved by the addition of lace."

#### MUSIC IN THE MASKELYNE STYLE.

Mr. Maskelyne has already produced a mechanical whist-player who can beat most members of the Arlington, and a mechanical draughtsman, who could give points to "Ape" or "Spy." He has now gone several wheels further, and produces a mechanical musician. Fanfare, the latest rival, or shall we not rather say, companion of Psycho and Zoe—for it is to be hoped that mechanical artists are not jealous of each other-is, we are informed, the first automaton that has ever blown its own trumpet. Another distinction of the mechanical from the human artist. But has Mr. Mas-KELYNE duly weighed the consequence of introducing this seductive practice into the automatic world? If all his automata take to blowing their own trumpets, he will soon find himself more and more in the predicament of miserable managers of human performers.

All former automata, it seems, have stopped short at lifting the trumpet to their lips, the sounds being produced by pipes hidden in the figure, like the trumpet-stop of an organ, or like a Minister receiving a deputation at the Office, or answering a question in the

House, after being crammed by a permanent Secretary.

But Fanfare really blows his own trumpet, and his tone, we are assured, "is nearly as pure as that of the best cornet-player," while he is not liable to sulks, colds, or any of the other ills that orchestral

flesh is heir to.

Like ALEXANDER looking for new worlds to conquer, MASKELYNE Like ALEXANDER looking for new worlds to conquer, MASKELYNE the Great has already conceived the idea of forming a Mechanical Orchestra. He has even begun, (Mr. Morron, his courteous manager, informs us in his Fanfare Programme), "upon other instrumentalists." There is something awful in this quiet assumption of creative power. "He hopes" (Mr. Morron says), "some day to conduct a dozen mechanical musicians through selections of highclass music."

We are afraid that this feat has been accomplished before, though the mechanical quality of the musicians may not have been as

triumphantly proclaimed.

Some of our advanced physiologists have maintained that man is

but an automaton.

Mr. MASKELYNE seems bent on reaching the same result from the opposite direction, and proving that automata may be made to do all that can be done by even artistic man.

#### A Contradiction.

THESE Lancashire Strikes Are the worst civil war. And the less that they loom, The larger they are!

## Superfluous.

THE new regulations for the prevention of fire in theatres, just adopted by the Middlesex Magistrates, prescribe, inter alia, that wet blankets shall be kept at the wings. Surely this is unnecessary, on first nights, at least, with so many wet blankets already in the Stalls appropriated to the Critics.

#### SPOKEN AND WRITTEN.

MRS. MALAPROP writes to ask the pronunciation of "IGNATIBFF." The General's name, as spoken, is hardly distinguishable, we believe, from "Ignite-chief," and if Mrs. M. should prefer to spell it as spoken, Punch sees no objection, but would rather admire the new nomenclature as "neat and appropriate."

ARMY RESERVES.—What JOHN BULL keeps to support the calledout men's destitute wives and families.

JINGO'S RECEIPT.—How to make men Slaves—Drive them into the arms of Russia.

Digitized by

#### HANKEY PANKEY.



FTER all the efforts to hand over that awful example of all that is hideous in building called "The Queen Anne's Mansions," which, from the quiet neighbourhood of Queen Square, looks down on Westminster and over the Park, to a Limited Liability Company, the public has not risen to the bait. The difficulty seems to have been to say whether the limits of liability, likely to be incurred by such a Company have ever yet been exactly ascertained. In short, if the Company had been formed as originally planned, without the very full information since elicited by the Committee appointed to investigate and report on the position of the pro-perty—but too evident, one would have thought, to all Western London—these

monster mansions might really have been christened after their founder, with an addition, "The Hankey-Pankeyum."

As the "Mansions" are some thirteen stories high, the lift has

been an absolute necessity. And it was perhaps no more than natural that the projector and proprietor should have had the idea of getting a lift from the public also. As it is, the Company-project is still, like the Mansions, in the air; and though the Committee are of opinion that the "concern, by careful management, may be made a success eventually," it is evident that the projector has thus far been very much outrunning not only the Metropolitan Building Act but the constable.

Architecture, at least, is avenged. The "Queen Anne's Mansions" are not yet the immense success we were assured they were, though there can be no doubt of their still being an immense

evesore.

#### 'ARRY ON POLITICS.

WHAT, CHARLEY, old Chummy, what cheer? Yes, I'm still on the pen-and-ink lay; I'm getting no end of a hand, and shall write for the papers some

day.

Why not, my dear boy? I assure yer, at present, my style's all

And so, jest, to keep in my fist, I drop yer these lines, per P.O.

You know, as a Pal of the past, that Politics wasn't my mark; But, by Jingo, since Dizzy come in, they've bin gettin' no end of a lark.

I'm nuts on that man, and no error. I hope he will go in and

He knows all the ropes, and runs artful, and that is the 'oss for my tin.

I once held that readin' the papers was business for fogies and frumps

Dry rot, which except the P'lice News, 'ud giv yer a dose of the dumps;

But now I've a pennorth each mornin', and often a haporth'o nights, For I tell yer they're piled up that spicy, they touch up a feller torights.

We 're in it, my boy, and no 'umbug; I mean me and you, and our

For politics isn't no longer a species of upper-class sport, Like 'unting or polo; old GLADSTONE might gush out his flesh-and-blood rot,

But BEAKEY's the boy, after all, as has squared it for our little lot.

I say we're the new 'Arry-stockracy! Not arf a dusty one, hay? We're quite 'and-in-glove with the nobs on the leadin' idears of the day; Our manners they take for their model, our argyments too, they

support And our music-'all patriot war-songs is patternised even at Court! I tell yer, old pardner, it's proper; I feels quite a swell, s' help me Bob.

I used to detest a big bloater, but now I am nuts on a Nob. And if that ain't "a drorin' the clarses together," why, may I be blowed;

Them 'umbuggin' Rads never done it, for all they so hollered and

Arter all, the Nobs' notions and ours is a lot more alike than you 'd guess;

A Toff is a man and a brother: it's mainly a matter of dress;
Their rule's "Number One and no Snivel," they'd not lay a cent on
a "Saint,"

But pile their last brad on a smart 'un, and wot's common-sense if that ain't?

No treacle-tub gammon for us, mate, nor no cosmypolitun gush! Guess we don't go in with the Softies as Rushia 'as managed to rush:

It's savvy and swagger as does it; and as for the rot about "right,"
My motto is "go in a buster, and settle that after the fight."

That's patriot sperrit, my pippin, and politics tooned in that key Goes down, like saloop, at the 'Alls, and my sentiments suits to a T. O scissors, to read our own Telly a-towelling wood-chopping BILL, I tell yer it's lummy, my lad, and as good as a play or a mill!

So CHARLEY, my 'earty, I'm in it—I wish you was ditto, I do:
You can 'owl, and chuck cats, and cry "Traitor!" and bonnet old
blokes till all 's blue.

They've started our game at St. Stephen's-that shows wot swell

bunting we carry; Jest trot up and try it, my boy, is the tip of

Yours scrumptiously, 'ARRY.

#### NOX ET PRÆTEREA?

THE new Order in Council, enjoining "secreey of opinions in the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council," having apparently presented some difficulties to those members of that august body who, not unreasonably, fail to realise the possibility of carrying out, in the freer atmosphere of 1878, the practice common with the Star Chamber in 1627, Mr. Punch is happy to come to their rescue with the following suggestions:

Let every member on being sworn,-

(1) Have both his town and country mansion surveyed by a competent architect and machinist, and fitted immediately with sliding panels, secret passages, underground outlets, and Venetian

(2) Keep his mind continually on the rack, and go to a conversazione in a pair of the celebrated Edinburgh boots:

(3) Make frequent use of questionable sixteenth century oaths,

wear false eyebrows, and acquire a well-pitched stage-villain's laugh, for which he will take lessons from a provincial tragedian: (4) Keep an iron mask on the premises, and advertise for a man to

wear it: (5) Arrange a finger alphabet with the Lord President, and talk

to him in it with emphasis whenever he meets him out at dinner: (6) Spend his holidays on Tower Hill, and cultivate a traitor's gait: (7) And last, hurry, in the dusk up blind alleys heavily cloaked and disguised in a pantomime head, and dart out on occasional way-farers with a shout of "Ha! ha! a time will come!" so as gradually to acquire a mastery over that melo-dramatic deportment which

those, who of course know best, consider in these latter days an indispensable adjunct to the high and ancient dignity of Privy Councillor.

#### Illis Robur et Æs Duplex.

Respectfully dedicated by Mr. Punch, her devoted admirer, to the accom-plished Authoress of "The Voyage of the Sunbeam."

HORACE " as triplex," claimed for their trouble, Who, as sea-goers, sails first unfurled; Now, they're not triple BRASSEY but double, In a Sunbeam who sail round the world!

#### "AMIDST THE UNTHANKFUL THANKFUL ONLY HE."

MR. UNTHANK, for many years one of the Masters of the Queen's Bench, and well known and respected by many old comrades of the Northern Circuit has, we are sorry to see, been compelled, "by the failure of his health and strength," to resign his office.

It may well be called an unthankful office that resigns him; but

let him be thankful that he has lived to resign it.

## IN THE ART-LISTS.



SOUND a charge for the encounter! Sound for R.A. and G.G.! Sir Francis to the *mélée!* Sir Courts to saddle-tree! To the lists, fair Queens of Beauty, to rain your influence down; Blow your trumpets, my Art-Critics, and dealers deal the crown!

Month of aught but merry meetings, that usurp the name of May, Month of lilacs and light bonnets, and of Art's great opening day:

Of public views called "private," where everybody goes To see and be seen by ev'rybody, that anybody knows. Month that brings up country cousins, country roses, ch, so nice! Month of sathetics, hot and cold, 'twixt the entrées and the ice; Month for discussing MILLAIS and LEIGHTON and BURNE JONES, And discoursing, o'er the menu, on treatments, tastes, and tones—

Month of Art that is not Nature, and of Nature beyond Art, When the nightingales are singing, and the swallows flash and dart, When the chestnut's milky blossoms rise from fans of freshest

green,
And the lilace are in blossom, and e'en London leaves look clean!

### "Contrived a Double Debt to Pay."

THEY have lately opened in St. Paul's a triple Monument, of the Duke of Wellington, of A. Stevens, its soulptor, and of British stupidity and Philistinism. And the third thing thereby commemorated is the biggest, though the other two are the greatest of English Generals, and one of the greatest of English Artists.

### MARE CLAUSUM.

It is said the Russians propose to re-christen the Sea of Marmora "The Fleet Prison."

### Our Heroines.

A MANCHESTER paper advertises-

N hand, Several Nice Young GIRLS, Nurses or Generals, English.

Talk of English pluck, when even nice young girls are ready, not only to nurse the sick and wounded, but even to lead the fighters!

## PROF. HENRY SMITH'S PROSPECTS.

Or course he is the best man. Et après? The best man win at an Oxford University Election? Go along with you!

Digitized by GOOSI



## "DELAYS ARE DANGEROUS."

Young Housekeeper. "I'm AFRAID THOSE SOLES I BOUGHT OF YOU YESTERDAY WERE NOT FRESH. MY HUSBAND SAID THEY WERE NOT NICE AT ALL!

Brighton Fisherman. "Well, Marm, That be your Fault-it bean't mine. I've offered 'em yer every Day this Week, and you might a' ad 'em o' Monday if you'd a loiked!"

#### "BORNE ON THE BOLTS OF JOVE."

"YESTERDAY'S thunder," we read in the letter of a Correspondent of the Times (under date of May 2), "brought us four pair of glossy swifts, strong on the wing." How kind of Jupiter to order out his thundering team for these fast little visitors!

The Correspondent goes on, "This morning they breakfasted on the Ephemeræ sailing in the sunshine

on Muswell Hill."

Riding the thunder to-day, and breakfasting on Ephemeræ to-morrow! What an existence! From the sublime to the short-lived — if not the ridiculous.

At all events, it is a verification of HOBACE-

" Diespiter Egit equos volucremque currum."

Jove's coach may, indeed, be called henceforth the " Swift Chariot."

### By a Jingo.

(On reading the Report of Mr. Gladstone's remarks upon English Cookery.)

GR-R-R! the old traitor! It's disgusting quite, E'en at his country's cookery he lets loose! No wonder he has lost all appetite, Except for humble-pie served à la Russe! Humbug! 'Tis but a burst of baffled spite, Because we have cooked Gortschakoff his goose.

### Punch's Price Current.

STEEL sharpening, and Iron—Northern and South-Eastern qualities—lively.
Gold asked after. Russians in the market.
Gunpowder quiet, but expected to go off.
Lead (last bulletin) likely to be wanted.

Fish and other Torpedoes quiet, but brisk business anticipated.

Iron armour-plates (British) looked after. Steam Coals short, and would be taken in any quantity.

German Steel doubtful.

Russian Yarns not much in demand; but Russian Rope taken very freely in Roumelia.

COOKERY AT THE ROYAL ACADEMY. - Making the pot boil.

## GETTING ON SWIMMINGLY.

Mr. Punch has great pleasure in giving insertion to this letter from one of the most active propagators of a most useful movementwhich enables people to do what so many nowadays find it hard to do-keep their heads above water :-

To the Editor of " Punch."

To the Editor of "Punch."

Dear Sir,—Whilst already numerous cases of accidental drowning, as well as wholesale drownings, are reported in the daily papers, permit me to point out to parents who are about sending their children to school that it would be well if they would inquire if Swimming is included in the list of attainments, and, if not, whether it is possible to have it added in addition to other outdoor amusements. Wherever there is a bath close at hand, the attendants or Swimming Master would be glad to instruct batches of boys or girls at a very low charge; and where there are large numbers, possibly the bath proprietors would put them on the same footing as to charges liberally accorded to the Board Schools. No one who knows anything of swimming can help noticing how easily the small fry are taught to swim; and the effect produced upon a school by one or two expert swimmers—how they fire their comrades with a desire to excel in this really healthy exercise. Should parents fail to see into this matter, a great deal of the responsibility of accidental drowning will lie at their door. Let those who like to see their children acquire manly habits, accompany the youngsters to some open piece of water or bath, and watch them overcome difficulties, and at the same time sow the seeds of robust and healthy frames. It is a great pity that the of water or bath, and watch them overcome difficulties, and at the same time sow the seeds of robust and healthy frames. It is a great pity that the movement set on foot by Messrs. Heep, Strutton, Holmes, and Sir Charles Reed and Currie, by which the Board School children were permitted to bathe in Victoria Park lake every Saturday morning from 10 to 12 A.M. should languish for want of a very little pecuniary support. How well I remember the thousands of boys who attended under the care of their teachers; how the timid ones gradually lost all fear, and ventured into deep water; how their appreciation of the boon was shown by the speedy style in which they stripped, and the difficulty in getting them out of the water. But for this opportunity, it is not probable that more than one or two out of each hundred would ever have a chance of immersing their whole bodies, let alone attempting to swim. Reading of the loss of the Childwall Hall, I could not help being struck with the fact of Mrs. L'Estrange swimming about for

nearly two hours, and finally being enabled to save her husband's life as well as her own, whilst others of the male sex were drowned without being able to help themselves. Let me add here, that although a man may lose the ability to practise many athletic feats, he will never forget how to swim; and that in an emergency a knowledge of the art will produce the coolness and nerve in an emergency a knowledge of the art will produce the coolness and nerve that is so necessary to save life. At the outset of our swimming propaganda our expert swimmers were scarcely a sergeant's guard, whereas now they are a legion. The Lords and Commons' Race (for which we have to thank Sir J. D. ASTLEY, Bart, M.P.) has produced quite a furore for long-distance swimming; so much so, that I fear the epidemic will result in an Amateurs' Channel Swim.

To our "Country Cousins" let me cite the example of Nottingham. Whilst one previously tony we induced the spirited Manager of the Spainter Baths.

on a provincial tour we induced the spirited Manager of the Sneinton Baths to organise a band of honorary instructors to teach the Industrial and Workhouse children of that town, and it is on record that at a parochia Work-house children of that town, and it is on record that at a parochia Board Meeting it was thought necessary to put a skid on the wheel of this march of progress, in consequence of so many children being sent into "the House" in the hopes of their being taught to swim! To incite Professionals, let me say that this Manager is now getting upwards of £200 per annum by teaching Swimming.

What would aid us very much, is the erection of a number of private plunge-baths, like the "Holloway Baths," in busy neighbourhoods where there are long gardens which offer facilities for building at a small outlay, and scarcely any ground-rent.

In conclusion, let me say that we are having a bath built for us at this address, where we shall be able to recommence our gratuitous tuition as well as adding new appliances; but in the meantime we shall have pleasure in advising heads of Scholastic Institutions, or any one who is desirous of

Apologising for this unusually long letter, and thanking you for the assistance rendered in giving publicity to our letters duing the past ten years,

I beg to remain, dear Sir, yours most obediently,

The Hon. Sec. London Swimming Club.

J. GARRATT ELLIOT. " Central Baths" (corner of Wilderness Row), April 29th, 1878.

THE FLOWER OF THE "JINGO" PARTY.—The Canterbury Bell(e).

### A RETURN, NOT IN KIND.

(" Ira, furor brevis.")



INCE I last wrote, the Papal Allocution has been publicly burned on Glasgow Green, without disturbance, in pre-sence of some thousands of people, notwithstanding the Lord Provost's pro-hibition, and the Secretary of the Secretary of the West of Scotland Protestant Association giving a written order to desist, by request of the Lord Provost. Since then a meeting (ostensi-bly) to send relief to the victims of famine in China was convened, not in a public hall, but in the Council Cham-bers, when a list of collectors was nominated by the Sheriff, including 'Arch-bishop Eyre,' to which title Mr. THOMSON succeeded in making a protest

only—having attended for that purpose. Sir Thomas Wane found it necessary, at the close of the proceedings, to disclaim the title, 'His Excellency,' given him in the motions. It was understood, that but for Mr. Thomson's presence, the title 'Archbishop of Glasgow' was to have been given to Dr. Eyre by the highest legal authority in the City."—From Our Own Protestant Correspondent in Glasgow.

THE POPE who sends to Scotland EYRE, "EYRE et præterea nihil" sends; Scotland that to the Pope sends ire, With "ire, et nil præterea," ends.

## OUR TWO REPRESENTATIVES AT PARIS.

(With a full, true, and particular account of the Opening of the Exhibition, May 1, 1878.)

[\*\*\* AVIS AU PUBLIC.—In explanation of the subjoined letters, we beg to state that we believe we did say to one of our two Correspondents that, "In the event of his going to Paris for the Exhibition, we should be glad if he would give us" ("give" was emphatically the word) "the benefit of his picturesque pen;" and to the other, we have a sort of recollection of having observed, that, "Should he by any chance find himself" ("find himself") was our marked phrase) "in Paris for the opening of the Exhibition, and should he feel inclined just to drop us a line, in a friendly way, saying how things were going on, we should be really pleased to hear from him." In neither case was any commission given; but we publish both letters, and, if either has a grievance on the subject, we shall be happy to [\*\*\* Avis au Public.—In explanation of the subjoined letters, and, if either has a grievance on the subject, we shall be happy to present each with an introduction to the other, when they will discover one another's estimable qualities, and live happily ever afterwards. They are both first-rate fellows, and incapable of a mean or paltry action, and, above all, they are the last people in the world to take advantage of the mere obiter dicta of an after-dinner chat. Should they both like to continue to favour us with their correspondence, we will try to give them a space in our paper, from time to time, and thus cement the present amicable relations existing between them individually and their true friend,

THE EDITOR.]

Letter from Representative Number One. \*\* With translations to French phrases, where necessary.

Paris, May 1 (evening), 1878.

DEAR SIR,

OF all the big flascos I've ever seen, the Opening of the Exposition of 1878 has been the biggest. Exposition, indeed! It ought to be exposed with a vengeance, and that vengeance mine.
"Exposition" forsooth! "The Paris Imposition" of 1878 should

be its proper name.

To begin with, they wanted an Emperor to do the thing to-rights, or rather to rites; for the rites were as maimed as the weddingbreakfast on the marriage of Hamlet's father's brother's ghost,—or whoever he was; excuse me if I am wrong in my quotation; but I am cheers went up from somewhere, and we "weren't in it."

wrong altogether to-day,—riled, furious, and an Anti-Republican, instead of "Ain't-I-Republican?" as I was used to be. The weather was against it. It seemed as though Jupiter Deluvius (pardon my being classical, but I am far from Jove-ial) were saying to the Marshal, "Vive La Reine!" as a sort of hint about L'Impératice (bless her! et aussi Le Prince Impérial!), and pointing out to Marshal Jeesweejereste the awful mess, or muddle, and puddle, into which this poor Imposition has already got itself.

which this poor Imposition has already got itself.

Sir, early in the morning I was up and out, in my invisible-bluetail coat, white trousers, white tie, white waistcoat, white gloves,
frilled shirt, and water-brushed Gibus. On my left breast gleamed sixteen medals, presented to me by the various Sovereigns of Europe, with whom I have been on intimate terms; while from the right side of my coat hung (for convenience, and not for the mere sake of decoration) sixteen coloured orders, for sixteen reserved places, within the building, on the Trocadero. My Aunt was with me, endimanchée, also two other Ladies, making quite a little bevy, or a galaxy, whichever you like,—though I fancy they themselves preferred being called a Bevy,—and, of course, as true Parisians, fearless of weather, and certain of being under cover all day, we had discarded our parapluies (umbrellas).

Our carriage, à la rosse, was at the door, and into it we stepped. Well, Sir, away we went. The first thing was to be wedged in among a crowd of coaches, voitures, and all sorts of vehicles, and among a crowd of coaches, voctures, and all sorts of ventcies, and the next thing was the rain. Down it came. In torrents! No umbrellas, no shelter! Our open trap, in which we were caught, had a hood, it is true; but one of its springs was weak; and while the three Ladies, snuggled in a heap, on to the back seat, I was obliged to stand up, and hold the hood, so as to prevent it collapsing. This was pleasant for "The Bevy."

"Spring! Spring! beautiful Spring!" How I anathematised the spring of that seature (set), and threatened the driver with an action!

spring of that voiture (cab), and threatened the driver with an action ! He didn't care. Then we reached a point where the police said we must walk. Such a point!! All soft clay, and squeiching mud! The "Bevy" cried, and my Aunt (from whom I have great expecta-

"You told us," she said, addressing me, "that you were such friends with the Marshal, that all the doors would be open to you at once, that the best places would be at your disposal, and that you

"Take us in, indeed!" exclaimed one of the Bevy, sobbing, "he has taken us in, and ought to be ashamed of himself!"

I implored them to moderate their tones. I showed a sergent-I implored them to moderate their tones. I showed a sergent-de-ville (common-sergeant) my sixteen tickets for sixteen places within the building, and he only smiled, and observed, "Tiens! ce sont très jolis!"—(These are very jolly.)—"Sans doute, vous allez gagner un grand prix!" (Without doubt you go to gain a grand prize.) He thought I was an exhibitor showing him a sample. Taking advantage of his mistake, I asked him to pass us in. This he steadily refused. I offered him five francs. He melted, and directed us to get through the sand and clock beautiful a mile. and directed us to go through the mud and slosh, about half a mile round to the left, where there was a private door. "Frappez vite et frappez fort!" (strike quick, and strike four), he added, and we acted on his advice. Through a grille (sort of gridiron fitted into a

acted on his advice. Through a grille (sort of gridiron fitted into a door) an old man'spoke to us.

"You can't come in by this."
I gave him five francs. "Now!" I exclaimed.

"Thank you, Sir," he said. "But I'm only a stranger here myself, and I took charge of this door (which is the way into the Reservoir works) in the absence of the doorkeeper, and he has locked me in, and taken the key, but I'm much obliged to you, Sir, all the same." all the same.

What was to be done? The rain descended. "But," said my Aunt, "you told me that all the officials knew you!"
"Yes. But I can't find any officials," I explained.

We walked on and on, in the rain, in the slush, and through the mire. To go to the Grand Entrance was impossible. The crowd was there. The side-doors were the only chance. To sergent after sergent I displayed my orders. Nobody knew me. I said, "Je suis, moi qui parle, le Représentant de M. Punch!" No, it wouldn't do. It was shamefully managed. Call this the Opening of the Exhibition when every door was shut!! Pook!

of the Exhibition when every door was shut!! Pooh!

"Where's the Marshal?" I asked in a voice of Thunder, but
they only grinned. I asked for everybody, anybody in authority,
but the idiots only grinned and replied, "On ne passe pas ici!—allez
promener!" (No admission. Walker!) And this is their boasted
administration! Bah! Do I join in the ery of Vive La République?
No. I sing, to the tune of the "Hieland Laddie,"

"Oh where and oh where is my Prince Imperial gone? He's gone away from France, and he's not upon the throne! And it's oh in my heart that I wish he had his own."

Oh, for the days of LUMPYRAW when—but you remember me, Sir, at the Last Expositions? And now—the light of other days is faded!

But we were near a paling that bordered an uncovered space, leading into the Salle des Fêtes, along which the procession, such as it was, passed.

Being pretty well up in the uniforms, I was able to point out, to my aunt and the Bevy, the top of the Marshal's cocked hat (it was all that could possibly be seen), as it moved along, followed by was all that could possibly be seen), as it moved along, followed by the tip of an ostrich feather—whereat myself, my aunt, and the Bevy shouted out "Vive Le Prince des Galles!" (Live the Prince of the Gals!) and we hope it was,—the spike of a helmat, the something red (I forget its name), that hangs out of a Hussar's headdrens, also something that looked Chinese, and then a lot of tips and teeps of cooked hats. Then came a crowd which we heard but couldn't see, and then, wet, tired, fatigued, we walked back to our hotel, where the prices have gone up fearfully. Eighty-seven frames for an entreso! (attic, so called from being between the sun and the top floor) at the top of the house. Twenty france a head for table d'hôte (Table of Landlord), without wine.

I mention these prices to you, Sir, as in duty bound.†

And new, Sir, I conclude for to-day. All France shall ring with the input effered by ignorant useless officials to
Your Sprana Representative.

YOUR SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE.

P.S.—By the way, Sir, through a hole in that paling I fancy I saw a gentleman in a uniform walking with some distinguished foreigners, whose face I recognised as that of Somebedy who used to pass himself off as Your Representative. If this is so, shall I expose him?

Letter from Correspondent Number Two. Hôtel des Grands Crêvés, May 1, 1878.

DEAR SIR, MARDLY two minutes just to dash off a line. Opening of on: Big Success!! First-rate!! I was there. On the plat-Exhibition: Big Success! First-rate! I was there, form with the Marshal and the Marchiness. How did How did I get there? Tell you in two twos. I had no ticket. Hadn't time to interview the Marshal, though as an old friend he'd have been charmed, &c. Well, in next room to me in my hotel is the Grand Duke FRIEDRICH-SHALLE YON SEIDLITE. Good old chap, rather an invalid. No end of a swell. Lazy fellow he is, however, and gets up, as he goes to bed, late.

The Grand Duke's tailor made a mistake in the rooms (we have to crowd anyhow here), and placed his Serene Transparency's uniform on my chair. Could the temptation be resisted? No! The Duke was very uncertain of going, as his health is queer. I settled it. The uniform fitted me to a T. Down-stairs I went, in a cloak. At the door stood the carriage and servants,—all hired for the day and strangers, who knew not Joseph—I mean the real Joseph in bed,—but who bowed to the imitation (myself), and amid the cheers of the populace, I drove off.

populace, I drove on.

There was no difficulty in getting to the Exposition, or into the Marshal's box. The police are so civil and intelligent, and everything is done in France in such perfect order. When I met the Marshal he exclaimed, "Hallo! mon vieux!" but I tipped him the clin d'œil, and "mum," was the word, though it wasn't Mumm but Pommery was the word when we had cakes and changage at the haffet. Example in a language of the context of the con buffet. Everything was brilliant! All couleur de rose. Everybody glad to see me, when I appeared as Chief Exhibitor, exhibiting myself to the admiring growd. Vive La France! Vive Le Maréchal! Vive Le Prince, &c., &c.

Yours in haste, and more to follow,

YOUR OWN PRIVATE AND SPECIALLY APPOINTED REPRESENTATIVE.

P.S.—Prices up everywhere. Enormous: and an extra cheque will be required to square his Serene Transparency, who stayed in bed all day, swearing, and throwing things at his confidential Valet, who did not dare leave the Dake's room. I think the Grand Duke will take 45 fr. 50 c. for the use of his clothes for one day only. I believe he would sell them for another days in the state of t believe he would sell them for another five france down, as he hasn't paid the tailor. Send cheque.

\* Entresols are not at the top of a house. His derivation is clearly wrong. There must be some mistake. But our esteemed Correspondent is evidently very much upset.—ED.

to the publicity as induction of the public.—ED.

† Why "as in duty bound?" We didn't commission our friend to go.

We regret his expenses, but we do not defray them.—ED.

† With these details of prices we have nothing to do, though we give them publicity as interesting to the public.—ED.

### A Query.

"ToD-LEBEN."-Death-Life! Startling name! Was 't to wake death to life they came?'
Or was it, with their Northern breath,
To freeze the flood of life to death?
Entil the answer history gives,
In Beath-Life"'s name the question lives.

### A LORD MAYOR ON DESERTION.



LDERMAN LAURIE once gained a A reputation by his announcement that he meant to "put down suicide." The LORD MAYOR seems determined to make a reputation by a different treatment of the same subject—in connection with deser-tion by husbands and destitution of young wives. He considers that girls who contract early marriages are only rightly served if their husbands desert them, thereby driving them first to destitution and then to suicide.

A girl was lately brought before his Lordship "charged with attempting to commit suicide on London Bridge."

"It appeared from the evidence of a City Constable that at a late hour at night his attention was called to the prisoner by a gentleman. She was about to jump into the river, when he caught hold of her. She told him that she had no home, and that distress of mind had made has resolve to destroy herself.—The LORD MAYOR asked the prisoner if she was a married woman, and she replied that she was.—The LORD MAYOR: How old are you?—Prisoner:
Twenty-ane.—The LORD MAYOR: And how leng have you been married?—Prisoner: Five years. I was married to a soldier when I was sixten and Prisoner: Five years. I was married to a soldier when I was sixteen, and my husband has deserted me and left me destitute.—LORD MAYOR: And served you right for getting married so young.'

Considering that girls are legally marriageable at sixteen, this seems rather hard lines. The Lord Mayor's authority might be pleaded by military husbands with a turn for desertion—a large class nowadays. At the same time we are glad to see that the LORD MAYOR did not remit the young woman to the tender mercies of the Thames, but allowed her to be taken away by her mother, a respectable looking woman, who did not seem to be inclined to pass on her daughter the LORD MAYOR'S verdict of "Sarve her right!"

## AN EXCELLENT AUTHORITY.

A "WELL informed" Russian paper having the other day acquainted its readers with the fact that the British Highland regiments were composed of half-clad savages, whose wild language their own officers could not understand, and whose native ferocity admitted only of their being employed in the very last extremity of national necessity, as "the Bashi-Bazouks of the Empire," it may, perhaps, be agreeable to those to whom, just now, such sort of statements afford pleasing and instructive reading, to meet with a little more authentic information of the same kind.

For the benefit, therefore, of those at St. Petersburg, who are not yet "well informed," and as the set-off to equally authentic information about Russia and her notables, now in general circulation

amongst us, it cannot be too speedily known—
That the London Police wear cocked hats, are armed with rapiers, and are recruited from the younger sons of noble families.

That Colonel HENDERSON is a terrible thin old man, with an iron

grey eye, who has sent many a beautiful Duehess to Botany Bay.

That the Prince of TECK is the hereditary Colonel of the Tooting Regiment of Guards, and has been known, when irritated at the absence of a button on parade, to kick and cuff his Major.

That the Earl of BEACONSFIELD said at a recent whiskey party at the Mansion House, "I've got the QUEEN with me; and I've got the Country: Give me my own way for fifteen years, and I'll bring the Cromwell Road as far as Baden-Baden."

That Mr. GLADSTONE in private life habitually wears the uniform of an Honorary Half-pay Admiral of the "Moscow Maritime League," and may be seen, any hour after seven in the evening, on his balcony in Harley Street, eating caviare from a soup-plate and nodding familiarly to his supporters.

That the whole of English Society, from the highest functionary of State downwards, is honeycombed with the principles of a deadly subversive revolution; and that it is this terrible condition of things which obliged Lord SALIBBURY to direct public attention

suddenly to the Treaty of San Stefano.

That in the event of a foreign war, the Isle of Wight will demand Federation with the South American Republics.

That the knout is still used by Sir J. T. INGHAM, as Chief Metro-

politan Magistrate.

That Mr. Punch is a most pronounced Jingo.
Perhaps, the imperfectly-informed will be satisfied with the above for the present.

PAYING IN KIND.—What his country has given Keble, The Christian Ear.

Digitized by



### A RISING GENIUS.

Young Lady (in course of conversation). "YOU'VE READ PENDENNIS, OF COURSE!" Fashionable Scribbler (who is, however, quite unknown to fame). "A-PENDENNIS! AH!-LET ME SEE! THAT'S THACEBRAY'S, ISN'T IT! NO, I'VE NOT. THE PACT IS, I NEVER READ BOOKS—I WRITE THEM!"

## THE TWO VOICES.

Two voices in Britannia's ear Sound, while the world, on watch for fear, Scans darkling sky and distance drear.

Two voices, one of winning guile, Hiding the stab beneath the smile, The steadfast will 'neath silken wile;

The other clear, of trumpet-tongue. Which ever Peace's strains hath sung In notes like war-cries, shrilly rung.

Both speak of Peace, but one, beneath The cincture of the clive-wreath, Covers a sword, as in a sheath.

The other lauds, in Stentor tone, The still small voice; no sword hath shown, But, brandless, bears the branch alone.

BRITANNIA stands, her hand half laid On his that proffers, for her aid, Harmodius-like, his hidden blade.

Doubts of the counsel and the cause, In spite of prompting and applause, Steal to her heart, and give her pause.

Turning to him who cries, "Beware!" She marks the warning, heeds the prayer, And fain would trust them, did she dare.

Or Peace or War? Reply depends On instant duty, far-seen ends, Not clashing cries of foes or friends.

She little loves the swelling pose, The vaunt of arms, the threat of blows, The wanton challenging of foes;

Nor wholly trusts, though nobler far, The voice whose accents something jar, With warlike passion banning war.

Two voices! Punch would lift a third. While yet BRITANNIA's soul is stirred With doubt, plain Wisdom may be heard.

Keep right in view, and follow straight Straight roads; although fools scoff or rate; Unselfish Justice all can wait.

Bear and forbear, though roysterers rave; Calm courtesy becomes the brave— 'Tis LanceLor best can wield the glaive.

Not to abjure wise wariness, Nor robbers' red revenge to bless, Nor aid Autocracy's success,

Is Britain's duty; but to hold The scales of Justice, calm and bold, Against the weight of sword or gold.

Still firm and fast for right to stand, With heart as fixed on peace as hand Prompt at true need to grip the brand.

So stands she safe, come peace, come war; Though rival voices clash and jar, Her gaze fast fixed on Honour's star.

### Misunderstood.

OUR Correspondent, "Veritas," has strangely misread our recent article, "Army Surgeons and Snobs." If he will read it again, he will see that it is ironical from beginning to end. The letter is supposed to be written by an old fool "of the old school."

## SUCH IS THE LAW!

Bring an action, and you'll repent it bitterly. Defend one, and you'll repent it still more bitterly.

### An Irish Recommendation.

An Irish Jeweller, in advertising Waltham watches, in the Cork Daily Herald, describes this species of Watch as a more durable and reliable Timekeeper than the English Lever, at three times its cost!!

### ONLY A LEITER BETWEEN 'EM.

THE name of the new Russian Ambassador at the Porte is LOBAN-OFF, not Rob an' OFF, as maliciously telegraphed by the British Ambassador.

Digitized by GOOQ



TWO PERSUASIONS.

Digitized by Google

## STRAPMORE!

A ROMANCE

### WEEDER.

Author of Folly and Farini, Under Two Rags, Arryadn'ty, Chuck, Two Little Wooden Jews, Nicotine, A Horse with Glanders, In Somers Town, Shamdross, &c., &c.

CHAPTER XVIII .- " Casta Diva!"



N her cottage near a wood ITTI DUFFA waited and watched for the return of

PINTO PEEZE.

"He will return
—Iknowhim well," she murmured.
"At least I thought
I did. But do I?"

Then she trudged off to Paris. Hear-ing nothing of him

there, she went on to London.
No tidings of SWRETIE, anywhere.

It was all gas, and brilliancy, and globes of flame, and painted figures, and splendour of

palaces! The Policemen gruffly gave her orders. These she took.

Where should she seek her lodging in this vast

crowd?
"Where," she asked herself in her childish, shrinking wonder, "Where shall I hang out?"

Then she spelt out with

This state of suspense could not last. Her heart was weary, and she thought of Pinto
Peeze, and how he had left her, and she wept with a passionate tenderness.

The great theatres attracted her. She entered and looked at them. She went to pieces,

The great theatres attracted her. She entered and looked at them. She went to pieces, one after the other. Then she gathered herself slowly up, and, taking a little ripe autumnal fruit from a boy's basket, she ate it, thankfully.

She did not know the boy, nor he her. So he gave her into custody. Then an old gentleman, on a bench, heard her story: but she could not prevail. Their hearts were hard, and they did not comprehend this poor, lonely, destitute ITTI DUFFA.

Then she told the old man on the bench of the Fauns in the water, and the Nymphs, and have the great Flyners were her Gelauthors.

and how the sweet Flowers were her Godmothers.

and how the sweet Flowers were her Godmothers.

These last words of hers impressed him, and he questioned her further. Then she told him of the old Gods who were not dead, of Jingo, of Jimini, of the mighty Mars, and of the old Parrs she had never known, but only heard of.

Then the Magistrate pitied her.

She complained of a cold in her head. The kind Magistrate explained to her, that this was in consequence of there being a tile off somewhere, so that the draught got in.

"We are all tiled here," he added, and kept her secret.

Then they put her in the right way for Colney Thatch.

They told her, smilingly, "Thatch your way!"

She had been off her head, she was now on her feet.

Her old strength, her old patience, and her old playful stubbornness had returned.

Her old strength, her old patience, and her old playful stubbornness had returned. She heard somebody whisper that she was "an odd fish." This set her thinking, and she laughed a little low laugh in her throat, and went her way to the Westminster Aquarium.

She stood before the man at the wicket, waiting to enter.

She uttered these simple words—"I am a poor little sole."

For a moment he was silent; then this man bent on her the magnetic power of his bright, sardonic, meaning eyes. He was patient, humorous, gentle, cruel, tall, short, thin, stout, foolish, wise,—all in one. Then this man, with the elf's eyes, raised his fore-finger wisely as he replied—
"This sounds rather fishy."

Then he looked down at her two little wooden shoes, and shook his head. She had a vague wish to enter. PINTO PEEZE, her SWEETIE, might be there.

She crept up to the wicket-keeper, but he only told her to stir her stumps, and that he would put her out, or that if she didn't run out, she should be run in.

She lifted her dark, hopeless eyes to him, as she whispered-

"I am FOLLE-FARINE."

The man, with the elf's eyes, understood French, and was angry with her.
"FOLLE-FARINE!" he exclaimed, "that

means 'chaff.' None of your folle-farine here. Get out!"

A man passed out, as she crouched and shrunk away. Had she known that this was the Marquis ZAZELIO DI FARINI, her journey would have been at an end. He would have told her how PINTO PEEZE lay by the Arch of Marble near to the gay Park of Hyde.

She was sick and cold, and white with

terror.

Had the Gods and the Fauns remembered her at last? had the presence of FARINI silently whispered to her the words—
"The Truth is hidden in the Park of

Hyde."

Her heart stood still, and her fair hair streamed in the wind, as she pursued her way with the pulseless, bloodless quiet of the phantom of an Idea.

To the Park !

She could scarcely walk, yet she did not envy the people who passed her by, in carriages. She paused before a carpenter's shop and saw a nail being driven home.

Even a nail can be driven home!"

she murmured-she who had no home, and

no carriage to be driven in.

At length, in the breathless silence of an unspeakable awe, she stood on the boundaries of the Park of Hyde.

The secret voice seemed to whisper to

her—
"Hyde and seek! ITTI DUFFA! Hyde
and seek!"

ITTI DUFFA entered the Park, timidly. There were strings of carriages, and lines of people,—gay, brilliant, laughing, jesting, flirting, as though there were no such being as a ITTI DUFFA in this sorrowful world.

Her head whirled, her eyes failed, her ears were dizzy, with the Babel of ceaseless sounds.

Then arose a shout.
"Ho there! You! Hi! Out of the way, will you!"

In another instant, as by a passing lightning flash, ITTI DUFFA was nearly knocked over by a dashing Cartoon drawn by four splendid animal-painters, and richly ca-parisoned. Above, sat the young Lord MAZAGON (formerly ALF PINTO PEEZE), a figure most striking on his own box, and next to him sat Lady Mazagon (the Loo-Loo), bowing right and left, and distri-buting tracts in all directions, while at the same time she kept up an animated theological discussion with a Bench of Bishops, who were seated in a row, dos à dos sur la planche aux couteaux, on the top of the magnificent vehicle.

The distinguished ecclesiastical party

were being driven into a corner by her Ladyship, and were looking forward to a game of Lawn Tennis at Lambeth.

ITTI DUFFA saw, at a glance, the likeness between ALF PINTO and his brother. The team came straight at her; and as the strong resemblance struck, her, she was utterly upset.

Then, as she rose from the ground, she picked up a tract that had been thrown to her by Lady Mazagon, as she passed on with all the Bench of Bishops in full argu-

The paper was headed, A Warning to all Itti Duffas and Regula Badduns; or, The Fate of Unhappy Pinto Peeze, commonly known as "Sweetie," of the First White Guards, who was cut off in his prime.

Then ITTI DUFFA knew the worst.



DILUTION.

Old Lady (to the new Rector of Turnipford, Suffolk, whose preaching has been much admired further South). "I WAS AGOIN' T' ABST YEAOU, SIR, IF I COU'N'T HEV A PEAOUW A LITTLE CLOOSEE T' THE PULP T, FOR THE'S MRS. SHITH AN' MRS. BREAUWN, THEY SEES RIGHT SMACK AFRONT O' MAE, AN' BY THE TOIME VAR SARMON COME A TREACLIN' THREW THEM, AN' RAICH MAE, THAT PARE SUCH WON'ERFUL PORE STUFF, THAT THAT BALY DEW!!"

After that came a sad, far-away, changeless look in her eyes, and she wandered in her mind till she was tired. Then she sat down. She thought of the scented flowers, and she called STRAPMORE, who had robbed her of her PREZE, "Carnation cruel!"

The click-clack of her wooden shoes made the people look down as she passed. They wished to imitate the noise: they would have taken them off. But she only sighed, and said, "No; I shall take myself off now."

Some passed said kindly "How dive do?" But she only an

myself off now."

Some people said, kindly, "How d'ye do?" But she only answered, "What's that to you? I do as I like."

So she went onward, bewildered, but happy.

The night air came whistling in her ear. That night air she knew so well by heart, that she could have sung it at any time.

The air went on. Them she thought if she could only have an accompaniment of some sort, it might be better—she was so lonely. So she stopped, and played the fool.

At last she stood before the water, green and dark, by the Lilly Bridge, with lilies laughing at her, which annoyed her much.

"Everything is hard," she said; "even the water."

And she thought of the good old Gods Jingo and Jimini, who were not yet dead, and of the Fauns, and the Nymphs; and she saw the sky, and the stars, and the flowers, and the Man in the Moon, in the water. And she thought she would like to go to this Man in the Moon, who had always smiled on her, and who sent shadows to play and dance with her. and dance with her.

Then the night-chimes from the old steeple rang out, and they

seemed to be saying to her, "De-Lu-na-ti-co in-qui-ren-do-de-Lu-na-ti-co," and all over again.
"I know what that means!" she murmured to herself, joyfully.
"It means, 'Inquire within of the Man in the Moon.'"
Then all critical devices on his and he found the sailor within the Moon.'

Then she smiled down on him, and he, from the silent water, smiled up to her.

Then she bent down to kiss him, lower, lower, lower-

The next morning the moon had disappeared, and ITTI DUFFA too. The next morning, rewards were offered everywhere, unsuccess-And on the tops of two reeds, in the centre of the water, that bent fully. STRAPMORE had disappeared.

under the weight, were two little wooden shoes, and on the soles was written—" This side up. With care."
"With care"! It told the whole tale.
Jöź and Pantalžone and the old man at the finger-stall, attended

her funeral; and, on her tombstone, by the pond's side, among the bending reeds and the sweet flowers she had loved so well, was inscribed,

GOODY TWO-SHORS,

### ITTI DUFFA.

The ill-starred Maid who lost her one life in this Pool.

The Fair was open next day, out of respect to the hapless girl, and around the chief booth, where a stupendous Fat Man from England was being exhibited, the peasants congregated.

Their entire conversation was about ITTI DUFFA, who had married PINTO PEEZE, the unhappy nobleman who had been killed by a wicked English Lord.

Then the stupendous Fat Man wept bitterly.

The peasants said he had a gentle heart. They did not know it was conscience that was gnawing on the vitals of that Fat Man's existence. He longed to declare himself. He longed to say, "I am STRAPMORE! Who killed PINTO PEEZE? I, said STRAPMORE!" and so he went on. But grief only fattened him, and he became more and more valuable to the Proprietors.

"When I look round—and no one can look rounder than I do—

what do I see? Misery everywhere.'

Then he looked at the window.

"Ah," he sighed, "if I could but escape!"

It overlooked the river. His still active brain devised a plan.

At the expense of the delighted caravan Proprietors he ordered an enormous supper. He supped alone, at the dead of night, before the open window, and nerving himself for a supreme effort, he gradually blew himself out.



### PHILOLOGICAL.

First English Groom (new to Paris). "AND THE FRENCH GENT AS HE DRIVES BOUND THE CORNER, HE PULLS UP QUICE, AND GALLS OUT 'WOA!'"

Second Ditto (who has been in Paris some time). "He COULDE'T HAVE SAID "WOA!" AS THERE AIR'T NO 'W' IN FRENCH."

First Ditto. "No 'W' IN FRENCH! THEN 'OW D'YER SPELL 'WEE'!"

The blow-out was so powerful, that its effect was to carry him on for nearly three days several miles seaward.

He floated, with the stream, down the river, to the sea. The people saw him and thought it was a buoy; they had no idea it was a man, least of all STRAP-

He found himself alone, on an island of sand and shell, with one wast hamper of champagne. Then he drank deep. The skies reeled round him, in whirling circles of light: shooting-stars took steady aim at him, but missed him; waves of hoarse sound deadened his ears, and he sank down, among the sea-weed, murmuring to himself the last cry of the sorrowing old Pagan, "Ozone!"

Then his limbs were shaken by a voiceless agony, and the irrevocable Past came ever his spirit, confusing the awful Present and the unknowable Fature, and in his great anguish he clutched at the leaping waves around, and tried to cover himself with them, under the impression they were his bed-clothes,

while he murmured to himself,
"Pommery—très sec—very wet night—ozone—Regula-Baddun." And so,
broken, blinded, voiceless, senseless, he sank on the grey yielding sands, alone, in the silence of the night.

A Sister of one of the Religious Orders, that are not admitted after seven, was walking along the strand by the sea-shore.

The African sun was hot at noon. She stopped before a heap of clean, worn-out, wet clothes.
"They have been washed ashore," she said to herself, sadly.
Then she looked for the initials, to see to whom they belonged.

She uttered a great cry.

"B. DE S." BUKLYN DE STRAPMORE.

And this was all; all that remained of her STRAPMORE. Only these wretched old habits, that he had thrown away and done with for ever!

An old man, with a venerable beard, and wearing many hats to protect him from the rays of the African sun, examined the suit, wept over them, shook his head, blessed her, and passed on his way.

She gathered them up, dug a hole with a little wooden spade, buried them in

the sand, stuck a bit of slate up, on which she wrote,—

## STRAPMORE.

Then the reverently took off her bonnet. After that she never recovered.

### L'Envoi.

Lord and Lady Mazacon are rich, prosperous, and appy. They have never less than eight Bishops to dine with them, and Archdeacons come in to tea. Somedine with them, and Archdeacons come in to tea. Sometimes Lord Mazagon observes to his wife as they drive past the Arch of Marble, "Poor Pinto! what a fool he was!" and Miladi, who never differs from him, admits the justice of the observation. The Do-Do set up a large millinery establishment, and rapidly acquired a fortune under Lady Mazagon's patronage. The business has recently been extended to perfumery and "articles de looks." Tipiti Witchesta, the Gipsy, occasionally visits England, when she is accompanied by Jöß and Pantalsone. by Joé and Pantaléone.

Lord NUFFINMOBE, on his wife's disappearance, took to asking himself riddles, and shutting himself up with repartees. Ultimately he was shelved by the Government, and in this condition he was found some years afterwards. He was subsequently buried and forgotten.

The Fauns and the Nymphs play in the reeds. Years go by, and the old Gods Jingo and Jimini, are not yet dead. The Satyrs are sought by artists as sitters: they blow on their pipes, and the mad world dances: and as I, sitting by the fountain, write these last words, and am thinking what has become of the Lady Regula, and why dinner which was ordered for seven citles. and why dinner which was ordered for seven o'clock should not yet have been announced when it is fully a quarter to eight, the booming sound of the distant gong, and the appearance of the dark-robed and white-tied Butler in the costume of a Minister of the Evening Dinner Service, bid me put down my stylus, bid me wish farewell to my ITTI DUFFA, and my PIRTO PEZE, my MAZAGONS, my REGULA, and my STRAPMORE, and tell me that the moral in finishing a Romance, is the moral of the Dinner box. of the Dinner hour,
"BETTER LATE THAN NEVER."

### SANDIE'S LAST.

THE Treaty of San Stefano appears to have aroused the energetic opposition of a class of Turks who might have been expected to offer but an inert resistance. According to the Constantinople Correspondent of the Manchester Guardian:

"The Laxie population at Batoum protest against annexation by Russia, and a deputation is said to be on its way to Constan-tinople to offer to raise, if necessary, an amount of money equal to their share of the indemnity represented by the cession of Batoum. Twenty thousand Laxies are said to be mustered near Batoum, ready to dispute the entry of the Russians."

The spirit animating the Mussulmans against the Muscovite encroachment must be very strong, since it has aroused even the Lazie population, and urged so many of the very Lazies to muster for active service.

### Between the Lot.

(By a Perplexed would-be Patriot, after reading the conflicting extra-Parliamentary utterances during the Easter Rocess.)

RECRIMINATION is vexation, Self-praise is just as bad; CROSS and JOHN B. quite puzzle me, And Jingo drives me mad!

### The Warning of the Sibyl.

ANAGRAM-(A RAG MAN-A Sourcerow.)

BISMARK. IGNATIEF. Andrassy. SALISBURY. BEACONSFIELD. GORTCHAKOFF. Spells-

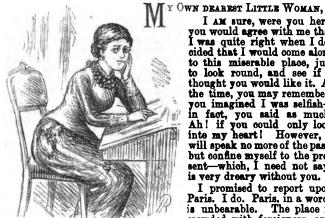
Say Back! Match ignites! Fire kills!-Die!—bury afar off!—sobs and groans!

"THE CHARGE OF THE LIGHT BRIGADE" (according to Mr. Bright).—One-and-sixpence a day.

## LATEST FROM PARIS.

Letter from Peter Goodboy, Esq., Paris, to Mrs. Goodboy, South Kensington.

The Exposition, Paris, May 4, 1878.



I AM sure, were you here, ou would agree with me that I was quite right when I de-oided that I would come alone to this miserable place, just to look round, and see if I thought you would like it. At the time, you may remember, you imagined I was selfish in fact, you said as much.
Ah! if you could only look
into my heart! However, I
will speak no more of the past, but confine myself to the present—which, I need not say, is very dreary without you.

I promised to report upon Paris. I do. Paris, in a word, is unbearable. The place is crowded with foreigners, and all "the best people" (I know

how you respect the aristocracy) are absent. It is not considered the thing to stay in the place during the Exhibition. Surely this is an excellent reason (were there no other) for your staying away. I am sure Mrs. PLANTAGENET BROWN would not think of coming, and I should not like my dear wife to be less particular than Mrs. PLANTAGENET BROWN.

The prices are enormous. I date this letter from the Exhibition itself, as I have not yet decided upon a hotel. I am staying for the moment at a very uncomfortable hotel garni, near the Grand Opéra, but spend a great deal of my time in hunting for something cheaper. You had better address your letters for the present, therefore, Poste Restants. Living, too, is very dear. They have raised the prices at all the Maisons Duval five sous! Think of that! In consequence, I am forced to look for a dinner elsewhere. I am forced to look for a dinner elsewhere.

As there are none but foreigners in Paris, there are absolutely no fashions. I have tried to find the addresses of the dressmaker and bonnetmaker you gave me, but have not yet succeeded in discovering them. Perhaps they may have gone away in consequence of the Exhibition. As, if I remember aright, you said one of them lived in the Rue de la Paix, I have no doubt that this is the case. I have not yet been to the Bon Marché, but a friend tells me that they are only selling English goods of two seasons ago at that noted magazin. You wanted me to pick up some frooks for the children there—perhaps I might get you a bonnet instead, if you thought it worth while? Shall I go beyond twelve frame fifty?

There is nothing worth seeing at the theatres, and the Bois is quite deserted. In fact, the place is intolerably triese. You should pity me-particularly in my enforced condition of bachelar loneliness and discomfort.

I rather fancy that I said I should be back by Monday; but, as I want to study some curious agricultural inventions in the Exhibition, I think I shall stay another week just to look at them. It will be a very great sacrifice. It would be so different if you were with me, or, even if the place were only a little more amusing. As it is, I cannot help congratulating myself, as a kind and loving husband, that I am alone, to bear the infliction. Kiss the children for me, and believe me.

Your own darling old hubbie,

Telegram from Peter Goodboy, Paris, to Charles Singleton, Megatherium Club, London.

En garçon for another week. Come over. Splendid fun. Have taken a couple of fauteuils at all the best theatres for the next six days. Dine regularly at Vérour's. Have taken room for you next mine at the Grand. Expect you to-morrow.

### Hache Menu.

WE understand that the Grand European Dinner, under the distinguished patronage of Prince BISMARCK, for which the invitations, it is still hoped, will shortly be issued, will be so strictly " $\grave{a}$  laRusse" that not only will nothing be placed on the table (the usual ornaments in flowers and sugar excepted), but all the carving will be a "fait accomple,"—the Turkey, the most awkward "piece de résistance," having been first boned, and then treated as a "consommé.''

### MISSING FROM THE CHAMP DE MARS.

THE following "exhibits" have unaccountably been omitted from the official catalogue to the Paris Exposition:—

Russian Department.

Duplicates of the orders conferred by the CZAR upon Prince CHARLES of Roumania.

Copy of the Menu of the entertainment offered by the Grand Duke NICHOLAS to the SULTAN.

The visiting eard of Mr. LAYARD left upon H. I. H. the Russian Commander-in-Chief during his visit to Constantinople.

A fac-simile of the apooryphal will of Peres THE GREAT, with marginal notes by his present Majesty the Emperor Alexander.

And a revised draft of the Treaty of San Stefano.

Austrian Department.

Secret Correspondence of Count Andrassy with the British Government.

Curious balance of forces, Magyar, Slav and German-a dynamic puzzle.

Unpublished communications with Prince BISMARCK. Confidential understandings with the Authorities of St. Peters-

French Department.

Private Diary of Marshal MacManon during the last three years. A volume of Wit and Humour by the Author of The History of a Crime.
"Après?"—a Historical Prophecy, by M. LEON GAMBETTA.

German Department.

The Political History of the "serious indispositions" of Prince BISMARCK.

Sketch Maps of Europe for 1889 and the remaining years of the century, from the portfolio of the Imperial Chancellor.

A curious collection of Puppets, with directions how to work them, by O. Von. B.

And a German adaptation of "We Don't Want to Fight," with

Prussian variations.

British Department.

Definitions of "Unanimity," by Lords CARNARYON, DERBY, and BEACONSFIELD.

The "tossing-up" half-orown of the British Cabinet.
A collection of views in and about Lancashire, dedicated to the author of Lothaire.

"A Blaze of Triumph," being the last chapter to an autobiography signed "B, D." Right Hon. Colonel STANLEY, Secretary at State for War, by the

And (the greatest curiosity of the Exhibition) a Jingo who "does want to fight,"—in person!

### Mutual Insurance.

THE liability of Masters, under the Employers' Liability Bill, to compensate their Servants for injuries done by them to one another in their common employment, will probably not tend to increase the carefulness for their common safety of workmen in general. It can hardly be expected, for example, to make coal-miners more particular in their use of Davy Lamps, in firing shots and igniting matches. Perhaps, if Masters are to indemnify Servants for mutual injuries arising from accident, Servants, on the other hand, might fairly be bound to make good amongst them any damage accidentally done by any of them to their Masters' property.

## Punch stands Corrected.

Mr. HANBURY writes to us :-

"DEAR SIR,—I am sorry to spoil the point of your joke in this week's Punch, but I am not in any way connected with the well-known firm of "Very truly yours,
"R. W. HANBURY." browers,

This shows that the brewers' name was not so essential a mark of the animal at Tamworth as Mr. HANBURY fancies.

### TWO PROBLEMS NOT IN EUCLID.

"Given good Servants, to find good Masters and Mistresses;" and "Given good Masters and Mistresses, to find good Servants."

### EXCHANGING A GRIP:

MARKS of the Russian Bear's claws—in every clause of the San Stefano Treaty.

Digitized by

## LAW AND LICENCE.



S Censor Morum, Mr. Punch has much pleasure in publishing the following account of a meeting of the Diddlesex Magistrates, held with a view to granting Wine and Spirit Licences to certain places of public entertainment. It shows what admirable assistants his censorship has in the Diddlesex Bench.

On taking his seat on the Bench, the Chairman complained that the Clerk had not touched his hat to him. He would have the Clerk know that the Magistrates were determined that they should be treated with respect by everybody.

The Clerk having explained that he was short-sighted, and had not seen the Chairman, the business of the day was commenced.

Mr. MILDMAY, Q.C., said that he had the honour to appear for Sir Raleigh Crichton, the proprietor of the Etherial Restaurant, which, as the Bench might know, was connected with the Etherial

Fine-Art Gallery.

The Chairman said that the Bench knew nothing of the sort.

The Chairman said that the Bench knew nothing of the sort. The Bench were not to be bullied.

Mr. Mildman, Q.C., disavowed any intention of bullying the Bench. He would respectfully state that Sir Raleigh had spent a very large sum of money upon the Fine-Art Gallery.

Mr. Doeberry (a Magistrate).—We don't want to hear anything about that. What have we got to do with the Fine Arts?

Mr. Mildman, Q.C., begged to explain. Sir Raleigh had opened his Gallery more for the promotion of culture than as a source of profit. The frequenters of the Gallery belonged to the most respectable classes, and were sure not to abuse the privileges accorded to the Restaurant. He respectfully asked for a spirit-licence to the Etherial Restaurant. Etherial Restaurant.

The CHAIRMAN asked if the Restaurant were a public-house?
Mr. MILDMAY, Q.C.—Certainly not.
The CHAIRMAN.—Well, we are here to license public-houses.
People seem to think we are here for the convenience of the public.
I have no hesitation in saying that we are here for nothing of the

The other Magistrates heartily concurred in their Chairman's

statement.

Mr. VERGES (a Magistrate). - Besides, this Sir Raleigh Crichton,

or whatever his name is, has treated us with disrespect. I won't say anything about the private view, but—

Mr. Mildman, Q.C., interposed. He was sure that Sir Raleigh had not the slightest intention of showing disrespect to the Bench. He was quite certain that the Bench would consider the case entirely on its own merits.

After two minutes' conversation, the licence was unanimously

refused.

Mr. Serjeant Buzfuz then rose to ask for a spirit-licence for Mr. Melter Moss, the proprietor of the Royal and Imperial Pig-and-Whistle Music-Hall and Casino. The learned Serjeant reminded the Magistrates that the licence had not been applied for for the last seven years, as Mr. Moss (through a misunderstanding) had been residing at Dartmoor and Portland. He asked for the licence with considerable confidence, as the Royal and Imperial Pig-and-Whistle

Music-Hall and Casino in years gone by had been well known to the police. Mr. MELTER Moss had a very kind heart, and never allowed any of his guests to depart until they had had a good sleep under the tables, and were quite sober.

The CHAIRMAN interrupted the learned Serjeant to inform him that the Bench had unanimously agreed to grant Mr. MELTER Moss

his licence.

### MEPHISTOPHELES AND MARGARET.

AT Hawarden the other day, when the delegates from the Manchester Liberal Conference and the Welsh Liberals waited on

"One of the speakers was Mr. WILLIAM MATHER (Salford), who in the course of his speech asked Mr. GLADSTONE to come forward to help them rescue the Queen, 'a guileless Lady in the hands of that fearful Mephis-

This fearful Mephistopheles is, of course, Lord Beaconsfield. Her Majesty Queen Victoria must be implied to occupy the position of Gretchen. But that won't do—for where the dickens is Doctor Faustus?

"Another speaker, Mr. WILLIAM CROSFIELD (Warrington), alluded to Lord BEACONSFIELD as a wolf in sheep's clothing."

Comparisons may be odious, but correct for all that. "Mephistopheles," and "wolf," though hard names, are intelligible, whether merited or no. But what is the "sheep's clothing"? Lord BEACONSFIELD may go clad in his Premier's uniform or in the robes of a Peer, but neither one nor the other can be regarded as the emblematic vesture of innocence. Let us hope, however, that the preservation of peace will confute the cry of wolf, and that at least the Prime-Ministerial Mephistopheles will not prove so black as he is nainted. is painted.

### GOLD IN EGYPT.

BURTON'S Anatomy of Midian seems like to turn out anything but an Anatomy of Midian seems like to turn out anything but an Anatomy of Melancholy. Gold, silver, copper, lead, turquoises, alabaster, sulphur, to say nothing of antiquities from the ruins of thirty-two ancient cities—such are some of the treasures this new Moses has brought back from the land of Midian, the "Ophir," it is believed, which furnished Solomon with gold. It will go hard with our century and its Stock Exchanges if they do not find their Solomon with some content of the Midian the "Ophir," it is believed, which furnished Solomon with gold.

our century and its Stock Exchanges if they do not find their Solomons to draw gold, if not out of Midian, out of a Midian-Exploration-and-Exploitation Company, promoters—say—Baron Grant and His Imperial Highness the Khedive.

We see magnificent pickings, not so much from under the stony ribs of Midian as out of the pockets of the public of all nations, which rises to magnificent programmes and a dazzling prospect of possible or impossible per-centages. And what a field for the prospectus-drawer is this re-discovered Land of Midian! Meantime, whatever plucking of his own poor fellahs or the public the Kheswhatever plucking of his own poor fellahs or the public the KHE-DIVE may contemplate, all honour to Captain BURTON for the pluck which has been crowned with such a rich find as these newly discovered treasures of Midian. May they not prove spoilers of the Egyptians. They could scarce spoil the credit of their rulers!

### HOME-RULERS IN HARNESS.

THE Honourable and useful Member for Dungarvan, the other day, visited and harangued his constituents. A number of them, headed by a priest, went out five miles from the town to meet their worthy representative.

"Bands also assembled, and the Member was received with much popular rejoicing. The horses were unyoked from the carriage, and Mr. O'DONNELL was drawn, amid triumphant cheering and shouts for 'Obstruction,' through

Shouts for "Obstruction" during a triumphal progress! How truly Hibernian! They might have been taken by opponents for invitations to get in the way.

Horses unyoked? Had they but been asses! "Obstruction," considered as a political cry, approaches to a bray as nearly perhaps as possible for any vociferation that could have been uttered by creatures on two legs drawing a carriage.

### Posts-Positive, and Comparative.

"Here stands a Post!" cries CLEMENT SCOTT. He's not the biggest beaster. Scott, Champion Bill-sticker, we've got— Who cries, "Here stands a Poster!"

ANOTHER MOTTO FOR HOLY RUSSIA. - Prey without ceasing.



Digitized by Google



THE DERBY QUESTION.

Coster. "Goin' to the Derby this Time, Bill!"
Bill. "Well, yer see, my Missus says as 'ow it's werry Expensive, and she'd sooner go out o' Town for the 'Oppin', LATER ON."

## PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.

That troublesome body, called "Parliament," has reassembled. Punch hardly knows why. They had got a holiday. Why couldn't they keep it, and leave law-making, and troop-moving, and deciding grave questions of peace or war to their betters—Lord Braconsfield & Co.? It must be extremely inconvenient to Her Majesty's Government to be bothered with questions, when Lord Majesty's Government to be bothered with questions, when Lord Bracomsfield has Indian troops to shift, and Her Majesty's personal instructions to take, and the business of the War Office and the India Office and who knows what offices besides to look after. But if Her Majesty's Opposition has any right to ask questions, which is all it seems to be good for, Punch would have liked to see Mr. Gladstone in his place at St. Stephen's on Monday, instead of receiving deputations at Herwarden. Hele of the Ward who of receiving deputations at Hawarden. Hals o' the Wynd who fight for their own hand are as much out of place in Her Majesty's Opposition as in Her Majesty's Government. As soon as the House

(Monday, May 6), Lord HARTINGTON—Punch admires his impudence—wanted to know:—1st. Whether the CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER could tell the House anything about the new negotiations said to be in progress between Her Majesty's Government and the Government of Russia? And 2nd. Why the House had not been told, before it broke up for the Easter holidays, that Indian

been told, before it broke up for the Easter holidays, that Indian troops were going to be moved to Malta?

Sir Stafford Northcorf could not tell the House anything about negotiations, and really did not see what the House had to do with the moving of troops, Indian or English. What the House had to do, was to vote the money for moving them; and that it would have to do very soon: it might make itself perfectly easy on that score. Mr. Brieff, during the holidays, had charged the Government and himself with deceiving the House. Just let Mr. Brieff stand up and say the same thing from his place in Parliament, subaude, and he would punch his head!

Mr. Fawcett had not the remotest intention of charging Sir Stafford with intending to mislead him, or anybody. All he knew Guards. And could there be a fitter man—Punch would ask any

was he had misled him, and a hundred other Members. vanted to cut the holidays shorter, he was told in the House that wanted to cut the holidays shorter, he was told in the House that there had been no change of policy. He called bringing Indian troops into Europe a change of policy. (How so, you stupid Professor? If Lord B. meant to do it all along, it wasn't change of policy. It was development of policy. If you'll only open your mouth, and shut your eyes, and take what Lord B. will send you, you may have a good many more "developments" yet.) What was the meaning of the Mutiny Bill? (To punish soldiers who disobeyed orders. Who knows how soon we may have to pass something of the kind for Opposition Obstructives in the House of Commons?) Our standing Army was limited to the number voted annually by Parliament. Not so the Indian Army. The Government might bring 200,000 of that Army into Europe—if they could bring 7,000. (Cheers from the Ministerial Benches, lustily led by Sir R. P., as much as to say, "Why not? Oh! if they only could! Wouldn't it be jolly!")

Sir G. CAMPBELL didn't like it, no more did Sir W. HARCOURT, nor Mr. Laing, nor Mr. Newdegate, nor Mr. Rylands; but Sir R. PEEL did very much, and so did Mr. BAILLIE COCHRANE.

Sir Robert Peel felt it rather distressing to hear Mr. Newde-gate complimented by Mr. RYLANDS for constitutional backbone. What he wanted to see was every Member on that side of the House supporting Her Majesty's Government through thick and thin— (Certainly, Sir ROBERT; and the thicker the mud, the thicker should



### INNOCENCE AT THE BAR.

Police Superintendent (in plain Clothes). "Well, MY LASS, 1 MAY JOST TELL THEE THAT THIS WHISKEY IS GOING TO BE ANALYSED."

North Country Barmaid (innocently). "I'M CERTAIN IT'LL NIVER DEE FOR TAT!" Police Superintendent. "WHY?"

Barmaid. "B'CAUSE IT'S NEARLY ALL WATTER!"

sensible person-than an officer of the Household Troops for the Secretary of their Lordships' own Nobleman-Usher, Gold Stick in special, and Master of the Ceremonies on all great occasions when the Queen and her Peers foregather? Who but a Court soldier should hold up the train of the most gorgeous and glorious of Court flunkeys? Surely it is strictly according to the fitness of things. And it was one by the name of "Jenkins" who tried to cut down the yote of the salary of this Soldier-Secretary! Oh, Jenkins—Jenkins! "Quantum of the salary of this Soldier-Secretary! Oh, Jenkins—Jenkins! "Quantum of the salary of this Soldier-Secretary! Oh, Jenkins—Jenkins!" tum mutatus ab illo!"

This insolent attempt of the Lower House to look into the salary-list of the Higher, was followed by an equally impertinent intrusion on the salary-list of the House of Commons, and—on that horror's head horror to accumulate—on the pay and office of the Lords of the Treasury and the Lord Privy Seal! And that, too,—as if to add insult to injury—in the same breath with grum—in the s bling at the payment of such insignificant persons as cattle-plague inspectors!

Altogether, the night's work could only be described as disgusting! Impertinent curiosity first, followed by impertinent attempts at cheeseparing—unsuccessful, as Punch hardly need say.

Tuesday .- After the Lord Grand Chamberlain and his Secretary last night, the Brummagem Chamberlain on the tapis to-night, with notice of a Motion, condemning—impertinent person!—the Government policy of warlike demonstration, and expressing the opinion—as if he had any right to one—that the good government, peace, and freedom of the South-Eastern populations, and the honourable and peaceful settlement of the existing difficulties, will best be settled by a European Congress and a frank definition of the changes in the Treaty of San Stefano which the Government consider to be necessary for the

What these changes are is just what England!

What these changes are is just what England wants to know. But what business has Mr. Chamberlain to ask such troublesome questions? Let him wait till Lord B. thinks proper to vouchsafe an answer without being asked.

He is the best judge of the right time to enlighten us.

Captain Pin, that simple sailor, means to move the House to move Her MAJESTY to move the Great Powers to meet in Congress in London!

More questions about Indian troops and their movements from Mr. WHITWELL, Mr. Holms, and Mr. Laing.

The Indian Government had paid the Ghoorkas' travelling expenses to Malta; but, of course, we shall have to repay them as soon as a Supplementary Estimate can be got out. The Indian troops serve under an Act of their own, and are bound to go where they are bid, though the Bill of Rights prevents them from being brought into this country without leave of Parliament. Ridiculous old Bogey of a Bill of Rights! We shall

have to set that to-rights next.

Mr. Holms asked if the Niggers could be ordered to the Channel Islands. The Chancellor of the Exchequer said they could. So the Jurats had better look out; or, if the Government should find it necessary to clear Jersey Guernsey and Alderney of their cows, in case of earther) are invading these islands of the blest

case of cattle-plague invading those islands of the blest, they will know where to look for the armed force.

Mr. Meldon moved in a matter, where motion has been too long delayed, the salaries of the Irish National been too long delayed, the salaries of the Irish National School Teachers—the worst paid, and so, naturally, about the most disaffected body of men in the three kingdoms. And it is to them England entrusts the bending of the tender Irish shoot, which should be a scion of the British Oak, but is only a sprig of shillelagh, good for nothing but breaking heads. It was delightful to see, for once, Irish Members of all shades, Mr. SMYTHE, and Mr. C. Lewis, and Sir J. Leklie, supporting Mr. Meldon, and even Mr. Lowther, for the Government, agreeing to his Resolution, on condition of omitting a reference to what we fear is too true, the general discontent of the National School Teachers.

Punch is glad to elap the Home-Rule Member for Kildare on the back, and to say, "Well done, Meldon!" A handful of the House on its Pease and Q.'s, after narrowly escaping a Count Out on Intoxicating Liquors' Licence, had the satisfaction of being Counted Out, on Mr. Monk's Bill for abolishing Congé d'Etire. Naturally, a Monk would like to see Deans and Chapters made nullities of. But Mr. Hubbard opposed the attempt to do away with this clerical fiction. He thinks he sees in it a popular check excinct improper appointments.

do away with this clerical fiction. He thinks he sees in it a popular check against improper appointments. What a wonderful mind Mr. HUBBARD's seems to be! He dreams of correcting the inequalities of the Incometax; and he believes in the Congé d'Elire as a check upon improper appointments!

Wednesday .- County Courts are very good things; but Mr. Cowen wants to put them into the place of their superiors per saltum—constituting seven County Court circuits, with travelling Judges at £3000 a-year, resident assistants at £1500, and a regular judicial apparatus. In fact, Mr. Cowen proposes to localise justice, to bring down our big-wigs to lesser wigs—punies indeed—and altogether to trim the great lights of the law-courts into very farthing candles. At least that is what the proposal looks like in legal eyes. How it may seem to suitors is another matter. But hitherto we have not been in the habit of consulting the geese as to the sauce they were to be served up with on the tables of the law. Are we going to begin now? No, say the Lawyers, with one voice—Mr. O. Morgan, and Mr. Gregory, and Mr. Lloyd, and Mr. Wheelhouse, and Mr. Serjeant Simon, and last, not least, the Attorney-General. Perish the In fact, Mr. Cowen proposes to localise justice, to bring and last, not least, the ATTORNEY-GENERAL. Perish the idea of the one-horse Judge! There are three County Court Bills already before a Select Committee. Let the Hon. Member wait till he sees what comes out of that cauldron, before flinging his own Bill atop of the seething mass of County Court Reform.

Mr. Cowen took the hint, and withdrew his daring Bill. We have not yet heard that he has had any mysterious stroke, such as in old times was wont to fall on those who laid rash hands on Altar or Palladium.

Thursday.—We have untested or de-tested—whichever the word is—the University foundations of the past. But Government, by its Attorney-General, declines to fetter the pious founder of the future. He may fence his foundation with what conditions of creed may fence his foundation with what conditions of creed he likes. This is in accordance with what the Courts have declared to be the law in the Hertford College case. But is it sound policy? Thus does a Tory Government set to rebuilding the walls which a Liberal Government of the tuture will have to pull down!

Mr. Grey and Mr. Ridley—the double-headed nightingale of South Northumberland—took their (or should we not rather say his) place, and the oaths, and signed the roll. As Stefano says in the Tempest, "Four legs and two voices—a most delicate monster!" What a pity both heads cannot be allowed to talk! "His

forward voice (which is that?—the Liberal?) to speak well of his friend (W. E. G.?); his backward voice (the Tory?) to utter foul speeches and to detract." Evidently the function of the Tory voice just now. But we are not to have this new sensation. After the two have taken their one seat, the next business of the House will be to say which has a right to it; and then, like Stefano, to pull its monster "by the lesser legs" out of the seat, and so perform the operation which nobody adventured in the case of the Siamese Twins, and sever the united pair—at the cost of the Parliamentary life of the one who has no right to a place in the Collective Wisdom.

one who has no right to a place in the Collective Wisdom.

Then to Committee of Supply, in which Messrs. Parnell, Biggar, and Macdonald came out as Joseph Humes of the period, in denunciation of the monstrous waste of cheeseparings and candle-ends. If only the trio would be as economical of the public time as they profess themselves careful of the public money!

A very lively little "mill" between the home and foreign-made cigar. Mr. Ritchie, bottle-holder for the British article, would weight the foreigner with two pence a pound extra duty, declaring that Sir Stafford Northcote's proposal will be the death of the British Havannah. We should not much care for that, if the German Havannah were any better. But as it isn't, we cannot but wish that the British manufacturer were granted the two pence which Mr. Ritchis says (and proved to an empty House by elaborate which Mr. RITCHIE says (and proved to an empty House by elaborate figures), will be his salvation. But Sir Stafford maintains his scale of duties. He says his new arrangement will promote "healthy competition." Does the competition between British and Germanmade Havannahs deserve to be called healthy? Is it not rather a competition of abominations?

Of course Sir Stafford carried his Motion, by 184 to 82, but Mr. RITCHIE made out his case for all that.

Then the House fought over Mr. Dillwyn's proposal to adjourn the Debate. The Budget will have to be recast, said hard-headed and hard-mouthed Sir George Campbell. There will be the cost of transporting the Indian troops to Malta to provide for—a million and a half, at least, and not an inch of margin between revenue and expenditure. Is the House to have no opportunity of talking that

Sir Stafford Northcore said the House would have ample opportunity when the Supplementary Estimate was brought in. But he had to give way after a Division, and the Third Reading of the Budget Bill was postponed till Monday, when Mr. Fawcerr, in the name of the British Lion, proposes to have it out with Government about bringing the Bengal Tiger into European waters. And Sir H. James will ask an awkward question on the same ugly subject.

Friday. — The House and the Jewish community have lost a valuable Member in Sir F. Goldsmid, a victim to Railway Directors' shameful neglect of obvious precautions for the safety of passengers, and to the supineness of their accomplices in Parliament. Now a very valuable life has been sacrificed, Colonel YOLLAND is making inquiries, and the Government will consider if nothing can be done. Query: will the killing of a Jewish Baronet have the same startling effect as Sidney Smith anticipated from burning a Bishop?

Mr. James called attention to the Parochial Charities of London.

Mr. James called attention to the Parochial Charities of London. But will attention come, Mr. James, when you do call for it?

Mr. Cross is looking into this precious sink of iniquity, jobbery, and malversation. There is some hope in that. The Cross at the door was the old City sign of plague in the house, and a warning, "bring out your dead." Unfortunately, though the plague of vested interests in ancient wrongs is still raging, in the City and elsewhere, the abuses are not dead, but all alive oh! and the difficulty is in getting live abuses carted off. They used sometimes, it is said, to bury live plague-nationts by mistake. It is hard to get is said, to bury live plague-patients by mistake. It is hard to get that mistake made with living abuses.

Mr. Gregory talked of Stock Exchange frauds and rascalities.

Ah, if he will invent a Gregory's Mixture that will cleanse the City's bosom of that perilous stuff. General chorus to the air of

" Fools and Their Money."

### A Tory Utopia.

On the 9th instant, being the fiftieth anniversary of the repeal of the Test and Corporation Acts, a deputation of Dissenters, grateful for that vindication of religious liberty, waited on Earl RUSSELL at Richmond to present him with an address of thanks and congratu-lation. This being reported in the next day's news, occasioned old

Mr. Mildew to exclaim—

"The Test and Corporation Acts were bulwarks of the British
Constitution, Sir. Their repeal was the first step to the subversion

It was a fatal mistake. Sir. But the country of the Monarchy. It was a fatal mistake, Sir. But the country might yet be saved. What I say is this. Re-enact the Test and Corporation Acts, unreform Parliament, repeal the Roman Catholic Emancipation Act, and restore Temple Bar!"

MOTTO FOR KEBLE COLLEGE.—Not fast men but fasting.

### COCKNEYS AND COMMONS.



HE Commons all over with bloom Are blazing, resplendent as gold; Out in blossom the gorse and the

broom-What a glory and joy to behold!

From their flowers, when the Zephyr is still, And the sun in the firmament

glows, His hot rays an aroma distil, Which regalement affords to the

nose.

As thou crossest from Hammersmith's shore By the Causeway suspended in

air, See the holiday folk trooping

o'er Posies emerald and golden that bear.

They have been to Barnes Common, and thence Broom and furze torn with fingers profane, Upon Sundays, when multitudes dense By the railways descend from Cockaigne.

Putney Heath and Ham Common as well, And all Commons that London surround, Those despoilers invading pell-mell Very shortly will bare to the ground.

For our Commons we've fought with the few, Their enclosure who compassed for gain. To be spoiled by the popular crew Have we rescued their beauties in vain?

## FOOD FOR FOREIGNERS.

A DEMONSTRATION of good old-fashioned British abhorrence of the ways of foreigners occurred the other day in the quarter where they most do congregate. On Saturday last week a shop for the sale of horse, donkey, and mule flesh, as in France, Belgium, and Italy, was opened in Castle Street, Leicester Square. Of course

"The event created an unusual amount of excitement in the neighbourhood, and demonstrations of aversion continued throughout the day on the part of a rough mob. So much was this the case, that half-a-dozen policeconstables were engaged in keeping the roadway clear for the ordinary traffic, and in preventing an anticipated disturbance."

This outburst of popular displeasure meant something more than the mere intolerance, on the part of the roughs, of tastes different from their own, and the disposition to interfere with other people, which they share with anti-smokers and teetotal fanatics. It sig-nified, also, that peculiar detestation of outlandish food which animated our forefathers, but has been latterly supposed dying out. This sentiment would probably have been much intensified if, be-sides flesh which the British Public deems unclean, there had been exposed on sale the additional abominations of snails and frogs; whilst the superaddition of a few of the esculent fungi they call toadstools would have driven them frantic. To eat of the flesh of mules and donkeys, at all events, may well have been considered by that crowd as an act of cannibalism.

### A Reserve Force (in Medicine).

QUININE.—Former wholesale price, ten shillings an ounce; present wholesale price, sixteen shillings an ounce, and rising with the Warometer. Practical Result: Hospital and Club patients forced to go without it, and put up with inferior bitters in its stead.

## Lucus a non Lucendo.

(A Strong Case.)

LOBD BEACONSFIELD, at the Royal Academy Dinner, with the pictures of the year all round him, lauding the Imagination shown by English Artists.

BACKING THE FRENCH LOT. - Champ de Mars against the Field





### POLITE FICTIONS.

Mrs. Brown. "Dear me, Mrs. Jones, are those tall young Ladies really yours! I had no Ipra you had Daughters GROWN UP!

Mrs. Jones (who is still possessed of considerable personal attractions). "OH, THE! I WAS MARBIED AT FIFTHEN, YOU KNOW! AND THAT YOUNG GENTLEMAN REALLY YOUR SON!

Mrs. Brown (who is also possessed of ditto ditto ditto). "YES-A-I WAS MARRIED AT TWELVE!"

### A GOLDEN WEDDING.

MAY 8, 1878.

'(With Punch's regards and respects to Lord Russell.)

WHEN fitty years of wedded life and love have passed away.
'Tis a graceful German custom to celebrate the day
With a bending down of children to the crown of good grey hair,
Flowers, gifts, kind words, and wishes, to the old, from the young and fair.

We have ta'en the "Golden Wedding," and from German made it ours.

Young faces gathered round grey heads, good wishes, gifts, and flowers

But such a Golden Wedding as we to-day have seen, Not often has had honour since such festivals have been.

The Golden Wedding of Lord John and Liberty his love— 'Twixt the Russells' House and Liberty 'twas ever hand and glove-His love in those dark ages he has lived through with his bride, To look back on from the sunset of his quiet eventide:

His love, when 'twas not easy to love her as 'tis now, When every knee is bent to her, and bared is every brow. When his lady is our lady, who in honour hold the name That was then proscribed and spit on—a mark for scorn and shame.

His leve, when he that loved her and sought her for his own Must do more than suit and service, must do battle, trumpet-blown; Must slay the flery dragons that guarded every gate
On the roads by which men travelled for work of Church and State.

His love, when he that loved her must breast an uphill track, With ears shut to the voices that called him to turn back

To high hopes, great ambitions the world's best gifts to share-Prize of pleasure, bait of profit, so he'd leave that lady rare-

Beautiful with a beauty seen through all the foulness flung Upon her sad sweet face by smiting hand and scornful tongue. He saw and loved that beauty, and true to it was he; Through evil days and ill reports his well-beloved was she.

Now time brings its revenges, and all are loud to own How beautiful a bride she was, how fond, how faithful shown. But she knows the man who loved her when lovers were but few, And she hails this Golden Wedding—fifty years of tried and true,

Aud see the happy family that gather round their knees,!
The peaceful days, the ordered ways, just laws, and wide-spread ease;

The young strength from the weakness of old hates strangely sprung The sound of hymus for curses, peals of peace for tocsins rung.

Look and listen, my Lord RUSSELL, 'tis your Golden Wedding-day, We may not press your brave old hand, but you hear what we 've to Bay-

A blessing on the bridal that has known its fifty years, But never known its fallings out, delusions, doubts, or fears.

### Thomas and John.

Amonest the signatures to the "Declaration against War," headed by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, occurs the name of THOMAS CARLYLE. Mr. CARLYLE is not generally believed to be a partisan of peace at any price; and the most vehement of Anti-Russians might suspect that there may be something to be said for the side ou which THOMAS of Chelsea is at one with "JOHN of Birmingham."



## A DELIGHTFUL ACQUAINTANCE.

H.R.H. "REALLY, MADEMOISELLE, YOU LOOK CHARMING IN YOUR NEW CAP!" LA RÉPUBLIQUE (in a flutter of delight). "AH, ALTESSE!"

## OUR OWN GUIDE TO THE ROYAL ACADEMY.

Instructions — Observations — Three Belles — Lily and the Lion— The Road to Ruin—No. 1 Round the Corner.



E in time! Walk up! and see the Show!" Here's your own faithful and friendly Guide. No Pit, Boxes, or Stalls—
— all Gallery.
Walk up! Walk up!

Pawn your umbrellaat the counter on the left. and get a ticket. You won't get more than eigheenpence on the best silk, but this is a shilling for admission, and sixpence for the Catalogue. Mind, insist on receivng this amount from the sides-man who hands you your ticket. Often the umbrellas are re-

Clearly this is ceived, the ticket given, and no money with it.

The men behind the counter are called, officially, the Uncles of all the Umbrellas.

Up the steps to the wicket.

Bow to everybody.

You can occupy a few moments, and lighten the labours of the wicket-keepers, by pointing to the right-hand wicket, and asking, "How's that umpire? Out!"—the word "Out" being written up very distinctly.

If you go in by the centre gate you pay a shilling. But the pleasanter, and cheaper route, is to go to the gate on the left—carefully observe this direction—where you will see a book. By merely inscribing your name in this book you can pass in fur nothing. Why so few avail themselves of this privilege, can only be accounted for by the existence of that hauteur and reserve, which is so characteristic of the English people, who object to giving their names in public, and who are positively timid about signing anything, without having previously read it.

You can sign your own name, as your presence in the Academy will infliet no lasting disgrace on your family. But should you prefer to use a nom de plume, or a nom de pinceau, write yourself down as "MILLAIS" or "LEIGHTON," or any Academician on the list. They're all good fellows, every one of them, and they won't mind it, bless you!

Of course, much depends upon how often you intend inspecting the Academy; also what intervals are to clapse between your visits, and so forth. In all this let prudence and economy control your Valete et plaudite. actions.

Now then, "In I go, Jones," as Smith said to his friend. Whereupon the other wag, annoyed, retorted, "Burn Jones!" And so we go to

Gallery No. I. No. 2. Mrs. Langers: a Sketch. By H. Weigall. As there are three portraits of this lady in the Academy, we will jump at once into Galleries II. and III., and classify them thus:

No. 2. (Gal. No. I.—or First "Gal.") Mrs. Langers, a sketch.

By H. WEIGALL.

No. 155. (Gal. No. II. - same "Gal" again, though.) Mrs. LANG-

TRY. By E. J. POYNTER, R.A.

No. 307. (Gal. No. III.—still the same "Gal," only more so.)

"A Jersey Lily." By J. E. MILLAIS, R.A. And sum them up-

Gal. No. I. POINT. Gal. No. II. POYNTER. Gal. No. III. POINTEST.

No doubt about it. Here we have positive, comparative, superlative, as plain as a pikestaff—no. I mean as beautiful as a butterfly. The Lily of Jersey is lovely. So are the pears of Jersey; delicious!

But there can't be such a pair (of this kind of Lily I mean) even in Jersey. Jersey is one of the Flannel Islands. I am glad to think that I wear Jersey next my heart! Let us sigh, and pass on. What a poem I could write, if there were only a few more naturally easy rhymes to Jersey! A song, -with music by Wellington GUERNSEY. There was a composer of that name, I'm sure.

> In all the towns upon the Mersey, There's no such Lily as in Jersey: In fact, the case is vice versey.

But then perhaps this would be a libel, unless it were accepted as a poetic license, which is the sort of license that Sir Courts Lindsay has got from the Magistrates—a license of imagination.

A propos of Jersey, the Ladies and Gentlemen whom I am cicerone-ing may not be aware that one of the Flannel Islands claims to have been high and dry at the time of the Deluge. It was here that NOAH and his family stayed, for some time, during that season. Hence its name—Noah's Sark. It was here that NOAH went ashore, or, as the Nautical Poet says,-

"Mister NOAH

And when he left, the inhabitants, in grateful memory of his brief stay, erased the patriark's name from their visitors' list, never mentioned him in conversation, and simply spoke of their island as Sark. You see, Ladies and Gentlemen, as was lately pointed out in a Times' leading article, you do get some information by coming to the Academy, me duce, which you wouldn't have obtained, if you had stayed away.

One more couplet, Ladies and Gentlemen. Give your orders while the Divine Afflatus is in the room. Another dish of couplets—bot and hot.

-hot and hot :-

Come with me to Piccadilly Come with me to Pick a Lily Painted by our Mister MILLY.

That's a couplet and a half.

'Arry the Irrepressible (among the bystanders). I say, what sort of ile did Millais use for this pictur'? (Without waiting for the answer.) Why, Ile o' Jersey, to be sure!

[Exit'Arry by one door, and re-enter by another.

Finding myself (as your guide) in Gallery No. III., whither I have strayed in search of the "Jersey Lily" (let J. E. M. be knighted at once for this as Sir Peter Lily), I cannot allow you to return, without visiting at once
Nos. 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, forming the series, called "The Road
to Ruin,"—by W. P. FRITH, R.A.

Even the Policeman (Constable R.A.), who is placed there to keep the spectators moving, is deeply affected. He assumes indifference; but ever and anon he turns away to wipe a manly tear, and perhaps, methinks, to seek some refreshment from a small supply of walnuts, which he has ready, aye ready, for eating, all shelled, picked, and carefully prepared in his tail-pocket. He is a study in Blue. Circulez, Mesdames et Messieurs!

Now, then, No. 1, "Loo in College." Will you take Miss? Evidently the first Miss-take. Notice that the Room itself is in

Quad in the College Quad, of course; but thus it is that the Artist allows coming events to forecast their shadows: for in Picture No. 293, the young man himself, long after his College days are

over, will be on his road to Quod.

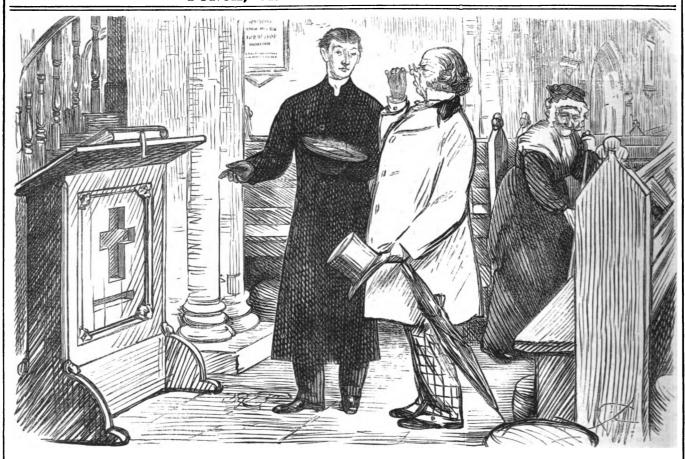
No. 292, Ascot or a view of the Gamb'ling, and the Playing on the Green.

No. 293, The Shadows, forecast in No. 291, arrive; and they

are very shady. Arcades ambo, Sheriff's Officers both.

In No. 294, the Fool, who has so soon "parted," is in Boulogne, where he has tried to write a play, and hasn't succeeded. Again, see the irony of the first of the series made to tell even here! He had neglected his learning at the University! French had not been a compulsory part of the Academical Education. Oh, would it had been! For even now he might have retrieved his fallen fortunes. By translating and adapting a few French plays, which he could have bought cheap in their own native land, he could have secured a modest competency. But no: he has to depend on his own brains; and, alas! he has none. Yet stay!—he has, he must have—for in No. 295, he has bought a pistol (the French play would have been so much cheaper, and far more remunerative), and is going to blow those brains out. Is he? that's the question. Mr. FRITH calls this "The End." But I ask, with Miss Squeers, in Nicholas Nickleby, "Is this the hend?" and I answer, "Yes, so far as the series and the moral is concerned." But, no; it is not the end, dramatically and he it my absently mission to make the spectators happy as and be it my cheerful mission to make the spectators happy, as they tail off from this last powerful and sad impression, with a sigh, wishing that the curtain would rise once more, and show a gleam of happiness. I ring the bell; I raise the curtain. Believe me, that young seamp has had far more brains than Mr. FRITH all along has given him credit for. I am certain that this apparent simpleton -whom we will call SAMMY-has been playing a deep game.

Digitized by



### CONSPICUOUS BY ITS ABSENCE.

Crafty Ritualist (to influential Churchwarden, who has heard complaints about the new Reading-Desk, and has come to see about it). "CBOSS," MY DEAR SIE! WHY, YOU SEE, NOT ONLY IS THERE NO CROSS ON IT, BUT ONE HAS ACTUALLY BEEN TAKEN AWAY!"

Scene, the same as in No. 295. SAMMY, the Young Man places the pistol to his head, having fixed on the precise spot where his brains are.

Sammy (desperately and very loudly). Now-at last-to end this wretched existence!—to finish this miserable life, which only brings misery to all who love me. Farewell, my own dear ENILY (his wife). Farewell, my little Tommy, my BILLY, my—(goes on with the names of his family, including the Boulogne Baby; then, wildly). 'Come, Desperation, lend thy furious-

[The door is suddenly burst open, and enter Uncle Joe, Aunt DEBORAH, the Wife, and Children.

Uncle Joe (knocking the pistol out of his hand, and concluding the quotation). "Hold!"

[Pistol goes off harmlessly in the air; nothing in it except powder. Amelia, his Wife, throws herself on him; his Children cling to his knees; Aunt Deborah clasps her hands in gratitude to Heaven; and Uncle Joe stands in a conventional but impressive attitude. Tableau.

Uncle Joe. SAMMY, my boy, unbeknown to you, I have watched over your struggles and temptations. Like Burchell in the Vicar of Wakefield, and Oliver in the School for Scandal, I have been an Uncle in disguise. It was I (in a white hat and a green veil) who encouraged you to bet at Ascot: it was I, who, disguised as Smouch, the Sheight Officer presented was it was I, who, disguised as Smouch. the Sheriff's Officer, presented you with a writ (on which occasion I tipped the servants not to tell, though they would stay and enjoy the joke on the landing); and it was I, who, attired as a Boulogne landlady, traded upon your ignorance of foreign customs, and the French tongue, in order to charge you five francs fifty for shrimps and tea, and then expostulate with you in Boulogne Billingsgate. This angel (pointing to his niece) has told us all! Here is a cheque for two hundred thousand pounds, and you'll all come home to tea, and live with us. DEB! you goose! (to his sister) don't cry! I'm an old (sob) fool, I (sob) know, but I can't (sob) help it!

Bursts into tears. Sammy (seizing the cheque, and deeply affected). Uncle! Aunt! How can I ever repay you! (Anticipates their answer, and continues with effusion.) Never! (Aside to his wife.) I say, AMELIA,

we've managed it first-rate! The old 'uns'll never suspect. (Aloud to spectators at the Academy.) And if our "friends in front" will only forgive past failings, and smile upon our future errors, there will not go home to tea this evening, a happier party, than those who complete the picture, and finish the tale in my

ATTIC STORY

on the last stage, étage au cinquième, of

THE ROAD TO RUIN.

Music. Limelight. Curtain. Everybody "called," and Mr. FRITH bows his acknowledgments from a private paint-box.

'Arry (one of the friends in front, to Constable R.A.). But, I say, why did he come over to England? When he were in France, at B'logne, why 'adn't he B'lown his brains out there? Constable R.A. (indignantly). Move on, Sir, please!

['Arry disappears.

And now, Ladies and Gentlemen, we will return to Gal. No. I .the Gal. we left behind us—and commence with what is so often a lever du rideau at the theatres, the laughable farce of "No. 1 Round the Corner," which here is

No. 1. IMOGEN. By WM. FISHER. A work of pure Imagenation. Observe her eye! FISHER ought to catch it. He has.

That's quite enough for to-day. We'll go straight on at our next visit. Au revoir!

## A Really Broad Churchman.

This is a real\_advertisement from a Hampshire organ, not unknown to Sir H. D. WOLFF:-

TO CLERGYMEN.—A UNIVERSITY GRADUATE will be glad to FURNISH SERMONS on reasonable terms. Theological views as may be desired. Warranted original, and never previously supplied. Evangelical, Ritualistic, or Latitudinarian. Always on hand, a choice selection of effective quotations, suitable either for the pulpit or the platform. Terms exceedingly moderate. Strictest confidence observed. For further particulars, apply, &c.



### LAST RESOURCE.

POOR JONES, DETERMINED TO FIND AN UNPREJUDICED PUBLIC, TAKES HIS SEAT EARLY IN PIGCADILLY, WITH HIS REJECTED PICTURE ON HIS KNEES.

## PLAYING THE PREROGATIVE.

A FANCY OF THE FUTURE.

(Dedicated Respectfully to a Distinguished Quarterly Reviewer.)

THE Policeman passed, and did not notice them.

Then the two cloaked figures crept cautiously into the shadows; and as the iron tongue of Big Ben tolled out the still morning hour of one, as if by a common consent, they removed

"Well, my Lord Marquis," said the Earl of B-c-Ns-F-LD, for the elder of the two strangers was no other than the celebrated Statesman whose genius had created this stirring epoch; "well, and how does it all work?" There was an undertone of assured triumph in the state of the sta his voice, and, as he spoke, he carelessly flung back the rich folds of his Venetian cloak, at the same time disclosing the revolver, dark-lantern, and kitchen poker, with which he was modestly but efficiently equipped.

The sight of the weapons seemed to recall the wandering attention of his colleague, who had been gazing vacantly in the direction of Parliament Street. "How does it work?" he word from the Duke," sa replied, absently echoing the interrogatory of his Chief, "how does it work? Ah! of tily, under his breath.

course. Well, it works, well-very well!" And then the poor worn-out voice grew husky, and human nature, struggling with the strain that was this once to prove too much for her, gave way.

The proudest Peer in the House, the gallant, light-hearted Marquis of S-L-s-B-R-Y stood here in the dark, at the foot of Westminster Bridge, and wept like a

little child.

The Author of Tancred was not the man to deal roughly with an outburst of emotion, however ill-timed. Though the impatient beating of his foot upon the pavement showed that he was annoyed at

the interruption, he let it take its course.
"He is a little over-taxed," he said, thoughtfully. "This Government of two, of which he alone discharges the duties of the entire Executive, is beginning to tell upon him;" and he was about to address a few kindly words of encouragement to the now calmer Marquis, when the latter spoke. "This is my day's work," he said,

brightening visibly, as he pulled a pen-cilled list from his waistcoat-pocket. "Shall I read it to you?" His companion

gave a slight nod. He went on.
"The rest of the Cabinet have been seized and placed in honorary confinement in Rosherville Gardens."

in Rosherville Gardens."

A slow glimmer of satisfaction half kindled the eyes of the listening Earl. "Good!" he cried; "very good! When we have to govern a great country without a Parliament we can't mince matters, eh? Goon, my Lord, go on! Rosherville Gardens! Very good! Go on!"

The night wind wailed through the grand old constitutional battlements above, and then the voice of the Marquis seemed

and then the voice of the Marquis seemed

to sink to a deeper note as he continued,
"We have to govern without a Parliament, and — without supplies!" There ment, and — without supplies. Inere was a slight irony in his voice now, but he resumed — "That obstacle, however, has been overcome. To-day all the Chelsea china in Belgravia has been seized by Special Commissioners, and to-morrow Government hirelings will empty the tills at all the Metropolitan Stations; while, on Saturday, the contents of the treasury of every theatre in London will be simultaneously seized at one o'clock precisely, and brought straight to the Horse Guards!"

"There will be money for the troops— piles of money for the troops," replied the Earl with an enthusiastic laugh. "Ha! ha! Who says that the sinews of war are not within the prerogative of the Crown!" And he twined his arm familiarly in that of his colleague, and made a movement as

if he would depart.
"Come!" he said jovially—"day is breaking. We will breakfast at the Gros-

In another minute the two figures, now masked and silent, were stealing stealthily towards Charing Cross;—stealthily, for these were troublous times, and martial law was the stern but necessary order of

the day.
"Stop!—we're spotted!" whispered the younger Statesman, as the two halted, suddenly, opposite the Horse Guards. sentry has seen us!"

"Yah! yah! is dat you, JoE?" came the challenge across the vacant cab-stand; while the West Indian Sepoy, who was doing duty for the two Blues who were at that moment encamped with their Regiment at the top of the Himalayas, covered them with his rifle.

them with his rine.
"Don't be alarmed. I have the password from the Duke," said the Earl, jaunder his breath. "Listen!" And

then, with a sweet strong voice, and perfect Ethiopian accent, he cried, "Ole Joz, kickin' up shind and afore."

In an instant the rifle dropped, and on the fresh morning air was borne the countersign, "Pass, Ole Joz. All well! Yah! yah!" Exchanging a smile of satisfaction, the two Statesmen proceeded on their way towards Charing Cross.

"The Comment of the counters of the counte

"The Caffres have quite astonished Windsor, I hear," said the Marquis, gaining courage, as they neared the statue of CHARLES THE FIRST. "Certainly the 'importation of the Empire' was a fine card

FIRST. "Certainly the 'importation of the Empire' was a fine card to play."

"It was," rejoined his chief, gazing proudly up at NELSON'S cooked hat; "but it was nothing to playing the Prerogative." .

## BEAUTIES AND BELLES.



N acknowledging "The Navy" at the Royal Academy Dinner, Mr. W. H. SMITH

"My friend sitting on my right has complained to me that the ships of the present day are unpaintable. That is no doubt to be regretted, but the sailor always conceives that to be a beautiful ship which is capable of doing its duty thoroughly, and maintaining the honour of its flag."

Although our modern Ironclads are unpaintable, they are nevertheless beautiful enough to be "beauties without paint." So are our Muslin-clads, all of them—if they would only think so.

### THE HAUNTED LIMBO.

A May-Night Vision, after a Visit to the Grosvenor Gallery. (With acknowledgment of a hint from Hood.)

A world of whim I wandered in of late,
A limbo all unknown to common mortals;
But in the drear night-watches 'twas my fate
To pass within its portals;

Dusk warders, dim and drowsy, drew aside What seemed a shadowy unsubstantial curtain, And pointed onwards as with pain or pride, But which appeared uncertain.

I entered, and an opiate influence stole, Like semi-palsy, over thought and feeling, And with inebriate haziness my soul Seemed rapt almost to reeling.

For over all there hung a glamour queer,
A sense of something odd the spirit daunted,
And said, like a witch-whisper in the ear,
"The place is haunted!"

Those women, ah, those women! They were white, Blue, green, and grey,—all hues, save those of nature, Bony of frame, and dim and dull of sight, And parlous tall of stature.

Ars longa est,—aye, very long indeed,
And long as Art were all these High-Art ladies,
And wan, and weird; one might suppose the breed
A cross 'twixt earth and Hades.

If poor Persephone to the Dark King
Had children borne, after that rape from Enna,
Much so might they have looked, when suffering From too much salts and senna.

Many their guises, but no various grace Or changeful charm relieved their sombre sameness; Of form contorted, and cadaverous face, And limp lopsided lameness

Venus was there; at least, they called her so:
A pallid person with a jaw protrusive,
Who palpably had found all passion slow, And all delight defusive.

No marvel she looked passé, peevish, pale, Unlovely, languid, and with doldrums laden. To cheer her praise of knights might not avail, Nor chaunt of moon-eyed maiden.

Laus Veneris! they sang; the music rose More like a requiem than a gladsome pæan. With sullen lip and earth-averted nose Listened the Cytherean.

This Aphrodite? Then methought I heard Loud laughter of the Queen of Love, full scornful Of this dull simulacrum, strained, absurd, Green-sick, and mutely mournful.

A colid Psyche and a podgy Pan. A pulpy Cupid crying on a column,
A skew-limbed Luna, a Peona wan,
A Man and Mischief solemn;

A moonlight-coloured maiden—she was hight Ophelia, but poor Hamlet would have frightened—A wondrous creature called the Shulamite, With vesture quaintly tightened;

These and such other phantasms seemed to fill Those silk-hung vistas, which, though fair and roomy, Nathless seemed straitened, close, oppressive, still, And gogglesome and gloomy.

For over all there hung a glamour queer, A sense of something odd the spirit daunted; And said, like a witch-whisper in the ear, "The place is haunted!"

And there were creatures, nondescript, half-nude, With flesh and raiment of amazing colours; With strange and spectral life they seemed endued, A prey to nameless dolours.

Carven from teak, hewn out of malachite, Of moonshine some, and some of cheese half-rotten, Their forms appeared, oppressive to the sight, Monstrous and misbegotten

And when they stood, they ever stood askew,
And if perchance they walked they always hobbled.
Limbs had they that like twisted thorn-trunks grew,
And heads which wagged and wobbled.

They hung all huddled in the dim inane, Helpless as the three legs on a Manx penny, Tangled in snaky scarves, as vesture vain, Or else they wore not any.

"What, what are these monstrosities?" I cried.
"Chimeras worse than aught in ancient stories?" Then, in reproof, a solemn voice replied,
"These things are allegories!"

A Time (of teak), a Death (of mouldy cheese); Day, standing cramped and dismal in a doorway; Spring, lolling limply, hopeless, ill at ease; And Summer, chill as Norway!

I could no more; I veiled my wearied eyes.
I said, "Is this indeed the High Ideal?
If so, give me plain faces, common skies, The homely and the real."

But no, this limbo is not that fair land, Beloved of soaring fancies, hearts costatic; 'Tis the Fools' Paradise of a small band, Queer, crude, absurd, erratic.

I turned, and murmured, as I passed away, "Such limbos of mimetic immaturity Have no abiding hold e'en on to-day, Of fame no calm security.

For over all there hung a glamour queer, A sense of something odd the spirit daunted, And said, like a witch-whisper in the ear, "This place is haunted!"

### Plates before Pictures.

THE LORD MAYOR, on a recent appropriate occasion, took the opportunity to call attention to the absence of Pictorial Art from the Mansion House. The want of paintings at the Civic Palace has doubtless remained unnoticed because the attention of everybody there has been exclusively devoted to the plates.





### MYOPIA.

Little Binks (to Unsteady Party who had lurched heavily against him). "I BEG YOUR PARDON, I'M SURE, BUT I'M VERY SHORTSIGHTED-"

Dissipated Stranger, "Do' mensh't, Shir.—I've met goo' many shor sight Peopl'sh Morn', bu' you're firsh Gen'l'm'sh made 'shli'sht 'Pology!"

## THE PLEASURES OF IMAGINATION.

FRAGMENTS OF A PROJECTED ÆSTHETICO-POLITICAL EPIC.

By the E-RL of B-c-NSF-LD.

"Of late years the English School has given an indication of siming at a higher range of imaginative composition than has hitherto prevailed; and I am not surprised at such an indication, because a national School of Art must inevitably in the long run represent the character of the nation to which it belongs. And certainly if there is an imaginative Nation in the World, it is the English Nation."—Lord BRACONSFIELD at the Academy

THESE are thy works, Supernal Phantasy! Dower divine of the Caucasian mind, And heritage of England! Some there be Who sneer at Saxondom as dull and slow Myself in earlier days—but there, no matter! Standing amidst this annual Art-array, This periodic Paradise of Paint, Who dares deny the Gods' divinest gift To the imperial race I deign to rule, And, ruling, to inspire? "Inspire?" Precisely. Semitic inspiration, Asian fire,
And Orient finesse, these things it needs
To supplement the Shakspeare in its blood.
A Polyphemus huge, to which I lend
Touch of Ulysses, quickening its bulk
With alien energy.

But standing here But standing here

Amid his yearly yield of phantasy, 1 laud the Titan. So *Titania* Might deftly tickle waking *Bottom's* ears, And praise him for the beauty of his dreams.

Dreams rule us, and great dreamers rule the World, That is, when they can well discriminate

'Twixt Vision and mere Nightmare. Here be dreams, twelvemonth's tale of them from May to May, Set forth on canvas. I work out my dreams On the world's solid stage; but Phantasy Is fashioner of both. The High Ideal,

Like la haute politique, attracts high souls, Imagination's favourite realm. And here? Humph! No Madonnas simper from these walls; Lords of the Silver Bow are absent here; But the Ideal is a Protean Sprite, And hath as many Avatars as Vishnu. Job, Psyche, Hamlet, Faust, Sidonia-What matter, so the constant soul inform
The changing shape? Here, truly, it takes many!
Religious? Here what Syrian fervour burns!
What more than Grecian fire and Grecian glow
Tasked to excogitate that infant Samuel, Tasked to excogitate that infant Samuel, Or plan the wild perspective of yon plain! Lacks not the wondrous power which "bodies forth The form of things unknown." Historic? Humph! "Historic Conscience" has been charged with freak And whim, but what are they to the strange werk Of Art's historic fancy? Then again The Idyllic! With what fervour does rapt fancy Devote itself to pools and pretty girls In classic poses! Last (which should be first), The dear Domestic, idol of the day, In every phase of moony sentiment In every phase of moony sentiment And mild facetiousness!

Imagination ? Stage-properties, and pap, and pretty-pretty! With spurts of the fantastic and the insane! So sums the Cynic. So might I have summed, In days when I was Ishmael undisguised. In days when I was Ishmael undisguised. But now,—well, my Bœotian Behemoth Likes titillation; since he's well in hand, The spur's superfluous, and might spoil all, 'Twill please poor Polyphemus to imagine That he's imaginative. Bourgeois taste, Parochial inspiration, homespun feeling, And bagman comicality, alike Are rampant here, and war with the Ideal, Ay, e'en as nigger minstrelsy might war With the Olympian music of Apollo. Cockney conceptions and bizarre conceits, Cockney conceptions and bizarre conceits, Are these Imagination's rightful issue, Or births of smug complacent commonplace And straining impotence?

No matter! Could they,
These solid Britons, soar, they'd scarcely stoop
To my manège. The dullards once derided
My own Ideals; called them tawdry, turgid,
Mere soapsud bubble, pyrotechnic glitter:
Now is't not a magnanimous return,
In view of this array of housewife Art—
FRITH's tragedy, the comedy of Crown FRITH'S tragedy, the comedy of Crowe,
The poesy of Poole, the historic force
Of Cope, or Hart, or Thorsum—is 't not kind
To laud their wealth of latent sentiment,
Their passion for heroic incident,
Ideal beauty, intellectual grace?
Sphinx compliments Chimæra! Well, at need Phobus divine, Lord of the Silver Bow, May sometimes draw the long one; ay, and hit The white, although his target is not Truth. But, say, the pleasures of Imagination.

### Beer and Biscuits.

PALMER, Quaker, Liberal, Gladstonite, Anti-Jingo, and great local biscuit-baker, has been returned for Reading by a triumphant majority. Call you this nothing? ATTENBOROUGH, the Tory, had no chance, though he offered the electors a perfect assortment of pledges. After Tamworth, Reading! Is there no reaction here? Or will the Jingoes, as they thrust "Beer" down our throats in the one case, cram "Biscuits" into our months in the other? our mouths in the other?

### ALL THE DIFFERENCE.

"FINGOES"—our black defenders. "Jingoes"—our black guards.

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



Et après?

Next Monday the Marquis of Habrington means to raise the Constitutional question, "Is the Bill of Rights still in force?"

In the mean time, by way of rehearsal, on Third Reading of the Budget Bill, the question was trotted out by Mr. H. VIVIAN, who contended, in a smart speech, in which he did not mince his words, that "Government had not only cast a slight upon Parliament, but had behaved in a highly unconstitutional manner."

The CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER explained, at the length Mr. NEWDEGATE, and Mr. LAING.

Monday, May 13.—The Lords came back from their holiday in the country to their holiday in the House.

Lord Selborne is going to raise the Constitutional question of the employment of Indian troops out of India without consent of Parliament.

Et après?

(Commons.)—Sir H. James asked his question, "Will the troops moved from India bring up the forces employed above the number and the Indian troops to the 12th did the Indian troops to the 4th of April came the Budget. Not till the 12th did the Indian troops to move from India bring up the forces employed above the number and the Indian troops to Malta; "How could I move an estimate for the cost of movements still in mubibus?"

All very well, Sir Stafford. But the House was still sitting when the movement was determined on, and heard nothing of it.

when the movement was determined on, and heard nothing of it.

Mr. Dodson thought the Government had jockeyed Parliament.

Mr. ARTHUR MILLS thought they had done quite the right thing. Mr. MITCHELL HENRY protested against this fashion of astonishing

Europe behind the back of Parliament.

Mr. RYLANDS did not see, if this sort of thing might be done, what protection we had from the Bill of Rights.

Mr. Pease protested against the way the House had been treated y the CHANGELLOR of the EXCHEQUER. So did Mr. E. JENKINS,



PATRONAGE.

Stone-break r (to Artist). "Times is bad, Master; but if you'll drawe in me an' my Mate, we'd not mind standin' a Pint o' Four!"

(Methinks our Members "do protest too much," if nothing but protest is to come of it.)

And then the Bill was passed by 111 to 19; and another effort of Opposition force was frittered away.

Then to Supply.

Mr. O'DORNELL, complaining of the injustice done to Irish Members in the Reports, moved to cut down the vote for Mr. Hansard by £3000, and Mr. Gray "backing him," was grievously mewed down, to Mr. Sullivan's great wrath. Mr. O'CONNOR POWER was even within an acc of dragging, as he said, the mewing Member to justice." Mr. Gray deprecated this. He looked on the incident merely as evidence in favour of Darwin's doctrine of development. He was told the Honourable Member who mewed could also crow.

He was told the Honourable Member who mewed could also crow.

Ultimately HANSARD saved his £3,000 by 273 to 26, and then

Mr. O'DONNELL fell foul of the salary of the Editor of the

Gazette. Why don't they give the post to Mr. O'DONNELL?

The Member for Dungarvan then turned his powerful mind to the vote for Stationery for the Queen's Colleges in Ireland, to which Irish Roman Catholic Members have pledged themselves to stop the supplies. But surely between Obstructives and Stationery there should be not hostility, but harmony. Altogether, however, the Irish Members managed to give the House what no doubt they would call a good time.

And then, about two in the morning, when the reporters had put up their books, and quiet Members were looking forward to bed, came on, of all Bills, the Irish Sunday Closing Bill; and the Irish Members, for and against, set in for serious Obstruction, and showed their mastery of the Art by dividing on Motions to report progress, and that the Chairman do leave the chair, till twenty-five minutes to ten on Tuesday morning.

minutes to ten on Tuesday morning.

Punch takes leave to congratulate the House and the Irish Members on their night's work! Time was made for slaves.

Tuesday (Lords).—Bishoprics Bill read a Third Time, though Lord Roskbury thinks "suffragans" would be more economical, more elastic, and more efficient.

elastic, and more efficient.

"An elastic episcopacy," is a new idea. But their Lordships preferred the less elastic arrangements of the Bill, and passed it by 107 to 33.

(Commons.)—Mr. O'Morgan moved, and got, a Select Committee, to inquire what steps ought to be taken to simplify land-title and facilitate land-transfer. Why should not Honourable Members inquire if it amuses them? The lawyers can give you the best reasons why the inquiry should come to nothing. At the same time, is there any parliamentary reason why the House should add one more to its many egregious failures to give the lawyers the go-by.

Sir H. Jakes gave excellent reasons for moving a Resolution

Sir H. JAMES gave excellent reasons for moving a Resolution that City Aldermen and Common Councilmen should not elect judges.

judges.

Mr. C. Lewis moved a counter Resolution, to the effect that they did it beautifully.

did it beautifully.

The debate resolved itself into a discussion of recent appointments; and ended in 102 to 57 for Recorder CHAMBERS and Common Serjeant CHARLEY. Summary of the debate, "Alarums, excursions, and Chambers let off," and "Charley is my Darling."

The Attorney-General brought in Sir J. Stephen's Bill for

The ATTORNEY-GENERAL brought in Sir J. STEPHEN'S Bill for amending the law relating to indictable offences. Can it be possible that so excellent a measure has any chance of becoming law? It would be enough to neutralise the bad work of even this Session.

Wednesday.—Mr. Meldon moved his Bill for assimilating Irish Borough Franchise to English and Scotch. Except Mr. Ward, the Irish supporters of the Bill held their tongues—for once. The opponents of the measure had all the talk to themselves. There had been a good whip for the Bill. A considerable body of advanced English Members supported it; so it was only rejected by 228 to 197. Is it possible that anything could make the Irish constituencies worse? If so, probably this change would do it.

Thursday (Lords).—The Third Reading of the Factories and Workshops Bill brought up Lord SHAFTESBURY on the riots which are now disgracing Lancashire, and renewing the excesses of a past generation. His Lordship, speaking for the great bulk of the operatives, declared his conviction that these riots were the work of "the idle, the vagabond, and the worthless." But they ought to be disclaimed by the best of their fellows.

The first fruits of the calling out of the Reserves, the starvation of wives and children, were discussed. The men had come forward at the call of the Government. Were their wives and children to be

Digitized by GOOGIO

thrown on the rates, or taken charge of by the War Office? The one course seems cruel; the other is dangerous.

Lord CARDWELL hoped the Government would deal with the matter in a just, fair, and generous spirit. So does Punch. So does England.

Lord BEACONSFIELD felt the subject to be one "of a highly interesting character." The wives and children of the Reserve men were already receiving their allowances in advance instead of in arrear, "which was, of course, an advantage," and showed the Government were not indifferent to the matter. But he would rather Lord DELAWARR did not ask for the correspondence about it between the War Office and Boards of Guardians. It might not be pleasant for the War Office.

(Commons.)—The House talked about the Lancashire Riots; Mr. Caoss sums up the Home Office instructions, which are unexceptionable, "Order must be preserved, but the greatest discretion must be used in employing the military."

In Supply, another Irish row over the Queen's Colleges' stationary.

"The Queen's Colleges' stationary." Would they were stationary.

We shouldn't have all this row about them. It is their advanced. and advancing character that makes them intolerable to the Priests and their nominees. But the row! We have all read or heard of the Cave of the Winds in the Eneid. "Vasto rex Eolus antro." It was from the Cave of the Winds that the tempest rushed, when Mr. Cave declared that Mr. PARNELL was "a curse to the country." This naturally set Irish backs up, and shillelaghs were flourishing, and coats off, in a jiffy. "Is it a curse to the country—and him a blessin' to the House o' Commons—bedad!" And so at it, whack, whack, for the best part of the night.

But for all that, wonders will never cease—a Clause of the Irish Sunday Closing Bill was carried!

Friday.—The House sat at two. Mr. Cross gave the last news of the Lancashire riots. He agrees with Lord Shaftesbury that the rioters are the idle, worthless loafers of the districts. But why don't the decent, sober, hard-working operatives put down the idle, worthless loafers, who bring them and their cause into discredit?

Lord Hartmoton, Punch is glad to know, means, for once, to go to a division on Monday. Till Her Majesty's Opposition dare divide, it has no right to call itself united.

it has no right to call itself united.

Sir M. H. Brach gave notice of Amendment to Lord Hartington's

"That this House, being of opinion that the constitutional control of Parliament over the raising and employment of the military forces of the Crown is fully secured by the provisions of the law and by the undoubted power of this House to grant or refuse supplies, considers it to be unnecessary and inexpedient to affirm any resolution tending to weaken the hands of Her Majesty's Government in the present state of foreign affairs."

This is, at least, raising the issue fairly.

Let Her Majesty's Opposition prove itself worthy of the occasion, or "for ever after hold its peace."

A fight over Colonel Wellesley's appointment as Secretary of

A fight over Colonel Wellesley's appointment as Secretary of Legation at Vienna per saltum over the heads of ninety-three secretaries and attachés. No doubt, Colonel Wellesley is a very lucky man. His name has helped him, and his connections and his commission in the Guards; but also his services as Military Attaché at St. Petersburg, the hardships he has borne and the risks he has run during the campaign. No doubt, many of the ninety-three have been very ill-used. But, after all, is it a matter to move Parliament in? If there is any job in the case, is it by any means one of the gravest kind, not half as bad, in all probability, as a score that are wearly being perpetrated in every branch of the civil, military, and yearly being perpetrated in every branch of the civil, military, and diplomatic service? In short, it is a tempest in a teapot; and but that the House has lately been wasting its time so much more discreditably, Punch would be sorry that it had devoted so much time to Mr. Benner-Stanford's Motion.

Altogether, what with riotings out of doors, and rows and wrangles within, the kicks of an impotent Opposition, and the rough-riding of a high-handed Government, Punch does not remember a more disagreeable and discreditable week, since he undertook the weary work of expressing Essence of Parliament.

### Ox and Bull.

It is expected that an Honourable Representative of a constituency in the Sister Island will move the following Amendment to the Preamble of the Cattle Diseases Bill:—"Whereas divers Cattle, whether native or foreign, are suspected of infectious diseases, it is expedient to slaughter them with a view to save their lives."

### PALATES AND PALETTES.

THE absence of Paintings at the Mansion House, another Correspondent remarks, is the more surprising, as so much attention is generally paid there to the pleasures of the palate.

## "THE LATEST INTELLIGENCE."

(From Our Own Correspondents.)



PARIS, Monday. best authority that Count SCHOUVALOFF. his interviews with the Czar has informed His Ma-jesty that it is the intention of the British Government to seize Cronstadt. Sebastopol, and Odessa, unless the Treaty of Stephano is immediately withdrawn.

ROME, Tuesday. I Am told on authority which I cannot doubt, that Count SCHOUVALorr, in his interviews with the CZAR, has urged His Majesty to be firm. The Ambas-sador declares that the British Government will submit to any terms to avoid war.

VIENHA. Wednesday. THERE is no doubt that Prince

I am assured that the German BISMARCK will support Russia. I am assured that the German Chancellor, in bidding adieu to Schouvaloff, made use of the following remarkable words: "Russia may rest assured that we will not permit the Triple Alliance to be disturbed. My authority is beyond question."

ATHENS, Thursday. I HAVE no hesitation in declaring that Russia can hope for no support from Germany. Prince BISMARCK, in bidding adieu to Count Schouvaloff made use of the following important words:— "The Triple Alliance, commenced as a mystery, has now become a myth. Russia must fight her own battles. "Beati possidentes," no doubt; but even possessors have responsibilities as well as rights. This in confidence."

BERLIN, Friday.

I HEAR from St. Petersburg that the mission of Count Schouva-LOFF will certainly end in peace.

St. Petersburg, Saturday. ADVICES from Berlin declare that the mission of Count Schou-VALOFF must inevitably terminate in war.

PARIS, VIENNA, BERLIN, Sunday Morning.
WE are in a position to state that the news you published from Rome, Athens, and St. Petersburg, is thoroughly inaccurate.

ROME, ATHERS, ST. PETERSBURG, Sunday Night.

WE are able to declare that the intelligence you have derived from Paris, Vienna, and Berlin is absolutely incorrect.

## Looking Up, by Jingo!

MAY the following piece of statistics prove less ominous than it looks:-

"Gunrowder.—In the last four months the value of gunpowder experted was £137,494; last year, in the like period, it was £107,085."

The exportation of gunpowder slightly on the rise, is, so far, good for British manufacturers, and bad for no other people but foreign combatants. Let us hope that our Powder Millers will not be further enriched by the enormously enlarged sale through the immensely increased consumption of gunpowder, purchased by Her Majesty's Government in enormous quantities at the expense of her subjects, and exported only to be burnt against enemies too likely not to prove worth powder and shot, expended on them by thousands of valuable soldiers and countrymen of our own, destined themselves to become food for powder.

Digitized by

## RED BRICKS AND RUBRICKS.



HY was Keble College built?" "Ask the gingerbread and gilt!"

BURGON. Answers that slid on

Quite by accident," says LIDDON:

"For though modest, humble, feeble,
All our work has been for
Keble!"

"Humph! best plough in

broader furrows That 's my view of it," cries BURROWS.

Yes," adds BERNARD, "reason why
We've not built it in the
High."

Stay. I'll make it clear," says Puser, College life's but cre-mant Bouzy.

Therefore KEBLE offers all Beer that's Christian beer, though small.

Yes, the sons who pass her gates,

All go in for Christian greats. Though like Christians some be plucked, All in Christian beds are tucked; Fed in hall on Christian dinners,
Not like us, poor Christ Church sinners,
Who, confessing thus our guilt,
Thank our stars that Keble's built!"

## ADVERTISING A LA MODE.

(By Mr. Punch's Own Man.)

12 Noon. HAVING received a magnificently illuminated card of invitation to assist at the inauguration of the Grand Hotel and Aquatic Casino of the good town of Shrimpville-on-Sea, I duly presented myself at the terminus of the London, Dublin, and Edinburgh Railway Company at the hour fixed for the departure of the special train chartered by the Directors of the Company. the Directors of the Company. I could not help congratulating my-self upon the fixture of the date of the ceremony.—Had I been asked to take part in the interesting celebration yesterday, I should have been forced to decline, as my services were then required to chronicle the initial passage of the new boat built to run between Herne Bay and Dinard by the Short-Sea-Passage-between-London-and-Paris-Company. To-morrow, too, would have been out of the question, as I have to attend the Press Lunch offered by the charming, talented, and popular Manager of the Royal East End Gaff. To-day, however. I am quite free and can therefore recount the proceedings. however, I am quite free, and can therefore recount the proceedings which are to give Shrimpville-on-Sea a new Hotel and an Aquatic Casino. As I write, representatives of the Fourth Estate are taking their places in the magnificent saloon-carriages which have been put at their disposal by the Directors of the undertaking. It is a beautiful day, and everybody is in excellent spirits.

I open my letter to say that we have arrived safely at Shrimpville-on-Sea. The little watering-place is simply charming. Nothing can be more picturesque than the numerous bathing-machines, and the town pump is really a magnificent work of art. And now let me describe the Hotel and Aquatic Casino † \* \* You will see from the tariff (which I give above) that the charges, all things taken into consideration, are very reasonable. We are now going to partake of the excellent dejeuner which has been so liberally provided for us by the worthy Directors of this really excellent undertaking. I have just seen the menu, and find that the dishes are of the most recherche description. The wines, too, are of the best brands. I can just see the necks of the champagne bottles peeping out of the ice-pails.

Just open letter to say it's all right. Directors capital fellows—all of 'em, and so say all of us! Chorus, "And so say all of us!" British Constitution. Very tired. Very tired. Going to sleep. All right!

† The Editor regrets that want of space prevents the publication of the description.

### PEARLS FOR PARIS.

(Expected to be added shortly to the Exposition.)

ELEGANT Extract from an After-supper Speech, by H.R.H. the PRINCE of WALES, confessing his Platonic attachment to the New Republic.

Autograph Letter from the CZAR of all the RUSSIAS, pledging his imperial word to do his utmost possible to preserve the public peace, despite the provocation of the Jingoes, and the Dizzybodies.

A Treatise on the Gout, viewed as an hereditary political disease, with a Preface, written jointly by Prince BISMARCK, and Prince GORTSCHAKOFF.

Romance, by Victor Hugo, founded on the patent facts:—(1.) That Paris is the axle of the common weal; and (2.) That every man of genius is by birth a Frenchman.

Proclamation by Lord Beaconsfield, as the Prime Autocrat of

England, announcing that the knout will, on conviction, be applied to all political offenders, i.e. persons who oppose his spirited foreign

policy.

Addition to the Aviary, in the form of a Round Robin, signed by nine-and-ninety Reporters for the newspapers, representing and regretting the marked inferiority of the present Exhibition in the matter of convenience of access to refreshments.

A Barometer umbrella-stand, warranted to change its colour on

approaching change of weather.
Confession by Herr Wagner that, in his belief, the Music of the

Future will be composed in China.

Précis of a measure just prepared for Congress, for securing Transatlantic copyright to European authors.

Pattern of a salt-spoon to be forthwith introduced at foreign tables-d'hôte for the use of British tourists.

A new patent noiseless latch-key, invented expressly for the comfort and convenience of fashionable young Ladies.

Extract from an Avis aux Voyageurs suspended in a chamber at the Sublime Hotel, announcing that the charge for bougies will be lessened to One Sou during the continuance of the Exposition.

A Paris newspaper containing, by desire of its subscribers, a good supply of English and other foreign news, in lieu of the bad novel that used to fill its feuilleton.

### THE LORD MAYOR'S ORACLES.

WE have already had occasion to call attention to some of the LORD MAYOR'S oracular utterances from the Bench. There was one in the case of a young wife, who in despair at being deserted by a soldier-husband, had attempted suicide, to the effect that if her husband had deserted her, "it served her right for marrying so young."

The subject of his Lordship's latest oracle is Education. A young rogue was brought before him, charged with robbing his employer.

"The prisoner's father stated that his son had been educated as a pupil-The LORD MAYOR: His education does not seem to have done him much good. In fact, he appears to have been over-educated. People who are educated commit these offences much more easily now than formerly."

### In another case-

"JAMES CROOME was charged on remand with stealing tea from Nicholson's Wharf.—The prisoner was found upon one of the floors with the tea in his pockets.—Mr. POUND, with whom the prisoner was apprenticed, stated that he and his family were all well educated.—The LORD MAYOR: Talk about education making us so much better; I don't believe it does.—Mr. POUND: If convicted, the prisoner's indentures will be cancelled, and he will be ruined.—The LORD MAYOR: And serve him right. He will make room for a more honest lad."

Probably this is only the LORD MAYOR'S illogical and inarticulate way of expressing his conviction that sending lads to school will not necessarily turn them from a dishonest bent, and that evil or foolish acts must entail evil consequences. If so, it is a pity that his oracles so ill convey his meaning, because they are likely to introduce serious confusion of ideas in heads as foggy as his own, and may give occasion to uneducated and unfeeling asses to gird at education and to justify hard-heartedness.

If we wanted a case to show how grievous an evil the want of education may be, where could we find one so striking as that of the LORD MAYOR?

Here is a man in a prominent position which gives him the opportunity of venting unwisdom from the judgment-seat, and for want of the school-training which would have enabled him to weigh the force of words, and master the rudiments of logic, he talks such misehievous nonsense as *Punch* has been forced, much against his will, more than once, to protest against.

BEATI Possidentes.-Query, when possession costs £200,000 a

Digitized by



### AN ALTERNATIVE.

(Time, 9 P.M.)

"CHARLEY, LOVE, LADY LEDBURY IS AT HOME TO-NIGHT, AND MES. GELASMA HAS A CONCERT, AND THERE'S THE DUCHESS OF IPSWICH'S DANCE. NOW, ARE WE GOING TO THESE PLACES, OR NOT? FOR IF WE ARE, IT IS TIME FOR ME TO GO AND DRESS; AND IF WE ARE NOT, IT IS TIME FOR ME TO POT A MUSTARD-PLASTER ON MY CHEST, SOME FLANNEL ROUND MY THROAT, AND GO STRAIGHT OFF TO BED!"

## HOW IT HAPPENED.

SCRNE—A Council Chamber. Date—Some time on or after the 1st of April last. The Prime Minister discovered drawing fancy short cuts from India on a pad of official blotting-paper. Other Members of the Cabinet brushing their hats in the act of departure.

The Prime Minister (closing his reverse). Seven thousand, or seventy thousand! or, for the matter of that, seven hundred thousand! Capital! (Rises.) There! That's settled. There's nothing else, I think?

New Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. Nothing but this. (Hands a Rhyming Dictionary to the late Secretary of State for War.) I shan't want it for the European work, you know. But you'll find it very useful with LYTTON. And if you'll take my advice, you will not stifle the instincts of higher imagination. Remember the Hexameter Imperial is the key-note to an Indian

despatch, Eh, my Lord?

The Prime Minister. It is the metre in which our policy is penned.

The late Secretary of State for War. Thanks very much. I'll look at it when I get home. (Puts it into his pocket.) I don't think there's anything else to tell STANLEY?

The Prime Minister. Nothing. The regiments are fixed: the new blue trousers of, I trust, a showy material and effective out, are

in hand; while as to the shipe——?

First Lord of the Admiralty. They are provided, my Lord, and

stored, to the last souttle of coals.

The Prime Minister. Good. (With enthusiasm.) This is a great, a momentous move, Gentlemen. We separate under splendid auspices!

All (responsively.) We do! We do!

The Prime Minister. Then, au revoir! (The rest of the Cabinet hurry off. He reverts to the blotting-paper.) Seven hundred thousand! A few strokes more or less with a little pen, and we can wake this Empire up in all its Titan strength, with remoulded shape and swarthier limb bid it astound the wondering world, and then, if the Commons should kick-

Re-enter the Chancellor of the Exchequer, hurriedly.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer. Beg your pardon for interrupting you; but do you know, talking of this Indian move, what with all this chopping and changing, and confusion, we've somehow quite forgotten-

The Prime Minister. What? Not to order the Ghoorka Regiments' new facings?

The Chancellor of the Exchequer. No; -to mention it in the Estimates!

The Prime Minister, Is that all?

The Chancellor of the Exchequer. That's all!

[They include in a burst of thoroughly hearty laughter as the curtain falls.

### The Oxford Election.

THE Tories cry, "'Twere fatal SMITH to choose: Brains are so dang'rous without sound Church views;" But no suspicion in their mind remains Sound Church views may be dangerous without brains.

### MAKING A NIGHT OF IT.

What can be more foolish than to remain dancing from ten or eleven at night until three or four in the morning? Staying up talking and listening to talk from four one afternoon till twenty-[They cheer, and re-brush their hats. | five minutes past ten next morning.



# OUR "IMPERIAL" GUARD.

LORD B. "YOU HAVE OFTEN HELPED HER, MADAM."

INDIA. "AND NOW I AM COME TO HELP YOU!"

[BRITANNIA doesn't exactly know how she likes it.

### WORD WITH A FRIEND.



MALLPOX, friend OBA-DIAH, continues, worse luck l to infest the neighbourhood of London.

Not a nurse is admitted into the Smallpox Hospital unless she has been previously vaccinated, and Smallpox has never been caught by any such nurse.

So, Friend, thou must see that if the Vaccination Act were universally enforced, there probably would be an end of Smallpox.

A distinguished member of thy Society, who owns that facts, so far as he knows, "appear to be in favour of Vaccination," nevertheless objects to the enforcement of the Vaccination Act on parents who

disobey it, by repeated fine and imprisonment. He calls the law which subjects them to those punishments "monstrous," and he thinks that "it is a monstrous invasion of the rights of parents thus repeatedly to punish them." And so, perchance, thou thinksat liberias

But suppose even that parents have the right to risk their children's lives, what right, Friend, has any parent to insist on letting his child eatch the Smallpox and infect his neighbours? Think of that.

There is a certain mistake, Friend, which some Friends may possibly make touching Vaccination. They imagine, perhaps, that the Vaccination Act invades liberty of conscience, as though disbelief in Vaccination were purely a matter of opinion, and dissent from the Faculty as legitimate as dissent from the Church. They fail to discern the difference between a theological and a surgical opus operatum, and think it as monstrous to impose the one upon them as it would be to force the other. But the utility and incumbency of a rite are points of private belief which the State has nothing to do with. A rite enforced is a wrong. The efficacy of a preventive process of Surgery, and the necessity of it for the public safety, are questions which the State may be able, and bound to decide, and legislate thereon accordingly.

The State cannot recognise Dissenters whose dissent is medical. Nor does it permit the Peculiar People, even on religious grounds, to allow their relatives to die for want of medical assistance, even in cases which do not endanger other people.

Some quacks at one time kept a shop in the Strand for the sale of pills which they said cured all diseases—except those they prevented. Thence also they issued a publication to puff their pills, which was actually entitled The Medical Dissenter, meaning an organ of Dissenters from established medical science. They pretended that those pills, purifying the blood, were the most effectual preventives of Smallpox. Had this pretence been true, and demonstrable, Vaccination ought to be superseded by those catholic, though Dissenters' pills, and the State would be bound to enforce their administration. But as it is, Medical Dissent, when dangerous, has no claim to be tolerated.

tolerated.

Doubtless, Friend, a short way might be taken with the Anti-Vaccinationists, and, as our distinguished Friend points out, adopted in preference to repeated penalties. "If the law is right and wise," he saks, "why does it not take the child from the arms of its mother, and force the Vaccination upon it?" Why? Peradventure, OBADIAH, the best answer to this question is the one Mr. Bumble, accounting all dissent unporochial, would give—"Because the Law is a Hass!"

## Prate and Progress.

THE Convocation of Canterbury has resumed its sittings, in subsequence to the reopening of Parliament. On Wednesday last week the newspapers announced that "Both Houses of Convocation assembled yesterday at Westminster for the despatch of business." Convocation will no doubt despatch as much business as it generally does, and, considering the amount of progress Parliament is making, thanks to the Obstructive Legislators in the House of Commons, we can hardly tell whether the one of the other is likely to despatch the least. At present they appear to vie each with each in not get-ting on; but Parliament beats Convocation by taking more time to do nothing. However, they seem to agree in their two principal occupations—both murderous—the one killing time, the other, despatching business.

### OUR OWN ACADEMY GUIDE.

SECOND VISIT.

Begin with Gallery No. 1, and then on as best we can. Suivez moi, s'il vous plait.

No. 15. Mrs. Bayley Worthington. By P. H. CALDERON, R.A. Ideal Representative of a fashionable watering-place, as Hibernia is of Ireland, and Britannia of England. Excellent idea. Admirable portrait. Hope Mr. CALDERON will continue the series all along the coast, and what charming pictures he will make of Mrs. Brightonton, Hastingston, Eastbourneton, &c. All to be hung upon the South Coast Line. The expression on this Lady's striking physiognomy is suggestive of "Well, I don't think much of you." Perhaps she is thinking of Mrs. Margateton and Mrs. Roshervilleton. Bravo, Mr. CALDERON, you will have a splendid testimonial given you, in the shape of all the There-and-back numbers of the London Brighton and South Coast Railway Guide for the last ten years, handsomely bound.

No. 21. Sandford and Merton, in fancy costume, are going out to a ball without the permission of their revered tutor, Mr. Barlow. Hearing his step, they run down the kitchen stairs, and hide in the cellar. Observe the shadow, which the coming event of Mr. Barlow descending, with a supple cane in his hand, easts on the stone steps, and the terror depicted on the boys' countenances. A noble work styled by the Artist, "The Princes in the Tower." By J. E. MILLAIS, R.A.

No. 25. Psyche. By E. M. BUBK. No. It is "Toe-toe chez Tata."

No. 36. The Pool. By A. RAGON. Well, I should not mind in ery sultry weather being in that pool, without A Rag on.
No. 44. Study of a Kashmires Nautch Girl. By VAL. C. PRINSEP.

A very Brown Study. Was she really as Nautohy as she looks? Nautohy, but nice. And thou shalt be my Valentine!

No. 46. The Hour. By J. Perrie, R.A. Très petite, Perrie.
But, surely, you meant "The Heuri," not the "Heur," which is the name of an extinct newspaper. Unless you intended it for one of "Hour Girls."

No. 48. Study of a Man's Head. By G. C. HINDLEY. The man's head is fresh from the brush of Mr. HINDLEY, who studied it during the process, having first sham-poo'd, and then oiled it. No. 51. The Rev. T. Collingwood Bruce, L.L.D., F.S.A. By R. LEHMANN. This is a tribute of respect to the Church by a

Layman.

No. 53. Women Moulding Water-jars, Algeria. By EDGAR BARCLAY. Of course, Algeria should be written Al-JAR-ia. Artist's name suggestive. Bar clay, they couldn't mould the jars. No. 59. The Marquis of Bath. By G. RICHMOND, R.A.

the way the Markis dresses in the country? What a shocking bad

No. 64. "Home Sweet Home." By G. D. LESLIE, R.A. Rather an affected family (affected by the music, perhaps); but

Rather an affected family (affected by the music, perhaps); but they'll grow out of it.

No. 69. Mrs. Dearman Birchall. By Fred. G. Cotman. What a nice name for a Schoolmistress! Tenderness combined with severity. In this case the word suggestive of tenderness precedes the one implying severity. The actual process is the reverse of this. But I don't believe she would have the heart to do it, Mr. Cotman. No. 86. Christiana, &c., &c. By R. Thorburn, R.A. I thought it was a scene near Colney Hatch. Out-door patients taking an airing. Girl gone mad on the subject of Gainsborough, and dressing herself all in blue. However, Mr. Thorburn says it's quite a different subject altogether. He ought to know.

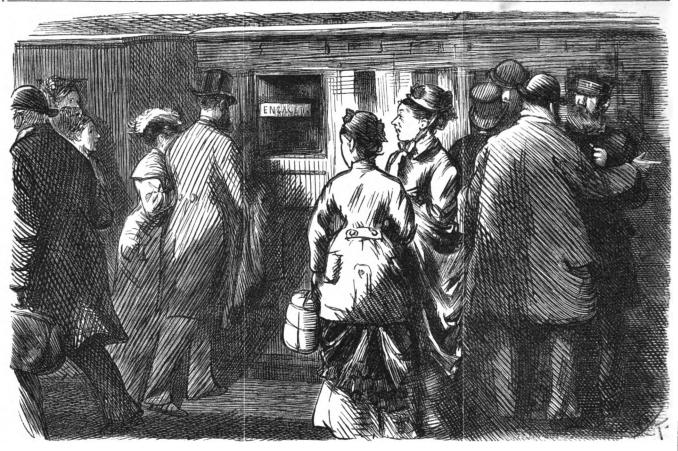
No. 96. Girl Reading. By C. E. Perugnii. Not at all. She is considering, "Shall I read the book, or eat this orange?" Really, the Artists don't know what their own pictures are about.

the Artists don't know what their own pictures are about.

No. 114. Cassandra's Prophecy. By G. Pops. Oh, is it? And Pops ought to know, as he wrote the Itad and the Odyssey, unless I am very much mistaken. It is suggestive of "Walk up! Walk up! Classical Entertainment inside! Poses Plastiques just a-goin" to begin!"

No. 145. Nausicaa. By J. Leighton, R.A. Perfect. Nausicaa is saying coyly, "Oh, don't! Now promise you won't! I'm so ticklish!"

ticklish!"
No. 167. Martaba, a Kashmiree Nautch Girl. By Val. C. PRINSEP. Here we are again! Captivating slave-very! What is she drinking? Liebic's Beef-tea? "Warranted for the hottest climate," &c. If so, what a splendid advertisement picture this would be, companion to the well-known Nabob Sause. Or else it would do, if labelled, "A Little Indian Pickle." Was she?
No. 184. Mariana. By E. Bell. Very likely that was her name. But Mariana has evidently just returned from a party, and is conscious of having over-danced, and taken too much lobster-salad, and bad champagne. Mauvais quart d'heure!
No. 190. By P. H. Calderon, R.A. Mr. Calderon explains this



### TRANSPARENT.

'Liza (noticing newly-married Couple). "RIDIO'LOUS, Y' KNOW! JUST AS 1F FOLKS COULDN'T SEE THROUGH IT! WELL, THERE! WHEN ME AND MY YOUNG MAN GOES TO 'AMPION COURT, ARTER WE'RE TIED UP, I'LL HAVE THE CARRIAGE MARKED 'MARRIED,' AND NOT BE ASHAMED ON IT!!"

picture by a letter from OLIVEE CROMWELL, and another from a gentleman called "Squire Papers." Having looked at the picture before reading the explanation, it had occurred to me that it was "Nuns going out for a drive at so much an hour, while the others are crying at being obliged to stay at home." Or it was "Nuns going to market, and the Superioress giving her last instructions as to what they were to pay for a duckling and peas, or whatever it might be." But I am wrong. OLIVEE CROMWELL'S letter to Mr. CALDERON is highly satisfactory. CALDERON is highly satisfactory.

No. 356. Come to bathe quietly, but, oh, I'm afraid there's a horrid tot of frogs here! By E. ARMITAGE, R.A. The Catalogue suggests quite another idea. The picture doesn't.

No. 406. An Autumn Morning. By H. Johnson. View of Sponge Cake Farm, with a large slice cut out of one of the poundcakes fancifully shaped like a hay-stack.

No. 1375. Salmon Leap, Cenarth Falls, Cardiganshire. By Frank Milles. It should have been called Salmon and Wales. Of course, we were aware that "Salmon leap;" But who, or what, is "Cenarth?" But why "Cenarth falls," when "Salmon leap," is a puzzler. Poor Cenarth! sorry for him. The Fish is leaping, MILES, in the air, and the Artist is to be congratulated on the leap he has taken, and not in the dark.

"We Don't Want to Fight," &c. (Classically put.)

DEAR MR. PUNCH, How is this for marks?

> "Inviti quanquam savo confligere bello, Adsit opus, Jingo testamur Bellipotentem Sunt nobis nummi, sunt agmina, tela, carinæ."

> > Yours,

ETOMENSIS.

At London, and St. Petersburg.—Shuffle on, and Schouvaloff.

## PARLIAMENTARY QUALIFICATIONS.

In view of recent Parliamentary experiences, the Committee appointed to inquire into the conduct of Parliamentary elections have, we understand, decided to recommend the following test-questions to be, in future, put to all candidates for Parliament by the Returning Officer. Candidates unable to answer them to be, ipso facto, disqualified :-

- 1. Can you go without sleep for twenty-four hours at a stretch?
- 2. Can you make a speech of three hours on a subject you know nothing about?
- 3. Can you crow like a cook, mew like a cat, bark like a dog, and bray like an ass?
- 4. Are you prepared to hiss and hoot everyone voting in a different lobby from yourself?
- 5. Are you able to call a man a liar to his face (or behind his back) without infringing the rules of Parliamentary debate?
- 6. Can you defy the Speaker, challenge his ruling, and call him to order, without rendering yourself palpably liable to arrest by the Sergeant-at-Arms?
- 7. Enumerate the various methods of obstructing a measure before the House, enlarging specially on the respective conveniences of counts-out, reports of progress, adjournments of the House, the Committee, or the debate, as the case may be, and motions that the Speaker or Chairman do leave the Chair, &o., &o. Illustrate your reply in a supposititious report of an all-night sitting.

### Text and Acceptation.

BEATI pauperes we read,-The poor are nil habentes?
"No," BISMARCK SRYS. "Not they; that need
Beati pessidentes!"



### THE NEW HUSSAR HESSIANS AND PANTS.

"SEE, I'VE DROPPED MY HANDKERCHIEF, CAPTAIN DE VERE!"
"I KNOW YOU HAVE, MISS CONSTANCE. I'M VERY SORRY. I
CAN'T STOOP, EITHER!"

### HOMAGE TO HARVEY.

(In Disguise?)

TO THE EDITOR OF "PUNCH."

SIR,—In your impression of the 13th ult. there was an article entitled "Harvey a Humbug," which I read with indignation, regarding it as a gross libel on the memory of a great and good man. But a friend kindly explained to me that it was only a report of a public meeting, that of an Association called the "Antiphysiological Society," and all mere irony; what was meant being precisely the reverse of what was said. Now then, Sir, how am I to construe an advertisement I read the other day, since the above date, in the Times, commencing as follows?—

HARVEY'S CLAIM to the DISCOVERY of the CIRCULATION of the BLOOD.—HARVEY's merit has been very much exaggerated. HARVEY never consummated the discovery of the circulation.

Then comes an extract from a preface to a medical work, of which the writer says, touching HARVEY, that—

"He left the circulation as an inference or induction only, not as a sensible demonstration. . . He had no notion of the one order of sanguiferous vessels ending by uninterrupted continuity, or by an intermediate vascular network in the other order. This was the demonstration of a later day, and of one who first saw the light in the course of the very year when Harvey's work on the heart was published. Malpighi, the Pope's chief physician, examined the circulation by the microscope in 1666, and so demonstrated it."

Is this all irony, too, Sir? Irony like yours? The following notice, observe, was appended to the apparent, if ironical, disparagement of HARVEY:—

"The above Advertisement is inserted by the Society for the Total Abolition and Utter Suppression of Vivisection."

What then, Sir, does the body professing itself a Society for the Abolition and Suppression of Vivisection, in depreciating Harvey, mean to do him honour, like the deliverer of the address to the Antiphysiological Society which you reported? By saying that Harvey did not discover the circulation of the blood, do the Antivivisectionists really intend to say that he did? If so, then, the former and the latter are both equally ironical. In the same spirit those ironical adversaries of Vivisection, I suppose, would contend that Sir Charles Bell was not the discoverer of the connection of the motor nerves with the fore, and the sensitive nerves with the hinder, divisions of the spinal cord. This, then, would be irony too. Sir Charles Bell's discovery, also, was effected through experiments on living animals, performed, as no doubt were Harvey's too, as humanely as possible. The Antivivisectionists who disparage Harvey, and would likewise, in consistency, decry Bell, vilifying beth ironically, have also, I suppose, adopted a title which, representing them as asiming to put down Vivisection, is ironical as well. They would have us understand that their object is to promote that practice and not to prevent it; and the pretence of the latter design is only their irony. In short, they detract from the fame of Harvey—of whose profession I have the honour to be a humble Member — only to extol him; just as you, perhaps, by way of an intended compliment, might call me an ass. But that sort of irony—indeed all irony whatever—is open to misconstruction, and, preferring the naked truth in plain language, by which I can never be taken in and led to make a fool of myself,

I remain, Sir, ever yours faithfully,

SIMPLICITAS.

## BEATI POSSIDENTES.

AIR-" The Vicar of Bray."

When gallant Beaconsfield uprose,
His Party's pride and glory,
He frighted all our country's foes
In fashion truly Tory.
And now that each true heart's at ease,
And every wrong is righted,
All argument at once should cease,
And Britons be united!
That this is law, and shall remain,
I boldly make profession;
A patriot's duty's to sustain
The Party in possession!

The Ship of State's in peril great
Of rough and dirty weather,
And seeing things in such a state,
All hands should pull together.
Why she was steered on such a tack,
If cads raise awkward question,
We'll larrup each base lubber's back,
And scout the vile suggestion!
For this is law, &c.

The obstinate and trait'rous dogs
Who claim to have "opinions,"
Would quickly swamp in faction's bogs
Our glorious dominions.
When English interests are at stake,
No time for shilly-shally;
Wake, Britons, wake, all else forsake,
And round your Leaders rally!
For this is law, &c.

The country should be one—with us;
The dolts who favour schism
Are moved by spiteful animus,
And void of patriotism.
For 'tis most clear, to doubt it's sin,
Each true-blue Briton knows it,
That whensoever our side's in
'Tis treason to oppose it.
For this is law, and shall remain,
I boldly make profession;
A patriot's duty's to sustain
The Party in possession.

### MILITARY AND NAVAL INTELLIGENCE.

WE are given to understand that at all official banquets, it is intended to replace the time-honoured toast of "The Army and Navy" by "Our Sepoys and Seaboys."

## DREAM-GROUPS AT THE ACADEMY.



VICTIMS, Fallen amongst Thieves—Nausicaa, Zenobia, and Mrs. Langtry, Shopping in Constantinople, in Gusty Weather, on a Showery Day, in the Time of Roses.

Lord Coleridge on a Flaw in the Title of the Laird, Sedge-cutting in Wicken Fen, in the Glow of Morning, Fifty Years Ago.

The Marquis of Bath and the Marquis of Waterford Tipping the Princes in the Tower, at a School Treat, in Smithfield.

Sir Henry Hawking saking a Mornhor of the Lang Parliment.

Sir Henry Hawkins asking a Member of the Long Parliament—
"When did you last see your Father?" In Newgate, Under a
Cloud; at the Trysting Tree on the Road to Ruin; or with the
Chinese Minister at a Country Cricket Match in the Bernese Alps?

An Anyions Moment—Right Han Robert Lowe Four Miles from

An Anxious Moment—Right Hon. Robert Lowe, Four Miles from any Town and Sympathy, on the Heath, in Solitude, with the Lowing Herd and Cornish Lions.

St. Martin's Summer—Right Hon. W. H. Smith (Westminster Union) Shrimping, with the Coral Fisher and Britomart and her Nurse, in a Social Eddy, in a Salt-Water Marsh, and thinking of an Eastern Question (an Eastern Puzzle), Conditional Neutrality, Trial by Battle and the Post Bag Trial by Battle, and the Post Bag.

Convocation, As Dry as a Limekiln. with Separate Interests—Bishop Claughton, Dean Howson, Mr. W. E. H. Lecky, Earl of Shaftesbury, Professor Huxley, Rev. Newman Hall, and Rev. James

A Dream of Ancient Egypt-the Gods and their Makers, and the Pasha, with the Tibia and Loot.

The Hour After an Entomological Sale—A Colorado Beetle?
A Love Missile from the Study of a Nautch Girl, Ready for the

Heir come of Age, after Childhood in Eastern Life. Lieut. Cameron's Welcome (Home, Sweet Home) from his Explorations in Africa, by the Three Graces, the Lively Polly, the Loughborough Nuns and the Lady Mayoress.

To Our Next Merrie Meeting All Among the Barley in Reaping Time, in Sherwood Forest, with Lieut.-Colonel Loyd-Lindsay and Major Browne Winding the Skein, in the Evening Light, for La Gloire de Dijon, and the Wayward Daughter.

## AN AMENDE HONOURABLE.

Punch has no quarrel with anything about Queen Anne's Mansions except their ugliness. He had inferred from a statement in the City Article of the Times that an attempt—not the first—had been made to convert an unsuccessful private speculation into a limited liability company. He is glad to stand corrected by Messrs. QUILTER AND BALL, the accountants, whose statement puts a different face on the matter, though it cannot on the Mansions. Ugly they are, and must remain; but though heavily burdened, it seems that there was nothing "fishy" or unfair in the contemplated transfer of them by their projector and proprietor, Mr. HANKEY, to a limited liability company.

To complete and carry on this gigantic and amorphous pile, this rudis indigestaque moles, requires more capital than its projector can command. But there is no "hankey-pankey" about his proposed operation for bringing fresh financial blood into the big body. The Mansions have been fairly valued, the charges on them fairly made out, and after the debts and assets had been set off against one another, a considerable balance would have been payable to the vendor, whose only fault, besides the original sin of having built—we won't say "planned"—the ugliest pile of buildings in London, seems to have been too great eagerness to complete his gigantic loss there was, was mainly due to working an incomplete undertaking with the staff of a complete one.

The creditors mean to carry out, and carry on, Mr. HANKEY'S design, with less liberality, we presume, and so as to make it pay its way, but not, we fear, with less defiance of the laws of architecture, way, but not, we fear, with less defiance of the laws of architecture. That must be past praying for. In all other respects the Mansions may yet be as sound financially as we trust they are structurally; and as those who live in them like them, and, above all, as the tenants speak well of their landlord, and declare that his only fault has been giving them more than money's worth for their money. Punch is but too glad to withdraw all he said, or thought, to the discredit of the Mansions and their master's plans for bringing more capital into the concern. He seems to have shown himself a model landlord, if he is the reverse of a model architect.

## MUMPKINS ON MAY.

What a marvel of a May!
Why, unclouded sunbeams play,
As of old, upon the herbage and the flowers;
And the wind, so wont to rest
In the East, blows South and West,
And the husbandman is blest With mild showers.

Ne'er a morn with rime is white: Not a leaf droops nipt with blight,
Nor do birds with cold shiver cower and hush;
Hark! they whistle, chirp, and sing,
With the Nightingale for King;
Cuckoo, Skylark on the wing,
Blackbird, Thrush!

But the plains in May that smile, Now and then, about this Isle, Will be ploughed soon or built on, every one; Model farms will intervene Close and crowded towns between, Where now glows the spangled green In the sun.

For fifty years, folks swear They've not known a May so fair. In fifty more, dear friends, where shall we be?
Ah, in your time and in mine, As our waning years decline, When another May so fine Shall we see?

We are frail as blades of grass; Like Spring flowers away we pass. Even now I want a pill—I don't feel well. I by no means mean to croak; But our end is dust and smoke, And each clock, in every stroke, Sounds a knell.

### Chelsea and China.

"SAIREY," said Mrs. Harris to Mrs. Gamp, "as well be out of the world as out of the fashion. I'm a thinkin' of where would be the best place to go to for a blue tea-service and some plates and

dishes."
"Chelsea, in course, my dear," Mrs. Gamp answered. "Cheyne Walk. An' it's there as Mr. Whistler lives, too—which it's only nateral."

### Gout and its Cure.

"The last new cure of Gout in Bohemia is the sting of three bees placed on the foot."-Daily News, May 13th.

> HE came in on the Bee's wing ; He goes out in the Bee's sting.

### A PREFERABLE POLICY.

APPEAL from PHILIP drunk to PHILIP sober? Not if you want to get anything out of him. Appeal from PHILIP sober to PHILIP drunk.

seems to have been too great eagerness to complete his gigantic of the caravanseral, and his too great liberality to his tenants. But what structives." To Scotch them.

## PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



osr eventful week of the Session. First, the great Gladiatorial game in Lords and Commons. Then the return from St. Petersburg to Chesham Place of the Russian Eagle, dark, two-headed, doubleclawed, bearing in either talon peace or war—who shall say which to offer, which to have taken?—a week big, it may be, with issues greater even than peace or war; a week that our children, and grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, to many a generation yet unborn, may have reason to look back on.

Place aux Pairs!
First, in the Lords' Lists (Monday, May 20), rode the courteous Baron of SELBORNE, and touched the shield of that good knight, my Lord of CAIRNS; and then—to describe the encounter à la Laureate:

For four long hours, opposed within the lists, They charged and clashed and countered, locked in steel;

Defying each the other's point and edge; Each impotent to shake the other's seat: Each impotent to shake the other's seat:
So that all they that watched about the lists,
Still looking to see either hurled to hurt,
Still seeing each erect and debonair,
Delivering their staves, at each new course,
Featcous and fair as first, said, murmuring,
"This is no fight doutrance, but a trick
Of tourney where these Lords but abow

Of tourney, where these Lords but show their skill;
Not level lance, as in grave cause and great, 8t. George to sid, and God to guard the right."

So it was, that in Monday's encounter of lordly legal wits and weights, between Chancellor that was and Chancellor that is, to the lay mind the upshot is utter bewilderment on which side went the best of the battle—my Lord SELBORNE contending, with admirable force, that a grave breach of the Constitution and of the Law had been committed in moving Indian troops to Malta without the consent of Parliament, Lord Cairns arguing, with plausible law and potent logic, that neither the Constitution nor the Law had been trenched upon one whit. One maintains that the Rill of Pichts and the Matina Act have in effect been backen through the that the Bill of Rights and the Mutiny Act have in effect been broken through; the other, that neither applies to the case

other, that neither applies to the case.

The utmost, says my Lord Cairns, that Government has done has been to go to the Indian Treasury for the first cost of moving the Indian troops, till they can ask Parliament to repay the money out of Imperial revenues. That repayment asked for and granted, they are in order with the letter of the Law as they are already with its spirit. The great point at issue—has Lord Braconsfield violated, or, if not violated, strained the Constitution, by giving Parliament the go-by where the Common Law of England, as declared in the Bill of Rights, says the consent of Parliament must be asked and obtained?—remains, as far as the light of the great legal luminaries of the Lords goes, exactly where it was. Lord Selborne says "Yes," Lord Cairns says "No." Each gives reasons for his view that appear to the lay-mind conclusive till the other has given his reasons for the opposite conclusion.

Such was the upshot of Monday's debate in the Lords. Only two notable incidents mark it, besides this resultless clash of legal swords. One is, the defection of one of the staunchest of Conservative Dukes—Rutland—from his Leader, whom he charges with having put a grave slight, and committed a great encroachment, upon Parliament. The other is, the wholesome counsel administered

having put a grave slight, and committed a great encroachment, upon Parliament. The other is, the wholesome counsel administered to Her Majesty's Opposition by the Head of Her Majesty's Government. ("Fas est et ab hoste doceri.") Let the Leaders of Opposition lay to heart this lesson of the Leader of the Crown, the Cabinet, the Majority,—and the Jingoes.

"If the noble and learned Lord who introduced this question believed that we have acted contrary to the Constitution, he ought to act up to his bold phrases, and come forward declaring his belief that our action was unconstitutional, and that it was his duty to ask the opinion of Parliament upon it. The noble Earl who spoke last said he did not do that because he did not like to be in a minority. But you will never be in a majority if your nerves are so delicate. (Laughter.) You must assert your opinions without fear, and if they are just and true and right, you will ultimately be supported by the

Put that in your pipes, my Lords Granville and Hartington, and smoke it, and swallow the smoke.

Lord Beaconsfield laughed the Opposition's law to scorn, and would wait to defend his policy till he thought proper.

(Commons.)—Here, too, the same combat was going on, but not with quite the same air of mere tilting with blunt lances.

My Lord Harrington and the good knight Sir Michael-Hicks Brach at least met point to point, Amendment to Resolution.

Both should be of the Essence of Parliament, if there is to be virtue in that extract for times to come. Here is Lord Harrington's Resolution :-

"That, by the Constitution of this Realm, no forces may be raised or kept by the Crown in time of peace without the consent of Parliament within any part of the dominions of the Crown, excepting only such forces as may be actually serving within Her Majesty's Indian possessions."

Here is the Colonial Secretary's Amendment:

"That, as the control of Parliament over the military forces of the Crown is sufficiently secured by law and the power of refusing supplies, it is inexpedient to pass a Resolution weakening the hands of the Government in the present state of Foreign Affairs."

To-night the tilters were the two movers, Sir Charles Dilke, Messrs. Dilkwan, Molver, and Captain Richie,—in the mauvais great d'Acure, when Members are dining instead of debating, or dosing over debate,—then Mr. Laing and Mr. Charlin, Sir W. Harour and Under-Secretary the Hon. Evely Starhope.

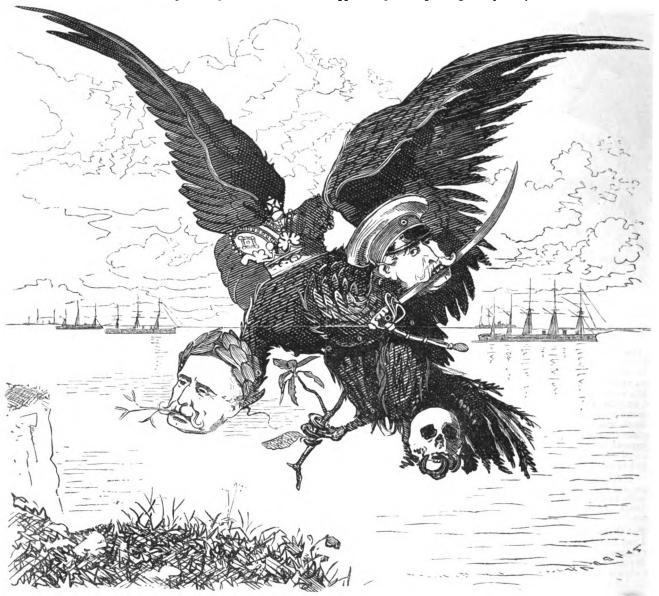
The Government had moved Indian troops to Malta, and would have to come to Parliament to pay for it. The Government might have asked Parliament before moving the troops, but the Opposition would have opposed, questioned, oriticised, protested, perhaps even divided. In any case a noise would have been made and time would have been lost. There was good ground for contending that neither the Bill of Rights nor the Mutiny Act stood in the way. The LORD CHANGELLOR was ready to maintain as much. The letter of the Constitution safe, a face for its spirit. My Lord B. was ready to jump that, and the Cabinet to jump d pieds-joints behind hims. So it moved the troops—("In Maltan defluxit Orontes")—and left Parliament to hear of the movement from the newspapers. It is impossible to prove in legal black and white that the Government have violated the law declaratory of the Constitution, however

those who set Parliament above Prerogative and trust the Constitution has been turned, if not trampled under foot, and a step taken which no for a Commission. Thus far the War Office might wisely is go to meen turned, if not trampled under foot, and a step taken which no Minister, since Lord North's days of high Prerogative, has dared to attempt, and for which even Lord North asked the protection of an Act of Indemnity. Those who think thus have eased their consciences by recording their protest sgainst this ominous precedent. This has been the business of the week in Parliament. It has been a good fight well fought, and well worth fighting. My Lord Harmington led the way gallantly, and like a good knight; and we are bound to say was as knightly encountered by him

"Chi sul suo scudo porta il fago."

meet Lord Hardinge.

(Commons.)—The Gladiatorial combat of Monday resumed. First in the lists was that ablest of Intractables, Professor Fawcerr, who, not seeing when he bores others, can defy the penalties of boredom in the strength of an honest purpose, and now contended with characteristic straightforwardness that Government had now with characteristic straightforwardness that Government had pursued a policy of secresy and concealment which nothing could justify; had set Parliament at defiance, and deprived it of an opportunity of expressing its opinion; that if carried out to its



Tuesday (Lords).—A bad account from under water of the Eurydice. She is settling down in the mud, and seems likely to stay there, getting heavier while she laughs lighters to soorn and defies dockyard dummies, saying to the hawsers "haw, haw!" and joggling herself out of toggles. Why essay to bring back Eurydice from that lower region where she rests with her brave dead—her hall their fitter offin? hull their fittest coffin?

Lord HARDINGE is exercised with a sore fear that having eased

After Professor, ATTORNEY-GENERAL. To Mr. FAWGETT succeeded Sir John Holker, cool, shallow, self-complacent, self-confident legal brass, against obstinate, earnest, self-convinced conviction. Sir John whittled away the Bill of Eights from a measure that declared the Common Law of the realm into a measure that made a bit the Army of the incubus of athletic asses, we are going to hand it over to the feeble officering of studious spoons, and asks that marks may be given to athletics and horsemanship at Woolwich and Sandhurst examinations. Punch, a little further on, has helped him to an examination paper. Without exactly giving marks to steadiness in the saddle or proficiency on the swinging trapèze, or requiring a man to take up foot-ball, hurdle-jumping, cricket, or swimming,



### PLOUGHING THE MAIN.

(Visitors, to the Exposition Universelle.)

Suffolk Farmer (who suffers a good deal). "Much he know about his Business, this Cap'ain! He don't fare to 'ttempt to keep in the Furrows!"

which had been pumped up by his hon. and learned friend the Member for Oxford had anything to do with the matter at issue;" without saying why, so long as they do not want any money. Is that to be and that "it was much better that Parliament should look to the interests of the country than that it should engage in quibbles about Constitutional Law."

sure of gentlemen sitting opposite, to be used for any purpose they please, without saying why, so long as they do not want any money. Is that to be the state of things under which we are to live? I cannot listen for a moment to the plea that there is no practical danger. That was the plea that was made in the time of 'ship-money.' It was said boldly and truly that Charles

A Star-Chamber Attorney-General could not have held the right of the Crown higher, or doffed Constitutional and Common Law aside

more lightly.

And then arose Achilles, and smote this light-armed archer till he reeled again and his flimsy armour rattled about him. Setting aside the unequal odds, it was a sight to see GLADSTONE fall foul of HOLKER, make mincement of his law and hash of his argument, it upon him, squelch him, trample on him, dance over him. The "action of the Government," said W. E. G., "had been unconstitutional in two particulars. First,

"They had incurred a charge for those Indian troops at the very time they were proposing and carrying the financial measures of the year, without providing any ways and means for meeting that charge."

### Next,

"They have placed the House of Commons under the virtual necessity of meeting expenditure which they have incurred without its sanction or know-ledge."

Besides being unconstitutional, their action has been illegal, not only in defiance of the Bill of Rights and the Mutiny Act, but of the Common Law of the land, which puts the number of the Imperial Army under the control of Parliament, first by the vote of the men, then of the money.

"The Queen obtains from Parliament the right to raise 135,000 troops—strictly limited as to the use of the men, firstly, by the vote of the number; secondly, by the vote of the money; and thirdly, by the expiration of the Mutiny Act. But within two or three hours, by telegram, there are in another part of the world 200,000 or 300,000 troops, a number which, if need be, may be doubled, under no control from the vote of number, the vote of money, or the control of the Mutiny Act—that vast force having none of these restraints, unlimited as to number, and backed by a Treasury filled by more than \$55,000,000 in the year—the whole of that vast force is at the will and plea-

"Ditto to Mr. GLADSTONE," says Punch, for all he may agree with the CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER that whatever right is claimed for the Crown, or the Cabinet as its organ, must be controlled by reasonable and Constitutional construction.

After this memorable oration, it matters little what was said, pro or con., by Mr. Balfour and Sir George Campbell, Mr. Forsyth and Sir H. Havelock, Mr. Grantham and Mr. Childers. But we are bound to record the protest of Mr. Newdegate, pendant in the Commons to the Duke of Rutland in the Lords, against the act of the Cabinet.

Digitized by GOOSIC

With the interruption of

Wednesday, wasted over an Irish Borough Rating Bill, which came to nothing, the debate was continued, and concluded on

Thursday, when the ball was kicked off by Mr. Cross, who denied that the Government had done anything unconstitutional-or why had not their action been challenged in the Lords? (a fair query)or illegal—or why had they found a Chancellor and an Attorney-General to back their view of the Law? At a moment of emergency and danger they had taken bold and prompt action, knowing that Parliament would sanction the expenditure incurred in taking it. Voila tout. There was really no case for getting on the high ropes as Mr. GLADSTONE had done—no violating of the Constitution: no playing of the Prerogative: no riding rough-shod over Parliament—only a bold arraying of the national force in a moment of national emergency.

Mr. Herschell, in a lawyer-like way, gave a lawyer's reasons for his conclusion that the claim of the Cabinet—

"Amounted to nothing less than the right of the Crown to maintain a Standing Army anywhere it pleased outside the limits of the United Kingdom, without the consent of Parliament, and this was opposed not only to the spirit of the Statutes, but to the Constitutional practice of the last two centuries."

Mr. ROEBUCK levelled his horns and gored Mr. GLADSTONE and the Opposition savagely for trying to embarrass the Government at a critical moment.

Sir A. GORDON— another Conservative recalcitrant—reminded Mr. ROEBUCK how, at the most critical moment of the Crimean War, he had himself moved a Committee of Inquiry into the conduct of the Ministry who were carrying it on.

Mr. W. E. FORSTER, though on crutches, felt bound to stand up

for the Constitution:

"Their object was not censure, but to put on record such a Resolution as would prevent the Government establishing a precedent for the infringement of the liberties of Parliament • • • He should not have thought that any Government would have taken upon itself, in the name of the Crown and the Crown only, to bring about what seemed to be the greatest possible innovation—an innovation as regarded the relation of the United Kingdom to novation—an innovation as regarded the relation of the United Ringdom to India, of this country to foreign Powers, and of the Crown to the other estates of the realm. There appeared to be in the House an attempt to minimise the step taken by the Evorenment, but that had not been the case outside the House. Russia—Europe had been startled by the sudden discovery that we were not only the greatest naval power in the world, but one of the greatest military powers." (Cries of "Hear, hear!" from the Opposition and cheere from the Ministerialists)."

There it is, Mr. FORSTER. The cheers explain the division. Lord BEACONSFIELD'S bold step, taken without sanction of Parliament, has strengthened England's military front, and Lord BEACONSFIELD'S majority in Parliament accepts, approves, and ratifies his Lordship's act—and so, we have a right to conclude, does the country, till it says or shows otherwise.

In the face of this, Sir Hener James may retort crushingly on Mr. RORBUCK; and argue convincingly in support of Common Law and Constitution against the light and airy treatment of both by the Attornvey-General. He may get Mr. Cross into any number of cleft sticks; and even set Lord Carres to-rights on the respective powers of the Crown and Parliament in relation to Standing Armies. No need for Sir Stafford to reply on Sir Hener, or Lord Harting-row on Sir Stafford. TON on Sir STAFFORD.

The troops are moved; the slight to Parliament is condoned; the Supplementary Estimate is presented—£100 a man! What need to add that the House divided 347 to 226—majority 121 for bringing Indian troops into Europe in time of peace without the previous sanction of Parliament. And the majority in the House, if not out of it, treats Lord Bracomsferd as the Admiral treated Billy Taylor, "and werry much applauds him for what he's done."

### SORTES VIRGILIANÆ.

FOR THE CZAR.

"Pacem orare manu, præfigere puppibus arma." Bneid. z. 80.

"LIFT hands for peace, and Yankee cruisers arm!"

FOR LORD BRACONSFIELD. (As Alecto, to BRITANNIA'S Jumo.)

"Hoc etiam his addam, tua si mihi certa voluntas Finitimas in belia feram rumoribus urbes Accendamque animos insani Martis amore 

This, too-my dizzy leadership obey, My neighbours I'll to fight by rumours away; My Jingoes fire with love of frantic war, Move Indian aids, and arms sow near and far.

### NATURAL SELECTION.



AST week Mr. BUTT "drew the attention of the Irish Secretary to a departure from the ancient practice of appointing the Mayors of cities in Ire-land to be Governors of Lunatic Asylums." Wise people! Whatever may have been the motive of this doubling of functions,

whether the governing of Irish citizens was supposed to qualify for the govern-ing of Irish lunatics, or the control of Irish lunatics to supply useful experience for the rule of Irish citizens, it is clear that those who established the practice saw that the two duties had a natural relation; that the ruler of the Irish City would be at home in the Irish Lunatie Asylum, and the Governor of the Irish Lunatic Asylum at home in the Irish Civic chair. Mr. Burr might, perhaps, illustrate the wisdom of the practice by his experience of

Irish Home-Rule and its Rulers in Parliament.

# COUSIN AMY'S VIEW.

SCENE-The neighbourhood of Locksley Hall. Enter Lady Aut HARDCASH (ætat. forty), with a book of poems and teveral children.

LADY AMY logicitur.

CHILDREN, leave me here a little; don't disturb me, I request; For Mamma is very tired, and fain would take a little rest.

Tis the place, the same old place, though looking somewhat pinched and small.

Ah, 'tis many and many a day since last I looked on Locksley Hall! Then 'twas in the spring of life and love-ah, Love, the great Hasbeen!

Love which, like the year's own Spring, is very nice—and very green :

In the Spring the new French fashions come the female heart to bless.

In the Spring the very housemaid gets herself another dress; In the Spring we're apt to feel like children just let loose from school:

In the Spring a young girl's fancy 's very apt to play the fool.

On the moorland, by the waters he was really very nice; There was no one else at hand, and I—forgot Mamma's advice.

He indulged in rosy raptures, heaved the most suggestive sighs, Said the very prettiest things about my lips and hazel eyes.

All his talk was most poetic, all his sentiments were grand, Though his meaning, I confess, I did not always understand.

So that, when he popped the question, I did blush and hang my head.

And,—well, I dare say the rest was pretty much as he has said.

But I think that his abuse is really quite too awfully warm, And to make the matter public was, I must maintain, bad form.

"Puppet"'s not a pretty word, and how he runs Sir Rusus down! Yet a man who's not a poet need not be a tipsy clown.

Poet! That's the point precisely. Lockstay could not comprehend

That a bard may be a bore e'en to his mistress in the end:

Geniuses are awful worries, full of fancies, fads, and fits, And a genius as a lover drives a girl out of her wits.

Rhapsodies and raptures always form a too exciting diet; There are moments when a maiden, though in love, would fain be auiet.

Too high strung, and too costatic was poor Locustur's normal mood, For a woman does not always want to moan and gush and brood.

Solid fare and wholesome fun, if poets only would believe, Are essentials in the life of e'en the softest slips of Eve.

Yes, he called me shallow-hearted, servile, false, and all the rest, But if he had not so plagued me,—well, no doubt 'twas for the best.

True Sir Rufus is not lively, but he lets me take my way, And I do not feel at present drawn to "sympathise with clay."

Drag me down, indeed! We move in quite the most exclusive set In the County. What is there that I should specially regret? LOCKSLEY's famous-yes, and married, notwithstanding his fierce

To a dame with lots of gold and very little taste for verse.

Nice to be a Lion's Lady in Society, no doubt! Not so nice to smooth his mane at home when Leo is put out. Talk of tantrums! Read these lines he published after-well, the

Pitching into poor Mamma and charging me with nameless guilt! Dear Mamma! I thought her hard—but I'm a mother now myself, And I know what utter nonsense is the poet's scorn of pelf.

"Old and formal"—that's the way he pictures me. Extremely

Coz, if you could see me now, you might a little change your mind. "False" and "cold" are bad enough, but "dowdy," that is downright rude

Bards, for all their lofty talk, are not a gentlemanly brood.

They 've extremely touchy tempers, and are very apt to say Very nasty things indeed, if they are not allowed their way.

"I have hit an angry fancy." There I really think he's right. But you see that sort of thing is not a woman's fancy, quite.

'Twas his "fancies" bothered me; and all the stuff that follows here

May be splendidly poetic; I should call it simply queer.

"Airy navies, purple pilots, savage women," and the rest! Why did he not wed a Negress, if he thought he'd like it best?

Or if, as he says, he knew her words were nonsense, I would ask, Wherefore utter, pen, and print them? 'Twas a most superfluous

Woman is the lesser man"! I hold that false as it is hard. The most womanish of creatures surely is an angry bard.

Yet, sometimes, when, as at present, Spring is brightening all the land,

Comes that longing for the fields Sir Rufus cannot understand;

Comes a ghostly sort of doubt if e'en Society can give All, quite all, for which a well-loved woman might desire to live;

Comes a memory of his voice, a recollection of his glance, Thoughts of things which then had power to make my maiden

pulses dance; Comes,—but I'm extremely stupid. Well, I know if our dear FAN Took a fancy for a poet, I should soon dismiss the man.

Here she comes! She'll wed, I hope, rich Viscount VIVIAN ere the

She ne'er had had that chance, had I espoused the Lord of Locksley Hall!

# "Musam Tenui Meditatur Avena."

THE remarks made by one of our Conservative contemporaries on Saturday last, about two recent elections, were obviously unfair. Mr. Talbot, as M.P. for Oxford, may represent Culture; but no one can deny that Mr. Palmer represents Reading, as well as Biscuits.

# To Sir J. McGarel Hogg. (With Punch's compliments.)

"METROPOLIS Waterworks Purchase Bill" discharged. 'Tis just as well;

It's pretty clear this Purchase Bill would have turned out a Sell.

# GOING THE WRONG WAY ABOUT IT.

HOPE by Anti-Socialist law-making to make an end of HOEDELS!
My worthy SCHMIBTS and MÜLLERS, 'tis a notion fit for noodles!

ALI SUAVI'S UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT AT A RISING .- Neither Suavi-ter in modo nor fortiter in re.

### COMPETITIVE CRICKETERS.



say, Punch, old boy, I wish you'd give a bit of kudos to those fellows in the House of Lords who are trying to let fellows get Commissions in the Army for playing well at cricket or riding pluckily to hounds. The fellows kudossed should be Lord HAR-DINGE and Lord HAMPTON, whose names both begin with H; and they might as well begin with B, for they are Bricks Both — Harcades Hambo, as our friend 'ARRY would say, if he wanted to show off his knowledge of the Classics. Clipping dodge that of Lord HARDINGE, to quote the Duke of

Wellington-old fogies always swear by the Old Duke, don't you

"Viscount HARDINGE remarked that the Duke of Wellington used to say that the best officers were those who were accustomed to ride with the hounds."

Arma virumque cano, don't you know? or, as Charley construes it, "An Army man and with a dog." I say, wasn't that an awfully good story of Lord HAMPTON'S ?-

"A right reverend prelate, who had risen to great eminence as a schoolmaster, had told him that a Commission had been placed at his disposal for a
boy of his school. In making the selection he had not chosen the boy that
would be most successful at the University, but he had instituted an examination compounded of physical and intellectual tests; and in sending the
Captain of the Eleven of the school he thought he had sent the boy who would
heat maintain the reputation of the school."

Awfully jolly fellow this Right Reverend, don't you think? Instead of choosing some big Sap, fit only for the Sappers, fancy picking out the Captain of the Cricketers! My eye! don't I just wish that our Doctor would do likewise! Because I and CHARLEY CRIBBER we are going in for Crams, because our time is up next. Christmas, and we've got to go to Sandhurst, and it's an awful bore, of course, to have to read in such nice weather, just when fellows, don't you know, must go in pretty hard for practice, if they

CHARLEY says it would be awful jolly if athletics were as good as mathematics in Competitive Exams; and if fellows could get marks for foot-ball or lawn-tennis to count as high as those for Latin or Geography. I'd say the same as Charley, if it were not tortology—that don't look spelt quite right, but you'll know what I mean and so no more at present from yours truly,

Dr. Swishtail's, Saturday.

BOBBY BICEPS.

# New Setting an Old Saw.

THE old distich ran-

"If you be hurt with horn of hart it brings you to your bier; But barber's hand can boar's hurt heal, therefore thou needst not fear."

Punch would substitute, after last week's Debate-

If you be gored with ROEBUCK's horn the hurt is not severe: And though the ROEBUCK's bore as well, you'll survive it, never fear.

THE BILL, THE WHOLE BILL, AND NOTHING BUT THE BILL.

Seven thousand Sepoys at Malta will cost John Bull (see Supplementary Estimate) £748,000, i.e. £100 a man. Black draughts come expensive! "Throw physic to the dogs!" said Macbeth. "Throw money to the dogs!" says BRITANNIA.

### Muscle and Mind.

"MARKS for athletics!" the Swells cry amain; "So much more for muscle, so much less for brain. Since muscle's the point with your upper-class lad, And brain gives the pull to your lower-glass cad."



### A HARD CASE.

Enter Young Husband, who throws himself into a chair, and exclaims-

"What! Toothache again, Maria! I do call that hard upon a Feller! Why, you had Toothache when I left this Morning! And here have I been at Epsom all day, with the jolliest lot o' Fellers ever got together in one Drag, and won a Pot o' Money, and had no end of a jolly Time, and I did think I should yind something cherryll and jolly to greet a Feller when I got Home! And there you are!—Toothache again! I do call it hard upon a FELLER-PRECIOUS HARD !"

### RIVAL DOCTORS;

OR, A CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTION.

Scene—Consulting-Room at St. Stephen's. Mr. John Bull, with Doctors Beaconsfield and Gladstone in consultation over him.

Mr. Bull. Well, Gentlemen, your diagnoses differ greatly, and your prescriptions are singularly dissimilar. Who shall decide when Doctors—

Dr. Gladstone (scornfully). Doctors! This person has no better claim to that respectable title than Cagliograp, or an advertising

Dr. Beaconsfield (blandly). Professional jealousy, Mr. Bull, is very potent, especially with disappointed practitioners. As I have succeeded to the practice which this—ahem!—Gentleman, from

proved incompetence, had to resign, it is not unnatural that —

Mr. Bull (impatiently). While physicians squabble, patients
suffer. May I suggest that I am more interested in my own health than in your recriminations?

Dr. Beaconsfield. Mr. Bull, this angry Gentleman attended you for a considerable time. His treatment was not precisely successful, I believe. His heroic regimen, his drastic drugs, harassed you in every organ, and ended in establishing a state of chronic irritation, as little conducive to health as to comfort. Under my mild and strictly antiphlogistic treatment, by a careful alternation of tonics and sedatives, your system has regained its tone; and now, to serve

his own purposes, he would fain persuade you that you are in a peri-lous state, make you a sort of Malade Imaginaire— Dr. Gladstone. Insidious Sangrado! Like the Vampire Bat, you soothe your victim to alumber that you may the more easily and unsuspectedly draw his life-blood. When opiates and depletives have done their evil work, what looks like calm, may end in—

collapse!

Dr. Beaconsfield (acidly). Collapse? Nay, Mr. Bull, I think I can guarantee you against the fate which has already befallen this Gentleman's professional reputation. The old original "True-Blue Pill" is the safest of family medicines; while a—for the present—gentle dose of my newly-introduced "Oriental Black Draught" will, I am convinced, strengthen you considerably, and secure you against the worst effects of the febrile epidemic now so prevailant. prevalent.

Dr. Gladstone. I affirm, on the contrary, that his treatment invites the very disorder he affects to combat

Dr. Beaconsfield. Ah! He is jealous of the fame already acquired for my Indian Tonic, which, even should the fever attack you—and that, of course, is always possible—would safely pull you through it.

Mr. Bull (doubtfully). But how, in the long run, would it affect my Constitution

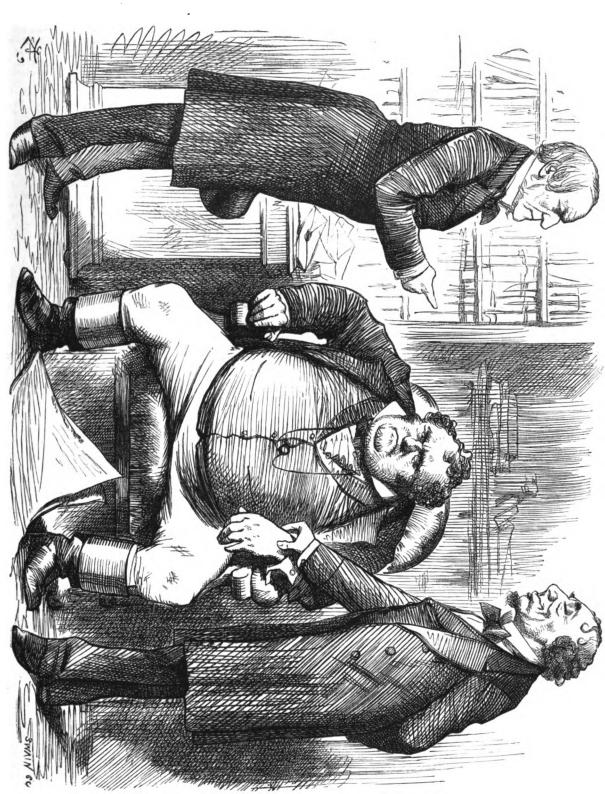
Dr. Gladstone (triumphantly). Ah! That's the question! Let him answer that

Dr. Beaconsfield (blandly). Believe me, my dear Mr. Bull, your Constitution is perfectly safe in my hands.

Dr. Gladstone. Safe? Why he is undermining it as fast as he can! He never understood it, or appreciated its delicate adjustment. ments. He would strengthen one organ at the expense of the others, developing locally a factitious force which would issue in general paralysis. He would concentrate power in the upper parts of the frame, while enfeebling all the rest of the body by excessive drain of the simpleting. He would be a strength of the concentration of the simpleting the same and strength of the simpleting the same and strength of the simpleting the same and strength of the same and streng of the circulation. He says my drastic remedies established chronic irritation. I assert that his boasted alteratives, if persisted in, will lead to acute mania, and end in utter atrophy.

Mr. Bull. Gentlemen, Gentlemen, you excite, you puzzle, you alarm me!

Dr. Beaconsfield. Give me your confidence, Sir, and this person his congé, or I will not answer for the consequences. If you listen to him longer, he will mar the best results of my recent treatment.



# "DOCTORS DIFFER!"

DR. WILLIAM G. "I WARN YOU, MR. BULL, YOUR CONSTITUTION IS BEING SERIOUSLY IMPAIRED BY THAT-A-PERSON'S TREATMENT," DR. BENJAMIN D. "MY DEAR MR. BULL, YOUR CONSTITUTION IS PERFECTLY SAFE IN MY HANDS."

Dr. Gladstone (indignantly). Your treatment? Mr. Bull, I have perused this Charlatan's writings. I have watched his practice, and I know that his system is consistently—yes, I will say consistently—unsound, and, above all, un-English. Your temperament, Sir, is not Semitic, your Constitution is not Venetian, and the Oriental-Italian Nostrums of this modern Nostradamus will not suit you.

Mr. Bull (aside). His words echo my own innermost misgivings. Ar. Bull (aside). His words echo my own innermost misgivings. And yet the other seems clever. His assurances are comforting, and I would fain give him a fair chance, if not at the risk of permanent injury to my Constitution. (Aloud.) Well, Dr. B., I am in your hands—for the present. I may say, however, that I am more concerned about general Constitutional soundness than merely local vigour, or the external show of ruddy robustness. I may him the property awares to needless blood-letting. also that I am strongly averse to needless blood-letting; that your Oriental Black Draught is at best a doubtful experiment in western therapeutics, and that the "Patent Prerogative Pill," which you seem inclined to favour, is a medicine in which I have never had any faith, and which is extremely unpalatable to me, however eunningly sweetened, or carefully covered up.

Dr. Beaconsfield (aside). Humph! Not over-gracious or confident;

but still a settler for Dr. G.

Dr. Gladstone (aside). Cagliostho triumphs,—for the present Yet I think I have put a spoke in his wheel. But a time will come! When John Bull has been quacked into a Constitutional Queer Street, he will be glad to fall back upon the legitimate Faculty!

# PAPER IN ATHLETICS FOR CANDIDATÉS FOR COMMISSIONS.

(With the Compliments of Mr. Punch to Lord HARDINGE.)



OMPARE SIX Generals who have been distinguished Cricketers, and trace the effect of a thorough know-ledge of the game through their most celebrated campaigns and decisive victories. 2. Treat the

capture of Sebastopol from the (a) Cricketing, (b)
Foot-ball, and (c) Paper-chace point of view.

3. Supposing you were ordered to climb a pole forty feet high for purposes of strategic observation, how would you proceed to secure yourself when you got to the top of it?

4. Give an account of some of the best known fox-hunting runs by the Commander-in-Chief's hounds during the Peninsular War. 5. Is there any analogy between the Queen's Regulations as to captures in war, and the rules of Prisoners' Base? If so, point it

6. Give a short account of the University Boat Races for the last ten years, and the reasons for the victory or defeat of the winning and losing crews.

7. How far can you jump before, how far after, Mess-under

ordinary circumstances

8. How far do you think you could jump after Mess to get out of

the way of a cannon-ball?

9. What class of exercises have you practised in the Circus Riding School? Can you do the bare-backed business—the flying, garter, and balloon leaps—and the juggling act? If you have passed into the First Class in Acrobatic and Pantomimic Performances, describe the animation business; a lion-leap; a cup-spring. Define a trampoline.

10. Can you stand on your head with your helmet on?

11. Describe the process of coming down from the trapeze in full regimentals.

12. Do you hold a Certificate of Proficiency in Sparring from the Bruiser-Major?

13. Give the words of command for the "Sword Exercise on the Back-floating ?"

14. How would you form a rallying square in six fathoms of water?

15. Write a short essay upon "The Bicycle, and How to Use it, (a) for Reconnaissances; (b) for Scouting-duty; (c) on service as an Aide-de-camp or for field reconnoitring."

16. Supposing that you wished to pass a deep ditch on active service and had only a tight-rope available, would you "return your sword" before commencing the traverse?

17. Give a short athletic autobiography, stating your favourite exercises, masters, contests, prizes won, &c., and, when you have finished, place your papers upon the desk, and prepare to take part in a six mile race with your Examiners.

# OUR OWN ACADEMY GUIDE.

### THIRD VISIT.

Ir is most gratifying to notice how the visitors to the Academy follow out minutely all the instructions given them on my first visit. It is pleasant to observe how everybody, by having studied this Guide, is gradually becoming acquainted with the true subject of

each picture

Also, which is eminently worth recording, the manners of the visitors to the Academy this year have vastly improved. My toes were only trod on severely twenty-five times when I was there last Tuesday, and I received two apologies. I had fifty digs in the ribs, given me by pushing people, with only one "Beg your pardon!" but in the majority of cases I was able to return the digs with interest. You can't have oftum cum dig.—it's impossible. Othum sing dig.—Only sixty atout, near-aighted persons placed themselves sine dig. Only sixty stout, near-aighted persons placed themselves between me and the pictures I had waited an hour to see. Only forty ill-bred, selfish boors walked right in front of me while I was critically examining one of my favourites. If there is one place where merit can be obtained by the exercise of all the Christian within half-an-hour, the Academy is that place. The floor virtues within half-an-hour, the Academy is that place. The floor and the gratings are more slippery than last year, but the ventilation has been improved. I suppose it is the only way of seeing col-lected Art, but pleasure is painfully discounted during this Pilgrim's Progress through the Pictorial Purgatory. Never mind! Courage, mes Braves! Entrez! J'y suis! J'y reste!

Now, then, into Gallery No. 1, where, at our last visit, Mesdames et Messieurs, we neglected a work or two, and then, forwards!

No. 10. Meeting of Scottish Jacobites. By CLAUDE CALTHROP. Here we are again. Will there ever be an Academy Exhibition without some meeting of some Scottish Jacobites? Vivent les Costumiers!

No. 102. A Trumpeter. By H. WEIGALL. Dedicated to the Whist Club. Life-size portrait of the man who knows how and

when to play a trump.

No. 109. The Silent Pool. By ERNEST PARTON. A lively amusement, specially when you've lost your last life, and the star of hope has gone. Let somebody buy it for the Criterion, as an ideal portrait of Spiers and Pond; Spiers will be represented by the Spectators. (On! on! send for Constable, R.A.! This is jest, not Ernest—Partons!)

No. 117. The Night-blowing Stock. By WM. J. MUCKLEY. Well worth the attention of investors. This Stock gives seent per

cent. for your money.

Nos. 156, 157. Diana Hunting and The Triumph of Bacchus. Studies for Decoration. By W. Christian Symons. The first should be called "Hunted Hunting," or, "The Chased Goddess Chasing." And the second "Overcome by Wine," for if the "Triumph of Bacchus" means anything, this is what it does mean. But Mr. C. Symons should drop the "Christian" out of his name, if these are to be his choice subjects, W. HEATHEN SYMONS would be more appropriate.

No. 160. Down by the Riverside. By C. W. WYLLE. "Oh, WYLLE! we have missed you" before this; but now I've got you, permit a question—Where's the "Down?" I've inspected the picture through a microscope, but can't distinguish any "down." Is it in Ireland? And do you mean, "Down. By the Riverside?"

Pretty enough, whatever you mean.

No. 171. A Member of the Long Parliament. By J. Perrie, R.A. Portrait of "An Obstructionist." That was a Long Parliament, with a vengeance, when you didn't go home till morning, and not then !

No. 206. Head of a Girl. By MARCUS STONE. Suggests a tale. No. 210. The Cities of the Plain. By E. ARMITAGE, R.A. "The Cities of the Plain," as the ingenious, but ignorant, Sunday-School pupil answered, "were where all the ugly people lived." The Jersey Lily was never there.

No. 216. Ready! By Sir J. GILBERT, R.A. Not "Cavalier seul," but a growd of them. Maryellous for its dash and go. "Ready" is an inspiriting subject. There should be a rush for the



"WAR'S ALARMS."

Timorous Old Lady (in a twitter). "ARE THOSE CANNON BALLS, STATION-MASTER!" Station-Master (compassionately). "OH NO, MU'M, THEY RE ONLY DUTCE CHRESES, 'M', COME BY THE ROTTERDAM BOAT LAST NIGHT-THAT'S ALL, MU'M!"

possession of this picture, seeing how anxious everyone generally is to "collar the Ready." A companion picture to "Ready" might be "Tick." Its treatment I leave to Sir John, but there's the Sirgestion. "Sweet knight, I kiss thy neif!" (Shakspeare, Henry IV., Part II., Act ii., Sc. 4. I give the reference, in case anyone should be curious as to the quotation.)

[No. 241. By C. W. Cope, R.A. Commander Cameron has done special service. True. But what special service has the Church of Kngland provided for the Return of—and as a return for—Commander Cameron's service? I don't know. The Service for the Restoration was abolished long ago. Yet here we have the Vicar of Shoreham, the Commander's father, and his Curate (who, of course, couldn't help himself) in full canonicals, with service-books in their couldn't help himself) in full canonicals, with service-books in their hands. It may be all right. I hope it is, sincerely; and trust that this picture of a Surplice, by a Cope, will not injure the reverend Gentleman's position. He is safe, however, legally; for the service is al fresco, and not within the Church. On the whole, it strikes me that C. W. COPE, R.A., has been rather wasting his time over the Cominghome Cameron picture.

No. 264. Welsh Moorlands. By ALEX. W. WILLIAMS.

"The distant landscape draws not nigh For all our gazing."

It should be "for all our grazing." The mistake in this picture is the omission of Welsh rabbits at feeding-time.

No. 279. Right Rev. Piers C. Claughton, D. D. By J. E. WILLIAMS. Chaplain-General, late Bishop of Colombo. Where are his insignia of Chaplain-General? Certainly his Reverence should wear an ecclesiastical cocked-hat—something like a mitre with wear an economissical coaked-nat—something like a mitre with feathers—if he holds this rank in the Church-Militant. Is there a Chaplain-Colonel? also a Chaplain-Captain, and so on? The Chaplain-Adjutant ought to come into Mr. Marks's bird's-eye view of "Convocation" (No. 286, mentioned lower down). One advantage, however, the Right Reverend ex-Bishop possesses over his episoopal brethren, and that is, that while he has no locus sedends in the House of Lords, he has always a seat in the House of Piers.

No. 286. Convocation. By H. S. MARKS, A. Intensely humorous—in idea. But why call it "Convocation?" With that picture before

in idea. But why call it "Convocation?" With that picture before you, Mr. Marks, surely it ought to have occurred to you that the more appropriate title would have been, "The Quarter Sessions, or an Assemblage of Beaks."

No. 372. Peeling Potatoes. By Mrs. Luke Fildes. Half-acrown reward to the uninitiated visitor who pronounces correctly the name of "Fildes" for the first time. The same for correct first pronunciations of Alma-Tadema, Yeames, Yelesias (a nesty one this), Priolo, Ouless (a regular stumper), Moscheles, Lehmann, Luttens, Grüzzen, Borne (I've heard some people go dreadfully wrong over this), and I dare say. a few others. This remark has wrong over this), and, I dare say, a few others. This remark has not, I admit, much to do with the picture of *Peeking Potatoes*. This picture should be placed after the last of Mr. FRITH's series; then, is there is a Policeman (Constable R. A.) before No. 1, there would be a Peeler at both ends.

No. 993. Sir Henry Hawkins. By J. COLLIER. Very satisfactory, when one remembers that this is how COLLIER draws HAWKIES.

Next year I hope there'll be a return match; Collier drawn by Hawkins. Why not follow it up with Cairins by Malins, Bacon by Fer, Cockburn by Huddlestone (and vice veral).

No. 1333. The Raid of Ruthven. By W. B. C. FYFE. Mr. FYFE says in the note, "An incident in the life of James the Sixth of Scotland," a clear note from our FYFE, unless explained by a spectator of the future thus. I title box rants to see a constitution in tator of the future, thus:—Little boy wants to get something nice out of the jam cupboard, while the guests are at desert. His tutor, or his uncle, detects him in the act, places his back against the jam cupboard door and says, "No you don't!" This might have been termed "incident in the life of King Jamus."

(Here's Constable, R.A., after us. So, run for the wicket, out we go, down the stairs, anyone's umbrells, and away till next time, which will be the last visit. Then to the Grosvenor!)

SAFE TO BE TAMED.—What the Russian "Cruisers" will never want-a British RARRY.





### CLUB SMOKING-ROOM.

Octogenarian. "LET ME OFFER YOU A LIGHT, AND SAVE YOU THE TROUBLE OF GETTING UP!" Youth. "A-THA-A-NKS! SO KIND OF YOU!"

Octogenarian. "Don't mention it! I always make a Point of being civil to rich YOUNG MEN WHO SMOKE AND DRINK SHERRY JUST BEFORE DINNER!"

Youth. "A-WHY?"

Octogenarian. "Well-they might perhaps mention me in their Wills, you know!"

### ENCOURAGEMENT FOR THE ARMY.

MR. PUNCH, ONNER'D SIR,

A YUNIFORM Workus test i olds the pallageum of porochial economy. There mustn't be no discrimernation between the wictims of misfortun and the Paupers wot as come to puvverty through wice and unprovidence. If so be a man ave left is wife and famaly chargabel on the Parish it don't sinnify a pin's ed weather he was snached away by Sudding Deth or the Caul of Dooty. Porochial economy proibbits the Gardians to alow one set of Paupers any luxurys or cumfurts beyond anuther. They mustn't do no more for enny on 'em than keep 'em from Starvashun, and they can't do no less for none. 'T'ood never doo to treat Paupers like other ofenders and diwide 'em into classes, and for there to be a Fust Class of Paupers like other of Mical Amazanian and the start of th like there is of Missdemeaniants. Sitch a hinviduus distinkshun as that hair wood be the Thin End of the Wege. The fust Class Paupers wood bimeby get to be Pensioners, in Door and hout, the Latter smokin their siggars and suppin their clarrit, wilst has for the Former, at this Time of Yere we shood werry shortly be Hadwertisin for Tenders to supply 'em with Lam and Sparragrass. No, yer Honner, the Principals of Porochial Economy requires all Paupers wotsomedever to be treated as hekally Wishus, and Witch they ar.

These bore they want Honney heir My continents His shood in Course be the ways Lost.

These here then, yure Honner, bein My centiments, Hi shood in Coarse be the wery Last Pusson to jine in the Cry ow Ard it his for the Pore Wives and Childern of the men wot's ben call'd out of the Resurves into the Harmy bein through loss of their Fathers' Imployment throw'd on the Parrish not for to be Granted suffishant houtdoor Releaf wot with the Guyment Alowance to kepe 'em out of the Wurkus, bein as it is and Ment to be a Plase of Penial manetenence. Wen the Men left the Harmy and jined the Rezerve, and marry'd, and So on, they know'd wot they was Liabel to, and their Wives as Wel. So they ain't got no rite to complane wotsomdever, nor no more claim to any extry consideration than huthers as. So wen i says i'm rather afeard 'twood be advisabel to make sum littel difference in Faver of them they've left behind, yer Honner, i'm shure you'll aquitt me of avin bin England has ever had.

sedooced from Porochial Economy by any sort of Pittifull and morkish Felins. No, no, yer Honner; but wot I feels is this, wot the Consequens mite bee of carryin sitch economy in their case strickly hout.

sitch economy in their case strickly hout.

Their Usbans and Fathers has left their Omes and Ockipashuns if Necessary to fite for their Country. They won't fite praps with all the sperrit they mite if they adn't to think their Country ave Aloud their Wives and Children to be druv so menny Abandun'd Paupers into the Workus. And then they may say to theirselves Wot fools we wos ever to benter the Harmy and the we wos ever to henter the Harmy and the Resurv at all, and huther men inclined to list for Sogers may take warnin by their Exampel not to foller it, witch ain't by no means the sort of Exampel we means to set by the Porochial Economy of drivin abandun'd Paupers into the Workus as a Rool. A werry hexcellent rool, but there's no rools without ixsepshuns, not heven the rools of Porochial Economy, tho' the ixepshun to the Abuv honly Pruves the Rool. But neads must wen the devvle drives, hand has to the Resurve Menn's Destitoot Wives and Children i'me afrade our wisest coarse would be to make a Ixsepour wisest coarse would be to make a Ixsepshun, so as not fer to push Porochial Economy too fur for Public Safety. Witch, insted of savin, it wood be penniwise and poundfoolish in the Hend. Cause wy, arter all, in the Long Run Porochial and Public Hinterests is the Same. It won't pay for us to set the Workus agin the Barricks, and for the Releevin Hofficer to withold Releaf so as to hinterfear with and fruste-Releaf so as to hinterfear with and frusterate the Recrootin Sarjant. Werry sorry to say so, as yu may suppose, but that, Onner'd Sir, 'ood be too bad for even your Obejent Umble Beedle,

P.S.—Wives 6d. a day each, children 2d. Won't Guvment make it up enuff to keep 'em out of the Ouse, wen the necessary for so Doin is hobvius even to the wery Poro-chial Authorities theirselves? Wot must be the consequens to the British Harmy of the Workus gettin for to be named the British Sojers Indignant Wives' and Chil-dren's Asilum? Stil, if possabel, spare the Raitpayers.

### The Knowledge Most Needed.

SIR JAMES M'GAREL-HOGG, the other day, presided at the opening of a new building in Whitfield Street, Tottenham Court Road, erected to provide baths and washhouses for the southern portion of the parish of St. Pancras. It contains two swimming - baths. The London School-Board, at a late meeting, adopted measures to constitute swimming a branch of educa-tion. This is indeed as it should be. What sort of instruction can be more serviceable for the children of the poorer classes than teaching them how to keep their heads above water?

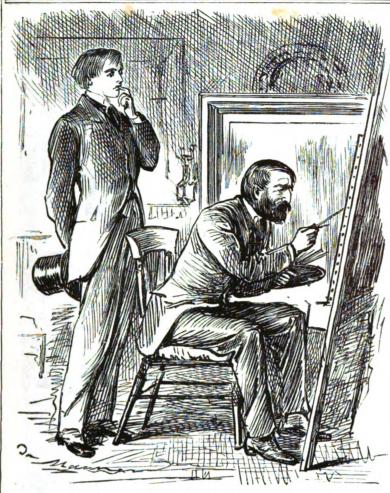
# Law Mender and Law Martyr.

REFORM and codify the Law as well." Tempt not, rash man, the fate which all

Read STEPHEN, read the future in the past: Must our first martyr also be our last?

### Honour Where it is Due.

GEORGE CRUIKSHANK'S Widow is to have



### ENCOURAGING.

George (who has just engaged himself to the Girl of his heart) breaks the happy news to his friend Jack (who has been married some time).

Jack. "AH! WELL, MY DEAR FELLOW, MARRIAGE IS THE BEST THING IN THE LONG RUN, AND I CAN ASSURE YOU THAT AFTER A YEAR OR TWO A MAN GETS USED TO IT, AND FEELS JUST AS JOLLY AS IF HE'D NEVER MARRIED AT ALL!"

# OUR OWN ACADEMY GUIDE.

FOURTH VISIT.

Note.—Pay your visit to the Academy as early as possible. Not that if you go late you'll find all the portraits out—which, by the way, you ought to be able to do at any time, or they're not the portraits I take 'em for—but because the pictures generally look so fresh. This applies specially to the figures and the pictures generally look so fresh. This applies specially to the figures and portraits. Alma Tadema's at 9 a.m. are too realistic: you feel quite inclined to say, "Beg pardon, I'm sure. I'll look in again when you're quite ready to receive me." But all the portraits appear fresh—fresh as paint. Their clothes seem to have been brushed, and there's a satisfied, brisk, sparkling air about them which wears off about lunch-time; and at 5 p.m. they all look hot, dusty, tired, billious, and sleepy. Take my advice, and go early!

Be careful when inspecting the architectural designs in Gallery No. IX., to notice the figures. They like being taken notice of. They will, in most instances, well repay the trouble.

notice the figures. They like being taken notice of. They will, in most instances, well repay the trouble.

In No. 1089 - Interior of the Private Chapel at Tynterfield, by ARTHUR W. BLOMFIELD—observe the Protestant minister, in academic gown and bands, explaining matters to a Catholic priest, in surplice and cassock, who, however, does not appear to be listening to him very attentively.

Look at the figures in No. 1053. New Hall for Music and Theatricals at Ticehurst, Sussex. By E. F. C. Clarke. Observe the Amateur Tenor who is just going to oblige the company. If his voice is only as big as his head, the roof will be taken off.

No. 1047. Exterior View of the proposed Roman Catholic Seminary at Clapham, for the Diocese of Southwark. By John Crawley. Very effective design; but notice in the foreground Father Newdegate, in cassock and biretta, converting Mr. Whalley, in shooting-coat and pot-hat. A propos of Father Newdegate, just cast your eye on
Nos. 1051 and 1077. Queen's College, Oxford: Design for decoration, with Moore.

old Windows restored. If treated in this manner, why not restore it altogether, and present it, as a birthday present, to His Eminence Cardinal Manning?

No. 1091. North-west View of the Cathedral, Queens-

town, (exterior), and
No. 1114. Interior View of the same Cathedral, by
Messrs. Pugin and G. C. Ashlin, are magnificent. I do hope Messrs. Pugin and Ashlin will not allow the effect of the interior to be spoiled by fixed seats, but insist on chairs, Continental fashion. There are difficulties; but the poor could have their chairs for nothing, and the rich can pay for the poor. This remark applies equally to the decision of Local Hayson was No. No. What's in to the designs of Jos. A. HANSOM AND Son. What's in a name? Much, when you can't mention one of these gentlemen's works without calling it a Hansom building. The Messrs. Hansom must take first rank-a Hansom cab-rank, of course—in their own line. By the way, why weren't the Hansoms asked to send in designs for the Cabmen's Shelter?

In the name of the Law, where are the Police? I mean, where is the Policeman? Why has Constable, R.A., been removed from the line of Mr. Frith's pictures? What has become of him? Has he gone wrong, or entered a monastery? He was not there when I was; but perhaps he didn't know I was coming. Oh Bobby! I have

missed you!

No. 201. Two Lions wandering by moonlight on a terrace; and a Lioness going up some steps looking back at the others with a sort of wink, as much as to say, "He's somewhere about. Come on!" By B. RIVIERE. Where was the Artist himself when he drew these hungry-looking animals? In ambush, behind that ruin at the top of the steps? It should have been called "Fee Fi Fo Fum, I smell the blood of a Gallic man," or "Hide and Seek." Meet you again next year; au revoir !- no, O Rivière!

No. 380. One of the Last Lays of Robert Burns. By Mrs. H. (E. M.) WARD. Touching picture; very. A propos of "touching," though, if Burns were suddenly "took" with an inspiration, and stood up, it would be bad for the roof, I tancy. Sporting men, who see the picture after being informed what the title is, will ask, "Robert Burns? What did he lay?" They think he was a professional book wake.

think he was a professional book-maker. Well, so he was. No. 482. A Chef d'Œuvre. By S. Harr, R.A. Wouldn't the Academy authorities have done wisely to have acted on the motto, "Ars est celare Hartem?" No. 543. By A. STOCKS. Recommended as a profit-

No. 543. By A. STOCKS, Recommended as a profitable study for the Ritualistic Clergy.

No. 546. By A. DIXON. A cheerful subject. It might be called the Result of Serious Convictions.

No. 553. By C. LANDSEER, R.A. Mr. LANDSEER calls it "Pirates." I thought it represented Amateurs rehearsing; the box of dresses having just arrived from the Costumier's. "The Pirates," perhaps, is the name of the play. Is it Mr. C. LANDSEER'S?

No. 602. Uncertainty. By ARTHUR HUGHES. Evidently, "Will he bite?" Good for colour, or, rather, good for Hues.

good for Hues.

No. 610. The Prince's Choice. By J. R. LAMONT. And a very odd one, to give the young Lady a kiss in public. But, in those days, and in those dresses, bless public. But, in those days, and in those dresses, bless you! men, and women too, would do anything. Is it Kiss in the Ring in the olden time? There's a respectable ecclesiastic waiting for them at the church door; so if the Kiss comes first, there's the Ring to follow. Quite right, Mr. Lamont; that you haven't got any more pictures in this Academy is a matter for regret and Lamont-ation. (Where are the Police?)

No. 613. All among the Barley. By E. H. Fahley. Good name: but, seeing what the young couple are evidently interested in, and noticing the strong growth of poppies, perhaps the better title would have been "Poppy-ing the question."

of poppies, perhaps the better title would have been "Poppy-ing the question."
No. 636. The Otter's Stronghold. By S. S. Noble.
Admirable, Noble. But where 's the Otter, and on whom, or of what, has he got a strong hold? Cockney says, "Call that Otter 'untin'! Why, as they 're ali in the water, I should say it's more cooler 'untin' than Otter 'unting." (This was said in the absence, on leave, of Constable, R.A.)
No. 638. Moonlight. By Henry Moore. Advertisement nicture for Tidnan's Sea Salt. With this pic-

ment picture for TIDMAN'S Sea Salt. With this picture, some Sea Salt, and a romantic turn of mind, one would never want to go down to the seaside, no never, no



" Conference or Congress coming!' I cry-'A full and fair one—by-and-by.
If you ask me when, and where,
It's to meet—I answer 'There!' Where 'tis best for BISMARCK's bile, For 'when'-well, not this yet awhile."

SUCH is the upshot of the week's rumours. A little more confident and couleur de rose to-day, a little more dashed with doubt and darker to-morrow, but on the whole indicating, as the Marquis of Salisbury (Monday, May 27) told Lord Cardwell, in the Lords, "That the prospects of a Congress being held have materially improved." Still, it is only a case of prospects and pour-parlers. When it comes to meeting, of course "poor parlours" (as an abandoned correspondent dares to suggest to us) " will be exchanged for sumptuous drawing-rooms" suited for the sittings of Plenipotentiaries who are setting about the most important act of diplomatic cusising is since the Congress of Vienna re-arranged the mean of tentiaries who are setting about the most important act of diplomatic cuisineric since the Congress of Vienna re-arranged the menu of Europe. Such acts should not be rapid acts, or it will be the worse for the actors, as witness the Treaty of San Stefano—ominously named from the protomartyr, as we see now that all Europe has taken to throw stones at it. So delay is not dangerous.

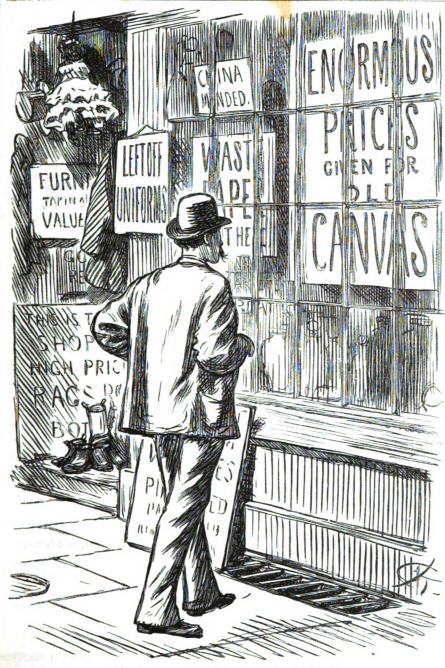
Does the Duke of Richmond's Cattle Bill go farther than is necessarily act the plagman of sindapper them.

sary for stamping out the plagues of rinderpest, pleuro-pneumonia,

and foot-and-mouth disease? Does it aim at stamping out a quite different plague—that which plagues protectionist home cattle-breeders and dealers—the importation of foreign eattle? There is such a suspicion, and perhaps at least a shadow of a shade of a ground for it. As the Bill stands, all fat cattle coming from certain regions of Europe are to be pitilessly slaughtered on land-ing. It vests in the Privy Council a discretion in the case of cattle home-bred, or imported from Canada and the United States. The Marquis of Ripon deprecates this distinction as invidious. What's sauce for foreign beef should, he thinks, be sauce for British; the discretion which can deal with British and American stock may be trusted to deal also with Swedish, Norwegian, Spanish, and Portuguese.

Norway has had no disease; yet the fat Norse ox must be alsin as soon as he sets foot on British ground. It is all very well to say not many Norse oxen are imported. But the effect on price of such restrictions is not to be calculated by a rule of proportion. The Bill savours of protection. It is openly charged with tending to raise the price of meat, to the gain of the British breeder, and the loss of the British feeder. The Marquis moved a Clause giving the Privy Council a general discretion to relax the rule of alaughter on landing.

The Duke, as President of the Council, best knows how far its



"A BREAK IN THE CLOUDS."

STODGE, WHOSE THREE PICTURES WERE REJECTED BY THE ROYAL ACADEMY, SEES A WAY OUT OF HIS DIFFICULTIES!

discretion may be trusted. He declines to trust it beyond English and Yankee stock. (They should write over the door in Whitehall, "Privy Council Cattle Department, Discretion Limited.") But he disclaimed the intention of protecting the breeder; the Bill was meant to protect all—breeders, farmers, buyers, sellers. Punch is a consumer of beef, not a breeder. He will wait with some anxiety the verdict of his butcher's Bill on the Duke of RICHMOND'S.

(Commons.)—The Indian troops once more in motion. One would have thought the House had had enough moving in this matter last week. Not a bit of it. First Sir George Campbell moved for a Select Committee to inquire into the cost of our Black Guards serving out of the Black Country. When the Marquis of Salisbury presided over an inquiry into extra-Indian service of Indian troops in 1867, the highest authorities, it seems, were hopelessly by the ears on the military and political aspects of the matter; but the financiers were agreed that whatever else Sepoys might come, out of India they wouldn't come cheap.

To our surprise Sir George seems quite to approve of opening wider the doors of white fellowship to our black fellows:—

"He would suggest that we might bring a few of the native Indian troops home, in order that we might see them, and that they might see us. He believed that contact with those troops would remove

many of the prejudices entertained in this country; that when we knew them better, we should find that they were not savages, but orderly, pleasant, and good-natured people, and that we should like them pretty well, while they in turn would like us."

Nothing more probable, or more pleasant. Still, Sir George, do you know the first blush of the thing rather takes one's breath away. It is true you don't mind that. Still, think of ugly little Ghoorkas, with their still uglier kookeries—both knives and messes—at the Regent's Park Barracks; or Sikhs, and Pathans, and Rajpoots, and Afreedies, with their Bheesties, Dooly-Wallahs, and other mysterious followers Wallahs, and other mysterious ionowers allowed in the Indian service, acting as a guard of honour to their Empress at Windsor, chaffed by the Eton Boys, and frowned at by the Military Knights. Nay, why stop at *Indian* ink, if we must get used to black in our military wear? Why not Caffres at Charing-Cross Barracks? Fingoes called out to put down Jingoes, the next time they go breaking Mr. GLAD-STONE'S windows, or riding rough-shod over the British Lions in Tratalgar Square? What would the British Nursemaid say to a couple of Irregular Indian Native Cavalry, in tunics and turbans, sitting like bronze images in place of the usual brace of that most regular of English Native Cavalry, the British Horse-Guard, in the niche on either side the familiar portal in White-hall? And if the British Nursemaid could be brought to tolerate such dark protectors, how about the British tax-payer? JOHN BULL would find, as we pointed out last week, that Black Draughts come expensive, and might be inclined to throw this form of physic to the dogs, after his first experience of its depletant effects on

his pocket.
The Government, by Col. Stanley, granted

the Committee.

On the Motion for going into Supply, Mr. GLADSTONE did his best to raise last week's Debate over again, and Messrs. RYLANDS, E. JENKINS, JACOB BRIGHT, MUNTZ. and HOPWOOD, did their best to help him. Lord Hartington protested, like a discreet gentleman as he is, and Mr. FAWCETT forcing a division, the Intransigentes of the Opposition were defeated by 214 to 40. Punch can only say, "Served them right," but must venture to doubt if theirs is the right way to serve either Her Majesty's Government, or Her Majesty's Opposition.

In Supply, the House had a foretaste of Lord Beaconsfield's Great Indian move, in the shape of a modest item of close on £400,000 for transport of 7,000 black soldiers to Malta. There was a good deal of grumbling, but the money has been spent—and of course must be repaid. If John Bull will have "the forces of the Empire" made moveable, he must pay for the machinery. You can't make omelettes without eggs, or move Indian troops over sea without money—and a good deal of

money.

Tuesday (Lords). — Lord STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL modestly asked whether Her Majesty's Government had in view any plan for making the Militia available for service abroad.

Lord Bury pointed out to the noble Eastern-questioner—

"That in order to effect such a cardinal change in the Militia service it would be necessary to release every man enlisted under the present system from his engagement, and thus absolutely do away with the existing Militia force. This Her Majesty's Government had no intention of doing. Indeed, there was no necessity for any

Digitized by CiOOQI

such step, as, under present regulations, any Militia man willing to enlist for general service could be transferred to the line and receive a free kit for doing  $\epsilon$ 0."

(Commons).—Sir Stafford Northcote appealed to the House to help him to get on with business—that of Supply first, of late so wearily and uselessly delayed by Irish Obstruction. This naturally kindled the righteous indignation of the chief masters in the art of "How not to do it yourself, or let anybody else do it."

Mr. Parnell lectured the Chancellor of the Exche-

QUER, and Mr. CHAPLIN lectured Mr. PARNELL, and Mr.

BIGGAR lectured Mr. CHAPLIN.

Mr. PEASE, in the name of undenominational education, complained that Dissenting schools had not been fairly dealt with by the Education Department. It appeared that the Department had only dealt with them too fairly, i.e., declined to make grants to them any more than to Chrych schools where they were not wanted Lord Church schools, where they were not wanted. Lord GEORGE HAMILTON very clearly and completely vindicated the Department, and Mr. PEASE, as a reasonable Friend, was content to leave the matter in his hands.

The CHANCELLOR of the Exchequer asks for a Select Committee to overhaul the reporting arrangements of the House. If it could exercise a discretion!—have its own telephones, say, for keeping superfluous voices afar, and its own microphones, not for making short speeches longer, or small speakers bigger—they have these already in the Gallery—but for reducing utterances that mean uothing to their intrinsic nothingness!

The House was Counted Out, rejoicing over Mr. R.

VANS AGNEW, on Hypothec.

Wednesday.—On Irish Sunday Closing Bill. Two clauses fought over, and one carried, limiting the operation of the Act to four years. Will it live as long? If it does, it will have established a better right to live longer than we should have been inclined to allow it.

Thursday (Commons). - The visit of the SHAH is to be incognito, Mr. BOURKE says, by his own desire. All the better. It won't be necessary to cut him, which, other-

wise, Punch must have done.

In answer to Mr. Burr, who asked for time to discuss In answer to Mr. BUTT, who asked for time to discuss Irish University Education, Sir Stafford Northcore pleaded, on behalf of Mr. BULL, for time to proceed with more pressing public business, and drew an alarming picture of Parliamentary arrears. The House has so wasted its time that at the rate Supply has been moving, if every Government night between this and August were given to Supply only the Civil Patimeter. August were given to Supply only, the Civil Estimates could not be got through, to say nothing of Army and Navy Estimates still outstanding, legislation, or discussion.

Of course Mr. PARNELL complained of the delays, which he attributed to the personal squabbles of English Members! For which he was rapped over the knuckles by the Speaker. But the House, by aitting well into the small hours, did get through "Law and Justice," one of the items of Supply which most wants overhauling—if there were anybody to overhaul it systematically and sensibly, which there isn't, as Punch concludes on the legal principle "De non existentibus et non apparentibus eadem est ratio."

### BETWEEN TWO FAMES.

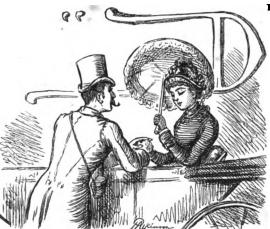
The French Government has prohibited any National Celebration in honour either of VOLTAIRE or JEANNE D'ARC, on May 30th, the jour de fête of both.

HIS day, who spat upon "the Maid,"
And hers, the Maid he spat on—
France loving both, with doubts is stayed,
'Twixt VOLTAIRE'S fauteuil, pile of Maid,
Which stool 'twere best she sat on,

Lest Anti-olericals make games,
Or Clericals crow o'er them, France deems it best for both their fames, Who led Church foes, who lit Church flames, To honour and ignore them!

THE RIGHT MAN.—Has any bookmaker, in quest of information as to the probable winner of the Derby, ever thought of applying to Mr. MECHI? He hangs out at Tiptree Hall.

# ECHOES OF EPSOM.



EAR Lady JANE, if you would deign to upon my smile

suit-"There's nuts for all who hits the ball, and on'y a penny a shoot!"

Although I've tried my love to hide, you cannot fail to

A thimble here, a thimble there! Now, where 's the blessed pea?"

My love, my life, be my dear wife! No more my pleading shun."

The odds I'll lay. I'm safe to pay. Here! two to one bar one!"

"Oh, take me, dear, and never fear my love will soon be gone."
"I'll take you, Sir, in tenners, or in ponies—if you're on?"

"I'll take you, Sir, in tenners, or in ponies—if you're on?"
"Forgive my haste. I would not waste my youth in fruitless courtin."
"Just cross her hand with silver, and the Gipsy 'll tell yer fortun."
"I'ye rank and wealth, and perfect health; there's nothing that I lack—"
"I shuffles 'em, so! In coorse ye 'll know which o' them there 's the Jack!"
"Oh, be not shy; but say if I may call you my own JENNY?"
"This ain't no sell, my noble Swell. Try yer luck! Three shies a penny!"
"I cannot wait—I'll know my fate, be the answer e'er so hard!"
"C'rroot weights an' names, and colours, same! See here, my Lord, c'rreot

"C'rrect weights an names, and colours, same! See here, my Lord, c'rrect card!"

"Oh, dearest, think! I'm on the brink of wild despair. Consider—"
"A mosale o' ham, or a drop o' oham, would save a starvin' widder!"
"Ah, smile divine! Then you are mine! Oh, name the happy day!"
"They're off! It's done!—the Favourite's won! Oh, dash! oh, lor!

Hooray!"
"Oh, joy! oh, bliss! If I might kiss those lips, our loves were sealed!"
"Confound myluck!—my bank is bruk!—I've been and backed the Field!"

### A DERBY GLOSSARY.

(By our Cynical Contributor.)

AUUSBURNT. Yawning from 8 A.M. till 12. Bad champagne from noon to

ANUSEMENT. Yawning from 8 A.M. till 12. Bad champagne from noon to 4 P.M. Headache for the rest of the day.

Barouche. A carriage supplied by a livery-stable keeper, which might be converted into a bathing-machine if it had better springs.

Conviviality. Jovial hypocrites making fools of themselves and each other.

Drag. Four horses drawing any number of asses. Nothing to do with the Boyal Humane Society.

Epsom. "The place to spend an unhappy day." A town not worth its salts.

Form. Dressing like a miller plus a blue veil. To preserve the "old form," decorate your hat with Dutch dolls.

decorate your hat with Dutch dolls.

Grass. Another name for mud.

Hill. Site of "all the fair" without any of the "fun."

Lunch. The first stage of indigestion.

Music. Stale airs from the lowest stratum of the lowest of the Music Halls, and the most exeruciating of the barrel-organs.

National. A term applied to a holiday chiefly patronised by fools and knaves, "worse halves," and roughs.

Ovation. The howls of an idiotic crowd about an invisible winner. Prophets. Persons who command no respect in their own country—or any other. Refreshment. The first stage of intoxication.

Sweepstakes. So called from their emptying your pockets.
Turf. The parting-place for fools and their money.

Usage. A weak excuse for tonfoolery, excess, and extravagance.

Vow. Made at the end of the day, to be broken next year.

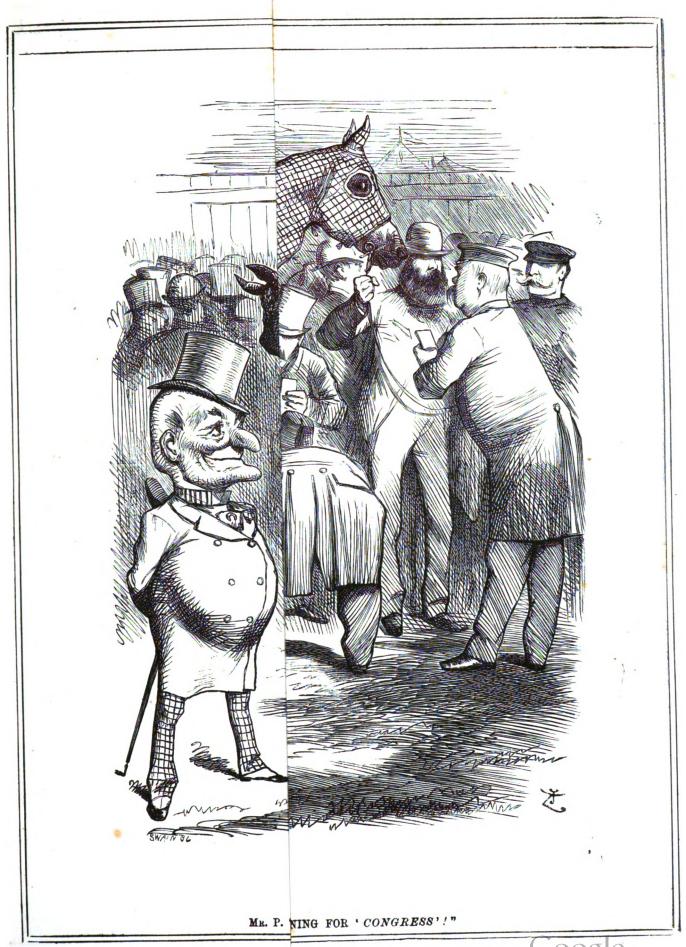
Wine. A deleterious compound which, like charity, covers a multitude of sins, and still more sorrows, stupidities, and sick headaches.

Yesterday. The coming spectre of to-day. Zero. The level of everybody's spirits after the Derby Day.

# The Australian Eleven v. M. C. C.

THE Australians came down like a wolf on the fold, The Mary'bone Cracks for a trifle were bowled; Our Grace before dinner was very soon done, And our Grace after dinner did not get a run.







### MIDDLESEX MAGISTRATES GOING TO THE DERBY.

### THE DARK HORSE.

A DARK Horse, limbs fine, tail high, nostrils wide,—As yet on English turf unknown, untried. As yet on English turf unknown, untried.
But Ben, the veteran trainer, close and 'cute,
Appeared to have a fancy for the brute—
"Appeared,"—for Ben is hard to understand,
And rayther given to hide, than show his hand.
There never was a Dark 'Un more discussed
Than this same Sepoy, out of India, by
Imperial Policy.

Tipsters have squabbled, quidnuncs fumed and fussed.
The hones of some on his career seemed centred:

The hopes of some on his career seemed centred;
"He'll never run," said others, "though he's entered."
"Don't like these foreign strains," old turfites cried; "Right British Sportsmen would not run such cattle." Others were sweet upon his style and stride, And boldly backed him for the equine battle STANLEY, a cautious jock, though smart and able, Who lately had belonged to the same stable,

Who lately had belonged to the same stable, Refused the mount as risky, and withdrew, Leaving Bob Salisbury to wear the Blue. Some held the Sepoy as a "second string." The real interest of the Ring Having been centered in a mighty grey Called Congress, shaped to go, some think to stay, But somewhat backward in his preparation, Owing, 'twas said, to leary Bers's own blundering, Whether o'er-cleverness or vacillation None knew, the trainer loyed to keep men wondering. None knew, the trainer loved to keep men wondering,
And a good Dark 'Un was his great delight;
Long odds he ever liked to be upsetting,
So, spite of opposition far and wide,
The public backed the Great Untried,

And Sepoy kept a front place in the betting.
But as the day of the great race drew near,
'Twas found, with mingled joy and fear, That Congress came again with a great rush.
The swells and cads, the touts and tipsters crush
To take stock of the favourite once more,
Still clothed and hooded, but legs right, all four. The grey looks fit at last; true sportsmen pray
This likely looking horse may win the day.
BRN keeps his counsel. Sepoy strips. "Friend BRN,"
Says Punch,—good judge of horses as of men,
"The nag is smart, but can he stay the course?
Don't think he looks quite like a Derby horse.
Is it with him that you declare to win?"
'Cute Bry realise, with such a curious grip. 'Cute BEN replies, with such a curious grin
One knows not if he's serious or funning,
"That's telling—but at least he'll force the running!"

### RIGHT AND WRONG WHALES.

Smith's Sound, lat, 82° N.

Mr. Punch,
Sir,—I am astonished at some people's impudence—Mr.
Farint's especially. I learn from a friendly porpoise who has lately been making a run up the Thames with a family party, that after placarding London streets with "The Whale's Coming!" he has dared to announce the arrival of one of our family in the West-minster Aquarium. He has got his friends in the newspapers to make a mighty fuss about its capture off Labrador, where, we are solemnly informed—

"That a constant supply of these 'monsters of the deep' may be readily obtained for the future, Mr. FARINI has, through his agents, secured the exclusive right of the Whale fishery off a large portion of the Labrador coast and purchased an enclosed bay, serving as a kind of 'Whale preserve.'"

Will you believe me, Sir, when I assure you that the new arrival so pompously heralded is not a member of the Whale family at all, but

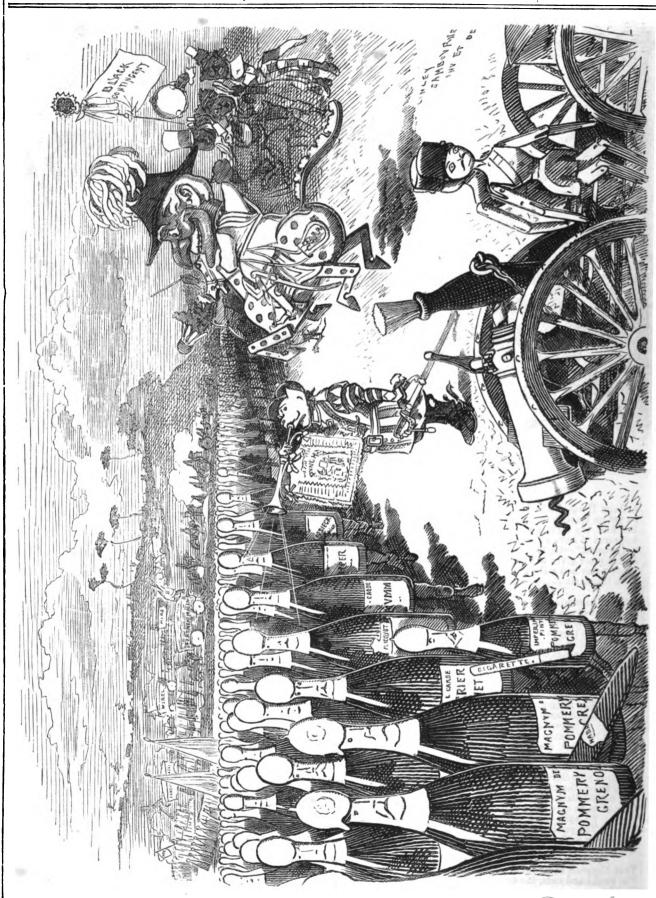
belongs to another and very different branch of the Cetacean family—the Dolphins—is a Beluga, in fact, not a Balana.

He may be "very like a whale," but a Whale he is not. His colour, size, the position of his blow-holes, all give the lie to his claim to rank with,

Sir, Your Obedient Servant, THE RIGHT WHALE (Balana Mysticetus).

ADVICE GRATIS TO BRITANNIA .- (From a Disinterested Frenchman.)—Show your teeth, Madame, even if they be black.

Digitized by



Digitized by Google



### HIGHLY GENTEEL.

Sir Charles. "By the bye, Mrs. de Tompkyns, do you know your Neighbours the Ponsoney de Talbots?"

Mrs. Peter de Tompkyns. "A—no!—strange to say, for they are a kind of Connection of ours."

Sir Charles. "Indeed! How so?"

Mrs. Peter de Tompkyns. "We have the same Monogram, you know!"

### OUR DERBY RESERVES.

It was upon the middle of a jovial June day,
When famous old Field-Marshal Punch, in red and gold array,
Upon the crown of Epsom Downs, midst Surrey's hilly curves,
Mustered, in bright magnificence, his Derby-Day Reserves.
Proudly upon his spotted steed the stout Field-Marshal sat,
A thing of beauty from his boots to the plume of his cocked hat.
And Toby true his trumpet blew with a spirit-stirring blast,
As o'er the hills and o'er the plain his forces gathered fast;
And ne'er more serried ranks were ranged, or marched-past steadier

files,
Than those deployed before the Chief whose ruddy face rained smiles.

Up came the gallant Clicquots, the Heidsiecks up came they,
The Pommerys and the Roederers, and the Perrier-Jouets,
The mighty Mumms and Moets, and the Ruinarts, in rows,
And many another regiment whose brands Rheims only knows.
Along the rails, thick on the hill, the baggage-train well found—
FORTHUM AND MASON know their work—took up their camping—

"Call up the guns!" cried Marshal Punch. Then up came the

Artillery.

The gallant "Cork Screws"—Irish troops—to charge the ranks of Sillery.

A thousand points are thrusting home! A thousand Corks "go pop!"

A thousand lips are draining "fizz" as if they'd never stop:
And in they wire like one o'clock, whilst, lusty Lord of Lunch,
Adown the dark and glistening ranks high rides Field-Marshal
Punch!

Oh, was there ever such a Brick to fight, write, drink, or feed As gallant old Field-Marshal Punch, who rides the Spotted Steed!

### "THE COURSE OF EVENTS."-The Race-course.

### THE OBELISK'S LAST MOVE BUT ONE.

"Your Obelisk's ne'er drawn such crowds, it declares,
As now that it's moored off Adelphi new stairs;
Since a derelict over from Ferrol it came,
In the Cylinder-ship, Cleopatra by name!

Says Wilson to Dixon, "We've done it, by gum!"
Says Dixon to Wilson, "The crux is to come."
Says Wilson to Dixon, "Two hundred tons weight,"
Says Dixon to Wilson, "To lift, and set straight!"
Says Wilson to Dixon, "If you can do that."
Says Wilson to Wilson, "Or else crush me flat."
Says Wilson to Dixon, "Our stone if we show,"
Says Dixon to Wilson, "O'er Paris we'll crow."
Says Wilson to Dixon, "Luxor theirs they call."
Says Dixon to Wilson, "And we ours Luck's all."

### For Leisure Moments.

A NEW "holyday quarterly," called Ours, edited by Miss Annie Thomas. has just appeared. As Mr. G. A. Sala, author of Twice Round the Clock, is writing in it, we ought, at all events, to be provided with amusement for 'Ours during the day. We wish it every possible success.

### A Delicate Attention.

It is rumoured that Mr. G. Palmer is about to commemorate his return to Parliament, and his first vote, by the introduction of a new Biscuit, richly embossed with Sepoy emblems, to be called the "Beaconsfield Cracknell," and that every effort will be made to have it ready for the use of the Congress.

THE DERBY (CLEAN) SWEEP.-DIZZY.



### A SPIRITED ANSWER.

Minister. "JANET! JANET! DRINKING AGAIN! DON'T YOU KNOW WHERE ALL THE DRINKERS GO TO ?

Janet. "AH COULD NA SAY WHAT ITHERS DO, BUT AH AYE GAE WHERE AH KEN-(hic)-AH'LL GET THE BEST CHEAPEST !"

### ART NOTES.

OUR Bank of Elegance notes are not in high credit. But our Bank of Arts notes ought to be, when the bank is Henry Blackburn's & Co., and the notes are his *Grosvenor Gallery Notes*, and his *Academy Notes* for 1878. Never were more unmistakeable cases of "value received," than theirs who purchase were more unmistakeable cases of "value received," than theirs who purchase these two wonderful shillingsworths—the best aids to memory, for the collections they relate to, that have ever been produced. The illustrations, excellent records of the pictures, in many cases from sketches by the painters, are full of spirit, and, for their scale, wonderfully effective; the remarks terse, and to

the point.

After Punch's Own Guide to the Academy and the Grosvenor, the best, he has no hesitation in saying, are Mr. Blackburn's.

Mr. Comyns Carr's Illustrated Catalogue of the Grosvenor Gallery Exhibition of Drawings last year, with his admirable introduction and careful photographic illustrations, is to these popular little productions of Mr. Blackburn's as a hundred-pound note to a shinplaster. It costs a guinea, and is worth a great deal more. But though more elaborate and exquisite alike in its text and its illustrations. it appeals to a smaller public, as the hundred-pound note and its illustrations, it appeals to a smaller public, as the hundred-pound note does—worse luck! Still it should not be passed over, for that reason, in any notice of recently issued Art-Currency.

### Porte it Isn't.

(From the Sublime to the Ridiculous.)

"The Porte—that is the building which from its gateway was so called, and in which the Government Offices and Archives of the Ottoman Empire were housed—has been burnt, whether by the act of an incendiary is not yet known."—Constantinople Letter, May 25th.

'Twas once strong military Porte. Then Porte in a storm, not a doubt of it; Lastly, Porte in blue blazes, and now Porte with all the spirit burnt out of it.

"THE DOGS OF WAR."-Maltese Tarriers.

### IN MEMORIAM.

# John, Earl Russell.

BORN, AUGUST 18, 1792.

DIED, MAY 28, 1878.

THE Golden Wedding, but three weeks ago, Of him and Liberty, his mistress dear!
And now the true old heart, which then beat slow,
Is stopped, and England bows beside his bier,

Remembering the brave work of that long life Which saw the light, when France, in Menad mood, Mad with the shock of old and new at strife, Strove to give Liberty fresh youth by blood;

Rousing a horror, that from those who wrought Such deeds in Liberty's most sacred name Had spread to Liberty herself, till thought Of her grew hateful, and men spurned her claim.

But he was of the few of firmer heart, Who kept the Goddess and the godless throng Of her blood-drunken worshippers apart, Held her truths fast, and did her shrine no wrong.

For they had drawn their faith from purer springs, Where Liberty sat side by side with Law, O'erbearing howl of Mobs and hest of Kings, With Order for their guide who came to draw.

So, from the first day of his public life
Unto the last—some sixty years and more—
As Liberty's liege knight he served, in strife
Of good with ill, whate'er name either bore.

Content to wait, but still with trust to win, In God's fight, for God's cause—the good of man: Oft baffled, but with heart to re-begin To-morrow what to-day's strength failed to span.

Whatever victory stands writ in light O'er crime, hate, ignorance, fair claim denied, O'er Wrong usurping arms and place of Right-His name is written at that conquest's side.

Others might change their colours and their cause, Some, whose weak eyes slow opened to the light, Some, who in fear of progress prayed for pause; His road was ever on, from right to right.

The faiths his youth had held when held by few, He lived to see the faiths of most and best, Till in their wake the common herd they drew, And shaped the law, and stood for truths confest.

Rare fortune! It was given his age to see The fulness of the day whose dawn he saw, The harvests garnered, at whose sowing he Had heard the seed proclaimed not worth a straw.

No wonder if, with all he had done and known, He held him somewhat stiffly, in the trust That where he showed the way 'twas wisely shown— That all his "would-bes," would; his "must-bes,"

They called him cold and proud who judged by shows. Not knowing what a fire was at his core, What springs of love 'neath that hard surface rose, What flowers that seeming sand-waste bred and

Only when sorrow came his hearth to share With sadness love and reverence could not cheer,
'Twas seen how pride could bow, how faith could bear
And trust in God make even darkness clear.

He lived to see the fifty years complete
From his first battle won in Freedom's cause;
Like one that hears, 'twixt sleep and waking sweet,
The songs that tell of May-time in the shaws,

He heard their greetings whom he might not see, Nor take their hands, nor thank them face to face; And then the long-tried spirit was set free, And England bows above his resting-place!

### OUR OWN ACADEMY GUIDE.

Positively the Last Visit.



OMBINE Nos. 59, 287, 301, 548, DMBINE NOS. 59, 287, 301, 548, 1355, and 1359. Marquis of Bath. The Right Hon. W. H. Smith, M.P. Robert Smith, Esq. Sir G. Scott. T. H. Wyatt. Rev. G. Currey, D.D. The Very Rev. Dr. Howson. By G. RICHMOND, R.A. A. Richmond Party. The Marquis of Bark MOND, R.A. A Richmond Party. The Marquis of BATH brings his own buns, and the Rev. CURREY comes in hot. But not a Lady among them! and yet every one goes to Richmond for Maids of Honour.

No. 129. The Gods and their Makers. By E. Long, A. Excellent. Second title,

A. Excellent. Second title, "Idol Moments." "Ars Longa," not "vita brevis."
No. 133. Sweet Margery.
By G. A. Storey, A. Own Sister to Little Swansdown.
Nomine mutato, fabula narratur, i.e., "Another name, same Storey."
No. 259. Partrait of Him-

No. 259. Portrait of Him-lf. By T. WEBSTER, R.A. self.

Very like, perhaps, but who knows Himself P. No. 398 37 The Salute. By J. C. Horsley, R.A. Cheerful and dramatic. Second title, "Private business."

No. 402. Dutch Boats Be-calmed. By C. Thornely. We shall see the companion picture to this next year, called "Dutch Boats Parkings Pa

Be-blowed.

No. 450. The Head of the Lake. By E. A. WATERLOW. Not water-low at the head of the Lake. That would be too suggestive of water on the brain.

No. 472. Henry Irving as Duke of Gloster. By E. Long, A.

Decidedly E-long-ated.

No. 481. The Sonata. By V. Ornsby. He must have painted the Daughter first if this is the Son arter. (Where is Constable, R.A., or an ar-ray of Constables? Police!!)

No. 568. Convalescents, Children's Hospital. By A. D. LAN-CASTER. Apparently recovering from scarlet fever, which they

No. 830. Trial by Battle. By J. TENNIEL. The work of a rising

young artist.

"I speak of John Tenniel, Whose fame is perennial!"

That's my motto, Sir; and I can't help it if "perennial" must be

spelt in this way. Too late to change now.

No. 936. The Play Scene in Hamlet. By Keeley Halswelle.
Laboured: all work and no play. But "Halswelle that ends well"

-hem! SHARSPEARE.
No. 956. "Corney Reach." By G. C. KERR. Dedicated, of course, to Mr. Corner Grain, who can reach two octaves at once

easily. No. 1187. 7. Cyril Flower, Esq. Chalk Drawing. By John Sandys drawing, not chalk. Excellent likeness of a SANDTS. splendid Flower in full bloom.

No. 1323. Preparing for Conquest. By A. Johnston. I congratulate Conquest. One of Conquest's pupils for the Grecian Theatre. J'y suis. Very much the pink of perfection, or the perfection of pink. A. Johnston pinx-it.

No. 1332. John Corbett, Esq., M.P. By J. C. Horsley, R.A. All Mr. Horsley's humour has been the alderly gentlemen disturbed

represents a portrait of a respectable elderly gentleman, disturbed while reading a rather risque French novel in a yellow cover. It might have been called "Somebody Coming!" Bravo, Mr. Hors-LEY, capital R.A. and A1

No. 1338. Equestrian Portrait of Gertrude, daughter of Frank Chance, Esq. By STEPHEN PEAROE. To be described as "Chance and design."

No. 1339. The Iris Pool. By S. J. L. PICKERING. probably suggested from SHAKSPEARE'S Antony and Cleopatra, where the latter says, "Charmian, let us to billiards." As the Queen's other waiting-maid was Iris, the logical mind can see at a glance what (however remotely) was the germ of this picture, years. Is not this likely to make him more stiff-necked than ever?

which has no more to do with CLEOPATRA'S billiards than with her Pyramids.

No. 1342. A Mill in Picardy. By Robin Johnson. No signs of a fight; but the Artist has evidently an eye for the very sort of retired spot where a mill used to be in the palmy, or fisty, days of the P. R.

Nos. 1356 and 1389. "Waterfall" and "Torrents from the Mountains." By Edmund Gill.

EDMUND GILL Went up a hill
To paint a pail of water;
Then came down, And in Town

His pictures were shown after.

Both works evince a considerable amount of labour, which is just what would be expected from an artist, who, if he is not a "hewer of wood," is, at all events, a "drawer of water." As the Cockney said, when no policeman was near, "This Gill is one of the strong pints of the Academy."

No. 1376. The Parish Kirk. By W. E. LOCKHART. Without referring to the Catalogue, I should have said that this picture represented prisoners and their friends in a County Court, or a Court of the County. Another version of Waiting for the Verdict. If it is a true picture of a Parish Kirk, I'm glad I don't belong to the Parish. If I did, I shouldn't go to that Kirk, to be one of that "Kirk's lambs."

No. 1377. The Earl of Dalhousie. By W. W. Ouless, A. Is it really? Picture of a Naval Officer, who has been dressing up for Dumb-Crambo in some Lady's white fur mantle. The word has been suddenly found out, and somebody has rudely snatched the mantle off his shoulder, saying, "Come, you don't want this any more!" Observe the puzzled expression on the Naval Officer's

genial countenance. He can't make out who has discovered the word, and thinks "somebody must have told them."

No. 1380. Herr Joachim. By Jas. Archer. Portrait of that distinguished Violinist. Herr Joachim, more particularly disdistinguished Violinist, Herr Joachim, more particularly distinguished, in this picture, by being represented as Hair-Cut Joachim. Never saw this eminent Musician so neat and tidy. Capital likeness. Everybody knows who it is meant for; and that, let me add, is a strong point in favour of a portrait. Of course, Joachim is represented as playing first fiddle. A. was an "Archer," who took a good shot; and I congratulate him on the bow.

No. 1390. Introduction of Christianity into Britain. By J. E. Christie. Evident title—"Christie-anity."

No. 1403. Reading "Robinson Crusos:" the Footprint on the Sand. By A. F. Patten. The youthful student appears deeply interested in the celebrated footprint on the sand; at least, that is the impression left by a patter on the canvas.

the impression left by a patten on the canvas.

No. 1405. The Labour of the Danaids. By J. R. Weguelin.

Misnamed. It ought to have been "Family Jars."

No. 1410. The Pasha. By J. E. Hodgson, A. Observe the

Pasha's expression: his hand on his scimetar (or some dangerous

Pasha's expression: his hand on his scimetar (or some dangerous sort of weapon in a sheath), which will be drawn at once if the Artist doesn't paint to please him. "You take my head off," says the Pasha, with grim humour, "and I'll take off yours. Now then paint away. Allah Kerim! Bismillah! Mashallah—Kismet!"

No more time for the Academy. Last visit, until something bends my, at present, inflexible determination. Yet there are plenty more pictures, and a lot of sculpture; among which lot I 've only had time for "Lot's wife." Striking work in marble, by HAMO THORNYCEOFT, the pose representing her being salted just as she was turning. (Where are the Police? Where is CONSTABLE, R.A.? Fetch him back, or "The Road to Ruin" will send us all wrong!) Next week for my first visit to the Grosvenor: c'est le premier pas—ches Coutts. I shall take my own flask, and my own licence. licence.

# Arsenic in Violet Powders.

PROBABLY adulteration has never put on a more hideous mask than its latest, of arsenic in violet powders, leading to large destruction of

Arsenic, it seems, is cheaper than starch. Hinc ille lacryme these tears of sorrowing parents. The wholesale chemist to whom the supply of these poisonous powders was traced must have been ignorant, or careless, of the poisonous effects of arsenic affixed to the tender skin of infancy. It may be hard to believe him ignorant; but to suppose him careless!

All have read of snakes under flowers. Think of poison in violet powders, and of the infinitely precious lives whose loss has been laid to this last and most abominable of all abominable adulterations!

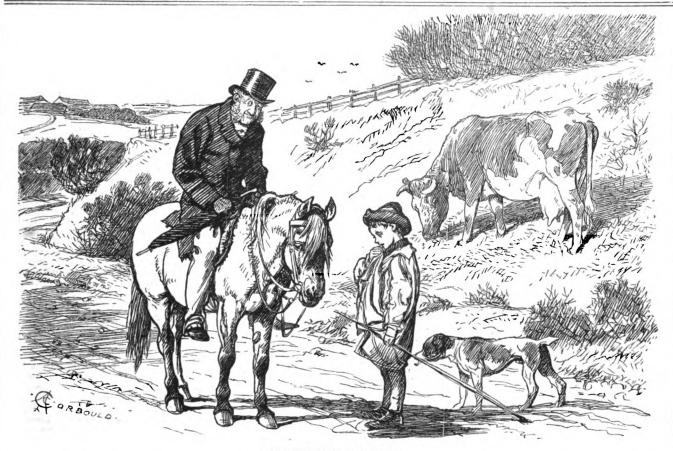
### SUS. PER COLL.

MR. MACKONOCHIE has been sentenced to suspension for three

# PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



·HIMSELF · HOPS · OVER



NEGATIVE PROOF.

Old Gent (who firmly believes in the School Board, to Cow-boy), "OH, YOU GO TO SCHOOL, DO YOU! NOW, I DARESAY YOU CAN TELL ME WHO IT WAS THAT WAS SAVED WHEN THE WORLD WAS DROWNED, CAN'T YOU? Cow-boy (all abroad). "No-A, ZUR-R!" [Old Gent goes his way, a firmer believer than before.

Monday, June 3rd (Lords).—The Marquis of Salisbury read out BISMARCK'S Card of Invitation for the Grand European Treaty party Unter den Linden—small and early; with the news that the English Government and all the Great Powers had accepted the Family Party would be the Earl of Beaconstrain and the Great European of Salisbury. From the terms of the invitation it appeared that the Treaty of San Stefano would figure on the table—as the pièce de

discussion, not de résistance.

Lord Granville was delighted to hear it; but he could not understand, with the Cabinet's Will and Brain on the Spree, how the Cabinet was to get along. Was there any precedent for a Cabinet thus dispensing with its pillars and main-stays?

Lord Braconsfield did not believe there was. All the better.

Nice customs must curtsey to great Kings, and triumphant Ministers may claim the liberty to make precedents. The Cabinet would be more important in the absence of its head and right hand. It might even start a will of its own. What a novelty that would be!

Lord Salisbury was the organ of the House for a becoming word

of disgust over the attempt on the life of the stout old Kaiser.

Lord ELPHINSTONE gave a graphic picture of the difficulties in the way of raising the Eurydice. The fact was the Admiralty had neither time nor means for the job. It had been a bungle thus far, and he could not hold out any prospect of improvement. BRITANNIA had better make up her mind that she has seen the last of her Eurydice.

(Commons.)—Mr. GLADSTONE has written one of his perfervid articles in the Nineteenth Century, called "Liberty in the East and West," attacking the policy of the Government in flinging the Indian tulwar into the scales of European force. It is such an article as BURKE might have signed his name to, though less passionate. But it has been too much for the Pall Mall Gazette and Mr. HANBURY. The Journal denounced it; the Member is for bringing it under formal Parliamentary censure—the modern equivalent of burning by the common hangman. The common sense of Parliament knows better—if the Jingoes in Parliament don't. Mr. GLADSTONE has written nothing he is not prepared to say and stand on Irish University Education.

by in his place in the House of Commons. His vitriol is rose-water compared with the scathing and scalding douche such a defiance of the Bill of Rights would have provoked in the days of BURKE and BARRÉ.

The business of the invitations to Congress, and the representation of this country there, was discussed in the Commons between Sir STAFFORD NORTHCOTE and Lord HARTINGTON, who couldn't imagine how the tail of the Cabinet at home could possibly wag the head at Berlin. He considered that Government resided in Her Majesty's Ministers en bloc, not in a brace of them. Neither of the Plenipotentiaries would be a Member of the House of Commons, and neither could speak the will of the House with voice potential.

The CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER didn't see what that mattered. The Cabinet was of one mind, and it really made no difference whether that mind were *Unter den Linden* or in Downing Street. Other countries would be represented by their Prime Ministers and their Foreign Secretaries, and why should not England?

their Foreign Secretaries, and why should not England?

The House, by Mr. Bourke, spoke out its horror at the attempted assassination of the German Emperor, its delight at his escape, and its satisfaction at hearing good news of his progress. English indignation is deepened by the thought that the Emperor's son and daughter-in-law were the Queen's guests when their visit was first darkened by the news of the sinking of Der Grosser Kürfurst, and then abruptly cut short by the shooting at Der Alter Kaiser.

The County Government Bill is the first Innocent done to death. It will not be much regretted. It was too much for the County Magistrates, too little for the County reformers.

The Government wished to have given Earl Russell a public

The Government wished to have given Earl RUSSELL a public funeral. But his family have deferred to his wishes by burying him in the vault of the Russells. But why should not his ashes have reposed in Westminster, while his name stood inscribed at Chenies? Or, if he willed his body to sleep in the ancestral vault by his son's side, why should not his statue, or, at least, his best stand in the Abbey around the Statuser of his time? bust, stand in the Abbey among the Statesmen of his time?

Then the House resumed the debate, adjourned from Friday, on the motion of the O'CONNOR DON, a fitting moderator for a discussion



# TITLES TO DISTINCTION.

Passenger (from the South, waking up). "PRAY, SIR, WHAT STATION IS THIS?" Native. "Thes is Paisley, Sir!—Paisley! Celebrated Toon, Sir!—Berrth-place o' th' Poat Tannahul, Sir! And—'hem?—ah'm a Paisley Man mysel', Sir! Ah was born i' Paisley—Ah was—"

[Luckily the Train had now run into the Station, and stopped.

The organs of the Irish Roman-Catholics-Messrs. BLENNERHASSET, ER-RINGTON, SYNAN, Major NOLAN, Mr. A. MOORE, Mr. O'SHAUGHNESSY, and Mr. MITCHELL-HENRY—urged energetically that justice demanded that Roman-Catholic parents should have a University to send their sons to, where they

would have due-i.e., priestly—security for faith and morals.

Mr. Plunker pointed out that University Education was open to Roman-Catholic as to Protestant in Trinity College, Dublin, and the Queen's Colleges. It was idle to expect that an English Parliament would ever give the Roman-Catholic hierarchy that absolute control of religious teaching which they must claim in a Roman-Catholic University.

Mr. Lowther pointed out that Maynooth was the only endowed educational institute in Ireland not open to all denominations. All the rest were free to all creeds. So they must continue throughout Great Britain.

The Resolution was negatived by 206 to 67.

Tuesday.—The Lords, under the guidance of the Earl of Kimberley, did a little bit of tinkering at the Public Health Act, in the way of facilitating water-supply to cottages, and declined to recognise a distinction urged by that staunch sanitary reformer, Earl Fortescue, between "pot-water" and "slop-water." Finding their Lordships in a sanitary mood, the Marquis of Ripon tried to get a rise out of the Government on River Conservance Boards. But the Duke of Richmonn knew hetter. It was a ticklish subject. If they could the Duke of Richmond knew better. It was a ticklish subject. If they could have laid it on the County Board's shoulders, well and good. But the County Boards had gone by the board. Let all the vexed questions which are sure to gather and grow round Conservancy Boards sleep till the County Boards come to Parliamentary life again.

Earl Cowpers expressed the rather bold belief that the Lord President of the Council, with the knowledge he possessed, could and would bring in a River Conservancy Bill that would be satisfactory to all parties concerned!

No. The Duke of RICHMOND may be a remarkably clever man, but he is scarcely clever enough for that, my Lord.

(Commons.)—In answer to an inquiry of Sir E. Wilmor, Mr. Egerton told the House that our last improved "rams,"—or "beaks," as they should rather be called,—are moveable, and can be stowed in board when not wanted—a comfort to ships sailing in company, seeing that our Iron-clads are apt to "put | England-which is saying much.

the beak "-as Black Country husbands the boot-into their consorts.

If the Congress wants to have the pleasure of Greece's company, it will send Greece an invitation. In other words, "Let Greece wait till she's asked."

Mr. BOURKE, to the great satisfaction of the House, gave a good report of the progress of stout old Kaiser WILHELM.

The CHANCELLOR of the Exchequer thinks that our feeling of horror at the attempt, and thankfulness for the Emperor's escape, has been sufficiently expressed. So does Punch. The SECRETARY of STATE has already, in the name of the country, forwarded an address of congratulation and condolence to the German Government. We trust he will always speak as completely in the sense of JOHN BULL as on this occasion.

Has not the House a Chaplin, as well as a Chaplain? The one is not more naturally employed in reading prayers, than the other in moving the adjournment of the House over the Derby Day. Our only regret is that the Member for Mid-Lincolnshire had nothing in the

race. Punch makes him a present of a name for the next nag he may enter for the Blue Riband—Jingo.

Mr. Chaplin gave the House a "tip"—we are sorry to say like other of his "tips," a wrong one—Sir Joseph. Let us hope Honourable Members did not put on their money after their own prophet to their own

Mr. R. Power seconded the Motion. We need not wish "more power" to him, for he was very pleasant. If only Irish Members would follow their natural bent, and be usually as amusing as Mr. R. Power was on Tuesday

Even Mr. BIGGAR announced his intention of voting for the adjournment, for the characteristic reason, that he believed horse-racing, so far from improving the breed of horses, had a contrary effect. Mr. Assheron opposed the Motion.

"No one grudged the House a holiday less than he did; but they were going to take their holidays very soon. Those who kept the officials of that House, not from twelve to six o'clock on a Wednesday afternoon, but up all night, to discuss at what time Irishmen should drink whiskey, were the persons who might fairly incur the charge of infringing on the holidays of those gentlemen. And as for the Members themselves, did any one gentlemen. And as for the Members themselves, did any one imagine that one the less would go to the Derby whether they adjourned or not. The Derby Day was one of the most disgusting days in the year ('Oh!'), unless you went to the Derby, for you could do no business on it. He would sooner see a holiday given on the day of the Oxford and Cambridge Cricket Match, or the Queen's Ball, than on that of the Derby."

(Why not on all three? Punch would not object to the House taking more holidays, if only it would work when it wasn't playing.)

Mr. SULLIVAN-

"would not say that we were going to fiddle while Rome was burning ('Oh, oh!'), but he would say we were going to trifle while Europe was on the verge of the most critical events. Would the Government make this motion if it were a Government. day? He protested against the adjournment as a waste of time."

(The House can waste time without adjourning, Mr. SULLIVAN, as you and your friends ought to know by this time.

Mr. BLAKE objected to the adjournment-

"There was a picture in the Royal Academy which showed that the road to ruin ran parallel to the racecourse."

(Not to the course at Epsom, Mr. Blake—at Ascot.)
The Chancellor of the Exchequer—

"For himself would vote for the adjournment as a custom which, whatever might be said against it in the abstract, had prevailed very long, and which there was no good reason for setting aside. As far as the unfortunate Members of the Cabinet were concerned, as it was a day always selected for a Cabinet Council, an adjournment was of no advantage to them."

(Cheers—as if the House enjoyed the idea of the unfortunate Cabinet Ministers "kept in.")

After a bout at Scotch Roads and Bridges, and narrow escape from a Count Out, the House plunged into the slough of Irish Educational Endowments.

Lord RANDOLPH CHURCHILL moved for a Select Committee to inquire into the condition, revenues, and management of the Endowed Schools of Ireland, and gave excellent reasons for believing that educational endowments in Ireland have been even more abused than in

Lord C. Beresford moved to add to the motion of the noble lord words which would extend the inquiry to the practicability of establishing schools upon the denominational system, and gave the oddest reason ever urged in favour of denominational schools:—

"He could not help thinking that this religious principle was too much talked about in connection with education debates. The whole question of religion was a mere accident of birth. (Laughter.) His father and mother happened to be Protestants, and therefore he was a Protestant. So it happened all the world over. (Reneved laughter.) Why not live and let live? ("Hear, hear!") His belief was that a Mahomedan or a Buddhist, or any other man, who went through life fairly and honestly, had as much chance of going to heaven as he had. (Loud laughter.)"

Spoken like a jolly Jack-tar! The truth's the truth—hang logic! Mr. CHAMBERLAIN, who seconded the Motion, hit the weak point in Lord Charles's Amendment, if not in his straightforward sea-ology.

The IRISH SECRETARY, who promises a Government Bill to deal with Irish Intermediate Education, declined a Select Committee, but would grant a Commission. But the religious *crux* in Ireland seems insuperable in the present temper of England and the House of Commons.

Wednesday.—The House was away . . . . and the mice did play, in the places of the Members.

"All on the Downs the House was poured."

And the Members who followed their CHAPLIN'S tip and backed Sir Joseph dropped their money. The Blue Riband was "not for Joe."

Thursday (Lords). - The Earl of SHAFTESBURY hoped the Congress would weigh the claims of the Armenians to protection. The Armenians are a religious and money-making body-something like our own Quakers-of whom it is popularly said in the East, that one Greek is a match for two Jews, and one Armenian is a match for two Greeks.

The Marquis of Salisbury promised fairly, as he does all round. Lord Shaffesbury is asked, as we all are, to have confidence that the sentiments which will animate Her Majesty's Government will

be those of sympathy and justice.

"So mote it be," as they say in the old City toasts. Only, one cannot help wondering how the Jingoes will like it, And if these be the sentiments which are to shape the B. and S. policy in Congress, what have they and W. E. G. been fighting about all this time? Why has the European Concert been so long in tuning up? And why that Trillo del Diavolo, the war, if my Lord B. is, after all, to take the first violin-part in the quartette in which he so caustly dealined to figure two years ago? so curtly declined to figure two years ago?

(Commons.)-The Lord Mayor of Dublin appeared in all his glory at the Bar of the House to present a petition in favour of a Scheme of Education that would be satisfactory to the Roman Catholics of

Unhappily the Oceanus dissociabilis of odium theologicum still rages between the Roman Catholics of Ireland and the Protestants of England. No one has yet found the means of drying that sea up, or sailing over it, or bridging across it, or tunnelling under it.
And so Irish Roman Catholics and English Protestant shepherds
still stand on either shore shaking their fists at each other, while the poor little lambs look up and are not fed.

Talk on the subject of the time—Congress. It now turns out that England will be the only Power represented by a Prime Minister, Foreign Secretary, and Ambassador—lucida sidera in a triplet. It is a satisfaction to have it on the assurance of Sir Stafford North-COTE, that the questions which will be decided in Congress-so far as this country takes part in them-will be decided on the responsibility of the collective Cabinet. One feels at once, what a comfort that will be to Lords B. and S., as well as to the House of Commons, and the country, and the world, if it only knew what it has to be

thankful for. At last the House got to Supply, and—wonderful to record—did a good stroke of business with unusually little idle talking; what there was being chiefly from Mr. O'DONNELL, who vented a great deal of unusually venomous and vicious nonsense about the conduct of the Cape War, imputing inhumanity and even "savagery" to our administrators and officers!

Really, Mr. O'Donnell earns his "honorarium," as "advocatus diaboli."

# BETSY TO BENJAMIN.



H, BENJY, it jest is a triumph for both on us, speshally me; And it does an old ooman's

eyes good sech a wellplanted facer to see. Which patriotism's the

card, and all others is rubbige and flam :

knowed it, dear boy, from the fust, and you took my adwice like a lamb!

Ascuge me, my BENJY, if once your purceedings I seemed to suspect,

Which your BETSY were certingly sore at what seemed aggrawatin' neglect;

But now DARBY - drat him! - is gone, and Sa-LISBURY 's safe as a gun, Why in course there ain't nothing between us; our

buzzums is beatin' as one. Oh, they chivied us orful at fust, and pertikler was

down upon me, All along o' the langwidge I used, and my slaps at that W. G. But I stood like a modern Goloshes,\* an Atlage supportin' the

And now we 'ave wanquiged the lot, and our wictry 's glorious and great

Just doesn't Britannia look prime in the pose of your own

BETSY P. ? Which it surely ain't wain to suppoge as her attitood's copied from Mel

Her 'elm is a-cock like my bonnet, her trident has took jest the Of my friend SAIREY GAMP's own umbreller, when threat'nin' them

wagabone boys.

\* Perhaps the good lady means Colossus.

Which what else is them Rooshians and cet'rar? a nasty rampagious

But John Bull is the Bobby of Europe, and means for to give it 'em hot,

If so be as they don't hold their row, as no doubt whatsomdever they'll do,

'Cos our strenth and our attitood cows 'em-thanks, BENJY, to me and to you.

It is all spiteful fibs for to say as there needn't a' bin any shine If we hadn't took up from the fust sech a selfish and swaggerin' line.

We must show 'em we're Cock o' the Walk, as they'd all bin and gone and forgot;

That's the proper Imperial style, and your peaceful palayer is rot.

JOHN BULL, my dear BEN, is that proud of the walorous figger he cuts.

That with wotes, or an 'andful of mud, all the mouths of bage traitors he shuts

Quite right! Why the doose should he listen to partisan snivel and whine.

When he's got two sech patriot horgans as your'n, my own BENJY, and mine?

Constituotion? That's one of the things as is far better left on their shelves:

Constituotions, in ticklish times, may be trusted to shift for them-

Akademikal rubbige, my Benjy, whatever old Gladstone may say, Must not be allowed, for a moment, to stand in our conquering way.

Oh, I know there is parties as prates about Bills o' Rights and the

And sez that though bounce may look big it is but a blown bladder at best;

That selfish conceit proudly posing as cockahoop champion of right, Though hailed with the cry of the crowd, is a poor and a pitiful sight.

The traitors, how dust they? But there, BEN, our hundred and twenty and one

Is the honly reply we need make, and the 'owlers is bustled and done.

Oh ain't we a glorious lot? So impoging, and bouncing, and big! And it's all jest along o' my BEN, and his favourite pardner, B. PRIG! Exit attitudinising.



### HYGIENIC EXCESSES.

Smith. "So you've given up Wine and Bacca, Brown!"

Brown. "YES, HORSES AND DOGS DO VERY WELL WITHOUT STIMULANTS; AND WHY SHOULDN'T WE!"

Jones (fat man). "AH!—I GO FARTHER. I'VE GIVEN UP EVERYTHING BUT RICE. LOOK AT THE HIPPOPOTAMUS! HOW HEALTHY IT IS, IN SPITE OF ITS SIZE!"

Robinson. "Matter of Taste! Lions and Tigers are mode in my line. I've given up everything but Raw Meat once every Twenty-fore Hours, and kill it my-ref. I'm going to give up Clothes next Month-so's my Wife!!"

Smith. "Tell you what it is, Brown! I've a good Mind to go in for that kind of Thing myself, and give up everything but Skittles!"

### NEPTUNE'S NOTION.

ONE more of my Sea-Rams gone down like a shot!
A plague on the ugly and lubberly lot!
More trouble they give than whole legions of Tritons,
Till the prospect my godship prodigiously frightens,
Ah, Vulcan, you played me the scurviest joke
When you placed these leviathans under my yoke!
The Iron God's brood upon land may look fine,
But, by Thetis, they seem all abroad on the brine.
They can't keep afloat without infinite bother,
Or even keep out of the way of each other,
But either go in for spontaneous sinking,
Or all set a-butting each other like winking!
A fine guard of honour for Neptune in sooth!
I would rather go back to the ways of my youth,
Kre hulking Hephæstus had furnished my ranks
With assistants I wish I'd declined without thanks.
Rams! Rubbish! The name's a misnomer, no more;
Rival Rams, in their combats à outrance ashore
Butt bravely in bellicose fury no doubt,
Until one of the two gets the best of the bout;
But the harder they drive, in their impetus rash,
The more the hard-headed brutes' skulls won't go smash;
But my Sea-Rams, it seems, may by accident quite
Disable each other for serious fight,
And butter and butted alike go to pot,
In a style which if I understand I'll be shot.
One end it would seem waits the whole lot, and that's
The fate which befel the famed Kilkenny Cats!
The Monsters! they multiply faster and faster,
But the whole of their record is one of disaster.

I hold them big shams, and I 'm vastly inclined
To fancy Britannia is much of my mind.
It is costly to keep them, while keep them one can,
And plaguy to lose them, with many a man:
And Britannia would see, were she wise,—which she 's not,—
That by far the best plan 's to get rid of the lot!

### Opposition not Obstruction.

THE SPEAKER judiciously distinguishes between the opposition of small minorities to certain Bills, as in the case of the Irish Sunday Closing Bill, and mere obstruction for obstruction's sake to despatch of business. The rule by which fair may be distinguished from vexatious opposition seems simple enough. The opposition is fair when the Bill opposed is vexatious.

### The New Opera.

At Her Majesty's an Opera called Carmen is to be produced. Perhaps this is the first of a series to be called, respectively, Draymen, Cabmen, Policemen, and so on. We have been informed, however, that Carmen doesn't mean any men at all. It is simply the no-men of Bizer's Opera.

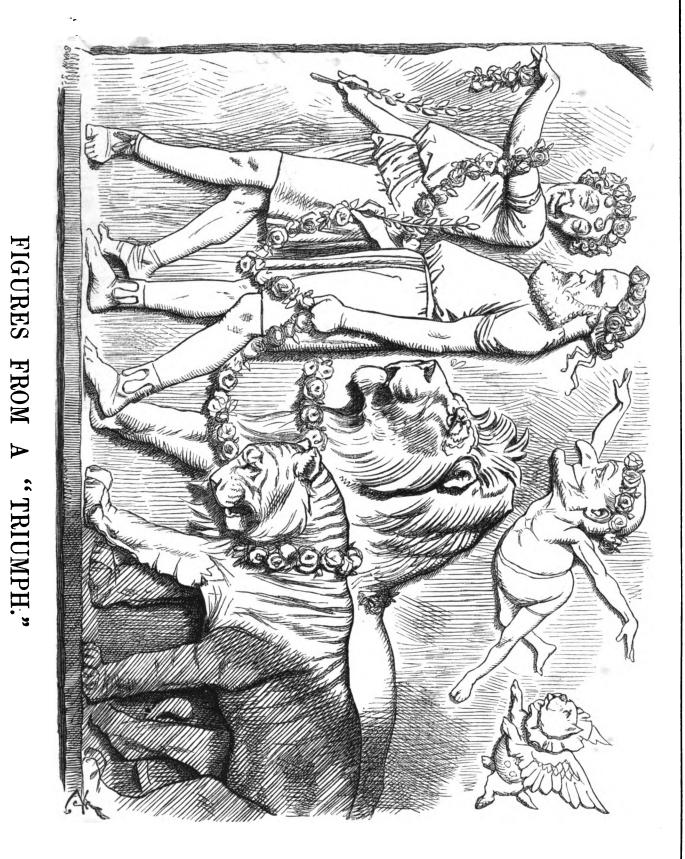
### Datur Hora Quieti.

Is there anyone who wishes awfully to go to Paris, solely to see the Exhibition, but not on any account to mix in the gay life of the capital? If there is—Requisecat in Passy.

WHERE TO LOOK FOR THE BIGGEST DERBY-CRACK.—In the Cabinet.

Digitized by GOOGIC

# (4 RELIEF-ON THE ROAD TO BERLIN.)



Digitized by Google

### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

(At Covent Garden, for the first representation of "Paul and Virginia.")



TIR,-Paul and Virginia! Ah, Sir, it is a mas-terpiece! I allude, not to the music, but to the English libretto by Josiah The PITTMAN! immortal JoSIAH PITTMAN! What Pittman! - a Pittman who works in a perfect goldmine of English where the poetic vein offers wealth inexhaustible! Josiah begins with the "Argument," from which I must extract a few gems.

"Madame de Latour," writes Josiah, "a French lady of noble birth, and Marguerite, a French woman of

humble origin, reduced to the same condition by some early indiscre-tion and consequent misfortune, have repaired to the Isle of France," where they have become mothers respectively of Paul and Virginia.

where they have become mothers respectively of Paul and Virginia.

Then he goes on to tell how Paul and Virginia love one another; how Monsieur Sainte-Croix, "a rich but cruel planter," is struck by Virginia's beauty, and "conceives an ignoble desire for her;" how Madame de Latour's rich aunt sends for Virginia: how Virginia goes to Paris; and how Paul, "forlorn and broken-hearted, wanders in distraction over the solitary cliffs"—by the way, if he had wandered in distraction over even one solitary cliff of any height there wouldn't have been much of him left to go on with-but no matter, on goes Paul, "calling on his beloved Virginia"—who was in Paris at the time—"and in visions beholds her in gilded halls"

—Josiah doesn't forget Balfe and Bunn's Bohemian Girl who "dreamt that she dwelt," &c., &c. And then he continues the story, finishing with how "the wrecked ship, conveying Virginia, is seen sinking not far from the coast during the infuriated tempest," and how "the desolate Paul and his family receive from

tempest," and 'how "the desolate Paul and his family receive from the waves the lifeless body of Virginia cast ashore."

The "Argument" concluded, M. Vicrora Masse's Overture commences. It is evidently intended to illustrate the "Argument" musically. "The early indiscretion" of the Ladies is plaintively alluded to on the flute, and "the consequent misfortune" comes out strongly on the cymbals. The stringed instruments forcibly depict "the ignoble desire" of Monsieur Sainte-Croix. The "visions of gilded halls" are indicated by all the power of brass in the orchestra, and, of course, wind is strongly employed in the storm.

The curtain rises and reveals to us the two victims of early indis-

The curtain rises, and reveals to us the two victims of early indiscretion and consequent misfortune, sitting together in "A Hut of Bamboos, with Landscape at back." The two indiscreet Ladies—I beg Josiah's pardon, I mean the indiscreet "lady" and the indiscreet "woman of humble origin"—recount to one another the respective merits of their children, Virginia and Paul. To quote the Poet PITTMAN-

"I love to speak of their tender years,
Yes, of heav'nly light they're both the reflection,
In their mutual love forget we our cares,
And we tend them both with equal affection."

So these two elderly indiscreet ones sing, in the hut of bamboos (they should have been called the two bamboozled ones), with the landscape at their back. But I am afraid that their morality is still a trifle lax, as the last verse of their duett expresses a doubtful sentiment:

"Flow'ret wild in freedom growing As in freedom both were born, Like the dawn that, rosy glowing, They portend a sunny morn.'

Then in comes Domingo (a mulatto slave) played by M. MAUREL. The above description of Domingo as a "mulatto slave," may have suggested to M. MAUREL the highly artistic idea of having his arms, hands, legs, and the upper part of his chest jet black, while his face was a dirty whitey-brown. This is, perhaps, M. MAUREL's idea of a "mulatto." Perhaps he has seen a mulatto just like this. But has anybody else?

The action, such as it is, proceeds. A ship, from France, arrives, and the following Pittmanic dialogue, to music, occurs:—

" Paul's Mother (aside). Some new mischance does me forbode. I'll you escort. Domingo.

Madame de Latour. No; stay, and mind the children. Paul's Mother (aside).

The "children" are Paul (M. CAPOUL) and Virginia (Mdlle. ALBANI), two little tiddy wee mites, who, of course, require a good deal of looking after. Domingo, left alone, gives his opinion (or Josiah Pittman's opinion) of the weather:

> "See, the sky darkens, fierce lightnings flash Rain is showers pouring, loud thunders crash! Amidst the fury of this great shower I trust the mothers have found some bower."

"Some bower," indeed! An omnibus, a public-house, a cabmen's-shelter, a Burlington Arcade, or a colonnade at least. However, being under cover himself, he ends by exclaiming.

"Which way shall I go? Oh, poor me!"

and taking a large red umbrella (like those spread out over the drivers of some of our larger three-horsed omnibuses), he dashes out by a side-door, carefully avoiding Paul and Virginia, who enter, from this fearful storm, dry as chips, protecting themselves by playfully holding over their heads a "big banana leaf." They run forward, strike an attitude, and smile at the audience. From this moment until the end, except when they are in the deepest despair, they are always, the pair of them, posing and smiling at one another and the audience; M. CAPOUL, as "little Paul," occasionally varying the monotony by grinning fearfully, opening his eyes, and coming out as a facial contortionist of great power. No doubt he has taken his idea from the boyish side of the character, that boys will be boys, and will make faces even at their little sisters. Then they duett together, and then Virginia sings to him on her own account—and Peterman's own account-and PITTMAN's -

"Thou know'st our two mothers are sharing My equal affection: wherefore The more, dear, for thee they are caring, So gratefully love I them more. For them every day I am praying, Imploring kind Heaven above, But when for thee pray'rs I'm saying, More ardent my fervour I prove."

Then, after Virginia has sung one line,

"Wouldst thou ask me, dear PAUL, what is true love's perfection?" they both sing together the reply—

"See the sweet birds in their snug nest How they content will love and rest. Nature's gift is their love, the same is our affection."

To the loving couple, enter Meala, "a female Mulatto slave" (whitey brown face and chocolate-coloured silk "fleshings" on her arms-quite the female Mulatto, of course, Madame Scalchi), who is in the neatest, brightest, spick and spannest costume, showing no kind of evidence of her having been, up to the very moment of her entrance, pursued by dogs; or, as she, inspired by Professor PITTMAN, expresses it,

" My life weary I drag; fierce hounds close me follow."

Only if the aforesaid "fierce hounds" do "close her follow," where are they

Then she implores protection, and Paul and Virginia give it by taking her back to M. Sainte-Croix, whom we meet in 'Tableau Second' armed with a neat hunting-crop, and cracking it on every possible occasion. Sainte-Croix, despite his name, is a dreadful person, and addicted, on Professor Pittman's evidence, to strong language. For instance he addresses Meala thus-

"Whence com'st thou? Say, by the devil, Dost thou pity now implore?"

Well, that is strong, isn't it? Then Virginia sings, in order to soften the obdurate planter,

> "Crossing forests wild and dreary 'Neath a fierce and burning sun, Here behold me faint and weary.
> Oh pardon grant!"

Then the chorus of blacks (real blacks most of these are, properly got up, faces, arms, and legs all one colour) sing

"The Master's relenting. To joy he's consenting. Form the ring-Let's dance and sing."

And then they execute a wild Christy-Minstrel-out-of-St.-James's-Hall sort of dance, with "cocoa-nut accompaniment"—(the slaves having, of course, previously accounted for the milk in the cocoanut)—called the "Bambula'!"



# LIFE IN LEITRIM.

Saxon Angler. "OH, BUT I CAN'T TRY FOR A SALMON. I HAVEN'T GOT A LICENCE-Native. "Is it a Licence ye want to kill a Fish! Shure ye might kill a Man or two about here an' nobody'd fay A WORRD T'YE!

"The bambulà, Ah, ah! It gives me pleasure. "Slave I'm born, Sad, forlorn. It's gay measure " Soothes the strife Of my life."

Then Meala ought "to take a banjo" (at least so Professor PITTMAN's stage directions say, but she didn't), and sing a maniacal song about a tiger. Paul and Virginia manage to sneak away, song about a tiger. Paut and Pirginia manage to sneak away, leaving the vicious Sainte-Croix (as Professor Pittman's stage-directions describe his action) "drinking, and pulling towards him the young mulatress." I've heard of "A mulatto girl," and a "mulatto woman," but it remained for the genius of a Pittman to give us as the equivalent of "una giovine mulatta," a new English word "mulatress." Every one will be on the look out for Professor Pittman's New Posti Pittiener. PITTMAN'S New Poetic Dictionary

The opera is too long and too heavy to follow in detail, great as

are the temptations offered by the Pittmannic Poetry.

The vision of Virginia in "gilded halls" in the Third Act (when she won't sing, and "the old lady" who has requested her to oblige the company with a song, is described by Professor PITTMAN as appearing "vexed"), was cut short, and the strongest point in it lost by Sainte-Croix not entering the gilded hall. I 've no doubt he said that he, one of the principal singers, was not coming on merely as a "super" in a pantomime, without a word to say or sing. What did he care about the plot, or PITTMAN!

Then comes the Last Tableau (while everyone is hurrying off to get their coats, cloaks, cabs, and carriages), showing how

"On the sands VIRGINIA lies lifeless: PAUL reclining over her."

"Reclining" is good. Brayvo, PITTMAN!

" The inhabitants of the island surround them, motionless and stupified." And the "motionless and stupified" inhabitants sing this finale:-

"On this earth separated By fate to them unkind, Their love not here abated. Soon in heav'n lasting bliss, joy ne'er ending, shall find."

May such be the Apotheosis of the Poet PITTMAN! Farewell! I am, ever, YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

# ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

MR. PUNCH understands that with a view to Lord Beaconspield's visit to Berlin, a Travelling Statesman's Dialogue-Book in Three Languages, for the use of National Representatives, is in active preparation. The following dialogue (in English only) appears to be an extract from the work in question.

### AT A CONGRESS.

Good morning, Gentlemen. I am an Englishman. Sir, we are pleased to hear it. What can we do for you, Sir? You can give me Egypt, a part of Turkey in Europe, the Black

Sea, and Armenia.
With pleasure, Sir. Can we do anything more for you, Sir?
You can also degrade Goerschakoff.

We will attend to your orders, Sir.

I wish also an indemnity for the Indian troops.

Will sixty thousand million roubles do, Sir?

It is too much. Thirty thousand million roubles will be sufficient. You are too generous. We thank you very much. Prince GORTSCHAKOFF (before he is degraded) shall produce the money. Have you anything more to say to us, Sir ?
Only that Britannia rules the waves.

We know it, Sir. Is there any further communication you wish to make to us, Sir?
Only this. We don't want to fight, but, by Jingo, if we do, we

have the ships, we have the men, we have the money, too.

We are convinced of it, Sir. Is there any other question you wish

to put to us?

Have you read my novels?

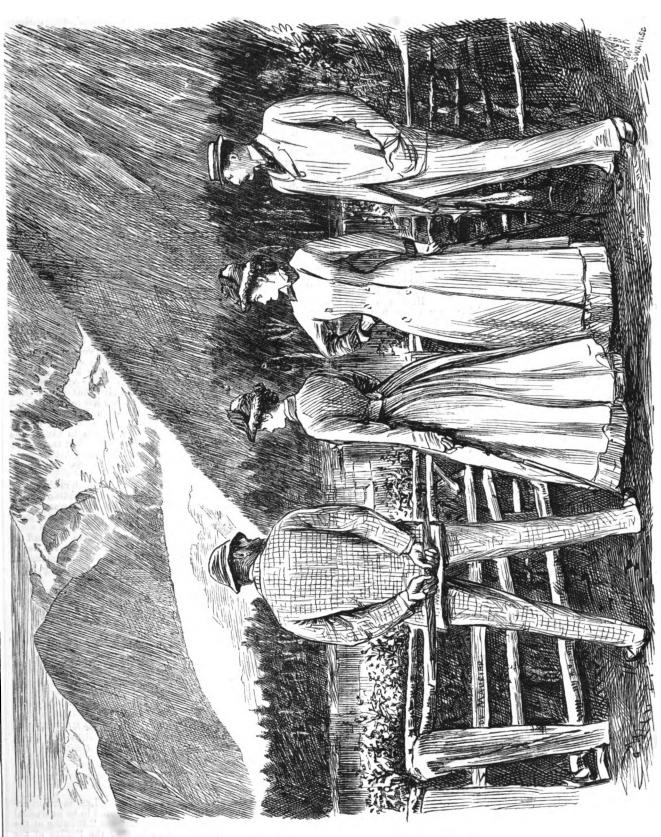
No, Sir. We wish to read them. Where can we obtain them, Sir?

At any respectable newsyendor's in town or country.

My we go Thank you, Sir. We will buy them at once, Sir. May we go home now, Sir?

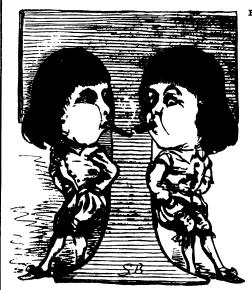
Yes, you may now go home. Thank you, Sir.

Digitized by GOOGIC



# AN AMERICAN VIEW OF SWISS SCENERY. Rair American (to Britisher). "O MY! AIN'T IT RUSTIC!"

# TEMPERANCE AND TOBACCO.



exists in France a rational
France a rational
Association, contradictinguished
by its title from
the British AntiTobasso Society.
It calls itself the
Besisty for Pra-Hociety for Pre-yenting the Abuse of To-bacce. To that end it has offered prizes for essays, and awarded bronze and silver medals, to suc-cessful contribu-tors, besides, in one case, a sum of 200 francs. This is the way to get people to desist from smoking to excess—to use tobacco with-

an instance of one of those things which they manage better in France. Our own Anti-Tobacco fanatics, whilst declaiming against the use, are wont themselves to indules in a creek declaration. the use, are wont themselves to indulge in a great deal too much abuse, and senseless abuse, of Tobacco.

### FROM AN AMERICAN-COUSIN-CRITICAL

MR. Pyron,

HAVIN' just run over from the State of Vermont, on a little cattle business, I wasn't thinkin' of no such thing as to go a ritin' letters to hobody about picters, which is a branch of science I hain't much wreatled with. But some friends here at the tavern allowed that that 's why I had orter give my idees to the public, and read me some pieces out of the daily papers to prove that it's the custom of this country for a man to write about what he don't know, so's he can approach the subject with his mind clear. There may be somethin' in this, and as I some calc'late you're a man to set store by an unprejudiced opinion, I'm goin' to heave in a few facts as I see 'em, concernin' the Show at the Academy of Artists.

The first thing, naterally, is to hev the main points well set down,

The first thing, naterally, is to hev the main points well sot down, so's to kinder see where we be. The Academy of Artists is calc'lated, I suppose, like any other Academy, to take charge of the youngsters and kinder brace 'em up and shove 'em along until they can shift for themselves. Then, onst a year, the bosses lay their heads together, and look over the work agoin on and select out the likeliest gether, and look over the work agoin' on and select out the likeliest part on't, and hang it up so's the public can come in and hev a look, and git a gineral sort of idee of what's bein' done and where the money goes to. More or less log-rollin' comes to be worked in with this selectin' business, and different kinds of merit has to be considered. So the bosses lay down on a principle as to pickin' and choosin' and also as to hanging' of 'em up, which is that the bad ones is throwed out, the good ones (which is known as high art) hung up towards the roof, and them which is on the line, bein' neither one thing nor the other, kinder strung out along the bottom. Pickin' up these points from a few observations, and confirmin'

neither one thing nor the other, kinder strung out along the bottom.

Pickin' up these points from a few observations, and confirmin' on 'em by my friends at the tavern, I sailed in to pay special 'tention to picters on the line, as the sayin' is, calc'latin that these is more especially open to notice of the public generally.

Amongst the whole lot of 'em, there is one which 'seems so especially strikin', as to be well worth puttin' up higher—hingein' of course, onto the alleygorical konception of the Infant Samuer, which his fond Parent is a tryin' to make show off before the Profit Ell. I hev sot down and gazed into this picter. There is a touch of high art genius into it. One half of them that looks at it don't see nothin' special, but I do. I see in it a mastarly bringin' out of the emotions of the human soul. And paint is throwed on these things to some purpus, instead of bein' wasted on mountains and things in the back-ground.

The leadin' figger is a man in the corner, which is a leadin' a heifer. That man comes down solid on the public sympathy. Some on us has been in corners, and some on us has tried to lead a heifer. He's been hevin' a kinder sharp tussle with the animile,

a heifer. He's been hevin' a kinder sharp tussle with the animile, and lost off most of his clothes. But bein' clean grit, he hangs on to the saplin' that he cut to tame the critter, and glimses round at raise the Eurydice.

the Profit, to show that he continuous to boss the caravan accordin' to orders. At the same time, he has to keep one eye on the animile, which is still obstreperous; and I hain't seen nothin' in the galleries of the Old World more artistic than the style of settin on this man's head akewangular, to show how his mind wobbles between the Profit and the heifer. SAMUEL and his Parent is in the center, and the Profit's good clothes is flowin' round within reach of the

and the Profit's good clothes is flowin' round within reach of the Infant quite regardless. But Samuel is too scared to 'tend up to business. He's scared clear through. For a graffic likeness of a scared shild Samuel takes the premium. His hair has riz up, and his legs is sot on backwards; though them as has no experience with children laffs at this, not seein' the intention of the Artist.

His mother is a doin' all she knows to smooth things over, and the Profit is a looking on and a thinkin' of the penalties of success in the proficy line. His soul is in the work, but his liver is run down. A few strokes of genius of the Artist makes this point loom up as well as a whole council of doctors. If there was any real snap in the pill-makers in these parts, there'd be some feller standin' in front of this picter givin' out handbills and pointing to the Profit, sayin' from time to time, "Just look at him. He lived before these globules of joy was known." That's what I call the yutility of the beautiful.

yutility of the beautiful. As was above remarked, the infant SAMUEL is accompanied by his parent on his mother's side, on this occasion. She is a holdin' forth to the Profit about Samuel's good pints, as mothers do, and likewise keepin's stout upper held on Samuel's top-knot, so as to kinder hev the advantage of him, as mothers of long practice is observed to do in such cases now. Yet there is people found to say that this great work has no completeness; that it ain't finished in

detail! Long towards the middle, or nigh half-way up on the picter, is the hangins of the Tabernikle hitched along on posts, with priests goin' in under one corner. This is as it orter to be; but standin' or attain night the great work as I do pretty often, I ketch frases of fault-findin'. Some says the priests is drawed too small to be sot so night he front. Others says the wall of the Tabernikle don't go nowheres. And I heard one feller objectin' to the heifer a lookin' over the wall while the priests was walkin' under one corner. I don't rake up these sayins in no censorious spirit, but only to show what foolishness anybody that does a good thing has to stand. Just as though any priest could look too small when ELI was round! Or as if the Tabernikle couldn't hey a little rest after goin' up and down forty years in the Wilderness! And what's to hinder the heifer from lookin' over the wall of the Tabernikle when there ain't

I was agoin' to kinder set out three or four more picters that don't seem to be enough 'lotted on by the giniral public, including some in the room for water colors (which is all strictly temperance), but p'raps it ain't well to carry on the thing too fur, until I see if these honest opinions is of any value. P'raps they ain't, and p'raps some very knowin' folks may laff at 'em; but some folks will laff at anything. Ridin' up Lugget Hill, last week, there was a feller laffed at me for sayin' that the front part of St. Paul's Church needed paintin'! ELNATHAN WING.

no roof on it? It's a wonder to me there ain't more Artists commits suicide, for they must git awfully riled to hear folks talk,

### The Aquarium Beluga.

Ir only this Whale Could tell us its tale Its truth we never would doubt : But no one can teach The Beluga a speech, Although the Beluga can "spout."

### Sors Horatiana. (For the Jingoes.)

Vierus (the British Public) repulse nescia sordide (careless about Hyde Park Demonstrations); Nec sumit (neither digs up), aut point (or buries), secures (the war-hatchet), Arbitrio (at the bidding) popularis auræ (of a popular air).

### A True Note.

"THE blowing of the Beluga," says Mr. HENRY LEE, in his interesting pamphlet on the White Whale, "is said not to be unmusical at sea." We haven't much chance of hearing the "Blowing of the Beluga at sea," but we are pretty sure to hear the Puffing of the Beluga on land.

By the Admiralty.—Wanted, an Orpheus to go down and try to

sometimes.



# "VITA FUMUS."

Tonal. "WHAR 'LL YE HAE BEEN TILL, TUGAL ?"

Tugal, "AT TA MCTAVISHES' FUNERAL-

Tonal. "AN' IS TA TAVISH DEED ?"

Tugal. "DEED IS HE!!"

Tonal. "Lose, Mon! Fowk ARE AVE DEEIN' NOO THAT NEVER USED TO DEE AFORE!!"

### THIRLMERE.

DEEP sunk amid the silent hills, Fed by a hundred mountain rills, It lies asleep. The cattle roam along its brink, The croaking raven stoops to drink Its waters deep.

Helvellyn lifts to heaven its crests, Above the vale where Thirlmere rests; And Borrowdale. Sends greeting o'er the lonely heights, In clouds whose drifting cloak unites, Lone vale to vale.

And Castle Crag towers o'er the scene, And Wythburn Fells above it lean; The while a stream Flows through the hills to greet the world, So far away! And mists are curled, And white falls gleam.

Oh, mountain lake, all cold and grey!
Where silence broods, the livelong day,
In vain each hill
Stands sentinel about your shore,
To keep your waters evermore,
So dark and still.

The world has come too near, and takes Your waters to herself, and breaks Your silence deep. Your mountains stand there cold and grand, But silence dies from off the land, And quiet sleep.

### The Fighting Ship of the Future.

IT seems to be a question whether the want of the It seems to be a question whether the want of the British Navy is not a vessel which shall be the smallest possible boat carrying the greatest possible gun, capable of knocking a hole through any thickness of armour, and the side of any Iron-clad afloat. All my eye? Nay, rather like that of the lady of whom it was said that "she had but one eye, but that one was a piercer."

THE BAR-MAGNET WITH THE GREATEST POWER OF ATTRACTION.—A pretty Bar-Maid.

### ECHOES FROM ASCOT.

Mrs. Scheming Scandal. Can assure you it's true. I heard it from a dear friend of the poor good creature. So young too! Not exactly pretty—she paints too much. But fancy—her husband to leave her! Oh, what a dreadful place the Divorce Court is! Much too awfully dreadful—now isn't it?

Mr. Daub, R.A. Why not? Of course it ought to have gone on the line. Nonsense, my dear Sir, these young men want putting down. They must wait until we have left the scene. We waited long enough, don't you know. In my opinion a very good picture

long enough, don't you know. In my opinion a very good picture indeed—highly respectable and Scriptural!

Sub-Lieutenant Mars Darling. Great bore there's no war, don't you know. Splendid fun for us noble sportsmen. Tell you the truth, my dear boy, I have been jumpy ever since. And now let's

get a glass of brown sherry.

Mrs. Woodby Butterfly. Oh so nice! Yes, I'm taken in three positions, and the Photographer says that he expects to sell as much of me as "The Lily," don't you know, and MISS MAUD BRANSCOMBE. Oh isn't that nice!

Mr. Hercules Armstrong. Best thing in the world, my dear fellow. Do as I do. Give up tea, coffee, milk, wine, soups, exercise, and vegetables. For the last week I have eaten nothing but Captain's Biscuit. And now, as it is nearly five o'clock, I must go to bed.

The O'Mulligan. Give up drinking water, me boy, and stick to whiskey. How would I live without it, tell me that, Sorr,—tell me that ?

Mr. Pump Court, Jun. Must have a little relaxation. Don't mind backing the field for a pony for the next race. What are the odds?

Mr. Penn Driver. Nothing like Ascot for picking up ideas. Yes,
I think I will have a little more lobster-salad. Et après? Well, what do you say to a cigar and a snooze?

Mr. Punch. Bless you, my children! Enjoy yourselves while

you may. And now give me the champagne-cup, and Toby a piece of chicken. Once more—bless you!

### CURIOUS COMPOSITION.

Some explanation appears due from the author of the subjoined notification, lately published in the Berwick Advertiser :-

WANTED, a PRECENTOR for LADYKIRK PARISH CHURCH. Salary, £10 per annum. Other Offices, with a Dwelling-House, might be combined with that of Precentor to a person having a knowledge of Gardening, &c.—Apply to the Rev.——, Manse of Ladykirk.

Other Offices than what? Offices other than those attached to the dwelling-house of the Precentor? Other Offices and another dwelling-house? Of course, offices with a dwelling-house are outbuildings, and not employments other than the office of Precentor. And what is to be understood by "Precentor to a person having a knowledge of Gardening"? That can only be made indirectly to mean the same as Precentor for Ladykirk Parish Church. If the person having a knowledge of Gardening, &c., means the Incumbent of Ladykirk, then, perhaps, as that Reverend Gentleman's assistant, Ladykirk, then, perhaps, as that Reverend Gentleman's assistant, the Precentor wanted may, to be sure, be describable as Precentor to him, just as anybody else in his service would. But is it possible that the idea intended to be conveyed may be that the advertiser wants a Precentor for whose services he will give £10 a year, with a house to live in, and who, if he have a knowledge of Gardening and other matters, may combine with his Precentorship the office of Gardener, and, besides, do odd jobs and make himself generally useful? But if that was meant, why was it not said?

Of course, the Reverend Gentleman whose name is above omitted cannot have penned the above composition himself. It is possibly an example of the consequence of leaving things—such as composing an advertisement—to servants, and in this case, perhaps, employing

an advertisement—to servants, and in this case, perhaps, employing as secretary a man-of-all-work.

VOL. LXXIV.

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



THURSDAY, June 13 (Commons only).—The House reassembled after Whitsuntide, under the leadership of Sir Stafford Northcote, left in charge of the Foreign Office as well as the Exchequer.

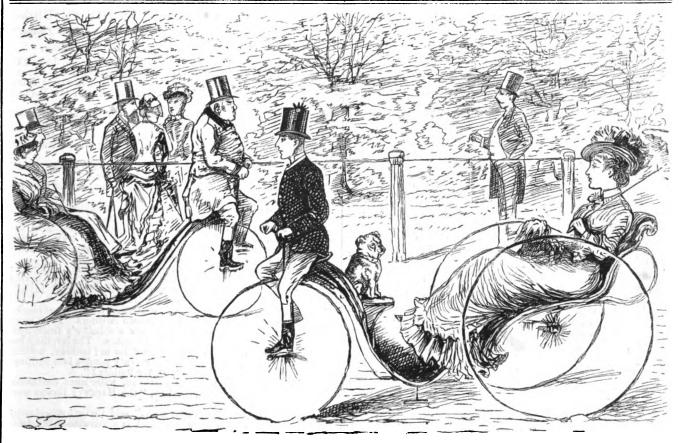
The country is obliged to Mr. Rylands for moving a Resolution, seconded by Mr. E. Jennins, to the effect that all future Treaties involving guarantees or pecuniary subsidies, should be submitted to both Houses of Parliament before ratification. For this proposal occasioned Mr. Gladstone himself, as a Statesman and ex-Premier, to point out that it would be impracticable, in a speech which contained the very welcome remark that "They had now arrived at a stage of the Eastern Question at which it was not unreasonable to in detail concisely and quietly discussed until the introduction

occasioned Mr. Gladstone himself, as a Statesman and ex-Premier, to point out that it would be impracticable, in a speech which contained the very welcome remark that "They had now arrived at a stage of the Eastern Question at which it was not unreasonable to hope that much of the difference between the Members of the Opposition and the supporters of the Government had disappeared." For this improved situation how much are we not indebted to the Right Honourable Gentleman's own exertions?

Of course, a Resolution for superseding the Foreign Secretary by the Legislature was negatived without a division.

Talk on the Controller and Auditor-General's Report ensued.

Sir A. Gordon complained that money voted to buy land for a "tactical station" in Lancashire, had been applied to the purchase of supply on Army Estimates. Votes in detail concisely and quietly discussed until the introduction of the Irish element by Mr. O'Clerr, who objected to the Volunteer Corps were not allowed in Ireland. Whereas it was notorious that "whereas it was notorio



A SUGGESTION FOR THE PARK.

of the British nation, they would refuse to fight for their Queen and Country." Mr. O'CLERY might have replied that he would like to see Irishmen when called out in any interests whatever, refuse to fight—but he didn't.

Colonel STANLEY said he was rather favourable to permitting the enrolment of Irish Volunteers. Perhaps this expression of a willingness to arm Irishmen tended somewhat to disarm Irish resentment. The Vote (of £485,300 for Volunteers) was agreed to by 126 to 7.

Business then proceeded without further interruption; Bills were forwarded a stage, and the House adjourning at 1.50, Hon. Members, as usual didn't as home till marring.

as usual, didn't go home till morning.

Friday (Commons).—A morning sitting to forward the Valuation of Property Bill, if possible. Impossible, of course. Bill obstructed by BIGGAR, who rose to move the adjournment of the debate, and continued speaking until ten minutes to seven, when, by the rules of the House, the debate stood adjourned.

of the House, the debate stood adjourned.

Evening sitting occupied with a Motion by Mr. Gray for a Select Committee to inquire into the alleged mismanagement of the "Galtee Estate," a private estate in Cork and Tipperary, in connection with which disturbances had occurred a year and a half ago, and there had since been a trial. Motion opposed by the Attorney-General for Ireland, on the ground that the facts were fully ascertained at the trial, and that the questions between the landlord and his tenants had been all settled. Negatived by 74 to 50.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer, answering Mr. H. B. Samuelson, said the papers relative to the death of Mr. Oele, the Times' Correspondent in Thessaly, were in the hands of the printer. The House and the Hon. Member might rest assured that the Government regarded the matter as very scrious, and had not the alightest

ment regarded the matter as very serious, and had not the alightest intention to conceal anything they knew about it.

Mr. HERBERT brought in a Bill to provide for the more equitable settlement of differences between landlord and tenant in Ireland. Read a First Time—with what chance of ever passing? And so, at one o'clock, to bed, as Mr. PEPYS would say, betimes—comparatively.

### PAID BACK IN HIS OWN COIN.

Prince G. to Earl B. (via Constantinople). Toddle, Ben!
Barl B. to Prince G. (direct to St. Petersburg). Shuffle off!

### LEFT IN CHARGE.

"'TIS sweet to hear the honest watchdog's bark!"
Says BYRON. Very likely; but to be
That honest watchdog's self, left in the dark,
Alone, what time his Master's on the Spree, I can assure the bard is no such lark. The galling chain Responsibility
Is heavy for a small if faithful terrier. That sour dog Salisbury's post now is much merrier.

I feel quite on the quiver! I can see A shadow; 'tis that GLADSTONE'S, I'll be bound.
I don't believe he 'll care a snap for me.
Confound the chap! he's always worrying round! Why can't he let an anxious watchdog be?
His footfall nears; my tail drops at the sound.
Bow-wow! By Jove, his iron phiz seems smiling!
Does this mean exultation, or beguiling?

Hooray! For once he stooped to pat my back, And drove away that lurking ruffian, RYLANDS, Who my cute Master's cosy crib would crack, And on prerogative property lay vile hands. Would G. but always aid me with his thwack, I'd be the happiest dog in all these islands. But with so many Radical Roughs at large, 'Tis hard to leave so small a tyke in charge.

### Tutelar Deity of the Turf.

A STATEMENT in the Saturday Review, concerning "Egyptian Calendars," may interest betting-book makers :-

"The era of Martyrs is, as we have seen, regulated according to the Sothic period; and beginning as it does with the month dedicated to Thoth, now called Tout, it follows, no doubt, the original nomenclature of the months."

Amongst ourselves there is no one particular month dedicated to Tout. In racing circles his service lasts almost the whole year round.

### THE LAY OF THE LIMP ONE.

I can't conceive how fellahs can go swingin' wound an' wound, And flingin' out their legs like that! I wouldn't, faw a pound!



I think Soci—aw-yaw!
— Soci—By George! I'll bweak my jaw!— Society is, don't you know, a monatwous howwid baw!

It's beastly warm, an' dancin' makes a fellah such a guy,

With dwops of perspiwation hop-hop-hoppin' down his eye. Why, standin' here, I feel as limp as—aw!

well, as a nigger. Just fancy me—aw— whizzin' round! I'd

cut a pretty figger! The "festive thwong" — that's rwot, you know, when the therm -aw—thermom—aw! By George! the thermo

eighty-faw! Aw-yaw! let's cut this swelt'rin' shop, an' shop, an' his beastly this dwop.

mometer is markin'

I'll make my fellah pack my things, an' catch the Scotch Ex-DWess.

-wants to spoon. There's Lady FLO has got her eye upon me,-Aw—pwetty Flo, my spoon "close-time" begins the end of June! I weally wish they d pass a law to make a Hop a cwime Between the first of-aw-July and-aw-too hot for wyme!

I—aw—oh! hang the driv'ling drawl that goes with varnished shoes, White ties and gloves, and black tail-coats, and twaddling talk, and blues !



I stand ewect—I mean erect — and dwink— hem!—drink Ozone.

[Exit, very limp.

Bah! talk of Pommery très sec, to give the system tone!

Give me a stretch of heathery moor, all gay with gorse in bloom

And grey stones streaked with lichen stains; and wisps of yellow

broom;
And creeping sprays of stag's-horn moss; and clumps of parsley fern;

And ragged lines of mountain - tops, with here and there a cairn. See Bunny bob - bobbing Society! there, through the brake;

And wild-eyed Puss, with ears aloft—no fearshe's wide awake! And mark that plump and brown - backed grouse, all ripe for August gun!—

By George! don't talk of Rotten Row. My Company's A 1.

And Talk! why, listen to the drawl of that eccentric plover He waltzes trois temps with the wind, and makes believe to love her. I wonder what's the time? Hum, haw! just five, as I'm a sinner! By George! I'm hungry as a pike!—and two hours yet till dinner! [Exit, not at all limp.

### THE COMPOUND LAWYER OF THE FUTURE.

(A Page from a Tale which it is hoped may remain a "Legal Fiction.")

CHAPTER XIII.—The Great Trial of Business v. Love.

"LORD HACKNEY DOWNS, I think?" said a young man, dressed in the height of the prevailing fashion, accosting a youthful patrician. The Row was at its fullest. All the world of London was enjoying the pleasant noon of a sunny day, under the trees of the Park of

Hyde.

The youthful patrician stared for a few moments at the person

who had addressed him, and then exclaimed,
"CHARLEY BRIEF, as I live!—my fag at Eton and my friend at Christ Church. It is a long time since we met, CHARLEY; and what are you doing now?"

"I am in the Law," returned BRIEF, with a slight blush.

"A Barrister, of course," said HACKNEY DOWNS.

"No distinction now exists between the two branches of the pro-

registration now exists between the two branches of the profession, my Lud, or rather, my Lord."

"Call me Downy, as you used to do," murmured the young patrician, affectionately taking the arm of his new-found friend.

"Well, Downy, you must know that since the passing of the Act barristers, attorneys, and the rest of the legal crew, have a common rating and a common name. We are merely—Lawyers!"

and the young man laughed bitterly.

"And has the profession come to this!" exclaimed Lord HACKNEY
DOWNS. "After what you have told me, I no longer regret having
exchanged the luxurious fare of the Students' Table at Lincoln

Grey's Inn for the homely viands of the Guards' Mess."
"Oh yes, now we do everything," continued CHARLEY, savagely. "We draw our own briefs and sue our own creditors. From morn to night we wear a barrister's gown over a solicitor's frock-coat. We practise in the profession in all its branches. The levelling has

been up and down. Nothing is too great for us; nothing, nothing too small! As an example—You owe seventy pounds four shillings and twopence farthing to Mr. Stucco, the builder?"

"I do," replied the youthful patrician, with some confusion.
"You see," he added, in explanation, "the Hackney Downs were ever an improvident race."

ever an improvident race."

"So they were, my boy, so they were," said CHARLEY, wringing his friend's hand.

"But to my story. You acknowledge the debt, and, to show you how low the profession has sunk, I am actually going to serve you—you, my chum at Eton, my other self at Oxford—with the copy of a writ! See here, my Lord, is the original." And the lawyer produced a couple of documents.

"Business is business, I suppose," replied Hackney Downs, with a little laugh, not altogether free from aristocratic scorn. "But, apropos of nothing, look in at our place to-night—my father, the Duke of London Fields, holds high revel. He comes of an improvident race."

vident race."
"He does," returned CHARLEY, again wringing his friend's hand.
And then he added, with some hesitation, "But tell me, will the
Lady BLANCHE be there?"

"Since my mother's death, my sister has played the hostess, replied Hackney Downs. And with a simultaneous nod and smile, the two young men separated: the nobleman to pursue pleasure at Tattersall's, the lawyer to attend to business at Westminster Hall. "How will she treat me?" muttered Charley, as he assumed his wig and gown. "Will she still frown upon me with those cold

his wig and gown. but lovely eyes?"

In another minute he was addressing a British jury, forgetful of everything but the labour of the moment. Still, in the pauses between the acts, when a new case was called on, or when the Judge adjourned the Court for luncheon, his thoughts strayed to the proud beauty of Belgrave Square—the woman to whom he had given his love: the woman by whom that love had been spurned.

After a weary day in Court, he returned to his office, and plunged into a new sort of work. Now it was that, in his professional character, he wrote threatening letters to acquaintances who had neglected to pay their tailors. Now it was that he prepared (always acting in a professional capacity) to sue orphans and to sell up the widow's "little all." Then he opened a diary, and entered the conversation he had had with Lord HACKMEY DOWNS in it. He charged thirteen shillings and fourpence for it. Then he closed his books, locked up his office and deak, and came West.

Three hours later, CHARLEY BRIEF, dressed in evening costume, was on his way to Belgrave Square. He held in his hand a legal-looking document. "It is a strange chance that I should have received this, just before starting, from the agent of the Sheriff," he

murmured, and, dismissing his cabman, entered the ducal mansion.

Bowing right and left to numbers of acquaintances, he made his way to the room in which Lady Blanche was standing. The proud beauty was alone. She frowned as she looked at him.
"Why do you come here?" she asked, angrily.
"Can you not guess?" he replied, tenderly.
"No," was the wrathful response. "And now begone!"

He did not move. He merely said, "Believe me, I cannot leave

you."
"You have something to tell me," she cried, with a woman's

curiosity.

"I have. Your father, the Duke of London Fields, comes of an improvident race."

"Psha!" was the scornful reply. "I know it. If this is all you have to tall me become at once!"

have to tell me, begone at once!"

"I am a lawyer," he continued mechanically, speaking in a hard, metallic voice.

Well!" "And nowadays a lawyer plays many parts. Oh, BLANCHE, BLANCHE, why are you so cruel?" And then he broke down, and

burst into tears. In a moment she had forgiven him. In a moment her heart was softened, and she felt that she loved him truly, passionately. The

proud beauty hurried up to him.
"You know why we quarrelled. You know how I don't upon my father, and how you wanted me to fly with you to Scotland to get married. I thought it might annoy him at the time, but I feel now that you were right. I will fly with you, and at once!"

"I cannot go!" he murmured, sorrowfully. "I am tied to this house by duty. I dare not leave the place. No, not for a single moment."

moment.

"How? I do not understand you."
"My darling!" said he, clasping her to his heart, "I told you just now that a modern lawyer plays many parts. I am playing a part now. I am here in an official capacity. I dare not leave this house, hecause—"

house, because——"
"Yes, yes!" she cried, impatiently.
"Because I am 'the man in possession.' You see your father comes of an improvident race, and-

But all further explanation was cut short by a wild scream. The Lady BLANCHE had swooned.

### THE TWO W. G.'S.

AIR-" The Two Obadiahs."

Says the young W. G. to the old W. G.,
"Things look dicky, my dear William, precious dicky,
The weather's not the ticket, we can't pitch a decent wicket,

Turf is sodden as a slough, and beastly sticky.

Those Australians bowl like bricks, play the dickens with our 'sticks,'

And dismissal for a 'duck' makes Leviathan look shrunk."
Says the old W. G. to the young W. G.,
"Do not funk, my slogging WILLIAM, do not funk!"

Says the old W. G. to the young W. G.,
"Things look blue, my slashing WILLIAM, things look blue;
Libs. are objects of derision, and get licked on each division,

And the smartest of 'em can't tell what to do. Those Tories vote like one, of the Bill of Rights make fun, And the rights of BILL (that's me) they have disregarded quite; But though bowled and caught and stumped, need the team look

doleful-dumped? Not a mite, my youthful WILLIAM, not a mite!"

Says the old W. G. to the young W. G.,
"Things must change, my stalwart William, things must change,
Weather can't be always wet, if the Blues don't muff it yet
'Twill be strange, my top-score William, wondrous strange;
Watch their play, and do not holloa, demon-Spofforth yet you'll

collar, And that other demon (BEN) I shall score from yet, no doubt; Though for longer than I like, when I 've tried to block or strike, The Umpire's usual verdiet has been 'Out!'"

Says the young W. G. to the old W. G.,
"E'en a Champion may have a lot to learn."
Says the old W. G. to the young W. G.,
"Then the lessons of disaster do not spurn!

Quidnuncs say we've lost our form, but again to work, we'll warm,
Ben and Bannerman may find we're not yet played out by far."
Says the young W. G. to the old W. G.,
"Right you are, my ancient WILLIAM, right you are!"

### Natural Mistake.

"Cowl Testing." Under this heading a long article recently appeared in the Times. How disappointed Messrs. Newdegate and Whalley must have been, on discovering that it had nothing to do with the inspection of monasteries, but with the question of smoky chimneys. Both interesting subjects end, however, in smoke.

### THE LANGUAGE OF DIPLOMACY.

(A few Phrases, as selected by some of his critics, for the use of a distinguished Berlin beginner.)

ON ENTERING AN HOTEL.



IR, the frontage of this establishment does not strike me as suffi-

ciently imposing.
I will take the whole of the first, second, third, fourth, and fifth floors.

Have the goodness to put a few Bengal lights and gas stars on these balconies.

Where are the flags and the captive balloon that I ordered to be attached to the roof?

Thank you, I will breakfast in state, with a stringed band of one hundred and seventy performers.

Can you tell me where I can hire some wild elephants and a tame hyæna?

ON TAKING A COURSE. Those horses should have been piebald.

Where is the gold leaf for these panels?

You will stop at a shop where they sell blue cotton-velvet, fireworks, theatrical thunder, and French dictionaries?

No, I have no luggage, but I have a man with a drum, two cymbals and a void a ball.

bals, and a peal of bells. Place this man on the roof, and then select some quiet streets.

ON MEETING A PLENIPOTENTIARY.

This is the first time you have had the honour of making my acquaintance.

I shall not take off my hat or my gloves. Have you ever heard of Downing Street?

Let us talk about SEMIRAMIS. There are two hundred and seventy-two millions of souls in the British Empire.

I would dispose of these with an epigram, and regard it as a high and ancient privilege.

There is only one really notable and distinguished stranger in Berlin.

Let us go to a leading Photographer's.

staggered.

ON SITTING AT A CONGRESS.

I will thank you for the President's chair. Very well, BEN, I shall sit on the mantel-piece. My colleague here is a mere interpreter.

Allow me to defy somebody. I would rather reconstruct the world than amend the treaty. That matter will be discussed by me only after a seventh, or even after an eighth, campaign.

Let us go halves? Have the goodness to pass the *ink*, the map of Siberia, the pocket conversation book, and the speaking trumpet.

Why is the Turk laughing?

ON COMMUNICATING WITH COLLEAGUES AT HOME. I have nothing to telegraph to a set of mere outsiders. The splendour of my final apotheosis is assured.

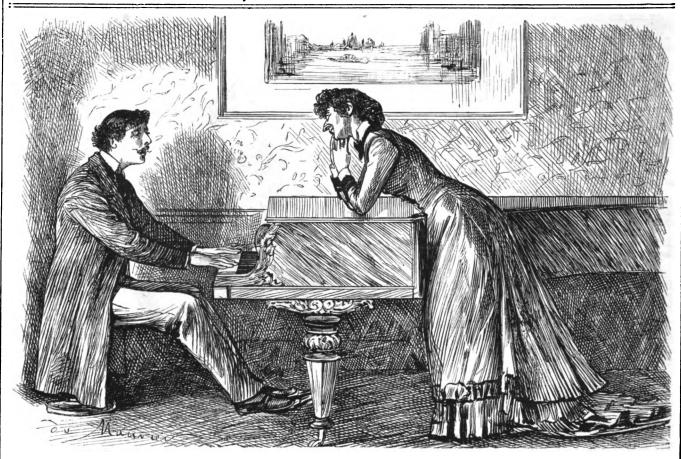
If it amuses you to do so, by all means deliberate. There will be no occasion to telegraph either your resolutions or your irritation.

My stay here is one blinding and brilliant march of triumph. Be so good as to muzzle Northcote.

Send me one hundred full-sized Union Jacks by a Queen's Messenger. Europe has stared hitherto, and you may now prepare to see it

LES BEAUX YEUX DE MA CASSETTE.

Man of Business to Man of Sentiment. "A pensive maiden?" Give me the pounds-shillings-and-pence-ive maiden!



ANNALS OF A MUSICAL NEIGHBOURHOOD.

THE BLDEST MISS GUSHINGTON GAVE US "THE FOUNTAINS MINGLE WITH THE RIVER;" HER RENDERING OF THE LAST TWO LINES,

"But what are all these kisses worth,

If thou kiss not me?"

WAS THEILLING IN ITS PATHOS AND PASSION; AND THERE WAS GREAT APPLAUSE.

AFIER WHICH OUR YOUNG TENOR SAT DOWN TO THE PIANO, AND UNCONSCIOUSLY FIXING HIS GAZE ON THE ELDEST MISS GUSHINGTON, WHOSE GAZE WAS RIVETED ON HIM, HE SANG A LOVELY SETTING OF SHELLEY (BY L. BENSON), BEGINNING—

"I fear thy kisses, gentle Maiden!

Thou needest not fear mine."

### FAÇONS DE PARLER.

At last! After months of misgiving and fret,
The rival phrasemongers in Congress are met.
The wire and the goosequill find rest for a space,
And actual tongue-fence takes pen-fighting's place.
A word-weary world may ask, "Why not before?"
But the querist is snubbed as an impudent bore.
O shapers of phrases now met in full feather,
What trouble it cost to bring you men together!
Etiquette diplomatic it put on its mettle
The form of the mere invitation to settle.
A façon de parler? Well, phrases, like fashions,
Have changes as varied as projects and passions.
"The status quo ante" was once all the rage;
"Tis as dead as the dust of the Eocene age.
"Territorial integrity" ruled for awhile;
"Imperial interests" followed, a phrase
That was flaunted with pride for the usual nine days,
A frivolity-formula useful to shut
Base Faction's big mouth; but it altered its cut,
Took in "Treaty-law" as a makeweight; and now—
Well, to-day's ruling watchword seems doubtful somehow;
Able editors "hedge" slashing leaderists trim,
The look-out, though called couleur-de-rose, is yet dim;
Each stands like an Actor awaiting his cue,
When the new Cry is out, they will shout till all's blue.
Will it be such a phrase as in quiet shall close
The long wordy war of the cons and the pros?

Will the Shibboleth shaped by these Chiefs of the Tongue Fit the lips of all those who have anxiously hung On the issue? Will Babbledom end in mere Babel, Or a modus vivendi as pleasant as stable? Who knows? Tongues can smooth, but they also can stab; Midst these mustered experts at the gift of the gab May the lenitive speech, not the lethal, abound, And for Justice and Peace may the verdict be found. Our Tongue-champion starts midst a tumult of praises, And Hughenden's Lord is a master of phrases, Can use them like sword-thrusts, as fatal as fleet, Or, in cuttle-fish fashion, to cover retreat.

The difference? One purely verbal, of course, A facon de parler. Finesse and resource Are his; ready rhetoric, fine as sophistic; Facility lingual if not quite linguistic.

How, how will he use them? To stand or to yield? To conquer, or gracefully draw from the field?

Will the supple-tongued Semite strong Saxon affect, And be blunt à la BISMARCK? Or may we expect That, without ever seeming to bend or to blench, He may, let us say, take a lesson in French? The Gallic for "Compromise"? Out on the thought! Russophobists will cry, "Is't for that we have fought? Humpty Dumpty's upheaval, the Cossack's rebuff, Are the ends we've in view; all the rest is mere stuff.' Nous verrons? But Congress may not be pure Jingo, And, put in polite diplomatical lingo, That word in the mouth of our Sphinx may be found A sweet façon de parler to square things all round.



# "FAÇON DE PARLER!"

LORD B. (opens door, stops suddenly, and whispers). "OH, I SAY! BY THE BYE! WHAT'S THE FRENCH FOR 'COMPROMISE'"?

omne, hang out their banners on the inner walls of

### OUR GUIDE TO THE GROSVENOR GALLERY.

(First Visit.)



the Grosvenor Gallery, let its name be "St. Luke's Asylum for Lunatic Limners." This, I admit, is hard

its name be "St. Luke's Asylum for Lunatic Limners." This, I admit, is hard on the works of the sane patients—I mean painters—who should at once protest. Well I have undertaken the task of Guide to the Gallery; so come to WHISTLER'S. Whistle and I'll come to you, my lad.

A shilling for admission! This is paying for one's whistle with a vengeance. Knowing the rare treat in store for me, I might not have objected to a twelfth of this sum. No one would have grudged that much. Quite enough noise in the world can be made by a Penny Whistler. However, the keepers—I mean the wicket-keepers—at the Asylum in Bond Street, won't take less; so elevenpence more and up goes this donkey. Walk up! walk up! and see the show Symphonies by the Penny Whistler just a-going to begin!

Please Sir, what is this on the right?

That, my little dear, is No. 139. Henley Regatta. By Mr. WALTER
FIELD. A Field day at Henley. The predominance of peculiarly bright
scarlet and rose pink is more suggestive of Redding than Henley. If you happen to know the distinguished individuals,—mentioned in the Key to the Picture—who are supposed to be represented on this canvas, you will find plenty of occuawning notice Mr. Chitty, whom Mrs. Ramsbotham would have described as "The University Vampire." The man standing lighting his pipe is HERBERT STEWARD, a hero of the "Leander." pation for half-an-hour, in discovering the likenesses. In the boat with the

But oh my! please Sir, what is this facing us on the landing at the head of the staircase

Don't be frightened; don't run away; have your shillingsworth out. This is, in the books,

No. 150. Perseus and the Graice. By that eminent Artist Mr. E. BURNE-

What's in a name? A good deal. Plain-Jones couldn't have achieved what Burne-Jones can. This is a "Design in yellow and white metal fastened on wood." So says Mr. Blackburn in his useful Notes. I thank thee Blackburn for teaching me that word "design." Who remembers the "plates of characters" for the larger-sized toy-theatres? I have a few before me now. Here is "Mr. Hicks as Captain Rolando,"—the original "Bravo Hicks," long since forgotten. Here is "Mr. L. B. Oakens as Young Donald," he is in a very short bilt has peoplicity notice short short and horeless, here arms, mutton chop. short kilt, has peculiarly natty shoes and buckles, bare arms, mutton chop slaughter, unless they are to be credited with a deep

whiskers, goggle eyes, funereal plumes in his bonnet, and he is dancing a reel, giving evidently the most serious attention to every step. Then, here is "Mr. O. SMITH as the *Bold Buccaneer*." No matter what the costume, they all agree in two points, i.e., bare legs, and little dots marked all over the dress (boots and everywhere possible), indicating the spots where certain bright little round buttons of tinsel which were, and bright little round buttons of tinsel which were, and are now for aught I know, sold by the sheet for this particular style of art in its infancy. This amusement kept the children good "by the hour together," and was much patronised by the nurses. To this form of "design" Mr. E. BURNE-JONES has returned. He can hardly be said to be the "leader of a school" so much as the oldest having a pursery. He has yet got to go to hardly be said to be the "leader of a school" so much as the eldest boy in a nursery. He has yet got to go to school. His *Perseus and the Graiæ* is worked on the principle above mentioned. Wherever the tinsel would have been, there is the "metal;" and where the bare legs are, there they remain. It may be *Perseus and the Graiæ*, but it is, apparently a Japanese warrior disturbed, while dressing in full armour, by some larkish young lady-visitors who have hidden his shoes, and he is reconsted as running about in his shoes, young lauy-visitors who have hidden his shoes, and he is represented as running about in his armour, barefooted, playing with the flighty intruders a sort of Japanese "Hunt-the-slipper." There! now you know all about it. So, Burn Jones! or Melt Jones, in this instance, and in future, let us have "metal more attractive."

No. 55. Arrangement in White and Black. By James Whistler. The "arrangement in white and black" must allude to the engagement for the ballet at eighteen shillings a week, to which this flimsy, flighty young person has evidently just appended her signature of "MABEL DE COURCY." These arrangements in black and white of Mr. WHISTLER'S are not, thank goodness, "fixtures," but are "arrangements" which can be easily "carried out,"—whither, it doesn't matter; but the sooner the better.

Now, pray be seated, and give all your attention to Penny Whistler's harmonies and solos. Here they are, from 52 to 57:—No. 52. Harmony in Blue and Yellow; No. 53. Nocturne in Blue and Silver; No. 56. Nocturne in Blue and Gold; and No. 57. Nocturne in Grey and Gold. They might be described as "Puzzle-Pictures."

Mr. BLACKBURN'S Guide observes of these pictures, "Landscapes of great subtlety and charm, passed too lightly by the majority of visitors." Whether too lightly is a matter of opinion; but had Mr. WHISTLER sat by me, and heard the remarks of the "majority of visitors," he would have ordered a cart, and taken 'em all away there and then. But Whistlers never hear any good of there and then. But Whistlers never hear any good of

Now for a little relief. By the way, among all these "harmonies," "symphonies," and "Decorative Designs," there's one sort of relief that can't be found at the Grosvenor, until the Licence is granted, and that is "bar-relief." This "arrangement" is, perhaps, as eccentric as any of Mr. Whistler's. Sir Courts should have an arrangement in black and white, and yellow too, if necessary, with Minos, Rhadamanthus & Co., who were the Justices, par excellence, to whose hands were committed all the cases of Spirits.

No. 18. A Portrait. By Frank DICEY.

Nicey nicey, FRANKY DICEY.

Observe the colour. Sir Joshua painted the Strawberry Girl. This should be the "Strawberry-Ice Girl," or the "Pink of Fashion."

No. 14. An Idyl. By Sir Coutts Lindsay, Bart. "Bart." should be "Bart," or bachelor of art. Illustrating how to dress on 20 shillings a year. Sir Coutts shows this by confining himself to the two figures. Observe the Welsh Rabbits in the corner.

No. 61. Mischief. By G. F. Watts, R.A. What the mischief does it mean? Ah, I know! It illustrates

"For Satan finds some mischief still For idle hands to do." WAX

Of course suggested by one of his own justly celebrated

No. 62. Time and Death. Which is by WATTS. The Hangers, I should say, "The Arrangers," at the Grosvenor Gallery, wish to teach the artistic world how to draw, frame, and hang pictures. And I-moi qui parle-I frame against them an indictment for picture-

Digitized by



PESSIMISM.

Squire (at the Gate). "Well, Me. Dibbles, not much to complain of this year. I never saw the Farm look so well. Things grow as in a Hot-bed!"

Farmer, "SAD WEATHER FOR WEEDS, SIR!"

sense of satirical humour, in which case my indictment falls to the

ground, and I have nothing to say against them.

Here is a specimen, this No. 62. A dark backing of oil-colour behind a glass, which, by this ingenious "arrangement," becomes a mirror, in which are reflected, first of all, the marble table, whose shadow outs like a knife into Time's legs, then the entire gallery, with repliques of most of the other pictures, and all the visitors in perspective walking about through Time's head and Death's dress. and flitting about like gold and silver fish in a glass bowl. At first it occurs to the puzzled spectator that this "Arrangement in Glass" is some new patent for combining the useful with the ornamental: is this impression is very soon removed. Mr. G. F. Warra's picture does not suffer by the "arrangement," as far as most people are concerned, who would rather see Idlers and Life, than his idea of Time and Death. At all events, if not intended satirically, this arrangement of "Puzzle-Picture-Mirrors" reflects, strongly, on the judgment of the Arrangers.

No. 65. A Rain Cloud. By C. E. HALLE. A Sally by our HALLE.

No. 69. The Peer. By ARTHUE F. PAYME. Picture of a little swell. But he's too small for a pier, he's only a buoy.

No. 87. William Russell, Esq., LL.D. By C. PELLEGRINI. The great merit of Mr. C. PELLEGRINI's picture of Dr. Russell is that there's no mistaking it for a likeness of anybody but Dr. Russell. But who is responsible for the position of this picture?

## "Up above the world so high, Like a diamond in the sky."

"By this light," Dr. Russell presents every appearance of a gentileman, who has just landed at Dover, after a nasty passage. The size of the picture is marked "24 ×21." Three inches more, and it would have been Russell Square. The portrait is an admirable illustration of Pellegring's Progress.

Now for a few more notes to be suggested by another Penny

Whister's solo, and I 've done for to-day.

No. 54. Variation in Flesh Colour and Green. From this description an uninitiated person might expect a picture of "Bacon and Spinach" or "Ham and Peas." Oh dear no, nothing so good.

Mr. Blackburn's catalogue tells us what it is intended for :-"Four girls on a balcony overlooking a river: flowers in fore-ground." Thank you, Mr. BLACKBURN.

Now quick on to the series, Nos. 100 to 108. "Here be lunacies,

look you."

No. 100. Lunatic bathing-machine on the river, with view of patient going to set the Thames on fire. Fancy portrait, perhaps, of BURNE-JONES!

Nos. 101 and 102. More patients. And more patience.
No. 103. Lunatic with the Gigantic Gooseberry of the Silly Season, saying, "Am I expected to eat this?"

No. 104. Another patient practising how to read a book with one eye, while keeping the other fixed on something, or somebody,—the keeper probably,—in quite an opposite direction.

No. 105. More lunatic bathing-machines at night. Lady patient,

in bathing-dress, has stayed in too long, and doesn't feel well. No. 108. The Organ Nuisance. "Police!"

And now I can bear this no longer. Let me rush out—to the Restaurant. "Waiter! Give me an arrangement in B. and S., or

"Beg pardon, Sir. Very sorry, but—"

Ah! I remember. You are out of spirits! So am I. No Licence?

Do I wonder at it? No. Why not? For this very good reason. Listen :-

When the immortal Mr. Pickwick was in the Fleet, Job Trotter took him to see a "Whistling-shop," which was the name given to any room, within the prison, where, in consequence of all persons being prohibited under heavy penalties from conveying spirits into the Debtors' Prison, a prisoner carried on an illicit traffic in this line for his own profit and advantage.

"'But,' said Mr. Pickwick, 'are these rooms never searched to ascertain whether any spirits are concealed in them?'
"'Cert'nly they are, Sir,' replied Saw, 'but the turnkeys knows beforehand, and gives the vord to the Vistlers, and you may vistle for it ven you go

This is the Pickwickian sense of the word "Whistler," which was

Digitized by



### NEW IDEA FOR A FANCY BALL.

SHAVE YOUR HEAD, AND GO AS A PHRENOLOGICAL BUST.

### HIGHLY RELIABLE.

(Apropos of the Mission of my Lords Bea-CONSFIELD and SALISBURY.)

MR. GLADSTONE says—that they will be forced to open the proceedings of the Congress by laying the whole of a recent article in the Nineteenth Century (cut) upon the table, and reading portions of it, in turns, until a "frank and healthy attitude" is assumed all round.

The Rest of the Cabinet—that they will receive hourly telephonic instructions from Downing Street, not speak till they are spoken to, and always say, in reply to every leading question, very modestly, "Please, Sir, we must communicate with our Colleagues."

A Raving Jingo—that they will arrive at Berlin with a large military escort, keep an Iron-clad on the Spree, attend the Congress with cocked hats, a brass band, and revolvers, and, singing a verse of "We don't want to fight," draw caricatures of the Emperor of Russia on the blotting-paper, and wave a couple of Union-jacks continually over the President's head.

"One who knows BISMARCK well"—that they will talk it over quietly with his Excellency, take Egypt and any other Asiatic pickings they can get. let the Roumanians learn the double shuffle, or anything else they like, and thank their own stars that they have made they have been stars that they have met some one at the eleventh hour willing to coach them up in diplomacy.

The General Public-that it's all going

And Mr. Punch—Very encouragingly, but emphatically, that he has got his eye upon them.

### Congress and Cookery.

It has been remarked that a gentleman named CURRIE has gone to the Berlin Congress with Lord Salisbury. CURRIE being a Scottish name, its connection with the Congress cannot of course escape the remark of Scotchmen. They naturally say that whilst at work with a Currie it may be hoped that their Lordships won't make a hash of it.

in the Licensing Magistrates' mind when they refused the licence for the Grosvenor Gallery, which, after all, is the artistic Whistling Shop of Bond Street. I wish that Sam's remark applied to the pictures as well as the spirits, and that when visitors to the Gallery were expected "the vord" could be given to the Visiter, and that they might visite for the pictures when they went to look. Where-ever I am informed that Mr. WHISTLER'S works of Art are on view, "Whistle and I continued to the work of the well as the continued of the well as the spirits, and that when visitors to the Gallery were expected.

Whistle, and I won't come to you, my lad."

There is evidently a Whistler and Burne-Jones School. I advise all the pupils to run away from that school; there are better Masters in another Academy round the corner.

Let me go! Past the keepers, down-stairs! Free at last. If I do not go now, I shall never be able to return.

> He who writes and runs away, May live to write another day.

Which I hope to do, and interview some of the sane ones shut up, by accident, in St. Luke's, Bond Street.

\*.\* On Saturday the 15th the licence was granted to Sir Courrs.
The Gallery is now retailing the productions of a Licensed Whistler.

### WAR IN THE FUTURE.

A Letter from the Commanding Officer of the British Army to the Secretary of State for War. A.D... (?)

> Head Quarters of the Army, Two Thousand Miles from the Seat of War.

I HAVE the honour to report to you that I have just defeated the enemy. The message received this instant through the tele-phone is as follows: "The plan of the Chemist-General is perfectly successful. On finding that the lower strata of air over their positions had been reduced to its unbreathable elements, the enemy

attempted to secure a better atmosphere in the upper cloud region. On taking to their War-balloons, they were immediately followed by our Cavalry, mounted on the new regulation Electric Elevator. A scertaining from their Mathematician-General that they were outnumbered 105 per cent., they surrendered at discretion. We have seized their scientific library and some ammunition."

I enclose the various orders given on the field of battle. When

l enclose the various orders given on the field of battle. When placed in the phonograph the metals will reproduce the exact words. I may add that the first attempt to capture the enemy's position failed through their use of the microphone. Every precaution was taken to avoid noise. The Infantry and Cavalry floated over the ground in the new formation ordered by Field Exercises, Part VI. Unhappily a Bugler sneezed when the army was within a hundred miles of the enemy's resistion and the ground intensified by the miles of the enemy's position, and the sound, intensified by the microphone, immediately gave the alarm.

As the war is now virtually at an end, I beg to enclose a memorandum of the expenses :-

			a5	8.	a.
Salaries (Scientific Officers) .	•		20,473	0	0
,, (Combatant Officers)	•		72	18	41
Food			186	12	2
Ammunition			40,012	0	0
Chemicals			120,000	0	0
Pay of British Army (20,000)			10,000	0	0
Pay of 200 Sepoys	•	•	200,000	0	0
			£390,744	10	61

Considering that this campaign has extended to nearly five days, it must be allowed that the cost is trifling.

I have the honour to be, Sir, your most obedient servant, NEWTON DRYASDUST. (Signed) F.R.S., F.L.S., F.C S, F.G S., &c., &c.,

Digitized by

Major-General.

### SANITARY FISHMONGERS.



URELY a fish dinner just now is not a bad thing in its way; though, after dining upon salmon, trout, and turtle, and a dozen sorts of fish, one feels but little wish next morning breakfast on a bloater. But But toujours poisson is by no means so tiring to one's taste as toujours perdrix. There perdrix. are many kinds of fish, and many ways of cook-ing them. Even ing them. whitebait may be served in half-a-dozen different fashions, and in each is rendered palat-

able to people who are used to it; though a novice may be startled to hear the words, "black devil!" softly murmured in his ear, to be followed very shortly by a whisper of "red devil!"

Fish dinners, however, would soon go out of fashion if the fish was half as stale as the stories, and the speeches, and the small talk therewith usual. Fish which is not fresh is both noxious and nasty. The death-rate soon would rise if provision were not taken to prevent decaying fish from being purchased as provisions. See what is the result of the look-out kept at Billingsgate:—

"DISEASED FISH.—The Fishmongers' Company condemned 90½ tons of the fish arriving at Billingsgate Market last month. There were included in this quantity 27,000 dabs. 30,000 gurnets, 15,700 herrings, 8,000 plaice, 28,000 whitings, &c.: total, 92,282 fish arriving by land, and 41,195 by water."

The fish thus seized were probably decayed, and not diseased; but if not themselves diseased, they doubtless might have caused disease in any one who ate them. You or I might quite incautiously have swallowed half-an-ounce or so of what composed these ninety tons, and have thereby been compelled to pay a visit, and a guinea, to a doctor. So whatever we may think of City Companies in general, in regard to what they do, or don't do, for the public, let us be thankful for the service done towards the public health by the watchful and the worshipful Company of Fishmongers.

### HOLIDAY WORK.

CALEDONIA, the Land of Cakes, is the land, no less, of jokes and stories. Amongst the latter, if not also the former, there is one related of a certain Aberdonian man of business. Having an affair to transact with the assistance of other persons, in number exceeding twelve, at a place some ten miles down the Deeside Railway, he obtained from the booking-clerk at the station a "Pleasure Party Ticket." To the disgust of the Station-Master it turned out that the Excursionist was an undertaker, and his company consisted of mourners. This anecdote, if true, may be considered characteristic of nationality North of the Tweed; but here is a match to it derived from a latitude very far south of that river:—

EXCURSION SEASON, 1878.—To Let, Four-in-hand Break, carries twenty; Pair and Single-horse Wagonettes, &c., for pleasure parties. Terms strictly moderate.—Hearse and Mourning Coaches, with or without Ostrich Feather Plumes.—Apply, &c.

This advertisement appeared one day last week in the Western Morning News. It shows that an undertaker's view of a professional journey to a cemetery as an excursion, is not specifically Scotch. The typical undertaker, probably, whether Scotch or English, considers a trip of that kind a combination of business with pleasure.

### "LIGHT COME, LIGHT GO."

"Mosic of the Fature, indeed," remarked an unsesthetic concertmonger, to a rapt Wagnerian, the other day. "Hang the Music to come; give me the Music to 'go.'"

### UNEXPECTED COINCIDENCE.

If orime had lately been increasing, its growth might, with apparent reason, have been ascribed to the

"Consumption of Spirits.—Official returns show no signs of abatement in the demand for spirits. In the first quarter of this year 1878 duty was paid on 7,668,607 gallons of home-made spirits for coasumption in the United Kingdom as a beverage. This is more by 247,273 gallons than in the corresponding quarter of 1876, and more by 395,571 gallons than in that of 1877."

But, according to a report on the "Reorganisation of the Local Prisons," which, as well as the above paragraph, appeared the other day in the Times:—

"A small social revolution has been silently carried into effect within the last few weeks by the operation of the Prisons Act, 1877, which took effect from the 1st of April of the present year, and has been swiftly followed by the closing of more than one-third of all the prisons in England and Wales."

An increased consumption of spirits coinciding with an extensive closure of gaols seems like a more than commonly curious coincidence. Demoralisation ought to be proportionate to drinking, but it isn't, apparently, by the above showing, unless inversely proportionate. But Mr. Bung must not attribute moral improvement to liquor. The prisons closed had many of them long been supernumerary. There has not parhaps been any actual falling off of rogues and thieves. Something like it, however, is suggested by the information that—

"Kant will lose two prisons out of four, having been deprived of three others by the Act of 1865; and seven of the Welsh counties have been found to supply such a very small number of prisoners to their gaols, that the powers of the Act are put in force to deprive them of their gaol altogether, and appoint a prison in an adjoining county for the combined malefactors of the two."

Crime appears to have certainly very much decreased in Wales. Perhaps the consumption of spirits in England and Wales has increased only in England. Possibly it has decreased in Wales, owing to the success of Temperance missionaries. Was there ever really a time when the Welsh had a national weakness such as to justify the allegation that—

### "TAFFY was a Welshman, TAFFY was a thief"?

In comparison to the other lieges of these kingdoms, if TAFFY was ever peculiarly given to thieving, he has now evidently become less instead of more so. In seven Welsh counties the gaols are twice too many for the offenders. Here is a theme for a competent bard at the next Eisteddfodd to harp upon.

### UNITED SERVICE.

ARE Her Majesty's service and that of Her Majesty's subjects capable of combination? So it would seem from the following announcement in the Manchester Courier:—

SELECT REGISTRY, Wellington, Salop.—Mrs. —— promptly supplies Shropehire SERVANTS; Young Generals disengaged, suitable for tradesmen's families.

Young Generals disengaged, would probably consider themselves suitable for families of a rather more distinguished character than those of tradesmen. Generals might, at least, expect to wear epaulettes. Fancy a Lieutenant-General, or a Major-General, coming to an engagement in a tradesman's family. Imagine the gallant officers in action, waiting at table, or cleaning boots and shoes. But additional particulars are evidently wanted for information respecting those young Generals. In the meanwhile a Registry for Servants on which Generals are entered seems very properly styled "Select."

### Pyrotechny and Politics.

A PYROTECHNIC display at the Alexandra Palace the other evening included, according to announcement, certain "Fire Portraits of Her Majesty's Ministers." This may be regarded as rather a new thing in fireworks; though it has long been customary for political pyrotechnists and penmen to show up Ministers in Squibs.

### A BRIG O' BRIGS.

THE Dundee Tay Bridge, lately opened, is the longest in the world. A worthy Scotch Correspondent, with characteristic readiness of "wut," proposes it should be called the Bridge of Size.

What is the first thing to be done after an Emperor has been shot?

To bring out a Bullet-in—if there is one in, and you are able to get it out.



"SECOND THOUGHTS." Priest. "WILT THOU HAVE THIS WOMAN TO THY WEDDED WIFE?"

Bridegroom Elect. "Well, AW'S WARNED AW'LL BEV TO HEV HER. BUT AW WAD RAYTHER HEV HER SISTER!!"

### TAPS IN THE TOWER.

A CORRESPONDENT of the Times, "Vide et Crede," calls attention to a process, by which the inscriptions in the Beauchamp Tower—those historical memorials of illustrious captives and victims-are in course of rapid obliteration. It is performed by a series of successive Beefeaters. The Public, to be sure, are shut off by stout posts, and a rope, four feet from the wall. But-

"Inside this rope, from morning to night, every day of the year, except Sunday, with ten minutes interval between his rounds, marches a huge Beefeater, with a short stick. With rounds, marches a huge beereater, with a short stack. With this stick he raps, taps, strikes, and pokes the time-honoured inscriptions, as he explains their meaning; and I challenge contradiction, when I assert that in many places fresh marks, showing where the stone has been bruised by this shameful maltreatment are to be seen on the very inscriptions themselves.'

Gutta cavat lapidem non vi sed sæpe cadendo. But the Beefeater's raps on the carvings in the Beauchamp Tower are forcible, as well as frequent. To put a stop to them there is no need to abolish the Beefeater's venerable and useful office of Showman. Tip his staff with India-rubber, or some other soft and elastic substance. He could then use it for the purpose of his archæological demonstration without defacing the inscriptions, which he so instructively explains. The estimate for this truly Conservative measure would hardly require a supplementary vote.

### Prophetic Language of Flowers.

A REPORT of a Flower Show informs us that "Messrs. VEITCH showed a new Begonia, high and stately in growth, with a leaf tending towards the strawberry. The plant is called, 'The Earl of Beaconsfield.'"

Messrs. Veirch, perhaps, contemplate the probability of having to raise their plant a step in the Peerage. They will prove themselves Prophets, as well as Florists, should the sequel of the Congress confirm the indication of the leaf of their *Begonia* "tending towards the Strawberry." Then they will also, of course, have foretold a pacific solution of the Eastern Question.

SYNONYM FOR SECRECY.—A Special Correspondent (per-haps Irish) complains that the Congress are conducting their proceedings in silence. Nay; they are conducting them in French.

### UNDER ORDERS:

### OR, HOW IT WORKS AT WHITEHALL.

Scene-A Council Chamber. The Chancellor of the Exchequer discovered in the act of concluding some desultory observations on an Irish topic. The rest of the Cabinet asleep.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer (stopping suddenly). H'm! All off, again! (Nettled.) Well, there; that's all I've got to say on the subject. Sits down.

The Rest of the Cabinet (waking up at the cessation of his voice).

Excellent! Obvious! Capital! Very well put! Hear! hear!

[They rise, and look out their hats.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies. Well, I must be going.

I'm in the middle of another volume on the Caffres. Stiff reading!—

Must get through it, you know. The Secretary of State for War. Just so. And I've got to spend

the afternoon over a new facing.

First Lord of the Admiralty. And here's something about another boiler priming at Plymouth! It's a busy time for all of us.

The Lord Chancellor (drily). My Lords and Gentlemen, it's a very busy time. Without our chief we are all fairly overweighted.

[They all laugh. The Chancellor of the Exchequer (thoughtfully). Perhaps; well then,—I suppose we adjourn? (opens absently the early edition of an Evening Paper.) Dear me! What's this? Why, here it is! It's out—every word of it! (Shows the text of a celebrated "project.") Every word of it! What's to be done, now?

Viscount Cranbrook. What? Why, send orders to Berlin. This will alter everything. Come Gentlement there? I not a moment to

will alter everything. Come, Gentlemen, there's not a moment to Places!

[They all resume their seats and debate hotly and earnestly for three hours and a half, as to the best course to be pursued by Her Majesty's Government under the circumstances.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer (having just drawn up and despatched to the Kaiserhof a very peremptory and urgent telegram on

the subject). There! If that doesn't lay down the course clearly for them, language has no meaning. I 've said we 're unanimous,—and

determined. It couldn't be stronger.

The Rest of the Cabinet. Capital! Well, you'll wait for the answer?

We're off. [They break up into groups and go out talking volubly.

An interval of some hours, during which the Chancellor of the Exchequer, left alone, rehearses the perorations of several speeches. Eventually, reading the Evening Paper through twice, and finishing up with the advertisements. He is about to leave as a foreign telegram comes.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer (tearing it open hurriedly). At last! Now we shall see. After all, there are eleven of us, and it would be odd if we on the spot couldn't keep them at Berlin well under orders! From the chief. I thought he would reply fast enough. Let's see. (Starts.) Eh! What's this? (reads)—

" Unanimity to hand. Bathos. Don't waste your time, but wire how the Park is looking. Things go majestically here. Some one has sent me a pair of purple velvet slippers. It's an ovation. Kismet!"

[The Chancellor of the Exchequer utters a wild cry-and falls fainting on the crumpled telegram as the Curtain descends.

### Bismarck's New Beatitude.

THE Times' Berlin Correspondent reports a truly happy change to have come over Prince BISMARCK:

"Those who come near him state that he is strongly impressed with the necessity for peace, and that after for years esteeming military triumphs the real glory of the Statesman, recent experience, even that of the last few days, has shown him that the greatest men can only benefit their States by ensuring them the blessings of peace."

Europe will be much reassured by the announcement that the Great Chancellor has been brought to see a more excellent way than a policy of "blood and iron." Let us hope he will realise the beatitude promised to the Peacemakers.

### THE CONGRESS.

(By Telegraph. From Mr. Punch's, Own Man.)

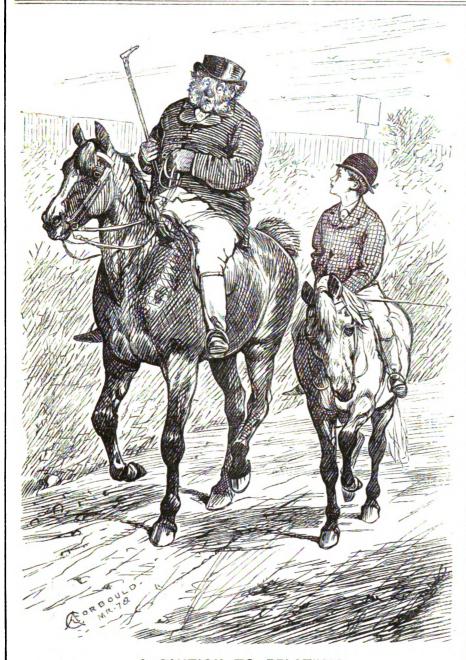


Beelin, Saturday.

So many accounts of the doings of the chief actors in the diplomatic extravaganza entitled "the Congress," have appeared in the London daily papers, that it is high time your readers should receive some really trustworthy intelligence upon the subject. What follows, if not actually "authentic," can be authenticated; a distinction which must greatly please Sir Stafford Northcote and the Marquis of Salibbury.

To commence. Lord Beaconsfield is enormously popular. Crowds surround his hotel all day long, keeping up a continuous cheefing to the delight of the other occupants of the house, by whom his Lordship is held in high esteem. At night fireworks are frequently let off in honour of the Special British Ambassador. Let me give an instance. Just as the Author of Lothaire had got into sion, and rushing to the window (under the impression that the hotel was on fire), found that the enthusiastic Berliners were letting off a "grand piece," in seven different colours, consisting of his portrait in flames, and the legend in English, "Very glad to see you, Dizzy." The British Premier bowed his acknowledgments

Digitized by



### A CAUTION TO RELATIVES.

Pet Nephew, coming to Man's Estate. "I SAY, GRANDPA', I HEARD AUNT JULIA SAY THE OTHER DAY THAT YOU WERE ALMOST IN YOUR SECOND CHILDHOOD. IN THAT CASE, HADN'T WE BETTER CHANGE HORSES ?

again and again, and during the rest of the night employed his time in listening to serenades from relays of German brass bands. His Lordship commenced his second sleep at half-past eight in the morning.

You may have heard that Lord Beaconsfield received a threatening letter on reaching Berlin. I am, fortunately, in a position to give you the text. The infamous document runs as follows :-

"How doth the Little Busy B.?

"That's the question! Dance in the moonlight with a tra-la-la! Will you stand on your head-or shall I? An excursion ticket to Brighton, with hot-water pipes laid on to all the boot-jacks. Then tremble, tyrant, tremble!
"Yours smilingly, but with murder in all three of my eyes,

"THE EMPEROR OF CHINA." (Signed)

The signature is believed to be a forgery, and as the postmark on the envelope is "Hanwell," it is imagined that the writer of the letter must be an Englishman.

Knowing that this infamous document has been sent to our representative, the German Government have taken the greatest care to guard Lord Beaconsfield from attack. As one

of the Correspondents of the London papers truly observes, "they have attempted to do this without attracting his Lordship's notice." This has been easily managed. When the British Premier wishes to take a walk, a signal is given to a bugler, who immediately sounds "To Arms!" As his immediately sounds "To Arms!" As his Lordship emerges from his hotel, three squadrons of cavalry, half a battery of artillery, and a few battalions of infantry, carelessly form around him and accompany him in his walk. An advance-guard precedes the procession, ordering the shutters to be closed in the houses overlooking the line of march.

The other day Lord BEACONSFIELD walked into a tobacconist's to buy a cigar. As the shopman was serving him, a fierce-locking stranger entered the establishment and roughly asked for a pipe. With great presence of mind the shopman whistled. In a moment a number of riflemen, who had been lying concealed under the counters of the magazin, emerged from their ambush and formed a hollow square round the British Statesman. The rough-looking British Statesman. The rough-looking stranger, evidently taken aback by the sudden manœuvre, immediately retreated. As Lord Beaconsfield does not understand German, he could not be made to comprehend the reason of the demonstration. It has thus come to pass that he still lives in happy ignorance of the paternal care which is being hourly lavished upon him.

Several accounts have appeared in the London papers of the hospitality offered to the Plenipotentiaries by Prince BISMARCK. On the whole these reports are fairly accurate, but they are decidedly crude. This being the case, I give a few details of the last fête in which the Foreign Ministers and the German Chancellor took part.

As you know, BISMARCK is very fond of practical jokes. It is rumoured that he sent Prince Gortschakoff the basket of strawberries which was the cause of his Excellency's recent indisposition. To return. BISMARCK is very fond of practical jokes, and having once seen an English pantomime, His Excellency determined to have the marble steps of his palace well polished with butter. When his orders had been obeyed, the burly Chancellor stood at the top of the staircase enjoying the strange antics of his guests as they walked towards him. The Italian Ambassador was very angry when he found himself upon the ground; and Count ANDRASSY (who, as usual, was wearing a Hungarian hussar's uniform) could not rise without assistance. Lord BEACONSFIELD, who is always on his guard in his dealings with BISMARCK, requested Lord Salisbury to precede him. The Foreign Secretary, only too pleased to take the pas, immediately complied—with results. BISMARCK was so pleased with Lord BEACONSFIELD's caution, that he promised to support in Congress the English demand for Constantinople, Egypt, and Bessarabia. Whether this promise will be kept, remains to be seen.

At dinner the German Chancellor entertained his guests with a ballet, in which he occasionally took part in a pas seul. This incident is mentioned in none of the English papers, although it was the success of the evening. BISMARCK, as usual, was the life and soul of the party. His Excellency made many puns in German, which were kindly translated into English by Lord SALISBURY, for the benefit of Lord BEACONS-FIELD. The British Premier (with that tact which has won him so many golden opinions) immediately insisted upon telegraphing the good things" to his colleagues, the remainder of the Cabinet in England.

Later in the evening, Lord Braconsfield had the satisfaction of

In the evening, Lord DEACONSTIELD had the satisfaction of informing Prince BISMARCE that he had received a telegram to the effect that the "good things" had caused Sir Stafford Northcote, Colonel Stanley, and Mr. W. H. Swith to "roar."

Prince BISMARCE was so pleased with this, that he promised to support in Congress the English demand for an indemnity from Russia of seventy billion roubles, the cession of Siberia, and the dismantling of Cronstadt. Whether this promise will be kept remains to be seen

remains to be seen. After dinner the Representatives of England, Russia, Austria, and Italy, "came to words," and, revolvers being produced, the "practice" in a short time was certainly lively. Fortunately at this late hour of the evening the aims of the various combatants were far from steady; and, beyond some damage to the crockery and looking-glasses, little harm was done. After the Ministers had expended all their ammunition, at the suggestion of Prince BISMARCK, they adjourned to the Garden. When they got there (as the Morning Post explains) they spent their time in "smoking, sipping coffee, and listening to the nightingales."

P.S. By the way, little or nothing doing in the Congress.

### THROUGH THE KEEP-IT-DARK CONTINENT;

OR, HOW I WENT FOR STANLEY.

(Interesting, Sensational, and most important Communications from Our Own Fellow-Traveller.)

PART I.

Explanation and Dedication.



CANNOT any longer be silent! I ask indignantly, can 1? Because one man is distinguished, am I to be extinguished? Am I to hide my light writing under a Bushel of Dark Literature? To what do I allude but to the following advertise-ments, which, but that I am a philoso-pher, would make my blood boil. Look here, Sir, -what meets my eye at every turn:-

SK FOR STANLEY'S BOOK.

Then I read, further on :-THIS MOST FASCINAT-ING and INSTRUCTIVE NARRATIVE of travel and adventure. — Athenoum (First

And, again-

THERE HAS BEEN NO BOOK OF AFRICAN TRAVEL like this before.—Graphic.

No book like this before! True. But mine has yet to come. A critic, in the Globe, says :-

STANLEY'S BOOK AFFORDS A SPLENDID INSIGHT into a hitherto unknown region full of exciting adventures, curious incidents, and valuable information.

"A hitherto unknown region full of exciting adventures"! Come, I do like that! Just wait, Sir, for my account of several hitherto utterly unknown regions, crammed to suffocation every day and every night with thrillingly exciting adventures, Real Water, Real Animals, Real Savages, everything Real—no Deception! Sensation!!! Sensation!!! All the fun of the Fair,— I should say, of the Dark! In fact, as the Standard emphatically

GREAT AND TRIUMPHANT EXPEDITION. . . . . Will increase the writer's reputation.

And so will my Greatest and Most Triumphant Expedition! And, finally, the London Correspondent of the Liverpool Mercury is quoted, as writing in this enthusiastic strain to his journal :-

TELL YOU THAT NO SENSATIONAL NOVEL ever written is more enthralling than Through the Dark Continent.

Ruther strong that, Sir? Eh? Has he read all the sensational novels "ever written?

I feel it, Sir, to be a duty incumbent on me (excuse my using the word "incumbent"—it has an ecclesiastical sound, I am aware, but I like to be accurate—dear me! and there's a curate following the incumbent—no matter, you understand) to speak out, now or never! I choose the former. Mr. Stanley, to whom I do not begrudge one oasis—I mean one iota—of his fame, has omitted all mention of me in his book. This omission is only explicable on the hypothesis of

As STANLEY had, before that, gone out to find LIVINGSTONE, so I unassumingly, modestly, quietly—nay, retiringly—went out of my way, to look after STANLEY.

Why I did not find him, let him explain—if he can—in one of his

future volumes. Let it suffice for me to inform the public, how I went to find him, and how energetically I hunted for him, through the length and breadth of the "Keep-it-Dark Continent."

I enclose herewith my map of what I have named "Walker's Territory." You will see from this that mine has not been a boot-



less expedition. The white belt across is my track. Towards one point, S., is a fine region for corn. Here grows, in all its native luxuriance, the wild arbootus, which forms a natural covert for the black fox. This animal is considered by the dusky aborigines as, comparatively, fair game, and often have I seen the triumphant hunter returning from the chase, gleefully waving the hardly-won blacking-brush. Off the coast there is first-rate fishing for bootjack, while the weary traveller may seek for shade under the maging of the coast there is the coast th nificent boot-trees, of which we have heard so much. It is a bootiful country, but alas! every one is given up to Fetish, as if there were

not such a thing as a soul!

Their great festivals are on "Bunyan-Days," when they indulge in athletic feats, and strong drink. Further details I will reserve

for a future occasion

Time is here divided not into Day and Night, as with us, but into Day and Martin. Their local divinities are Obi and Umbi, and they believe that their medicine-men (Shumakres) possess the gift of healing. They hold their illustrious ancestors in great veneration, nealing. They hold their illustrious ancestors in great veneration, and have preserved some mysterious prophecy as to the Last of their race. Their King is elected by a Council. The most recent Council gave them Toko, who now rules them with a rod of iron. He is "Toko the Twentieth," and succeeded "Phusti," who, on getting old, was beheaded by his faithful subjects. Toko's grandfather, Titazzadeum, of the "Thusti" dynasty, drank himself to death before the present money, was been before the present monarch was born.

This map will be fully explained as I proceed. My main track, as I have already pointed out, across the continent, is where the

line of white lies. The Black country is north and south of this, and there is not an inch of ground left unexplored. I fancy, from Mr. STANLEY'S description, and from the fact of his not saying anything about having met me, or having even heard of me, that he must have been on the other side of this map—I mean the side away from the spec-tator, whom I hope to take with me, on my side, all the time.

I have drawn up a number of maps on purpose to accompany this work, which, itself, would never have seen daylight, had I not felt that publicity was due to you, Sir, first—for if it had not been for you I should never have gone where I went, or been where I am —

• We haven't an idea where he is, but no doubt he will send us his address. He is a wonderful traveller, though we own to having treated him somewhat abruptly at our first interview, to which he will perhaps make some allusion

Digitized by

and to myself afterwards. So, in the next chapter of this work, of which this is but a slight instalment, I will give the public such a thrilling and heart-stirring narrative, as shall make them eager for the number after that, and shall force them to exclaim, with the number after that, and shall force them to exclaim, with the number after that, and shall force them to exclaim, with the number after that, and shall force them to exclaim, with the number after that any of them in Pellmell. the number after that, and shall force them to exclaim, with the critics already quoted, "No book of African travel like this has ever appeared before;" and that "No sensational novel ever written is more enthralling." So look out for my next chapter!

I will conclude this by giving you what will be prefixed to my entire work, when published, headed,

### DEDICATION.

In the first place to You, Sir, as Editor, To whose Uncontrollable Temper and Fierce Impetuosity I owe it

That I quitted your Office with far greater Celerity Than I had entered it; Secondly, to the Proprietors of this Journal,

Who Strongly urged my Departure, And Who Gave me Every possible Encouragement

Stay Away In that Dark Continent I had selected for Exploration; And, Thirdly, To that Universally Esteemed Relative Known as "My Uncle"

(Residing at Poppit Hall, Spoutshire), Who

Has invariably taken the greatest interest In every object That was at all dear to me, And

To Whom. Having pledged my Word of Honour for Three Months, I Own

The Ticket that enabled me to start on my first VOYAGE OF DISCOVERY!

### FROM AN AMERICAN-COUSIN-CRITICAL

Hon'able George Punch, D.D., RISPERTED SIR:



LL my friends here to the tavern, which is mostly native, hev bin perusin' of the letter I writ you, 'tother week, about the Show of SAMUEL, and mostly seems to tie to it. They calc'late it'll kinder give strugglin' merit a lift, and they do say that sights of talent drifts into the aristocrisy, every year, for want of a little inkurrigement. But they jest note, in passin' that my style of addressin you was a little mite familiar, though you was a affable old feller that wouldn't make no words about it. So I low to hev it straight this time

Notes hev likewise bin sent in by outside parties, which was fetched to me at the tavern by your ker-ridge, kickin up sich a stir that waiters hev bin fallin' over one another to git at

me, ever sence, and three or four on 'em hev even tackled my week-day hat, with them ridiklus little brushes. These notes is mostly invites to dinners and so on, but some on 'em is more suggestive. One in pertikler is and so on, but some on 'em is more suggestive. One in pertiker is a shinin' up to the ingger nigh the middle of the grate picter, which is a shinin' up to the mother of Samuer. Wat is he there for, and how will I dispose of him. Anserin' which, I say candid that it ain't know'd wat he is there for. He's the streak of mystery which is built into all great works, and mystery is where great works gets

later on. Here to-day and gone to-morrow; and we rely entirely on his good faith, honesty, probity, and many other virtues. We will reserve further remark.—En

Another note makes triffin' remarks concernin' the stiffleggedness of the leadin' camil, up back of the Tabnikle. Instead of which, the camil hez a right to be stiff all over, in such goin' as that is.

We hain't time to give lessons in the roadiments, gratis.

Next to the Show of Samuel, the unthinkin' public seems to hanker least after a helthy moral work representin' the burnin' of Anne Ascue, to Smithfield, or ruther the looks of things the next mornin'. The sky-part is separate, and represents a view on the District railrode. As nigh as I can make out, those which sets up judgment on this pieter objects to it becoz it's bad. Now I calc'late to be cheritable and quarred with no man on account of his rections. judgment on this picter objects to it becoz it's bad. Now I calc late to be cheritable and quarrel with no man on account of his notions or lack of 'em, but I jest want some of these carpists to rise up and say why this picter hadn't ought to be bad. Don't it signify one of the wust things that ever was done? Certinly, and it kerries the idee clean through. I never look at it without seein' the inspired painter, with a pot full of paint mixed up thick and strong, slappin' his brush up and down on the wall to clean it, and then sailin' in to make inikwity hidjus! And if I hed my way, them that did this thing in the fust place should be made to rise up and see the consething in the fust place should be made to rise up and see the conse-

quences. But p'raps taint well to be too vindiktive.

Hangin' up in number IV. room, off in the corner of the bildin', Hangin' up in number IV. room, off in the corner of the bildin', my inquirin' gays lit onto a good likeness of a Paris costoom, enclosin' a female figger, and labelled Mrs. John E. Sandeman. As a work of Art the whole thing is well got up, and I don't hear no flaws picked into it. But I feel it my dooty to pint out one thing that hinges onto them little small jellusies which don't edify in the larned professions. The principle artist in this bizness is naterally the one that made the costoom. He done a good job, and ought to hev the credit of it. Insted of which the paintin' artist has got his own name printed out in the cattylog, and hez likewise painted in as much as six wrinkles in the top part of the gown, which the dressmakin' artist wouldn't a hed there, not if the fillin' had hed to be out away to smooth 'em. cut away to smooth 'em.

There's two or three more cases of this smallness in the collection, though bein' an outsider I feel a little mite wafflejawed about goin' into partiklers. It's ruther surprisin' to see sech a spirit, becoz, as a rule, I notice piles of good natur to the square inch in this country, and a honest effort to please is most always well treated. I've stood for as much as an hour to a time amongst the folks in Hide Park, watchin' them which makes a hard livin' by ridin' up and down on hossback to amuse the public, and where you might expect some hartless laffin, I never see a thing but the most respekful simpathy.

London, June the 14, 1878.

ELNATHAN WING.

### A CAPITAL JOKE.

THE sympathy of Mr. BUMBLE with his fellow-man must be increased by the following announcement in a Liverpool paper:—

"RESIGNATION OF THE MASTER AND MATRON OF BIRKENHEAD WORK-HOURE SCHOOL.—At the fortnightly meeting of the Birkenhead Guardians yesterday, Mr. Strongitharm in the Chair, a letter from the Local Government Board was read, which enclosed another from Mr. THORNTON vindicating himself from the charges of cruelty preferred against him, and explaining that an undertaking which he had given not to inflict capital punishment was extorted from him under pressure."

Hence it would seem that the Master of Birkenhead Workhouse School was accustomed to combine the offices of Schoolmaster and Jack Ketch, and had been accused of cruelty in the latter capacity. As his resignation was accepted, the Birkenhead Guardians, apparently from the above showing, consider that it is possible to be guilty of too great barbarity in putting vicious young paupers to death. It is perhaps needless to say that the Schoolmaster was not guilty of that barbarity.

### Comfortable Quarters.

THE subjoined notification was probably not intended to meet the eyes of private soldiers: -

WAR DEPARTMENT CONTRACT. NOTICE TO BUILDERS.

TENDERS are required for raising FOUR BLOCKS of STABLES, to accommodate the men of Two Batteries of Royal Horse Artillery.

Do the authorities propose to accommodate the men as well as the horses in stables? "Accommodated" is, as Justice Shallow says, "a good phrase," and Bardolph might have well said that "a soldier is better accommodated than "in a stable.

DEFINITION FOR THE PORTE.—An Imperial Hatt-Something to send round.



### SUNDAY AT HOME.

Wife. "Good-byf, Dick, I'm going to Church. Now promise you won'r play the Fiule." Anti-Sabbatarian Husland. "POOH! WHY NOT?" Wife. "Well, Dick, the New Cook has come, and she might be shocked, you know."

### BEN AT BERLIN.

British Showman, loquitur.

Now then, Ladies and Gentlemen, Crowned Heads and other Potentates, walk up, walk up, and see the most marvellous show in the whole fair! First look at me and say if I am not worth all the money! Here I am representing one of the greatest commercial establishments in the world, when only a few years ago I was scrib-bling romances after leaving a lawyer's stool! In my youth I was a Republican to the backbone, and now my Toryism is so violent that I never can look blue enough to please myselt! So walk up, walk up, walk up!

Oh, I am the most accomplished Showman that ever yet was seen You know my powers as an acrobat—have you not seen me change from one side of a House to another with all the celerity of a Leotard? Of course you have—so walk up! You know what a clever conjuror I am. Have you not seen me pretend to destroy a Reform Bill (because I said it was too Liberal), and then take the very measure and produce it in a form so altered that it became three times as radical said to the second secon the magic I used was Toryism and nothing else? Walk up then, walk up! Of course I have, and there is nothing I can't do. No, absolutely nothing. If you don't believe me, look at my assistant.

That man was my rival two years ago, and now he is my slave. He has come here to swell my triumph. To beat the big drum while I am performing. Walk up then, walk up!

But I can do more. I can make anything from a Compromise to an Empress. I have made Barons, Earls, Marquises, and Dukes. I have made Myself! You see what I am now—some day I will make myself something more. Perhaps (who knows?) an Englishman! No walk up—walk up.

man! So walk up-walk up! And now what is my show? Why one of the strangest collections that ever yet was seen. Here's the celebrated Gallic Cook. It was an Eagle yesterday, and may be a Lily to-morrow. Quite a bird after my own heart. Always changing, and always planning effects. It's never so pleased as when it's making an Exhibition of itself. Walk up! walk up! And here is the far-famed Turkey! I don't mind admitting that this is one of my failures. It also great things from this Turkey, but they haven't been retard the progress of the Congress.

realised. But, on the whole, the Show will get on very well without it; at least I think I shall try. At present the poor old bird is moulting. But never mind that. Walk up! walk up! walk up! And here are the usual performing Eagles. The Austrian one, by the way, promises more than it performs: always did. Walk up!

And now I come to the feature of the Show—the colebrated British

And now I come to the feature of the Show—the celebrated British Lion, and Russian Bear. Don't be afraid, Ladies; they won't hurt you. They have rehearsed all this before. While you outsiders we have been thinking, we were stirring them up with a long pole; we have been teaching them how to shake hands! That's one of my tricks. Isn't it a good one? So walk up! walk up! and see the genuine Russian Bear, filled with bran, and the bold British Lion, stuffed with straw! Walk up! walk up! You pay your money, but you don't take your choice!

### VENUS AND ADONIS.

"Men who suffer their wives' photographs to be exhibited for sale in the shop-windows run the risk of being thought to get some profit by so doing, for they otherwise would hardly sanction such publicity."

WHERE are you going to, my pretty maid? I'm going to be photographed, Sir, she said.

May I go with you, my pretty maid? Yes, if you like it, she calmly said.

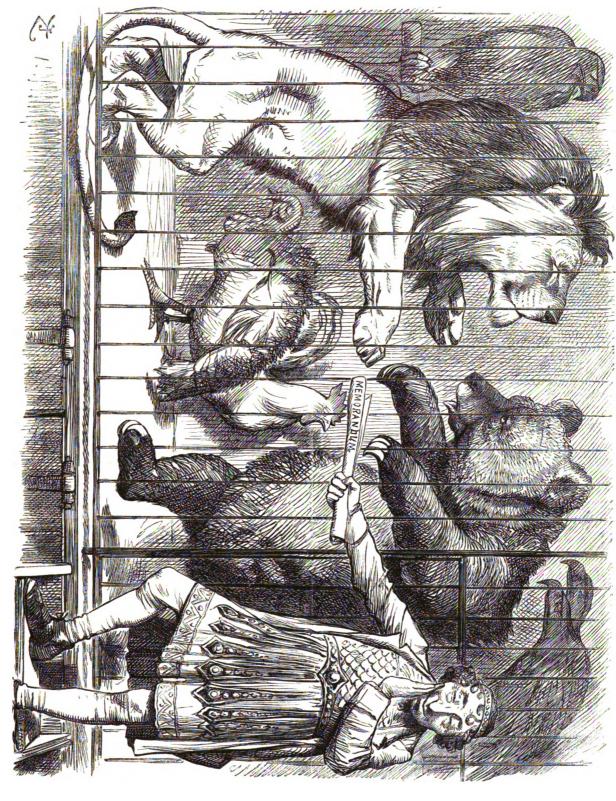
What is your fortune, my pretty maid? My face is my fortune, Sir, she said.

How do you live on 't, my pretty maid? By selling my photos, she promptly said.

Then may I marry you, my pretty maid? If you've a title, perhaps - she said.

### UNAVOIDABLE DELAY.

THE many pros and cons. of the Eastern Question, of course



# A "HAPPY FAMILY" AT BERLIN.

SHOWMAN. "IHE BRITISH LION AND THE ROOTHIAN BEAR WILL NOW EMBRACE! (Aside.) IT'S ALL RIGHT, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, THIS EFFECT HAS BEEN WELL REHEARSED."

Digitized by Google

### 'ARRY ON THE TURF.



rar Charlie, 'm down on my luck, got a fit of the blues, and no kid,

And I drop yer this line, jest to arek if
yer game for the loan of a quid?

Went down to the Derby, old pal, and put in for a

regular dip;
I'd a laid Happy Land to
a hegg that this time I had
copped the right tip.

The thing looked a moral, my boy; and I put on the

atuff pooty 'ot,
Took two quid of the Boas's,
wus luck, and got mucked
for the whole bloomin' let; And now, out of collar, and cleaned, with a fortnight's stiff ex's to pay,

needn't assure chap, as I don't feel the aking of gay.

I know as you won't mount the tub, as some sneaks I ave spoke to ave done.

Gewellekene! Wot is life wuth, if you're out of the best o' the fun !

I argues with CHAPLIN and Power. 'Orse-racing's a sport to uphold!

And while the Nobs go in a buster, must see be left out in the cold?

tell yer, old man, it was proper, (exceptin' my mucker, of course), tooled it by road in a hansom, no end of a dashing grey 'orse, Blue blinds and a hamper all reglar, and as for my soizause, well If she wasn't up to the nines, I'm no judge of a sheminine swell.

The prog and the lotion was lummy, the chaff and the speenin' was

prime,
The jokes jest as 'ot as they make 'em, and Loo was one larf all the time,

Her cheeks did go pinkish at fust, but lor bless yer, that quickly

goes off,
And the world ain't pertikler yer know if yer does the 'ole thing like a toff.

Blow prigs and their prate of the "proper," sech cant never was to

my taste,
I agree with that Power, we're gettin' too ladylike starohed and atraight-laced.

Wot we want is a dash o' the manly, and now the P.R. is a frost, If it weren't for the race-course, by Jove, British grit would be jest about lest.

My guvnor, he swears he don't twig, wants to know where the manhood comes in,

Sez the 'orses 'as got all there is, and the rest 's a low scramble for

But if M.P.'s carnt give the straight-tip, wy our Parlyment's simply a "plant."

No! The stout "Common Sense" of a CHAPLIN must win in a canter from "Cant."

Hang saivel! The fun coming 'ome was a little bit dashed by my "drop,"

But a nip put us right, and then, Scissors! we jest did go at it full 'op.

O CHARLTE my pippin, of sprees of the regular rowdedew kind, A well-lotioned Derby Day Houting's the one as is most to my mind!

But 'ang it old pal, it 's expensive, yes bloomin' expensive no doubt.

A "lark" is a speshus of bird, as a feller carnt keep upon nowt. We 'ad jest the 'ighest old time and got took for the reglar elect. But arter sech jinks it ain't jam to fall back on the key of the street.

So if you can drop a P. O. for that quid, pal, or wot you can raise, It will do me to-rights, and no error. I'll toe to yer one o' these

By Jove, if I'd 'ad any chips I'd a' landed a pot on Glengarry. 'Ere's oping to hear from yer soon, with the brass. Yours anceterer, 'ARRY.

LIGHT READING FOR THE CONGRESS.—The Bessarabian Nights.

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.

Monday, June 17 (Lords).—Their Lordships re-assembled for the first time after the Whitsun Vacation—a Whitsun in which the Sun

this time was chiefly conspicuous by his absence.

Question by Lord Granville. Was an evening paper's memorandum of an agreement between the British and Russian Governments on the Eastern Question authentic? Especially as touching the protectorate of Asia Minor?

Answer by the Duke of RICHMOND and GORDON. Its publication was unauthorised and surreptitious. He could not tell whether or no Government could say any more, in the course of the negotiations, than that. No; and he had never admitted that the publication was accurate as far as it went.

Lords Housemon and Grey thought the House entitled to more

information.

The House would not get it. In other words, the noble Duke said the Government thought it not for the public interest to go any further into the matter at present.

With that their Lordships adjourned.

With that their Lordships adjourned.

(Commons.)—Discussion of Local Tramways Bills. Two hours of public time deveted to private business. Which is the biggest Vertry in England? Give it up? St. Stephen's.

The Marquis of Hartmeton, of course, put a duplicate of the question asked by Lord Granville in Another Place, and also, of course, received nearly a duplicate of the answer given him. The publication in the Globe, said Sir Stafford Northcote, was incomplete and inaccurate. Government would explain at the entiret proper time. In the meanwhile they appealed to the House to support them in holding their tongues. ("Hear, hear!") The House expressed its sense that silence, in the situation, was golden.

Mr. Hanbury, at the instance of Sir W. Barttelor, withdrew his proposal of a Vote of Censure on Mr. Gladstone for his Nineteenth Century article. To this course, Mr. Gladstone, although considering the notice of that vote a notice of a vote for the expulsion of a Member of that House, consented. He thought the discussion of the impugned article, in existing circumstances, would not conduce to the public service. The Right Honourable, if impetuous, William could afferd not to insist on being allowed to vindicate his levalty.

We went into Committee formally on the Valuation Bill, postponed the actual consideration of its clauses till Tuesday, forwarded other Bills a stage, and adjourned at half-past one.

other Bills a stage, and adjourned at half-past one.

Tuesday (Lords).-Twenty minutes of work, alike useful and

Tuesday (Loras).—I wenty minutes of work, and useful and uninteresting. When their Lordships do nothing to speak of, they generally do it quickly.

Commons (Morning).—In answer to Mr. Serjeant Simon, the CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER explained that the supposed dearth of small silver coin was not the fault of the Mint, which had plenty. No application had been made for them. Bankers, to save them-selves trouble, paid in half-crowns and florins, instead of small change.

How will you have it? In sixpences, and fourpenny, and three-penny bits? Would not this be the way to bring Bankers to book? Serjeant, take your change out of that. (Evening)—Sootch Debate, interesting principally to the—

"Orthodox orthodox, Who believe in John Knox."

Question of inquiry touching question of Disestablishment in Scotland—to begin with. Mr. W. Holms moved for a Select Committee to inquire into the operation of the Patronage Act. He wanted to know whether the Scotch people are satisfied with their Kirk and Kirks, or desired their State Kirk to be disestablished. That was the kernel of the Hon. Member's husk—a long speech of historical and other detail.

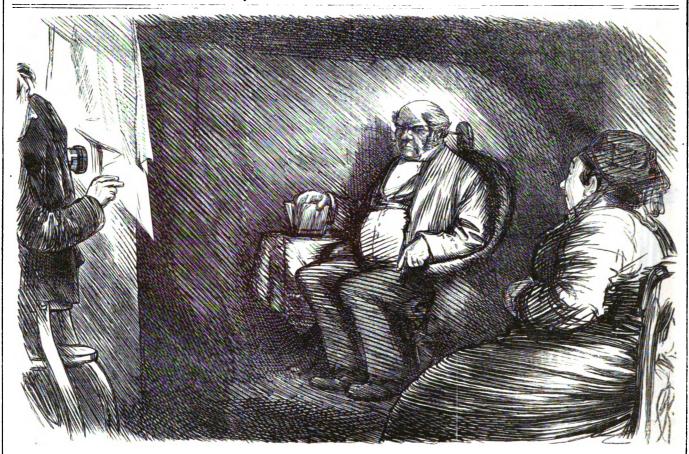
Motion seconded by Mr. J. STEWART. He thought Disestablishment would remove the only barrier to Reconciliation. Very likely. The only difference between the Kirks appears to be the Establishment of the State one.

Mr. PARKER, Mr. C. DALRYMPLE, Sir A. GORDOW, and Mr. BAXTER respectively, said their say. The penultimate Member moved an Amendment of no consequence, seconded, however, by Mr. Orr Ewing. The Lord Advocate opposed both original Motion and Amendment.

Mr. Glasstows said that the Patronage Act had opened the question of Disestablishment, for which the majority of Scotchmen wished. It was by their opinion alone that the question must be decided. Ditto, this to Mr. Holms. But, for inquiry, a Select Committee was not the thing. He had himself no opinion on the subject except that the Church of a minority could not be called the Church of a nation. [If it could, it shouldn't.] The House was pretty well agreed that there would be no present advantage in a Parliamentary or any other investigation.

The Home Secretary said Mr. GLADSTONE had echoed Lord Har-

TINGTON'S Edinburgh speech of last autumn. They both said to the



"THE REMBRANDT EFFECT."

For the benefit of Future Generations, Mr. Twitters submits to be Idealised by the "Rembrandt Process." Mrs. T. "Tobias, my Dear, that Expression won't do at all. Do try and Look Pleasant. Look at Me, Love!"
[T. does so. Pleasing result!

Disestablishment Party—"If you will ory out loud enough, we will only a Demi-Disabilities Removal Bill—a project of a half-measure. come and help you." It was unworthy of their high standing as distinguished statesmen of Her Majesty's Opposition. He, on the contrary, believed that the majority of Scots liked Church and Widows." It would enfranchise young Ladies, and other young Ladies, and other young many her had reached their majority and wear willing to any Establishment. Government could not consent to any inquiry into an Act passed so lately as only in 1874.

Adjournment of Debate moved by Mr. W. DILLWYN, and seconded by Lord Harrington, who defended his Edinburgh discourse in Parliament out of Session.

Then Mr. NEWDEGATE arose and made one of his Protestant and Conservative speeches. Ah! Let the Right Honourable Member for Greenwich look at the results of his experiment in Ireland. Had we not assassins in Ireland and obstructives in that House?

Major NOLAN said a few more such speeches as that would make the Irish Members support Disestablishment for Scotland and

Of these two utterances which was the wiser?

Mr. LAING having testified that the Orkneyites and the Shetlanders were mostly for Disestablishment, the debate was adjourned-if not sine die, probably to a dies non-other, of course, than the Sawbbath.

A little formal business having been transacted, off, off and away -at a quarter to two.

Wednesday. — Despatch of that hardy, yet delicate annual, the Women's Disabilities Removal Bill. Shall we say, "Happy Despatch?" Second Reading moved by M. Communications the Women's Disabilities Removal Bill. Shall we say, "Happy Despatch?" Second Reading moved by Mr. COUETNEY, and supported by Mr. Palmer, appropriately, in a maiden speech. Supported, also with the usual stock arguments by Mr. Gorst, Sir H. Jackson, Mr. Serjeant Sherlock, Mr. Blennerhasser, and Mr. Hibbert. Opposed by Mr. Hanbury, Mr. Smollett—particularly Mr. Smollett—Mr. Berrsford Hope, Mr. Ferguson, and Mr. Greene, with the usual stock chaff. Gravely opposed, as sentimental nonsense, by Mr. Newdegate, who appealed to the House not to sanction a principle it involved—the principle of Socialist Democracy—which was disturbing Germany, and had convulsed France. (Cries of "Hear!") apparently not ironical.

The title of this Bill is too big for it by half. For women it is

It aims at removing the disabilities of single women only. This Bill might be entitled, "A Bill for the Enfranchisement of Spinsters and Widows." It would enfranchise young Ladies, and other young persons, who had reached their majority, and were willing to say so. But it leaves the Matrons out in the cold. It would withhold votes from the only class of women likely, as a class, to know anything of affairs. And it would extend the franchise to lodgers. How would that do? In the meanwhile women, collectively, do not ask for the franchise. Woman, in general, is content to remain politically a-

"Sordid, unfeeling, reprobate, degraded, Spiritless outcast."

When our sisters, and wives, and daughters, shall unite in claiming the elective franchise, they will probably get it. Probably not till then. For the present, Collective Wisdom declares that they who ask for votes shan't have any, and they that don't ask don't want any

The Bill was lost by 219 to 140 -a majority of seventy-nine.

A Bill to extend the Commutation of Tithes in England and Wales, and a Bill to amend the Supreme Court of Judicature (Irish) introduced, the former by Mr. CUBITT, and the latter by the ATTORNEY-GENERAL for Ireland. Do the parents of these two little Bills hope they will survive the Massacre of the Innocents?

The House rose at the early and constitutional hour of 5.30-in time for Wednesday's dinner.

Thursday (Lords).—A Voice from the Woolsack, on which the LORD CHANCELLOR took his seat at five. He gave notice that he would to-morrow present a measure concerning education in Ireland.

The Bishop of Exerge moved the Second Reading of the Truro Chapter Bill. A Bill to provide the new Bishopric of Truro with a Dean and Chapter, and to transfer a Canonry from Exerce to

More Bishops are to be numbered amongst the results of increasing population. But so are more Clergy of all or most denominations; and the additions to the Episcopacy will ask no



### PREPARATIONS FOR THE LONDON SEASON.

"H'M! I THINK IF I HAVE MY OLD WATERPROOF DONE UP, AND MY UM-BRELLA RE-COVERED, AND GET A NEW PAIR OF GOLOSHES, I SHALL DO VERY WELL.

The Bill was read a Second Time; and their Lordships, after a spell of twenty-five minutes, struck work for the day.

(Commons.)-Mr. SPEAKER took the chair at four o'clock. Mr. CROSS, in reply to Mr. MACDONALD, said that the District Inspector of Mines was thoroughly familiar and well satisfied with the management of the Haydock Collieries, of which the Wood Pit was a part.

Sad to think what accidents will happen in the best regulated Collieries!

The Attorney-General, questioned by Mr. B. J. WILLIAMS, made answer that he confidently expected that it will be possible to take the next stage of the Criminal Code Bill before the Summer Circuit. Does he, then, expect to get over all its stages by the anniversary on which "Grouse Shooting begins"? If that is done, he will have done a wonder indeed!

In answer to Mr. Baxter, the Charcellor of the Exchequer confessed that Signal Physics and the Signal of Creatoms of

that Sir C. Du Cane had been appointed Chairman to the Board of Customs, of which he had not had any experience. But there were precedents both in the Customs and Inland Revenue departments for the appointment of inexperienced

It cannot be denied that Sir C. Du Cane has, at any rate, had considerable

experience of Conservative Meetings.

Other less momentous questions than the above were put and answered. Not one debated, however; save certain clauses of the Roads and Bridges (Scotland) Bill—in Committee. Several of them agreed to; minor Bills advanced a stage; and the House, after a long and dry evening, adjourned in the morning at five minutes to two.

Friday (Lords).—The Monuments (Metropolis) Bill went through Committee. A Clause, empowering the Board of Works to accept gifts and bequests of monuments, or of money to buy monuments, was most happily, on the judicious motion of the Earl of Kimbrelley, struck out. The taste so remarkably shown in the demolition of old monuments, could hardly be trusted with the erection

of new ones, even if it had not displayed itself as strikingly in that too.

The LORD CHANCELLOR brought in his Bill, in order to the improvement, which there is great room for, of Intermediate Education, in Ireland. A measure principally providing prizes and examinations to that end, namely,

the better education of the Irish middle classes-at a cost not exceeding one million pounds, to come out of the Disestablished Irish Church property. Read a First Time. Their Lordships then adjourned.

(Commons.)—More Clauses of the Valuation of Property Bill agreed to. It is creeping on.
On the Motion of Mr. Macdonald, for the stricter enforcement of the Mines Act of 1872, or the enactment of a more stringent measure, a long talk on mining disasters, ended in an explanation by Mr. Cross, and the withdrawal of the Motion.

After thus much of business done, the House ad-

journed at ten minutes to one.

### JENKINS'S JOTTINGS.

Unter den Linden.

BEACONSFIELD's here! The British Sphinx is quite the Lion of the hour;

Eclipses Gortschakoff, the cute, and e'en the Chancellor,

stern and dour.

As ROEBUCK says, "he rules the World!" Hooray!
Who would not be a Briton?

(That Memorandum's awkward, though! I hope JOHN BULL has not been bitten.)

Such a reception! Looks so well; a regular gay and youthful toff!

Elixir vitæ must be kept in bottles at the Kaiserhof. I never saw his togs more trim, his jetty locks in crisper curl;

'Tis hinted he,'s le Juif Errant, our smart rejuvenated Earl!

He'll be a Dook before he's done, or rather when he's done-the trick!

The baffled Muscovites declare he's just First Cousin to Old Nick.

Aha! He holds them all in hand, as neatly as I'd drive a tandem;

(There's still a lot of boggling though, about that blessed Memorandum.)

He dined with BISMARCK yesterday. Of course they try to keep things dark,

But all were out could I repeat the iron Chancellor's remark

Made when his favourite Reichshund old Gortschakoff had nearly throttled.

(The Memorandum still discussed. State secrets should be better bottled).

Saw him this evening-moi qui parle-with Gortscha-KOFF, both calmly smoking.

Ha! ha! I thought I should have split. Our Premier's

a dead hand at joking.
I heard him say,—well, mum's the word, but Jove, it was a regular screamer!

Had its political bearings too, important ones, or I'm a

dreamer. He's spoken! Took the lot by storm assembled round that horseshoe table.

GORISCHY went green and Bizzy blue, but smiled, as well as they were able.

Poor Salisbury seems quite snuffed out, he looks as sour as any sorrel.

Sphinx first and the rest nowhere is my tip. (N.B., this is "a moral.")

To see him snub sleek Schouvaloff in his serene degagé style.

Floor Bismarck with a jeu-de-mot, disarm Andrassy with

Is just the finest sight that I-but there, discretion must not nap.

(That Memorandum's a mere blind for-mustn't say, but verbum sap.)

Such an array of tip-top swells—a diplomatic galaxy!
But Dizzy quite outshines em all, chief star in such a dazzling sky

Yet this great Areopagus give half their time to dress and diet;

They dine, and drive about in broughams, and settle Europe on the quiet.

Great spread at BISMARCK's yesterday, the covers set for eight-and-

The Chancellor—a splendid host—supported by our Earl and Corti. Then on the terrace—coffee, weeds, tongues free from diplomatic bridle,

They listened to the nightingales! As BISMARCK said, 'twas quite an idyl.

That looked like peace. To-day they say Dizzy was seen to bite his

While crossing to the Radziwill, and hope has undergone eclipse. BISMARCK has grown a grizzled beard, which makes his iron phiz

Per contra bland Andrassy's waist has never looked more jimp and

Gorrschy not well; some strawberries upset our Earl's most sly of

Hope Beakey's quite agreed with him, or some would hail it as an

(You've heard of his suggestive gift!) The Chancellor, too, would fain change quarters;
Feels queer, and sighs for Kissengen, its peaceful rest and mineral

waters.

That looks like settlement—or split. They've visited the Berlin

Some see an allegory there,—the Happy Family! Twiggez-vous? I give these hints for what they're worth,—that's much, to those who understand'em.

(Mem: I've learnt'all-in confidence-about that stolen (?) Memorandum!)

### OUR GUIDE TO THE GROSVENOR GALLERY.

Last Visit. Thank goodness!



NCE more ascend these steps, brave friends. Hide your eyes as you pass that prize metal picture of BURNE-JONES'S. Turn to the right. Now let us take

the right. Now let us take at hap-hazard No. 10. St. Jerome. By A. LEGROS. More like a Primitive Ancient Inha-bitant of the Silly Isles. But the Artist thinks it St. Jerome!! Better have made GÉROME your model.

No. 11. Portrait of Mons. Rouzaud in Armour. By J. M. JOPLING. The por-trait, probably a speaking onscience.

In this armour!" You look it. Poor Monsieur Rouzaud! J. M. Jopling has a keen appreciation of humour; and Mons. Rouzaud ham't. It was Rouzaud ham ham't. It was Rouzaud ham't. It was Rouzaud ham't. It was Rouzaud ham't. It was Rouzaud ham ham't. It was Rouzaud ham ham't ham't ham ham't ham ham't ham ham't ham ham't ham ham't ham ham't likeness, seems to say, "Oh, if you only knew

represents the fulfilment of "ROUZAUD's dream."

No. 24. Miss Longlegs. "To be continued in our next," by

James Whistler. Whizzler, avaunt!

No. 35. Autumn. Ry Alm. Therefore

No. 35. Autumn. By Alma Tadema. Where are you going to, my pretty maid? or rather, as the Roumaniacs would have said, had they met her on the road to Khiva, Where are you going to, my very met ner on the road to Khiva, Where are you going to, my very-much-over-painted-and-over-dressed young person, with that very evident French novel under your arm? You're looking back. No followers allowed. But oh, Mr. Alma Tadema, what a Pet of Pimlico!! Evidently a relative, and a very near one, of Mr. Whistler's young party who lives at No. 55, Grosvenor Gallery, close by. "Sure such a pair were never seen so justly formed to meet"—by Art.

Avoid No. 54. Variation in Fig. 1 Column 12.

Avoid No. 54. Variation in Flesh Colour and Green. Its very sound is unwholesome and ogreish; and let us try one great lunatic series, from 100 to 105, all BURNE-JONES'S! Oh, burn Jones's by all means! Heavens! "Here be Lunacies, look you!" No. 58. In the Valley. A Pastoral. By C. G. Lawson. Thank goodness, not a "decorative work," though it is a "relief"—after

all these works of the Lunatic Limners.

No. 79. Portrait of Mrs. Charles Beaty Pownall. By John Collier. "Beaty possidentes."

No. 110. Portrait of His Grace the Duke of Argyll, K.T. By R. von Angeli! Bless him! Benedicite eum, Angeli!

No. 115. The Rivals. By G. H. Boughton. Liz, or that Lass of Lowrie's, is sitting, massively, in the foreground, while her two rival admirers are at work, in the quarry, hammering a block. She holds a good thick stick, and, judging from her generally muscular appearance and determined expression, I should not care about being either the unsuccessful lover, who would get whacked by her for losing, or the victor, who would get whacked for winning when she didn't want him to. It seems to be a sell for either party. Talking of sells. I do not know if this picture's a sold 'un, but, anyhow, it is a Bought 'un.

No. 123. "The Rooks assembling seek their wind-rocked bed." By A. S. Wortley. The lower bird is said to be a fancy sketch of Lalla Rookh: and the bird above the reat (above the others, I mean, but going to his rest above) is supposed to be a portrait of Eyre Crowe.

Eyre Crows.

No. 128. Fête Day in a Cider Orchard, Normandy. By W. S. HENNESSEY. Yes, fancy a Cider Fête! and won't "Hennessey's Brandy" be wanted to-morrow. The Artist was on the spot with an eye to business.

an eye to business.

No. 134. A Study of a White Cose. By Orro Weber. A Study of a White Cow's Study. Now Mr. Weber is justly celebrated for his cattle; but I doubt if he ever possessed such a real wonder as a White Cow of such literary attainments as to require a Study all to herself. Every one has heard of the Learned Pig, and can imagine what the Study of a Learned Pig (from his liter-ary habits) would be like. But the Study of a White Cow! No, no, Mr. Orro Weber. There was a Cow that once jumped over the Moon. Paint her.

No. 136. Pity is akin to Love. By Mrs. Louisk Jopling. True; but this won't end in marriage. Mrs. Jopling will remember that "they are far too near akin for them ever to be united." The picture may be briefly described as "Old China and a couple of spoons."

No. 138. Burning Love-Letters. By R. Lehmann. Treated as

No. 138. Burning Love-Letters. By R. LEHMANN. Treated as all love-letters should be. But, I say, Mr. LEHMANN, love-letters are always "burning," if they re worth anything at all. They should, however, all be treated as your young woman is treating them, for they do sound so absurd in a Court of Justice.

No. 140. Up the Craig Crankie. By EDOUARD RISCHZITZ. "Craig Crankie"—what an ill-tempered name! Not a smile in it

anywhere.

Up the Craig Crankie? Oh dear no, thank ye.

No. 141. Little Daisy. By J. Forbes Robertson. Pretty. It is a great thing to find, among so many pictures, all more than a little crazy, one only a little dazey.

No. 143. The Bell-ringers. By W. G. WILLS. This is really kind of Mr. WILLS, who, though he wrote Charles the First and Eugene Aram for Mr. Isving, has yet chosen to illustrate what he did not prote in The Bells. did not write, i.e. The Bells.

And so I've done with these arrangements in glass, and Penny WHISTLER'S symphonies in white and grey, and the metal-some BURNE-JONES, and twice of the Grosvenor Gallery is enough in all

### No Small Beer.

HERE, extracted from a Glasgow contemporary, is a rather remarkable example of self-classification :-

ADY-HOUSEKEEPER, or Companion to a Lady, seeks Engagement. Is a particularly superior lady, of high accomplishments; manner and speaking quite first-class. References from high-class ladies in Glasgow.—Apply to ——, Corporation Buildings, Sauchiehall Street.

Altogether a first-class Lady-Help. To complete the above advertisement for a place she might have added:—"No objection to travel in a first-class carriage."

### The Fruits of Diplomacy.

"Her Imperial Highness the Crown Princess has conferred a mark of distinction upon Lord Braconsfield, by a present of flowers and straw-berries from the new Palace Nurseries at Potsdam."—Times.

LUCKY Lord BEACONSFIELD! Her MAJESTY'S eldest daughter gives him strawberries. Of course this is supposed to portend that Her Majesty will add the leaves.



'EARD ON 'AMPSTEAD 'EATH.

——"And Tale of our bein' be ind the French in general edication, why all I can hav is as it's the commonest thing in Pares, for instance (over Fust-class Restorongs, tco, mind yes), to see 'Dinner' spelt with only one 'N'!"

### BIPEDS IN THE BERLIN ZOO!

The readers of *Punch*, at any rate, were prepared for the telegram from Berlin, the other day, informing them that—

"Last night the fashionable world assembled at the Zoological Gardens to see and welcome the members of the Congress, who had promised to attend the ordinary Saturday concert."

With the representation of certain members of the Congress in Mr. Punch's last Cartoon fresh in mind, who could be surprised to learn that some of them were exhibited at the Berlin Zoological Gardens? Of course, they attracted away all the spectators usually grouped before the denizens of the ordinary dens.

"Some 12,000 persons were present, the ladies being dressed in the height of fashion, and the whole presenting a very interesting and animated spectacle."

The show appears to have been a splendid success, notwithstanding the absence of three of the chief members of the diplomatic menagerie.

"There was hearty cheering as the Plenipotentiaries — excepting Lord Beaconsfield, Prince Gortschakoff, and Prince Bismarck, who were prevented from attending—entered the Gardens."

One of the biggest Lions, the biggest Bear, and the biggest Ragle failed to show. Nevertheless, "all went merry as a marriage-bell"—and merrier.

"The bands played the National hymns of the kingdoms represented at the Congress, the public bestowing on all the various anthems an equal amount of sympathy and hurrahing. It was the first time the Congress had come in contact with the public, and the result appeared to give mutual satisfaction."

To all and sundry except, perhaps, the Carnivora in the cages, whose very dinner-hour had for the time lost its interest. It is easy to conceive how horribly they howled and roared with rage and jealousy. But their outcries were drowned in the music of the bands and the cheers of an applauding public; cheers which all Europe will re-echo should Congress, as there is good hope, conclude in a happy issue out of the Eastern Question, and an example of the way to settle international difficulties by less coatly and bloody arbitrament than that of Gunpowder.

A SEA-HOESE PUNCH WOULD LIKE TO SEE RUNNING AGAIN.—The Double-ship Douvres et Culais.

### IN MEMORIAM.

# Charles James Mathews.

BORN, DECEMBER 26, 1808.

DIED, JUNE 24, 1878.

Bur yesterday it scarce seemed he could die, So blithe, so bright, so jubilant o'er time; At seventy-five still buoyant, frame and eye As lithe and clear, almost, as in his prime,

'Twas hard to think that he could e'er be old, Still more that he was old, till, looking back, One noted all our century's records hold Of pleasant memories crowded on his track.

An Actor's son, himself born Actor, too,
Though not with power to top his father's part—
Who, of all English mimes on record, threw
Round mimicry most light of Truth and Art;

Who trained his son not for, but from, a Stage,
From whose vulgarities he shrunk with pain;
And finding germs of Art, from earliest age
Nursed in him seeds that grew to golden grain.

Artist, amuser, mimic,—dangerous powers!—
The boy grew, quick of wit, and fond of praise;
His mind a dial that marked sunlit hours,
But took no note of dark and cloudy days.

What wonder he was bright and blithe and gay,
Whom the world met so brightly, with a face
That gave back smile for smile, while on his way
All lighter gifts and graces strove for place.

Some happy souls with scarce an effort reach Ends for which thought and toil had vainly striven; Whate'er the will to learn, the pains to teach, How few the favoured ones to whom is given

A mind so many-sided, bright, and keen,
So much accomplishment in various art—
To build the theatre, and paint the scene,
And write the play, and act the leading part.

His bark rode lightly o'er the shoals of life,
And braved the buffet of its stormiest swell;
'Twas something in this age of care and strife
To know one soul whose sun no cloud could quell.

And so he lived and acted, laughed and spread
An atmosphere of gaiety and grace;
Light as his artless art the life he led,
And Old and New World hailed his welcome face.

A pleasantness the less is left the earth
Now he is gone: a brightness with him dies;
England could easier spare more solid worth
Than this gay soul's that breathed of sunnier skies.

### A Hint from "Hieover."

Worshipful Punch,
As a Brother of the Brush—I don't mean a Painter, but a Sportsman, who has never failed on occasion to be "in at the death," and a distinguished performer in the hunting-field—you will have observed, no doubt, with indignation, that the Criminal Code Bill, now before Parliament, contains no clause providing any penalty whatsoever for Vulpicide.

Would you, Sir, please point this omission out to the ATTORNEY-GENERAL, and let him know how many years' penal servitude you consider adequate punishment for that atrocious offence.

Ever yours, M. F. H.

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



Amendment

Monday, June 24), it is proposed that money to which a pauper or pauper lunatic may be entitled as member of a benefit or friendly society, is not to be applied to his maintenance, while he has a wife, or other relative, dependent on him? This is, no doubt, against the principle of the Poor Law. which offers a premium, not on thrift, but on thriftlessness. Lord Fortescue, Lord Kimberley, and Lord Grey, are all for the rigour of the Game of Life, as played between the poor man and the Poor Law, and so oppose the Amendment. But Lord Shaftesbury, a more tender-hearted, if less unbending, economist, taking the dangerous view, "that pauperism did not always arise from

people's own fault, and that the misery which it pleased Providence to inflict on human beings was sometimes so terrible that no man of feeling who became cognisant of it could hesitate to throw political economy to the winds in order to relieve it," supported the innovation, "as it would enable guardians to give timely assistance to deserving families, and so prevent them from being plunged into hopeless pauperism."

Their Lordships has a majorite of account to the plunged into the plunged int

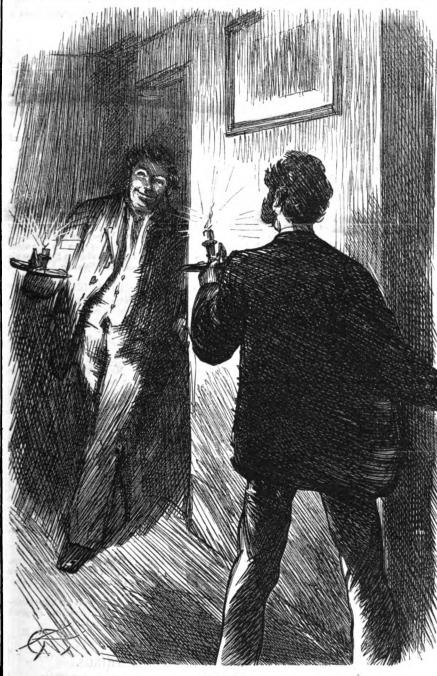
Their Lordships, by a majority of one, snubbed stern economical principle, and said ditto to Lord SHAPTESBURY. A very unprincipled proceeding of their Lordships. They repented of it later on.

pled proceeding of their Lordships. They repented of it later on.

(Commons.)—The Admiralty, inspired, probably, by the legend of Orpheus, has not yet abandoned the hope of bringing back Eurydics from the lower regions. When my Lords do hope, their hopefulness is wonderful!

is wonderful!

Mr. O'CLERY wants Ireland relieved of her pro rata proportion of the cost of English and Scotch Volunteer Corps; and in the attempt



SAFE.

Guest (after a jolly evening). "Goo' RIGHT, OL' FELLAH-I'LL LEAVE MY BOOSH OUSHIDE 'DOOR-"

Bohemian Host. "AU' RIGHT, M' BOY-(hic)-NOBORRY 'LL TOUSSH 'EM-GOO' LIGHT !!"

to press this precious instalment of the "separate system," brought the House down upon

Then began the weary, but very important, week's work—the debate on Second Reading

of the Duke of RICHMOND's Cattle Bill, which provides, inter alia, for the slaughtering of imported cattle, at the port of landing, without regard to the presence or absence of

pleuro-pneumonia or foot-and-mouth disease in the cattle or country of their shipment.

Sir M. H. Beach moved the Second Reading not very brilliantly. Mr. Forster moved,
as an amendment, not the rejection of the Bill, but of its provisions for compulsory

To-night's discussion, like all the week's debates on the Bill, was in the main a clash of contradictions between town and country Members, the natural advocates of free import of foreign cattle, and of protection to the British breeder and butcher against foreign competition—at the cost of the consumer, as all protection must be.

Mr. Forster admirably marshalled the arguments against the Bill, showing, as it seems

to Punch, conclusively, that its provisions to check the spread of cattle-diseases at home are as much too weak, as its provisions for shutting our ports against their importation from abroad are, partly, inapplicable, partly in ex-cess of the needs of the case. It ignores facts, when it compels the slaughter of fat cattle from Spain, Portugal, Denmark, and Norway, where pleuro-pneumonia, and foot-and-mouth disease are practically unknown. It lies in their face, when it admits fat cattle from the United States, the Canadas, and Ireland, where these diseases are common. It overlooks the notorious truths that, whatever the origin of these diseases, they have now become naturalised amongst us, and that the only way of dealing with them is by a strenuous supervision and rigid isolation of diseased cattle, home and foreign alike; that twelve per cent. of the meat of England, and forty-seven per cent. of that of London, come to us in the shape of cattle imported from abroad; and that the rise of price and curtailment of supply consequent on what will in effect be the prohibition of foreign importation of live cattle, is like to be very serious—so serious, as, with good reason, to override even Mr. Wheelhouse's faithfulness to his Tory colours.

After Mr. FORSTER Professor PLAYFAIR and Mr. RATHBONE delivered the most damaging attacks on the Bill. Of course almost every statement against the Bill had its contradiction; but on the whole, Punch is bound to say that the case against it seems, as far as he can judge, immeasurably stronger than that in its tavour. That being his conclusion, he is content to state it without registering the collision of orators pro and con. Monday, Tuesday, Thursday the debate flowed on, and promises to reach the middle of next week. It has disregarded party considerations, and its upshot the collection of th may well be beyond the calculation or control of the Whips. It looks, at present as if the Government would have either to withdraw the measure, or so modify it that the President of the Council will not know his child when it comes back from the rude handling of the Commons.

Wednesday .- The monotony of the week's Cattle Bill discussion was but imperfectly relieved by the annual interlude of the Permissive Bill. Even that was unusually dull this year, for Sir Wilfrid was invalided, and had to trot out his hobby in silence, reserving himself for his speech in reply, in which Punch, as usual, congratulates him on his humorous presentation of the evils and extent of intemperance-the 59 cases of wife-beating, attempts at murder, poisoning, brutal assaults, and other crimes traced, in one day's search through the newspapers, up to the accursed fountain of the Bottle; the 140 millions spent annually in intoxicating liquors; the 350,000 drunken cases taken up by the police—and the ten times 350,000 imbibers who work off their liquor out of custody. We throw in Sir WILFRID his fling at the very well-appointed bar, at length le-gally attached—Punch is glad to see—to Sir Courrs's Fine-Art Gallery, "the people who went through which were so used up that they required something to pick them up again after-wards"; his chaff of the "Irish Eleven," who declared that the Irish Sunday Closing Bill would increase drunkenness, and therefore opposed it; the Licensed Victuallers' type of the perfect Christian—"the man who could carry the largest quantity of liquor without getting drunk, and pay for it"; "the new origin of evil—the licensed grocer": in short, we will give Sir WILFRID credit for humour, and it for consistency or edit for participing and credit for consistency, credit for patriotism and humanity—for everything but the wisdom of his panacea, the Permissive Bill. That we cannot give him; believing, with the Bishop of PETERBOROUGH, that it is eyen of more importance that Englishmen should be free, than that Englishmen should be sober.

Sir WILFRID was negatived by a majority of 278 to 84.

Thursday (Lords). Their Lordships did penance for their Monday's lapse into sentiment, and voted by 19 Lord FORTESCUE's Motion, which they had before rejected by 1. (Commons.)—More Cattle Bill. Debate adjourned to Thursday.

Friday (Lords).-Wonders will never cease. Lord CAIRNS'S Irish Intermediate Education Bill hailed with a chorus of congratulations, and very like to pass Lords, and, stranger still, Commons. Even Burr has given his exequatur, and the Home-Rulers have not risen up against him. To be sure, the Bill proposes to take a million of the Established Church surplus, and devote it to a liberal provision. for prizes and payments by results, which will put good money into the pockets of the Irish school-managers, schoolmasters, and their pupils. It creates, besides, two good places of £1000 a-year. All this has materially aided to grease the ways for the Bill. It may even help a conscience clause down Roman-Catholic throats.

(Commons.)—On the Highways Bill. The morning sitting spent in desultory discussion of the principles of highway rating on which

it is evident the House is all abroad.

At night a Count-Out. With the thermometer at 90° in the shade, what wonder? The House would have run out, if it had not been counted.

### BONNETS LIKE BLAZES.



Y DEAR MR. PUNCH,
WILL you kindly
inform me if the
alarming outbreak of
Scarlet Fever in the
stock of our leading modistes is still at its height-or if you see any signs of its mitigation. I am a country lady, of limited means and rubicund countenance, only able to afford two bonnets a year. Before ven-turing on my Sum-mer one, I took a stroll down Regent Street, as usual, and found the milliners' windows literally blazing, in spite of the tropical temperature. Will you kindly let me know when the epidemic

abates, that I may have some chance of a cool neutral tint. I remain, your constant Reader,

Slocum Pogis, June 24, 1878.

PRISCILLA MARIGOLD.

### JULY JOTTINGS.

(By Our Representative Man.)

At the Aquarium. One Beluga is dead. Let us draw a Whale. Another Beluga lives. Vive la Belugatelle! The living Beluga looks very pale,—that's her fun, perhaps, looking pail in a tank,—and I'm afraid she's only a whaletudinarian, after all. Being something of a naturalist myself, I beg to offer my opinion that the present Beluga is simply an uncommonly fine specimen of Whitebait rather late in the season.

As for the "Manatee, the Mermaid," it is as much like a Man at tea as it is like a Mermaid. To hint that such an absurd creature, as is this magnified "Miller's Thumb," could ever have been mistaken, by any sailor whatever, for a Mermaid, a Housemaid, or for any old or young bathing-woman at all, is simply a libel on the entire British Navy. Not a Jack-tar, whether sober ashore or "half seas over" on the deep, could ever have wasted his time in winking his wicked eye at this Manatee under the impression he was captivating a Mermaid. Why, were a bumboat woman to be told that she resembled a Mermaid of this sort, wouldn't she soon show what sort of a Mermaid she was not by combing her own hair, but by combing his, with a three-legged stool.

But it's far pleasanter, in these dog-days, to run down, any afternoon by the 3.15 train from Victoria, arriving, punctually, at the genuine Sea-Sider. Digitize

Ramsgate 5:15-good that-and to sit on the sands-front seats a penny to see the tide come in-and

> Watch Miss PHRYNÉ Bathe in the briny,

than to look at the Westminster Mermaid in the Aquarium. She is well worth a visit, though, as a real curiosity; but she does seem so very uncomfortable. I met a very intelligent elderly gentleman examining the creature, with his nose flattened against the glass, just opposite the Manatee's nose. Getting into conversation with him subsequently, I found he was an Ancient Mariner, and knew the Manatee at home.

I don't affect Races, but I do like the "Cup days" in July and August. I mean the Cider, Claret, and Champagne-Cup days.

Theatrical business in London, with the thermometer at ninety in the shade, has been "dropping" all round. No wonder. In such weather Shylock wouldn't have to wait long for Antonio's pound of flesh, if he'd take it without the use of the knife, and not insist on its consistency.

A propos of theatres, Elfinella has gone back to the Fairies in the Provinces. London was too hot to hold her. Who was the Author? The report is that Ross Neil was Lorne-Tennys-on in diguise. Was that why the Princess's was the theatre chosen? Queen's Evidence has succeeded-I mean, has succeeded Elfinella.

Mr. James Whizzler has elected himself R.A. (Rum Artist) by his own peculiar R-A-ngement. One Mrs. Malaprop calls his pictures "Derangements in black and white."

A word for Miss Lydia Cowell, at the Duke's. The Marylebone Club and Australians ought to give her a benefit, as her Little Cricket is played with much Grace.

The Flying Dutchman is still running. Mr. Invine is to give us his Bells and Jingle for his benefit, and for ours. His impersonation of Jingle used to be admirable. "We don't want to" go to the Theatre, "but, by Jingle, if we do"—it will be for this occasion

Mr. Hare feels so sure that Olivia will run as long as Our Boys, that he contemplates spelling the name O-live-here! Bring iced Curaçoa and soda and a tomato sandwich.

A propos of Sandwich. I drove from Ramsgate to a place called Eastry, in the Isle of Thanet. In the fine old church at Eastry, I asked the sexton if the alterations had been made by the people of Eastry. "No, Sir," he replied, simply. "It were done by the Westry." I thought (in my capacity of Representative) of engaging him for this journal. But I have visited the place three times since, and he has only got this open into (Westher fire See cally and he has only got this one joke. (Weather fine. Sea calm. Slight breeze. No bluebottles. Temper unruffled.)

Young London complains, in this heat, of the absence of Cremorne. There is no Café Baum, or Closerie de Lilas, for them; but it's the Entire-Closerie de Cremorne that bothers them. Paradis Perdu.

In the window of a fish-shop in the Strand, there is an advertisement, saying something about "American Natives in English Beds." Surely this should be up in the Langham Hotel. Y. R.

### BIG NAMES FOR PLAIN THINGS.

"Domestic Economy" is such a good thing that Punch is sorry to see it made ridiculous by association with the tall talk, fuss, parade, and pretension of a Congress. Sir Henry Cole talks of the desirableness of endowing a "Domestic Economy College" out of the surplus of the Exhibition of 1851. Punch is rather of the mind of the Roman-Catholic Bishop of Salford-

"That to establish a College for the special purpose of teaching children how to peel or prepare a potato, &c., was quite uncalled for until we had tried that which he thought would be the simplest method, namely, private or public teaching and example by individuals who were skilled in the peculiar branches."

The real "College of Domestic Economy," is a well-ordered, even if humble, home, and next to that comes a good National Girls School, in whose table of subjects a fourth R. wants adding to the other three—Rudiments of House Arrangement and Cottage Cookery.

### INTOXICATING BEVERAGES.

It is expected that the well-known Town Peri will shortly become

### CHECK TO COCKNEY SPORTSMEN.



ou won't be surprised, dear Punch, to hear from me still Punch, to hear from the sound here, knowing that I am generally not off till July, though I shut up earlier, and cease singing in June. My fellow-immigrant called my Mate—I are mean Mrs. C—remains don't mean Mrs. C-remains with me; and the other day I had the misfortune to lose a member of his family by the act of a Cockney Sportsman. You saw in the Wandsworth Police report of Thursday last that a certain youth, one FREDERICK SMITH, of Hammersmith, was had up on the previous day on two summonses: one for discharging a gun in a public thorough-fare in Barnes; the other, under the Wild Birds' Pro-

tection Act, for infringing that statute by killing, contrary thereto, a "certain wild bird, to wit a Wryneck" (Yunx torquilla), otherwise called my Mate—the Cuckoo's Mate. His excuse was that he took it for a hedge-sparrow; as though if he had known what it was, he wouldn't have shot it all the rather.

For letting off the gur, he was fined 22 62 with a contact for the contract of the contract

For letting off the gun, he was fined 2s. 6d., with 2s. costs; for shooting the bird, 2s. These penalties are not severe; but they may serve to deter young cads from shooting wild birds out of

We have to thank a Policeman for bringing Master SMITH, of We have to thank a Policeman for bringing Master SMITH, or Hammersmith, to justice. I hope he will prove to have set Policemen an example, and that Bobbies will bestir themselves to enforce the Wild Birds' Protection Act. I have it not by me to refer to; but suppose I am down in it: I should be, if I am not, as my Mate is. Its enforcement will, of course, tend to induce all birds of passage, for whose preservation it provides, to prolong their annual sojourn in this country to the very latest day that climate will allow them.

I remain dear Punch. I remain, dear Punch,

Your ever fond and faithful Songster. Richmond Park, June 30. CUCULUS CANORUS.

### AT LAST!

AT last! O Phoebus, thou hast been a laggard, Mid-June was past, and thou off duty still! With weary waiting Hope grew pale and haggard And Summer mirth was mute, and Sport was chill. Creation frowned, as she would ne'er be cheerful, Her blues the wrong ones, and her greens dull greys, Till Nature seemed a Niobe all tearful, And Earth was sick of wet and windy days; But lo! the unseasonable deluge past, Here is the Sun, at last!

Pheugh! What a change! Hence moods and wraps hibernal, Ho for cool vestments and for cooler drinks! A sprawl, green leaves, a weed, or chatty journal,— From aught more arduous the spirit shrinks. Congress? Can't track its changes and its crises: Whilst the cool Sphinx the Asian Mystery plays, Let us explore the Mysteries of Ices,— Diplomacy is not for summer days: Enjoy them while we may, they fly too fast, Now they have come at last!

Some strawberries and cream? Barkis is willing.

"These disagree with Gortschakoff?" How queer!
Unter den Linden they, perhaps, are killing,
Under our limes they 're most refreshing cheer.

"The leaves for Beaconsfield"? He's welcome—very, I at this moment much prefer the fruit. "Iced claret-cup, or lemonade and sherry"?

A beaker of the first my taste will suit,—

For it is hot, with old Sol in full blast, And Summer here, at last!

I wonder whether Jingoes still are roaring, In town, about their idol on the Spree; wonder whether GLEBERT GRACE is scoring; I 'm sure on such a turf he ought to be.

I wonder whether Fashion, in full feather, Is sitting at the Opera in this heat! wonder whether this delicious weather Will last a week—or end in snow and sleet! I wonder, -but, no matter, Winter's past, And Summer's here—at last! [Left luxuriating.

### MR. PUNCH'S SOCIAL CODE.

Offence.	Present Punishment.	Proposed Punishment.	
Coming late to dinner	Dark looks from the hostess, and cold soup from the cook		
Hesitation about singing	Polite pressure	Cheerful acceptance of mock refusal.	
Painting the face, dyeing the hair, &c.	Hidden sneers	Open contempt.	
Flirting with another man's wife	Amused disdain	No alteration.	
Having a photograph taken for the bene- fit of the public	Strange companion- ship in the shop- windows	Seven days' hard la- bour in the Royal Academy.	
Reading racy ro- mances by a modern spinster	Silly notions about the character of mankind in general, and Guardsmen in particular	Three weeks' en-	
Talking in a private	Suppressed resent- ment of the pit	Seven nights' penal servitude in a theatre in July.	
Heavy pic-nics at Lord's Cricket- Ground	Indigestion	Division of the sexes by a neutral zone one hundred yards wide.	
Playing in amateur theatricals	The half-hidden yawns of a bored audience	Two and a half mi- nutes of genuine hissing.	
Cutting old friends and cringing to new acquaintances		A couple of weeks of misfortune.	
	Cynical toleration .	The cut direct.	
And (worst offence of	Immediate transfer to the waste-paper basket	Capital punishment in its most unplea- sant form.	

### "OUR GUIDE TO THE GROSVENOR GALLERY." (To the Editor.)

to 85, Fleet Street

THERE was an error last week in my Guide. I give this as a "free admission." When a Guide who does write, as I do, does wrong, he should take the first opportunity of saying, "Ladies and Gentlemen, I beg your pardon, No. 35, in the books, is not by Mr. ALMA TADEMA, as I inadvertently misstated it to be, but by Mr. JAMES TISSOT. If I said it was by ALMA TADEMA, tisn't so. Now I say it is by TISSOT, and 'tis so." I remember the teachings of my Catechism; and I try to be "true and just in all my (picture) dealings;" and so I will merely add that my opinion on the work itself remains unaltered, no matter who may be the Artist. Farewell! I remain, Sir, Your own Guide, And beg to sign myself, seasonably, SIR,

And beg to sign myself, seasonably,
"Dux" (with an arrangement in green peas.)

### Sors Virgiliana for M. Bizet.

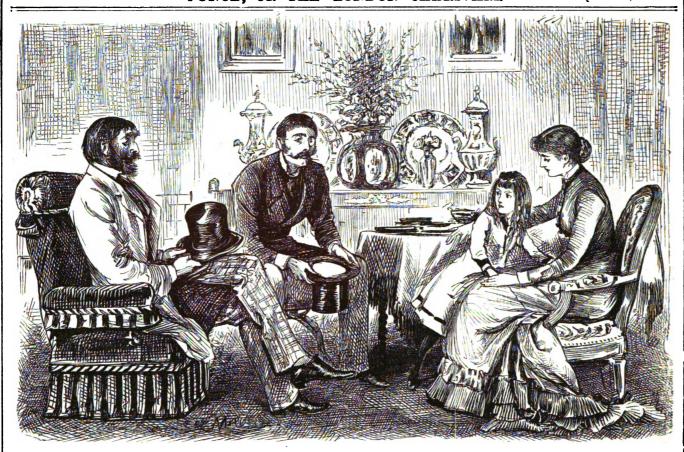
(Doubly grateful this hot weather.)

Tale tuum Carmen nobis, divine poeta, Quale sopor fessis in gramine, quale per æstum Dulcis aquæ saliente sitim restinguere rivo. VIRGIL. Ecl. v. 45.

### CHANGE OF ASSOCIATION.

AMIENS, sixty-five years ago, suggested Peace. Its chief association now-a-days is with a buffet.

SEASONABLE REQUEST .- "Drink to me only with thine ice!"



### NO ACCOUNTING FOR TASTES.

Mamma. "Not Kiss Professor Jackson, Lucy? Why not?"

Lucy. "He's got such a stubbly Brard, Mamma, and it pricks so! Now I don't mind Capiain Thompson's Moustager!

D) Pou?"

### THE NEW LEG;

OR, THE TURK, THE TARTAR, AND THE TIMBER TOE.

AIR—" The Cork Leg."

I'LL tell you a tale without any flam, Of a terrible Turk, a horrid old sham, Who many a year had said, "I am The greatest glory of great Islam." With a tooral looral, &c.

He'd a fine estate this terrible Turk,
But he loved his ease and he hated work.
And his only care was all care to shirk,
To bully his slaves, and his creditors burke.
With a tooral looral, &c.

Protest who might, he'd not yield a peg; He sucked his thralls as you'd suck an egg, And if for pity they came to beg, He kicked them out with his terrible leg. With a tooral looral, &c.

But at last of fighting he had his fill, And in a terrible Tartar mill He got his best leg crushed, until This terrible Turk lay spent and still. With a tooral looral, &c.

His foes rejoiced, and his slaves made game
Of the terrible Turk, sudden fallen lame,
For they thought the mishap might his temper tame,
Or, at least, that he couldn't kick quite the same.
With a tooral looral, &c.

But a Jew by blood, if not by persuasion, An Artist in words and education, Came in, and checked their jubilation By scheming the Turk's leg-restoration. With a tooral looral, &co. Says he, "Don't get in a rage, I beg, Only trust to my patent Balkan leg; And, strong on that artificial peg, You shall stand like an Eastern Silas Wegg." With a tooral looral, &c.

The Turk didn't see his way out of it quite, So Artist and doctors made it all right;
And the wooden leg shaped fair to sight,
And fitted it on, and screwed it tight.
With a tooral looral, &c.

Both Tartar and Turk thought the leg a bore, And the Turk's poor thralls did the dodge deplore; For they thought, "If the old rogue's limbs they restore, He'll soon be kicking as hard as before." With a tooral looral, &c.

Quoth a rival Artist, one W. G.,
Who with restoration did not agree,
"Much better have left the job to me,
I'd have cut off the other leg, too, d'ye see?"
With a tooral looral, &c.

But the artful Artist contented stood,
And regarded his work in triumphant mood.
"At odds I'll back the new leg of wood
Against the old one of flesh and blood."
With a tooral looral, &c.

Says W. G., "'Tis fine to talk.

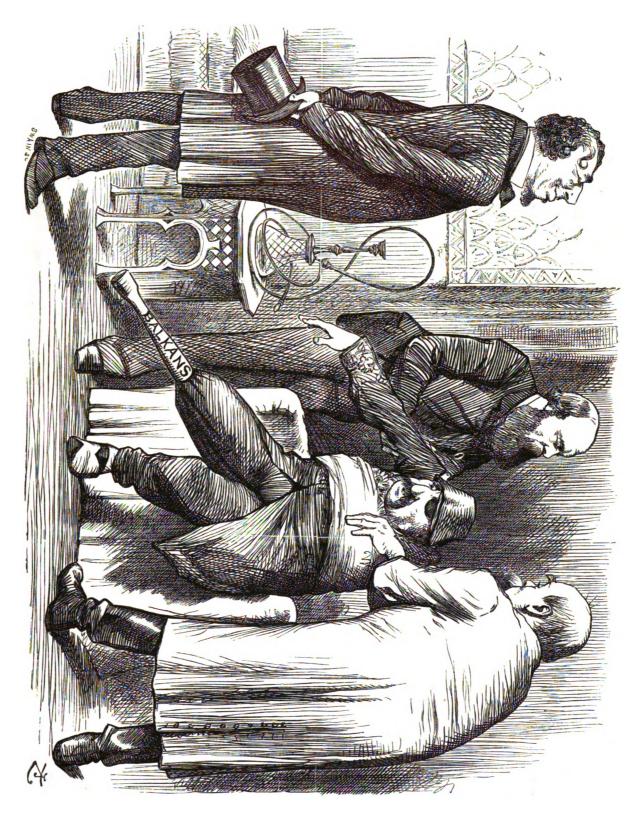
No doubt you fancy you've scored a chalk.

The foes of the Turk 'tis your aim to baulk.

But wait till the old rogue tries to walk."

With a tooral looral, &c.

If the Turk with this new arrangement agree, And manage to move, even W. G. Wishing well to the Moslem as is to be, His "Resurgam" may find in his L E G! With a tooral looral, &c.



# THE NEW LEG.

DE BENJAMIN. "ONLY MAKE AN EFFORT! YOU'LL FIND IT EVER SO MUCH BETTER THAN THE OLD ONE!"

tized by Google

### ACROSS THE KEEP-IT-DARK CONTINENT;

OR, HOW I FOUND STANLEY.

(By the Author of "Coomupassie," and "Notamagdollar," " My ! Phillaloo [" &c.)

PART I.

My Mission-The Office-"Yes, Blow it!"-My Plans-Pre-parations-Thoughtful Friends-More Stanleys in the Field



was labouring hard at my great work, called, Travels Over Untrod-den Ground, to which I had vowed to devote my-self, even though it should occupy my whole time for three years, without even once quitting my study, when happening to stroll down an old lane in the heart of the City, one of the coldest and stoniest regions I have ever explored, I came suddenly upon a bookstall, where my eye lighted upon a venerable volume, and blazed with unwonted fire.

The name of the work in question was, How to Do It. I took down the book, and in less than ten minutes became so absorbed in its contents, that I had actually traversed the length of the street, before I was reminded by a rude tap on my shoulder, that the interesting volume had not as yet come into my possession by right of purchase.

"A most remarkable work!" I said, reassuringly, and affably, to the shopman, whose appearance betokened a mind ill at ease. "I have been quite carried away by it."

"Carried away, indeed!" replied the man, with most unpardonable ferocity. "I've half a mind—"he began, threateningly.

My Christian pity was excited for a man with not more than half a mind; so, as I confessed to being taken with the book, I came to terms with the stallkeeper for half-a-crown less than he had demanded—(he wanted two-and-ninepence, which was absurd)—and went off much pleased with my treasure, though somewhat shocked at the want of brotherly trust, and Christian charity, displayed by one, who bore the outward semblance of a civilised member of the Great Human Happy Family. I do not envy that man the gain he acquired by the transaction. He bit my pence to see if they were good! He did not appear to relish the flavour. The volume, however, was mine. Until late hours I sat up reading this book, inventing and planning, sketching out routes, drawing up maps, noting everything that my predecessors in the art of Exploration had done before me, and laying out precisely the ground for my

Before I retired to rest that night, I saw that funds would be needed. Struck with this big idea, which seemed to create a momentary difficulty—but what are difficulties except mountains in the distance that become mere molehills when approached boldly?the distance that become mere molenils when approached boldly?—
I sat up in bed, and, having lighted a candle, I once more had
recourse to my magic volume for hints. First, it was evident that
there must be a raison d'être for the journey. What should it be?
It was not enough to say, "Oh, I'll go and see what's to be seen,
and tell you all about it." No. Any man in his senses would reply,
"Bless you, go! Treat yourself liberally, and don't spare expense
—out of your own pocket."
COLUMBUS, MARCO POLO (why was COLUMBUS in the nominative,
and MARCO POLO, in the dative? This must be explored), VASCO
DE GAMA. Dr. LIVINGSTONE. Mr. STANLEY.

that was done, and he had had a second commission. Suppose STANLEY should have the misfortune to lose himself? I saw my road at once. I would go and find STANLEY. And then somebody else could come out to find me. Then some one to find him, and so on. In the course of time one-half the world would be finding out the other half. This is the Law of Progress.

"Yes; blow it!"

You forgot, amid the multiplicity of your duties, Sir, to announce the compact, and my departure. But all was compacted, and I,

"We were perhaps a little rough, but it was very warm weather, and we

The next morning I went to work.

I was at The Office, in Fleet Street, before the shutters were down, or anybody was up. The Early Milkman, on his Milky Way, saw me; the Late Cabman eyed me; the Policeman on duty watched me. Undaunted, I stood there, till the boy came to remove the first shutter. I interrogated the boy. The Editor was not up. The Proprietors were not up. "Would I wait?"

"Would I.!" I exclaimed, enthusatically. "I am here to wait, and wait, and wait—until My Mission is accomplished!"

and wait, and wait—until My Mission is accomplished!"

The boy seemed staggered; but I invited him to coffee at an early stall, and, as he had change for sixpence, and I had nothing about me under a hundred-pound note, the simple, brave, honest youth

subsequently became my sworn ally.

I waited. Then the Clerk arrived. I went in, and discussed journalistic enterprise in general with him, over the counter. Still the Editor was not visible; nor were the Proprietors.

One of the staff came in: he was genial, and I talked with him. I found that we had some sort of relationship in an uncle. We conversed, and discussed journalistic enterprise. He gave me had conversed and when he had converted to the Editor. I was card, and, when he had gone, I sent it in to the Editor. I was ushered into the sanctum.

That moment I note as an epoch in my eventful career. From the instant I entered that sanctum, you, Sir—(this I address to the illustrious gentleman himselt)—will bear me witness how energetically I urged my cause; how I argued, at length, for the success of my enterprise; how I talked by the hour at a time; how I partook of your luncheon, of your salt, of your bottle of champagne; how I accepted, at your hands, the choicest of cigars, smoking, as it were, the calumet of peace; and how I refused to leave you, until my indomitable perseverance should be rewarded. You, Sir, with the love of truth that is your eminent characteristic—you, Sir, will bear witness for how many days I presented myself before you, invariably sending in somebody else's card, and by this ruse obtaining the interview, which you, less devoted to the deed, less interested in its success than I was, would have denied me. The first three mornings you wore slippers; on the occasion of my fourth interview you were in boots. My eagle eye detected the change at once. I have a wonderful eye for change. Perseverance was rewarded at last.

At last, one day, in answer to an eager inquiry on my part, as to your probable possession at that moment of such a curiously uneven sum as five shillings, with which you might feel inclined to speculate as a loan, you returned, impulsively, "Will you go to the — ?" And I caught you up before you could complete the sentence, and supplied the words.

"The Dark Continent?" You I — II Figure 1981.

"The Dark Continent? Yes, I will. Five shillings down, and for the rest let us consult the Proprietors."

This I added, seeing them enter at that moment.

To them, enlightened and discreet as they are, I explained my plan, so far as it would interest them, and be intelligible.

They paused.

"Recollect"—I went on with tears of passion in my eyes

Recollect what has been done on the other side of the road! I not let it be said that You, Gentlemen of England who live at home at ease, have refused to send an Emissary in the Great Cause which your journal advocates, to the interior of that land where there is yet in store for you The Very Largest Circulation in the World!!"

There was another pause. I was inspired.

"Give me, Gentlemen," I cried, "a paste-pot and brush, as many sixteen-sheet posters as you can print off, bales of back numbers, a

supply of Punch's Almanacks and Pocket-Books for the wives and children, and, for a small certainty down, and with such powers of drawing on you, out of sight, as I possess, there will not be a Lake, or a Village, or a Territory, in that vast unexplored region where, within one year, I shall not have established an Emporium in direct trade communication with Fleet Street, which shall be the

direct trade communication with Fleet Street, which shall be the means of bringing the Lightest of Light Literature within the reach of the pockets of the unclothed savages of the Darkest of Dark Lands. Gentlemen, how say you?"

"Do you think you can settle all this, if we commission you?"

"While I live," I replied, most earnestly, with my right hand on my right heart, which, though it is on the left side (for I am but mortal) is still in the right place—"while I live, there will be always somebody, and something, to be done. If I survive," I added, solemnly and touchingly, "all shall be done!"

They were deeply moved, and for some seconds went on each

They were deeply moved, and for some seconds wept on each

other's shoulders, unable to utter a word.

The matter was for a moment suspended, in order to allow time for two partners to telegraph to an entire stranger, "Would he join in giving me a certain sum to go away and remain away for a year at least?" And within twenty minutes the electric flash came from the North with this laconic answer,

Yes; blow it!"

\* We were perhaps a little rough, but it was very warm weather, and we didn't know so much of our excellent Fellow, Traveller as we do now.—ED.

subsequently, departed. But before I left, I wrote a stirring article about myself and my Expedition, which I sent to you, but which you unaccountably omitted, wherein I informed the public omitted, wherein I informed the public (to whom I had presented a subscription-list for the necessary outfit) that "The purpose of the enterprise is to complete what was begun; to solve, if possible" (I was careful to insert this saving clause) "if possible, the remaining problems which the celebrated traveller Josephus Muller left up traveller, Josephus Miller, left un-finished, to find out the origin of most of the same author's most ancient traditions, and to report upon the source of the earliest Conundra which have puzzled the minds of all ages. The energetic and undaunted Gentleman— (this was an allusion to myself)—who undertakes this expedition has already displayed the best qualities, as a traveller, in many regions, at home and abroad, and he will represent in his person the Entire Civilisation of the World; and with no inconsiderable re-World; and with no inconsiderable resources at his disposition, supplied by the enterprising Proprietors of this distinguished Journal, it may be hoped "(this was cautious too—I am always modest), "it may be hoped that very important results will accrue from this undertaking to the adventure of Science. undertaking, to the advantage of Science, Humanity, and Civilisation as repre-sented in the humble but invincible\* individual who now has the honour to appeal to you for subscriptions, and who now bids you, for a short while, heartly Farewell."

Farewell."

Such was the text of my article. It never saw the light in your journal, Sir, but it was privately printed, and circulated as a Tract for Sunday reading, headed, Where are you going to, my pretty Maid? Its success was so great that, had I not been a Man of Honour, I should have given up my Exploration of Tracts of Land, and gone in for Tracts on paper. But I am a Man of my Word. I kept my word, and left. My mission was to find STANLEY. I ascertained from the London Directory that there were more than a hundred

that there were more than a hundred STANLEYS, including the Dean of WEST-MINSTER. It didn't much matter which STANLEY I found; but I made it a point of honour, and of duty, before I left, to call on all the STANLEYS, who were likely to be good for anything, and point out the advantages of my discovering their next of kin. Some liked it, some didn't. Many were rude: nearly all subscribed.

To the majority of STANLEYS (who had missing relatives) I explained that I had only undertaken to find STANLEY, not to bring him back. Some said, "If you find STANLEY"—meaning their particular STANLEY—"don't, on any account, let him come home. Don't lend him any money." I promised I wouldn't, cheerfully.

Directly my chiect got hruited short

Directly my object got bruited about, my door was besieged, for days, by persons representing themselves as STANLEY, who came there, they said, "to save me the trouble of a journey.'

For my part I am always careful how I treat any STANLEY, as, after all, he may be (as he was in the School for

 Had we published this article originally, we should, on our own account, have substi-tuted "Irrepressible" for "Invincible." We admit that that would have expressed our sentiment at that time. Perhaps tempora mutantur.- ED.

Scandal) an Uncle Oliver in disguise. But in this case they were all mercenary, and most of them utterly dishonest, hopeless impostors. I got rid of them, ultimately, by telling them that I myself was STANLEY; that I had discovered their little game, and had found them out. I bribed

myself was STANLEY; that I had discovered their little game, and had found them out. I bribed a Policeman to appear at the right moment; and, after a week, I heard no more of these unprincipled adventurers, who would have willingly made money, by trading on the best and purest feelings of our nature. They didn't get a farthing out of me.

My time was fully occupied with my preparations until the morning of my departure. Two men and a boy accompanied me. The boy was the same whom I had first met on that memorable morning taking down the shutters. He was a sharp boy, and required more "taking down" than the shutters. The cup of coffee at that early stall had not been thrown away upon him. He had lent me money then, and he would not desert me news. He had lent me money then, and he would not desert me now.

There was one thing absolutely necessary to success, and that was the preservation of Presence of Mind whenever I should happen to meet Mr. Stanley. I knew, that, were I to evince emotion, it might be fatal to him, and to myself. "Practice," I said to myself, "makes perfect." So, from the moment I conceived the idea, I went to work, walked out all day in the most crowded thoroughfares, in the Parks, in the Row—everywhere—and suddenly selecting my man, I went at him, and taking off my hat, said—"Mr. STANLEY, I presume?"

Nineteen times out of twenty I was wrong. The twentieth said, "Yes, I am Mr. STANLEY."

And taking me by the button-hole, he reminded me that when we were at (I really forget where) a long time ago (I had quite forgotten when), he had paid my hotel bill.

That interview would have cost me more than one pound ten, had I not got him to wait

That interview would have cost me more than one pound ten, had I not got him to wait for me, in a cab at the Piccadilly end of the Albany, while I went in to get my purse off the mantel-piece in my chambers.

mantel-piece in my chambers.

Such tricks does memory play us! The fact of my having given up my chambers long ago had quite escaped me; and when I went out to look for my friend, he had disappeared—at least, he wasn't there; though I may perhaps attribute this to the circumstance that my exit was at the Savile Row end of the Albany, while he was still (and is still, for aught I know,—as Piccadilly is not my line of country now) at the other side.

After this I commenced another method of rehearsing. It was as follows:—

Every morning alone in my room I practised finding STANLEY. I used to make a figure up out of the bolster, some old clothes, and boots, and then get the boy to place it in unexpected places, so that I might come upon it suddenly, and be taken aback. This was to try my presence of mind. I was to preserve a tranquil demeanour on every occasion, however startling, and to be ready with the words, pronounced with the utmost gravity, "Mr. STANLEY, I presume ??"

To which of course the figure would make no reply.

of mind. I was to preserve a tranquil demeanour on every occasion, however startling, and to be ready with the words, pronounced with the utmost gravity, "Mr. STANLEY, I presume?"

To which, of course, the figure would make no reply.

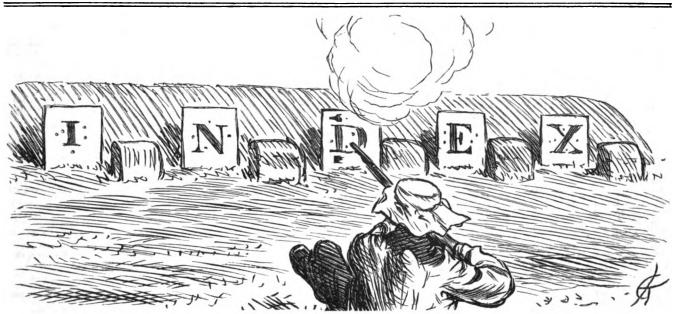
The boy, assisted by some young friends, once put it into an omnibus before I got in. It kicked against him, recovered my self-possession, addressed him with "Mr. STANLEY, I presume?"—and the Conductor made me pay for two places.

On another occasion the boy and his friends heard I was going to walk across the fields near Hampstead. It was a solemn evening when I was saying farewell to the only person whom I have ever really loved, and was expressing my fervent hope that she would be faithful to me in my absence, in which case I would marry her on my return, when I suddenly saw a man seated, and looking askance at us. Was it her angry brother? or a rival? No.... neither. In a second I had resumed my imperturbable serenity, and, taking off my hat. I saluted him second I had resumed my imperturbable serenity, and, taking off my hat, I saluted him—
"Mr. Stanley, I presume?"

I The boys, playing at savages, peashootered me from behind one of the Hampstead Heath fastnesses, and we retired. The next morning I set sail for the Keep-it-Dark Continent.

CREDE

Munder MR. STANLEY . I . PRESYME



ABOUT the Shape of it, 174
Adaptation of an Old-fashioned Grace, Admirable Test (An), 143 Advertising a la Mode, 2×8 Advice Gratis to Britannia, 261 Advice Gratis to Britannia, 251 Aid to Digestion, 84 All Rights Reserved, 274 Amende Honourable (An), 240 An Absent Comms, 101 Another Duke gone Wrong, 35 Appropriste, 125 Aquarium Beluga (The), 276 Any Surgeons and Snobs, 181 Aquarium Beluga (The), 376 Army Surgeona and Snobs, 181 'Arry on Politics. 205 'Arry on the Turf, 297 'Arry to the Front! 100 Arsenic in Violet Powders, 265 Art Notes, 264 Ass in the Lion's Skin (The), 6 At Last! 805 At Last 1 805
At titude of England (The), 109
Au Revoir ! 40
Australian Eleven v. M.C.C. (The), 256
Bad Job for Butchers (A), 83
Bear and few Friends (The), 168 Beat Possidentes, 239
Beauties and Belles, 228
Beautiful for Ever! 120
Beer and Blacuits, 229 Beautiful for Ever 1 120
Bear and Biscuits, 229
Ben at Berlin, 294
Betsy's Bed Dream, 29
Betsy to Benjamin, 269
Between the Lot, 215
Between the Lot, 216
Big Names for Plain Things, 304
Bipeds in the Berlin Zoo, t01
Bismarck's New Beatitude, 289
Black Country Synonym (A), 184
Blind Hookey, 187
Boat-race (The), 186
Bodd Buffer-lider (The), 25
Bonnete like Blases, 304
Bo-peep at Brighton, 191
"Borne on the Bolts of Jove," 207
Bravo, Toro! 193
Brayed to Death, 1
Brig o' Brigs (A), 288
Britannia Vindex 1 197
Bull-Dog and Budget, 191
Business for the Bench, 101
But too certain, 95
By a Jingo, 207
By Heat Messure, 143 But too certain, 95
By a Jinc , 207
By Heat Measure, 143
By our own Micogynist, 149
By the Admiralty, 276
"Canards aux Olives," 88
Capital Joke (A), 293
Chair to Mend (A), 174
Change of Association, 305
Charity under the Rose, 197
Charles James Mathews 501
Check to Cockney Sportamer

Charles James Mathews 501 Check to Cockney Sportsmen, 305 Chelsea and China, 240 Christmas Cate, 22 Christmas Cookery, 45 City Legges, 100 Cockney Con., 138 Cockneys and Commons, 221 Comfortable Quarters, 243 Coming from the Dogs, 192

Common Sense and Clothes, 181
Compensation, 198
Competitive Cricketers, 245
Compound Lawyer of the Future (The),
220 Congress and Cookery, 287 Congress (The), 290 Constitutional Right (A), 61 Contradiction (A), 204
Cordial Relations, 138
Correct Colours (The), 157
Country and the Government (The), Correct Colours (The), 157
Country and the Government (The), 114
Cousin Amy's View, 244
Crown Brilliants, 17
Cry from Cam (A), 169
Cry from the "Agony Column" (A), 85
Curicus Composition, 277
DARING Defiance, 125
Dark Horse (The), 261
Datur Horse (The), 261
Datur Horse (The), 261
Deciration of War. 47
Definition for the Porte, 293
Derby Glossary (A), 256
Diary of a Weather Wise-acher, 12
D plunacy, 89
Disciplinarian (A), 37
Doctors' Bills in Detail. 21
D-g-roasting and its results, 96, 109
"Dogs of War" (The), 264
Duse for the Khedive (A), 90
Doubtini, 5, 160
Dream-Groups at the Academy, 240
Easter Eggs, 180
Easter Holiday Penances for Politicians, 179
Easter (n) Question (The), 150 Easter (n) Question (The), 150 Echoes from Ascot, 277 Echoes of Epsom, 256 Echoes of Epsom, 256
Encouragement for the Army, 252
Epitaph on Lafite, 126
Essence of Parliament, 26, 38, 50, &c.
Everybody's Business, 29
Excellent Authority (An), 209
Ex Nihlo Nihli Fit, 156
'Eurydice' (The), 149
Everybody's Friend, but Nobedy's Policeman, 90
Façons de Parler, 282
Fair-Play, 120
Fair Sex and the Faculty (The), 34
February Fly (The), 95 February Fly (The), 95 Feeling of the City, 24 Fellow Feeling (A), 196 Females and Feesicians, 100 Figaro à Londres, 9 Females and Feesicana, 100
Figaro à Londrea, 9
Fighting Ship of the Future (The), 277
Fillip for the Faithful (A), 187
Fine Feathers make Fine Birds," 57
Finishirg for Faces, 172
Fizz at Evening Parties, 57
Fizz at Evening Parties, 57
Flora's Anathema, 125
Flying Shots, 77
Food for Foreigners, 221
Foot-race of the Future (A), 156
For Leisure Moments, 263
For the Oxford Crew, 168
Friends and Foes of Peace, 108
From Africa, 47

From Africa, 47 From a Good Samaritan, 77

From an American-Cousin-Critical, 276, From the other Point of View, 87 Fruits of Diplomacy (The), 800 GAMEKEEPERS and Poachers, 45 George Cruikshank, 53 George Cruikahank, 53
Getting on Swimmingly, 207
'Givel Give!" 167
Going the Wrong Way about it, 245
Golden Wedding (A), 232
Gold in Egypt, 317
Gold in New Guines, 107
Good French Lesson (A), 5
Gout and its Cure, 240
Gratifying Intelligence, 84
Great Gun on the Bench (A), 119
Grean from the School-room (A), 97 Gout and its Cure, 240
Gratifying Intelligence, 8t
Great Gun on the Bench (A), 119
Groan from the Bench (A), 119
Groan from the School-room (A), 97
HANKEY Pankey, 305
Harvey a Humbug! 157
Haunted Limbo (The), 228
Head-trong Allegories, 113
Hellas's Anti-Russian Oath, 101
Here, There, and Everywhere, 83
Highly Reliable, 287
Hint from "Hisover" (A), 801
Hippo's Farewell, 182
Holiday Work, 288
Homage to Harvey, 139
Home-Rulers in Harness, 217
Honour where it is Due, 252
Horsee and the Cabinet, 163
How it Happened, 234
How to Keep it up, 12
How to make the most of it, 59
Hound and the Rifie (The), 1
Hunting and Baiting, 69
Hyde Park Echoes, 107
Hymen, O Hymensea! Hymen ades, O
Hymensea! 133
Ir so, why so? 60
Itis Robur et Æs Duplex, 205
Imp of Istamboul (The), 180
In a Bail-room, 149
Infant Welshing, 18
In Memoriam—Bishop of Lichfield, 185
In the Art-Lists, 206
Irish Road-Borapings, 188
James Hain Friswell, 131
Jonkins's Jottings, 299
John, Earl Russell, 264
July Jottings, 304
Justice to Scotland, 203
KEBLE (College and Poet), 252
LANGUAGE of Diplomacy (The), 251
La Siumata, 39
Latest from Paris, 216
'Latest Intelligence' (The), 232 LANGUAGE of Diplomacy (The), 281
La Siumata, 89
Latest from Paris, 216

"Latest Intelligence" (The), 232
Law and Licence, 217
Law Case of the Future (A), 11
Law Mender and Law Martyr, 252
Jaws for Lady Undergraduates, 33
Lay of the Limp One (The), 280
Left in Charge, 279
Lesseps, Sing Small; 35
Licking and Loving, 109
"Light come, light go," 288
Little Suspected, 84
Loug Look-Out a-head (A), 3

Looking up, by Jingo! 232
Lord Beaconsfield's Diapason, 184
Lord Mayor on Desertion (A), 209
Lord Mayor's Oracles, 233
Lucus a Non Lucendo, 221
Lying Spirit (A), 72
Maid of Athens, 136
Many Happy Returns, 35
Marked Men, 138
Mary Anner on a Monster, 13
Mephistopheles and Margaret, 217
Mere Matter of Words (A), 181
Missing from the Champ de Mara, 216
Missing Idnk (The), 181
Mistaken Identity, 59
Misunderstood, 210
Mitreful of Money (A), 42
Modest Suggestions, 120
Mr. Punch's Gotal Code, 305
Mrs. Grundy on the Coming Costume, 168
Mumpkins on May, 240
"Musam Tenul Meditatur Avena," 245
Music in the Maskelyne Style, 224
Mutual Insurance, 216
"Mysterious Cabinet Trick" (The), 42
NATURAL Mistake, 281
Natural Selection, 244
Natural Selection, 244
Natural Selection, 244
Natural Selection, 244
Natural Selection, 246
New Leg (The), 306
New Line (A), 145
New Opera (The), 270
New Leg (The), 306
New Rules and Regulations for Hyde
Park, 125
New Seats for Old Ones, 180
New Seats for Old Ones, 245 New Pope's First Day (The), 96
New Rules and Regulations for Hyde
Park, 125
New Seats for Old Ones, 180
New Setting an Old Saw, 245
New Society (A), 22
News of the Week, 144
Nice Order for the Ladies (A), 14
"No Admittance except in Livery," 10
Noble Offer (A), 119
No Small Beer, 300
Note for Noodles, 155
Notices of Motion, 35
Not the Real Article, 150
"Now, Unmusale!" ?5
Nox et Pretserea? 205
OBELISE'S Last Move but One (The), 263
Obstruction and War, 24
Occupands eat Ægyptus! 60
Off the Line, 169
Old Friend in a New Light (An), 174
Old Masters at the Academy (The), 21, 54, 72, &c.
Omicous, 83
"One down to ther come on!" 143 Ominous, 88
"One down t'other come on !" 143
"On "Stanley! 186
On the Best Authority, 204
On the Dizzy Brink, 18
On the Qui Vive, 185
On the Way to Annihilation, 36
On the Way to Peace, 64
Opening of the French Exhibition (The),
193
Opposition not Obstruction, 270
Original Earl (An), 60

Orthography at Oxford, 90 Our Derby Reserves, 263 "Our Guide to the Grosvenor Gallery," 285. 300, 305 Our Ne v Nevel, 84 Our Ne v Novel, 84
Our Own Academy Guide, 225, 237, 249, &c.
Our Representative Man, 4, 16, 30, &c.
Our Two Representatives at Paris, 208
Ox and Bull, 232
Oxford Election (The), 234
Oxford Revisited, 120
PAID back in his own Coin, 279
PAID back in his own Coin, 279
PAID Aprilan Parformances, 108 Paid back in his own Coin, 279
Pan-Anglican Performances, 108
Paper in Athletics for Candidates for
Commissions. 249
Parliamentary Qualifications, 238
"Pauper's Funeral" (The), 132
Peace and War Demonstrations, 125
Peacock to the Rescue (A), 88
Pearls for Paris 282
Pearls for Paris 282 Pearls for Paris. 293 Peers and Physicians, 173 Phoneticism in the New Forest, 113 Plague of Frogs (A), 41 Plates before Pictures, 228 Plague of Frogs (A), 31
Plates before Pictures, 228
Play in a Workhouse, 82
Playing the Prerogative, 227
Pleasures of Imagination (The), 229
Policy of Suspicion (A), 173
Polytechnic Re-Peppered (The), 185
Pope Pius the Ninth, 61
Porte it isn't, 264
Posts - Positive and Comparative, 217
Prate and Progress, 237
Predestined, 167
Pretty Pair (A), 191
Printer's D—— at the Vatican, 181
Problems for Petty Jurymen (A), 144
Problems for Petty Jurymen (A), 144
Problems for the New Pope, 107
Prophetic Language of Flowers, 289
Prove your Negarive, 101
Punch's Advice to the New Pope, 90
Punch's New Year Greetings, 2
Punch's Price Current, 207
Punch's Proclamation, 167
Punch to Salisbury, 173 Punch's Proclamation, 167
Punch to Salisbury, 173
Purse to be Filled (A), 102
Putting too much in his Pipe, 197
Pyrotechny and Politics, 288
QUERY (A), 209
Question and Answer, 166
Quite Time too, 15
Quite too Awfully Tempting, 64
RALEIGHS to the Rescue; 195
Bara Avis, 10
"Rara Avis in Terris," 107
Rather too Bad, 195
Real British Interests, 46
Really Broad Churchman (A), 226 Rather too Bad, 195
Real British Interests, 46
Really Broad Churchman (A), 226
Re-christened, 149
Reognition by Proxy, 24
Red Bricks and Rubricks, 233
Regulations for the Conclave, 84
"Rejected" (The), 196
Reserve Force—in Medicine (A), 221
Respectability among Roughs, 132
Retort-Courteous (The), 180
Return, not in Kind (A), 208
Rev. Sartor Resartus, 204
Rhyme from Rome (A), 85
Right and Wroug Whales, 261
Right Man in the Right Place (The), 125
Right Man (The), 256
Rights or Wrongs? 53
Rival Doctors, 216
Romance in Russia (The), 198
Rotten Planks in a Platform, 12
Row on the River, &c. (A), 93
Royal Eagle and a Royal Sportsman (A), 3
Russorum delicta, 121
Sacrifices to Slang, 131
Sad News of our Salmon, 149
Safe to be Tamed, 250
Salisbury to Russia, 180
Sandie's Last, 215
Sandy and Sunday, 34
Sanitary Fishmongers, 288
Scientific Nomenclature in Excelsis, 174
Self-Appraised, 125
Self-Ceutred, 143
Service no Slavery, 81 Self-Coutred, 143 Service no Slavery, 81 Seven Wonders of the Musical World, 157 Shakspearian Reflection, 156 "Sich a gettin' Downstairs!" 96 "Sich a gettin' Downstairs I" 96 Sick Chancellors, 143 Society for the Abolition of Cakes and Ale (The), 5 Society out of its Depth (A), 41 Somebody's Business, 97 Somebody's Policy, 157 Something like an Opening, &c., 166 Something like a Sentence, 126 Something like Champions, 143 Sors Horatiana, 276 Sors Shakspeariana, 169 Sors Shakspeariana, 169 Sors Virgiliana for M. Bizet, 305 Sortes Virgiliane, 244 Sport and Slaughter, 69 Sport and Slaughter, 69 St. Jingo! 114

Strapmore, 105, 117, 129, &c. Straws and the Wind, 168 Strictly in Tune, 191 Striking Home, 48 Suburban Safety, 16 Suitable New Year's Resolves, 11 Sultan's Order (The), 155 Sultan's Order (The), 155
Superfluous, 204
Sus. per Coll., 265
Swans and Geese, 60
Synonym for Secrecy, 289
Tars in the Tower, 289
Tark by Thirlmere (A), 49
Tasks for the New King of Italy, 13
Temperance and Tobacco, 276
Text and Acceptation, 238
That W. G. 173
Thefe of Time, 197
"The Sea I the Sea!" 144
Thirlmere, 277
Thomas and John, 222
Through the Keep-it-Dark Conti Through the Keep-it-Dark Continent, To All whom it may Concern, 15 To a Self-admiring Statesman, 46 To certain Angry Old Parties, 184 To certain Angry Old Parties, 184
To Lesbia, 133
Too much Cardinal Virtue, 81
To our Jehu, 113
Tory Utopia (A), 221
To Saint Valentine, 71
To Sir J. McGarel Hogg, 245
Toying with Pauperism, 1
True Note (A), 276
Truly Odd Force (A), 145
"Trust Investments," 144
Truth or Irony, 168
Turkish Thermometer (The), 192
Turning of a Worm (The), 29
Tutelar Deity of the Turf, 279
Two W. G. 's (The), 281
UNACCOUNTABLE Oversight, 71
Unavividable Delay, 234
Under Orders, 289 Under Orders, 259
Under Orders, 259
Unexpected Coincidence, 288
United Service, 288
Unreasonable Complaint (An), 189
VENTILATION of the Law Courts (The), Venus and Adonis, 294 Verdict of the Lower Ten, 192 Very Natural, 179 Very Sufficient Reason (A), 60 Victor Emmanuel, 23 Voices of the Past, 25 Vox Populs, 45
WAR in the Future, 287
Warning of the Sibyl (The), 215
"We don't want to fight," &c., 238
Well-calculated, 64 Well-calculated, 64
Well-named, 169
"What shall he have that Killed the
Deer?" 85
What will he do with it? 49
What will not those Russians do? 17
What will they do with them? 69
Where 's it to Stop? 101
Where the Money comes from, &c., 168
White Elephants and Sables, 36

When the Wind is in the East, 36 Whole Hog (The), 173 Whole Hog (The), 173
Wholesome Severity, 156
Williams of England and Wales, 10
Wind and Weather, 145
Wise and Foolish Virgins, 198
Wise Men of the East, 186
Word with a Friend (A), 237
Working the Points, 195
Work in the Workhouse, 35
Veryen Privates (The), 180 YANKEE Privateer (The), 169

### LARGE ENGRAVINGS.

LARGE ENGRAVINGS.

"EOLUS." 151
Ass in the Lion's Skin (The), 7
Awkward, 79
"Beati Possidentes!" 103
"Blind Hookey," 139
"Chair to Mend" (A), 175
"Confidence Trick" (The), 55
"Dark Horse" (The), 28, 259
Delightful Acquaintance (A), 223
"Doctors Differ!" 247
"Easter Egg "(The), 187
Everybody's Friend! 91
"Façou de Parler!" 288
Figures from a "Triumph," 271
France's Peaceful "Champ de Mars," 199 Family" at Berlin (A), 295
Leo his Own Master, 31
Mr. Bull's Little Partner, 127
"Mysterious Cabinet Trick" (The), 43
New Leg (The), 307
Old Foes—New Friends, 115
On the Dizzy Brink, 19
On the Way to Peace, 66, 67
Our "Imperial" Guard, 235
Two Persuasions, 211
"Which goes Back?" 162, 163

### SMALL ENGRAVINGS.

SMALL ENGRAVINGS.

Ars Britannica, 1878, 251

Asking Counsel's Opinion, 13

Baronet and the Fair Pianist (The), 78

Bicycle Phaeton (The), 279

Bismarck, the Pointsman, 194

Both a Bonnet and an 'At, 131

Boy's Choice of a Café (A), 191

Brighton Fisherman s Soles (A), 207

British Farmer and the Cheese, 72

Cabby's Young Horse (A), 123

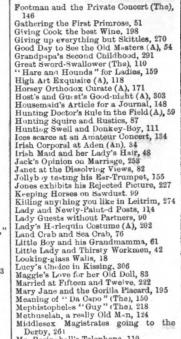
Caste in the Artillery, 94

Choice—a Dance or a Mustard-Plaster?

234

234
Costermonger's Derby Question (A), 219
Country Lad's Aunt (A), 181
Cross on the Reading-Desk (The), 226
Dogs and Simpson's Ham, &c. (The),
107
Effect of a Round Mirror, 71

Effect of a Bound Mirror, 71 Effie and Ladies' Costumes, 174 "Engaged" Compartment (The), 238 Fair American in Switzerland (A), 275 Farmer and the Navvy (The), 73 Farmer Lad's Runaway Donkey (A), 75 Fate of the Cold Turkey, 169 Faulty French Spelling, 301 Farmale Phonograph, Grinders, 179 Female Phonograph-Grinders, 179



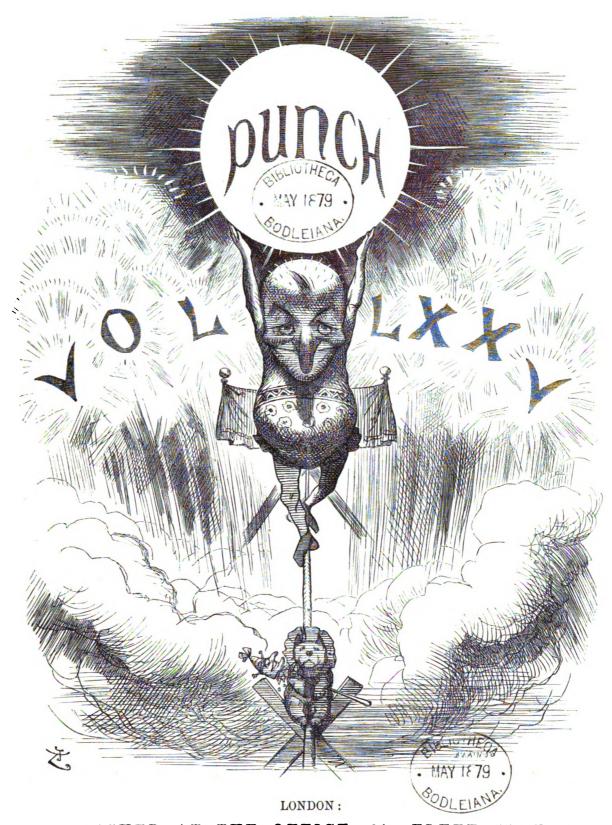
Derby, 261 Mr. Basinghall's Telephone, 119 Mr. Basinghall's Telephone, 119
Mr. Smithers' idea of an Aspect, 190
Not to play the Flute on Sunday, 294
Nurse saying her Prayers in French, 167
"Objects of Position Drll," 15
Octogenarian and Fast Young Swell, 252
Old Gent and Begg uwoman, 11
Old Gent Questioning Cowboy, 267
Old Hunteman's Limitation of Russia, 183

183
Old Lady and the Dutch Cheeses, 250
Old Suffolk Lady and Rector, 214
Oppressed Irish Pig-d-aler (An), 46
Our Derby Reserves, 262 Paisley Man (A), 268
Parlour-Maid's Note-paper (A), 57
Pat and his Tipsy Master. 24
Photography by the Rembrandt Process, 298

Photography by the Kemistant's Tesess, 298
Phrenological Bust (A), 287
Policeman's Little Dog (A), 27
Preparing for a Wet Season, 299
Pressing Hounds at a Check, 22
Private Smith on the Grass, 178
Punch's Electro-Magnetic Extractor, 95
Punctually Unpunctual Train (A), 136
Reason for being Helped First (A), 126
Rome and St. Alban s. 6
Rustic's Marriage (A), 289
"Sad Weather for Weeds!" 286
Sailor's Hoiseback Excursion (A), 154
Saint Valentine's Day, 70
Salad requiring more Dressing (A), 138
Scotch Landlord's Scriptural Application
(A), 112

Salad requiring more Dressing (A), 188
Scotch Landlord's Scriptural Application
(A), 112
Scotchman returning from Funeral, 277
Servant-Maid's Telephone (A), 133
Short-sighted and Tipsy, 229
Sir Georgius Midas's 'Umble 'Ome, 58
Sketching a Shipwreck, 160
Small Jockey 'Chucked' Off (A), 96
Soup for the Greyhound, 106
Speaking English and French, 3
Stodge at the Marine Store, 255
Struebreaker's Offer to an Artist, 531
Sufficik Farmer Crossing the Channel, 248
Swell and Copper Coins (A), 85
Tandem Swell and Horseman, 142
Testy Old Gent and Waggish Waiter, 97
Three Dolls, 186
Tight Costumes—No Stooping, 239
Tommy's Subtraction Lesson, 193
Trio of Amateur Vocalists (A), 30
Two Grooms and the W in French, 215
Value of having the same Monogram, 263
"Veni, vidi, vici," 35
"Vitiles" at a School-Treat, 63
Waiter's Hint to a Customer (A), 37
War's Effect on the Price of Bacon, 130
What Brown will say to his Wife, 203
What the "Bagman" cost the Keeper, 39
When Pat baits his Horse, 166
Where Drinkers go to, 264
Whiskey that will not do for Analysis, 220
Writer, not Reader, of Books (A), 210
Young Ladies and their Pet Parson, 102
Young Tenor and Miss Gusbington, 282
Young Wife's Toothache (A), 246



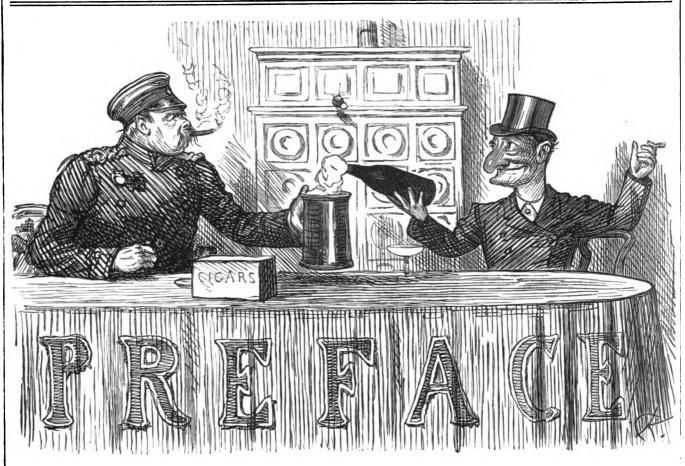


PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE, 85, FLEET STREET,

AND SOLD BY ALL BOOKSELLERS.

1878.

LONDON: BRADBURT, AGREW, & CO., PRINTERS, WRITEFRIAMS.



E DISON had retired—extinguished for once. Punch was just turning down his own Electric Illuminator, with which he had cruelly quenched the newest light of the famous Transatlantic Inventor, when a deep but cheery voice sounded from the half-dark of the ante-adytum.

"Don't put that out yet, lieber alter! Let me see Punch for once standing in his own light!"

And, with a ringing laugh, the REICHSKANZLER strode into the sanctum, flinging open his huge fur cloak, and stamping the snow from his heavy cuirassier boots, as he held out his hand with a hearty "Pros't neues jahr !"

PUNCH shook the strong hand cordially, and motioning the Prince to a chair, took his own place at the Round Table of Council alongside his distinguished visitor, to whom he pushed his own private box of Regalias.

It was an impressive moment. There sat the two Powers of the World in presence! Strange, the Globe continued to revolve, as if there was still the normal distance between its two pivots.

- "The truth is, old man," said the Prince, after taking in the contents of the sanctum with a sweeping glance, "I want your counsel."
  - "You will find it in my back numbers," was the calm and dignified reply.
  - "I have no time to read."
  - "A despatch is soon written."
- "Not so soon as a friendly word is spoken under four eyes," said the Prince, pleasantly. "Even I find it hard to come straight to the point on paper. It is true I am used to diplomatic correspondents. If you knew what a horror their plauderei gives one of despatches!——"
  - "Have I not correspondents of my own?" sighed Punch.
- "And a waste-paper basket—happily for you. We have only archives. No; pen and ink—present company's always excepted—is silvern; speech—present company's in particular—is golden; next best thing, in fact, to silence. You and I know how to speak to each other."
  - "Thanks to the latest light out of the Busch!—if that be not, as some say, a mere marsh-light, meant to mislead."
- "Ach, dieser armer Buschlein!" laughed the burly REICHSKANZLER. "Indiscreet—eh? to let one's tame newspaper-organ grind on its own account. Contrary to all diplomatic proprieties? That's why I like it. Fancy the long faces in the Chancelleries! And the infinite deal of nothing Buschlein's buchlein will set flowing from Plenipotential pens! For once their Excellencies will have something to hang their nothings on."
- "One fact, at least, he puts the world up to—your Excellency's favourite tipple," said Puron, pleasantly, motioning towards the buffet.
- "And here we are at the fountain-head of the Porter—if not of the Pommery. Schenck ein /" replied the Prince in the same tone.

To decant a bottle of the choicest sec into a foaming pot of the best bottled Barclay, was, for Punch, the work of a moment. To floor it, was, for the Prince, the work of another.

"Das schmekt gut!" said the Reichskanzler, drawing a long breath, as he lifted his broad, bold beak from the pewter. "And now, like ancient Teutons, having liquored, let us take counsel. About this troublesome Reichstag? Parliamentary plauderei is worse than Diplomatic."

"Take a hint from Beaconsfield. He does not find his Majority troublesome."

"Even he has GLADSTONE and the Opposition. Besides, in that geist-ridden Vaterland of ours, all parties will insist on having wills, wits, and ways of their own—idiotic, of course, but all the stubborner. Such a dumb, disciplined Majority and Cabinet as your Beaconsfield is blessed with, are not for me—worse luck!—or I would have made something better out of them than an Asia Minor Convention and an Afghan War."

"You forget Cyprus, and Peace with Honour!"

The Prince looked at Punch; Punch looked at the Prince. Then, slowly and simultaneously, their thumbs rose to the tips of their noses, and their fingers expanded.

"He is very clever," said the Prince, after a pause. "Next to my own career, I know none so "—here he paused for a word—"h'm—remarkable. I always respect architects of their own fortunes. One may even be pardoned for being curious about their tools and plans, though one has no right to be critical, in this world of Parliaments and Plenipotentiaries."

"He still awaits the revelations of his Busch."

"Yes, Montague Corrections are ally a Private Secretary. But I hate mysteries, Asian or European. I like going straight to the point, no matter what I may have to walk over, whether it be what commonplace people call good taste, good manners, delicacy, humanity—was soll ich sagen?—prejudices of all kinds. One has one's omelettes to make, and it is idle to cry over the eggs. Your Beaconsfield plays his cards differently. We saw a good deal of each other—I was almost saying 'into each other,' aber das war nicht so leicht—at Berlin. We play different games. But then our stakes are so different. He punts for himself. I for Vaterland. Apropos of Vaterland, we are wasting time. To our counsel. First, there is this distress, bitter, wide-spread, and spreading ever wider; then these unreasonable discontents with discipline and the drill-sergeant; then these wieder-wärtige Priests; then these stupid Socialists—not bad fellows, by any means, some of them; Lasalle was a wonderfully clever kerl—might have been a Beaconsfield had his lot been cast here, and had he been cooler over his cards—and Bucher is a trump, for all he has come through the Socialist mill; then there's this old quarrel between Free Trade and Protection, which you English flattered yourselves you had settled——"

"Stop, Prince!" interposed Punch, courteously, but firmly. "Immensely flattered to be pumped by your Excellency; but on condition you allow Punch his turn at your handle. We have the same red-hot questions among us that blaze or smoulder among you:—the Dis'ress; the Discontent; the Priests—within the walls of our Protestant Church, too, not outside of it, as with you; Socialism, though with us it has hardly got beyond Trades'-unionism, and striking at its own bread-and-butter, instead of its Sovereign; Protection—What if Lord Beaconsfield's last transmutation were to be into a defender of Free Trade against his own pack? On all these burning questions if I am to show you how to throw cold water, I shall expect you to return the favour. My counsel stands ready written—here!" And Punch laid his hand on a volume bound in regal purple. "Where is the record of yours?"

"H'm! I write in Acts, not Books," said the Prince. "As for written record of me, compared with yours, as the Greek warrior in *Homer* says, 'tis' Brass armour against golden; things worth nine oxen for things worth a hundred."

And he placed in Punch's hands Busonlein's Graf Bismarck und seine Leute, in unequal exchange for Punch's latest treasure of Wit and Wisdom——





### FRUITLESS!

### (A Groan from Susan Gingham.)

"The extraordinary secundity of the United States in the matter of fruit is proverbial; but it may not be generally known that three million peach trees bloom every spring on the sunny plains between the Delaware and Chesapeake Bays. The setalls of the American fruit crop almost savour of romance. The apple crop of the country is past counting; the surplus fruit, if properly saved, would keep all Europe in table luxuries. The birds on New Hampshire hills are feasted with raspberries, the mountains of North Carolina and Tennessee are purple with blackberries which go to waste; and the time has been when an extra good crop of peaches in Delaware has meant a million baskets of fruit untouched upon the trees."—Standard.

MR. Punch,
This startling extrack, which I wenture to enclose,
Tom, my nephew, read out loud, in aggerawation, I suppose.
I wos picking a few gooseberries, with a eye to jam, and he
Said he thought it aperypo—whatever that may chance to be.

Which I call it downright riling. Gracious goodness! here am I Paying sech a price for fruit as is enough a Saint to try, While in Delaware by millions peaches waste upon the trees, And on the New Hampshire hills the birds eats as much fruit as they please.

Well, them Yanks is precious lucky. Things in England is gone queer.

Fruits with us ain't wot they wos, but mostly poor, and likewise

dear.
Wot with blights and sopping summers, big jam-makers, and them

Clubs, Little fruit we gets, and wet we do is windfalls, specks, and scrubs.

Strorberries ain't got no sweetness; as for apples, bless yer 'art, Not one sample in a dozen's fit for pudden or for tart; For cherries they 're all skin and stone, and as for ribsting apples,

They're like good Cheshire cheese, a pleasink mem'ry, and no more. True, there's lots of rush new-fangled things as they call forren fruits,

Eatin' like raw scarlet-runners, or as tough as rhubarb roots, Prickly pears and them bananas, tasting jest like sweetened soap, But you won't find British housewives cottoning to seeh, I hope. England's fruits was England's pride, and 'ome-made jam our household boast;

O the rare tucks-out I've had of gooseberry-fool and buttered toast! Then the jars of raspberry-jam—but there, it doesn't bear a thought. If there's any raspberries grow'd they're all by Crosse and Blackwell bought.

Them shop-jams is hutter 'umbug; but we never has no sun, And the fruiting season's over most afore it seems begun. Tom declares Pomoner's cut us; wot he means I do not know, But I'm sure our fruits to-day ain't like the fruits of long ago.

Apples! Wy, the shams we gets is jest heartbreaking. I believe If they'd grow'd like that at fust, one never would have tempted Eve;

Which I've always felt conwinced the fruit as caused that fatal slippin'

Must a' bin that British pride, a reg'lar good old ripsting pippin!

Haven't seen one not for years, the fruiterers say they're dying out.
Wy the dickens did they let 'em? Wot must they have bin about?
Now we've nowt but measley windfalls, tasteless and but seldom sound,

Sold in open shops by Jews, and, like pertaters, by the pound.

Then to read about them Yankees, with their splendid apple-crop, Their three million blooming peach-trees, and—but there I 'd better stop!

stop!
Which I'm a patriot, I'ope, but a turn in Tennessee
Would, I fear, make half a Yankee of Yours sadly,

Susan G.

### At the Berlin Banquet.

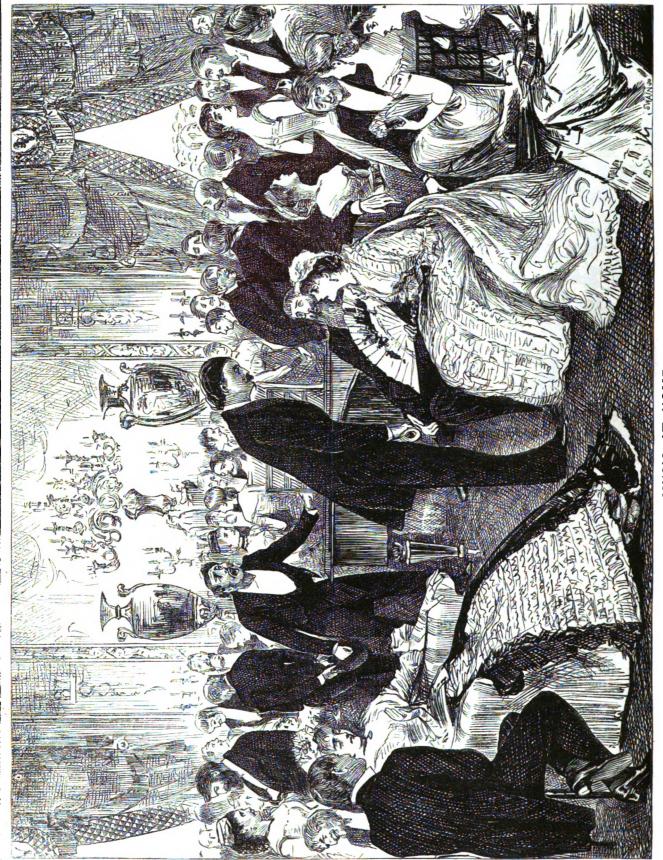
Little Powers (at the door, ruefully). But are we to get nothing?

Big Powers (at the table, while the Turkey is being carved). Be

quiet, my little dears: you shall come down to your deserts.

OXFORD v. CAMBRIDGE CRICKET MATCH, 1878.

A LIGHT Blue, on being asked why Cambridge won the match, replied, "Because we had no foemen worthy of our STEEL."

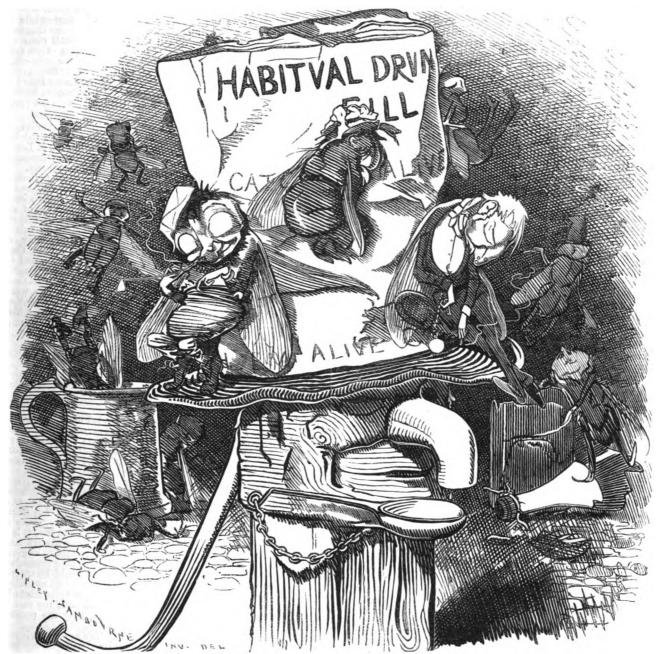


## MUSIC AT HOME.

I DO HOPH YOU ARE GOING TO SING US THAT ERQUIRITE BARGABOLE OF YOURS !" Rabini Broen (who has jud sung his famous Borcarols, his only song). "Ноw d'yr do, Mas. Сватевлятере ? I suppose fou maye sung courp?" Мез. Свейгегетер, "Он dran wo! I've make niving hare por the last Hour, listening to the lovely Music. I do not you are oc

Digitized by Google

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



we know now that it was not count Schouylloff who let the great Foreign Office cat with nine tales out of the bag the other day, but a writer, at tenpence an hour, who, finding within his reach a secret paper that was worth money, very naturally sold it. Now that the cat has been let out, everybody (Lords, Monday, July 1) is much amazed that the custody of so valuable an animal should have been trusted to such temptible and contemptible hands.

Lord Grayville has been three times at the Foreign Office in the left twenty were and connect believe that under his reference such a

last twenty years, and cannot believe that under his régime such a laches would have been possible (no harm in making a little party capital out of the case). In those halcyon days—i.e. in the F. O. of our time—everybody trusted everybody, and nobody ever heard

of our time—everybody trusted everybody, and nobody ever heard of cats being let out of bags.

Lord Hammond, Nestor of the Foreign Office, of half a century's service within those sacred walls, who owes to the Office his title, his credit, all he is, and has, and knows, who has been brought up from the green and salad days of his youth to the evening of his age on its rules and records, grey traditions, and red-tape, is even more seriously exercised at the thought of this great and grievous blot on the F. O. scutcheon. But Lord H. rises above the mere Whig and

WE know now that it was not Count Schouvaloff who let the Tory view of the matter. In his mind the dereliction has a deeper root. It all comes of the detestable habit of "employing persons of whose antecedents and connections the SECRETARY of STATE has no other knowledge than is afforded by a certificate of proficiency and fitness granted them by the Civil Service Commissioners, after an open competitive examination." Inference: Keep the Foreign Office doors at least shut against writers, and competition-wallahs, and all that low class of people who trust for advancement to their work, their wits, and a Civil Service certificate.

Where all the bags are full of cats, none but persons of known that the bags are full of cats, none but persons of known the

antecedents and connections should be admitted to handle the strings. Competition and examination may supply the sort of article wanted for the lower Offices; but leave the Olympian Office which has to deal with the Eleusinian mysteries of Diplomacy, to look for its Clerks to the "good old rule—the simple plan"—of

nomination and family favour.

Very plausibly pleaded, my Lord Hammond. Competitive examination has been hard ridden. All that doctrinairism could do to discredit its pet panacea, it has done. There is only one thing worse; and that is the old principle of patronage, in whose favour

(Commons.)—After much desultory talk, in which the employment of writers in the Foreign Office at tenpence an hour was mixed up with the Indian Press Act, Cretan disturbances, Home-Harbour Loans, Irish Arms-searches, and the appointments to the Halifax Bench, the well thrashed Cattle Bill discussion was resumed, and all the old reasons for and against it reiterated with that stolid indifference to the weariness of the House and the exhaustion of the subject which shows that a question has passed out of the range of reasoning into that of parti pris.

Colonel Ruggles-Brise was a splendid specimen of the bucolic Member in this stage of utter imperviousness to argument and in-difference to infliction of all his tediousness upon his audience.

In the teeth of what *Punch* cannot but feel to be proof to demonstration of the impotence of the Bill to effect its professed object—of keeping out foot-and-mouth disease—and the certainty of its restricting the import of cattle, and so raising the price of meat to the consumer, the division gave the Government the overwhelming majority of 157 in a House of 481. But till the Bill is through Committee, we will not believe that the Government, even in all the might of its majority, will venture to leave its most glaring defects unremedied. Nous verrons.

Tuesday (Lords).—The Irish Intermediate Education Bill passed through Committee, with cheers, without a single Amendment or alteration in clause or schedule. Let the amazing fact be noted; and let my Lord CAIRNS be duly congratulated thereon. Raise Cairns to his honour of all the stones that have been flung at all because in the beautiful and a single Amendment or alteration. fore him who have attempted to deal with Irish Education. When our Legislators do agree on an Irish measure, their unanimity is wonderful. Can it be that the million of Established Church appropriation has done it all? Suppose my Lord Cairns took heart of grace and appropriated another million from the same source to increase the salaries of the Irish National School Masters? Surely Irish National Education wants improving as much as Irish Intermediate ditto.

(Commons.)—The morning Sitting spent in debate on Scotch Roads and Bridges—nice bracing exercise—ground for this hot weather; and the evening on the less seasonable, and more unsavoury subject of Irish Paupers Removal. It seems, on Mr. MACARTHY to his Bill.

its supporters are cleverly using this sale to the Globe of the Salisbury-Schouvaloff agreement.

Downing's showing, that England is still too much addicted to the practice of shifting her burden of out-worn Irish Pauperism on to ould Ireland's maternal back, in spite of Ireland's natural enough contention that where the Pauper has given his labour—while he had it to give—he has established the best claim for maintenance when he can work no longer. Till the good time shall come for the utter abolition of the barbarous law of settlement—that relic of a bad time, now, it is to be hoped, past away for ever—Mr. Downing was fain to content himself with Mr. Sclater-Booth's promise to employ all the power of the Local Government Board to diminish cases of hardship in the removal of Irish Paupers back to Ireland. The principal of "Ireland for the Irish" does not apply

> Wednesday.—No maniacs are more mischievous to themselves or their families than dipsomaniacs. Dr. DALRYMPLE, one of the few medical Members of the House, devoted himself to the task of Legislation for the restraint of this peculiarly wretched class of lunatics; and, in fact, sacrificed health and life in his labours to this end.

> Dr. CAMERON, another of the few doctors who leaven the Collective Wisdom, has inherited Dr. DALRYMPLE's task, and has rendered it easier by throwing over the more ambitious part of the Doctor's large design, which aimed at providing asylums for dipsomania out of the rates, and at giving compulsory powers for the confinement and restraint of dipsomaniacs. Dr. CAMERON's Bill is confined to voluntary and private machinery. Tipsy-lunatic Asylums may be established at cost of individuals, to which dipsomaniacs, in their lucid intervals, may commit themselves, or may be committed by their friends, with due precautions taken against undue encroachment on personal liberty; and when once committed may be detained for the time required to give a fair chance of cure. The worst enemies of the Bill must admit its moderate and tentative character; and as an experiment for the remedying of a grievous evil, which can now only be dealt with by difficult and costly private arrange ments, every sensible person must wish it well, and will watch its working with interest.

> Working with interest.
>
> It should be called a "Bill to prevent men from putting an enemy into their mouths to steel away their brains."

Punch congratulates Dr. CAMERON on the discretion he has shown in handling a difficult subject, and on the favourable reception given

### CO-OPERATIVE WEDDING PRESENTS.



OURTEOUS Mr. PUNCH,

What to do with your cold mutton is one of the most momentous questions of the day; and scarcely less dis-tracting to the domestic mind is the problem, what to do with your old wedding-presents?

I don't suppose the givers of these gifts care vastly what becomes of them. Still one can hardly sell a present; and, indeed, were there no moral objection to the sale, a purchaser might seldom very readily be found. Nor would it be thought proper to raise money on such articles,

although so many wedding-gifts are by mishap made in duplicate, that the pawn-shop seems to be their fitting destination, after they have been displayed upon the nuptial day. I remember that my wife and I together, when we married, were blest by loving friends and relatives, with two egg-boilers, three cruet-stands, and no fewer than five card-trays; and one of our first quarrels arose from a debate as to which of these kind presents we should keep for times of ceremony, and which we should regard as meant for daily use.

Use? Well, yes, there is some use in cruet-stands and eggboilers, and even in a card-tray there may be some social service, especially to snoblings who catch some titled visitors, and are careful to display their cards conspicuously atop. But wedding-gifts in general are most expensive nicknacks of no possible utility, except, perhaps, to furnish topics for small talkers, and, when displayed as chimney-ornaments, to collect and show the dust. Besides, it is annoying, after giving SMITH a card-tray on his marriage with Miss Jones, to find that BROWN and ROBINSON have each sent him the same article, and that yours is clearly the least costly of the

a present of a grand piano, say, or a handsome set of dinner-tables, or some curtains for his drawing-room, or some carpets for his stairs. Instead of thanking his kind friends for egg-boilers and card-trays, and similar nicknackeries, many a man would gladly see his tailor's bill receipted on his marriage, or find a bin of claret stocked for him,

or a cellar filled with coals.

"Many can help one" is a rather common motto of the Artists who paint landscapes and shipwrecks on the pavement, appropriately interspersed with slices of pink salmon and delicate arrangements of mackerel in peagreen. Were friends to club together, they might furnish a man's house for him with the money they now waste in buying useless wedding-gifts. Everybody knows what a bore it is to buying useless wedding-girts. Everyoody knows what a bore it is because to choose a wedding-present, and how sure one always feels that one has chosen just the thing which is most certain to be given by everybody else. By clubbing, individuals might save themselves this bother, and the dread of giving duplicates would be utterly removed. Both to givers and receivers, wedding-presents nowadays are weights upon the mind; and the bliss of happy couples might be sensibly increased, were they no longer burthened with the care of costly nicknesks, wherewith as time procresses, they are puzzled costly nicknacks, wherewith, as time progresses, they are puzzled what to do.

My voice, then, is for gifts on the co-operative system, whereof the wisdom must be evident without another word from

Yours most truly.

VERBUM SAP.

### THE RESOLVE OF HELLAS.

WITH smooth speech and promise fair, Rubbed the right way of the hair, Bade "be a good little Greece," Hold my hand, and keep the peace, Awaiting nice things by-and-by,-British Lion's Greece was I.

Snubbed and sneered at, and abused; Denied Epirus, Crete refused; In my old cramped limits pent, Blood spilt idly, money spent, Now British faith is proved a lie,-Muscovite Bear's Greece am I.

three. How much wiser it would be to join with Brown and Robinson, and, if need be, White and Wilkins, in making Smith of "Duck's-eggs" at Lords and Fouls at Henley.

Thursday (Lords).—It has occurred to some bright light of the Green Isle that if the new Irish Intermediate Education Scheme is to work such wondrous good for the sons of Erin, it should also, in fairness, be made applicable to Erin's daughters. But this, Lord CAIRNS says, will involve some reconsideration of the rules of his Bill, and some re-arrangement of the machinery. Why not? We are only beginning to acknowledge the truth that girls have as much right as have to be considered in questions of educational legislation. right as boys to be considered in questions of educational legislation, and in the application of educational endowments. It is but fair that the Irish lasses, charming as they are in their uneducated state, should have all the benefit of this larger wisdom of our time, which has ceased to exclude the better half of humanity from the right to a seat at the School Board or a participation in its banquets.

(Commons.)—The CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER does not see his way to a Supplementary Budget till he sees his way to a Supplementary Estimate. And this will depend on the upshot of the Berlin

In the course of ten days or a fortnight he hopes the accounts may be made up. So does Punch, and wishes the Government a good deliverance.

Colonel STANLEY doesn't want to keep the Reserve men longer with the colours than can be helped; but can't say, just at present, when they will be free to return to their families.

Before the Reserves are called out again, we hope some arrangement will be made to keep their wives and children off the rates, or, at least, out of the workhouse. They manage these things better in

France—not to say Germany.

Mr. Bourke, for the Foreign Office, fought shy of a question as to the employment of writers at tenpence an hour on secret and confidential documents.

Mr. FAWCETT wants to give the Metropolitan Board of Works four members on the Epping Forest Committee of Management, which is to be made up of four selected verderers and twelve conservators to be chosen by the Corporation. But the Corporation have secured Epping Forest for the public, and it seems unfair to give the Board of Works a voice in its management, when they declined to fight for its requirities by the stability.

for its acquisition by the public.

Sir J. Lubbeck tried to get Elementary Natural Science added—as an extra—to the Three R's in the Education Code.

Mr. Forster thinks the addition may safely be made; but the Collective Wisdom said no by 68 to 37. The majority thinks National Education has gone fast enough and far enough already, and if it had dared speak out, it would have echoed Mr. D. Davies's warning "of the growing feeling in some parts of the country against overeducation.

Mr. Monk talked about Crete, and the expediency of promoting its

annexation to the kingdom of Greece.

Mr. Bourke said it was impossible that any one Power could say that any portion of the Turkish possessions should be annexed to a foreign country. Of course if it came to a big country insisting on such annexation, and other big countries could be got to back the demand, Congress could do something. But really Greece was a small Power; she could not make herself formidable to Europe; small Power; she could not make herself formidable to Europe; her hands were not quite clean, and there was every prospect that if she got anything by concession of the Congress it would be much less than she had bargained for. (At least, if Punch hasn't exactly said "ditto to Mr. Bourke," he has given his own reading between the lines of Mr. Bourke's speech as reported.)

The Education Estimates were, on Mr. Forster's protest against proceeding with them also on midnight addiscrete.

proceeding with them close on midnight, adjourned.

Friday (Lords).—Talk about two subjects, on both of which there is room for improvement—Irish crime, and Irish public health. We are going to consolidate the law on the latter. Perhaps that may

be preliminary to putting it in force.

(Commons.)—The enfant terrible of the House, the bold, bald (Commons.)—The enfant terrible of the House, the bold, bald Member for Bonny Dundee, brought out the hot-poker of Ritualism in the English Church—falsely so called. Nobody could deny the poker, or the force with which it was flourished in the face of the House by JINKS's irrepressible Baby. But the Batavian humour and Ecclesiological enthusiasm of Mr. A. B. Hope, the mild wisdom of the Right Hon. H. S. WALPOLE, the official oil of euphemistic Sir Stafford Northcote, and even the prize Protestantism of Mr. Newdegate, united to deprecate any premature thrusting of the poker before John Bull's eyes, or flourishing it alarmingly near his calves. Nobody could say who might not burn his fingers. So the Honourable Member for Dundee, satisfied with the agitation he had aroused, and the deprecations he had provoked, withdrew his hot-poker—for the present.

### "IMPAR CONGRESSUS ACHILLI."



In all sorts of halls, hotels, lecture-rooms, lobbies, For all sorts of crotchets and all sorts of craze Solving all sorts of problems with all sorts of phrases; From Congress most cautious to Congress the boldest. From the newest of subjects to objects the oldest-Congress - still Congress - wherever we turn;
Be't a Congress to teach, or a Congress to learn.
What? "Impar Congressus Achilli?" The song
Of the Mantuan poet is certainly-wrong.
If there's are the still the state of the congress is equal to place If there's one thing that Congress is equal to, please Proclaim it, O Punch, that one thing's a kill-ease; A kill-leisure, kill-pleasure, kill-time, and kill-joy, On thy heights, Trocadero, as erst around Troy!

THE PLACE IN HOT WEATHER.-Lazistan.

### SHOES OR NO SHOES?

MR. RANSOM declares that horse-shoes are not only useless but mischievous, and quotes a South American experience extending over many years, and all sorts of ground, hard and soft, mud and stones. His experience does not seem to have included artificial hard stone pavements and hard made roads, such as those our horses have to travel. It is true that human soles can be made, by long use, as impervious as sole-leather, and so, much more, might horses' hoofs be hardened to iron. But you must begin at the beginning, and never let your colt wear a shoe from the day it is foaled.

The argument against shoes is very much like that against clothes altogether. We don't dress our horses, it may be said, so why

should we shoe 'em?

Probably the chance of our seeing the last of horse-shoes is about as great as that we shall see men and women going naked and bare-We should fancy that at least as many human feet are spoiled by bad shoeing as equine. Altogether *Punch* can't bring himself to feel that horse-shoes are a cruelty like bearing-reins. They have, at least, something to stand on.

### A Voice From the Lions' Heads.

To Mr. Punch, Sir,-

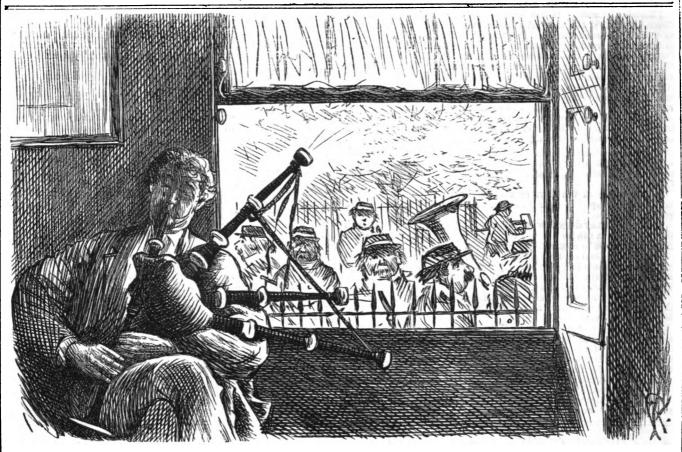
Are we always to be only ornamental? Again I see the voice of common sense and common humanity is raised in the papers in recommendation of that simple often-urged precaution against drowning off the Embankment, to hang a chain in our mouths. Why not? We are willing. It is the only chain the British Lion can carry without blushing. Please move the London Board of Works, and oblige Yours truly,

THE LIONS' HEADS OF THE EMBANKMENT.

### Our Failures.

AUSTRALIA beats England at the wickets; Captain Bogardus outshoots Cholmondeley Pennell; A Yankee Crew we've seen at Henley lick its Competing Fours. Old England's growing senile!\* \* Please humour the pronunciation to the rhyme.

A CHANGE FOR THE BETTER.-Discussing the Code STEPHEN, instead of the Treaty of San Stefano.



PUT TO THE ROUT.

Distracted Bandster. "Komm avay-komm avay-ee zhall nod give you nodingsh-ee vill blay de Moozeek erselbst! Teufel!" [They retreat hastily.

### THE SCHOOLMASTER ABROAD.

Scene.—A Great Statesman's Snuggery. INTERLOCUTORS.—BIZZY and DIZZY.

Bizzy (blowing a cloud). Very pleasant sitting?
Dizzy. Extremely so! GORTSCHAKOFF, though, didn't quite seem Dizzy. Extremely so: Well, it would be hard if a valetudinarian might not play "le Malade Imaginaire" for

the benefit of his country Dizzy (drily). Or even to cut short dangerous discussion, or keep

down rising temper, eh?

Bizzy. Well, I really feel very seedy, you know.

Dizzy. Awfully sorry, I'm sure. Now your Berlin air seems to agree with me. Never felt better in my life.

Bizzy. Happy to hear it. Hope your health may not receive check or chill when you get back to London. I hear the temperature there has changed considerably since you left.

Dizzy. Oh, ours is a variable climate, but I'm used to it. Long experience of mutability teaches one adroitness of adjustment.

Bizzy. Doubtless. Change of—ahem!—costume may sometimes

be as essential to the hero as to the histrio.

Dizzy. Aye! as needful as occasional change of air. Even constitutions of blood and iron may sometimes welcome, for many reasons, the transition from Berlin to——shall we say, Kissingen?

Bizzy. My post is, at all events, a trying one to an enfeebled constitution like mine; and this supplementary Congress business has, I confess, a little bit knocked me up—not possessing your own

splendid powers of recuperation, you know.

Dizzy. You scarcely do yourself justice, Prince. I must compliment you upon being a "judicious bottle-holder," as well as an "honest broker." You keep the Ring splendidly; and your cry of "Time!" is ever put to the moment.

Bizzy. I do not know much about your Prize-Ring; but is not the comparison a little mal à propos? Duty calls me to this post, in the interests of Peace, but I should not be inclined to fag myself out for the furtherance of War.

Dizzy. Precisely. You keep us in order capitally.

Bizzy. Oh! I make no pretensions.

Dizzy. Of course not. Fulminations are out of fashion in the political Olympus. Where the ancient Jupiter would have flourished his thunderbolts, the modern Jove fingers his watch and consults his time-table.

Bizzy (aside.) Very fair — for a phraseur. If smart speech and sound statesmanship were synonymous! (Aloud.) Well, I suppose the worst of it's over. The small fry, I hope, will take their scraps thankfully, and their snubs meekly—for the time being, at any rate. But, entre nous, I don't think your friend, the Turk, quite likes it.

Dizzy (thoughtfully). Ah! that's another party that will have to be educated. Well, I have dealt with pupils as intractable at

home.

Bizzy. By the way, your own more extreme worshippers may require a little tactful tuition, eh?

Dizzy. Oh, the Jingoes? Doubtless! I hear they're rather on the rangage at present, some of them. Like speedy non-stayers, good only for forcing the pace, they must "come back" to the leaders when it's a case of real racing. Nothing like the "Dissolving View" system to deal with these people. The "Glorious Triumph" slide will gradually merge into the "Satisfactory Settlement" one, you'll see; only a few Jingoes will detect the difference, and they will feel bound to green them is now. bound to swear there is none.

Bizzy (suggestively). GLADSTONE?

Dizzy. A voice crying in the wilderness. Let him shout. The walls of the Tory Jericho will not fall to the trumpet and lamp of that political Joshua.

Bizzy. The "status quo ante bellum," and "territorial integrity."

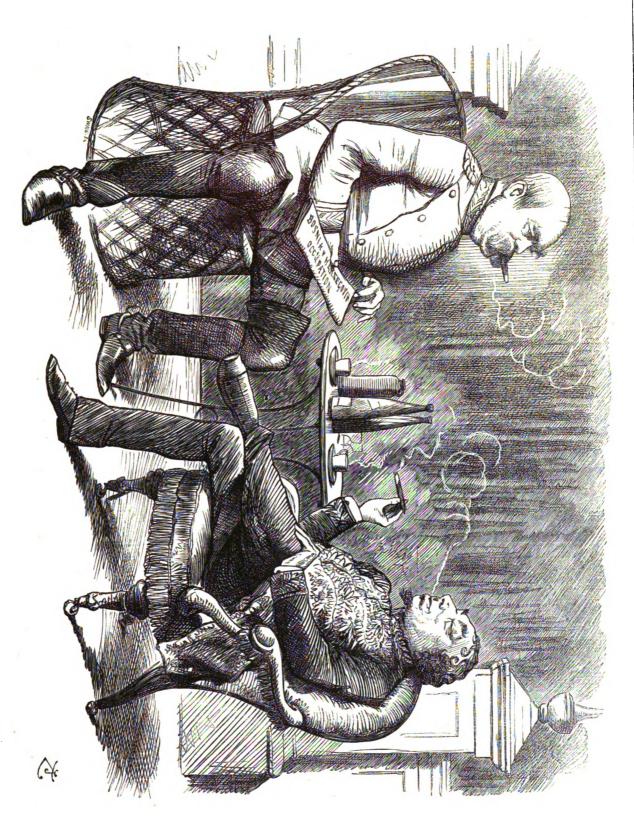
Dizzy. Watchwords of the past that have served their turn.

Public opinion deals with results, and is impatient of retrospective

criticism. Ask the Times.

Bizzy. Humph! The Times has asked me—several things. I hope it has been satisfied with the frankness of my answers.

Dizzy. Who could object to your frankness, Prince? It is so refreshing after a surfeit of transparent finesse and transpontine dissimulation. Capital cigars these.



# THE SCHOOLMASTER ABROAD.

BIZZY. "I FANCY OUR FRIEND THE TURK DON'T HALF LIKE IT!"

DIZZY. "HA! THAT'S ANOTHER 'PARTY' THAT WILL HAVE TO BE 'EDUCATED'"!!

Digitized by Google

Bizzy. Glad you like them. Here's success! (Drinks.) Dizzy. Success is a fortress most surely taken by what you would

call "a siege of patience."

Bizzy. That depends upon the besieger, and his resources.

Dizzy. When patience has prepared the way for it. It is true that patience may sometimes with advantage keep a coup in reserve.

Bizzy. Like a card up the sleeve?

Dizzy (blandly). The comparison is tant soit peu "malodorous."

(Drinks.) How sweetly the nightingales sing! These untaught choristers of Nature-

Bizzy. Would hardly make good Tories or tractable Turks, for I understand they are very difficult to—ahem!—educate.

Both. Ha! Ha! Ha!

[Left laughing.

### EFFICIENCY AND ECONOMY.

(Newest System.)

In order to ensure the effective and honourable discharge of the various trusts and duties attaching respectively to the several following responsible civil and military posts and appointments, it is understood that, on and after the commencement of the approaching Dog-days

Queen's Messengers will not receive any regular salary for their services, but be allowed to make what they can out of the despatches they carry, at the different Continental capitals through

which they pass.

The custody of the Crown Jewels will be committed to an experienced charwoman, who, though allowed occasionally to have her friends to tea, will be expected to take the key of the Tower with her whenever she absents herself for a holiday, a day's work, or any other occasion.

The Collection of Pictures at the National Gallery will be handed over to the care of the Shoeblack outside, who is to be authorised to get what per-centage he can out of lending them, in not less than a dozen at a time, to rising dealers, for the purposes of

exhibition and copy.

All the Lords Justices of Appeal will, in future, be selected from Barristers of standing in embarrassment and insolvency, who will undertake their duties gratis, but attend privately at home, after hours, for the purpose of coming to amicable and satisfactory arrangements with the Appellants in person.

The COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF will receive a shilling a day and his rations and quarters, with the privilege of selecting one new uniform every week, and of naming the firm of military tailors who

are to have the contract for supplying it.

The contents of Her Majesty's privy purse will be handed over to a well-informed Bookmaker, who will live at Boulogne, and place its entire contents on all "the regular good things" he knows, as occasion offers.

And that the transcribing of important and secret State documents, the publication of which might involve the gravest interests of the Empire, will be entrusted to an irresponsible copying clerk employed for the purpose at the rate of tenpence an hour.

### ACROSS THE KEEP-IT-DARK CONTINENT:

OR, HOW I FOUND STANLEY.

(By the Author of "Coomupassie," and "Notamagdollar," "My!
Phillaloo!" \$\( \frac{2}{3} \)c.)

### PART I.—CHAPTER I.

Preparations—The new Boat—Victualling—Necessities—Inventions — Books — Almanacks — Moore — Missionary Intentions — The Minstrel Buoy — Traders — Punctuality — Meeting of Creditors — Off!-Farewell, Old England!

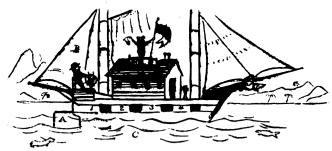
BEFORE leaving London I had ordered a boat to be made after my own design, on a Noah's Ark pattern, with a sliding roof like that at Canterbury Hall, through which, as the proprietor of that establishment used to explain, the Moon (as an extra treat not included in the bill) was exhibited to the unclothed eye. This vessel was constructed according to my order, by Mesars. Newtubbs and Jenner (to whom I immerally go for anything special), of the Noah's Arkade, Piceadilly. It was made into separate chambers, reminding the casual observer of something between a Revolver and the French Senate. The windows were formed to open and shut, and the whole vesse was so constructed as to fold up on the gibus principle, or to take to pieces at a moment's notice, and be stowed away in the smallest possible pocket ship's compass. Nothing could be more perfect for its particular purpose, and Mr. Hankey might get a hint from it for his model lodging-houses, arranged for flats.

The order for victualling I sent to Mesers. Loois & Co.

(the Unlimited Leo-is Co.), who had furnished the excellent provisions for my will. This firm also supplied me with whatever I wanted in the shape of draughts. Coals were a necessity, as, though on a visit to the Black Country, if the natives were inhospitable, and unwilling to trade, we should be in a pretty considerable hole—a pretty considerable coalbole; and so the order for scuttling the ship I entrusted to an eminent Sea Captain, whose name was on the Black Books at Lloyds, and who had the still further recommendation of being well known to the Believe. tion of being well known to the Police.

In order to amuse and interest the natives, I laid in a large store of Dominoes and Black Draughts.

Having in view the conversion of the various tribes, I took out a second-hand edition of MUDIE's Circulating Library Elymns, arranged by a noted Dry-Psalter. To secure their due and impressive rendering, I secured the services of a Quire, in twenty-four white sheets, which I called my "Surplice Population," and stowed em away as best I could in the Arkadia,—which was the name of my new and



SECTIONAL VIEW OF THE "ARKADIA."

". Of sourse there is a good deal more here than meets the eye. For instance, there is the other side, and all the water-tight compartments below. The "House-boat" part can be lowered and folded up in rough weather. Two more masts can be put up at a moment's notice. The entire construction can be turned (when on land) into a show with the peopholes below for the boys to look through—1, 2, 3, 4 are the peopholes. My Flag ian't black. That was a mistake. On it was embroidered, "No more Coughs or Colds! To the Dark Continent!!"

Dark Continent!!"

A, the rudder. B, the man at the wheel. c (of course), the sea. The remainder speaks for itself. (The drawing is from one I made myself for a photographer, whe souldn't come down to see it. Excuse roughness of design. Years ago I used to send pictures regularly to the Royal Academy. I am a little out of practice now. However, I am in treaty with Professor Sol. HART, and next year I think we shall do one together. Orders for Proof Engravings can be sent in now.) I forgot to add that the picturesque background (an admirable effect of perspective) is the distant country.

original vessel. In my spare moments I invented a Rock Harmonicon for the sea-shore; and for full orchestral service at sea, I devised a floating musical-box, with three hundred tunes in separate barrels, which, firmly attached to the Arkadia, would accompany us on our voyage. This I called our "Minstrel Buoy." Most of the melodies were Moore's (of St. James's Hall, Piccadilly, and Burgess Hill, Sussex), who had previously instructed me in the banjo and bones, and the dialect of the Black Countries I was to pass through. The and the dialect of the Black Countries I was to pass through. The same excellent gentleman (to whom I here beg to tender my acknow-ledgments) provided me with the back numbers of his celebrated Almanack for many years past, which I subsequently found to be of the greatest service to the Aborigines, who, being behindhand in eivilisation, had to make up for lost time. A century hence, perhaps, the sixty or seventy tribes which now regulate their days, months, and moons by their various Old Moore's Almanacks, will held a Congress, te find out, and settle exactly, what the time of Day is. At present they are, as might be expected, rather in the dark. Having thus made all my preparations, and stowed everything, including a large quantity of jewellery, theatrical properties, limelight arrangements, &c., &c., on board the Arkadia, I fixed a day for final settlement with all those tradesmen who had so generously assisted me in the work. Having made an appointment with these

assisted me in the work. Having made an appointment with these estimable persons, who were to assemble in their thousands at the Office in Fleet Street, and having given them strict injunctions not to leave till I came, it was with the deepest regret (which I found expressed in my diary soon afterwards) that I learnt how, by some strange mistake, they were received with contumely by the clerk in charge, who, by an overight (quite unpardonable in anyone except a traveller so pre-occupied as myself), had not been informed of their

coming.

But Time and Tide—especially Tide—will not wait for anyone; and finding that if I did not set sail that very afternoon—at the very minute, in fact, when these excellent persons were expecting me in Fleet Street—I should be unable to go at all, I wired, at the last moment, these werds: "Punctuality is the soul of business. Do not wait after secon, if you have anything better to do." And, with a ringing cheer from all en board, the Arkadia set sail from shore.

I had come on board in disguise, so as to prevent an ovation, and from my steerage-turret I saw thick sticks waving, white fists shaking, white faces looking very long and sad, and more-or-less white hands flourishing strips of paper of all sorts and sizes (my people had been lavish in their orders at the seaport-town where we had been staying previous to departure), as, removing my red wig and whiskers, trick nose, and spectacles, I stood on the top-gallant-poop, and scarcely able to control my emotion, as I bade a long farewell to Old England, I murmured, in a breaking voice,

"Cheer, boys, cheer! Whatever is, is right! Cheer, boys, cheer! My native land, good night!"

And so we sailed out into the deep, deep sea; and as the thought crossed us all, that, though "lost to sight, we were to memory uncommonly dear," a gentle, placid smile of contentment illumined our features, for we knew then that, once on the voyage to which we had vowed our lives and devoted our energies, no one of those whom we had left behind, would see us again until

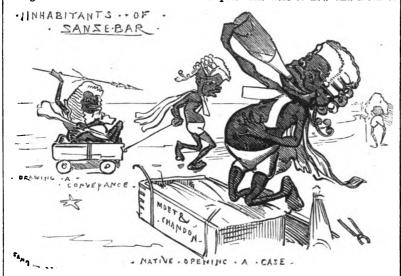
our return,—and, perhaps, not even then.

There were no hurrans from the crowd, so I cheered myself, with the consoling thought, "I am going for STANLEY!"

### PART I.—CHAPTER II.

Jarnziri-bar—Inhabitants—Scenery—Engagements—Useful People—Departure
—Awagogo—Arrival—Interview—First Attempts at Civilisation—Ventriloquial Failure—Flight—A Friendly Reception.

ONCE more at Jarnziri-bar. Most of the lively inhabitants were out practising at the bar. I made a sketch on the spot. All here is new and fresh to



those who have never seen it before, and everything on the Jarnziri-bar Coast is thoroughly novel to those who have never previously encountered anything of the sort.

But a great change has taken place since I was last here. All the "bars," of which Jarnziri-bar was the principal, have been considerably altered, and one, Dempulbar, has almost entirely disappeared.

The younger female portion of the population, i.e. the Sorcibar-maids, come chiefly from the Swilli Isles.

To the wanderer, jaded with the regularity of civilisation, what a contrast does not the scenery of Central Africa offer! The eye travels upward from the level flats to the hills, and downwards as the verdant elevations decline towards the exotic fragrance of the luxurious meadows. Jack-boot trees loom up with their great yellow gambogeous tops, rare gums give relief to the white tooth-brush-wood, while, stretching away into the blue distance, which seems farther and farther off as it reaches for thousands of miles towards the sea, may be seen the wonderful land of U'umbugu, the green verdant country of the Uuoemas, while to the left are the extensive preserves of King Jinja, and on the right the magnificent grazing meadows of the equestrian, but horsetile tribe of Mijeejee.

Here all is peace, and happiness, and quiet, as the idle traveller, willing to yield himself up captive to the beautiful visions expanding before him, sinks down slowly on a spur of land, that makes him start up again sharply, as though he were reminded of his duty by a voice from the Spur-rit Land, saying,

"Squat not, but forwards!

At Jarnziribar I engaged a native detective, who undertook to find STANLEY, if anyone could. His name was M YIONYU. Also, I secured the services of a Dark night-porter, a Light porter (to carry a lantern when necessary), a sarcastic native servant, who was a little porter and a trifle bitter—a sort of half-andhalf caste,—a dumb waiter, two chairmen (who would be useful when any of my people were out of order), and three native committee men (with power to add to their number, which I had taken on hiring them), a supply of telephones, phonographs, microphones, pocket-telescopes, a musical-box slightly damaged, and a trumpet. I managed most fortunately to pick up a most in exchange—when their chief, Dontwartchu, who had

respectable middle-aged man, who, he informed me, had been a Polytechnic Lecturer, and having once wandered away from his subject, had come out there by accident. He had with him a few bottles of explosive gas, some



magnesium wire, and a few interesting experiments of a fireworky character still in his bag; he could give a firstrate show of the animalculæ contained in a drop of Thames water (always a safe hit), besides a dissolving view of the Home of Milton, Salisbury Cathedral by Moonlight, Mount Vesuvius in a state of eruption, and a comic slide of the Devil and the Baker. Besides this he knew, from having been professionally engaged in that ine, most of the usual evening entertainer's tricks, and could do the pancake in the hat, and the ring in the orange; while his ventriloquism,—giving the man in the cellar singing a comic song, the eccentric burglar in the chimney getting fainter and fainter,—was simply perfect. He possessed several packs of cards. At first he did not much relish travelling in company with M'YIONYU, the detective, but when he found the latter totally unable to discover any one of his tricks, his confidence was able to discover any one of his tricks, his confidence was restored. I made my own reflections on M'YIONYU'S conduct on this occasion, and complimented myself, privately, on having engaged two men who would be most useful to me, and so invaluable with regard to each other.

The next morning, we obtained a conveyance from one of the Jarnziribar residents, and drove down to the back coast, whence the Arkadia set sail for the Keep-itdark Continent, amid the thousand good wishes of the people of Sorcibar and Swilli, for our speedy and safe

departure.

After quitting Wytchoka village (the missionary settlement), we launched the *Arkadia*, and arrived at Awagogo, where we found it impossible to stay, in con-Awagogo, where we found it impossible to stay, in con-sequence of the animosity displayed towards our party by the chief, Dontwantchu. The fact is, his faith in us was shaken by our weak-minded Ventriloquist, who, having a cold in his head, and a pain in that part of the human frame where his power of speaking is supposed numan frame where his power of speaking is supposed to be located (ventrilocated), stupidly attempted to supply the defect of nature by a touch of inferior art. When asked to do "the man under the table having his tooth out" (the patient is supposed to have secreted himself under the table, in order to get away from the dentist), he didn't, like a man, refuse, and explain why, but after considerable delay he proceeded with the but, after considerable delay, he proceeded with the entertainment, which puzzled the savages immensely, and they were all preparing to "shell" out—their currency is in shells, for which other and simpler tribes give gold



### READY TACT.

Poct (fingering a volume of his Poems on the Table). "OH! I SEE YOU HAVE GOT MY POOR RHYMES, MRS. O'FLAHERTY!

Mrs. O'F. (conscious that the Leaves have never been cut). "A-YES-ER-IT'S A NEW COPY. THE OTHER WAS SO DOG'S-EARED AND TATTERED THAT WE WERE QUITE ASHAMED OF IT, AND HAD TO PUT IT IN THE FIRE!"

### A CASE FOR THE WATER-CURE.

I AM a 'Abitual Drunkard, And 'ave bin, many a day,
I'll own with shame and sorrow; Witch don't my looks betray? I am a drunken character, The fact I won't conceal;
Likewise a Tipsymaniac,
Which the word is more genteel:
My own affairs unfit to mind, And dangerous also to my kind.

There's talk about Asylums, Retreats for sitch as me, Twelve months kep' in confinement By his own consent to be; For intoxicatin' beveridges His cravin' to subdoo, And turn his mind to Temperance ways, Witch it ain't my nater to: To try and wean 'im, in a year From hardent sperrits, ale, and beer.

An excellent Institooshun For the drunken Workin' Man, Istablished on a liberal scale For to 'ouse a hartisan; Respectable board and lodgin' Good breakfast, dinner, and tea; Not like the gaol and the workus, Molasses and skilligolee. If that's their sort, and I was sure, I'd try that 'ere Retirement Cure.

But 'ow about the ixpenses Fit places to perwide?

'Ow is the necessary funds
A goin' to be supplied? A burden witch the ratepayers Would praps refuse to stand, And the 'elpin' 'and of Charity The means will then demand. I 'ope all them with 'arts to feel Will then respond to my appeal.

Aind Christian triends, before you
I appear in the state you see;
A reglar orful example
Through drink you be-old in me.
From public-'ouse to public-'ouse
No longer I wouldn't roam,
Could I find, for an arbour of refuge,
The 'A bitual Drunkard'e 'Organ The 'Abitual Drunkard's 'Ome. Bestow your bounty for the same,

Kind Christian friends, before you

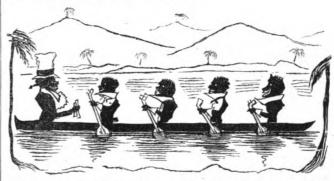
This poor Inebriate to reclaim.

been watching everything with the closest attention, made a sudden dash at the table-cloth, pulled it off with a jerk, and there, underneath, was the obese form of M'YIONYU, the detective, who, I regret to say, had lent his fat, stupid countenance to this idiotic imposture. Had it not been that I, then and there, proclaimed aloud that the money taken at the doors would be immediately returned, neither McSmuggins, the ventriloquist, nor M'YIONYU, the native detective, would ever have got out of that place alive. As it was, they contrived to escape while I was explaining that, as it was detective, would ever have got out of that place alive. As it was, they contrived to escape while I was explaining that, as it was difficult to make up the accounts on the spot, the money would be returned, if they would only honour us with their presence next day. Observing that DONTWANTCHU was making signs privately to me, I managed to give him his money back, without being noticed by the others; and he, thereupon, quieted his people, and assured them that we meant well, and would act honestly. They went away grumbling; but seeing DONTWANTCHU in this friendly disposition, I offered to convert him on very easy terms, and to make no extra charge if the process took more than a month—for they were very comfortable quarters, the young women being unusually pretty, with regular features, chic noses, that did not turn up at an elegant white gentleman, finely chiselled lips, and graceful forms. I attempted to reason with him on the impropriety of having more than one wife—he had twenty—and pointed out that my followers, and myself, were all bachelors.

The noble Savage was furious. He made one rush at me; when

The noble Savage was furious. He made one rush at me; when with a dexterity that can only be acquired from long practice and a Pantomime training, I dropped down suddenly, and he fell over me. I then jumped up, took one leap straight through the window, and was caught in the arms of my faithful friends outside. In two minutes more we were on board the Arkadia making for

Snooks Cutting (so called after an early explorer who accompanied Messrs. Hooker and Walker in the latter part of the last half-century), where we were hospitably received by Massajinja, the king of the United Blakkorka and Tambourini, who lived in two opposite of the company the other which having their parts. corners of the promontory, the other chiefs having their country seats in a semi-circle between the two extreme points. Would I find STANLEY here? That was the one absorbing thought. The accompanying illustration is valuable.

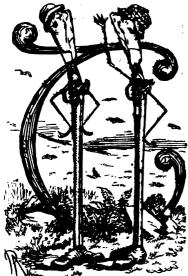


SKETCH OF THE ROYAL FOUR-OAR OF KING MASSAJINJA, CHIEF OF THE GREAT BLAKKORKA TRIBE.

(A Photographic Arrangement in Black and White, taken on the spot by Your Own Fellow Traveller.)

Digitized by

### THE BATTLE OF THE GUNS.



HERE'S no occasion to be wordy. My gun's the gun!" said Mr. PURDEY. "No gun but mine is worth a toss! Thus spoke the valiant Mr

"You may in your own arm-chair loll and Shoot with mine!" quoth Mr. HOLLAND

"Find me a gun like mine!
—you can't!"
Thus up and spoke bold Mr. GRANT.

"Just try my gun! Now, that's your style, eh?" Remarked irreverent Mr.

REPLY,
"My gun will make you play
Go-bang,"
And give you gome!" punned
Mr. LANG.

A good gun needs not note of bugle!"

Observed sententions Mr. DOUGALL.

"No gun could neater be, or cleaner,
Than mine is!" pleaded Mr. Greener.
"On my gun's fame no rival can cast a
Slur!" quoth worthy Mr. LANCASTER.
"No gun can beat our gun, we say!"
Thus proudly, Messrs. Moore and Greet.
"Oh, not for worlds would I speak coarsely;
But some folks fib!" sighed Mr. Hobbley.
"Prevent your shoulder getting kicks on,
And use my gun!" cried Mr. Dickson.
"All sportsmen have for mine a good word!"
Rejoined discreetly Mr. Woodward.
"On better barrels never shone sun
Than mine!" quoth modest Mr. Johnson. Than mine!" quoth modest Mr. Johnson.
"No other gun has got a leg
To stand on!" boasted Mr. Eeg.
"The best of guns (to say it I glad am) 's
Mine!" said honest Mr. ADAMS. Mine! "said nonest Mr. Adams.
"My gun is the best gun, confess'dly!"
Adjudged great Mr. RICHARDS (WESTLEY).
(To find a word on which to pitch hard's
For a rhyme with WESTLEY RICHARDS.)

### MR. PUNCH AT WIMBLEDON.

Or course Mr. Punch went to Wimbledon. Of course he was pleased with all he saw there. Of course, he always is. Wimbledon is so very like the real thing. The camp is quite the kind of place that would be found on the line of march of an army. Were England ever invaded, the British troops would be satisfied with nothing less than a camp framed on the lines of Wimbledon. Again, of course.

New, Mr. Punch is a civilian, and can know nothing about military matters. It is his duty to admire, and not to criticise. He knows his duty, and performs it. He will now express his

Wimbledon is supposed to be a camp of instruction. In it our soldiers are expected to learn how to rough it. And learn how to rough it they do in the most admirable manner! A great many of the tents at Wimbledon this year are planked and carpeted, and filled with luxurious furniture. In front of the canvas will be found flower-beds. The idea of military discipline will be kept up, too, by the bestowal of quaint titles upon these tents—titles redolent of the very best wit of the Stock Exchange. All this is very admirable, and Mr. Punch admires with might and main.

Real soldiers should appear in complete uniform. Of course this rule is strictly obeyed at Wimbledon. Wide-awakes are always worn at a right-angle, and umbrellas are ever carried at the slope. What can be smarter than a costume consisting of a regulation tunic, a straw hat, and fancy Tweed over-alls? Nothing! The effect is admirable. So Mr. Punch admires again!

Of course there are no idlers in the Camp! Such a thing would not be tolerated for a second. Every man has his abooting to dain his attention and has not included.

his attention, and has no time for receiving silly women and dawd- between Pro and Con.

ling men. Afternoon parties, at which female gigglers giggle, and

ling men. Afternoon parties, at which female gigglers giggle, and male mooners moon, are simply unknown at Wimbledon. So much the better. Mr. Punch admires once more!

And having said all this, Mr. Punch will visit the most comfortable tent, lounge on the easiest of sofas, and drink the coolest of champagne cups. He will do this while Mrs. Punch listens to the band, and the Misses Punch and the rest of the young Ladies employ their ample leisure in flirting. Sneerers may say that Mr. Punch is sarcastic, and that Wimbledon (like life) is nothing but beer and skittles. Et après? At this time of the year what does anything matter? We are going to have Peace, so why should we prepare for War—in earnest? Wimbledon is a very charming pic-nic indeed, and surely that will do—for the present! and surely that will do-for the present!

### A HARD CASE.

CHANNELS of private circulation are often, but not always, the best fitted for the blessed waters of Charity. Punch ventures to doubt whether, in the case of a Public Entertainer, so widely known, and so long and well loved as JOHN PARRY, the appeal for help and sympathy may not, without offence or obtrusiveness, be as public as the popularity which prompts it.

In the course of a frugal and laborious life that most excellent of Artists, and most domestic and retiring of men, had laid up a frugal, Artista, and most demestic and retiring of men, had laid up a frigal, but sufficient, provision for his own and his wife's old age. The modest wore had been crowned by the fruits of a retiring benefit. Luckily, these had not yet been consigned to the same hands to which the savings of the Artist's life had been regularly entrusted, in perfect, and, as it seemed, well-warranted faith in one who was a lifelong friend, as well as legal adviser. To this fortunate circumstance John Parry owes it that he is not at this moment left absolute writhout reconstance. absolutely without resources

The friend he trusted had been fooling him for years with regular payment of interest on a principal which had long disappeared. At his death, John Parry found himself stripped of the savings on which he had relied for his old age, by no fault of his own, and with

which he had tented this out age, you had not only with any with no power of replacing what he had thus cruelly been robbed of.

Were it not for the proceeds of his Benefit last year—£1,200 (invested in Consols)—in addition to the small leasehold house, settled on his married daughter, where he has lived for many years, but which he is now compelled to quit, he and his wife would be penniless.

penniless.

It is hoped that a Fund will be raised sufficient to secure to them the comforts required by declining years and enfeebled health.

The circumstances of the case are well known to the Rev. Canon Burney, St. Mark's Vicarage, Surbiton; WILLIAM FRITH, Esq., R.A., 7, Pembridge Villas, Bayswater; George H. Milford, Esq., Hill Side, Surbiton; John B. Monckton, Esq., Town Clerk of London, 44, Wimpole Street, W.; Henry Shrubsole, Esq., Mayor of Kingston-on-Thames; Liston Youne, Esq., South Bank, Surbiton; T. P. Chappell, Weir Bank, Teddington; John Galsworthy, Esq., Coombe Leigh, Kingston Hill; Captain Lukis, Olive House, Surbiton; and Colonel Surtees, Chalcott House, Long Ditton; any of whom will be happy to furnish information, and to receive Subof whom will be happy to furnish information, and to receive Subscriptions for "The John Parry Fund."

Punch can only wish God speed to them and their good work.

### SARVE 'EM RIGHT!

A CASE is reported where a Third-class excursionist (who having A CASE is reported where a Third-class excursionist (who having taken a return ticket, on a Bank Holiday, found, on his return, no lights in carriages so overcrowded that the passengers had to stand, and very naturally quarrelled and fought) was bold enough to sue the Company for not providing "reasonable accommodation." Mr. Justice Manistr, in giving judgment for the Company, remarked that "a third-class excursionist had no business to expect lights or sitting room." Lights, indeed! He ought to be thankful if he gets home with whole bones, if the train lands livers, without lights.

It is to be hoped this judgment will serve as a lesson to those unreasonable third-class excursionists whose notions of "reasonable" accommodation include lamps and seats.

accommodation include lamps and seats.

### Jingo-Paradise.

"On the Spree With S. and B.,-That's the sort For 'ARRY and me!"

OMINOUS.—Between Progress and Congress: - All the difference



### ZEAL.

Saxon Tourist. "BEEN AT THE KIRK ?" Celt. "AYF."

Saxon T. "How FAR IS IT?" Celt. "DAUR SAY IT 'LL BE FOURTEEN MILE."

Saxon T. "FOURTEEN MILES!!"

Celt. "AVE, AW'M AWFU' FOND O' THE PREACHIN'!"

### "TOO STRANGE NOT TO BE TRUE."

In the *Times*, a few days ago, was published "An Alpine Adventure," described in a leader as "strange, and almost incredible." The hero of this remarkable story has declared his intention of publishing his narrative at length in a Magazine. En attendant, Mr. Punch is glad to give Mr. T.'s skeleton diary:—

Monday,—Walked up a mountain, to learn German in the open air. Somehow found myself between a precipice on the one hand, and a deep gorge on the other. Stayed where I was, and continued my studies in German.

German.

Tuesday.—Had a good breakfast of the finest mountain air, which I found most refreshing. Wrote a long letter to my wife. Continued my German studies, and drank a little rain-water out of my umbrella.

Wednesday.—Took a light snack of earth with my air, Wrote an account of my adventures for a Magazine. Continued my diary. Studied my Ollendorff. Drank some rain-water out of my hat.

Thursday.—Took some of the mountain air left from yesterday's repast. Wrote several business letters, and enjoyed the splendid sunrise and sunset.

Friday.—Mountain air getting flat, I'think; or is it

Friday.—Mountain air getting flat, I think; or is it my fancy?—toujours perdrix. Swigged the rain-water in my hat, and sucked my umbrella. Wrote up my diary, and made very satisfactory progress in my German studies.

Saturday.—Mountain air has lest all flavour. Rainwater with too many flies in it. No more writing-paper. Ink exhausted. Under these circumstances, thought it best to put on my hat, pick up my umbrella, give a little jump-and come home!

### Sors Horatiana.

(For Lord B.)

"Inceptis gravibus plerumque et magna professis, Purpureus late qui splendeat unus et alter Assuitur pannus Sed nunc non erat his locus: et fortasse eupressum Scis simulare

LET your "High Policy's" pretentious brag Flaunt the Imperial Purple's Indian rag; Or if that bit of stuff be run too hard, You may produce, and play, the Cyprus card.

### FIRST-FRUITS.

(Selected.)

Figs will go down a halfpenny a ton.

The Turkish three R's will be taught at British School Board Schools, with an eye to an Asian career for our sharper street-Arabs.

The Duke of York's column will be removed to Paphos.

Rahaat Lakoum will replace roast beef at Christmas; and sherbet will take its place as a national beverage by the side of Imperial Pop. The fez will be considered de rigueur at leveés, and the yashmak at

drawing-rooms.

The Foreign Office young men will be expected to master the

geography of the Levant and the Euphrates Valley.

Excursion trains, doing the whole distance in 374 hours, will run from Charing Cross to the Persian Gulf and back, for a day at the Syrian Sea-side.

Too many Cookes will spoil the Turkish black broth.

Turkish bonds will be worth the paper on which they are written, and trustees will be allowed to invest in Ottoman Bank Shares.

Blackamoors will wash white; Turkish Pashas will change their skins, and Levantine leopards their spots.

Soap-bubbles will blow solid.

The Sultan will spend the Ramadan at Herne Bay; and the Earl of Beaconsfield will take the title of Duke of Mesopotamia.

### Gazette Extraordinary.

"You men of Cyprus, let her have your knees."
SHAKSPEARE. (Othello, Act ii. sc. 1.)

QUEEN of CYPRUS: VICTORIA vice Venus, who retires, receiving the price of her commission.

TIGHTNESS IN THE MONEY MARKET .- Effect on Members of the Stock Exchange of liquoring up at Luncheon-Bars.

### STREET LAMPS AND STREET LIGHTS.

Punch is glad to hail the Pall Mall Gazette as an ally in advocating his often-urged suggestion, that names of streets and numbers of houses should be painted on street lamps. The Pall Mall would have their utility carried further, and make them illuminated street guides for all sorts of purposes. But for the present Punch would be satisfied if they would display the names of the streets, and the numbers of the buses—say lamp showing the first and last numbers. numbers of the houses—each samp showing the first and last number of the houses included between it and the next - for the benefit of all who have to hit off streets or houses after nightfall.

### Change of Title.

There is an annual sacrifice performed at the end of every Parliamentary Session, known as the "Massacre of the Innocents." We would suggest a new name for this solemn ceremony—a name frequently heard during a recent debate in the House of Commons—the "Compulsory Slaughter."

WHAT "LA REPUBLIQUE FRANÇAISE" SAYS TO IT.

"To fight for Turkey"? Yes; in tartines vip'rous
That is the line I urged upon Jонх Вилл. But "keep the peace for Turkey, and hold Cyprus?"
That's not my chestnuts from the fire to pull.

### HAMLET OMITTED.

At the last dinner at the Russian Embassy at Berlin, Lord Beaconsfield, Prince Gortschakoff, and Prince Bismarck were all three conspicuous by their absence. This might fairly be called a dinner à la Russe without the pièces de resistance.

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



GREAT CONGRESS MEETING, 1878.—BEACONSFIELD, WINNER OF THE CYPRUS CUP.

"Humpty-Dumpty sat on a wall;
Humpty-Dumpty had a great fall:
DIZZY, with Cyprus, and all the Queen's men,
Hopes to set Humpty-Dumpty up again."

So Punch, in his Cartoon, embodies the startling news of the week which, on the morning of Monday, July 8, burst on England, like a thunder-bolt from a serene sky, out of the high firmament of the Daily Telegraph. Let Punch record the day, for it should be memorable.

Tancred's Asian dreams have taken shape and substance. reat Mystery-Man has linked the living John Bull to the lifeless Ottoman; has bound England in alliance with the Sultan feets Ottoman; has bound England in alliance with the Sultan Sultan feets defence of his Asian dominions, taking Cyprus as a tête du pont and place d'armes whence to command the Levant, and cover the Canal.

It cannot be? Yes. So it is. Let John Bull shake himself up, open his eyes wide, pull himself together, and nerve himself to a sense of his responsibilities.

The trick is done. The county placed. The compact is con-

The trick is done. The coup is played. The compact is concluded. The Plenipotentiaries at Berlin have received the tidings with what feelings remains to be seen. There is the Treaty, thus

transcribed into choice Tancredian in the Daily Telegraph, which has been rewarded for its loyalty to its Lord—and ours—by being chosen as the organ to give this startling "communiqué" to the

"England has concluded a Defensive Treaty with Turkey for the maintenance of the strict integrity of the SULTAN'S Asiatic dominions.

"In view of this fact, the Porte has accorded to Great Britain the right to occupy the island of Cyprus, and this right Her Majesty's Government will

occupy the island of Cyprus, and this right Her Majesty's Government will immediately carry into effect.

"Asia Minor will henceforth be, to all intents and purposes, under the immediate Protectorate of England, and the British Government will become responsible for the just and efficient administration of a country rich and varied in resources, and vast in extent and geographical importance.

"No further Russian encroachments will be possible in this direction. So far as Asia is concerned, England and Turkey will hereafter practically form one Power."

one Power.

We have italicised the statement of England's newly assumed responsibility, the gravest fact in this agglomerate of grave facts—the tumbling of which upon him, per Daily Telegraph, Punch is ready to confess has taken his breath away, knocked him out of time, in



THE IMPORTANCE OF EXTERNALS.

""—(thought Miss Pinkerton, as she gazed at Laura, sketching)—"I DON'T KNOW HOW OR WHY IT SHOULD BE SO, BUT A PINCE-NEZ
IS MORE BECOMING THAN SPECTACLES; AND I WILL GET ONE MYSELF."

fact, so that he feels as if he had scarcely yet come to from the shock.

It was officially communicated by the President of the Council in the Lords, and by the Home Secretary in the Commons, in his Leader's absence—Sir Stafford, Punch is sorry to learn, having broken his head by sudden contact with a window-frame—not a stone wall. This is the Essence of Parliament for the week—Essence strong enough to make John Bull wink again, if not to take his breath away.

As yet the news has been enough for Parliament. Comment on it we have had none. It wants turning over and over, and looking at all round. Punch, like Parliament, is content for the present to ruminate on the responsibility which has been thus startlingly flung upon BRITANNIA'S shoulders. She will hardly repudiate it. She may rejoice in it—wisely, perhaps; perhaps "not wisely, but too well." But she has first to measure it. Query if she can—if all her Collective Wisdom, her Punch and her Parliament together, can measure it for her.

Even the Criminal Code, big fact and great achievement as it is—for the Code of STEPHEN may be destined hereafter to affect British destinies more than that of San Stefano—seems a small matter for the moment by the side of the Anglo-Turkish Treaty. Punch is glad to learn from the LOED CHANCELLOR that this excellent piece of work is not to be "rushed" through the House in the dog-days, among hurried estimates, expiring innocents, and huddled-up arrears, but that the Code is to be closely sat upon through the four winter months by Minos, Æacus and Rhadamanthus, in the persons of Justices BLACKEUEN, LUSH, and Sir JAMES STEPHEN himself, its parent, who will see to the stopping of all holes, polishing of all roughnesses, and removing all blemishes, and so sending back, for the Collective Wisdom to pass, what the selective wisdom of as competent a three as England can supply, has made, meditated, and mended.

There as England can supply, has made, meditated, and mended.

Punch takes off his cap and bells to Sir James Stephen.—Protomender, and not also, strange to say, as yet, Protomentyr, of our Criminal Law. He may well take off the cap of folly to him who has put the cap of wisdom on eld Father Antic, the Law. Codification alone would have been such a cap, but this is Codification with Amendment.

This disposed of, my Lords, with that beautiful adaptation to maxima and minima which we admire in the trunk of the elephant, passed from the Anglo-Ottoman Treaty and the Criminal Code to the gravel in Rotten Row, and had a pleasant canter over that familiar ground, on which the Duke of Rutland is much exercised.

(Commons.)—After the startling news of our Defensive Alliance with the Ottoman, and our impending occupation of Cyprus—Sir Garner Wolseley is to be our Othello in the "warlike isle"—the House worked off its excitement on the Cattle Bill, which it discussed again on going into Committee. Government has surrendered its first bastion; it gives up the hard and fast slaughter of cattle from Spain, Portugal, Norway, Denmark, and Sweden, opening a door of discretion to the Privy Council, but only opening it ajar. The Council may admit the cattle from these countries on being satisfied that disease does not exist in them, and that regulations exist giving a guarantee that it will not be imported. If it does not exist, such regulations—it strikes Punch—would be superfluous.

Mr. Forster is not satisfied with the concession, nor is Punch, though it is better than nothing. But the Bill is a bad Bill—illogi-

Mr. FORSTER is not satisfied with the concession, nor is *Punch*, though it is better than nothing. But the Bill is a bad Bill—illogical, ineffective for its alleged purpose, and really supported by those who urge it most hotly, on other and lower grounds than they avow.

Tuesday (Lords).—The President of the Council can't or won't say

Tuesday (Lords).—The President of the Council can't or won't say if the Anglo-Ottoman Treaty has been communicated to the other Powers.

(Commons.)—Mr. BARING—Mr. BOURKE told Mr. FORSTER—has started for Cyprus, with the SULTAN's firman making over the island to Great Britain.

Morning spent on the Highways—this is weather for outdoor airings—and Evening with Mr. Krrington, in a thin House, over the Irish Land Act of 1870, which he insists has not worked well. Mr. Lowther said he never thought it would. No more did Government. But they weren't going to repair the mistakes of the other side. Besides, inquiry would reopen agitation. Better remedy the evils of Irish tenure than stereotype them by giving fixity of occupation, which Major Nolan avowed was what the Irish tenants wanted. He says the Irish tenant will never be satisfied till he is "rooted in the seil"—in other words, till the Irish landlord is rooted out.

Digitized by GOGIC

Mr. Butt spoke with bated breath in support of inquiry, and commented on the absence of every one of the ex-Ministers who were responsible for the Bill. The motion for inquiry was negatived by 184 to 67.

Wednesday. - The stout and smiling Member for Rochdale-POTTER handling Conservative clay that declines to be mouldedmoved his brief Bill for distribution of land left undistributed by will, as personalty is distributed, with due regard to the rights of widow and children.

This is so obviously sound sense and justice, that it may be safely set down as one of the changes for the better that must come. It is needless to say that, en attendant, the Conservative back of the House is set up against it. Mr. Gregory opposes the Bill as a lawyer. Alter a rule whose roots lie deep in the feudal system! It is too great a shock to the legal mind. En revanche, Mr. LEEMAN, lawyer too, but advanced Reformer, is prepared to swallow the change; even advocates it, Mr. Wheelhouse attered, with almost comical naïveté, his hely horror of "touching rights in real estate which were almost, if not wholly, inalienable."

Mr. Shaw-Lefever, Mr. Fawcett, and Sir W. Harcourt, dealt hard blows for the Bill, lawyers as they all three are, and two of them professors to boot, speaking boldly out and up for common cancerding to

sense and justice.

The Division, 193 to 157, foreshadowed the future triumph of the ill. Let the Honourable Member for Rochdale keep pegging away, or rather pottering on !

Thursday (Lords).—Lord STANLEY of ALDERLEY spoke at length from his brief in the case of the succession to the Jaghire of Bungana-Pally—evidently a proceeding in error. The motion should have been made before the Privy Council.

Lord SHAFTESBURY wants to know if the Government, on occupying Cyprus, means to suppress Blavery there.

The Duke of Richmond not knowing could not say. Till Sir Garner Wolseley has reported on the island, Government prefers to leave others where it is itself, in the dark.

"Is there a harbour in the island?" asks Lord Granville. That, at least. Government might be expected to know.

at least, Government might be expected to know.

"No harbour," the Duke believed, "but several nice open roadsteads," rather exposed, perhaps, but roomy, decidedly roomy.

(Commons.)—The CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, whom the House cheered heartily on his resppearance with no trace of his broken head, was bombarded with questions about Cyprus, which he was no more able to answer than the President of the Council.

But Colonel Stanley does know that the occupying force will be

10,000 men, 7000 Indian, and the balance English regiments.

And John Bull.—Punch may safely add—will soon know the way the money goes, in paying for them and other "incidentals."

Mr. Echaron told Sir A. Gordon that a Map of Cyprus has been

the island as the Government. There is a shilling pamphlet out already, Punch is happy to see. Meanwhile he is deep himself in the biography of KATHERINE CORMARO, selected by Jacques Lusionale. the King of Cyprus, in 1488, from all the assembled beauties of the Book of Good, for his Queen, adopted and dowered by the Schate, painted by Titian, and afterwards, in her widowheed, ousted by the Sca-Republic. Into whose embroidered shoes, of purple samite and gold, Victoria now steps, after almost four hundred

Lord Salisbuny is sending over a picture of the South-East as newlimned by the Congress; two large copies to hang in the Library, and small ones to be distributed among Members.

Mr. Bounks and Mr. Forester exchanged ideas about Slavery—which Government will do its best to discourage in the East, the Porte having already expressed its willingness to enter into a Con-Vention to stop the trade in slaves.

What undertaking won't it enter into?

Promising is so easy, and performance so hard to enforce.
Government—sign of the approaching end of the Session—means to take all the Wednesdays, and all the Tuesdays after next.
Even with that impending, the slaughter of the Innocents will be

a bloody one.

Lastly came the regular wrangle over the Irish Sunday Closing Bill, brought to a close at the scandalously early hour of ten minutes after three, when Mr. Orseow's Amendment for reading the Bill

that day six months was disposed of by 166 to 55.

This promises to be the one Irish Bill of the Session, and it's a bad 'un. The exclusion of the great Irish towns from the measure

of itself reduces it to an absurdity.

Friday (Lords).—Lord Thirse opened fire on the Vivisection Commission and its conclusions. His Lordship runs Wilde on the subject, and makes himself the mouthpiece of a prejudice as passionate as his own.

The old, old question of the big and little Endians, Muzzle v. Breechloader, was up again. Muzzle still holds its own at the War-Office. am I to get to Madrid?

Meanwhile we keep our shooting eye open, and let no experiment

Lord Cotteslor wants to know whether the Board of Trade can or will make the Railway Companies reform the passenger-traps which they call platforms.

Lord HENNIKER said the Board of Trade had taken steps. Unfortunately, though the Board take steps, the Companies won't make

them.

(Commons.)—Mr. SCLATER-BOOTH Mays the Rivers Pollution Act

(Commons.)—Mr. SCLATER-BOOTH says the Rivers Pollution Act is in active operation. Mr. Lowther gives the same assurance as to the Artizans' Dwellings Act in Ireland; in fact, PADDY is getting more good of the Act than either JOHN BULL OF SAWNEY SCOTT. Highways Bill cheered through Committee. One bit of practical work scored to the credit of the Session.

In Committee on Admiralty and War-Office Clerks Bill, Mr. PARNELL made himself the organ of the Supplementary Clerks, who are like to be hardly dealt with under it. Punch is glad they have found a friend though he regrets it is not one more likely to be found a friend, though he regrets it is not one more likely to be listened to.

istened to.

Colonel STANLEY and Mr. SMITH pleaded the usual plea—good of the public service the rule, hardship to individuals the exception. Blessed are the martyrs who are offered up to the public interest! Of course it is the men without friends that go to the wall. Their state is the more gracious, if they would only see it. But War-Office and Admiralty Clerks, we fear, are a selfish lot. They don't like to be sacrificed to the public interests.

Mr. MITCHRILL-HENRY. after an attempt at a count, reopened the

Mr. MITCHELL-HENRY, after an attempt at a count, reopened the case of McCarthy, the Fenian convict, who, having heart disease, died twelve days after his release, under the excitement caused by

The jury found his death had been hastened by his treatment in prison. Sir James Ingham, one of the most experienced and respected of the Metropolitan Police Magistrates, was directed to make an inquiry, as the result of which he exculpated the prison authorities from all blame. We would rather trust the impartiality of a calm and judicially-minded inquirer than the sympathy of passionate partisans, and so cannot regret that Mr. Henny's motion was negatived by 101 to 35.

As we began our work by bowing in a Convention, let us end it by bowing out a Congress. The Treaty of San Stefano was signed on Saturday July 13, at 3 in the afternoon. It leaves everybody dissatisfied, and sows as many seeds of war as it includes Articles.

### PHRASES FOR TRAVELLERS.

(To be Translated into Spanish.)



Will you please give me a railway ticket to Madrid. Can I have a rifle-proof

At what part of the country does the train usually stop for interviewing the brigands?

Are chain-armour railway rugs to be obtained at the newspaper stalls ?

As I do not wish to be dis-turbed during the night, here, guard, are the keys of my boxes. Will you kindly inform the Brigand Chief that I am travelling for health, and that my doctor has enjoined absence of

excitement. Will you inform him that if he has to shoot any one, I shall be greatly obliged to him if he will use an air-gun.

Really, Schor Brigand, I think

after the messages I have sent to you by the guard, you might

have left me alone.

What! you killed the guard before he had time to deliver

my messages! Surely that was impolitic. As you have taken my watch, my purse, all my boxes, my great coat, my umbrella, and my hat, I think you might let me retain my

If you shoot me, I will write to the Times.

If you ill-treat me any further, I really shall be obliged to call for

the police.
Surely, as you will not be able to use it, you might give me back

my railway-ticket.

What! you do not allow trains to go faster than this! Then how

I am afraid it will be too long to walk. How far is it?
Four hundred miles! Which is my way?
First turning to the left and second to the right. It will take me some time getting to Madrid, and as you say you are going to stop another train, perhaps I had better bid you "good-night."

### A SCANDAL TO SCOTLAND.

HECH, Sirs, Ministers and faithfu' members of the Kirk—and a' the Kirks—whom scoffers call the unco' righteous—what say ye to Sir COUTTS LINDSAY offering to open the Grosvenor Gallery gratis on Sundays? To think that the first step to the description of the Sawbbath, by admitting the Public to exhibitions of works of Art, Sawbbath, by admitting the Public to exhibitions of works of Art, should have been taken by a Scotchman! In the meanwhile the Secretary of the Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association, Mr. CHARLES HILL, has testified against the mare for souls about to be set by opening a door to let poor people in to see pictures on the Sawbbath Day. He requests Sir Courts Lindsay to have his Gallery opened free on the Saturday afternoon instead of on the Sunday. As this would involve a sacrifice of shillings to Sawbbatarianism, it is an invitation in which you, perhaps, would know better than to join. Moreover, it might be objected to by the Jews, if the more zealous Jews had only the modest assurance of the Sawbbatarians of the Lord's Day Rest Association. But you will warmly concur of the Lord's Day Rest Association. But you will warmly concur in what follows from the pen of those Sawbbatarians' not at all over-

"The Saturday half-holiday has been given to millions for the expression purpose of affording time for recreation without trespassing on the day of hely rest. The opening of the Gallery on Sunday is calculated to injure the religious character of the day and to impair it as a day of national rest from labour, and to teach the people that the Sunday is a day for mere sightseeing and amusement instead of a day for rest and religious exercises."

As Scotchmen you can appreciate the logic of declaring that to open a picture gallery during a part of the Sawbbath is calculated to teach the people that the Sunday is a day for mere sightseeing and amusement, instead of a day for rest and religious exarcises. You can see how certain it is that people cannot possibly go to church, and afterwards visit a picture gallery as well. With you, no doubt, Mr. Hill and his employers are prepared to give an affirmative answer to the question if it is sinful of a nobleman or a gentleman to allow visitors to inspect his private collection of paintings on the to allow visitors to inspect his private collection of paintings on the Sawbbath?

Here is further argumentation after your own hearts:

"The Sunday opening of the Gallery must involve a certain amount of additional labour on the part of attendants, and increase the work of public-house and refreshment-house keepers, who will be required to supply persons who come from a distance, with liquors."

Is not sitting, or standing, or walking about, sinfully laborious? Are there not six days during which people may practise the vocation of feeding the hungry, and supplying the thirsty with drink, without profaning the seventh? And is not the seventh the first? and does not Mr. HILL speak as a HILLEL when he says that—

"It will also be a direct violation of the religious sentiments of the country, and of that command, read from ten thousand pulpits every Sunday, 'Ramember the Sabbath-day, to keep it holy."

For are not the Sunday and the Sawbbath Day convertible terms? and was not Man made for the Sawbbath, and not the Sawbbath for Man—according to your Evangel? And will not the opening of the Grosvenor Gallery on Sunday be, relatively to that dogma, what our friends of auld lang syne call the thin end of the wedge?

### A Saving in Show.

ONE of the subjects announced for discussion at the forthcoming Social Science Congress is, "How can Street Architecture be best improved with a view to Economy?" Chiefly, one would think, by reducing the extravagant ornamentation of shops to the modest requirements of good taste. Tradesmen occupying premises so adorned would not find it necessary to recoup themselves for rent out of their customers' pockets.

### In Paphian Bowers.

DEEP little game! To win us fruit of Wars, And yet from warlike complications screen us! They said he'd hurl us in the teeth of Mars— And, lo! he lands us in the arms of Venus!

### APPROPRIATE.

MR. BARING, we read, has been sent to hoist the British Flag at Cyprus. It should have been Mr. BULLING.

### WHY WE HAVE GOT IT.

(Unauthenticated Version,)



S there appears to be still some doubt as to the origin of the now famous Anglo-Turkish Convention, and its concomitant territorial concession, it is with much satisfaction that *Mr. Punch* finds himself in a

position to throw full light upon the subject. The fol-lowing significant State Papers have reached him from a source as to which he asks no questions, and therefore publishes them on the mutual principle, from a sense of what he owes the public as an organ of publicity, and vice versa.

From H.R.H. D-C—dge, Horse Guards, London, to the E—l of B—d, Berlin.

Your telegram to hand. Sorry you don't know what to do with them. They march capitally; but I

again. It would look ridiculous. Besides, we had it dreadful in the Mediterranean. Fact. The thing can't be done. Bring them over to Hyde Park, if you like, and I'll look at them there—or, why not send them to Jamaica? Come, there's something in that, eh?

From Sir 8-d N-e, Whitehall, to the Marquis of S-y, Berlin.

WE called a Council over it once, and are quite unanimous. must not try a triumphal entry on an elephant, followed by all the Indian troops. The public won't stand it. We're in for fifteen millions as it is. Glad there is no fighting. Send them back to Bombay quietly as they came. I'll tell the House. It will be rather fun, and give us something to do.

From the Mayor of Margate, Kent, to the Earl of B-d, The Kaiserhof.

GREATLY honoured by your distinguished suggestion, but, even utilising all the bathing-machines, fear we could not manage it instantly. Will submit your "Dockyard, Arsenal, and Central Imperial Citadel Scheme" with permanent garrison of twenty thousand native troops in the "Fort," to the Town Council. Meanwhile, why not try Westgate-on-Sea? or even the Goodwins? Shall I

From Mesers. Moore and Burgess, St. James's Hall, to the British Plonipotentiaries, The Congress.

THANKS for idea of series of Monster Concerts, but don't see our way to getting them all on to the platform. Then, who's to pay for the evening clothes? We'll think it over.

From the Manager, Royal Aquarium, Westminster, to Her Majesty's Plenipotentiaries, Berlin.

THE Manager of the Royal Aquarium, Westminster, presents his compliments to Her Majesty's Plenipotentiaries, and while thanking them for their kind offer, begs to inform them, that all his arrangements being made, he will find it quite impossible to run the "Indian troops" for a short season after Beluga, or even to introduce them, as suggested, with Mr. FARINI's performance of Mile ZAZEV. Mlle, Zazel.

From Sir A. H. L-d, Constantinople, to Lord S-y, Berlin. ALL right. If you can't place them at the Canterbury, thing is

settled here. England takes protectorate with defensive and offensive alliance. Draft of Treaty by post. You can send them all off to Cyprus as soon as you like.

### DOMESTIC DARWINISM.

NATURAL SELECTION :- Marrying for Love. Struggle for Existence: - Marrying without Money.



### NO SINECURE.

Proud Mother (to the new Governess). "AND HERE IS A PENCIL, MISS GREEN, AND A NOTE-BOOK IN WHICH I WISH YOU TO WRITE DOWN ALL THE CLEVER OR REMARKABLE THINGS THE DEAR CHILDREN MAY SAY DURING YOUR WALK.

### MIXED EMOTIONS.

(By One who wasn't put up to it.)

HOORAY! It's a coup, and a glorious lark;
It baffles the Bear, and our traitors it dishes. (But why need he keep us so much in the dark, When he knew we adored him as Albion's ark And lord of the loaves and the fishes  $\hat{r}$ )

Superb! And the very identical thing—
As we always declared—that was urgently wanted.
We're proud and delighted his triumph to sing. (But we might have been spared the superfluous sting Of the mem'ry of charges recanted.)

Ha! ha! How the Gladstonites grudge him his fame!

He has "played" them so calmly, and "stumped" them so
sweetly.

It's lovely to see them! (But still, all the same, There was no sort of reason for hiding his game From us—his sworn friends—so completely.)

We knew, and declared, he'd a scheme in his head For righting JOHN BULL and the Muscovite humbling. If our readers refer— (Well, no matter; least said Soonest mended. They'd find much expression of dread, And extremely inopportune grumbling!)

His triumph is ours, for we backed him all through.
(Let enemies say he has sold us and shaved us;
From praise based on what 'tis his game not to do,
And blame built on stories that turned out untrue, The straight tip in time might have saved us.)

### A BAD EXCHANGE.

Ireland ever sent America—the Orange.

### PLAY!

PARDON the inquiry, gentle reader, but have you such a thing as a spare thousand-pound Bank-note about you? If so, you cannot well do better than invest it in the purchase of a bit of freehold land, which is offered for a playground near St. Peter's, London Dooks. The poor children there live far from any Park where they might be and have no better respection than the meking of mud-nies, or play, and have no better recreation than the making of mud-pies, or the projection of small missiles at strangers who approach them. These little bratlings are brought up in the midst of bricks and mortar, and know no more of playing cricket than of playing the piano. A childhood without play is not a pleasant thing to think of; and a thousand pounds in this case would suffice to stop the thought of it.

While thinking of the matter, the happy thought occurs to me, that the children round St. Paul's might help those round St. Peter's. It would be a pretty gift if the children of the West were to give this precious playground to the children of the East. Were little CHARLES and CLARA to consent to go without new playthings for a month or two, and to be put upon short commons as to sugar-plums and explayering and was other little Charles and Clara. and strawberries, and were other little Charleses and small Claras to do likewise, a sufficiency of sixpences and shillings and half-crowns to buy the playground for St. Peter's might, by judicious combination, very readily be raised.

### Weaving his Crown.

TWINE Cypress with his Strawberry leaves? Not now: 'Tis for funereal, not festal days. Look, for fit garland to entwine his brow Not to Greek Laurels, but to Turkish Beys.

OF the Precious Stones that used to be found in Cyprus nothing has been seen or heard for generations. Thanks to English occupation, there must be at least one GARNET there, by this time.



## "HUMPTY-DUMPTY"!

"HUMPTY-DUMPTY SAT ON A WALL;
HUMPTY-DUMPTY HAD A GREAT FALL:
DIZZY, WITH CYPRUS, AND ALL THE QUEEN'S MEN,
HOPES TO SET HUMPTY-DUMPTY UP AGAIN."

### ACROSS THE KEEP-IT-DARK CONTINENT;

OR, HOW I FOUND STANLEY.

(By the Author of "Coomupassie," and "Notamagdollar," "My! Phillaloo!" &c.)

### PART I.—CHAPTER III.

Interviewing—A Scratch—Ippsum—The Mijeejees—Emperor Jokki—Reception— Jokki's Court—Tact—Address—News of Stanley—On the Track—Signs—Pro-bability—Can it be?—Was it?—The Hour and the Man—Blooming Brothers— Proposal—More Wile—Dittoship and Brotherhood—Grand Ceremony of Initiation-Installation-The Plot Thickens.

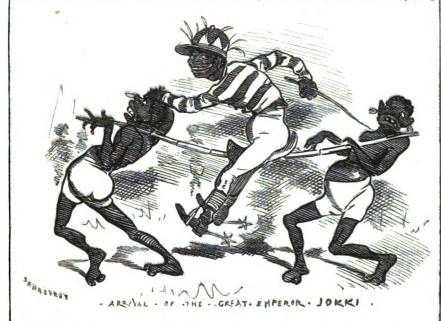
THESE friendly people gave our party a free admission to the chief Hall, and entertained us for two hours one evening with songs, riddles, and dances.

To my question, "Have you seen Mr. Stanley?" Massajinja replied, in a song, to the effect that "He had not seen him lately." Soon after this the tribes broke up and dispersed, as they were going on tour in various parties to visit certain friendly

and dispersed, as they were going on tour in various parties to visit certain friendly Races. They were taking a black horse with them as leader in the caravan. By M'YIONYU's advice, I exchanged one barrel of tunes (out of the floating musical box) for this black horse, which M'YIONYU had discovered to be a magnificent white Arab, of the fleetest description, painted black as a coal. M'YIONYU, who is of a sporting turn, and knows a little of most things in general, but nothing much in particular, found out this horse's true colour by quietly scratching him the night before the start for the Dark Races. I christened him Old Scratch, or The Dark Horse.

On the second of the next month we arrived at Ippsum, the chief village of the

On the second of the next month we arrived at Ippsum, the chief village of the Great Equestrian Mijeejee Tribe. It was the eve of one of their Grand Annual Contests, and seeing that they were inclined to regard the new arrivals with anything



but a friendly eye—their eyes being peculiarly piercing, and able to take everybody in at a glance—I considered that my best course would be to send in my card, at once, by M'YIONYU, the Detective, to the Emperor JOKKI.

M'YIONYU objected to this at first, as he had already become very fat, and he was afraid that the Mijeejees were cannibals.

He was perfectly right; they were cannibals. This tribe, or rather these tribes, classed under one head, the Mijeejees, live entirely on strangers.

Still, on its being pointed out to M'YIONYU that, if they attacked us, we, being all

light weights and in good training, should be able to save ourselves, while he would most certainly fall into their hands, he undertook the mission, on condition that should I be enabled to enter the Dark Horse for the Mijeejee contest, he should stand in. To this I acceded, and preceded by our little Devil—I mean the Printer's boy, from Fleet Street—playing a drum, and another of our party, the oldest, thinnest, and ugliest, carrying a flag of truce, he soon found himself in the presence of the Great JOKKI, who received him amicably, and expressed a wish to see the distinguished "White Colonel," (myself,) of whom he had heard so much.

Taking advantage of this condescension, I at once donned my best pink, breeches,

taking advantage of this condescension, I at once donned my best pink, oreecnes, tops, and made my valet trim my hair into a neat hunting-crop. So attired, I went with a sweet smile, but an anxious heart beating beneath my bird's-eye scarf and horseshoe pin, to the Palace of Tata Salza, where there was a great assemblage of Chiefs standing in a circle, which was jealously guarded by a force of Awunpelas—picked men in helmets, carrying short, formidable staves. All the Chiefs, about the Emperor, had Bet-tin rings through their noses, as ornaments, and carried heavy weapons called Jokki-Klubs, made on purpose to enforce the laws of the Mijeejee dominions. with a sweet smile, but an anxious heart beating beneath my bird's-eye scarf and horseshoe pin, to the Palace of Tata Salza, where there was a great assemblage of Chiefs standing in a circle, which was jealously guarded by a force of Awunpelas—picked men in helmets, carrying short, formidable staves. All the Chiefs, about the Emperor, had Bet-tin rings through their noses, as ornaments, and carried heavy weapons called Jokki-Klubs, made on purpose to enforce the laws of the Mijeejee (with whose habits and customs he was unacquainted), and had been "put on" what they had told him was "a good thing." The excited (but always wily) Emperor Jokki had shouted to him, "Are you on, Stanley, on?" And the trusting, gentle, mild Afric-American explorer, had replied. "Yes, Sir—Lamon," and had been,

perfectly heavenly. He wore a small cap with a peak, to shade his eyes, and the upper part of his body was striped all over with orange and black. His nether man was clothed in a tight-fitting skin reaching below the knees, while an-other kind of skin, differently dressed and coloured, formed the covering for his feet. Sticking out from behind each heel, he wore a fierce-looking weapon, with which, I fancy, he was wont to weapon, with which, I fancy, he was wont to inflict cruel injuries on an enemy luckless enough to be placed at his mercy. All the officers of the Court, including the Chief Trayna (his Prime Minister), carried small books formed of thin white leaves, on which, from time to time, they made strange hieroglyphic figures, the meaning of which I was, for some time, at a loss to decipher. I subsequently discovered that those who could decipher them were also often at a loss. These Ministers were, I was informed, called the Big B'UKMAKAS.

The proceedings at this important interview commenced with polite salutations and the usual

commenced with polite salutations and the usual

courteous inquiries.

courteous inquiries.

The Emperor Jokki began:
"Haryu, Kunnel?" (How are you, Colonel?)
To which, with that candour and affability which the savage tribes know so well how to appreciate in a white visitor, I replied,
"Field-Marshal the Great White Colonel" (by

this I meant myself—one is obliged to pile it up a bit with these people) "Field-Marshal the Great White Colonel presents his compliments to his Illustrious and Blooming Brother, the Emperor

" Eereer! Eereer!" (Listen! Listen!) from

the Emperor, much flattered.

"And begs to state that he, F.M. the Great
White Colonel, is at the present moment in the felicitous enjoyment of the most perfect salubrity, which he hopes is the case, as it leaves him at present, with the Illustrious Jokki and all the other Blooming Brethren, whose acquaintance F.M. the Great &c. &c. has now, for the first time, the extreme satisfaction of making."
"Eereer! Eereer!" (Listen! Listen!) from

everybody.

To my first invariable question (for I never for one moment allowed the great object of my visit to escape my memory), "Have you seen STANLEY?" the Emperor Jokki closed one eye, and laid the forefinger of his right hand against the side of his nose, as a token that he placed in me, whom he was addressing, the most implicit confidence, and to give me to understand that he expected an equal trust in himself from me. Fully comprehending the import of this kind of savage freemasonry, I had no hesitation in replying to his signs by a most close and faithful imitation of his action, as I repeated my question in another form.

form.

"Then you have seen Stanley, haven't you?"

"The Illustrious Jokki" (he was speaking of himself) "will tell the truth to the Great White Colonel."

"Hear! hear!" from me.

He bowed, not without some grace, and continued: "The Illustrious Jokki did see Stanley at the Mijeejee's last Great Darbidai, where the Illustrious Jokki saw Stanley for six dollars and a half." Here the Illustrious Jokki grinned with satisfaction, and all the chiefs applauded heartily. heartily.

In a moment the fate of the confiding STANLEY at the hands of this crafty monarch flashed across me. I knew, as well as though I had had the whole scene before my eyes, that the Illustrious (but wily) Jokki had induced the equally illustrious, but too generous, traveller, to venture his



### A MISUNDERSTANDING.

Old Gent, (evidently from the Shires), "HI! HOY! STOP!" Conductor. "'OLD 'ARD, BILL!" (To Old Gent.). "WHERE ARE YER FOR, SIR!" Old Gent. (panting in pursuit). "HERE !-LET'S HAVE A-BOX O' THEM-SAFETY MATCHES!" [Objurgations!

to use the ancient Bak language of the tribe, "Dah Yllufwa," comes reddiest to hand." The fees for this, he went on to explain, which, though almost impossible to translate, means, to say the least, "cruelly deceived."

Remembering that, at any cost, my object was to avened Stratt we're

But now the hour had come, and the Man. "Be it mine," I cried (to myself) "to avenge the loss of STANLEY (or STANLEY'S loss)!"

But I only inclined myself politely in the presence of the great (but invariably wily) Emperor, who had my life, and those of my followers, in his hands; and I determined to proceed in my object with due diplomatic caution.

Presently, JOKKI observed, with all his characteristic astuteness, "The Great White Colonel has called JOKKI and his B'UKMAKAS his 'Blooming Brethren.' But the Great White Colonel has not yet been initiated, by the Illustrious JOKKI, into the mysteries of the craft of the Blooming Brotherhood. How is this?"

I explained that, as no offence was meant, I hoped none would be taken. Further, that I had heard how, if any stranger became a Blooming Brother, by the exercise of one of their Vaccinational customs, no such Brother would ever deceive another such brother. Was this so? I inquired; adding, "Field-Marshal the Great White Colonel is a Christian, and never tells a lie when he is at home, and has only asked for information, and not out of any obtrusive

ouriosity."
"Would the Great White Colonel like to become JOKEI'S Blooming
"Would the Great White Colonel like to become JOKEI'S Blooming
the bandware of DOUBLE DITTO among the

Brother, and be raised to the degree of DOUBLE DITTO among the Great B'URMARAS?"

"Muchly!" I replied, immediately. For I knew that to be made a B.B. and a D.D. was the highest mark of JOKKI'S favour. And then, remembering that caution was the very essence of safety, I added, "If not too expensive."

Jekki appeared pleased with my fearless candour, and informed me that the mode of becoming a Blooming Brother and a Double Ditto was by the curious and ancient ceremony of "cutting an acquaintance"—(here they all produced long knives, and shouted, while M'YIONYU turned as pale as a turnip, and quivered like a jelly in July), "for the purpose of obtaining a good, sound, pure red ink, with which to sign the contract; in fact," continued JOKKI, feeling the edge of his \*nikkar, "by using the first sort of ink that

Remembering that, at any cost, my object was to avenge STANLEY'S loss, I consented to this arrangement—which would make me a master of their craft—and asked the terms.

"Would six shellings"—(the highest currency is in shells, and the lowest in pins)—"would six shellings and eight pins break the Great White Colonel?"

Really, I was delighted; for the amount is only a little over twothirds of half-a-sovereign. But, knowing that any outward display of satisfaction would be a dangerous precedent for the future, I preof satisfaction would be a dangerous precedent for the future, I pretended to be utterly staggered by the amount. I wept, wailed, wrung my hands hopelessly, and bewailed the hard terms that, if complied with, would consign my family to the Workhouse, and myself, the Great White Colonel, to the Bankruptcy Court.

JOKKI was puzzled. So were the B'UKMAKAS.

"Five shellings?" suggested JOKKI, still playing with his snikkar, and interrogating the B'UKMAKAS with an all-round cunning look.

"Impossible, alas!" I exclaimed. "Field-Marshal the Great White Colonel is a Christian. and never tells a lie when he's at

White Colonel is a Christian, and never tells a lie when he's at

home—"
"We wish to make him quite at home here," interrupted the

Emperor JOKKI, insinuatingly.
"But he cannot pay five shellings to be a Blooming Brother, "But he cannot pay five shellings to be a BLOOMING BROTHER, and a DOUBLE DITTO. No! He is Master of his own Craft"—I meant the Arkadia, but he didn't understand this, "and he would rather go in for Brotherhood, without any fees at all, and take the ink for the contract"—(here I pulled out my hundred-blade knife, with saw, corkscrew, and gun-pick in it)—"from the veins of the Illustrious JOKKI, just to see how he likes it."

And I advanced, with a determined step, towards the Monarch's

seat.

This gave matters a decided turn. JOKKI, at the sight of my knife, which opened with a startling click, jumped up, and extended

"Stay!" cried the Emperor. "The Hlustrious JOKKI will make

Digitized by



### NOTHING LIKE THE TRUTH.

Friendly Critic. "IF I DIDN'T LOVE YOU, JACK-IF I HAD NOT KNOWN YOU ALL MY LIFE-NAY, IF YOU WEREN'T MY OLDEST, BEST, AND DEAREST FRIEND-I SHOULD HOLD MY TONGUE! BUT, BEING WHAT WE ARE TO EACH OTHER, I FEEL BOUND IN COMMON HONESTY TO TELL YOU THAT YOU PAINT WORSE EVERY YEAR! AND THAT FROM THE DAY YOU SENT YOUR FIRST PICTURE TO THE ACADEMY, FORTY YEARS AGO (AND A PRECIOUS BAD PICTURE IT WAS, AS I TOLD YOU AT THE TIME), YOU HAVE BEEN STEADILY GOING DOWN-HILL!"

the Great White Colonel a Blooming Brother and a DOUBLE DITTO of the First Class free of charge! Only," he went on, in consequence, I apprehend, of most undisguised murmurs from the Big B'UKMAKAS, "a trifling fee must be paid margly for the stamp..."

I apprehend, of most undisguised murmurs from the Big B'UNMAKAS,
"a trifling fee must be paid merely for the stamp—"
"Eereer! Eereer!" (Listen! Listen!) from the B'UNMAKAS.
"And if the payment is not down on the nail," added JONKI, emphatically, "there must be an Execution."

An execution! Was my mission to end here? Never! "If an execution there must be." I said to myself, "it will not take place chez moi, but—" And here an idea—an absolute inspiration—occurred to me.
"Would," I asked, "the ready money, and the reddy signature, if given by an agent, be taken as equal to mine?"
"Quiumbo facitumbo perumu aliumbo facitumbumbo perumu seimbo," replied the learned Emperor, quoting an extract from the laws of his own country in the old legal phraseology. Its meaning is that the act of an accredited agent is the same as that of his

is that the act of an accredited agent is the same as that of his employer.

The document was spread out before us. The Emperor Jokki was provided with a formidable steel-pen, not unlike a lancet.

"Where is my Topkni?" he inquired, with a frown, but with a side-wink at me, full of humour, unseen by the others.

Five of the biggest B'UKMAKAS dragged forward a poor half-starved wretched-looking creature, who knell before the Emperor.

### THE MERMAID.

(By a disgusted Tar with a vague recollection of TENNYSON.)

Wно would be \_ A Mermaid dank, Bobbing about In a sort of tank, For the crowd to see At'a shilling a head, In doubt if it be Alive or dead?

I would not be a Mermaid dank, Flopping about in a Westminster tank, Like a shabby sham at a country fair, And by far the ugliest monster there; Exposed to the Cockneys' vulgar chaff, And the learned gush of the Daily T., To be called a porpoise or ocean-calf,
Or a seven-foot slug from the deep blue sea.

Me a Manatee? Dickens a bit!
The Mermaid of fiction was something fine, A fish-tailed Siren given to sit
On a handy rock, 'midst the breezy brine,
Each golden curl with a comb of pearl Arranging in many a taking twirl Like a free-and-easy nautical girl. Taking a bath in a primitive style Without any bother of dress or machine, And likely the wandering tar to beguile,
If that Mariner chanced to be anyways green.
But your Modern Mermaid! good gracious me!
Who'd be inwiggled away from his tracks Or driven to bung up his ears with wax By the wiles and smiles of a Manatee? A sort of shapeless squab sea-lubber, A blundering bulk of leather and blubber, Like an over-grown bottle of India-rubber; The clumsiest, wobblingest, queerest of creatures, With nothing but small gimlet-holes for features. This a Mermaid? Oh don't tell me!

It's simply some sly scientifical spree.

And I mean to say it's a thundering shame

To bestow the Siren's respectable name,

Which savours of all that is rare and romantic, On such a preposterous monster as this is, Whose hideous phiz and ridiculous antic, Would simply have frightened the mates of Ulysses. Fancy the horror of blubberous kisses From a mouth that's like a tarpaulin flap! That Merman must be a most amorous chap Who would sue her and woo her under the sea, As TENNYSON sings—a nice treat it would be Were a Mermaid merely a Manatee!

Imperial Blooming Brotherhood contracts. Those who could not pay were compelled to serve in this capacity.

JOKKI now stuck the point of his steel-pen, sharply and dexterously, into the more fleshy portion of the *Topkin's* arm, and proceeded at

one dash to sign the paper, which he then handed over to me.
"Will the Illustrious Jokki oblige the Great White Colonel with
the steel-pen?" I asked.
Certainly he would. It was in my hand: I looked round for the
person who was to act as my agent, with the scrutinising glance of a
vaccinating Doctor selecting a healthy child, and my eye fell on the
fat and comfortable form of M'YIONYU the Detective, who, having
found that the dar's proceedings were certain to have an amicable found that the day's proceedings were certain to have an amicable termination, had gone fast asleep where he stood.

A prod from the steel-pen woke him into consciousness with a

howl, which subsided into a low quavering moan as I whispered in his stupid ear,

> "They come like a boon and a blessing to men, The Prickit, the Howl, and the Quaverly Pen,"

and then, without further ceremony, placed my initials under the Emperor Jonki's mark.

where is my topken?" he inquired, with a frown, but with a side-wink at me, full of humour, unseen by the others.

Five of the biggest B'Ukmakas dragged forward a poor half-starved wretched-looking creature, who knelt before the Emperor. I now began to understand the application of the legal maxim quoted so well and so recently by the Emperor. The well-to-do Chiefs—that is, B'Ukmakas, &c.—paid a yearly tax to Jokki, which Chiefs—that is, B'Ukmakas, &c.—paid a yearly tax to Jokki, which exempted them from ever having to serve as Topknis for any of the

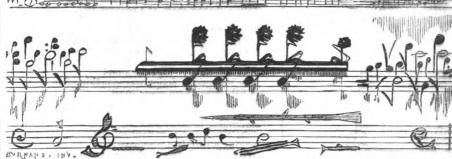
Blooming Brotherhood. We were now friends! The first step had been gained. B'UKMAKAS were in high spirits. M'YIONYU was sulky as a bear.

Jokki took the initiative:

"The Mijeejees would like their Blooming Brother the Great White Colonel, to join in their sports and little games."

I bowed. The hour was slowly approaching when I should see the way to avenge STANLEY'S loss.





, BELOW . ARE . A . SORT . OF . BASS -THE . FISH , REPRESENTED

He continued:
"The Great White Colonel is a Christian, and never tells a lie"-

"When he's at home," I interrupted, politely.
"He is at home here," said Jokki, frowning.
"Very much so," I replied. "The Great White Colonel never tells a lie."

Of course I merely stated this as my rule. It was needless to point out that Exceptio BEACONSFIELD out in q-if not in the-cold.

The probat regulam. The rule was good enough, and everyone, specially JOKKI, appeared intensely delighted, from which I gathered that some villany was afoot.

The Emperor resumed: "Jokki is pleased to welcome the Great White Colonel as a Brother. The Colonel has many servants, and only one Jeejee. Can his servants ride?"

At once I saw intuitively his design.
"The White Colonel's Jeejee is but a sorry black horse, and none of his servants can ride. The Great White Colonel never tells a lie,"—I added this as a mere matter of form which has as much force as the concluding sentence of a petition, or the preamble of a bill.

The Printer's Boy from Fleet Street looked up at me under his left eyelid. Bless him! I knew his weight, saddle and all, in the scale; and as to ride, I'd back him against Mazeppa without being tied on, and over the same difficult country.

on, and over the same difficult country. However, that was my secret. I wasn't going to tell Jokki everything.

"Some villany may be on foot, but it won't be on horseback," I said to myself, "while I have Old Scratch in our stable. For the Dark Horse is a perfect picture, and only wants to be properly mounted. And," I added mentally, "I see the boy who can do that."

But I held my tongue, and, merely say

But I held my tongue, and, merely sa-luting as Senior Warden of the DOUBLE DITTOS, I listened politely for the Emperor Jokki's next observation.

AT THE CLOSE OF THE CONGRESS .- Lord

### 'ARRY ON 'IGH LIFE.

DEAR CHARLIE, I've jest bin a readin' the spiciest case of the day And as in your chawbacon parts you're as good as clean out of the

I sends yer the papers by post. You will find it a proper old lush, Though they tips it so precious werbatim, it might make a mealy one blush.

I don't often turn on the pink, and the rosy ain't much in your line, But them Hupper Ten Toffs, my dear boy, do appear to be flarin' it

fine; I reelly don't see, barrin' tin, that they very much differ from hus, And the Brimstonites doubtless would say that, as Swells, they're, if anythink, wus.

Of course that's all copybook cant; life is not worth a cent without larks,

Which women and wine, my dear pal, have bin always the knowin' one's marks;

There is some does it under the rose, on the very extremest Q.T. But as the Great Bounce patly says in his song, "We all do it!" ver sec.

That's wot I call life; true philosophy, plain, common sense, and \_no paint,

But Muges, our top-card at the crib—you know Muges—who's a bit of a Saint,

Swears Society's got a bad fit on, a sort of low Music-Hall fever. If he ain't a umbug at heart, may yours truly be blowed tight

He says that "the Cynical Swell and the low chuckling cad are jest twins.

That the sniggering satyr who gloats o'er the tale of Society's sins, Is the loathsomest growth of a time when our manhood and faith have run low

Whose heroic ideal's to perch on the top of the dunghill and crow."

Don't tumble to all of his patter, or twig arf the drift of his lingo, But he swears that a selfish fast fool is the stuff for your genuine Jingo,

And holds it don't matter a toss if you finds it swell-togged at a Club,

Or in seven-bob gridiron bags at the bar of a Hislington pub.

Yahbah! Pious pap o' that sort ain't the grub for sech 'ot 'uns as me.

In course yer don't feed a Spring chicking on hoysters and Soda and B.;

But men o' the world, mate, like us, as is game for a lush or a laugh, Ain't percisely the species of bird to be caught by such white-choker chaff.

If a Toff has the run of the till and the gift to go in for 'igh jinks,

Small blame to his ludship says I, only wish I could nobble the

Jest wouldn't I go in a buster, and keep it hup mornin' and night, With the pick of the lush and the ladies. Oh! wouldn't I just—net

It does a chap proud to observe 'ow his tastes and his notions agree With those of the pals of a Prince in the matter of spoonin' or spree; And, since ladies of title seem game as young shop-gals for liquor and larks,

I should like to go in for blue blood, and 'ang out near the Clubs and the Parks.

So I'm nuts on these tales of 'igh life as comes out in the Court of Divorce.

Where sometimes, when they bile it too 'ot, even Swells come a cropper, of course;

But they don't seem stuck-up in their sprees, and that beats any sermon a sight.

For "breaking down barriers and droring the bonds of Society tight."

This may be a "cynical" tune, but it suits me right down to the ground: was never so well to the front or so thoroughly "in it," all

round, In politics, morals, and manner, our "form" must be surely O.K. Since it's that of the very front rows of the toppingest nobs of the dav.

So CHARLIE, old chummy, let's 'ope as this "Music-Hall fever"

may last, And the different classes be jined in their love of the spicy and fast; What a bloomin' Millenyum, hay? Which I trust as it's adwent mayn't tarry,

Meanwhile I mean mixin' it 'ot, and no error Yours spiffishly,

'ARRY.



### GYMNASTICS.

Professor. "And after each Performance, Gentlemen, You should al-WAYS PUT YOUR RIGHT 'AND TO YOUR LIPS, AND DRAW IT AWAY SMILIN,' AS IF YOU WAS PULLING A 'AIR OUT OF YER MOUTH! LIKE THIS 'ERE!"

[Shows them how. | hotel-bills!

### TRAVELLERS' DREAMS.

IF you dream of

Antwerp—prepare for the terrors of a long sea pasage, plus a surfeit of REUBENS and a plethora of church

Boulogne—prepare for a draught of Le Port which neither cheers nor inebriates.

Cologne—prepare for an "Oh!" caused by the local

pêrfume.

Dieppe-prepare for three costumes a day, and, as a preliminary, a long dressmaker's bill.

Ems-prepare for royal visitors and regal prices.

Florence-prepare for several weeks' hard labour at the Gall(er)ies.

Genoa—prepare for dirt and disappointment.

Havre—prepare for the wrath of Neptune and the extravagance of Trouville.

Interlachen—prepare for the observations of H-less Arry upon the 'igh 'ills of the neighbourhood.

Jersey — prepare for hidden rocks, sea-mists, low

prices, and genteel society.

Kissingen—prepare for the attacks of that amiable animal the hound of BISMARCK;

London-prepare for an empty city of three millions of inhabitants.

Madrid-prepare for a startling adventure with Spanish

brigands.

Naples—prepare to see the Bay, and then to die of

mosquitoes.

Paris—prepare for a short cut to Basinghall Street, vid Dover, Calais, and the Grand Hotel.

Rome-prepare for antiquities and ague.

Scarborough-prepare for Cockney pomp and Yorkshire shoddy.

Turin—prepare for "Dear Italy" at its dearest.

Venice—prepare for gondolas, bad smells, old palaces, frowzy churches, Tintoret, Titian, beggars and ices at Florian's, memories of Ruskin, and musquitos.

Waterloo—prepare for relics of the battle fresh from

Birmingham.

Zurich—prepare to come home again with a well-scored Alpenstock, a load of Swiss toys, and memories of blue lakes, black pines, snow-tipped mountains, and long

### ABOUT CYPRUS.

DURING the past week Mr. Punch has received so many inquiries about Cyprus, that he has been forced to tell off one of the most learned of his young men to return the necessary answers. The following are a few of the replies that have been sent from 85, Fleet Street, within the last four-and-twenty hours:—
"A POOR INVALID."—By all means go. The very place for you. You say you require rest and a little mild amusement. The island is very quiet, and you will find endless entertainment in chasing the scorpions and tarantulas, and in dodring the fever.

"A Young Historian."—You wish to know something about the antecedents of Cyprus. Always ready to oblige a friend I am sure, although I should have been better able to comply with your sure, although I should have been better able to comply with your request had I had the benefit of a reference library—an advantage denied to me at this moment. However, the leading landmarks in the history of Cyprus will be found, I believe, as follows. It was discovered by Venus at a very early period. Then, somehow or other, it passed from the rule of Venus to that of Venice. Othello was the governor for a short while. It was in the citadel of Cyprus that he smothered Desdemona. His successor in the Government was Cassio. We hear nothing more of Cyprus until it was given over to the English by the Turks in June, 1878.

"An Inquirer."—You want to know what are the chief products of Cyprus. I blush for your ignorance. Here they are, quoted from memory: Latakia, gum, copper, pitch-pipes, almonds, salt, figs,

of Cyprus. I blush for your ignorance. Here they are, quoted from memory: Latakia, gum, copper, pitch-pipes, almonds, salt, figs, lemonade, and black-current lozenges.

"A Sweet Young Thing."—You describe yourself as a spinster with engaging manners. You have been to all the English and foreign watering-places for the last fifteen years without finding a husband, do we think you are likely to meet with one in Cyprus? Certainly, if you go there before the place is overstocked by the unmarried ladies of the Anglo-Indian market.

"A TRAVELLER WHO HATES ROBBING IT."—You want to know

"A Traveller who Hates Roughing It."—You want to know how to get to Cyprus. It is simple enough. Go, say, to Clapham Junction, and ask for a ticket for the nearest station. Well, they will put you in a train which (after a few changes) will land you somewhere near Constantinople. When you arrive there you had significantly would have required no "partition," merely a "distribution" of the bird's wing-feathers.

The Premier From A Turkish Point of View.—A grand visionary Grand Vizier.

better make fresh inquiries. You can't do wrong to take a corrugated iron house, and a good supply of LIEBIG'S Essence and WATERS'

"A PUSHING YOUNG MAN."—You say that you have an opening in fire-stoves and fur rugs. You want to know whether fire-stoves and fur rugs are likely to be required in Cyprus? It depends a good deal upon the climate. However, you might run over to the island

deal upon the climate. However, you magne that you and ascertain.

"One Who Doats upon the Military."—You say that you and your three charming sisters follow the Red-coats everywhere—to Canterbury, Folkestone, Aldershot, and Portsmouth. Will the garrison be pleased to see you at Cyprus? Of course they will, more especially if you bring with you your slightly commercial father, and your warm match-making mamma.

and your very match-making mamma.

"ANXIOUS BEGINNER," and a Thousand other Correspondents.—
Your questions are so important that I dare not take the responsibility of answering them. You had better toss up half-a-crown and abide by the result; or better, wait for Sir Garner's report.

### Feathering the Arrow.

WE read in the Daily Telegraph the other day that, after the signing of the Treaty of Berlin, the German official mind was much perturbed on hearing that the Plenipotentiaries at the Paris Congress in 1856 used eagle quills, which were afterwards preserved as heir-looms in their respective families. Why the German official mind was perturbed is not stated; but presumably because the quills used for signing the Treaty of Berlin were drawn from that less imperial hind—the goods. bird—the goose

How could the Imperial Chancellor have overlooked the obvious conclusion that the bird to furnish the quills for this interesting occasion was the Turkey—which should by this time be used to the sacrifice of its plumage. As Lord Beaconsfield would say, this would have required no "partition," merely a "distribution" of the

VOL. LXXV.

### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



MONDAY, July 15 (Lords).—Is Cyprus a fever-nest? Authorities — newspaper and other — differ. The Government, having all its experience to gain, knows rience to gain, knows no more than its questioners. "On the whole," from in-formation they have received, "they believe the climate of the island to be healthy." As we are about to quarter ten thousand men there, it might be as well to make sure, without MORE'S bright suggestion, to ask the Porte for another island to occupy till island to occupy till companies and the control of the control o Cyprus is proved, or made, habitable.

The Tramway (to use a Beaconsfieldian phrase) is the holo-caust of horses. The Commons, in several Bills confirming tramway provisional or-ders, have sanctioned the use of steamtraction under proper conditions. Lord REDESDALE thinks the matter wants more consideration. So the Bills for confirming Orders which give powers for steamtraction on tramways were postponed. Not pleasant for promoters, still less, for the sinful twopenny publics which are dependant on tramways, but Lord REDESDALE must be satisfied, and carriage-people don't love the tram.

One scarce expects to find Lords insist-Coming, against

But so it was to-night. Question: Is the Parish or the Pauper's family to have the benefit of Pauper's contributions to a Friendly Society? "Parish," say my Lords; "Pauper's family," say the Commons, by their amendment of Lords' Bill. And now, my Lords, in the teeth both of Lord Shaffesbury and Lord Chambrook insist on amending the Commons, and the Commons of Lord Chambrook insist on amending the Commons. Lord CRANBROOK, insist on amending the Commons' Amendment, and putting Pauper's contribution into the pocket of the Parish, not of his family.

In answer to Lord WAVENEY, Lord CRANBROOK gave a couleur de rose account of the officering of our Indian Army, on the principle fixed three years ago, after mature consideration and inquiry, with the very competent aid of Lord NAPIER of MAGDALA and Sir HENRY NORMAN, at seven British officers to a battalion, commandant, majors, adjutant, quartermaster, and two reserve wing officers, the company officers being natives.

It is pleasant to find not only Lord Cranbrook, but the Duke of Cambridge, Lord Napier of Magdala, Lord Lawrence, and Lord Northbrook, concurring in recognition of the thorough efficiency of the native officers, and in testimony to the great improvement of the Indian Army, officers and men, European as well as native, under the present system. Let us hope for the time when we shall manage to turn the native to as good account in the civil as in the military service.

(Commons.)—Questions: JOHN BULL will be glad to hear that even the Board of Trade thinks the

ti ne is come for the Railway Companies to decide on some continuous brake-system, and what is more

important, put it in use.

The shadow of impending fate darkens over the heads of the Innocents, though gentle Sir Stafford does not think that the day has yet arrived for "what is technically known as their massacre." There will be a nice little lot of them for the massacrers when the day does come. The "survival of the fittest" will give us a sadly reduced small family!

The Irish Intermediate Education Bill—that marvel of the Session—read a Second Time, amid a chorus of congratulations, hardly broken by the protesting Protestantism, Irish and English, of Lon- John Bull a present but he

donderry and Warwickshire. It is wonderful what a million, boldly thrown down for promising Irish pupils to scramble for, will do to disarm opposition. To think of PLUNKETT and BUTT shaking hands together, and LOWTHER and the O'CONNOR DON kissing each other over an Edukissing each other over an Education Bill!

The difficulty is to believe that there can be any good in an Irish measure hailed with such un-precedented unanimity. But if its effect be really to revivify Irish Intermediate Education, what excuse will Irish educational parti-sanship have for quarrelling in future? Nay, the smoothing in-fluence of that oil of the Church waters of the Estimates, and the Vote of £651,091 for public education in Ireland, and of £12,817 for the Queen's Colleges, was allowed to pass unchallenged, even by PARNELL.

Tuesday (Lords).—Lord CRAN-BROOK announced the gratifying news that the Eurydice was out of the hole, if not actually above

water. Bravo, my Lords! This gets you out of the hole, too!
(Commons.)—Lord R. MONTAGU tried to "draw" the CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER on the rights of interference between the SULTAN and his subjects under the Anglo-Turkish Convention. Sir STAFFORD declined to be drawn, and Lord R. was—shall we say, shut up?

Mr. BOURKE said Government knew nothing about rumoured transfers of Tunis and Tripoli to Italy and France—transfers pro-mise to be the order of the day for some time to come—or of a conspiracy against the SULTAN at Stamboul. As if a Constan-tinople canard was likely to fly for shelter to the Foreign Office!

A long squabble about the scope of the Compensation Clauses, pre-liminary to Cattle Bill Committee.

When at last they got into mmittee, Sir H. JAMES Committee, raised the question whether any exceptions to the rule of general slaughter would not be in violation of "the most favoured nation"

clause in our commercial treaties. Sir H. D. Wolff and Mr. Mun-DELLA, Sir W. HARCOURT, Mr. HERSCHELL, and Mr. GORST—a strong legal force—supported Sir HENRY, and the ATTORNEY-GE-NERAL, after getting up to confute his argument, confirmed it, amid the silence and consternation of the Government, and the cheers of the Opposition. Sir STAFFORD found himself in a cleft stick, and was left there, after a severe punching on the head from Mr. GLADSTONE, when progress was reported at midnight.

But what was the work of Lords and Commons to-day! London was at Charing Cross, welcoming the hero of the day, Benjamin DISRAELI, Viscount Beaconsfield. He did not ride in on his own white elephant—the Asian Mystery of which he has made



### WAITING FOR THE LANDLORD!

Ribbonman (getting impatient). "BEDAD, THEY OUGHT TO BE HERE BE THIS TOIME! SURE, TIRINCE, I HOPE THE OULD GINTLEMAN HASN'T MIT WID AN ACCIDINT!!!

rode in an open carriage and a white coat, through such la clamour of cheers and such a rain of bouquets as has rarely been showered on king, conqueror, or idol of the hour. Punch can only recall two such enthusiastic welcomes at the hands of the Great Metropolis—those to Kossuth and Garibaldi. May the popularity of this Idol of the Time be more durable than theirs!

But whatever Punch may think of the "High Policy" of the

Lord of the Ascendant, there can be no question of the Blaze of Triumph with which it invested him on Tuesday. This it is Punch's first function to immortalise. Nor need he now discuss the question which is likely to last longest—Premier's Popularity or Punch's Picture.

Wednesday.-Gentle Sir Stafford, undertaking the unwonted task of giving the Opposition a wigging for wasting time over the Cattle Bill, got wigged himself. Mr. Forster, Mr. Gladstone, Sir H. James, Mr. Cowen, and Mr. Chamerelain were all down upon him. No time had been wasted. The Opposition had taken the very grave point of "the most favoured nation" clause, and had, as they believed, put the Government in a cleft stick upon it.

At last Mr. Pell—a good head, creditable to South Lancashire—seme to the resons suggesting that the schoolyles should be thrown

came to the rescue, suggesting that the schedules should be thrown over, and that the Privy Council should have power to admit cattle from any country that could show itself free from disease, on condition that the Privy Council order, and the reasons for it, should

Here was, at last, a sensible suggestion, and a common ground of compromise, on which, in spite of Mr. Read and Mr. Chaplin, the Chancellos of the Excheques was fain to take refuge.

So the Bill will pass without its most indefensible provision—the limited discretion of the Privy Council. All countries will stand in the same position. Foreign cattle will be admitted alive, so long as the country that sends them is free of disease; will be slaughtered when the country they come from cannot show a clean bill of health.

The Government should thank Mr. Pell for showing them the way out of a dilemma—and in a case, too, where even their well-com-pacted majority seemed in danger of falling to pieces under their feet.

Punch much admires you, ALBERT PELL, The reason why, he's glad to tell.

'Tis that, with common sense's spell You guide your party, ALBERT PELL.

Thursday (Lords.)—A crowd, such as has not overflowed the Upper Chamber within record of living memory.
All suspended on the lips of Beaconsfield.
What a moment for this son of his works, published and public!
If his head is not turned by this time, there is no turning it!

Talk of triumphs!

And only Punch, the Daily News, and the Pall Mall Gazette, to rhisper in his ear—"Remember, thou art Man—as well as Mystery." Well, the Sphinx has spoken, and has said as little as Sphinxes are vont to say. It is not for Sphinxes to read their own riddles, but for hose who consult them.

It would be difficult for an accomplished orator to spend a hundred

and thirty-five minutes in saying less that is likely to satisfy public curiosity, or to answer the questions that he has set all asking.

Lord Beaconsfield tells us he has not partitioned Turkey; has not sent Greece empty away; has not left Russia in possession of all the substantial gains of war; has not offended France and irritated Italy; has not sowed the seeds of future wars; has not laid upon England an overwhelming and undefined weight of responsibility.

If he has undertaken to set Humpty-Dumpty up again; if he has hoisted the Asiatic Turk on John Bull's back, he maintains this is the best thing he could have done for him, and for John Bull.

But somehow Lord Granville does not see it, nor Lord Derby, nor Lord Northbrook, nor Lord Kimberley, nor—Punch.

Lord Derby let his Cabinet Cat out of the bag—

"When I quitted the Cabinet in the last days of March I did so mainly pecause it was said that it was necessary to secure a naval station in the eastern part of the Mediterranean; that for that purpose it was necessary to seize and occupy the island of Cyprus, together with a point upon the Syrian coast, and that was to be done by means of a Syrian expedition sent out from India, with or without the consent of the SULTAN, although undoubtedly part of the arrangement was that full compensation should be made to the SULTAN for any loss he might incur."

Lord Salisbury took the Lords' breath away by boldly declaring Lord Derby's Cat not a Cat, but a tale! In plain terms the statement was untrue. Sensation! Many Lords on their legs; Lord

GRANVILLE at their head. "The word was unparliamentary." After some fencing, Lord Salisbury substituted "incorrect" for "untrue." Never was the lie more roundly given, or more grudgingly retracted. He did not retract his comparison of Lord Derby to Titus Oates.

Lord Cranbroom, with light heart and characteristic daring, took on him, on behalf of Government, that responsibility for the better

government of Asiatic Turkey which his chief had prudently fought

"Suppose that England should introduce peace, happiness, and prosperity into these countries, is this not a thing for which the nation may incur some responsibility? When the noble Earl speaks in deprecation of our taking these risks upon ourselves, has he no confidence in his countrymen? Does these risks upon ourselves, has he no confidence in his countrymen? Does he not know that the moment peace, order, and tranquillity are introduced into a country so rich in itself, English and European capital will flow towards that country? \* \* \* \* With regard to the civil administration, Turkey is bound to us, but we are not bound to her. We should have committed a great wrong if we had undertaken to assist Turkey in the way we have, IP we did not bind her to good government. \* \* \* You pledged yourselves

by the Treaty of 1856 to bring about good government in Turkey; but what did you do? It is a vulgar adage that 'too many cooks spoil the broth,' and I am afraid that what was the business of all the Powers of Europe was treated I am arraid that what was the ousness of all the Powers of Europe was treated very much as if it was nobody's. Now, however, under this Convention, we have undertaken a duty which casts upon us a great responsibility; and IP we can produce in Asiatic Turkey—it can only be done gradually—a state of peace and prosperity, I do not say equal to the civilisation of modern Europe, but where violence would cease and men would devote themselves to their legitimate industries, we shall have done a work which will be a satisfaction for the responsibility we have assumed, and we shall be fulfilling the highest duty of a civilised Power."

"If," my Lord CRANBROOK --- Ah! "Great virtue in an 'if." All hangs upon the "if."

(Commons.)—Still heaving from the ground-swell of the Lords.

Progress made with the Cattle Bill. The Government having yielded the citadel, retains, and may safely be allowed to retain, the compensation outworks undisturbed.

### ACROSS THE KEEP-IT-DARK CONTINENT:

OR. HOW I FOUND STANLEY.

(By the Author of "Coomupassis," and "Notamagdollar," "My I Phillaloo!" &c.)

### PART I.—CHAPTER IV.

The Lodge continued—Interrogation—Arrangements—The Craft— The Bet—Odds—Unevens—Stakes—The Detective Delighted— Coin and Kind—Holders—An Anxious Time—Night Watch— The Dawn of Another Day-At Last.

THE Worshipful Master, the Emperor Jokki, then continued:—
"The Senior Warden," he said, addressing me, "has come from the West. What has he brought with him?"
"Nothing worth mentioning," I replied, being quite up to him in

the craft.

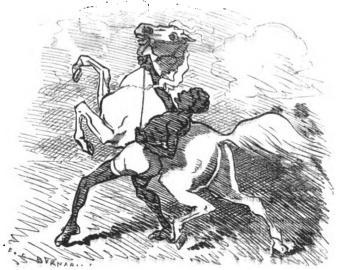
I replied, innocently, as I wondered to myself who on earth could have told them about the "gold counters," and whether STANLEY had really been done, or not, "but he will lay 100 to 1, with pleasure, to oblige the Emperor. And the Emperor will let the poor White Colonel send his miserable little Jeejee to join in the sport, and increase the triumph of the Inimitable JOKKI."

The Emperor's eyes sparkled.
"The Great White Colonel is a Christian, and never tells a lie," he said-for he had now quite mastered the formula. "Will the Great White Colonel swear that this Jeeiee of his is worse than all

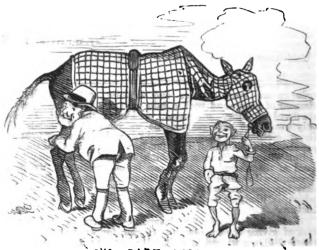
the Jeejees that run in our games?"

What could I say? Modesty has ever been my forte, and politeness is the truest and most Christian policy. Should I affirm, without seeing the other animals, that this horse of mine—the Dark Horse—was better than all the rest? Could I endanger the lives of my followers by offending the Emperor's vanity? No.

"The Great White Colonel, &c.," I replied, "and he is sure that



· KINC - JOKKIS . FAYORITE . KNOW + AZ . ELYING . WIND



OVA. DARE HORSE

He went on:

"Has not the Senior Warden, White Colonel, brought any money with him?"

"The White Colonel, &c., &c.," I returned, with my usual formula, which need not be repeated here. "He has only a mere trifle of money with him."

JOKKI stroked his face, and made some remark in an undertone to an aged B'UKMAKA, whom, I think, he addressed as "Old Turowum Barwun," who thereupon made some sort of remark on one of his leaves.

The Emperor resumed:—

"The Worshipful JOKKI would like to be a Christian, and never tell a lie like the Great White Colonel. JOKKI'S Big Jeejee is to run to-morrow against many other Jeejees. JOKKI will ask his chief B'UKMAKA Prophet to tell the Senior Warden, the White Colonel, something very much to his advantage.

where upon one of the ministers stood forward, and said,
"My name is TIPPUMO. Let the Great White Colonel lay 100
to 1, in his own gold counters, against the Emperor Jokki's horse."
"The Great White Colonel does not understand your little game,"

all the other horses being so much better than his poor, weak, half-starved little Jeejee, will reach the winning-post long before his truthful Blooming-Brother's, the Great White Colonel's horse."

"Good!" cried his Majesty, delighted, "then all my B'UKMAKAS shall bet 100 to 50 against the White Colonel's Jeejee which cannot win, and the White Colonel shall bet with me 100 to 1 against my Jeejee, and the money shall be deposited at once."

It was arranged that Tippumo and the detective M'YIONYU, should collect the amount on a tray.

collect the amount on a tray.

M'YIONYU had now quite recovered his good temper, in view of the haul, which, he knew, I was pretty sure to make, and of which I had promised him his share, as the discoverer of the Dark Horse on

which we were going to put the pot.

Besides, he could not forget that the Mijeejees were Cannibals, and that in my success lay the only chance for him, of saving his steaks.

Fortunately, before leaving England, I had provided myself with several boxes of card-counters, made to imitate sovereigns, and really just as good as the genuine article when once you get into Central

One hundred of these I placed against Jokki's one gold nugget-shell, which was of such a size, weight, and brilliancy as to have made the Governor of the Bank

of England's mouth water.

Then the B'UKMAKAS, fifty in number, staked a hundred similar pieces each: those who could not put down the whole sum making up the deficiency in beads, ornaments, jewelled daggers, pipes, and goats and sheep. In money and kind I calculated there was about five thousand pounds set against my two thousand five hundred Lowther Arcade sovereign card-counters.

It was in M'YIONYU's power to have betrayed our secret. But had I seen the slightest sign of treachery on his part, the merest wink to the Emperor, or an aside-signal to any one of the B'UKMAKAS, I should have at once given him as a present to the King, recommending him as a man whom I had fattened on purpose, and "whom I think" (I should have added) "your Majesty will find very much to your taste." On the spot there would have been an end of M'YIONYU, who did not, I was aware, know sufficient of the language to have explained matters quickly and intelligibly before he was strung up for the Royal larder. Besides after all his interests up for the Royal larder. Besides, after all, his interests

were the other way.

That night I kept watch on M'YIONYU and the B'UKMAKA, while the Printer's Devil (whom I promised to
reward highly for his services) kept guard over the Dark

"The sly little Cherub sat perched in a loft
To keep watch o'er the life of Old Scratch."

Of course for "Cherub" understand Printer's Devil; but the couplet is neat and appropriate.

Extract from Diary.—The morning of the Great Day of the Raee has dawned.

### CHAPTER V.

The Result of the Race—A Rescue—An Idea!—" Can it be done?"—It is done—The Voice from the Reins— Sauve qui peut—The Muddle—Nervousness of Fol-lovers—" On Horror's Head"—Pursuit—Agony— What next?

THE Dark Horse has won. The race is over! But what a day of excitement! He was nearly beaten, for the Emperor JOKKI rode himself, and he's a feather-weight, besides his mare being in the most perfect training. But for my excellent friend the Ventriloquist we should never have done the trick. He did the trick. Seeing the Emperor well ahead, and our Dark Horse two lengths behind, I began to despair, and was meditating how we could best recompense ourselves for trouble and loss of time, by knocking old TIPPUMO the B'UKMAKA on the head, and collaring all the available money in the hat, over which M'YIONYU was keeping guard in our interest, and bolting for the Arkadia afloat on the lake (in which case we should have been compelled, for self-preservation, to have left M'YIONYU behind as a hostage—he being too corpulent to run; and unless they took a great fancy to him they wouldn't eat him, but keep him till we returned, which would be an expense off my hands for ever), when suddenly McSmuggins, the Ventriloquist, exclaimed, "I've got it!"

I saw genius in the remark. Slapping him on the back, I said, "Do it, my boy, whatever it is!"

The Emperor, winning, was just passing the point where we were standing, anxiously watching the race, and a smile of triumph illuminated his ugly countenance when, from his horse's open mouth, came these startling

"Pull up! I don't feel well. Just going to drop." Need I say that this was the Ventriloquist's idea? It operated wonderfully. You never saw such a scene! JOKKI turned almost pale with fright, and tumbled off as nimble as ninepence, pulling the animal with him.

In a second the Dark Horse shot past him, the little

Devil (Printer's) on his back, winking slily at us, as he made for the winning-post, and won "with a good bit up

his sleeve," as we Turfites say.

Jokki was furious. We rushed forward to assist him, and, under pretence of examining the animal's head, I put my pocket-handkerchief, steeped in chloroform, to his nostrils, and, to all appearance, the noble beast had fainted dead away.

JOKKI suspected foul play, and was for having us seized, when the Ventriloquist's art again came to our

assistance, for from the Big B'Ukmaka, who was disputing with M'Yionyu as to the coin, suddenly came these words—
"Jokki, Twazzi okusthe jee-jee." (Literally, "Jokki, I poisoned the

horse.")

Immediately he was set upon by all the B'UKMAKAS, who were heavy losers: and, taking this as our only opportunity for escape, I caught up the hatful of money. Luckily, it had all been deposited correctly; and, jumping on Old Scratch, with the hatful of money in one hand, and a revolver in the other, while the boy clung on with his arm round my waist, I dashed down to the Arkadia, where I found my party trying to put the Arkadia together. They ought never to have undone her. The stupid idiots had got all the compartments



wrong, and such a mess you never saw. A quarter of the keel was upside down, the bows were in the centre, the steerage was in front—in fact, I never saw confusion worse confounded (and no one ever heard confusion better confounded than I confounded it on that occasion) in all my life. The numbers of the compartments had got rubbed out, and so we could only guess; but there was no time to be lost. Our lives were in our hands; and as the merciful man is invariably merciful to his beast, I saw Old Scratch well bestowed in his stable-compartment, rubbed him down, put him in his little bed, tucked him up, kissed him for his mother, &c., &c., and then stuck the Arkadia together,

as best I could, in five minutes.

"One, two, three—launch with a will!" I cried. And away went the Arkadia, with myself sitting in the stern, and my brave companions shoving the boat off, nearly up to their necks in water.

We were getting well under weigh when, on calling the roll (capital subject for a picture this—never been done—I mean not with myself as the central figure of the group), I found that M'YIONYU was absent.

A piercing shriek answered our inquiries.

He was pursued by the infuriate Jokki and the whole tribe of savage Mijeejees. (To be continued.)

### A Chancellor's Functions.

PRINCE BISMARCK did good service as Moderator of the late Congress. Let us drink his health. May it be improved by the trip which he has probably by this time taken, according to this telegram from Berlin :-

"Prince BISMARCK being about to leave for Kissingen, Count Stolberg, the Vice-President of the Prussian Cabinet, has been appointed to take charge of the various functions of the Chancellor during his absence from the capital."

May the restorative effects of Kissingen render it unnecessary for a medical attendant to take any charge of the Chancellor's functions during his visit.

### A Prelatical Plethora.

No less than forty-five metropolitan pulpits were filled last Sunday week by as many Bishops; the odd five Anglican, the rest Colonial and American. What high-spiced divinity for the Dog Days! Yet, notwithstanding the extreme heat of the weather, nobody, as far as we have heard, has been any the worse for this rush of Episcopal blood to the head, or, in other words, this determination of Bishops to the Very Rev. Tair of Canterbury.

### REFLECTION BY AN ILL-CONDITIONED CYNIC.

PEOPLE with plenty of money are not always well bred, but they are pretty sure to be well buttered.

### ALL RIGHT.

M. Gambetta has shown himself at the English Musical Entertainment in the Salle de Trocadéro. England and France are at concert pitch again !



### THE WANING OF THE HONEYMOON.

Angelina (suppressing an inclination to yawn). "How nice it would be if some Friend were to turn up; wouldn't it, Edwin?" Edwin (after yawning elaborately). "Ye-e-es!—or even some Enemy!"

### A BLAZE OF TRIUMPH!

JOHN BULL soliloquises.

THERE! Shout away—till your strained throats are hoarse, He is the hero of the day—of course!
Grudge him his kudos? Impotent and mean!
How the House rose at him! Was ever seen
So bright a blaze of triumph? This the man
Scoffed at for mountebank and charlatan,
The jesting juggler of St. Stephen's stage,
A fop in youth, and a farceur in age!
Yet, as the echoes of his triumph die
On the shout-shaken air of bland July,
Doubts, thronging and persistent, will break out,
To mar the music of the acclaiming shout.
Après?—There's, first, the bill; small matter that,
If the game's worth the candle. Toss the hat
At Cæsar's triumph, and 'tis ever found
That after tossing, you've to pass it round.
JOHN BULL's disposed to fill his to the brim,
Tribute, not to his policy, but to him;
Whose triumph's due to patience, pluck, and tact,
Reserve in utterance, and resolve in act;
But his "high policy"—that cloudland dim
Shot with strange lights of wild and whirling whim!
Leaps in the dark? Yes, we've had quantum suff.
Of those in this long game of Blindman's Buff;
But to assist the Russ in the rough work
Of cutting up the empire of the Turk,
Then, presto! in a transformation scene,
Change colours, and as Turk's friend pose serene!
After we've fought for right with boast and brag,
Cut in the game, and sudden pouch our swag!—

Well, let us hear what he may have to say; Meanwhile, proclaim him Lion of the day. Midst thunders of applause and blaze of rockets, Who cares to think of principles or pockets? Be his part good or bad, he has played it well, And they stand chance of cuffs that will not swell The shout that shakes the House from floor to rafter: That's for the man! His work waits judgment after.

### NOTICES OF MOTION.

(For the use of Lord Robert Montagu.)

To ask,-

Whether the Government have had any official information of the fact that all the bathing-machines at Ostend have been bought up by a Russian Company.

Whether it is true that Herne Bay is to be declared a free port.

Whether Her Majesty has been advised to send an ultimatum to all the Powers who signed the Treaty of Berlin, and at the same time to define the limits of "Turkey in Asia," as reaching from the Bay of Biscay to the Baltic.

Whether Her Majestr's Representative at St. Petersburg has been authorised to demand explanations as to the possession, by the Russian Naval Authorities, of the map attached to *Bradshaw's* 

Railway Guide.

Whether, in the event of Germany seizing in the Empire the line of the Loire, occupying the Café Anglais, and incorporating Boulogne, Sweden, and the coast-line of Iceland, it is the intention of the Government to establish a school of torpedo instruction on Virginia Water; and, whether it is true that, if the whole British Empire was to be blown up to-morrow, the chances are that we should hear something of it first.

### COLLECTIVE FOLLY.

THE Leaders of the Opposition, being opposed to the Protectorate of Turkey, design to take the sense of Parliament on it. There will be no want of Honourable Members to help them to take the nonsense of Parliament.



A BLAZE OF TRIUMPH!

Digitized by GOOGE

### CAUTION.



E, Punch, having received four hundred and sixty-four variations on-

"Oh, lady, twine no wreath for me, Or twine it of the cypress tree,"

à propos of the QUEEN and Lord BEACONSFIELD, hereby give notice that any contri-butor repeating the offence will be proceeded against with the utmost rigour of waste-paper basket.

### PLAY AND WORK.

In a paragraph headed "Play" in our last week's Number, Punch pleaded for subscriptions towards the purchase of a play-ground for poor children in the far East. When we are about taking on ourselves a large responsibility for great Eastern ame-liorations, here is a small one quite at our own door on which we might try our 'prentice hands.

To facilitate the gifts of those who wish to give in aid of what is a good work if ever there was one, Punch now states, what he should have stated in hislast week's paragraph, that subscriptions for the purpose of providing the gutter children of St. Peter's, London Docks, with a pleasanter

Rev. ROBERT LINKLATER, M.A., St. Peter's Clergy House. Every subscription will be a Link, later, we hope, to be strengthened still more, between the wealth of the West and the wants of the East.

### PARLIAMENTARY REPORT.

(By anticipation.)

"LORD GR-NV-LLE.—I wish to ask the Noble Lord at the head of Her Majesty's Government if there is any truth in the report in this evening's Globe that a Bill is shortly to be introduced providing that HER MAJESTY may assume the titles of Empress of Asia and Defender of Islam? "LORD B-CONSF-LD.—The report to which

the Noble Lord alludes is utterly unworthy of your Lordships' confidence." (Aside to Lord S-L-sB-RY: "Cover up that draft lying on the table there!") "I am surprised that after the experience your Lordships have had of the reckless mendacity of the public wints. prints, any of you should think it necessary to trouble Her Majesty's Government with inquiries of this nature. As I am on my legs, I may observe that if Her Majesty's Government entertained any scheme similar to that referred to in the Noble Lord's question, they would not think it necessary to advise HER MAJESTY to await the expression of any opinion from Parliament before taking any step which might enhance the dignity of her Crown, and give more exalted expression to that supreme right of controlling the faiths and peoples of the East which has now, in consequence of our exertions, been recognised as her undisputed attribute."

### MAIDS AND MERMAIDS.

play-place than the gutter, may be sent to that hardest-worked of dock-labourers, the

Punch,
In reading over my Advice to Young Men and Incidentally to Young Women you must have often noted, amongst the valuable directions which I give in that most useful work to a Young Man on Women for a Wife, my particularly sensible the choice of a Young Woman for a Wife, my particularly sensible and sagacious lessons on the necessity of looking to her bodily powers and conditions. As, for instance, when I tell him to get to see her at work on a mutton-chop or a piece of bread-and-cheese, and to be sure that if she deal quickly with these she will not be slow about anything else. Also, when I advise him to look behind her ears, and between her fingers, so as to satisfy himself of the absence from those situations of what Old Pam since defined "matter in the wrong place." Tubbing and scrubbing was less common in my life-time than they are now, and few persons of either sex, I believe, ever washed their skins much farther than was visible, except perhaps

now and then when the doctor ordered them a bath.

Now, however, "young ladies" are not only supposed to tub and scrub every morning, but recommended to venture still further into the water. The Medical Press and Circular counsels them to learn to swim and says that a continuous named Made them to learn to swim, and says that a gentleman named Mac-GREGOR has a swimming-class for the instruction of girls, thirty in number, of whom he taught twenty-five to swim in six lessons last season. I quote a portion of the above-named paper's remarks on this subject, because they are almost as instructive as any that I

"Swimming for Girls.—The public are continually reminded of the numerous contrivances, supports, stays, shoulder-straps, &c., and the various exercises that are best calculated to prevent round shoulders, a stooping awkward gait, contracted chests, and so forth; but, perhaps, there is no kind of exercise for girls more calculated to attain those desirable objects than that of swimming. During the act of swimming the head is thrown back, the chest well forward, while the thoracic and respiratory muscles are in strong action, and both the upper and lower extremities are brought into full play."

How much better calculated to expand the chest is the exercise of swimming than all the confounded "corsets," straps, and iron frames devised by quack machinery-mongers for that purpose! Oh, but some namby-pamby nincompoop will object to the exercise of swimming for women because it is too "masculine." Let any such fool, then, know that as swimmers

"Females would often have the advantage over the stronger sex, as, owing to the large amount of adipose tissue covering their muscles, and the comparative

smallness and lightness of their bones, they not only have greater powers of flotation than men, but, as a rule, can continue much longer in the water."

It is, perhaps, necessary to explain, for fools' information, that "adipose tissue" means the same as "blubber," which is so advantageous for "flotation" to the whale, the porpoise, and that great sea-slug, the Manatee, which they call a "mermaid," now on view at your Westminster Aquarium. A swimming girl would be something more like what we fancy a Mermaid than that great ugly

As blubber, in moderation, gives Beauty buoyancy-

"It is to be hoped, that girls will not be debarred from learning this graceful and healthful accomplishment, either through lack of baths or of teachers. Such a practice is particularly called for at the present day as a set-off against the growing tendency in the 'girls of the period' to indulge in those literary and sedentary pursuits which are anything but favourable to the development of a healthy physique."

Yes, and if they have not that, they are unfit to be wives and Yes, and if they have not that, they are unit to be wives and mothers. A husband with an ailing wife, coming home to supper, and expecting her to fill his pipe and pour out his beer, is more often than not told by the servant girl that "Missis is gone up-stairs to lay down"—with a headache. Nothing like their learning to swim with legs and arms for prevention of swimming in their heads. Now then, you try and beat that into their heads with that cudgel of yours—the most instructive instrument the world has ever seen, except of course the famous gridiron of your renowned predecessor as a political and social reformer in the visible world,

Barn Elms, Elysium.

WILLIAM COBBETT.

P.S.—It is on land, not on water, that I hate to see women get out of their depth, as so many of them are doing nowadays.

### A Strike that should be a Hit.

Among the bad news of the week must be classed the announcement that a strike has occurred in

"THE NAIL TRADE.—At a mass meeting of the nailers at Sedgley yester-day it was resolved to carry on the strike previously determined on against the proposal of the employers to reduce wages. Nearly 12,000 operatives are now out."

Whether a strike in the Nail Trade will or will not turn out a more judicious proceeding than most strikes, we shall see. Of all werkmen, in striking, Nailers, one would think, should know how to hit the right nail on the head.

Digitized by

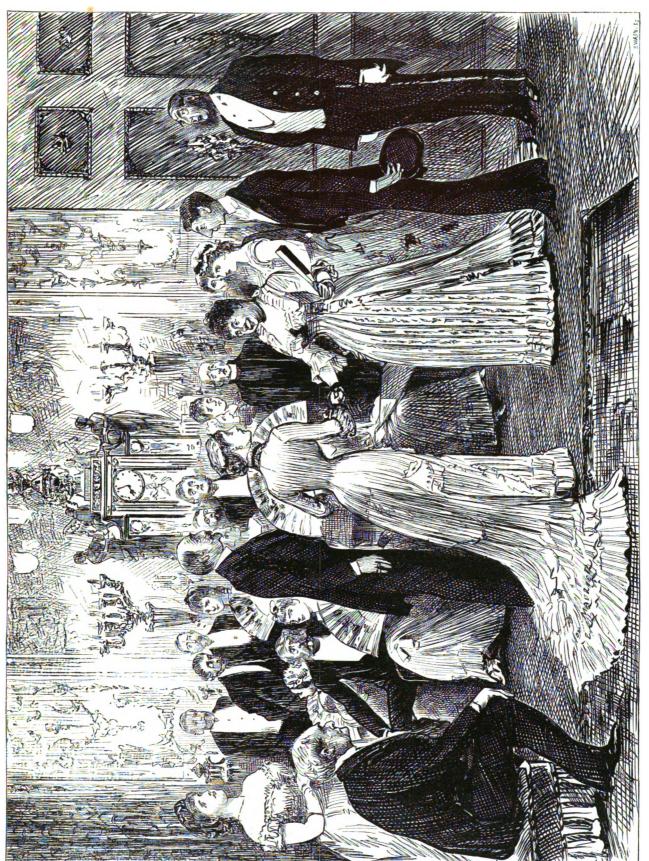
PUNCH, OR THE LONDON CHARIVARI.—July 27, 1878.

AN ANXIOUS MOMENT.

J. E. Millais, R.A., and H. Herkomen honoured with the Grande Medaille in the English School. (With Punch's Apologies to Mr. Briton Rivière, A.R.A.)

"Exposition Universelle," 1878.

Digitized by Google



## SOCIAL AGONIES.



#### MISUNDERSTOOD.

Muscular High Church Curate. "Wonderful Things 'Grace' does!" Low Church Vicar (surprised at the serious observation from his volatile Friend). "AH, MY DEAR SIR, TRUE-

High Church Curate. "YES. ONLY FANCY, Y'KNOW!-NINETY-TWO, AND NOT

#### REASONS FOR GOING ABROAD.

PATERFAMILIAS.—Because, after all, you can get the Times everywhere if you keep the beaten track. Because beefsteaks and roast beef are easily obtainable. Because, with your own portable bath, you can be nearly as comfortable as if you stayed at home. Because Materfamilias insists upon it.

Materfamilias.—Because it improves the girls' French and German. Because the Firz-Smiths and the Mont-

GOMERY - Browns go. Because Paterfamilias wants change. Because it's so pleasant to come home again.

The Son of the Family.—Because you can take your own cigars, don't you know. Because you generally can fun up against some other fellows who hate foreigners as much as you do. Because one must do it once a year, and have done with it.

The Daughter of the Family.—Because you can get all the last novels in the Tauchnitz editions. Because, although getting up in the middle of the night to catch an early train is a decided nuisance, one can sleep for the rest of the day in a wilway convice. the rest of the day in a railway carriage.

A Tithe of the Travelling Community.—Because they

like it.
All the Rest of the Tourist World.—Because it's the thing to do!

#### Past and Present.

According to Captain Telfer, R.N., the Lazi are unmitigated thieves and ruffians. As their name would seem to imply, they prefer theft to work. On behalf of the Russians, with reference to their annexation of Lazistan, he observes in a letter to the Times that:

"The Russia of to-day is no more the Russia of the reign of Nicholas and of his predecessors than is the England of 1878 the England when FAUNTLEBOY was hanged."

If so, no doubt Russia has in many respects improved. The England of 1878 has numerous advantages over the England when FAUNTLEROY was hanged. But it has, perhaps, one disadvantage, namely, that now in comparison with then, it contains a much greater number of unhanged rogues.

#### A DOUBTFUL PROSPECT.

By the Treaty of Berlin, England has undertaken a serious responsibility in the East. Let us hope it will not prove an Asia Minor evil.

## BED AND BOARD IN GAOL.

MR. WILLIAM SIKES complains bitterly of certain "New Rules" for the regulation of prison arrangements, by which, in his opinion, they have not been improved. There was a time, he says, not long ago, when quod resembled a comfortable hospital, if not hotel; but now it is savers and no mistake and no inches. ago, when quod resembled a comfortable hospital, if not hotel; but now it is severe, and no mistake, and no joke. Formerly a gaol was a place for a bloke where his country found him sumptuous board and lodging; but now the lodging is a dreary cell; and as to board, the only thing by that name is a bare plank which you have to sleep upon in your clothes every night, for a whole month, the first after your conviction. To sleep that is, if you can. He once heard talk of a dungeon in the Tower of London, or some such place, called Little Ease, so built that you could neither stand up nor lie down in it; and next to that about the most inconvenient of sleeping apartments he should think was that provided by the "New Rules." It might be called "Little Snooze."

Mr. Sikes understands that the present Government is what you

might be called "Little Snooze."

Mr. Sikes understands that the present Government is what you call Conservative or Tory, and that Tories want to go back to the good old times. So he should think. Were the "New Rules" framed by Cross? Perhaps Cross would like to crucify you. A wooden bed Mr. Sikes considers an invention on the way back not only to Little Ease, but to the Scavenger's Daughter, and the thumbscrews, and the rack; which were also, he has been told, amongst our ancestors' venerable institutions. Didn't Judge Dowse, at the Armagh Assizes, the other day, call it "nothing short of torture"? Didn't he therefore shorten his sentence on two prisoners for riot and assault as much as he could, and give them only one month? Mr. Sikes fully expects to experience, perhaps, in his own person, the SIKES fully expects to experience, perhaps, in his own person, the revival of the stocks and the pillory, and he observes, with some truth, that a criminal standing in the one or sitting in the other is a caution to his kind, whereas he, lying in the dark, night after night, tormented by want of rest, with nobedy to see him suffering,

his torture, so far as example goes, is thrown away. It will not, however, have been thrown away on Mr. Sikes, if he, knowing that as anybody makes his bed so he must lie upon it, will refrain from making his own in such a way as to subject himself to lying in a prison uniform every night for a month on a plank. He should point out the extremity of this hardship to his associates, and whilst denouncing it in language as strong as he likes, remind them that if they wish not to incur it, they have only not to commit the offences which bring them to this very disagreeable bed.

But unless Mr. Sikes will be so good as to take that trouble, the prison plank-bed, regarded as a device for the prevention of sleep and destruction of rest, is not a contrivance on which its inventor can be congratulated, except as an expert in the art of ingeniously tormenting. It was doubtless introduced into penal discipline without any previous consultation with medical and clerical authority as to the effects it would be likely to produce on the mind and bod healthy conditions of which are considered by both faculties needful to reformation.

Still, there is one thing to be said, at any rate, for adding deprivation of sleep to imprisonment and oakum-picking. Unless "New Rules" have also been prescribed for the treatment of the poor, the plank-bed does make a difference between the Gaol and the Work-

#### All the Difference.

"Miss Hannay, Mistress of a Girls' School at Manchester, has brought an action against Mr. W. Birch, jun., to recover damages for a letter in the Manchester newspapers, charging Miss Hannay with having, contrary to the regulations of the School Board, inflicted corporal punishment on children attending the School."—Globe, July 17.

A MISTRESS free with Birch is free to make; But BIRCH with Mistress freedoms must not take.

# PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



ONDAY, July 22 (Lords.) Complaints from Lord GRANVILLE of the ventilation of their Lordships' House, The LORD CHANCEL-LOR admitted it wanted improvement, and promised to do what he could. Punch offers him his plan. Put up Lord STRATHif Noble Lords will call names, and bandy imputations, and let official cats out of bags in the House, for other Noble Lords to go chevying them, it is difficult to see how

the atmosphere in their Lordships'
House can be otherwise than disagreeably foul,

and inconveniently heated.

INDIAN

Lord Napier and Ettrick called attention to he statistics of Indian famine mortality, a horrible subject, as to which it is a comfort, rather than otherwise, to think that it is impossible to rely on the published statements of lives lost by starvation in Madras and Mysore. The lowest estimates of such mortality last year are appalling, the highest awful. Lowest or highest are such as JOHN BULL may well stand aghast at, as he looks back blankly and with a blush, to the hopes very widely entertained, or at least, very confidently expressed here, and even in India where they should know better, that English rule could and would cope effectually even with Indian Famine.

Famine has beaten us, by how many lengths it is doubtful if England will ever know, even when her official statists have done their best. If we can do no better in future seasons of scarcity than we did last year, let us not vent such lordly scorn and censure on the impotence of Chinese and Turkish efforts to wrestle with the starvation of a people.

The best thing Lord CRANBROOK could say, was, what Punch is quite ready to believe

"The Governors of those provinces and those under them had borne a strain of mind and anxiety which it was almost impossible to exaggerate. Their lordships, he felt sure, would not add to that strain of anxiety. They had done their best, he believed, to mitigate and stop the calamity. They had made great exertions. They had been, in some respects, unfortunate; in some cases they had failed, but there had also been great successes. And though he could not say they had put a complete stop to the famine, this at least he could say, there was not a man in the country who had not done his utmost to diminish its ravages."

There are visitations beyond even the best strength and the most strenuous good-will of even the best of all possible Governments. But what startles *Punch* is to find men of Indian experience contending that by the weight of our taxation, and the costliness of our rule, we are so impoverishing the soil as to render famines more frequent, and the natives more and more unable to provide against

them. That is a horrible thought.

(Commons.)—Lord Hartington is to have next week for moving Resolutions questioning the "high policy" which has issued in the Berlin Treaty and the Anglo-Turkish Convention. We are glad to see that the Government is not to be reduced to Dr. Kenealy for its vindication; Mr. D. Plunkett is a challenger more worthy to strike Lord Hartington's shield. Even he has since altered the terms of his Amendment from a "confident" to an "earnest" hope that, under the blessing of Providence, the arrangements made by Her Majesty's Government may result in "the preservation of peace, the amelioration of the condition of large populations, and the maintenance of the interests of this Empire." In fact, Mr. Plunkett puts Lord Beaconsfield's policy under the safe shelter of a "D.V.," to which its worst enemies can hardly object. D.V.," to which its worst enemies can hardly object.

Col. STANLEY confirms the report that some half hundred of the Indian force have been all but

poisoned at Malta by the substitution of carbolic acid for lime-juice. Ghoorkas are wiry little chaps who can stand a good deal, but hardly the use of disinfectants for antiscorbuties. Somebody wants

wigging-if not hanging.

After a vast variety of questions, in which Lord R.Montagu made himself pre-eminently disagreeable, the House got to Committee on Cattle Diseases Bill, and made good way till it came to the Irish clauses, on which, as natural, a hitch arose, and Progress was reported—according to that Parliamentary use of the words which implies that a stop was come to.

Tuesday (Lords).—Notice from Lord Beaconsfield that the Queen was coming to Parliament for a

marriage allowance for Prince ARTHUR.

Lord TRURO, better employed than in rabid denunciation of Vivisection, called attention to the culpable carelessness with which gunpowder is stowed aboard merchant and passenger ships. If there is one thing more than another for which our shipping authorities, particularly in the Thames, want

Lord Camperdown wanted to know what Government expected Cyprus would bring in, or rather would take out. All that the Marquis of Salisbury would answer for was that the Porte should not be the worse for the transfer (which Punch is quite ready to believe. Still less will the islanders). The Government had not the least idea what the island revenue was, or was likely to be—but they hoped

for the best. It had maintained a large population in the past. He believed it would be capable of doing the same in the future, and large population meant large revenue.

Lord Granville complained of the secresy in which the Anglo-Turkish Convention had been shrouded. Punch would merely observe that regarding the Turk as not merely a sick, but a dead man, shrouding seems a natural operation in connection

with him.

Lord GRANVILLE doubted if Cyprus be now or can ever be made of any value as a naval station. Even Batoum, we were assured by Lord Beaconsfield, was scarce as good a harbour as Cowes, with room for three ships comfortably, and six by tight packing. Yet he had heard of its having recently accommodated thirteen Turkish men-of-war and

a transport.

Lord HAMMOND gave a pungent criticism of the probable cost and consequences of our occupation of Cyprus, and administered to the Government about the sharpest rap over the knuckles it has yet received à propos of its "high

policy.

Lord BEACONSFIELD said that as to the secresy of the negotiations, which ended in the occupation of Cyprus, secresy was the policy of the Government, which he was ready to justify at the right time; that as to their ignor-ance about the island, they knew quite enough to warrant the assumption of British sovereignty, and would be prepared to prove the grounds of that knowledge also at the right time. As to Batoum, he had good authority for his description of the port, and its capacity. As to the ports of Cyprus, of course it was easy to pick up "musty details from obsolete gazetteers;" but by this obsolete gazetteers; but by this time next year he ventured to say they would be full of British ships. (Very probably, with a garrison of 10,000 men to supply.)

Lord CARDWELL admired the Noble Lord's skill in answering questions that had not been asked, and in evading those to which no answer could be given. But the House was as much in the dark as ever as to Batoum, as to Cyprus, its revenue, its ports, our intentions as to slavery there, the law to be administered in the island, as to everything, in short, a Government ought to have known before taking possession.

The LORD CHANCELLOR retorted, with some heat. The Noble Viscount complained that questions had not been answered, which had never been asked. British law will be administered to British subjects in Cyprus or elsewhere, Turkish to Turkish,

Digitized by GOOGLE



#### NATURAL INFERENCE.

Juvenile (to Old Pawkins, who isn't "at home" with Children). "AIN'T YOU GOING TO DANCE ? "

Pawkins (doing his best). "Well, MY Boy-AH-YAAS-EH-NO-I THINK-Juvenile. "I s'ppose you've come for a regular 'Stodge' at the Supper!!"

the LORD CHANCELLOR'S answer made darkness darker. Who are HER MAJESTY'S subjects in Cyprus? Will the island be Turkish or English—under Majesty's subjects in Cyprus? Turkish Law or English?

(Commons.)—In answer to Sir W. HARCOURT, the ATTORNEY-GENERAL threw as much darkness on the subject of Cypriote Law and administration as the Lord

CHANCELLOR.

The Viceroy of India being empowered to muzzle the Vernacular Press, by deposit of caution-money liable to summary forfeiture after warning, such forfeiture to be followed by suppression of the offending journal on repetition of offence, should not Parliament be kept informed whenever the muzzle is clapped

on?
So asks Mr. GLADSTONE, in a speech of studied moderation. John Bull does not like the gag. His experience tells him that the good of a free Press, with any inconveniences it may have, incalculably outweighs its evils. He does not believe that to drive diseases in—political or bodily—is the best way to get rid of them, and he feels that the first condition for removing discontent is to give it free expression. Indian law already gives power to deal with seditious writings. Surely that is all that is wanted. At all events if the gag is to be used in India, let those who put it on feel they do so under the eye of Parliament.

Mr. O'Donnell moved a superfluous amendment saying the same thing in

more offensive terms.

Mr. Gorst could not see any justification for any distinction in the treatment of the British and Vernacular Press in India.

Sir G. CAMPBELL owned himself in a hobble. If he had as clear an opinion on the matter as Mr. GLADSTONE, he would have wound up with a stronger Motion. There was a great deal to be said for and against the summary powers given by the new law. So Sir George gave the House three-quarters of an hour's sec-saw between the pro and con. of the matter.

Mr. Smollett pitched savagely, after his manner, into the administration of India, and the British Press there, which he described as infinitely more pestilent

than the Vernacular.

Mr. GATHORNE HARDY supported the Viceroy's Act.

Mr. Shaw Lefevre laughed the inflated nonsense of the Vernacular Press to He would not strain law to silence bosh and bombast.

Mr. FAWCETT blamed the Act, and still more the way it had been forced on the Indian Council.

Mr. E. STANHOFE, for the India Office, hoped the Act would be kept in terrorem, like a rod hung on the wall, to frighten the Vernacular Press-gang into good be-

Sir H. James condemned the hurry with which the Act had been passed in India and approved at Home; and the CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER promised that the Indian Government should be instructed to keep the Home Government informed of all proceedings under this Act, as, Lord CRANBROOK has, in fact, already intimated to Lord Lytton.

This in effect was equivalent to carrying Mr. GLAD-stone's Motion, which was formally disposed of by a division of 208 to 152. The minority should have been 160, but for eight blunderers who got into the wrong lobby.

Wednesday.—A close day's work on Cattle Disease and Roads. Hard labour for such weather.

Thursday (Lords).—Their Lordships cordially concurred in making handsome marriage provision for Prince AETHUR and his fair bride, the daughter of the Red Prince, whom Lord BEACONSFIELD, in a happy hymeneal oration described as "distinguished for intelligence and accomplishments, and for a winning simplicity of thought and manner." For the Duke's character he appealed to their Lordships their Lordships.

"He sits among us as a Peer. He is known to the country for his spotless life, and he is devoted to a noble profession. He is not a soldier of parade, but of service. On a recent occasion, when the terrible contingency of war seemed to be hovering over the country, the Duke of CONNAUGHT was the first to express his hope that he might be allowed to be sent forth to defend the honour and the interests of his country.'

The marriage, he said, was "a union of the heart and the affections.

Prosit!—says Punch, and begs to drink the health of the charming young couple in an iced cup of a coolness in inverse proportion to his loyalty.

(Commons.)—Less unanimous in its loyalty, the Lower House mustered a few Intransigentes to protest against the grant of the £15,000 which it is proposed to add to Prince ARTHUR'S £10,000. The recalcitrants were led by the stern Baronet of Chelsea—Sir CHARLES of that DILKE—who thus avenges himself for the handle tacked by Royal favour to his name.

He contended, on an elaborate review of precedents, that there was no instance of holding out the Crown for a marriage portion-except in the case of marriages in a manner forced to raise Royal issue—till the present reign.

Rut, as was pointed out both by the leaders of the Government and the Opposition, backed by Mr. Gladstone, the precedents did not apply. The present arrangement by which the Queen comes to her Parliament for what she wants is the best for both. The allowance now asked for the Duke of Connaught is the same as was granted to the Duke of EDINBURGH. The country can afford the money; the Prince wants it; the Queen can't provide it out of the Civil List; and when that was settled. it was a bargain that allowances to the was settled, it was a bargain that allowances to the Royal Family should be given as required.

Sir CHARLES found only 33 to follow his lead into the lobby against 320—10 to 1 as nearly as possible—long odds, but not longer than the odds in favour of loyalty to

Royalty in the House, and out of it.

Then much way was made with the phenomenal Irish Intermediate Education Bill—the one measure, as Major Nolan pathetically pointed out, on which the Irish Members had been of one mind during the Session. Almost as strange, they have been of one mind with the Government. The Government opens the advantages of the Act to girls. A queer trio—Mr. E. JENKINS, Mr. NEWDEGATE, and Mr. F. COURTNEY disturbed the harmony of the evening.

Friday (Lords).—Rehearsal of next week's work in e Commons. The Government "heckled" by the the Commons. Opposition.

First, Lord Granville, on the authority of Hobart Pasha, set Lord Beaconsfield to-rights as to the harbour-capacity of Batoum. Then Lord ROSEBERY fell foul of the Schouvaloff-Salisbury Agreement; and Lord CARNARNON of the Anglo-Turkish Convention; and between them said harsher things of both than have been vet said in Parliament.

Lord Salisbury did his best to parry an attack he old not answer. "Secret agreements" are necessary could not answer. "Scoret agreements" are necessary before going into Congresses, or these would come to nothing, or worse—to war. The despatch to Lord Odo Russell was not a farce. All we were pledged to was not to fight for the Balkans, or for Batoum. The despatch to Lord Odo pointed out the line of argument, which actually led Russia to concede the garrisoning of the Balkan frontier by the Turk, and the conversion of Ratoum from a war-station to a commercial port. We Batoum from a war-station to a commercial port. We did the best we could for Greece, in urging her to patience first, and in keeping her fat out of the fire afterwards.

The Earl of Morley, the Marquis of BATH, and Lord HAMMOND vied with each other in saying nasty things of our part in the Berlin Treaty, and the Anglo-Turkish Convention. In short, it is impossible to imagine triumphant arrangement" more severely criticised. is difficult to imagine what worse the Commons can find to say of it next week than the Lords did to-night. And the Government can hardly hope to find a more effective apologist in Sir STAFFORD NORTHCOTE or Mr. CROSS, than they have in Lord Salisbury. Bad is the best.

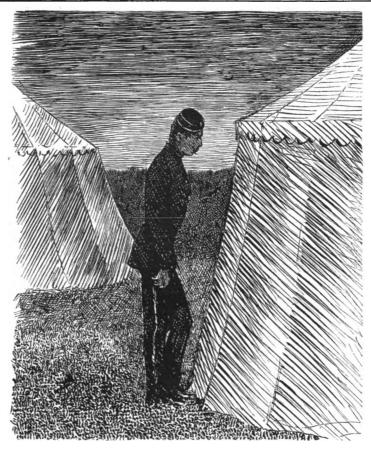
(Commons.)—Sir W. HARCOURT baited the ATTORNEY-GENERAL with a whole pack of troublesome questions about Cyprus. Lord R. Montagu made himself disagreeable to Sir Stafford Northcote about the despatch to Lord Odo. Mr. P. Taylor announced that he would not divide the House again on the marriage allowance to the Duke of Connaught, on which he would leave the country to pronounce at the next General Election, a prudent example which Mr. MacDonald declined to follow, and then the House got into Committee on the Cattle Bill.

The best part of the Evening Sitting was spent in debate on the interesting subject of Caffre Polygamy, which Mr. McArthur wants the British Legislature to do away with. Parliament has more pressing business than interfering between a man and his wives-particularly savage man.

#### Legal Japanning.

THE Japanese Government has appointed an English Barrister, Mr. TARRING, as Professor of English Law at the University of Tokio.

It would seem that the Japanese are already not tarring, but tarred, with the brush of English Law; for we see the name of a Japanese graduate of Tokio among the winners of Scholarships at the last examination of our own Council of Legal Education.



#### SOUVENIR DE WIMBLEDON.

Adjutant (going his rounds at night). "PUT OUT THOSE LIGHTS!"

Adjutant. "STOP THAT MUSIC!"

[Out go the lights. [ Music goes on.

Adjutant (louder). "STOP THAT MUSIC, I SAY!"

Voice (from inside the tent). "It's no good, Sir! It's a Musical Box, and we can't stop it! It will go on for Ten Minutes more!"

#### ACROSS THE KEEP-IT-DARK CONTINENT:

OR, HOW I FOUND STANLEY.

(By the Author of "Coomupassie," and "Notamagdollar," "My!
Phillaloo!" &c.)

#### PART I.—CHAPTER VI.

Pursuit—Situation—Sang-froid—Sketching—Jeu de Mot—Spearing
—Umbrella—Gulf—"Jump, pretty creature, jump!"—The
Effort—The Flop—Escape—Diary—Landed—Old Friend with
New Face—Chart—Guide—Plans for Future—Gratitude—

M'YIONYU was in a perfect vapour-bath of fright—not a rain of terror, but a steam of it, as he ran, puffing and blowing, towards the edge of the cliff, while the savage yells of his pursuers could be distinctly heard in the distance.

With my usual sangfroid, I pulled out my note-book, and began jotting down a few musical ideas suggested by the situation, which was both dramatic and sensational, though, of course, on the stage, M'YIONYU would have to be idealised into a fragile heroine.

"Fly for your life!" I cried, from my covered and comfortable seat in Compartment 10 of the Arkadia, while still making my notes and abstabling the scene of the Arkadia, while still making my notes

and sketching the scene (for the Illustrated, or Graphic,—it didn't matter to me which—or both) on the block that I always carry with me for such emergencies as this.
"I can't fly!" his voice came

"I can't fly!" his voice came back, piteously.
"Then, run!" we sensibly suggested.
"I am running!" he shrieked, breathlessly. "But they're trying to spear me, and I haven't wind enough to get away! Do

the last finishing touch to my graphic sketch; for even at this supreme moment my spontaneous humour overcame every other consideration—and, by the way, I really believe that the very best bons mots I've ever made, have all been uttered under some great pressure of immediate danger.

M'YIONYU, however, is not of my calibre, and did not relish the

In another second the spears, flying like light'ning, were absolutely dark'ning the air. I made this joke about "light'ning" and "dark'ning" for the first time on this occasion, just as old M'YIONYU dodged to avoid a spear that was aimed at his head; but the movement was not of so complicated a character as to enable him to avoid a second spear, whose aim had not been at the same elevation, and he gave a bound that would have made his fortune as a ballet-dancer, at the same time giving vent to so clear and high a note, as would have secured him an engagement as first tenor at any Opera-house in the world.

"How often," I reflected, "does mere accident evoke our natural but unsuspected capabilities!" In M'YIONYU'S case it was his caper-bilities that were chiefly brought into prominence, though the impetus of a spear showed that he had only to be taught to produce his voice to make him a second MARIO, or a TAMBERLIK Junior.

M'YIONYU finding the number of spears increasing,—for the savages were really treating him as if he were an Aunt Sally at a penny a shy, with some reduction made on taking a quantity,—put up his umbrella, but this only impeded his movements.
"Don't go without me!" he roared.

Whether we should be able to comply with his request, or not, rested, as I pointed out to him, from my seat in the boat,—entirely with himself.

He was nearing the edge of the cliff, about fifty feet above the stop!"

"Dum Spiro Spear-o!" I called out to him, cheerily, as I gave deep pond where we were affoat, which formed the opening to the northern end of the huge expanse of water, which I have since called "The Great Colonel's Gulf."

"Leave the Spears, and go for the Pond!" I cried, with more ready wit,—for I really was in the vein, and this was the third or fourth jeu de mot I had made this morning. "Jump in!"

"I can't swim!" he screamed, desperately. He really could do

"I can't spare anyone to swim for you," I replied, laughingly, just to keep him up while he was running down; "but you're fat enough to float, and the stream will do the rest." but you're fat

At this instant a spear whose strength was, fortunately, somewhat spent in its flight through the air, warned him that further delay

was dangerous.

"Sans arrière pensée, sautes de haut en bas!" I cried. "Leap, pretty creature, leap!" I added, by way of encouragement, to show him in what good spirits we all were. And indeed it was impossible to help laughing at the absurd distress of fat old M'YIONYU the Detective.

The savages drew nearer—their cavalry was out—they were all armed—all the equestrian tribes of Mijeejee were in full force; and the Elastic Bands of the B'URMARAS played their most inspiriting war-strains, as they marched at the double-double towards the coast.

I saw, that, if they came on at the pas de charge, M'YIONYU would be stuck all over with spears like a pincushion.

"It reminds me," I said to my men, "of the terms for adventisements in the newspapers. They are making a big charge for

They all roared, specially the Printer's boy from Fleet Street,

who enjoyed the joke professionally.

Two more spears from the advanced guard, and M'YIONYU, seeing no further hope, gave a tremendous leap—quite a superhuman effort in one so corpulent—and whirling through the air, anyhow,—upside down, and downside up,—fell, with such a splash, into the water, as to spoil the fishing for miles round, and, in fact, it nearly endangered the safety of our frail craft.



THE EAGLE SWOOP OF THE FAT DETECTIVE FROM "SPEARO POINT" INTO "COLONEL'S GULP." (Vide Narrative.)

We waited for him some time, but, as he did not re-appear, we concluded that he had been unavoidably detained below, and, hoping concluded that he had been unavoidably detained below, and, hoping to see him later on in our journey, we set sail, got the steam up, and waving our flag, "The Golden Fleece," in the faces of the Emperor Jokki and all his howling tribe, who were wild with rage, I sang out cheerily to him through the speaking-trumpet, "Jokki miboi wre Jokkidayntchu?" Which being impossible to translate literally, means—"Moral: Who tries to do others, must himself expect to be

done." And I am satisfied, that, though JOHNI may forget a good deal of the instruction which I contrived to give him in private conversional lessons (so much the half-dozen—but he didn't pay), he will never forget the practical Christian teaching bestowed upon him by the Great White Colonel, Senior Warden, Blooming Brother and Double Ditto, of whom he saw the last this day at 4 P.M. [Weather

threatening. Breeze being kicked up.]—(Vide my Private Diary.)

Next Evening.—Landed on an island. Saw a cove in the distance.

Went up cautiously, and whispered, "Mr. Stanler, I presume?"

"You do presume," said a voice I at once recognised. "Behold me!" and removing his hat, with which came off at the same time his wig, whiskers, and nose, all in a piece, I beheld once again the form of M'YIONYU, the Dark Detective.

We were all your pleased to welcome him: and that night from

We were all very pleased to welcome him; and that night, from his account of the tides and currents, I was enabled to draw up a river chart, and the commencement of a table for finding the "Golden Letter" for the next three-years-worth of Sundays, which will be most useful to intending visitors. By the way, who does find the Golden Letter, and is it any use at the Bank? if so, which Bank? as

there are always two.

I have already commenced my Bradshaw's Guide to the Central African Railways, with maps in special edition, and a vocabulary of useful words to those unacquainted with the language. I am thinking of the most attractive names for the stations, viz., the first is Honeycomb Wood. There are no bees and no honey, but it sounds well, and when you are trying to allure strangers, it would be worse than idiotic to call one place Dryrock, another Dirtysand, another Scorchpoint, another Phever Marsh. No; here is my list—Honeycomb Wood, Blue Sea Bay, Shadynook Island, Pleasant Plain, &c. All these are good names in a prospectus, and plots of land, freehold, will soon be purchasable. Orders for this invaluable work may be sent to me, under cover, to the Office, Fleet Street.

(Extract from Diary.)—Before retiring to rest, I registered the heat

and took out a patent.

Night.—The camp is all asleep. The Arkadia in compartments forms excellent camping quarters. This is the first time I have been able to close my eyes for six weeks, and it is with a grateful heart that I place the hatful of coin, amounting to about £5000 (English), under my pillow, and with one hand on my revolver, and the other on my sword (both under the bed-clothes), I calmly sink off to the rest which I have so well earned.

One thing I do not forget. I do not know to what amount exactly STANLEY was done by the wily Emperor JOKKI; but if it was only a few dollars, or if JOKKI never saw STANLEY at all—for was only a rew dollars, or it Jokki never saw Stanley at all—for that sum, or for any other—then, in any case, I have amply avenged Stanley's loss, and now I only long, more and more ardently to come up with Stanley, to recoup him, with interest, for his sufferings at the hands of the erafty Jokki and the Mijeejee tribe. Bonne nuit. And as I drop off to sleep, I murmur, "Mr. Stanley, I pre . . . sume?" . . . . (Snore).

N.B.—Correspondence between the Editor and the Illustrious Traveller, which the former thinks it due to himself at this point, and in view of future proceedings elsewhere, to publish. This AVIS AU PUBLIC is not meant in any offensive sense towards our most Illustrious Travellers, up to a certain point. But no one, in our responsible position, can be too

From Editor to Illustrious Traveller.—Your last communication, we notice, was dated on board the Arkadia. It came by hand. Where are you?

From Illustrious Traveller to Editor (by Messenger).—Here, on board the

Arkadia, which I am now using as a sea-and-river-house-boat, where I can compile my Notes and Diaries at leisure. For reasons,—which a cheque in full from you would cease to exist.—I would rather not land just at present. My exs. in doing the K. I. D. Continent were terrific; and I relied on—well, no matter. The vast extent which I have explored, and which I shall christen no matter. The vast extent which I have explored, and which I shall christen New Greenland, will offer, to the speculator and investor, such chances as may never occur again. It will be a big fortune; so put your money on the right spot for once, and trust yours truly with early cheque. It's as much for your benefit as my own. I'm very unwell, and shall not be able to finish exciting narrative for you, unless you are my dootor, and send me the draught which will soon set me on my legs again. Bearer waits.

From Editor to Illustrious Traveller (per Ditto Museenger).—Good simile that of yours about "doctor," and mest graceful play on the word "draught." So novel and so refreshing. But you forget the Patient never prescribes what the Physician is to send him. As to investment or speculation, select a good piece of land and send us the particulars.

good piece of land and send us the particulars.

good piece of land and send us the particulars.

From Very Ill-used-trious Traveller to Editor (per Return Messenger).—
You mustn't press a simile too far. I am prostrated. I can scarcely hold my pen. If I cannot raise the wind, and get a refreshing breeze, you will hear no more from Yours Truly, who is at his last gasp. Bearer (who waits) is witness to the shattered condition of what, pour ainsi dire, I still call my "health." Few men can go through such trials stid privations, in such a climate as that of the Keep-it-Dark Continent, and expect to retain their pristine energies. Coin first, plans of land after. Business is business. By the way, Bearer's been four times backwards and forwards this morning. Please pay his expenses one way (whichever way you like—you pay your money, and are entitled to your choice), and give him a little refreshment. I enclose some photographs,—they speak for themselves and for me! Les Voild!



CONTINENT.

I'm monarch of all I survey. I go to the Op'ra and play, I dine at my Club, I win ev'ry rub, Except when I lose, and don't pay.



AN EVENING OF "LIFE." AHA! Retrospective or Back View of Myself before I went to the Keep-it-Dark Continent.

"After the Opera was over." "Come and be a Rollicking Ram!" &c., &c.



BEFORE I WENT TO THE KEEP-IT-DARK AFTER I RETURNED FROM THE KEEP-IT-DARK CONTINENT.

N.B .- Couldn't keep it dark. It all came off, except where the remnants appear. Regard the lines with which care has furrowed my brow.

My head is bald, but not with years; My eyes are dim, but not with tears; My coat is worn, my linen frayed— Behold a man who's not been paid!



The Evening of Life. Alas! Present View (Back) of Myself after my return from the K. I. D. C.

Sinks to the grave with evident decay, Procrastination gently slopes the way, While all his prospects darkening very fast, He's slowly going to the dogs at last.

N.B.—I think of publishing all these on a sheet separately, and selling them in the

street on Lord Mayor's Day for the small sum of one penny. This would appeal straight to the generous and noble public of England. Good idea this, eh?—Yours ever.

From Editor to Distinguished Traveller (by post).—We are indeed deeply touched. We will whip up a subscription all round. Bearer has waited too long, and is no longer in a fit state to be trusted. So, to save time and expense I send you an I.O.U. (unsigned), of which was now may read which when the results and expense I send you an I.O.U. (unsigned), of which you may make what use you like, and enter it to your own private account. It faut viere, my dear Sir, and you shall. Lord Mayor's Day a good idea. Why not go round yourself, with the hat (&c.), on the fifth of November? By the way, we don't quite know where you are. Have you returned to Jarnseribar, or are you writing in Town? Send finish of your contribution.—Yours, ED.

Reply (by telegram) from Distinguished Traveller to Editor.—Just had an offer to go to Cyprus. Think I shall do it. Send coin, or I'm sure I shall. I have not said a word yet.

Cyprus speaks consent.

From Editor to Distinguished Traveller.—No. Don't go yet. Stanley isn't in Cyprus. You'll find him here. All right. Send finish of thrilling narrative: coin by return.—ED.

#### SUCCESS.

(With Apologies to the Shade of Cowper.) "BENJAMIN DISRABLI rules the world."—J. A. ROBBUCK.

I AM Monarch of all I survey My right there is none to dispute; From the Court to the Cot, for the day, The claims of my rivals are mute.

"A First fiddle" to set in one's arms,

"Eclipse first, the rest nowhere," to place!

To lead men by the nose has its charms, Though they be of the gross Gothic race.

I am far above rivalry's reach; My career I must finish alone; No more meet grim GLADSTONE in speech, The one Peer I, a Peer, may not own.
The Lords who once jibbed 'neath my rein,
Now in harness submissive I see; To wheel to my whip-hand so fain, Their docility shocks even me.

Society's Lion and Pet,
Of the Hour I am clearly the Man; Have I ought to redeem or regret
Of failure in purpose or plan? My dreams from my own fiction's page Are translated to far stranger truth, To be swallowed by drivelling age, And welcomed by rollicking youth!

Success! ah! what pleasures untold Reside in that heavenly word! The world as mine oyster I hold, With my tongue and my pen for my sword.\* Ne'er such bouquet-clouds darkened the skies, Ne'er Jingos so joyous appeared, In the light rained from fair lips and eyes, That my progress to Downing Street cheered.

Ye Whigs who once made me your sport, Ye Tories who snubbed me of yore, See me settle the Ottoman Porte, And my party teach wisdom once more. For the fools whose weak nerves one offends,— The whites of their eyes they may show; But the wise I may count on as friends, While I 've fishes and loaves to bestow.

How wide is the Empire of mind! Who shall dare to set bounds to its flight? Fortune's breath against it is but wind, Weighed with it rank and fortune are light. When I think of my Old Jewry youth, I half doubt if such changes can be, If the ermine enwraps me in sooth,
If the Garter I wear 'neath my knee.

My fame fills the East and the West: At riddles the Sphinx I o'erbear;
If inclined on my laurels to rest,
Of green bays I've enough and to spare.
I've success, I've fools' Paradise—Place,
And success, be it solid or not, Can even to gout give a grace, And reconcile age to its lot.

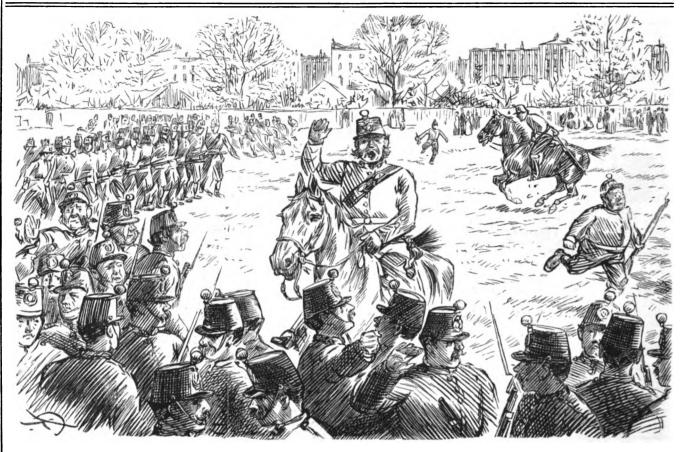
\* "The world's mine oyster which with sword I'll open." Pistol—Henry IV.

#### A Legal View.

"SIR," said Mr. BRIEFLESS, in his loftiest manner, you may depend upon it, that Lord BRACONSFIELD'S object in annexing Cyprus was to exemplify the doctrine of Cy-près. He could not have taken Egypt or Syria without offending France, and wished to do as nearly the same thing as possible without producing that most undesirable result."

## Mem. after the Mill in the Lords. (Between the Derby Pet and the Salisbury Slogger.)

PERSONAL Government the Briton dreads, Nor likes to rank it in the actualities: But Ins and Outs punching each other's heads, Comes close on Government by personalities.



#### **OUR RESERVES.**

Colonel of Volunteers (having clubbed the Battalion several times during the Drill). "Hab y' were !—'Alt !—Mark time! The 'ole will bear in mind that my Word o' Command is merely "a Caution'!——"

[A remark with which the 'ole of the Regiment entirely agreed.

# THE "PAS DE DEUX."

"She did praise my leg being cross-gartered."—Twelfth Night.

Beaconsfield (in the pas de triomphe, complacently contemplating his gartered leg). Well, CECIL, my boy, we are going it blazingly! Salisbury (aside, not so complacently). Methinks a pas seul I should rather more relish.

Beaconsfield. An excellent fit, and becomes you amazingly. Salisbury. A Garter's the thing a fine leg to embellish. Beaconsfield. Humph! there I confess you have rather the pull. Salisbury. You need not begrudge it, it's nearly my only one. Beaconsfield. Well, surely the cup of your triumph is full. Salisbury. I was thinking of Derby, that outcast and lonely one. Beaconsfield. It serves him quite right; he lost faith in my lead. Salisbury. While I—(aside)—never thought to have you for my leader!

Beaconsfield. The man's a disgrace to his chivalrous breed. Salisbury. He has met with the fate that befalls the seceder. Beaconsfield (aside). Ah! there he speaks feelingly. (Aloud.) Out of

the race!
Salisbury. Far better indeed to have been a non-starter.
Beaconsfield. How smartly you countered him;—straight in the face!
Salisbury. Well, he'll have to wait long enough for the Garter.
Beaconsfield (pirouetting). By Jove, they look well! Not a bad pair

of legs?

Salisbury (walking round). Ah! dancing is better than kicking each other.

Beaconsfield. Of late ours has been like a dance among eggs. Salisbury. Yes, but now we've free fling. Shall we just try another?

Beaconsfield (rather blown, but resuming his step). By all means. 'Tis a pas de deux worthy of Vokes.

Salisbury. Ah! Vokes et præterea nihil, we'll say.

Beaconsfield (making a very face). Oh! sneer as you like, but I cun't stand your jokes.

Salisbury (acidly). Well, I own my dear Earl, you're the joke of the day.

Beaconsfield. Much better; that's more in your natural form.
Salisbury (cutting a caper). Tchick! Houp-la! That wasn't a bad pirouette.

Beaconsfield (puffing). A-h-h! I'm older than you, and the weather is warm.

Salisbury. Pooh! pooh! there is life in the old DIZZY yet.

Beaconsfield. One more then; but mind, let us foot it together.

Salisbury (aside). Ah! yes, that's his cue. Am I hero, or martyr?

Beaconsfield (aside). Aha! does he wince at the gall of the tether?

Salisbury. Now for it! Keep step! One would not fly this garter!

[Left footing it.

#### An Irish Bull in Action.

In the neighbourhood of a certain Irish city, which we need not identify, an unfortunate herdsman, at a place suggestively named Killbarry, was, the other day, gored to death by a bull. His master gave evidence before the Coroner's Jury, among other witnesses, which clearly proved the man's death by the horns of the animal. The Coroner's recommendation to him is worth quoting for its highly patriotic and national character. We recommend it to the admiration of Messrs. Biggar and O'Donnell:—

"CORONER.—I must ask you to part with the animal. Ship him. He is not fit to have about the place. If you sell him here you will likely have some more Irishmen killed. Ship him, and, if he is to kill any person, let it be an Englishman."!!

#### Race and Ribbon.

FROM the Winner, just weighing, look back to the Starter, One name, if not one race, the blue ribbon shows; From a Countess of Salisbury came the first Garter, The last to a Marquis of Salisbury goes.

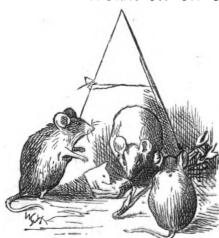
APPROPRIATE DRINK (for the Earl of Beaconsfield and Marquis of Salisbury at the Guildhall Luncheon on the 3rd of August.—"B. and S.—iced, if you please,—but not split."



THE "PAS DE DEUX!"

(From the "Scène de Triomphe" in the Grand Anglo-Turkish Ballet d'Action.)

#### SPECULATION ON CYPRUS.



mone the disadvantages objected to Cyprus is its want of a natural harbour. This defect should be promptly remedied by the erec-tion of a factitious harbour. Everything is possible to British enterprise and capital. But the powers of the most enterprising British Government are limited by considerations of supply. The House of Commons, even with its Ministerial majority, will hardly, perhaps, vote the superaddi-tional income-tax necessary to make a harbour for Cyprus. As that would be a

work of such magnitude that it could be accomplished only by the agency of a Joint Stock Association, the constitution of such a body, with command of the requisite resources, is contemplated already.

A Prospectus will be published in due time, under the title of the "Cyprus Harbour Company (Limited)." That statement will be headed with a list of Directors, including the most eminent names in the commercial world, and a due proportion of well-known Members of Parliament, and distinguished Officers in the known Members of Parliament, and distinguished Officers in the Army and Navy. It will embody a glowing account of all the particulars requisite to demonstrate the safety of the investment. Its promoters will look up in the Court Guide, the Post Office Directory, the Law List, the Medical, Clerical, and all the like Catalogues, the names of persons likely to be in possession of small savings, for which they would be glad of the highest possible interest, who will be duly provided, in the Prospectus sent them, with neat and handy forms of application for shares. By this device will be obtained subscriptions, expected to go some way to complete the advertised

forms of application for shares. By this device will be obtained subscriptions, expected to go some way to complete the advertised paid-up capital of three hundred millions.

The "Cyprus Harbour Company (Limited)," will be started immediately on the revival of commercial prosperity confidently anticipated to result from the Treaty of Berlin. The Directors will be utterly incapable of attracting shareholders by concealment or fallacious representation of the Company's prospects. None who invest their cash in reliance upon the Company's Prospectus, need fear to find in a few months that the consern has been wound up, and that its promoters have absconded with the money.

#### PICK'S POCKET PICKED.

It is, or used to be, a maxim of Law that there is no wrong without a remedy. What remedy, then, has Mrs. Pick, a lady committed for trial at the Sessions on a charge of picking pockets, by a magistrate whose decision was apparently determined by a purblind eye to a pun? For the Bill against Mrs. Pick was thrown out by the Grand Jury, and a thorough investigation of the case has since proved the accusation utterly groundless and false. And what remedy has Dr. Pick, Mrs. Pick's husband, for having had to find £1000 bail for his wife, and nay shout £240 law expenses in her £1000 bail for his wife, and pay about £240 law expenses in her defence? None whatever, it seems, except such as may be obtained for them by a Committee, headed by the Earl of SHAFTESBURY, the Countess of RUSSELL, and Miss Florence Nightingale, who "have taken the matter and approximately and the counters of the matter and the counters of the matter and the counters of the counte taken the matter up, and now appeal to the public to express their sense of injustice by subscribing to a testimonial." But ought injustice of this kind to be left to be redressed by voluntary subscription? Have not the victims of false accusation a rightful claim on the public for damages to the amount of the pecuniary loss to which they have been wrongfully subjected in the public interest by stupidity or error in the administration of justice? As the case stands, it is not that Mrs. Pick unlawfully picked anybody's pocket, but that Dr. Pick's pocket has been picked by the Law.

A Cheap Pony.

WE are all familiar with learned pigs, but the following, from the Manchester Evening News of the 24th inst., suggests a new accomplishment, not in a pig, but in a pony:

PONY WANTED, 11 or 12 hands, suitable for collecting rents about £6; also a Trap and Harness for same.

#### THROWING THE SHOE.

THE Indian Troops, their European mission accomplished, are transferred to Cyprus, whence they will probably, in due time, be re-shipped to India. Mr. Punch has not yet heard whether Her Majesty's Government contemplate the commemoration of their Visit to the West by the erection of a monolith on Primrose Hill, the Goodwin Sands, or some other appropriate site. If they do, he is very happy to put the following inscription at their service :-

THIS IS TO COMMEMORATE

the importation into Europe of a Portion of Her Majesty's Indian Forces.

Arriving quite unexpectedly, to the immense surprise of Sir STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, one morning at Malta,

by the direction of a Genius who regarded the effect produced by their Uniforms rather than the amount claimed for their Travelling Expenses.

They afforded to the Weekly Illustrated Papers material for a Series of Admirable Sketches, and cost the Country

THREE QUARTERS OF A MILLION! Violating unconsciously by their advent THE BILL OF RIGHTS,

and so earning, for all time, the genial gratitude of Mr. GLADSTONE.

They were not paraded at Wormwood Scrubbs, or utilised for sentry-duty in St. James's Street, thus escaping a Shilling Ovation at the Crystal Palace, and possibly

an acquaintance with other new and not less startling features of Western Civilisation.

They obliged H.R.H. the Duke of CAMBRIDGE

to encounter the Mediterranean in rough weather,

and to admit,
in a subsequent Despatch
that their bearing was striking and soldierly.

50, HAVING MORE THAN FULFILLED
the Expectations of those who imported them,
and who, after having transferred them to Cyprus,
found themselves considerably embarrassed
what next to do with them,
they were re-shipped, quietly and unobtrusively,
to the general Mystification of Europe,
for the Land of their Birth.

for the Land of their Birth;
Whence,

though they have merited the Admiration of Some, and the Respect of Many, and have left behind them

AN ELECTION CRY TO ALL, it is to be hoped they will never again visit the Western Dominions of their Imperial Mistress, who, through the mouth of Punch, gladly bids them ADINU!

not AU REVOIR!

A CASE FOR A COMPOSER.

THE plot of BELLIER'S most popular Opera might, perhaps, have been modified had the librettist been acquainted with this interesting case related in a local paper :-

"An extraordinary case of sommambulism is reported from Headley. A young woman of the neighbourhood got up in her sleep on Sunday night, and, taking a carving knife from the kitchen, went to the fowl-house, where she cut off the heads of six fine cocks, and fourteen hens. She afterwards killed five shoice rabbits, and concluded her somnambulant proceedings by mortally stabbing a favourite donkey.'

These deeds of a sleepwalker seem suggestive of graver incidents, which, dramatised, and set to music, might have formed a La Sonnambula of an intensely tragic character. The final catastrophe of the piece is obviously figured in the heroine's concluding act, of "mortally stabbing a favourite donkey." The analogue of that cherished animal would, of course, have been a hapless Elvino, fated to fall by the hand of his arms halis arms theory. fated to fall by the hand of his somnabulic sweetheart.

AFTER READING THE DEBATE ON THE VERNAUULAR PRESS ACT. "OF gagging Acts I, too," quoth Tools, "may brag; The best part of my Acts is always gag!"

Mrs. Tarr's Lawn Party.—The Bishops' gathering at Lamboth.

# "BIEN VENU QUI APPORTE!"



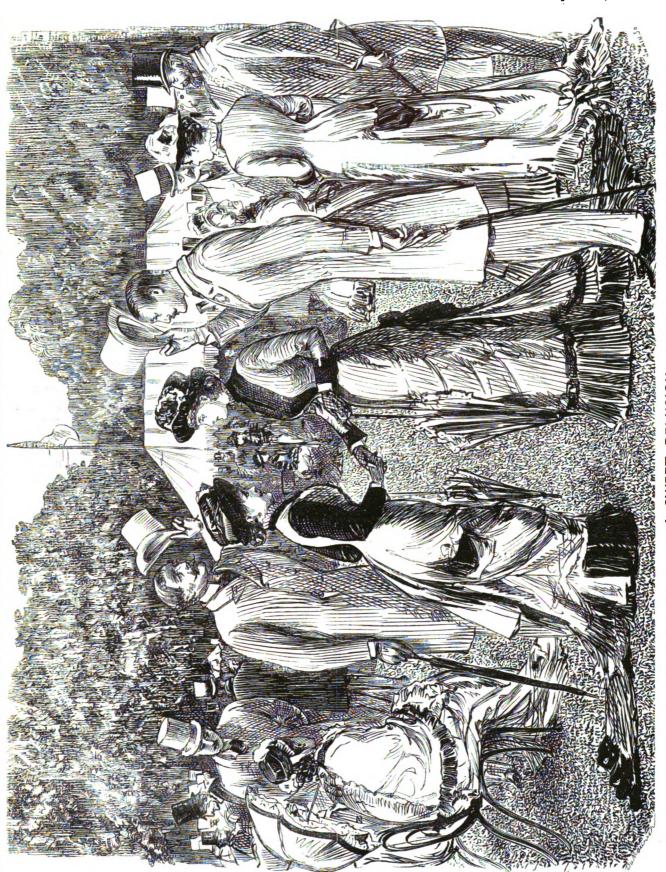
VENUS loquitur.

No pilgrims to my Paphian shrine Now gather as of yore: The gems, that through this isle of mine Once sparkled, shine no more. But more than all its gems of old,
My Garner, comes with you,
Whose Government brings British gold,
My Cyprus to renew!

Emblem of might and right at home, Emblem, abroad, of "swag," Lo Venus, daughter of the foam, Draped in the British flag!

OVER THE LEFT.—In answer to many inquiries, we have to inform our Correspondents that the Garter is *not* put on the right leg.

SUBJECT FOR A SEA-PIECE BY MR. BOREAS WHISTLER.—"A disarrangement in green and flesh colour."



# A SWEET DELUSION.

Little Lady Fatina Plunpington (to the stately Mrs. Longlay, whom she fancies she resembles like a turin). "How do not do do Darling I declare we are nore like each other than ever, with these Hats; and in looking at You I feel as if I were looking at Myself in the Glass. I suppose you feel the same pourself, Dear?"

Digitized by Google

#### RIDDLES FOR THE RECESS.



IVING different views on questions of the day for the benefit of the British Elector.

> Is the Island of Cyprus "the fairest jewel in the British Crown," or "the 'Wapping' of the Mediterranean"?

> Has the conduct of the English Plenipotentiaries at the Congress of Berlin "deserved the enthusiastic gratitude of an acclaiming Empire," or "ought it to be branded by all rational poli-

> ticians as 'infamous and astonishing'"? Will the secresy with which Her Majesty's Government, have conducted certain recent negotiations, "bear the enlightened scru-

whether the volcano that produced Magna Charta is extinct?"
Was the importation of the Indian troops into Europe "a splendid and far-seeing master-stroke of Imperial policy?" or, "the vulgar and expensive antic of a spangled circus-poser?"
Has The Earl of Beaconsfield "added to the prerogative of the Crown a legitimate and lustrous splendour," or ought he "to be burnt in effigy on every village-green where the true principles of Constitutional history are discussed and digested?"

"Is The Anglo-Turkish Convention the crowning master-stroke of far-seeing and Imperial policy?" as the Daily Telegraph proclaims, or, "an insane proceeding, involving the country, without a word of previous warning, or an opportunity for national consideration, in great risks and incalculable responsibilities," as Mr. Gladstone contends. STONE contends.

And, ought The Unhappy British Elector "to listen to the violent partisan shibboleth that is being prepared for putting into his mouth on both sides," or "to take a sensible, calm, and impartial look round on his own account, and then give his vote accordingly?"

#### PREACHING AND PRACTICE.

AT a medical conversazione, held after dinner, around the hospitable board of Sir WILLIAM JENKINS, attention was called to an appeal to the Faculty by a daily journal, in an article on "The Perils of Fashionable Life" those besetting "the fashionable dissipation of a London season" with its resultant evils; the damage done to the system by the giddy whirl of pleasures, late hours, constant excitement, over-heated, and ill-ventilated rooms, exposure to sudden changes of temperature, want of sleep, imprudent indulgance in stimulants—against all which medical men were invited to protest more emphatically and generally than they do—the invitation being especially addressed to "the majority of the busiest practitioners in the West End," who were urged "to steadily discountenance" these fast and foolish courses.

steadily discountenance" these fast and foolish courses.

Dr. GUINAMAN said the article in question was quoted and endorsed in a professional journal, which admitted that they (the Faculty) "had not taken the subject up as they ought to have done. Public hygiene had monopolised too much of their attention, to the neglect of private hygiene; and they had witnessed with too much indifference those social abuses and irregularities to which many of the disorders among the higher classes are to be chiefly attributed." Very likely, Their attention to public hygiene had vastly improved the public health. The like consequence, no doubt, would result from equal attention to private hygiene. Yes; but how would that affect private practice?

Dr. PURENT.—Fancy the effect, in a business point of view, of successful remonstrance against those unhealthy habits, which, as we know, produce nearly all the disorders prevalent among the higher classes. How could doctors live, if there were no diseases? That would be the necessary consequence of thorough attention to public hygiene, and private hygiene, too.

Sir Cute Sharples.—The Profession are called upon to preach obedience to the laws of health. Preaching is the province of the From a Brither Scot.—The Itchiman Pass—the Brigg o' Perth.

Clergy. But as to that, the cure of bodies differs materially from the cure of souls. If the souls are cured by it, so much the better both for the souls and the sermoniser. The Parson gets paid all the same. But the Physician's exhortations, in so far as they are

effectual, impair his income.

Mr. Abernethy Jones.—True; but they are effectual in very few cases indeed. I speak from experience. My patients all belong to the better orders, so called—those that 'Aber styles the "Upper Ten." I never cease pointing out to them the error and stupidity of their ways in respect of eating and drinking, late hours in heated rooms, impure air, and all the rest of it. What is the consequence? They give me great credit, but, for the most part, pay me not the slightest attention. My practice is never at all the worse for my preaching. In the mean time—liberavi animam meam—and I combine the enjoyment of an undiminished income with the satisfaction of a self-approving conscience.

[Roars of laughter, during which the host called upon the speaker to pass the bottle, and the conversation concluded.

# A CURIOUS CORRESPONDENCE.

(Non-Official.)

Tuesday, MY DEAR LORD B-D, I am delighted to see that you have received the reward you so richly deserve. But there is still a George to let. Yours sincerely,

Wednesday. MY DEAR S-A THOUSAND thanks for your congratulations. Yes, I think perhaps that I have earned it at last. You may remember that I refused it a little while ago. I had scarcely noticed that there was still one vacant. As you say there is, of course there must be.

Yours sincerely,

B—

Thursday. My Dear Lord B-I am surprised that the vacant Garter has not been given to the other person who has so richly earned it. Yours faithfully,

MY DEAR LORD 8 -- Y. ANOTHER person has earned the vacant Garter? You surely do not mean Lord DERBY? I admit he has certain claims upon his party, but yet-Yours, faithfully,

Saturday. My Lord. got a Garter for the Congress, I ought to have one. Please see to this at once, or I too can take the Public into confidence—verbum sat,

Yours, &c.,

S——x.

Saturday Afternoon. DEAR S. CAPITAL! I was only joking. I am going down to Windsor on Monday. You shall have the Garter at once. It was through a mistake that you did not receive yours when I got mine. The announcement will appear in to-morrow's Times. Till then, believe me, Yours affectionately,

> Punch's Notes on his own Archdeacon's. (See " Notes of my Life," by Archdeacon Denison.)

Mosr optimist of pessimists, John-Bullest of John Bulls,
Thou archest of Arch-deacons, and most dear of High-Church Dentsons, Punch his crown, the "cap and bells," to thy shovel-hat off-pulls, And bids thy book, John Anthony, the heartiest of benisons.

#### Hammer and Pen.

his defeat of the Saracens at Tours. After him we had a "Malleus Maleficorum," and more than one "Malleus Hæreticorum." So there is no lack of precedent for dubbing Sir Louis Maller—who stood alone on the Copyright Commission in denying property in ideas, and sent in a report advocating the abolition of Copyright altogether—Malleus Auctorum. CHARLES MARTEL Was christened "Malleus Barbarorum" after

#### ONE HEAD TO TWO LEGS.

"THE second vacant Garter has been conferred on Lord Salisbury." Two legs are now provided for.



#### WARRANTED.

Treveller. "You're sure she's quiet, Landlord"-Landlord. "Quiet-Just tell her where y'are going, Honey, say nae mair!"

#### OUT OF SEASON QUESTIONS FOR BEAUTIES.

How many balls, crushes, garden-parties, matineés musicales, and afternoon dances have you been to?

How many times have you been mobbed at the Zoo, the Royal Botanical Gardens, and the Royal Academy? Enumerate the matches at which you have been stared at at Lord's, Prince's, Hurling-ham, and the Orleans; describe your costume on each occasion.

How often have you danced at the Court

Balls?

How many times have you been paragraphed in the Society journals?

State the names and addresses of the photographers to whom you have given sit-tings, distinguishing each photograph by (a) dress, (b) attitude, (c) expression of eye.

Describe your costumes and parties at Ascot and Goodwood.

How do you like running the gauntlet of fast men and faster women, of more money than brains and less character than

Describe the sensation of (a) being "taken up," and (b) being "let down."

Describe the effect of the beauty-woman's passing and questionable popularity, on (a) your health, (b) your happiness, (c) your income, (d) your manners, and (e) the feelings of women formula.

ings of your family.

And lastly (not that it matters much), state what has become of your husband?

#### Heads in Chancery.

(A Scene in Court.)

Says Malins to Glasse,
"I think you're an ass!"
Says Glasse back to Malins,
"I pity your failins!"

APPROPRIATE "PITCH" FOR THE MINISTERIAL FISH DINNER.—Billingsgate.

AFTER THE SEASON.—On the Seas.

#### THE PEOPLE ON PALAVER.

To the Honourable the House of Commons in Parliament as-

The humble Petition of us, the People of England, Humbly Sheweth:-

That we, your humble Petitioners, are accustomed to read the morning papers in which the speeches of the principal Members of your honourable House, therein made in the preceding night's debate, are reported.

That those speeches altogether occupy as many as ten or twelve newspaper columns of small print.

That in every paper they are daily compressed within a space of larger print seldom exceeding a single column.

That the debates of a whole week in your honourable House are regularly condensed into about two pages of that incomparable publications. lication, Punch, containing everything in them which is of any the slightest consequence.

That whilst it is true that a fool is known by his much speaking, it is equally true that the Members of the Collective Wisdom constituting your honourable House, are notorious for the very same

Your petitioners therefore would humbly pray that your honourable House would be pleased to take such measures as to your wisdom shall seem fitting, for compressing the speeches of your long-winded Members within reasonable bounds, which they could easily be reduced to by being shorn of verbosity, tautology, rigmarole, irrelevant argumentation, bosh and bunkum.

In conclusion, your humble Petitioners humbly beg your honour-

tional principle, communicated to your honourable House their pro- | paraphernalia but ecclesiastical old clothes?

jected Anglo-Turkish Convention. Which had they done, the Convention would certainly not yet have been concluded, but would still remain a question under debate before your honourable House, and most likely never to be concluded at all. Your Petitioners therefore beseech you to oblige all Honourable Gentlemen addressing you to cut it short.

And your Petitioners, as in duty bound, will ever pay.
(Signed)

WE THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND BY OUR PROCURATOR PUNCH.

#### OLD CLOTHES FOR CLERGYMEN.

According to the Post, Mr. Cowen, in moving an amendment to the Bishoprics Bill, expressed himself in terms which may be thought to indicate some slight confusion of ideas concerning the Ministers of the Established Church. Having said that what the people of England wanted was, not more Bishops, but a Church with complete intellectual freedom, and religious equality:—

"He also objected to increasing the number of a highly-paid hierarchy, while many of the working Clergy were so poor, that they were not able to have flesh-meat more than once a week, and that appeals were made on their behalf for old clothes."

Is the Honourable Gentleman quite sure that much of the abstinence from flesh-meat among the parsons which he appears to have heard of is not voluntary, and practised on purpose to emulate Roman Catholics? This may well be, if it is also those Clergymen on whose behalf appeals for old clothes are made. Are not appeals continually made on behalf of the Ritualist Clergy in favour able House to consider what the probable consequence would have of copes, stoles, chasubles, and other antiquated sacerdotal vest-been if her Majesty's Government had, out of deference to Constituments and embellishments? And what are all such fal-lals and

#### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



MONDAY, July 29 (Lords).—A smart little "set-to," growing out of an obscure interpellation of Lord Strath-EDEN's, calling attention (which did not come) to the Convention and the Protocols.

First those masters of tongue-fence, First those masters of tongue-tence, Earl Granville and Earl Beacons-FIELD, had a bout, in which they both showed their command of the weapon. Earl Granville taking up the report of the Riding School dinner speeches, twitted the head of the Government with himself abusing the practice of innuands which he charged on the innuendo which he charged on the Opposition. He complained more especially of the offensive personal attack on Mr. GLADSTONE in the shape of a "tu quoque, dressed up in carefully prepared and painfully elaborated sen-

tences, as violent, though not as powerful, as attacks which were directed some thirty

tences, as violent, though not as powerful, as attacks which were directed some thirty years ago against one of the most eminent statesmen of the century."

"As to dealing in innuendo," retorted Earl Beaconsfield, "what was the noble Lord's whole speech but one long innuendo? If he had flung mud at Mr. Gladstone, it was in return for much mud thrown at him." (Head-Master Dr. Punch has spoken his mind about this low-lived mudthrowing in this week's Cartoon.) "If the noble Earl, and those whose who act with him, think the Anglo-Turkish Agreement 'an insane Convention,' it is their duty to ask the opinion of the House upon it, by motion. It is not by petty criticism, by asking little questions, and making long speeches not followed up by motions, that an Opposition can commend itself to the confidence of the country." Perfectly true, my Lord.

Then Lord Napier and Ettrick dealt some well-aimed raps all round. "As for the Treaty, its settlement of Turkey in Europe was unsettlement: its changes are too big to please the Turks—too little to satisfy the Russians; its arrangements too complex to last. As for the Convention, it pledged the Turks to effect impossible reforms. People talked of popular education for the Turks. Why, it was not wanted; and was not to be got when wanted. And as for public works—where was the money to come from? How were the Turks to raise loans without security? Rest was what Asia Minor wanted—rest from the tax-gatherer, from the recruiting—

rity? Rest was what Asia Minor wanted-rest from the tax-gatherer, from the recruiting-officer, from the task-master; and the best thing we could do for her would be to multiply and improve our consuls; to send her as many soldiers as possible, and with experience of Indian work. See what had been done in the Lebanon. He did not object to our guaranteeing the Turkish frontier. It would tend to keep Russia quiet. As for our having concluded a separate Convention, joint Agreements were usually dead letters.

As for the secresy observed in the matter, that was quite right, and in accordance with precedent. Lord PALMERSTON stole just such a march on the French in the Treaty of 1840."

French in the Treaty of 1840."

Lord Ripon was generally critical. The Treaty of Berlin gave up the defences of Turkey to Russia, and tended to provoke the war of the future, in which the Convention bound John Bull to take part. If the Convention was not "insane," it was one of the most dangerous and unwise engagements ever entered into by an English Minister. It was said to be the duty of the Opposition to attack the Government by specific motion. But how could they do that when the Government policy was kept dark till it was too late to oppose it?

The Marquis of Salisbury reiterated his leader's complaint of the Opposition's desultory discussions, raised without the regular Parliamentary equipment of a notice in their foreheads, and a motion in their tails. Englishmen will never tolerate Russian supremacy on the Euphrates and the Tigris. The Convention tells Russia so in plain terms. To do this is to diminish, not to increase, the responsibilities of Great Britain, and to give plainness and frankness to British diplomacy. The European concert of 1856 has ended in a charivari: our more definite engagements are likely to be better kept.

Lord Cardwell felt it was hard to bully the Opposition for asking questions, so long as they could not get answers. To be sure it was very kind of Lord Beaconsfield to teach his opponents, after he had so successfully educated his own party.

Lord Cranbrook said the Opposition was very ready to blame all the Government had done, but why didn't they tell the country what they think ought to be done? We don't expect to turn Asia Minor into a Garden of Eden; but we think improvement is wanted there; we think improvement is possible; and we mean to help it forward. Criticism is all very well, but it is not a policy, and it won't re-make a party.

won't re-make a party.

After a few passing remarks from Lord ABERDARE, Lord HAMMOND, and the LORD CHANCELLOR, and a last word from Lord



#### A DILEMMA.

Jones (a big, burly Man). "Here! HI! THAT BIG BRUTE OF YOURS WILL KILL MY DOG! CALL HIM OFF!" Brown (who always stammers when at all excited). "He won't B-b-bite him, Sir! He'll only Sq-q-q-queeze him a little!" Jones. "CALL HIM OFF, I SAY! CATCH HOLD OF HIS TAIL AND PULL HIM OFF!"

Brown. "IF I CATC-CATCH HOLD OF HIS TAIL, HE'LL LEAVE OFF SQ-Q-Q-U-U-UEEZING YOUR DOG, AND B-B-B-B-BITE HIM INSTEAD." Jones. "Look here, you Stammering Idiot, I'm hanged if I-

Brown. "D-D-D-D-DON'T C-C-C-CALL ME NAMES, PLEASE, OR HE'LL L-L-LEAVE GO YOUR DOG, AND C-C-C-C-C-C-CATCH HOLD OF YOU!!!"

STRATHEDEN—who, we are sorry to find, has no confidence in Austria, which, no doubt, will at once put up the national shutterstheir Lordships rose, after an unusually lively evening, at the unusually late hour of twenty-five minutes to nine.

(Commons.)—In the meantime, the Commons had been having its

go in at the same little game, but in less lively fashion.

Here the match was opened in regular form with a motion in the cool hands of Lord Hartington. His indictment had been carefully drawn. Thankfulness for peace comes first; then satisfaction with the extension of liberty and self-government to parts of European Turkey; then regrets at the treatment of Greece; protest against the extension of our military liabilities by the Convention, and disclaimer of the responsibilities it imposes without indicating means to meet them, and all behind the back of Parliament.

The head of the Opposition deserves full credit for supporting the

counts of his indictment temperately, clearly, and forcibly. But if Lord Harrington was dull—as Punch is afraid he must admit—what word shall he find for the tediousness Mr. PLUNKET bestowed on the House in support of his amendment, expressing thankfulness for peace, and earnest hope that under Divine Providence the Government arrangement will avail to preserve peace, to ameliorate the condition of large populations in the East, and to maintain the interests of this Empire?

"And so say all of us." You could not say fairer, Mr. Plunker.

or flatter. If a man's soul for his cause is to be gauged by the spirit

or flatter. If a man's soul for his cause is to be gauged by and spant of his pleading, your heart is but half in yours.

Sir Charles Dilke gave some spice to the debate. He thought it an insane Convention if it meant anything, but did it mean anything to the Greeke and arginst the Greeke and argi He thought thing? He put very strongly the case for the Greeks, and against the Government that had thrown them over. Any effect our policy might have had had been destroyed by the clandestine character of the Convention. The Opposition were in a cleft stick. If they said Government had saddled the country with enormous responsibilities, they were told that those responsibilities meant nothing. If they treated the hopes reared on the Convention as illusory, they were

assured nothing could be more solid and serious. He, for one, did not think our responsibilities light.

"He believed that we had displaced the centre of gravity of the British Empire towards the East, and entered upon a course which, if persevered in, must lead to England becoming a sort of rich dependency upon the Indian, Imperial, and Military Crown."

Then the House emptied for dinner, and Mr. BAILLIE-COCHRANE delivered to a select House of seven a discourse worthy of his con-

centrated audience.

Mr. Ashley followed, too good a talker for dinner-time, and then, after an intermezzo by Mr. R. Peunkert, Mr. Grant Duff spoke the speech of the evening-if not, indeed, of the debate-for pith, point, and sense pregnant with knowledge. He dealt with the Government policy from four parts of view. First, its effect on Turkey in Europe—dismemberment now, and defencelessness in the future. Then for its effect on Turkey in Asia:

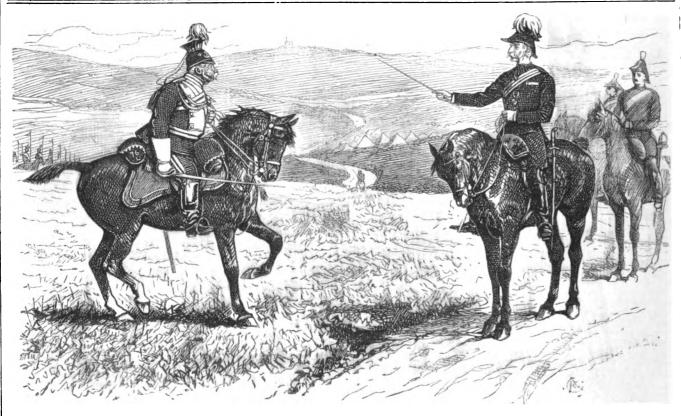
"The Anglo-Turkish Convention either meant nothing, or it meant something. If it meant nothing, it was altogether an imposture; if it meant something, it was well nigh an impossibility."

Then, as to the effect on Europe at large-

"Russia, of course, hated us cordially, and was biding her time. Austria was pleased or acquiescent. Germany thought we were what we always were—clever traders on high principles, with a weather-eye open to commercial results. France was persuaded that perfide Albion was as ever perfide Albion; and Italy, where, for a long time back there had been more popular sympathy for England than in any other European country, was thoroughly disgusted, and said that the pens with which the Berlin Treaty was signed were taken from the wings of four vultures, one Turkey, and two geese."

(Punch himself could not have put it better.) Lastly, as to the Constitutional question-

"No one doubted that the Crown had full power to conclude treaties without consulting Parliament, but that was a doctrine which wise Ministers would not push to its logical extremity. Our Constitution was good for nothing, if it was permitted Ministers, without the consent of Parliament, not



#### FROM THE SUMMER MANŒUVRES.

General (to Colonel of Cavalry-slightly inclining to embonpoint). "Now, Sir! understand that you are not Cavalry at all.

You are a Skeleton Enemy!" [Stout Colonel does not feel the right man in the right place.

merely to conclude an ordinary or even extraordinary Treaty, but to utterly revolutionise the whole policy of the Empire. That was what the Convention did, if it did anything, and was not a mere deliberate deceit practised on Turkey, on England, and on Europe."

Mr. BOURKE laboured, with intolerable long-windedness, to prove that the Plenipotentiaries had made the best of their bad bargain at Berlin, and that the obligations of the Convention were conditional on the Turk setting his house in order—whereunto we had undertaken only to advise him well and to assist him morally.

Before Lord Sandon moved the adjournment of the Debate, Mr.

GREENE appealed pathetically to the House to cut short what he felt debate, though it had the aid of Mr. O. Morgan, and Mr. Stansfeld, to be the dullest debate he ever remembered. Punch is bound to and the more questionable support of Messrs. Birley and Goldney, agree with his friend Greene. So it was, thus far. But on languished and died down in the socket, at an earlier hour than Tuesday matters looked up—not in the (Lords) where Lord Trung pleased Major Nolan, with a promise from Mr. Lowe to give it a complained, not without too good grounds, of the inefficiency of the Metropolitan Police, protective and detective, and was met, not as con-Metropolitan Police, protective and detective, and was met, not as conclusively as Punch could have wished, by Lord ABERDARE and Earl BEAUCHAMP—but in the (Commons), where, after Lord Sandon had painted a couleur-de-rose picture of Turks in Asia under the Convention, with a background of schools, steam-ploughs, and smiling Arcadian fields, bright enough for the Realms of Delight in a Drury Lane Pantomime, Mr. GLADSTONE sounded the war-whoop in one of the bourse and a custor. It would his most vigorous orations of two hours and a quarter. It would be idle in Mr. Punch to attempt compression, impertinent in him to adventure paraphrase, or still more, persiflage, of an impeachment of the Government policy which evidently came hot from the heart and head of the speaker. John Bull must summarise this for himself.

self.

Mr. GLADSTONE referred to the painful subject of this week's Cartoon, and read his own letter demanding explanations of his assailant, in a style of even superfluously elaborate courtesy. Punch is sorry to find that Lord Beaconsfield has not thought fit to follow his rival's lead. Those who wish to read the strongest that can be said against the "peace with honour" which Lord Beaconsfield claims to have brought us from Berlin, may be referred to the Liebig's Essence of Grant Duff's Monday speech, and the full flowing torrent of Mr. Gladstone's Tuesday onslaught. It is an indictment of Lord Beaconsfield for high crime and misdemeanour against the Constitution—a charge against the Government of against the Constitution—a charge against the Government of having struck at the rights of Parliament, winding up with solemn utterance of a fear that

"The result of these operations of the Government—I will not give them a "Ine result of these operations of the Government—I will not give them a less respectful name—is likely to be an increase of responsibility, no addition, but rather a diminution of our strength, loss of respect abroad, with a shock to Constitutional instincts at home, and an augmentation of burdens on the back of a too-confiding people."

Unluckily, Parliament and the public, for the present, seem to like it. SIDEBOTTOM, after GLADSTONE, sounds in reading, as it sounded in hearing, comical.

Mr. Cross, the other great gun of the night, fired, if he did not aim, low, and was altogether unusually under Cross mark. The fillip at its reopening on Thursday.

(Wednesday.)—Was given up to the Duke of Connaught's Allowance, against which Mr. Plinsoll,—who considers himself released from his obligations to the Crown by the prerogative claimed for Her MAJESTY

"To pledge the lives and property of her people to the most unlimited extent, not only without the consent of the nation, but without its knowledge, as in the case of the recent Convention with Turkey,'

voted with twelve more Intransigentes.

Mr. Forster, who knows he will have to render an account of his vote to a popular constituency, explained that he voted for the Allowance, because if we have a Monarch, that Monarch must be maintained in a position suitable to Royal rank; because the incomes of the Queen and her family are small compared with great English incomes; but more than all, because an agreement was entered into at the beginning of the reign that these allowances

should be given.

But Punch wishes to note that the two working-men representatives of working-men spoke strongly, though soberly, and voted, against the Allowance. It is evident that the present arrangements as to allowances to the Royal Family would be the better for over-

The Cattle Diseases Bill was passed through Committee. A good riddance of a bad business. And the Bishoprics Bill was talked out, after a vehement "Nolo Episcopari" (translation—"Hon't want to be bishoped"), from Mr. Cowen and Mr. E. Jenkins, a protest from

Mr. Sullivan and Mr. Richard against legislating for the Church in the House of Commons, and a plea for the Bill from Mr. Cross, showing a good case in favour of allowing self-sacrificing bishops and devout Churchmen to reduce old over-sees and provide for new overseers out of their superfluity.

Thursday (Lords).—Lord Carnarvon protested against Lord Beaconsfield's imputation on him of having stuck to the Cabinet till it came to a prospect of fighting, and then having bolted. Lord Beaconsfield clinched the imputation in an elaborate statement. All depends on how you look at things. Lord Carnarvon and Lord Derby worked for Peace and hoped for Peace. When, in spite of their hopes and their efforts; they saw the country brought to the edge of War, they protested, and parted company with Lord Beaconsfield. Lord B. puts this in the unpleasantest way. Lords C. and D. want it put in the pleasantest way for them. Naturally, the two views don't harmonise. Time must determine whether B., or C. and D., deserve to stand A 1. For the moment, the turn of the political wheel has distributed B. into the right box, and C. and D. into the wrong.

(Commons.)—The chiefs of the battle to-night may be classed as—High (Lord John Manners); Lowe (in proprid persond); Jack (Mr. CHAMBERLAIN); and the Game (Sir J. HAY, Messrs. Holmes and Staveley Hill, Alderman Cotton, Major Nolan, Mr. Balfour, and Mr. Laine, Mr. C. Lewis, and Sir J. Lubbock.)

Mr. Lowe has seldom been more effective. Perhaps because his points stand out in sharp contrast with Manners. He delivered a series of biting epigrams on Turkey in Europe dismembered; Greece sold; England professing to act impartially, with a secret Agreement in one pocket, and a secret Convention in the other; the "little game" with Lord Odo; the serious responsibilities of the Convention; the burden of Cyprus; the absurdity of preparing a defence against an impossible attack; the moral of Rome's decline and fall; and the straining of the Constitution and giving the go-by to the House of Commons. The Queen has the prerogative of treaty-making; no doubt, and so—

"The QUEEN has the prerogative of mercy, and could let loose every felon now confined in her gaols without anybody having the right to say anything against it; the QUEEN has a right to make treaties, and she could make a treaty ceding the lale of Wight to France without any one having the right to object; the QUEEN is the fountain of honour, and she could make an earl of every cobbler in London if she thought fit, equally without any person having the right to object."

But we are satisfied she won't do anything of the kind, and so we sit at ease with the prerogative hanging over our heads.

Lord John Manners, in reply to this rude shower of sharp-pointed shafts, harped tunefully on the Imperial string. The British Lion was once more in his old form, and John Bull rejoiced in him, and was willing to pay the hill

and was willing to pay the bill.

The Treaty has made Turkey strong and England influential. The Convention has but given the Sultan a guarantee conditional on improvement. Improvement is possible; and we can help it. We have done nothing to strain the Constitution.

"When he says the prerogative of the Crown in making treaties has hitherto been safeguarded by the conduct and character of the Ministers who have advised it, and it has been so maintained because the Ministers of the Crown have had a knowledge of the sentiments of the people, I tell him it is precisely because this Government have had knowledge of the prevalent sentiment of the people of England that we are here (pointing to the Treasury Bench), and he is there."

It is a collision, said Lord John, of Imperial policy and counterpolicy, the latter

"—a policy which, if I understand it, is one of insular isolation and calculating selfishness—a policy shrinking from all risks, refusing all responsibilities for the future, and probably ending in failing to discharge those which are still admitted; and a policy which in the course of long years has made England a great and glorious empire—a policy which in a just cause and for noble objects will not shrink from risk and will not avoid responsibility—a policy which, as we believe and hope, if carried out, will bestow on the regions of Asiatic Turkey some at least of those blessings which America, Australasia, South Africa, and India have loved to associate with western civilisation and the glory of England."

Very well perorated, my Lord. That is very much how the British public is willing to have it put, just now—till the bill comes, and the balance has to be struck between anticipation and achieve-

Friday.—The last day of the week's weary battle—the four nights of great cry over spilt milk and little wool, though intolerable length of yarn. Lord Elcho, Mr. Forster, Sir W. Harcourt, and Mr. Roebuck, protagonists, with Sir Stafford for a stopper over all. Division, in a crowded House, 338 to 195.

So the Government has its triumph, and the Opposition has had its say. Events must and will decide between the two parties and the two policies.

A PAS DE DEUX.—The Father of Twins.

# ANGELINA'S VIEW OF IT.

DEAR MR. PUNCH,



WHATEVER sour critics and sarcastic caricaturists may say, Earl BEACONSFIELD is a darling! There! If ED-WIN sees this he will be angry, for he does not believe in the popular idol. I do, and so do all the nice girls I know, except a few, a very few, who are under the influence of grumpy Radical lovers. Lord B. said of the Greeks, that they "are an interesting people," and that's exactly

what I feel about himself. He is so interesting that I am sure he

must be right.

I have been reading all his novels, and they are perfectly lovely, though perhaps a little puzzling. Edwin says they are an amazing mixture of keen cleverness and tawdry rubbish; but at any rate they are far more interesting than horrid political pamphlets, all bad temper and big sentences. I don't say they are so nice as Ouida's, or so easy as Mrs. Henry Wood's, but I'm sure it's awfully condescending of a Statesman and an Earl to be intelligible at all. The romantic parts are simply delicious, and when I am puzzled by the politics and the mysticism, I feel inclined to say with Tennyson. "I cannot understand: I love."

puzzled by the politics and the mysticism, I feel inclined to say with Tennyson, "I cannot understand; I love."

Indeed, it is this combination of mystery and niceness which is so fascinating in an Earl. An affable Sphinx in a ball-room is bound to be a success, and when the Asian Mystery curls his hair and talks pretty, who could resist him? And, dear Mr. Punch, since he has proved himself to be the greatest and most delightful of men, why cannot those aggravating Liberals let him alone? I am sure if the Queen, and the Court, and the Clubs, and, oh! everybody agreeable or of any consequence, are quite satisfied, that grim-looking Mr.

GLADSTONE might be quiet.

Now there is a man I never could like, though EDWIN considers him the sublimest of heroes. He may be awfully high-principled, and all that; but a man with that mouth and nose could never be nice. If he would brush his hair, and not wear such enormous shirt-collars, would talk pleasantly, and not object to everybody and everything, well even then I don't believe he could ever be really interesting, but he might be tolerable. As it is, I do not find that anybody in Society has a word to say for him. But our Earl; oh! he is the universal pet! EDWIN says we women are ruled by personal prejudices, and have no grasp of political principles. He also says that the feminine spirit seems so to have permeated the politics of the day, that partisanship and personalities have for the moment beaten principle out of the field. I don't quite know what he means; but I do know that politics were never so interesting as now to

NOGELINA.

P.S. If Mr. GLADSTONE had not been so very cantankerous, he might have had that other Garter, no doubt. Why doesn't he give up Radicals, and Dissenters, and principles, and post-cards, and other unpleasant things, and go in for being nice and pepular, like our Earl?

#### Happy Thought.

THE Marquis of LORNE for Governor-General of the Dominion, and with more power to his elbow in the fair shape of the Princess LOUISE. A capital idea of Lord BEACONSFIELD'S. It shows he was determined not to put a duffer in to DUFFERIN'S place.

Dog (and Gun) Latin for the Death of the Session. — Mo(o)rs!



#### IMPENITENT.

Jack (who has been put in the corner for misbehaviour). "MAMMA!" Mamma. "Well, Sir, what is it?"

Jack. "What remarkably Nice Corners there are in this House!"

#### A BAD EXAMPLE.

#### Head-Master Punch loquitur.

What both of you at it? It's really too bad!
Of mud-throwing lately we've had far too much; But to see boys like you flinging filth makes me sad : Roughs may stoop to weapons that knights may not touch; A Queen's Prize may not shoot with a Blunderbuss, WILL: A rapier is better, my BEN, than a bludgeon. You have met in too many a classical mill For either to take to dirt-slinging in dudgeon. Faugh! Noblesse oblige! If a couple of cads, Who fisticuffs funk, to the gutter descend, Who cares? But a brace of high-spirited lads Should scorn to such ill-smelling missiles to bend. I don't care a jot who began it, or which, Of your two odoriferous charges is worse There 's certain defilement in touching of pitch-You remember the proverb as pungent as terse? "You aimed at his jacket and not at his face, Whilst Ben threw the nastiness right in your eyes"? Perhaps, but the plea, Sir, would come with more grace, If you had steered clearer of personal shies.
You, BEN, should know better; I thought you had broken
Yourself of bad manners, and Billingsgate style; This outbreak of your self-command is no token:
The smell of that last dirty handful was vile! Come, shake hands, when you 've washed dirty fingers and faces;
A gentleman temper and tongue should command. The stateliest triumph foul language disgraces, And the man who shies mud dirties more than his hand.

FROM OUR IRISH CORRESPONDENT IN PARIS.—Seeking a breath of fresh air between the acts in a Paris theatre this hot weather, is, literally, "Out of the frying-pan into the foyer."

#### ACROSS THE KEEP-IT-DARK CONTINENT;

OR, HOW I FOUND STANLEY.

(By the Author of "Coomupassie," and "Notamagdollar," "My!
Phillaloo!" &c.)

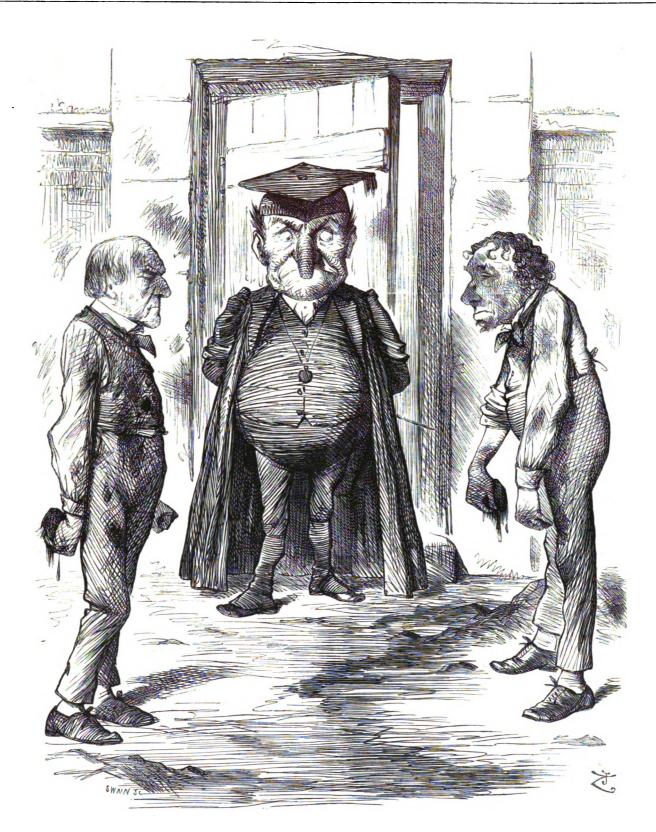
#### PART I .- CHAPTER VII.

Mossi—Gozlingi—Palace—Ventriloquial—Danger—Business—The Show—Disorderly Conduct—More Danger—Rush for Seats—Arrangements—The Spears—Indignation—Escape—Conciliation—All's Well—A Delicate Question—An Offer—Momentous—Dissembling—Meeting—Parting.

On April 1st we reached Mossi, a soft, green spot, the residence of Queen Uganda, whose son, Prince Uguse, received us with much civility. He insisted on my living in his own palace, and provided me with his royal cance as a means of transit from one fertile spot to another, within the somewhat circumscribed limits of the Queen Mother's dominions. The accompanying sketch will give a more than correct idea of what the palace was like at this time of year.

McSmuggins, the Ventriloquist, who was in excellent voice, interested the Gozlingi (the tribes reigned over by Queen Uganda and Prince Uguse) to such an extent, that it was as much as I could do to restrain the simple people from performing a series of surgical operations on him with their knives, in order to find out where the other voices came from. It was, however, a big success; and the Royal Arkadia (drawn up on shore, and the compartments so arranged, as to form a good orchestra, stalls, pit, private boxes, &c., holding about £150 when full) was crammed every night.

M'YIONYU also came out well, changing his dress behind a table, and announcing himself as somebody else each time he reappeared. If he had only kept sober, this entertainment would have been perfect, but he would refresh himself whenever he disappeared under the table, and, at last, he came up as two people at once, insulted the audience, fell over the table into the orchestra, which was well filled by myself, in a white tie, as Conductor, the Printer's Devil, with trumpets,



# A BAD EXAMPLE.

DR. PUNCH. "WHAT'S ALL THIS? YOU, THE TWO HEAD BOYS OF THE SCHOOL, THROWING MUD! YOU OUGHT TO BE ASHAMED OF YOURSELVES!"

cymbals, and drums, and the rest of our party with dummy instruments, while the musical box was turned on underneath the stage, out of sight. Before appearing as Conductor, I had taken all the money myself at the



doors. Subsequently I had to explain that M'YIONYU's doors. Subsequently I had to explain that in ITASIA extraordinary conduct was simply an ebullition of Genius, which could not be controlled in very hot weather. The Gozlingi were quite satisfied; and the next night, being my benefit, and a "bespeak" by Queen Uganda, and Prince Uguse, was a real bumper. The women gave their gold ear-rings for front seats, beautiful pieces of workmanship, that had been in their families for ears—I mean for years. Men gave seal-rings, gold brooches, jewelled pins, gold-headed walking-sticks, and anything else they could lay their hands on, in order to be presented. in order to be present on this the Last and Greatest Night of the Present Season, when in addition to a Concert (the musical-box, personally conducted by myself) there was to be an Exhibition of Paintings (by me), a Scene in the Circus by the Boy from Fleet Street, the Printer's Devil, whom I announced as-

## PUERILLO IL DIAVOLO IN HIS MARVELLOUS TRICK ACT ON THE BARE-BACKED STEED.

Then a Special Entertainment, by M'YIONYU, who (if quite sober) was to give imitations, in character, of the various celebrities of the House of Commons, including the Member for Peterborough "with a Song," after which a Ventriloquial Farce, interspersed with conjuring tricks, entitled-

#### TOMMY AND HIS UNCLE;

Or, Cox and Box in the Dentist's Cupboard!

This was to be followed by a farewell speech from the Bénéficiaire, myself, then a dance by all the Characters, and fireworks outside illustrating

THE TAKING OF FORT OWUNBARWUN BY THE GALLANT WELSHERS!!!

> THE GRAND STAND THE BRITISH ON EPSOM DOWNS!!!

If this wasn't an attraction, nothing could be. I forgot to mention one interlude—a pose plastique—representing

#### THE BENISON OF THE DUKE OF ARGYLL,

with Scotch airs on an improvised bag-pipe (made out of hollowed sugar-canes and a leather foot-ball), played, at first, with much taste and discrimination by McSmuggins; but unfortunately he became so excited by the blasts of his national Highland air, that he shouted out something about "Auld Reekie" and "his foot being on his native heath, and his name Macgregor" (which it wasn't, being McSmuggins), and then took to dancing what he called a McCancan, while blowing with all his might and main, until I contrived to stick a knife into the foot-ball, and so to speak took the wind out of his sails, when he calmed down, and became rational, but exhausted. The entire show would have been a triumph if McSmuggins could only have been kept from the whiskey-bottle, or the whiskey-bottle from him, or the whiskey from the bottle, and if M'YIONYU had only known anything at all about the people he professed to be imitating. Even the Gozlingi stood it for some time calmly, but when M'YIONYU announced the twentieth Member of Parliament (Trish Hame Ruler this time) and eroke in precisely the same tone and made (Irish Home-Ruler this time), and spoke in precisely the same tone and made the same speech (he has no sort of invention), and came up from under the table in the same white wig and whiskers in which they had already seen him do Mr. Gladstone, Lord Beaconsfield, Sir Stafford Northcote, Lord



THE RESIDENCE OF DVEFT VEANDA -

SALISBURY, and thirteen other notabilities, even these mild people couldn't control their righteous indignation, and threw spears at him, which they had control their righteous indignation, and threw spears at him, which they had brought in contrary to my regulations written up, "All spears, knives, &c., to be left with the Saloon-Keeper (myself)," so that he was glad to get under the table, and down through a trap, as quickly as possible. Luckily I had ordered a man to be ready for him with this trap, or he wouldn't have got off so easily. I appeased the infuriated people with the overture to the Bronze Horse, and McSmuggins (who was almost sober) made an omelette in the hat, which they devoured with avidity—hat and all. All passed off the hat, which they devoured with availity—hat and the happily. Cox and Box at the Dentist's was good. We had to pretend that M'YIONYU had fainted, and carried him home to his compartment.

Arkadia is a most useful boat.

The next day we were preparing to go when the Queen came to me, and said that she had understood I was a Christian. I answered cautiously that I

sant that she had understood? Was a Christian. I answered charactery three tried my best, &c.

"If the White Colonel is a Christian, has he a wife?" asked Queen Uganda, looking down at her toe-rings bashfully. She was fifty, if a day, but a fine woman, and, before our arrival, very well off.

"The White Colonel is a Christian," I replied, "and never tells a lie when he is at home. The White Colonel can only have one wife at a time."

"Uganda will be the White Colonel's one wife," she said, modestly enough, but with a creat show of determination.

but with a great show of determination. "UGANDA does the White Colonel proud," I returned, making my politest bow, "but the White Colonel is afraid that the great and lovely Queen UGANDA is trifling with his affections."

No she wasn't: not a bit of it. She had taken a fancy to me, and that idiot



#### EDUCATION.

Inspector of Schools. "It strikes me that Teacher of Yours retains little or no GRASP UPON THE ATTENTION OF THE CHILDREN, -NOT HOLD ENOUGH, YOU KNOW, -NOT HOLD

Lancashire Magnate (who takes great interest in the Educational Movement). "Not Hold ENOUGH! LOR' BLESS YER-IF SHE EVER SEES FORTY AGAIN, I'LL EAT MY 'AT!!"

M'YIONYU (whose business it is to know everyone's private affairs), had informed her that I

was a bachelor.

"Queen Uganda loves the Great White Colonel, and will come with him to the end of the world!" she exclaimed enthusiastically, at the same time throwing her dusky arms round my neck, and shaking her nose-ring in my face, to the infinite amusement of the Printer's Devil from Fleet Street.

Now I said to myself, "Now or never! I must dissemble!"

Unfortunately the Prince, her son, was ambitious, and encouraged his mother in this sudden idea of hers, which, as far as my personal appearance is concerned, was neither strange nor unusual. In fact—but we are on a delicate subject—and all I have to say is, that I remembered the mission to which I had devoted myself.

"Pardon me, Queen," I said, quietly, "but I must find STANLEY!"

"I will find STANLEY, too!" she said,

"You shall!" I replied. "You shall take the route to the South, while I take the route to the North. Then at a certain point we'll meet again. Farewell!" And, tipping the wink to my followers, who had been carefully putting together the compartments of the Arkadia, and to which Old Scratch the Dark Horse had been already transthe Dark Horse had been already trans-ferred, and was drawing it down to the sea, I raised my handkerchief to my eyes, declared my heart was breaking; that parting was such sweet sorrow, that I would go away, and come to-morrow, — and then made for the boat like mad. In a second a something whizzed by my ear!

A spear! It came from her son, the Prince! It was the only weapon left on the island. We had taken all the rest, which we had collared either as payment for the Show, or when left at the doors with the cloaks and umbrellas, including those thrown at M'YIONYU. As far as spears could go-and they can go pretty far

-we were safe.
"UGANDA!" he exclaimed.
"UGUSE!" she cried.

And in another second they were weeping in each other's arms.

The Gozlingi, with tears in their eyes, met to debate the question of what should be done with the Great White Colonel, who had spurned Uganda's offer.

Fortunately the Gozlingi never proceed to deeds without a regular debate, or, as they call it in their language, a kakkel. In the midst of the formal preliminaries we silently rushed Old Scratch (as good a

mare as ever drew bathing-machine) down the shingle, with the Arkadia in tow, and in another second, without a word or a whisper, we had unharnessed and stabled the faithful animal, my crew had taken their places at the oars, and, with a hearty cheer (not above our breaths), we dashed, with a will, into the Lake.

We were all there; and with a grateful and a beating heart I lighted a cigar, and reclined on the cushions, while the Printer's Boy turned on a Selection from Offenbach; and McSmuggins playfully threw his voice overboard as far as the shore, startling the Gozlingi, by making Queen UGANDA suddenly sing, "Ah, quej'aime les Militaires," with admirable effect.

They all jumped to their feet; and as we sailed away almost out of sight, McSMUG-GINS braced up his ventriloquial powers for one final effort, and sending his voice right in amongst them, he made the Queen say to Uguse, "Mr. STANLEY, I presume!" How we all laughed! And how happy and merry we were as we sailed away from the simple, soft-headed people of Mossi!

(To be continued.)

#### Paying for a Pearl.

The name of Margaret is generally known to signify Pearl. How comes it that Mr. Plimsoll, or Mr. Burt, or some other opponent of the Duke of Connaught's Establish lishment Bill, failed to observe that the Princess Marguérite of Germany would prove a pearl of great price to Mr. John BULL ?

LEVEL CROSSING BETWEEN DOVER AND CALAIS.—For further particulars, apply to Neptune and the Calais-Douvre.

CLASSICAL SEA-SIDE TRIP. - Dance of Mermaids.

#### ADVANCE. AUSTRALIA!"



SPOFFORTH, BOYD, and the BANNERMAN Brothers at their head, entered the sanctum.

"Be seated, my dear boys," exclaimed Mr. Punch, cordially.
The eleven sunburnt heroes looked at one another and smiled.
"We will sit down with pleasure," said the spokesman, "but our favourite practice is to make a stand. You should see us at

our favourde practice is to make a stand. Four should see us at Lord's."

"I have seen you both at Lords and Commons," returned Mr. Punch, with enthusiasm. "I have seen you North, South, East, and West; I have seen you all round. A splendid team! Australia may well be proud of you, and England too, as branches of the British willow, though grown at the Antipodes."

"H'm, I don't know," answered the spokesman; "we are pretty well. But there are lots as good or better where we come from

well. But there are lots as good or better where we come from. Still, I think that we have given you a fair taste of the Cornstalk."

"Before or behind the wickets, in the field,—everywhere,—as the artfullest of bowlers or the best of bats,—you are simply magnifi-

cent!"

"Oh no, we are not," continued the spokesman, with modest pride. "As you may have seen by reading the report of the speeches at the dinner the other night, we don't consider ourselves by any means the top-twigs of the Australian willow. But, as I say, we are pretty well, and quite equal to teaching our grandmother—if not your own Alma Mater—a thing or two."

"Ah! Cambridge was rather too much for you, but think what an

Eleven it was! You should have tackled them at the beginning instead of the end of your campaign. But never mind that Don't

"We never are, except after a long innings," returned the spokesman. "Still, we don't think you quite understand us. Now, Sir, you are certainly the best informed man in the Old Country."

"Undoubtedly," replied Mr. Punch, who never flinches from the

truth.

"Well, Sir, what do you know about Australia? Now don't look it out in the Encyclopædia Britannica, but tell us off-hand."

"Australia is a magnificent country," returned Mr. Punch, with enthusiasm. Then he added, with a little hesitation, "and it's famous for all sorts of things."

"What things?"

"Ob cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, and the cold and

"What things?"
"Oh, gold, and Australian beef, and kangaroos—and 'possums, wombats, and ornithorhyncusses, black swans, black fellows, and bush-rangers, and—"then Mr. Punch came to a full stop.
"I thought so," said the spokesman, with a smile, "your ideas about Australia are of the most Zoological-Gardenish character? Are you aware, Sir, that our cities are full of magnificent buildings?"

Are you aware. Sir, that trade and commerce are nowhere more pros-Are you aware, Sir, that trade and commerce are nowhere more prosperous than they are in our quarter of the globe? Are you aware, Sir, that with us all the learned professions are represented by the ablest men, and that our Public Schools and Universities are pat-



# THE FAULT OF THE FOWL.

Scene-Coffee-Room, Hotel, Guernsey.

Visitor (gazing at a Guinea-Fowl's egg). "Waiter! Can you tell me what EGG THIS IS?"

Waiter. "Oh, Sir, it's a Guernsey Egg. They sometimes Lays them like that. It's not Done in the Boiling!"

#### ON THE BOIL!

(Between Cardiff and Newport. Proceedings in Parliamentary Committee Rooms this Session.)

The biggest parliamentary railway fight that South Wales has known since coal was discovered there, has just been concluded. The object was the establishment of a connecting link-line for the general benefit of the of a connecting link-line for the general benefit of the several Welsh towns with unpronounceable names by the ordinary Saxon, and for the special benefit of the Newport Alexandra Docks. Of the importance of this place, the outsider can judge from a speech of the President of the Newport Chamber of Commerce, Mr. J. C. Parkinson, J.P., who is reported to have said, "We have at the Alexandra Docks the great advantage of practically boundless space." Not bad that for Docks.

"Onen Docks."

"Open Docks, Whoever knocks!"

Room for the shipping of several worlds and many undiscovered continents within this "boundless space!" The President wishes, he observes, in the preface to the report, "the two ports to be allies, not opponents, in ministering to the trade of South Wales, and in promoting its development," which are "good worts," fair and friendly to both. And, in re Ports, both Ports ought to be much obliged to him for these re-ports, as he was clearly on the right tack,—which "Port it is, yer honour!"

The advantages of the scheme were so evident as to have led one to suppose that there would be no opposition to "getting up steam" from anyone, least of all from a gentleman rejoicing in the appropriate name of Boyle. Yet, to quote Dickens's commencement of The Cricket on the Hearth, "Kettle began it," and Kettle went on with it, and Boyle'd over, but ultimately Boyle'd down, simported, and subsided. simmered, and subsided.

The result has been most satisfactory for the Alexandra Docks; henceforth proved to be not the "needless Alexandrine" that "ends the Line." On the contrary, it can now boast that its affairs have assumed the fairest and healthiest complexion, so that the present state of the case may be summarised in a couplet, which we present, with our compliments, to the successful Newporters-

"The angry boil, by means direct and simple, Has vanished!—what remains is scarce a pimple."

aware, Sir, that—"
"Stop! stop!" interrupted Mr. Punch, "you overwhelm me. Believe me, I am quite aware that Australia has taken gigantic strides in the march of civilisation, from the date of her first European

settlement"—

"You are alluding to Botany Bay, Sir."

"Not at all, not at all," returned Mr. Punch, quickly.

"But we accept even the past of Botany Bay, Mr. Punch," said the spokesman. "It is our boast that we currency-folk have been so that the spokesman. sound at the core that we have been able to absorb your convict refuse without contamination from its criminal leaven. After all,

sound at the core that we have been able to absorb your convict refuse without contamination from its criminal leaven. After all, it is only what our Old-Country ancestors did about a thousand years ago, when they took to absorbing Danish pirates first, and Norman cut-throats afterwards."

"Then you know something of early English History?"

"I should rather think we did! Even before it had the Green light thrown upon it. What we complain of in the Mother Country is—that it's not nearly English enough to suit our tastes."

"Come, come," remonstrated Mr. Punch. "Surely England takes the lead in everything."

"I like that!" replied the spokesman. "Why, who taught you the blessings of the Ballot Act? Who taught you—-?"

"Well, you may, perhaps, be a little ahead of us in politics," interrupted Mr. Punch: "but all social reforms begin in England."

"You dare say that, when you know that Spiers and Pond came from Australia! Oh, Mr. Punch! we blush for you!"

"Well, your hearts are in the right places, at any rate."

"I should rather think they were! We love the Old Country. We know how to handle the oar—as Trickett has taught you—as well as the bat; and as for the rifle—should the time come—'We don't want to fight; but, by Jingo—'"

"'If we do,' dear boys, John Bull would rather, by a long

terns which might be imitated with advantage in every quarter of the globe? Are you aware, Sir, that our Press is as free, as enterprising, and as respectable as the Press of Great Britain? Are you Berlin Treaty. Believe me, my dear boys, when I assure you that aware. Sir, that—" chalk, rely on Australian Volunteer Riflemen than Indian Sepoys. But a truce to all Jingoism; let us hope that is settled by the Berlin Treaty. Believe me, my dear boys, when I assure you that I love you so that I have had serious thoughts, on the invitation of a branch of my family settled in Melbourne, to pay you a visit."

"You had better not; for if you came, we should certainly keep you. And although your presence in Australia would be the climax of our triumph, we don't want to ruin the Mother Country right out."

out."
With this pretty compliment the Australian Eleven after hearty handshakes all round, withdrew.
"Our counterparts, though our Antipodes; and no blind side to them, big bats as they are," said Mr. Punch. "No doubt about their nationality. British Lions every one. Birds of a feather with the old cock, and no mistake! May they and their great country, of a still greater future, prosper!—and may 'Advance, Australia!' long be the best description of her career, as well as the device of her escutcheon!"

# The Police in the Purlieus.

THE frequency of suburban robberies occasions the inhabitants of the suburbs to cry aloud "Where are the Police?" Echo answers as usual; but a more distinct reply is returnable by the peripatetic observer. The Police are mostly stationed about the public-houses to look out for infringements of the Licensing Act. Wanted, in the neighbourhood of this Metropolis, a sufficiency of Policemen to attend out only to public but also to private houses attend not only to public, but also to private, houses.

# Diva Potens Cypri.

(An Adaptation.)

"Bella gerant alii, tu felix Anglia amores; Nam quæ Mars aliis, dat tibi regna Venus."

# THE LEGAL ROPE BROKEN.



HE Church once more rides triumphant over the Courts. The Queen's Bench
—by two Judges to one—and the two including Chief-Justice COCKBURN -has cut the rope with which Lord PENZANCE, as Chief Judge of the Court of Arches, had suspended the recal-citrant "priest" of St. Alban's, Mr. MACKONOCHIE, for disobedience to the monition of the Privy Council.

So new Mother Church laughs at old Father Antic, the Law; and Lush stands at judicial daggers drawn with Cockburn and MELLOR; while Chief Justice gives a slap in the face to Lord Chancellor and Privy Council. It is a very pretty kettle of fish — Legal and Ecclesiastical - and Punch can only point to it in blank bewilderment.

 $\mathbf{W}$ hen doctore

differ, who shall decide? A Chief Justice, and a Lord Chancellor "shooting in each other's mouth," is a startling spectacle. Themis may well stand aghast at the cross-

lights shown from the two highest peaks of her domain!
What Cockburn thinks of CAIRNS'S law his judgment proclaims; what CAIRNS thinks of Cockburn's, perhaps he will find an opportunity of letting us know even before the end of the Session; what MACKONOCHIE thinks of both we need not inquire. *Punch* can hardly doubt that his uppermost feeling must be that let the Law give him never so much rope, he can't hang himself; and so he is free to snap his fingers at Common Law, and Statute Book, at Chief Justice, and Lord Chancellor, at Privy Council, Court of Arches, and Queen's Bench, with larger impartiality of contempt, and priestlier

BETSY PRIG AND THE MUSE OF HISTORY.

"The Muse of History, who has a good many reasons to favour the great City of London, arranged the order of events so happily that the magnificent majority which has endorsed the policy of Her Majesty's Ministers was ob-tained and hailed through the length and breadth of the land just in time to render the civic banquet a commemoration as well as a compliment."—Daily Telegraph.

So I writ in my moment of joy, when my buzzum with wictory burned

And I thought, like my BENJY's Philippic, 'twas pinted and pootily turned.

Then I nodded and napped o'er my nip, and a sort of confugion come o'er me

And Clio 'erself-that's the Muse!-stood in propry persony afore me.

She were much more sewere in 'er looks than I'd always been led to suppose.

A'triffe more tight in the lips, and a leetle more red in the nose, She didn't look werry elated, nor eager to bust into werse, And no more like the party I'd pictered than Mars to a old monthly nurse.

"'Ow d'ye do, Mum?" I sez, "which I'm proud to receive sech a werry old friend!

Take a cheer! If so be you're disposed for a drop——" (here my

'air stood on hend.

For she gave me, oh, Lor! sech a look! 'twas as sharp and as straight as an arrer,

Wich it seemed to go in at my buzzum, and frizzle me slap to the marrer.)

"BETSY PRIG," she observes, orful 'orty, "my name you've been takin' in wain "

(I can't ketch her style, not exactly), "I beg you'll not do it again. You're a fulsome and foolish old woman, which that I can freely excuse,

But you stick to your own gushing cackle, and don't interfere with the Muse."

I felt myself bilin' with wrath, and a-shiver with fear all at once. "Well," I sez, "this 'ere's 'ardly perlite, Mum; you're settin' me down as a dunce

Which the triumph of BEN and them big City feeds was ewents, I did think,

As was worthy your finest gold pen and your werry best wiolent ink."

"BETSY PRIG," she replies, "you presoom! I prefer to choose themes for myself.

What you fancy the chicest of chancy to me may seem commonest delf.

If you think I shall follow your lead or consult your great City's desire.

You are awfully out in your views of what Clio's high functions require."

I sez, "You'll excuge me, I 'ope, but my BENGY now! ain't he an 'ero?

His fame is at glory-pint now, while his rival 's is right down to zero. (All along o' not taking my tip! Wot a obstnit himidge it is!)

Now you don't mean to say you'll begrudge a big page in your record to Diz?"

"Not at all, BETSY PRIG," she replies, "but my werdiet may often rewerse

The noisy awards of to-day, and applaud where the mob may asperse.

The chords your BEN touched have responded, those struck by his rival seem mute :

But which would have made noblest music is open at least to dispute."

"But," I sez, "ain't it lovely to see 'ow Britannia's improved 'er position,

Since BENJY 'picked up the dropt threads of Old England's imperial tradition'

She 'as wrote with the pint of 'er sword on the bleak Balkan

ranges—oh, Lor!"
Here I stopped, for she give me a glance as confuged me and filled me with hor.

"Fine phrases and flatulent figures," sez she, "are the charlatan's

But the wise are not duped by sham watchwords which rally the legions of fools.

Imperial? Many-sensed word that makes music in many long ears! The Muse is not fired by its sound. Better wait till its meaning appears!"

She said it that scornful and cold, I was riled, and felt game for a

But somethink as quite shet me hup seemed to shine from 'er ragiant brow.

Then she wanished like smoke, and I woke—or leastways I suppose 'twas a snooze.

But if that there cool party was Clio, I do not think much of the Muse!

#### Drummed Out.

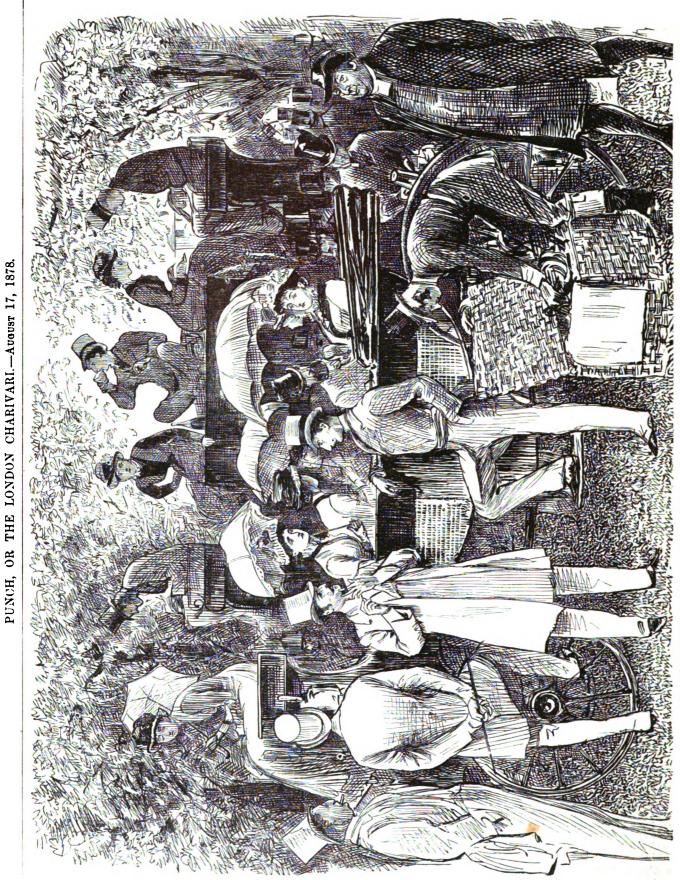
MR. YRAMAN, who misrepresents Dundee, as Ginx's Baby represents that Liberal borough, has been struck off the Liberal List by the Opposition Whip. He has gone so often into the wrong lobby, that it is felt he had better stay there. In fact, his "Yea" has been "Nay," and his "Nay" "Yea" on so many critical divisions, that many think his name ought to be changed from YEAMAN to NAYMAN, as well as his party label from Liberal to Conservative.

#### A PARALLEL.

(For the last week of the Session.)

WHY is the House of Commons unlike the Eurydice. Because it will soon be pumped out.

pride of defiance than ever.



A REMINISCENCE OF LORD'S CRICKET-GROUND (ETON V. HARROW).

IF IT WELL ONLY ROUNDERS, NOW-OR SKITTLES, YOU KNOW!" Charles (postprandially). "Aw !—AWFULLY JOLLY, IF IT WEREN'T FOR THE CRICKET, AIN'T IT?"

Fred (dillo). "YAAB. CHICKET'S AWFULLY RIOW. IF IT WERE ONLY ROTWDERS. NOW—OR SETTY "YAAB. CRICKET'S AWFULLY SLOW.

# TEMPLE BAR REDIVIVUS.

(For the Reception of Lords Beaconsfield and Salis-

BURY by the City, Saturday, Aug. 3.) RUSKIN came along the Strand-Heigh-ho, the floppage o't.! Where Temple Bar the way once spanned— Where Temple Bar the way once spann
Heigh-ho, the stoppage o't!
When, lo, on either side the street—
Heigh-ho, the uncleanness o't!
A new-reared arch his gaze did greet—
Heigh-ho, the meanness o't!
Their painted canvass still was wet—
Heigh-ho, the newness o't!
On either top a Griffin set—
Heigh-bo, the blueness o't! Heigh-ho, the blueness o t! Of papier-maché and tin-foil— Heigh-ho, the stagger o't!
With mouths that gape and tails that coil—
Heigh-ho, the swagger o't!
From forth their shaky claws did rise— Heigh-ho, the waggling o't!

A pair of poles, sustained by guys— Heigh-ho, the straggling o't!
And stretched from pole to pole did go-Heigh-ho, the tying o't!
A strip of white glazed calico— Heigh-ho, the buying o't! Whereon, in six-inch letters sewn, Whereon, in six-inch letters sewn,—
Heigh-ho, the sagging o't!
The motto, "Peace with Honour," shone—
Heigh-ho, the bragging o't!
RUSKIN gazed, in wonder lost—
Heigh-ho, the enjoying o't!
Then cried, "I wonder what it cost!—
Heigh-ho, the buying o't!

"Peace with Honour," brings Lord B.— 'Peace with Honour' brings Lord B .-Heigh-ho, the puffing o't! But 'Piece with Honour' here I see-Heigh-ho, the duffing o't!

Heigh-ho, the duffing o't!

This last piece of Temple Bar—

Heigh-ho, the downing o't!

O'er the old Gate has honour far—

Heigh-ho, the crowning o't!

While the Bar the way did stop—

Heigh-ho, the pinning o't!

Ne'er such Griffins graced its top—

Heigh-ho, the grinning o't. Heigh-ho, the grinning o't; Ne'er such wealth of Calico— Heigh-ho, the measure o't!
On its reverend front did show— Heigh-ho, the pleasure o't! Ne'er such canvass clothed its bones— Heigh-ho, the figging o't! Heigh-ho, the figging o't!

Ne'er such bare poles crowned its stones—
Heigh-ho, the rigging o't!

Only one thing works me woe—
Heigh-ho, the grievance o't!

The true Griffin would you know—
Heigh-ho, the achievance o't!

In my Stones of Venice look—
Heigh-ho, the hatching o't!

There the beast I've brought to book—
Heigh-ho, the catching o't! Heigh-ho, the catching o't!

If true Griffin there you've got—

Heigh-ho, the framing o't!

Then true Griffins these are not— Heigh-ho, the shamming o't-Griffins these of propertie-Heigh-ho, the scumbling o't! As in Pantomimes you see Heigh-ho, the tumbling o't! Griffins on the Council's plan— Heigh-ho, the baseness o't!
Griffins à la Alderman—
Heigh-ho, the crassness o't!
Griffins painful to my eyes—
Heigh-ho, the affliction o't!

"MUCH WOOL AND LITTLE CRY."-Motto for the seat of the Speaker of the House of Lords.

Griffins that are more like Guys Heigh-ho, the fiction o't!"



"RISKS."

Shrewd Clerk (with an eye to his per-centage). " TAKE AN ACCIDENT INSURANCE TICKET, SIR ?

Passenger (nervously). "WHA' FOR ?!"

Clerk. "Well, Sir, nothing has gone wrong 'twixt this and London FOR THE LAST FOURTEEN MONTHS; AND, BY THE HAVERAGES, THE NEXT SMASH ON THE HUP LINE IS HOVERDUE EXACTLY SIX WEEKS AND THREE DAYS!!" Old Gent forks out with alacrity.

#### HOW TO SPEND AN UNHAPPY DAY IN LONDON.

7 A.M.—Awake to the rumble of the vegetable carts and the cries of the milkman, the hearth-stone vendor, and the early coster-monger.

8 A.M.—Pay your first visit to Covent Garden Market. Note the vegetable

alush, the dead lock of vehicles, the bad language of their drivers, and the general air of dirt and confusion. Dodge the carts, cabs, and waggons. If you do not get run over, put your handkerchief to your nose, your fingers to your ears, and bless the Duke of Bedford.

9 A.M.—Take a train from Portland Road to Moorgate Street in a carriage containing double its complement of passengers. Inhale the sulphurous atmosphere, and compose a letter of indignant remonstrance for to-morrow's

Times.

10 A.M.—Spend an hour in crossing from the Bank to the Mansion House. Fill up your spare time in avoiding the importunities of shoe-blacks, flower-girls,

and perambulating petty tradesmen.

11 A.M.—Return to the West End by the Thames Embankment, and study the practical jokes of the London rough as exhibited between Somerset House and Charing Cross.

12 Noon.—Walk in St. James's Park, carefully dodging the stones playfully thrown at each other by thousands of children from the Westminster slums. Should your hat suffer, be thankful that it is not your head.

1 P.M.—Pay your second visit to Covent Garden Market, which you will find distinguished the property of the

dirtier, noisier, and more unsavoury than ever. Spend your time as before, and again bless the Duke of BEDFORD.

2 P.M.—Take a cab north or south, and enjoy the peristaltic motion of the lower viscera induced by the wheels of your conveyance catching in the grooves of the tramways.

3 P.M.—Go to Westminster Hall and enter one of the Courts, first feeing

the Usher to carry you out in the probable event of asphyxia.

4 P.M.—Pay your third visit to Covent Garden Market. Observe that the dirt of the place is now increased by another day's vegetable refuse. Fight for your life as before, and repeat your blessing of His Grace of BEDFORD.

5 P.M.—Take an excursion train on the London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, and look out for accidents.
6 P.M.—Dine on lukewarm viands in a fearfully overheated

restaurant, to the music of an overpowering orchestra.
7 P.M.—Push your way into the overcrowded pit of a popular theatre, and sit out the fun of a "playing-in" farce.
8 P.M.—Pay your fourth visit to Covent Garden Market, which

you will always find a safe draw for discomfort. Exercise your Christian charity in blessing the Duke of BEDFORD for the fourth time in twelve hours.

9 P.M.—Spend an hour at Charing Cross dodging the omnibuses, cabs, and fire-engines. If you have time, examine the character of the passengers lounging about the platform of the Railway Station, and its approaches.

10 P.M.-One more visit to Covent Garden Market. Take stock of the dirt of the day, and then home, miserable, to bed.

# ACROSS THE KEEP-IT-DARK CONTINENT:

OR, HOW I FOUND STANLEY.

(By the Author of "Coominassie," and "Notamagdollar," "My ! Phillaloo!" &c.)

#### PART I.—CHAPTER VIII.

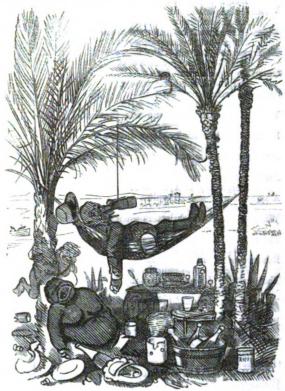
Log — Entry — Bodega — Curious — Very — Odd — Rather — Amphibilious — Shelling — Shot — Details — Dylemma — Description — Danger — When — Why — What from — How — Who — Stanley — Sketch — Diagram — Theory — No Extra Charge — Remarks — Diamond Rings — Panes and Penalties — Jokla Island.

Water-Log on board the Arkadia. - To-day, after a week of very dry weather, M'YIONYU managed to come up with a magnificent specimen of the Bodega, just within sight of port. I should much have liked to have brought over one of these curious creatures to England. The to have brought over one of these curious creatures to England. The Bodega, which, when on shore, has often been mistaken in the dark for a mermaid, scented our approach, and I was raising my glass (a very strong one, a kind of bindeular of double strength, multiplying the ordinary power of vision by two), when it came up out of the Lake, and made a tremendous charge, for which none of us were quite prepared. However, the Bodega didn't get the best of an old sportsman like myself, who soon gave the creature the benefit of a couple of barrels, and, in less than it takes me to tell, the amphibilious brute was staggering on the plain. [Note.—I have subsequently discovered that a Cockle Shell fired right in among subsequently discovered that a Cockle Shell fired right in among a number of these amphibilious creatures, is the best remedy for getting rid of them. Presently he dropped, then rose again, but a few more drops finished him. The Bodega, being something between a whale and a hippopotamus, affords both meat and drink, but chiefly the latter to the fortunate traveller. Unluckily for us, the Bodega, having died hard, its flesh was absolutely uneatable. On examining his hide, we came to the conclusion that he had been engaged in a terrific combat before our arrival, from which he had come off the victor, as we found the distinct marks of two horns of a Dylemma. This warned us of the probable proximity of a herd of these dangerous animals. The Bodega is of a tawny yellow colour, with a leathery hide, and a sort of casque over its head, with which, when on shore, it butts at you fiercely. It is also furnished with three sets of scales, major, minor, and crow-matic—the latter being a protection against these birds (hence the name), which attack it when sleeping. It was impossible to secure a live specimen, as my men were all too tired and footsore to move on; and so, after giving directions as to their all keeping a careful watch for a few hours while I slept (for in these regions it does not do for everyone to sleep at the same time), I retired to my Arkadian Hut, and, as the Printer's Boy was working the punkah with one hand and turning the musical-

box with the other, I sank into a profound and delicious slumber. Diary (Extract).—A memorable day. I think I've seen STANLEY. It was blazing hot, the sun at 160% (which is about 90 premium, ex div.), and I had just finished my stojjero, as the natives call it, meaning a sort of light, midday meal, consisting of a little cockaleekie, broiled lake char (which are caught here in abundance by the native charwomen who go down to the books in their cents made for the charwomen, who go down to the banks in their carts, made for the purpose, and called *char-ar-bongs*), some buffalo beef, with mixed pickles, chutnee, and an excellent tomato salad, (for which I have a patent receipt, worth millions to a public caterier, and which I can part with for a moderate sum, giving private lessons into the bargain, if the purchaser will ask me to dinner,) some prawns stewed, iced venison cutlets-venison far superior to anything in England, and as plentiful as chops in the Southdown country-a tart, made of native berries, and some fresh undercurrants from a neighbouring stream (for I have a sweet tooth—in fact, several sweet teeth, I'm glad to say—and can relish where others would starve), which, mixed with a desert-spoonful of a rich cream (obtained from limes,

gladden the heart of many a noble Amphitrite, or Amphi-try-on—I forget which—it may be the "try-on"—but I mean a classic Gentleman, who used to get up first-rate Entertainment Scenes,—in the Social Circle, perhaps, as there was something of the Amphi about him,—at all events, to sum up, I had finished my stojjero, and, just to finish with, had taken my forty winks picked out with a pin, an admirable digestive), when in the distance, about 40° N. by 50 S., I saw—a shadow!!!

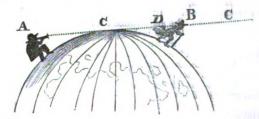
Only a sketch can give any idea of the situation.



Description of Sketch.—I think I see Stanley about 500 miles distant, longitude 50°, and any amount of latitude allowed. From a drawing taken on the spot. (N.B.—Fine opportunity offered for advertising in my book of the spot. (N.B.—Fin travels. Terms easy.)

The trees represent the marvellous distance, but the two black spots disappearing over the equatorial line are represented as they appeared to me through my binoculars, and are, no doubt, the extreme points of Mr. STANLEY'S coat-tails as he was running away down-hill.

On second thoughts, he was not running away: but his vanishing points of coat-tails prove to me indisputably the globular shape of the earth. earth been flat, I could never, with my binoculars, have lost sight of the object of my indefatigable search. A simple diagram will explain my



A, myself. B, STANLEY walking against the wind.

c, line of sight. c, line of sight.

D, STANLEY'S coat-tail points blown out by the wind. His head, being well forward, is out of the line of sight, which passes, horizontally, through his shoulders, but in its first direction is stopped by the two points of coat-tails. Had these not cut the line of sight, it is evident that I should have seen STANLEY'S shoulders; and, had he stood erect, probably I might have recognised him by the back of his head.

In any case, I consider my theory of the earth's shape satisfactorily proved, and should be glad to receive a gold medal from the Royal Geographical Society, which might combine with the Humane and other Societies to give me five hundred a year for life, as a valuable consideration for Discoveries Received as per invoice.

and far superior to anything a cow can give), makes an entremet | To rise from my hammock, to wave my handkerchief, to raise my fit for a Lucullus, and altogether represents a menu that would hat, and call out in a stentorian tone, through my speaking-trumpet,

Digitized by

"Mr. STANLEY, I presume!" was the work of a moment. But, alas! he had gone from my gaze - gone from my GAZE - like a Cook's Tourist (jeu de mot, made in diary, even under

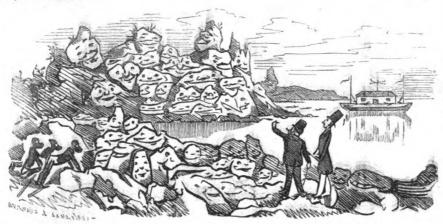
the most trying circumstances); and once more I am all alone in the Great Desert.

More from Diary.—When I write "More from Diary," it occurs to me that this reverses the order of things: it ought to be Diary from More—at least we always have an Almanack from More, and the Diary generally goes with it. Toujours gai! Allons donc! The idea occurs to me, perhaps Stanley is coming back. "He will return—I know him well"

(Song); but, perhaps, I don't know him well enough, and he won't return.

Leaving this spot about ten P.M., we came in the cool of the evening to Jokla Island.

This I have rechristened Joe Miller's Men. On all the rocks I have inscribed my name with a pen-knife. This I do wherever I go; and sometimes I scratch it on a pane of glass with a pen-knife. This I do wherever I go; and sometimes I scratch It on a pane of glass with a diamond ring. In lieu of any other legal and prior claim this signature confers proprietorship on the cutter. And can't I cut with a diamond! On such occasions it is of very little moment who cuts after me. "What shall he do who comes after the King?" Catch him, if he can. They want to make me king of the Jokla Isles, with a salary of two thousand puns' per annum. I am considering the proposition. I should send over to Italy, and secure the services of one of the Grimaldi family for Prime Minister. I should take the title of King Jocosus the First. If it comes off, I'll send you my Civil Service List. Talking of cuts, look at this one:-



THE EXTRAORDINARY GRINNITE ROCKS ON JOKLA ISLAND.

[From a photograph taken on the spot, and, with a view to a future advertisement picture, two well-dressed gentlemen are shown in the foreground, representing the experienced and well-informed person in a tall hat always seen in this style of illustration kindly pointing out to a weak but deeply-interested friend ("Charles—his friend") the wonders of the newly-discovered island. On the right is the Arkadia, with a new weathercock. On the left are the natives, just out of their beds. N.B. I think, on my return, I shall start a studio at South Kensington, open from 10 p.m. to 2 a.m., as a Night Nursery of Art. Best of liquors supplied. Good waiting. Harmony.]

Further Extract from Diary.—Copy of Letter sent to Editor, which ought to have been received by him.\*—'I am now on to finding Stanley. I am going for him, with all that inborn courage and latent energy, for which I am remarkable. A friend will call on you for cheque, and save you all trouble and expense of sending it, as he knows where I am, and will see out direct to me. Sond time of I wish to Man Struck before it arrives?'' will come out direct to me. Send tin, or I might find STANLEY before it arrives.

12.30 (same day).—To the above letter I have as yet received no answer. I am sweeping

the horizon with my glass,

1 30.—I have swept the horizon for an hour. Capital exercise. The horizon, after so much sweeping, is now quite clean—not a speck of dust to be seen on it anywhere; in fact, you might eat your dinner off it. I wonder how I should feel after dining off a horizon? you might eat your dinner off it. I wonder how New idea. Must try it. Forwards! to STANLEY!

\* But wasn't .- ED. (To be continued.)

#### SOMETHING LIKE A WELCOME!

10th August, 1878. MR. PUNCH, SIR, I APPEAL to you. Have not the claims of the ancient historical town with which I have the honour to be municipally connected been inexcusably ignored? Do not the two junior Knights of the Order of the Garter owe their present proud position as much to the

action of the Provinces as to the influence of the Metropolis?

Sir, we expected Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to visit us. We had made magnificent preparations, strictly governed by precedent. Those preparations are now useless. We have lavished our money upon costly signs of welcome, and the men who were to be fêted have never turned up! But a time will come; and Lords Beaconsfield and

fêted have never turned up! But a time will come; and Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury may yet have reason to rue the hour when they ignored the claims of Little Peddlington! Sir, I will give you the programme we had arranged.

First, we had decorated our town in the most magnificent manner. Flags waved from our shop-windows by the dozen, with the most appropriate devices. Our principal Grocer displayed, with a "Welcome to Lord Beaconsfield," a gorgeous banner bearing the legend, "Try our Best Mixed, at 3s. 6d."; and our leading Baker's shop-front was covered with placards informing the world that "England rejoices in Peace with Honour," and that bread was "Down again to Fourpence!" In this way we symbolised the close connection of the event of the day and its heroes with commercial and mercantile prosperity, and while doing henour to our expected guests, did not omit the tradesman's duty—of advertising himself.

But our happiest thought was the decoration of the town-pumps. Last year they fell into decay, and the order was given that they should be removed. We determined to restore both on this occasion to their original grandeur. We covered them with canvas, painted in imitation of stone, and tin-foiled their handles. But 'this was not all. Taking our town architect into council, we had prepared and set up two models, in tin-foil and papier-maché, of our municipal crest, an owl.

Need I say that we had a Guard of Honour of Volunteers? Our citizen soldiers suggested by their presence the celebrated Motto of the great Jingo Party, "Defiance, not Defence."

But we kept our greatest coup for the bouquet—the speech of our Vestry Clerk. To this intelligent officer we entrusted the duty of welcoming the two Plenipotentiaries on their appearance to receive the freedom of our town. I have much pleasure in sending you a draft of the speech which our Vestry Clerk had composed, and got off

by heart, for this interesting occasion.
"My Lord Beaconsfield. I have much pleasure in welcoming you to Little Ped-dlington. Take it all in all, your Lordship has not done badly. Born without any advantageous circumstances, and having to battle against the unreasoning prejudices of rank and caste, you have risen from the lowest stratum of society to equality with the nobles of the land. Having commenced life as a clerk in an Attorney's office, you would doubtless (had you stuck to that branch of the legal profession) have risen to the Bench. You have also written some highly successful novels, and have thus made the trade of literature nearly respectable. I will now give you my ideas about things in general, and foreign polities, in particular. I think, &c., &c.— (Here came the opinions)—I think the pro-clamation of Sir Garnet Wolseley to the Cypriots very neat. And now, my Lord, we propose giving you a good dinner at the Mayor's house. Be honest and true to yourself and others, and you may rest assured that you will long retain your present very respectable position.

"My Lord Salisbury.—We have honoured Lord Beaconsfield; and, in common

fairness, we will honour you—in a minor degree, of course, as your Lordship played only second fiddle at the recent Congress. My Lord, some of your ancestors were Aldermen; and, doubtless, had you followed in their footsteps, you might have become (who knows?) a Mayor. But though this honour has not been brought within your reach, you have done very fairly; and your present position reflects the highest credit upon you. I can assure you, my Lord, that we have no reason to blush for you; and you know, as the old proverb says, that when two men ride upon a horse, one must ride behind.

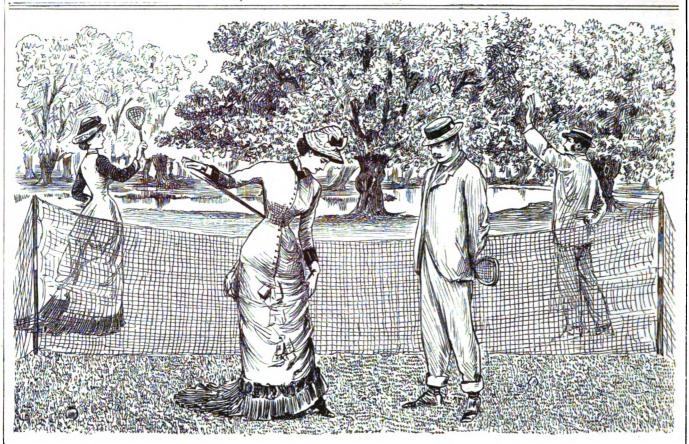
"And now to both of you, my Lords, I offer the right hand of municipal fellowship. Believe me, my Lords, we are not

proud in Little Peddlington."

There, Mr. Punch! Now I put it to you candidly—Do you not think that in our decorations, and, still more, in our Vestry Clerk's speech, Little Peddlington would have run London hard in municipal welcomes, had our ancient and worshipful Corporation had the chance of entertaining the Hero of the Day and his subordinate, the Foreign Secretary.

If you do not think so, Sir, why then I Yours, respectfully, BOANERGES BUMBLE, Alderman.

The Town Hall, Little Peddlington.



#### PROFESSIONAL JEALOUSY.

Miss Matilda (referring to her new Lawn-Tennis Shoes, black, with india-rubber soles). "The worst of it is, they draw the Feet so!" Our Artist (an ingenuous and captivating youth). "AH, THEY MAY DRAW THE FEET; BUT THEY 'LL NEVER DO JUSTICE TO FOURS, MISS Sighs deeply. MATILDA!'

# ARRANGEMENTS IN BLACK AND WHITE, FROM A STATESMAN'S NOTE-BOOK.

#### Used.

W. E. G. A sophistical rhetorician, inebriated with the exuberance of his own verbosity, and gifted with an egotistical imagination, that can at all times command an interminable and inconsistent series of arguments to malign his opponents, and glorify himself.

#### Ready for Use.

J—B—. A political nonconformist, puzzled by the responsibilities of his own incongruous position, and distracted by the devious demands of a paradoxical party, either feverish in factious opposition, or inebriated by frantic anticipation of unattainable office.

R—— L——. A pedantic professor, imbued with the acrimony of his own cynical utterances, impotently aimed at reputations beyond his reach, but judiciously reticent of all reminiscences of

beyond his reach, but judiciously reticent of all reminiscences of his own short-lived, though long-lamented official career.

Sir C — D —. A titled plebeian, swollen into imaginary importance by the gaseous inflation of a self-dishonoured name, and armed with a pachydermatous insensibility to the righteous contempt of the sages of the Senate, though not insensible to the titillation of hustings popularity, and suburban pot-house applause.

EARL G — —. A mercurial dawdler, idly consistent in defence of a desperate cause, and consequential with a wrangling wit, which, when aimed at the shield of the Statesman, recoils, to find

which, when aimed at the shield of the Statesman, recoils, to find its target in the motley of the fool whose bow launched the bolt.

LORD R.— M.—. A shallow babbler, ever struggling between the remorse of the renegade, and the conceit of the sciolist.

Mr. P.—. A laughing philosopher, fed fat by the fertility of his own unequalled fancy, and gifted with a splendid imagination, which is the key to an inexhaustible armoury of wit, humour, and satire, whose shafts delight, instead of distressing, the fertunate objects at whom they are aimed, and who, while overwhelming his opponents, immortalises himself.

"Peace with Honour."-" Si non é vero é Ben trovato."

#### CYPRUS BE-RHYMED.

For a rhyme Punch has still held a butt reason good: And the best sort of butt's one of Wine in the Wood.

Some Ninny has offered—at least so 'tis said— A cask of the sweet wine of Cyprus To whoe'er finds a rhyme with the Isle's name to chime Where Lord B. stole a march on the sly Pruss!

Though RYLANDS may hoot, and FAWCETT may shoot
At the bargain with venom quite vip'rous,
The Convention is made, and the Bill must be paid, And whoe'er the Turk bullies by Bull shall be stayed, So you'd better put that in your pipe, Russ. Then grin, grumblers, grin, and dissentients conform, And no longer, indignant economists, storm O'er the costs of "conveyance" of Cyprus.

#### Recipes from a Decoration Cookery-Book.

How to Make a C.B.—Mix up an equal amount of civility and rmness, and allow the mixture to simmer for ten years. Boil at firmness, and allow the mixture to simmer for ten years. Boil at Berlin, and garnish with newspaper trimmings. Serve hot at a

National Banquet.

How to Make a K.S.M. & S.G.—With some hundreds of inspired questions mix a few partisan personalities. When the questions have served their purpose in clearing the mess, draw them off. Serve up on a European Commission for the organisation of an Castern province.

How to Make a K.G.—See Mr. Punch's Pictorial Life of Lord BEACONSFIELD.

#### IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN WORSE.

THE country has been put to the expense of £6,427,000 for the preservation of peace. A high price; but how many millions more would war have cost us, by Jingo!



# MAKING THINGS PLEASANT.

POLITE CREDITOR. "ONLY OUR LITTLE BILL FOR FIREWORKS, MR. BULL! BUT IT'S NOT OF THE SLIGHTEST CONSEQUENCE! IT CAN STAND OVER!!"



# MUCH PLEASANTER FOR ALFRED.

Constance (adding the last straw). "THERE, DARLING! I HOPE I'VE FORGOTTEN NOTHING. AND OH, ALFRED! HOW MUCH, MUCH PLEASANTER TO CARRY OUR THINGS OURSELVES, AND BE ALONE TOGETHER, THAN TO HAVE A HORRID SERVANT TROTTING BEHIND US, AND LISTENING TO EVERY WORD WE SAY!"

# OUR AUGUST REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

(In Town-Out of Season.)

This is the time of year to be in Town. We are en famille. People give just as good dinners as they did in the Season, and there's no crush: it's all sans façon, and a good diner-out just now confers a special favour on a host.

Now one can wear anything in London, without inviting objectionable remarks. I've a hat which only appears at this season of the year in London—my August hat. It has done so for years, and is uncommonly becoming,—I mean, "becoming uncommonly" old. I've also a coat, so worn out, that the only time I can wear it out is in August. I think of getting up a subscription to revive it. If so, to insure success, I need only go round with the hat.

Mr. Hollingshead's electric light, bright as daylight, outside the Gaiety Theatre, is an attraction to thousands of day-lighted spectators. The entertainment within is just as brilliant. Walk up! Walk up! Shall we soon arrive at illuminating our streets with this superb light, or is it to be only a question de Lux(e)? Your health, Mr. John Hollingshead! "I lux towards you."

"Batti! Batti!"—I mean Gatti, Gatti—for whom Mr. Arthur Sullivan, M.D., does the batti-batti-ing—have started their Promenade Concerts at Covent Garden. With the eminent M.D. (this is Doctor of Music—not Medicine, his compositions being the very reverse of nauseous) for Conductor, the "bus" ought to go on well, the Conductor singing out, "Full inside! All right!" (N.B.—To outsiders; "bus" in professional parlance is short for "business." No further explanation of the joke will be given.)

"Conductor, Mr. Arthur Sullivan, assisted by Mr. Alfred Cellier," says the advertisement. How does he assist him? Does he give him a pick-a-back up the stairs? see him carefully into his chair? fan him when he's hot? liquor him when he's dry? put eau de Cologne on his pocket-handkerchief, and when the first part of the concert is over, does he with his friendly arm aid the exhausted Conductor-en-Chef's tottering steps down-stairs

again, and then turn on a lavender spray till he is quite recovered? I must go and judge for myself. But my night shall be a Classical Night. In this overpoweringly hot weather give me a Classical Night, and the weather give me a Classical Night, and the lightest possible drapery of a Grecian pattern. Expect me, Dr. Sullivan, on one of your Classical Nights. I shall come, with a boy carrying the latest edition of the Classics; as, if in appropriate costume, I sha'n't have any pockets. Yes, Dr. Sullivan, you will "meet me once again," and I shall catch, your eye when you're "looking back."

At the meeting of the Alhambra Company (Limited)—"limited," you'll observe, for the line must be drawn somewhere, and probably the members of the corps de ballet are not included in the Alhambra Company when "Limited"—it was triumphantly announced by the Chairman that this "was the first time in the history of the Alhambra when there was £1,600 profit on the operations of the musical and theatrical entertainments." Hitherto "the only profit had been on the liquor!" "Drink, pretty creature, drink!" seems, up to now, to have been the feature of the Alhambra's success. But how was this £1,600 profit have been the feature of the Alhambra's success. But how was this £1,600 profit obtained? Well, it appears from the jubilant Chairman's speech, that, among various economical items, they had saved £320 for Authors and Royalties. Hang the Authors! but who were the Royalties? Surely, H. R. H. or the Royal Dukes can't be supposed to charge so much "for attendance"? If so, the Alhambra must have saved considerably by the continued absence of these siderably by the continued absence of these Royalties. As to Authors and Composers, Royalties. As to Authors and Composers, they can't have got much out of the Alhambra lately, as there is nothing to pay for La Fille de Madame Angot, and this for La Fille de Madame Angot, and this piece appears to be their staple commodity. Why don't they start something new? Or, if they want to be still more economical, why don't the Shareholders, who pay their Directors handsomely enough—"their remuneration amounting to £2,200" (as Mr. Bolton showed, and complained)—why, I say, do not the Shareholders insist upon the Directors writing an Opera among themselves,—the Vice-Chairman could do something with The Vicar of Wakefield,—and, if necessary, as a further economy, singing it themselves, finishing up with a magnificent ballet danced by all the Directors, who would then be really doing something for their money. be really doing something for their money. The ballet should be called, out of compliment to one of their most energetic Directors, *Leda*. "An' bedad, Sorr," says an Irish friend, "instead of a swan, ye might substituted an agle."

Mr. Neville is appearing as Pierre Lorance in Proof at the Adelphi; and he ought always to have played it. There is something in the bills about town (only 'tis too hot to read details) about the piece being "re-mounted." Is there any arrangement made for running it with real horses?

#### SOLVITUR AMBULANDO.

It may be found difficult to adjust the grievances of the Parisian Cab-drivers now on strike, for it is hardly in the nature of Cabmen to be satisfied when offered what is only fare. In this country, at least, they always want more than that.

#### PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



ing and shortening; work thickening and quickening.
"We do not care for the people of India. This is a heavy indictment, but how else account for the facts about to be given? Do we even care enough to know about their daily lives of lingering death, from causes which we could so well remove? We have taken their lands and their rulers into our charge, for State reasons of our own. New the hour is coming and even now is when for of our own. Nay, the hour is coming, and even now is, when for State reasons we are annexing, or preparing to annex, or to reorganise, or to perfect—by whatever name we call it—huge and immeasurable territories, because they lie between us and them. But for them, themselves—these patient, silent, toiling millions of India, who seed to be the second to the second t measurable territories, because they lie between us and them. But for them, themselves—these patient, silent, toiling millions of India, who scarcely but for suffering, know their right hand from their Northerook on a Calcutta Petition, signed by some of the best in

(Monday, August 5).—End of the Session in sight. Talk slackenng and shortening; work thickening and quickening.

"We do not care for the people of India. This is a heavy inwe do not, as a nation, practically care. Or should we not, as a we do not, as a nation, practically care. Or should we not, as a nation, practically rise en masse to see that the remediable things, to which good public servants have so vainly called attention, shall be remedied? Have we no voice for these voiceless millions? What is the saddest sight to be seen in the East—nay, probably in the world? The saddest sight to be seen is the peasant in our own Eastern Empire. But we do not look at this sight—no, not even those few who travel in India."

These are not light words lightly groken in debate, not an ex-



#### PRO BONO PUBLICO.

Brown (Passenger by the Glasgow Steamer, 8:30 a.m.). "I beg pardon, Sir, but I think you've made a mistake. That is my Tooth-Brush!"

McGrubbie (ditto). "Ah beag years, mun, ah'm sure. Ah thoght 't belanged to the Sheip!!"

formed and most highly-placed natives of Bengal, on the subject of recent increase of taxation and expenditure on military charges and public works—but the beginning of the saddest note ever uttered by Nightingale, an article by Florence of blessed memory on the People of India, in the Nineteenth Century for August. What weightier comment on her complaint could there well be than this, that the Indian Budget is postponed to the very faggest of the fagend of the Session, and fixed for the day of the Naval Review, when it will be listened to by a handful of weary Members, whom Punch could count on the fingers of two hands—if not of one.

We commend those who read Lord Northbrook's Monday speech, and Lord Cranbrook's reply—brook calling to brook, but with little refreshment for the poor parched Indian ryot between them—to turn to Florence Nightingale's sad song in the Nineteenth Century, if they wish to see what is the normal state of the ryot of Madras and the Bombay Deccan between money-lender and drought, and the pitiless grind of the Government tax-gatherer and the Local Law Court—how he hangs habitually on the edge of famine, to fall helplessly

into its gulf, under the least downward impetus; unable to save, or to do more than secure the barest subsistence in the best years, and with no margin of strength to hold him up against the burden of the worst, till the end is written in the appalling fact of a famine-mortality in Madras of between five and six millions. If John Bull has to answer for this, and there seems too much ground for fear that he, or at least the Government, has to answer for it in great degree, it ill becomes him to be taking upon himself the reform of Turkish Government in Asia Minor. Who shall say that with all its sins of omission and commission, it may not cause less human misery than our finely adjusted, and inexorably working Indian machinery, which drives life down to starvation-point, and never relaxes its pressure till the poor starved ryot drops dead out of its elaborate wheel-work.

(Commons.)—Mr. Gorst called attention to the case of a native of Tanna hung aboard the Beagle, on very doubtful proof of complicity in the killing of a white man. He objects to the system by which naval officers are turned into judges of Assize, and Her Majesty's ships into perambulating gallows. This brought down the ATTOR-NEY-GENERAL'S bludgeon, clumsily rather than heavily, over Mr. Gorst's knuckles. After Sir John's usual style he did his best to convert defence into attack, and to maintain positions which have been abandoned by his official superiors. If Mr. SMITH had got up at first, instead of at last, to say that the Admiralty had sent out a despatch calculated to put a stop to the practice complained of by Mr. Gorst, the Government would have saved its credit, and the ATTORNEY-GENERAL would have escaped another bad mark.

Lord G. Hamilton, in moving the Education Estimates, gave a highly satisfactory Report of Education progress since Mr. Forster's Act was passed in 1870, as measured by all its landmarks, money spent, numbers of pupils, schools, and teachers. If only one could gauge the effects of the education as well as the figures!

Tuesday (Lords).—All the steam powers in Tramway Orders Confirmation Bills were knocked on the head by Lord Henniker, Lord Norton chief mourner over them. My Lords, who drive their own carriages, don't love trams—steam-trams, least of all.

The Earl of Camperdown asked for returns of the Reserve Men who had been turned out of civil employments, through turning-out in obedience to Royal summons. Lord Burn hoped there were none. So does Punch. If the return of Reservists to the ranks is to mean starvation of wives and children first, and loss of employment afterwards, Lord Cardwell's hopes of the System would seem couleur de rose indeed.

(Commons.)—After questions, the House resolved itself into Committee of Ways and Means.

Sir Stafford Northcote presented his little Bill—the first instalment of the cost of peace with honour. The Government has spent some £400,000 over the Six Millions. There is a deficiency of £4,306,000 to be met, of which rather more than half will have to be raised, the other half being already provided for. But Sir Stafford does not mean to come upon John Bull for the money. The little Bill can stand over. The Two Millions will be provided by Exchequer Bills. Something will turn up in the course of the next two years to wipe 'em out without our feeling the operation. Everything is for the best in the arrange-

ments of this best of all possible Governments. So, in spite of a groan from Mr. GLADSTONE, and a growl, accompanied with a good show of damaging precedents, from Mr. CHILDERS, the House jumped to Sir Stafford's proposal to renew the little Bill instead of paying it. Of course Mr. Rylands doesn't like it. But what does he like—a nasty cantankerous person? And Mr. E. Jenkins wanted further explanations; and Sir G. CAMPBELL, and Sir G. BALFOUR were disagreeable as usual.

Major Nolan called attention to the insufficiency of the allowance to the wives and children of Reserve Men. He pointed out that while sixpence a day to the wife, and twopence a day to each child, is the sum now allowed wives and families of men serving in India, they

have rations and quarters besides.

While Colonel Stanley was speaking in reply, the deep voice of the Major was heard chorussing each sentence with a "hear, hear" so sonorous that nobody could hear anything else. Called to "Order" by the House, and bade to desist by the Speaker, the Major refused point-blank, alleging his right to call "hear, hear," after every comma, if I choose, and every semi-colon." Pressed to give way, he hardened his heart, and re-asserted his right in still stronger terms. Alax defying the Brand of Love is the only stronger terms. Ajax defying the Brand of Jove, is the only parallel that occurs to us of the Major braving the Brand of the House—the awful and omnipotent SPEAKER, who in vain called on him for an apology.

In the end, the last reserve of the Speaker's power was called into play—the reluctant bolt was hurled—the Major was "Named." This awful exercise of authority is so rare that the memory of it is

confined to a few of the oldest inhabitants of the House.

This "solemn duty," as Sir Stafford Northcore very properly called it, having been discharged, it devolved on him, as Leader of the House, to move that the Honourable and gallant Member, for the House, to move that the Honourable and gallant Member, for the House, to move that the Honourable and gallant Member, for the Honourable and gallant Membe his disorderly interruption and disrespectful conduct to the Chair, be directed to withdraw.

In vain the chivalrous O'Connor Power, and the self-sacrificing Sir P. O'BRIEN strove to induce the mighty O'GORMAN to change the Major key for the Minor; in plain English, to apologise. He preferred to withdraw, and take the as yet unimagined consequences.

Dr. O'LEARY pleaded that the Major was labouring under strong excitement "by considerations of professional wrong," as Sir P. O'BRIEN was careful to explain, "lest the excitement should be attributed to any other cause." In spite of an effort to get the words "disrespectful" and "disorderly" struck out of the Motion, it was earried, with another, that the matter be considered to-morrow, when the Major should be summoned to attend. Then the House

calmed down sufficiently to return to business.

Mr. HAYTER hoped the Government did not mean to adopt the recommendation of the Joint Committee of the War Office and Civil Service Commissioners to give marks for athletics in examinations for Commissions. Major Arbuthnot thought a combination of physical and intellectual examinations would work well. Mr. CAMPBELL

BANNERMAN thought otherwise.

Colonel Stanley would give the matter his best consideration, which hitherto he had not been able to do. But he thought the onus probandi lay on the Committee. There had been no complaint of want of stamina, activity, or aptitude for athletics on the part of the competition officers.

(Surely, exclusion for physical incapacity would secure all the athletics necessary, without giving thews and sinews undue pull

over brains.)

Wednesday.—Plank-beds in Irish prisons again on the tapis. Mr. MITCHELL HENRY wished to know whether the Irish Prison Boardbed was going by the Board? Mr. Lowther holds on to the Board, but would be willing to allow an indentation in it in the case of female prisoners. But bed-clothes and a night-dress are permitted.

(The sooner the Government gives up this stupid piece of severity

the better.

Then followed a touching scene. The Major apologised, and was restored to the bosom of his afflicted family.

What a subject for the Artist who in the Commons House of the Future is charged to paint the most memorable incidents that have transpired in the Commons House of the Past!

Mr. DILLWYN asked for a Select Committee to winnow the Esti-

mates. The House said No, by 64 to 46.

Mr. HAYTER moved to reduce the Supplementary Army Estimates by £25,000, the charge for huts at Cyprus, by way of drawing the Government of any information in its possession about that highly interesting island. The Marquis of HARTINGTON followed suit. He wanted to know what was the meaning of sending the Indian force to Cyprus? The CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER says the garrison will be 2,000. Why send 10,000? How about the health of the force—their accommodation? "He would not be surprised to hear that neither the Admiralty nor the War Office could give any detailed information." This Captain STANLEY proceeded to prove, by admitting as much. General chorus of "Que diable allez-vous faire dans cette isle de Cythère?" Nobody seems to know. Perhaps, as the occu-

pation goes on, the Government may find out. Occupation by the troops will breed occupation for them.

For the present, all is in the dark, beyond the fact that there the troops are, and very hot they find it, and that a good many of them are down with fever.

Thursday (Lords).-Several Bills advanced a stage towards the

happy dispatch of Royal Assent.

(Commons.)—Captain Pim, that "simple sailor," on Naval Reserves. Messrs. Macdonald, Burt, and the Home Secretary on the very unsatisfactory subject of Colliery Explosions—for which somehow nobody ever seems to get punished—the poor ignorant reck-less miners, who are to blame for so many of these catastrophes, because they are generally the first sufferers; and the careless proprietors or managers, who are infinitely less excusable, because of the difficulty of getting the deaths laid at the right door.

Mr. FAWCETT wanted more light on the principles that would guide the Government in carrying out the Anglo-Turkish Convention, and the guarantees for the needed reforms. So did Mr. E.

The CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER replied that

"What the Government hoped was to bring about an agreement with the Porte by which certain specific reforms would be introduced into the judicial revenue, and police systems, which, it was believed, would give a prospect of improvement to the country."

Brave hopes! But how about guarantees?

Friday (Lords).—Cattle Diseases Bill back, as amended. The Duke of Richmond could hardly have known his child, yet he welcomed it with every sign of affection, notwithstanding that the "stain of the Commons is over it all." (Commons.)—Bishoprics Bill pushed merrily through Committee—undamaged by the assault of the Nolo-episcoparis, Courtney and Campbell, and Cowen and Jenkins.

Final Vote in Supply taken and—

Final Vote in Supply taken, and—"Last stage of all,
That ends this uneventful history"—

Appropriation Bill brought in. The Ministerial Fish Dinner

Finis Sessionis clear in view, after eight months of more cry and less wool than in the memory of the oldest inhabitant of St. Stephen's.

### HOW TO ENJOY A HAPPY DOG-DAY.



6 A.M. - Rise and take a welliced tub.

7 A.M.—Dress leisurely in white linen.

8 A.M.-Breakfast off a cup of iced coffee and a wafer.

9 A.M.—Read the first line of the first Leader of the Times.

10 A.M.—Read the last line of the last Leader of the Times.

11 A.M.—Calm-ly think over what you have read.

12 A.M. - Go to sleep in a refrigerator.

1 P.M.-Go to sleep again.

2 P.M.—More ice in the refrigerator, and more sleep. 3 P.M.—Dine off a cut from an ieed quail and a couple of nectarines.

Unlimited claret-cup. 4 P.M.-

5 P.M.—Lie on a sofa and look at another man smoking.

6 P.M.—Get into an ice-tub and doze.

7 P.M.—Get out of your ice-tub and rest. 8 P.M.—Go to bed in a hammock slung between two bushy trees, and sleep, if you can, till next morning.

CANADA (after the departure of Lord Dufferin). - For-Lorn.

## WHEN THE BILL COMES IN:

A BALLAD FOR JOHN BULL.

AIR-" When the Tide comes in."



rode away, alert and gay; The outlook seemed most fair ; heard the Jingos hoarse hooray Rise on the Summer air. Friend Joнn," he cried, "keep up

your pride. 'm off to far Berlin!" joined the shout;

but feel doubt, As the Bill comes lengthening in.

resh claims I see. they crowd me. flocks of Like hungry birds.

My heart sinks low, cooled down from glow
Of Beaconsfield's big words.
"Oh, Ben," I sigh, "canst tell me why
I'm bled of all this tin?"
"The 'why' you'll know, and the 'wherefore,' too,
By the time the Bill comes in."

BEN winks so sly, while piling high New burdens on my back, With that fine smile of winning guile Of which he has the knack I scarce dare groan, so bland his tone, Yet midst the Jingos' din, I feel each cheer will have cost me dear— By the time the Bill comes in!

## REGINA V. REGINA.

(Everybody intervening; or, the next Case on the List.)

This was a case of some interest arising out of an application on the part of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council to the final Court of Appeal, to restrain the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court from issuing prohibitions against their monitions. The Parties

Court from issuing prohibitions against their monitions. The Parties appeared in person.

The Lord President commenced his opening statement by saying he knew a prejudice existed against a plaintiff who insisted on conducting his own case; but as he wished particularly to test his own judicial status, about which so many highly impleasant things had been already said, he was determined at least to find out "who he was."

The Lord Ultimate Justice interposing, said he hoped there would not be any attempt at elucidation of any indivividual Judge's status introduced into the argument. The question before the Court was, "Who on earth are the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council?"—That at least was the only issue to which he could direct his attention. The Lord President.—I think, my Lord, it would be just as well if you were to direct your attention to the limits of your own jurisdiction. We shall certainly raise that question at a later stage.

diction. We shall certainly raise that question at a later stage.

The Lord Ultimate Justice.—That is a very candid announcement, my Lord President; and though I and my learned brother constitute, I believe, the highest Court of Appeal in the kingdom, I have no hesitation in saying that I am disposed to join issue with him on every carried this court of the court of possible aspect of this amusing and confusing case. What, I should like to know, is the value of a judgment passed by such a tribunal as

what used to be called the Court of Queen's Bench?

The Lord Chief Justice submitted that that was not the question before the Court. The Court of Queen's Bench had rather a more respectable foundation, he hoped, than the Court of Arches.

(Laughter.)
The Lord Ultimate Justice.—Or, as no doubt the defendants in this cause would add, the House of Lords. (Renewed laughter.)
The Lord President then proceeded with his case. He said that, after all, the question submitted to the Court was a very simple one.

It might be broadly stated as follows: Ought a set of Judges, who are handsomely paid in order that by their precept and example they may exalt the dignity of Justice, to descend to what he must term

"procedure" by practical joking?" It was too bad. He and his learned colleagues regarded the late action of two of the Justices of the Queen's Bench Division as nothing short, at least, of this. He could only say, on behalf of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, that if the Court to which they now appealed could give them no remedy, and they were to be held up as a laughing-stock without any sort of redress, they should know how to take their

without any sort of redress, they should know how to take their revenge. The Exchequer Division had had far too quiet a time of it lately; and he would like to know, for one, what was the present market value of a decision of the Lord Chief Baron.

The Lord Chief Justice objected. If this sort of sifting were to go on, they should soon get a definite view of their respective jurisdictions, and he appealed to the Court to say whether this would be likely to add to the solemn mystery of justice, or to exalt the public respective for their complicated precedure which was if not its brightest. respect for that complicated procedure which was, if not its brightest,

at least its most costly jewel.

The Lord Supreme Baron here interrupted. He said: I think it right, upon hearing that statement, to mention that I have, during It right, upon hearing that statement, to mention that I have, during the progress of this case, been indulging in some considerable scruples as to my own position in this Court. I shall, therefore, now refuse to grant any application until I am assured as to the nature of my jurisdiction. The rule must be refused.

The Lord Ultimate Justice.—Nonsense. I don't concur for an instant. I am only too happy to add to the confusion of this cause. You may take a rule—or two, if you like.

The Lord President.—Yes, my Lord, if we can find them. (Great laughter.)

The proceedings then terminated.

The proceedings then terminated.

## THE ARMS OF CYPRUS.

"It is interesting to note that the arms of Cyprus are borne on one of the shields on Queen Elizabeth's tomb in Westminster Abbey, viz., Barry of ten arg. and az., over all a lion rampant gu., erowned or."—Athenaum.

Where good Queen Bess's honoured bones Sleep in the Abbey's gloom, The Arms of Cyprus grace the stones Of her emblazoned tomb. In argent fair and azure bright Barry of ten behold;
O'er all, a lion rampant, dight
In gules, and crowned with gold.

Fair emblem of the happy fate That now on Cyprus shines, And in our rich Protectorate Re-opes her long-closed mines And what if British Lion's gules Be toned to a dun-brown Besides the crown upon his head, His purse holds many a crown.

Sharp Cypriotes, who Jews can squeeze, Armenians confound, That Lion of his crowns to ease, And eke half-crowns, are bound. With cunning thus in coat confest, Punch Heralds' pardon begs, If he with deference suggest The Isle's Arms should be Legs.

### A Missing Link.

John Evans, D.C.L., &c., &c., in his Address, as President of the Geological Section of the British Association at Dublin, refers to one member of the group of quaternary Mammalia, as "far more abundant in Ireland, than in England or Europe—the Megaceros—which has rightly received the appellation of Hibernicus." It is strange that Mr. Evans should have omitted to notice another distinguished member of the same group, which ought to be far more abundant in Ireland than in any other part of the world, the peculiar family of the Bos Taurus which has also won world-wide fame under the epithet. Hibernicus. fame under the epithet Hibernicus.

If the Irish Elk be so common in a fossil state, surely fossil specimens of the Irish Bull ought to be forthcoming, if sufficiently

looked for.

### Greece Asking for More.

GREECE has a past; who denies or defames it? Greece has a future, 'tis Lord B. proclaims it.
But besides past and future, Greece asks for a present,
Epirus, Crete, Thessaly! Isn't she unpleasant?







## "THE UNKINDEST CUT OF ALL."

The Major. "Would you Advise me to have these few Hairs in Front cut off?" Hairculter. "U-m-Well, SIR-I SHOULD 'ESITATE BEFORE I SACRIFICED MY HONLY HORNAMENT!!"

Monday, August 12.—St. Grouse's Day, and Parliament still the Exchequer, "when Russia calls off her bears"—which he sitting! No wonder the birds are buoyant under their brief respite from the Parliamentary great guns. Alas, "Peine,"—like "Plaisir"—idifférée n'est pas perdue," as the poor grouse will find next week.

(Lords.)—Lord Truro on the Police Force. A quelque chose malheur est bon. Frequent burglaries on his mansion at Blackheath have given Lord Truno an intelligent interest in the Force that so lamentably fails him. He now comes forward as the friendly critic of the Bobby, and as the "Parent, Guide, Philosopher and Friend" of the Commission which is about to sit on him. He suggests inter alia that Model Lodgings should be provided for the Police, when Metropolitan street improvements are a-making. At present our view of the Bobby at home is chiefly in the character of warming-pan of the "House to Let," or locum tenens for the family out of town. It would be much if the public could see the Force as the model Lodgers of Model Lodging-Houses, A-1's in their interiors, and never on the beat at home, as but too many males of the married masses

The Duke of RICHMOND said the Commissioners should have the benefit of Lord Truro's wise warnings and sagacious suggestions.

benefit of Lord Truro's wise warnings and sagacious suggestions.

(Commons.)—"Have the Russians crossed the Oxus, on their way to Merv, in dangerous proximity to our North-West Indian frontier?" asks Sir C. DILKE. "Has a Russian Resident been received at Cabul?" asks Mr. C. B. DENISON. "Not knowing, cannot say," answers Mr. BOURKE, for the Foreign Office. "But if they are up to any little game on the Oxus, or in Cabul, the Foreign Office has its Eastern eye on them, and will, no doubt, in due time know all about it." For the moment F. O. knows nothing about anything, cannot say. Further questioned through said Honurchle. about it." For the moment F. O. knows nothing about anything, or knowing, cannot say. Further questioned, through said Honourable Mr. Bourke, F.O. declares that it has not heard that the Porte has refused, or means to refuse, Greece any rectification of frontier, for all the recommendations of Congress. Sir Charles means to go on asking questions, till he arrives at more satisfactory answers.

Mr. Gourley, thus encouraged, has also taken to ask questions, about the departure of the British Fleet from Turkish waters.

"Representation will writhdraw her chickens" says the Charleston of

Mr. Forster procured the House the painful pleasure of hearing the history of a little Bill, birth-strangled between Lords and Commons. The tragic tale is beyond the grasp of prose-Facit indignatio

THE TRAGEDY OF THE POOR LAW AMENDMENT ACT (1876) AMENDMENT BILL.

Mr. C. Lewis. "MELLOR had a little Bill: If not dead, 'tis living still. Where is MELLOR'S little Bill?"

Chancellor of the Exchequer. "Twice the House has talked its fill Over Mellor's little Bill.
Twice the Lords that Bill amended; Twice the Commons-House, offended Lords should so their work undo, In their face the Amendments threw:

Twice the Lords, too proud to bend Their Amendments to amend, In the Commons' face, full smack, Their Amendments flung them back; Till, as Lords and Commons crost, MELLOR'S Bill, betwixt them tost Caught in Lords and Commons strife, Yielded up its little life. New life for it none may see-Dead it is, and dead must be!"

Intermediate Irish Education Commissioners named. A happy family—three Catholics, three Episcopalians, and one Presbyterian. ("They don't want to fight, but, by Jingo, if they do!")

Mr. C. Lewis for the boys of Londonderry, Mr. Newdegate for the High and Dry Protestants of Warwickshire, Mr. Courtney for the Destription of Deven and abstraction.

the Doctrinaires of Devon, non obstantibus, the Bill passed triumphantly through Committee—the one "rapid Act" of the Session, and that an Irish Act!—amid an unprecedented chorus of discordant voices for once harmonious. Well may the poet say,

### "The sweetest music is from discord bred."

The Bill is to secure payment by results. If its result be to show us for once Roman Catholics and English Protestants working together in harmony for the promotion of better Education—in the bout the departure of the British Fleet from Turkish waters. schools of both—who shall say that any payment can be too high 'Britannia will withdraw her chickens," says the Chancellor of for such a result, though it took, two millions instead of one of the



### GRATIFYING.

Young Person (applying for Housemaid's place, where a Footman was kep', objected to Children, was engaged to, and visited by, a most 'spectable Young Man in the 'Orse Artillery, and with a fortnight's Character from her last Place, but who altogether does not exactly suit). "I REALLY HAM SORRY, M'UM, FOR I RATHER LIKE YOUR APPEARANCE, M'UM!!"

Irish Protestant Church surplus. But what a Nemesis! The proceeds of that Church employed to pay the expenses of an Education scheme by which Irish Roman Catholics will chiefly benefit, and that by the Act of a Conservative Government!

Tuesday .- Lords and Commons at sea-dancing attendance, to the music of waves more rough than was agreeable, on BRITANNIA'S Naval Review of Her Coast-Guard brood of chickens, the "Particular Service" Squadron, under Admiral Key, at Spithead. It was very spiteful of BRITANNIA not to rule the waves straighter for the She and NEPTUNE and rude Boreas spoilt the show between them.

While the Commons were steaming back sick and tired from Portsmouth, a House While the Commons were steaming back sick and tired from Fortsmouth, a house had been kept, by Black Rod's summons of a handful of the Commons to the House of Lords to hear the Royal Assent given to a batch of belated Bills. And then, to a beggarly account of empty benches, Mr. Stanhoff rose to disburden him of his Indian Budget—the concluding farce of a played-out House and an expiring Session.

Mr. Fawcett criticised Mr. Stanhoff's figures, and protested, in the name of economy, against reckless expenditure and cooked accounts, with a courage and spirit worthy of a better House and a royal expensions.

worthy of a better House and a more attentive audience.
Who cares for Budget or critic? "All's well" (says Mr. Stanhope),—"That

ends well," add Mr. FAWCETT and Mr. Punch.

ends well," add Mr. Fawcett and Mr. Funch.

The thin House, says Sir Stafford, is no proof of languid interest in the entertainment of the "Indian Balance-Sheet," so long as the few who come understand what they are listening to. India is not to be governed in England. The thinner the House when the Indian Budget is up—or down—the more proof that England, if she understands nothing else about India, understands what is best for her great dependency—to be left, unhampered by House of Commons critics, to the Vicercy and Indian Scarctory of State and their respective Compails.

Indian Secretary of State, and their respective Councils.

As to economies in Army and Public Works, and provision for Famines, past and future, let the House of Commons leave such matters to those whom they concern. The best thing the House can do for India is to stand along, and trust her to the tender mercies of an enlightened Empress and a paternal Government. "So it is willed, where Will and Power are one." And who is FAWCETT, that he should fidget himself, or England?

Wednesday (Lords).—A Sign of the Time. My Lords sat at three o'clock, and, after a few minutes' work, "adjourned during pleasure." Met again at six, and adjourned again (during pleasure, we presume), at five minutes past. Yet in this brief time they knocked off a Second and a Third Reading and three Committees. Only let the Commons go and do likewise two or three nights a week, and they might; "adjourn during pleasure" for the rest of the Session.

(Commons.)—How, about sickness among our soldiers fat Cyprus? It is hard to reconcile Colonel STANLEY's reports, and Daily News' Correspondent's. Here is the latter's hospital return:—

"The 42nd Regiment has 170 on the sick list; the 101st has 130. Six artillery officers are down. Of 136 sailors and marines sent to Nicosia 84 are fever-stricken. One officer and 19 marines sent to Baffo were there for three weeks, and are now all in hospital. A detachment of sappers sent into the interior was found helpless in a farm-house, every man being delirious with fever. In all about 26 per cent. of the white troops are fever-stricken. About two-thirds of the medical force are also down. The fever is not deadly, but those attacked cannot quite recover while they remain in the island."

How the Secretary for War can say, in the face of these figures, that he cannot say there is any cause for anxiety, it is hard to understand for those outside "the Office," who do not know the difficulty of disturbing the normal serenity of the official mind. The poor soldier in Cyprus may sing—"In me tota ruit Venus"—at fever-heat, too; and all the calm confidence of Calonel Stantes. too; and all the calm confidence of Colonel STANLEY, and the couleur-de-rose reports of Sir GARNET will

and the couleur-de-rose reports of Sir Garner will neither cool his burning brow, nor moisten his parched lips, still less give comfort to his anxious friends at home. As Punch said last week, "Que diable ullaient-ils faire dans cette ile de Cythère?" F. O. knows nothing yet about the dispatching of a Russian Resident to Cabul. It seems likely enough that the reports of Russian movements, both Diplomatic and Military, in Central Asia, refers to the pre-PeaceCongress period. None the less our Jingo journals are keen in working them less our Jingo journals are keen in working them

up into war-material.

Mr. SAMUELSON called attention to a painful subject, which demands more notice both from the Government and the Public, than it has yet received, the murder and mutilation of Mr. Oele, the Times Correspondent, in Thessaly. Our Government have directed and held an inquiry, but as they could not, or, at least, would not guarantee impunity to the witnesses, it seems very doubtful impunity to the witnesses, it seems very doubtful if their inquirers have got, or could have got, at the truth. They have promised to direct fresh inquiry, with powers, it is to be hoped, to ensure due protection to witnesses. The friends of Mr. OGLE have good reason to be grateful to Mr. SAMUELSON for bringing the Government to this point. So have all British subjects who feel it of moment that foreign, and, above all, barbarous Governments, should be taught that the life of a British subject is a sacred thing. When that British subject happens to be a man discharging dangerous duty in a heroic spirit, his life should dangerous duty in a heroic spirit, his life should be doubly sacred. As it is, there has been a nasty disposition visible to impute blame to Mr. OGLE for his very courage and humanity, and to add something very uglily like, "Sarve him right!" to the vague official verdict of "Found Killed; but how, when, or by whom, no evidence is forthcoming." coming.

Bishoprics Bill read a Third Time by 63 to 20,-Ginx's Baby protesting to the last.

Thursday (Lords).—Last day's work. Sing "O be joyful!" Standing Orders dispensed with for once—pace even Lord REDESDALE. Appropriation Bill and Expiring Laws Continuance Bill rattled merrily through all their stages in a sitting.

(Commons.)—Notices of Motion—for next Session. Thank the House's stars, and Punch's, loose points are being "flemished down," and ends of questions coiled away. Punch, happy in the prospect of his holiday, bursts into song, like his own little bird :

"The Government don't mean to find, nor yet to make, occasions To re-establish with the Pore diplomatic—or other—relations; The Turkish troops still hold Batoum, which F. O. much amazes, But England has no intention of taking in the Lazes.

Sir AUSTIN LAYARD will do his best—Herculean operation!—
To induce the Grand Vizier to take Crete into consideration. There has been a good deal of fever among the Cyprus garrison, But, on the whole, it has been drawn mild, and is now "en proces de guérison."

Sir G. BOWYER shot a last shot at the Territorial Waters Jursidiction Bill, but missed his mark; and the Bill was read a Third Time. Henceforth, when a foreigner violates our law within three miles of

our shores he will be punishable for it, as he ought to be.

Lord C. Beressord gave a full account of the operations for the raising of the *Eurydice*, and the difficulties which had retarded them. The poor ship is out of the hole at last, and everybody's wish must be that her unfortunate captain and the Dockyard Authorities who have had to do with the sinking of her, first, and the raising of her afterwards, should be in the same position as the ship.

So let bell be rung, And De Mortuis sung!

The persistent Courtney had a last pitch into the dealings of the South African Government with the Transvaal. Punch can only sing,

"Annexation is vexation, Division is as bad-SHEPSTONE (Sir T.) he bothers me, And the Boors they drive me mad."

Never was a harder Beech-nut for the industrious Secretary for the Colonies to crack. "Of two evils choose the least" is a good rule. The difficulty in this case is to say, between annexation and independence, which evil is the least, they are both such whoppers

Friday.—Parliament Prorogued by Royal Commission. Commons whipped into Lords' House by Black Rod to hear Queen's Message:—

My Lords and Commons, Far off seems the day When, wishing peace, we met to face affray. To caim the twitters pred of War's alarms, We gladly threw ourselves in India's arms; But as they 're happily not wanted, home
We've packed them, post-haste, o'er the Red Sea foam.
May the Monsoon and heat no cholera bring,
And then "All's well that ends well!" we may sing.

The Powers for Congress at Berlin have met; High hands have there to protocols been set,
Whence, let us hope, the flower of peace may bloom—
For which, just now, see Bosnia and Batoum.
Greek has met Turk, but not for tug of War— The tug of Peace Hellas finds harder far.

We with the Turk have signed our own Convention, Which, like a certain place we never mention, Is paved, throughout, with the best good intention. By it we're bound to guard the Asian border, Within which he binds himself to keep order. Within which he binds himself to keep order. These obligations both alike accept—
We must ask Time to show how they 've been kept.
Meanwhile, to mark the end of Europe's quarrels,
A Cyprus wreath we've twined for lack of laurels.
"Paa cum honore" at Berlin we've won;
And "Tax cum onere" has now begun.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COMMONS, Thanks all round; We 've asked for money: money you have found.

We 've asked for money: money you have found.

My Lords and Gentlemen,
Too well one knows
Queen's Speech "propose," but Parliament "dispose."
Of English Bills passed into Acts the amount
Upon one hand's four fingers you can count.
There's one for Factory Laws consolidating:
One with what's left of Cattle Plagues' big Bill:
And one to make four Bishops, if you will—
But by quite voluntary contribution—
The thing to save the Church from dissolution!
Of the three Acts for Ireland—favoured nation—
One—that for Intermediate Education—
Passed, wondrous to relate, with no opposing:
Not so the one for Sunday-shebeen closing.
That such Acts should pass is a thousand pities—
True, it leaves out the live chief Irish cities.
The third Act makes the Public Health its care;

The third Act makes the Public Health its care; For that there 's room in Ireland, and to spare.

For Scotland,—happy land of oatmeal-cakes, Where no Home-Ruler's clique disturbance makes, From tolls on bridge and road henceforth made free, To good account she'll turn each saved bawbee. To good account she in turn each saved bawbee, Her Education Acts, too, have been bettered, Her schools and hospitals from clogs unfettered. Now to home-pleasures, and home-duties fall— So, good-bye! Happy helidays to all!

ANOTHER NAVAL REVIEW.



THERE was one Naval Review on the twelfth; there is another before Punch at this moment, being a Review by
HENRY F. WATT, Master
Mariner, "of the State of the
Navy, 1878," printed and

balance-sheet.

Another section of the book, devoted to the important question of Naval Education, gives reason for the writer's conclusion that the Admiralty is as much out in its building up of Queen's officers as of Queen's ships.

as of Queen's ships.

Now, it is no doubt easy to find fault. But it is not easy to give such fair and forcible reasons for your fault-finding as H. F. Watt seems to Pauch to have given in his Naval Review. And not to Punch only. A Rear-Admiral of longer and more various sea-service than any officer of his rank and standing, after reading Mr. Watt's pamphlet, said in Punch's hearing, "He is right, as far as I can make out, in every point, except in his over-insistance on lengthiness are except the search of the pushes too far.

as a quality in sea-going ships. That, I think, he pushes too far. For the rest, I go along with him, from stem to stern."

This rather startling, but decidedly well-written and well-reasoned brochure Punch would earnestly recommend to his nautical readers in general, and to Mr. T. Brassey in particular. Something ought

to come of it.

### RITUALISTIC RUMOURS.

THE triumph achieved by Mr. MACKONOCHIE over Lord PENZANCE and the Public Worship Act, has of course tended very much to encourage Ritualist Clergymen to set the law at defiance. It is said that they have the following steps in contemplation:

To erect in every Church a Roodloft enriched with Images. To adopt the use of Holy Water, and to provide every Church with a receptacle for that fluid.

To set up a Confessional Box in all Churches and Chapels.

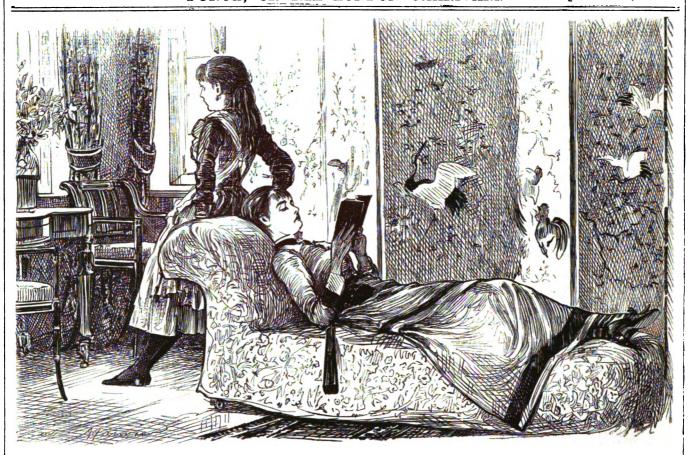
Habitually to wear all the vestments in use amongst the Romish Clergy—especially tiaras exactly resembling the Triple Hat of the Roman Pontiff, by way of symbol that not a man of them cares a Benedicite for his Bishop, but that every one esteems himself his own Pope.

### Surplice and Surplus.

(C. LEWIS and NEWDEGATE loquuntur.) THE Irish Education Bill Can you wonder we run down-Irish Church Surplus when it turns Into a Jesuit's gown?

### Between Advocates and Architects. (High and Low.)

Surely it would be possible to conduct the controversy between high-pitch and low-pitch roof at St. Alban's without getting into such a high-pitch of temper and low-pitch of courtesy; in short, without such a flinging of pitch by the advocates of either style of roof at those of the other. Digitized by



### INDUCTION.

- Sylvia. "There go Uncle George, and Aunt Mary, and the Baby! What a fuss they make about that Baby, to be sure!"
- Daisy. "People always make a Fuss about their First-born, and always have ever since the World began."
- Sylvia. "I don't suppose Adam and Eve made much Fuss about Cain." Daisy. "Why not?"
- Sylvia. "Well, they'd never seen a Baby before, and must have thought him quite an Idiot!"

### GLEANING GONE BY.

### (Mr. HAWFINCH warbles.)

I REMEMBERS the Gleaners when I wuz a buoy, In a smock-frock and trousers o' striped corduroy; What the rippers had left, then the farmers could spare; And the poor and the needy went in for their share.

I thinks I can zee 'um, when harvest wuz done, Afield mongst the stubble in evenun's slant sun, The women and children in countree array, Or to whoam wi' their bundles o' grist on their way.

The moor mouths by the projuice o' gleanun wuz fed, The less rates wuz required to supply 'um wi' bread. O, Bumble, friend Bumble, bear that in thy mind; The moor gleanuns, the fewer the paupers to grind.

Then the words wrote by Mozus wuz took for plaain truth, Likewise all as we rades on 'bout Bhwooaz and Ruth, And to strip the fields bare when the harvest was o'er, Wuz condemned as no better nor plunderun' the poor.

But the times for the Farmer wuz differ'nt from now In the days o' my youth, when I foller'd the plough. Competition 'a then hadn't none for'n to fear, And to voorce 'un to rake up and scrape up aitch ear.

'Twuz by hand that they farmerly cut all the sheaves, Too much carn, arter gath'run, machinery leaves. All as went to the gleaners, now, therefore, by means Of the hoss-rake, their own selves now the husbunmen gleans.

'Twixt the fields the old hedgerows wi' flowers once so gay High farmun has purty nigh swep all away. To impoveridge his ground a chap can't let 'um stand; As a needs for to till every strip of his land. We that lived in the old world now lives in a new, The commandment o' which is to scramble and screw. We sims sent into it only Life's battle to fight, For the most that we can, to the best of our might.

'Twuz a fur differ'nt tale as we used to be told; But this here is the new world, and that wuz the old. And the gleaners be gone, and their gospel as well; And Ruths as goes gleanun now finds it a sell.

### NEWS FROM CYPRUS.

THE Daily News Correspondent in Cyprus states that in two days nearly ten per cent. of a certain detachment of troops were struck down with fever. If that rate of sickness continues, it is to be hoped that the retreat of the Ten Thousand may not be long delayed. Mr. FORBES goes on to say, "General Watson is effecting a sweeping reformation in the sanitary state of Larnaca." But surely something deeper than a mere sweeping reform is necessary. There must at least be a thorough draining reform before the risk of fever can be lessened. Unfortunately, this Reform Bill will have to be settled by British taxpayers. But if Great Britain is to be allowed the distinguished honour of draining Cyprus, she must not grumble at being called on to pay the piper. And, thanks to the Anglo-Turkish Convention, it is not at all unlikely that Turkey may eventually return the compliment by draining England. Such are some of the advantages of a spirited foreign policy.

### A Tale and its Root.

THE Times is authorised to give an "unqualified contradiction" to the report that Mr. Alexander Beresford Hope is about to be raised to the Peerage. Punch is happy to add that it was not Hope who "told the flattering tale,"



# ST. GEORGE AND THE DRAGON.

(AFTER THE PERFORMANCE.)

"The Earl of BEACONSFIELD has arrived at Hughenden Manor for a few weeks' rest." Morning Post.

## HAPPY CYPRUS!



The following letters have been received during the last ten days at 85, Fleet-Street. To save postage-stamps Mr. Punch publishes them with his minutes for an-

7, Prospect Place, Beth-nal Green, West.

My Dear Punch,
You are a friend to
all good fellows, and I
am sure you will be a
friend to me. I feel that
I am a man after your
own heart. I am always
ready for a lark or a liquor
up. Just now I am hipped
down on my back, den't down on my back, den't you know—and I want

you to set me up again.

Ever since I spent what
my father left me, and
determined not to be a

my father left me, and determined not to be a burden on my mother and sisters, I have been trying all sorts of things.

A friend bought me a commission in the Army, but I found soldiering an awful bore. Besides it was expensive, and so I had to sell out to settle with the more pressing of my duns. Then one of my uncles put me into a Government Office. But I got sick of that in a week. Fancy being tied to one room and one desk from ten to four! So I threw it up, and somebody did something for me in the City. Need I say that I hate the City? You will not be surprised to hear that I soon came West again, and with the assistance of a friend had a go-in at the wine trade. The wine trade is a mistake from a commercial point of view. How can you make anything when all your old pals keep dropping in, all day long, for nips? To make a long story short, I have had my passage paid to Australia, and have come back by the next return boat but two. I have been offered a share in a scientific farm, and once helped the sub-editor of a weekly paper for nearly a fortnight. In fact I have had all sorts of openings, but somehow or other all the openings have closed again before I could make my way through them.

And now, my dear Punch, comes the pith of my letter. I know you have any amount of interest. I want you toget me an eagod chap and do, and ever oblige,

Yours cordially,

A. Rollingstone.

The event trade in near designer may be safely left in the baylor. The event trade in near designer may be safely left in the baylor.

Mr. P.'s Minute.—Bad shillings are not in demand in Cyprus. The export trade in ne'er-do-weels may be safely left in the hands of the native and neighbouring Greeks. Request refused.

## 246, Kensal Green Villas, North, North Kensington.

SIR,

Don't you think that the Antiquities of Cyprus should be looked up, somehow or other? I am rather hazy about the character of these Antiquities, and I don't quite see what is to be done with them when found, beyond making a note of. But I shall be happy to serve on a Commission or a Committee, or anything of that sort. I don't quite know what the duties of the Commissioners would be, except—I am tolerably clear on this point—to receive their salaries; but still I feel something ought to be done. At least, don't you think so? Cyprus must be thoroughly gone into—prehistorically as well as historically, classically, mediævally, and modernly, don't you agree with me? If so, do kindly say a word for Yours sincerely,

(Signed)

PETER VAGUE.

Mr. P.'s Minute.—Judging from some recent appointments. Mr.

Mr. P.'s Minute.—Judging from some recent appointments, Mr. VAGUE seems to be the very man for the post he suggests. If Cyprus has no opening for his services, his name might be added to the list of the City Charities Commissioners; or, better still, he might be put on one of the new Eastern Boundaries. Commissions.

Please address, Post Office, Basinghall Street.

MR. PUNCH, SIR,

OUGHT we not work together? Cyprus, that freshest, if not finest gem of the British diadem, is quite ready for operations of a philanthropic character. We really must do something for our new

dependency. So to speak, the Cypriotes are waiting to be done. Let us be up and doing at once. Enclosed you will find a few prospectuses of a philanthropic description. I would call your attention to the Cyprus Children's Bank, intended for the savings and "little alls," of the Cyprus Wedding on the Cyprus Glove Company, for furnishing Cypriotes moving in society with white and lavender-coloured kids; the Cyprus Wedding Cake, Mince Pie, and Hot Cross Bun Association, for extending to our swarthy fellow-subjects the blessings of English Civilisation; and the Cyprus Anti-Predigal and Good Samaritan Discount Corporation, for lending wealthy Cypriotes (on really good security) small sums of money, at the rate of, say, two hundred and twenty-five per cent. The capital for working these excellent institutions will have to be raised in England. Will you join me in these and kindred plans? We would halve the proceeds. As to the work, you might represent the Companies in London, while I proceed to survey our field of enterprise in Cyprus. Is it a bargain?

(Signed) Yours, respectfully,

JEREMIAH DIDDLER.

Mr. P.'s. Minute.—Proposal declined. Perhaps if Mr. DIDDLER dependency. So to speak, the Cypriotes are waiting to be done.

Mr. P.'s. Minute.—Proposal declined. Perhaps if Mr. DIDDLER refers to recent advertisements, he will find that some of his benevolent schemes have been anticipated by equally disinterested philanthropists.

### THE COVENT GARDEN OBSTRUCTIONISTS.

THE Daily Telegraph lately gave us this information :-

"COVENT GARDEN MARKET.—In accordance with an order issued by the Duke of BEDFORD a fortnight ago, all Sunday trading is henceforth to be prohibited at this market."

If the Duke of BEDFORD can issue such an order—which sounds uncommonly hard for those whose work only permits them the convenience of an early Sunday morning for their marketing—let him go a step farther, not out of Covent Garden, but in it, and round it, and round about it. Covent Garden is an unsavoury obstruction, the roadway round it is almost impassable, and the "Odour Covent Garden" is worse than the "Odour Cologne" itself in its own native place. Let his Grace of Bedford determine to deal with this Dis-grace of Tondon, and until we can have an entirely new Market (the great of London, and until we can have an entirely new Market (the great Hebrew Race will go in for plenty of entries for such a New Market), let him get a new broom and sweep it clean, as also the streets round about, which are the Market's tributaries. Such a state of Stinkomalee as Covent Garden now represents ought be an impossibility in our Nineteenth Century London.

### Order in the East.

It has been truly said that "one of the difficulties in Eastern Roumelia will be to prevent the rival zealots from attacking one another." The measures about to be taken for that purpose seem the reverse of promising. The European Commission is to provide a local militia and a police force of Christians and Mussulmans in proportion to the number of the sects in the several districts. Let us hope that militia will not fire on militia, nor policemen run in policemen. policemen.

## High and Low Water.

"ALEXANDRIA, Aug. 15.—Mr. RIVERS WILSON will to-morrow present to the Kriedive a preliminary statement concerning the labours of the Committee of Inquiry into the Egyptian revenues. It refrains from entering into any administrative details."

EGYPT's financial prospects are spry, Though the Nile be low, while RIVERS stands high.

### More Power to Him.

Why is Mr. Forster like the Czar? Because he declines to be stopped by the Caucusses.

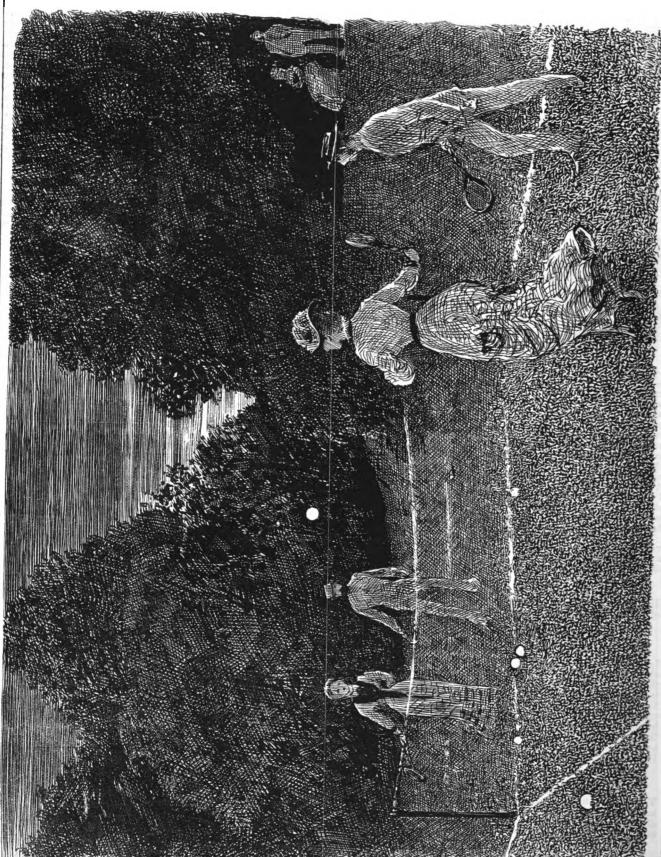
[See the late Correspondence between the Right Hon. W. E. F. and Mr. A. ILLINGWORTH—may be had for a penny, but is really a shillingworth.]

## ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY.

SIR ERSKINE May—SIR ERSKINE must get better. Neither the House of Commons nor the Country can afford to lose him.

How to keep the Wolff from the Door. — Make him a G.C.M.G., and send him to organise Eastern Roumelia.

Bosnians and Turks.-Begs and Beggars.



THERE'S A WAY." "WHERE THERE'S A WILL

AND NONSENSE! ALL YOU'VE GOT TO DO 18 JUST

THE COURTS WITH PHOSPHORUS, AND RUB THE BALLS WITH THE SAME.

NOT. PLAY LAWN TRNNIN IN THE DARR ! STUFF

Digitized by Google

### ACROSS THE KEEP-IT-DARK CONTINENT.

OR, HOW I FOUND STANLEY.

(By the Author of "Coomupassie," and "Notamagdollar," "My! Phillaloo!" &c.)

PART II.—CHAPTER IX.

Summit up— Champagne— Kings— Mum— Natives— Leaving— Cake— Race— Heads— TooMany—Off—Description—McSmuggins's Wil—Rowing—Heat—Haven—Old Joke— American Visitors—Chief of the Tribe—Who?—Brigand—Dumcrambo—Terror— Hesitation—Ollendorfian—Onwards—Row, Brothers, Row—The Meeting—End of Act—Curtain.

FROM the summit of the hill, we had now before us, for thousands of miles and miles, a magnificent champagne country, which, in accordance with my own feeling at the moment, I at once christened Trayseck.
The King of

this country, who bears the name of RHEO Boûm, cameout to meet us with his brother, Jerri Boûm-

no relations, as I subsequently ascertained, to the gentleman who used to have the Cremorne Gardens — and accompanied by the two Prime Ministers Pummeri and Grayno, and all the Mag-NUMS of the place, as well as by an elderly lady, the Queen Mother, whom both the Royal Brothers respectfully addressed as "Mum."

CTHABITAHTS

They seemed a very uppish set, with a strong family resemblance among them; in fact, as the Printer's boy remarked, in his own graphic way, "there seemed to be only one sort of 'phiz' among the lot."

THE CHAPTER & CHEAPILE

At first I thought we had met with a most intelligent specimen of the savage; but, though they made a great noise at first, they were very soon drunk, and then I discovered them to be the emptiest set I had ever come across.

We came away with a few dozen of the wine of the country, and as much more as we could conveniently converted.

could conveniently carry.

Before leaving, I made a sketch of these extraordinary people.

It was necessary to press forward, as, up to this time, I had not yet found STANLEY.

At this point we came upon the extraordinary Tapcock Falls, above the lower basin.

Here the natives, a very cleanly race, came out to meet us, and offer us refreshments, of which we stood much in need. After helping ourselves freely from the exquisitely scented which we stood much in need. After helping ourselves freely from the exquisitely scented contents of the sôpe-dishes (the spécialité among this people, who are amply provided with the material in question), and having regaled ourselves with a few barthbunz (a sort of rich cake), we witnessed a race between three of the native Tow'losses, who ran a course without any jockeys. The first Tow'loss was much cheered as he passed the Grand Wash-stand, where we were seated, but the race being a flat one—more than usually flat—did not interest me much. Besides, I wanted to get on. When I intimated this, the simple people replied that I couldn't "get on," except at a hundred to one. This I courteously, but firmly, declined, adding, with unmistakable irony, as I politely bowed myself out, "Mr. WALKER, I presume!"

They were a small, but sharp, tribe; and, after counting heads, I found that they just exceeded my own party by one. This decided me. They were one too many for us; and so I determined on leaving as quickly as possible.

Their costumes were indescribable. One line will, sportingly, sum up this curious tribe—

i. e., A small race, with nothing on.

After dipping in the lower basin, with another refresher from the sôpe-dishes, we took, as McSmuggins the Ventriloquist said, (quoting from an entertainment of his own), "our dip first, and our dip-arter," and congratulated ourselves on getting clean away.

After a few days' rowing in the Arkadia—with myself seated under the awning, cheering

my men, and keeping them up to their work, which I must say was none of the lightest, considering that the thermometer stood at 120° in the shade (i. e., under the awning)—we passed one of the pleasantest-looking islands I have ever seen, offering a vast haven of rest to the weary and sun-burnt traveller.

"Now who will o'er the downs so free?" I sang out cheerily to my men, who really wanted encouragement—"I mean, who's for shore?"

They all held up their heads except Tryx Wayne the retire Guide who implements.

They all held up their hands, except TIDLI WINKI, the native Guide, who implored us

not to attempt a landing on this spot.
"Why not?" I asked, casting a longing glance towards the cool inlets of water, sheltered by umbrageous overhanging trees.

"Because!" he replied, as though he were answering a riddle—"because, Master, that place has a very bad reputation! It is full of shady coves.

It] was with great difficulty that I managed to save WINKI from the vengeance of the crew, who, having all heard the joke years before, in their early child-hood, would have torn him to pieces for cruelly reminding them of home and comfort, by his ill-timed levity. McSmusgins, the Ventriloquist and Entertainer, was specially indignant, as he had used the joke so often in his entertainments, that he had come to look upon it, quite affectionately, as his own.

Tidli Winki protested that he had meant what he had said, but promised, at an inti-

what he had said, but promised, at an intimation from me, not to do so again.

"Yes!" I murmured, half-unconsciously to myself, "I should like to do the island!"

"You must get up very early in the morning, Master," answered the snubbed TIDLI, "I that is your intention!"

"I have been there and still would not go," he presently added, with a sigh, "for they know, only too well, under which thimble is concealed the little nea: they are rerble is concealed the little pea; they are per-fectly up to the right card to choose out of the three; and they are old hands at the Confidence Trick."

The fact was that some American Missionaries had been there, and judging from our thermometer, had found the place too hot. They left early.

"Who is their Chief?" I inquired; for

his account of the place awakened my in-

M'YIONYU smiled.
"Who is it?" I repeated, sternly, for, when I am in my imperative mood, I am not to be trifled with.

You do not know, Master?" asked TIDLI, in utter astonishment.
"I do not," I replied, sternly, from the

"I will tell you," said M'YIONYU, with an air of importance. "It is DUMCRAMBO the Brigand!

At the mention of this redoubtable name, the Printer's Boy gave a whack on the drum, Tidli clashed the cymbals, and McSmuc GINS imitated a chord on the violoncello. All the others threw themselves into various poses indicating intense terror. It was a tableau calculated to strike with awe natures less impressionable than my own.

When they had recovered, I asked, "Who will go with me?"

A dogged silence was the only answer.

A dogged silence was the only answer.
On repeating my question, and obtaining no reply, I said aloud, as if to myself, in my bitingly sarcastic Ollendorfian style.
"Good. The Sailors will not go with the Captain. The Captain will go without (sans) the Sailors. The good Captain will have all the gold, and the silver, and the diamonds and the inwels and the heartidiamonds, and the jewels, and the beautiful treasures in the mines of this island. But the Explorer's companions (i.e. the companions of the Explorer) will have nothing. Let the bad Sailors row to the shore. The good Captain commands the bad Sailors to row to the shore."

They obeyed my order with alacrity.

"Master," exclaimed Tidli, suddenly,
"I will go with you. We are here to-day
and gone to-morrow; and what was to be,
and what isn't to be, won't be," he added,
with true Mahommedan fatalism. "If we lose you, Master, we lose everything," said the grateful fellow, as spokesman for the rest. He acted as Spokesman, on account of his now being the man at the wheel.

After half an hour's hard pulling, leapt ashore, and, my men being exhausted,



I carried away with me the oars, mast, sail, &c., and then loosened the fastenings of the Arkadia, which at once came to pieces. I left



the rudder with them, and, as I had got all the bolts with me, I knew they couldn't make a bolt without me, and so felt satisfied.

Rising early, I went to the top of the hill, and saw a man striking an attitude. Having always a sympathy for the weak, and noticing

that the man was about to strike it again, and this without the smallest provocation, I interfered.



The person, thus in-ferrupted, in his cruel sport—for every savage thinks he has a natural right to strike his own attitude as much as he likes—was in evening dress, and began, forth-with, making signs of

with, making signs of amity to us.

"He has been out all hight," said McSMUGGINS, suspiciously.

"I know him," cried M'YIONYU, the Detective, "from information I've received, it is —."

is "Who?" I asked, breathlessly. He replied in a thril-

ling whisper, "Dumcrambo the Brigand!"

DUMCRAMBO, THE NATIVE BRIGAND, In Evening Dress, making Signs of Amity to us.

(From a sketch taken on the spot. N.B.—Notice the eye, which is well dotted, and gives a double or treacherous expression to the Brigand's countenance.)

### THE NEXT NAVAL REVIEW.

(By Telegraph.)

Portsmouth, 8 A.M. THE morning is fine, the sea calm, and the leaves are perfectly still. Not a breath of wind, fortunately. The Authorities, however, are rather anxious. Some of the sailors of the Omnipotent have first learned to walk upon the tight rope, and it is feared that they may cause that powerful Ironclad to lose its finely adjusted balance and capsise in consequence.

The Authorities are in high spirits. The whole of the Ironclad Fleet has moved nearly a dozen yards without serious mishap. The Thunderbolt, however, very narrowly escaped a terrible accident. Some careless Seaman allowed a heavy shot to roll on one side, causing the vessel to heel over in a most alarming and daingerous manner. A light-weight Midshipman, with the assistance of a small balloon, was, however, able to repair the mischief before the ship turned turtle.

Another mishap! Some silly Artillery Volunteers have just fired a gun. The concussion has caused a distinct breath of wind. The Ironclads are rocking and rolling in the most violent and perilous style. They have had to be anchored; and now the Authorities are talking about using Russian air-bags as a further precaution.

A great diappointment! The Naval Review has had to be postponed! Sufficient wind has sprung up to blow out some of the flags. Besides, it is beginning to rain.

### FAIR GAME.

ACTORS v. AUTHORS was played at Lord's last week. We believe there is to be a return match. The following is our list of the two Elevens, open to correction :-

Actors.

Mr. Benjamin Webster (with a very long innings, and "not out"). Mr. J. B. Buckstone (also a long innings—stumped). Mr. John Hare ("caught"-Theatre).

M. H. IRVING (long leg). Mr. S. BANCROFT (who will score some splendid runs).

Mr. J. L. Toole (in two pieces—one being *The Cricket on the Hearth*). Messrs. James and Thorne (one run between them).

Mr. Phelps (long stop).
Mr. Herry Neville (point).
Mr. Arthur Cecil (Captain).
Mr. Dian Boucicault (will appear as The Vampire, a new version of The Umpire).

of The Umpire).

For the Authors, Messsrs. Bolton and Saville Rowe will go in together, and obtain two funs. Mr. Planche will be Captain and long stop. Mr. Wills will exhibit his well-known play. Mr. Albert will also give us a notion of his play, "not out." Mr. Plackave Simpson will "adapt" himself to circumstances. Mr. H. J. Byron will make a big hit, and Mr. W. S. Gilbert several with his Harlequin "bat." Mr. E. L. Blanchard, Umpire. Messrs. Farrie and Reece will stand in and make some good catches. And should any assistance be wanted, a messenger will at once be sent to fetch the Editor of Vanity Fair, T. G. Bowles, or Mr. Mortimer of the Figuro, who would provide the players with stage-directions for his Little Cricket.

## Rule, Britannia!

HERE is the latest assertion of our naval supremacy:-

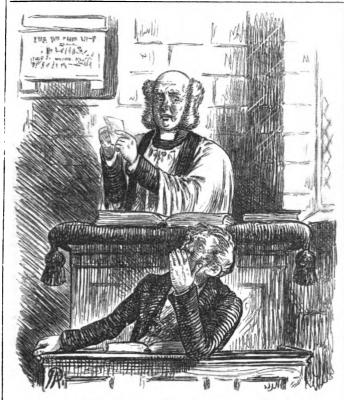
"A Yacht Run Down.—The Lively, one of Her Majesty's despatch-boats, had landed a party at East Cowes yesterday afternoon, and as she was 'slewing' round to go away, she carried away the cutwater and other parts of the Royal yacht Alberta. The Lively proceeded on her course, and had not gone far when she came into collision with a yacht that was 'for hire or sale,' and immediately sank her, a portion of her mast only remaining above water. This occurred in broad daylight. Fortunately no person was on board at the time. The Lively then ran aground."

After showing such deadly liveliness, suicide seems quite the correct thing. But should not such despatch-boats be called "Happy Despatch" boats?

### Branding a Buck.

MR. A. J. ROEBUCK has been made a Privy Councillor, and in that character may write "Right Honourable" before his name. But both as to the "right" and the "honour," under the circumstances, opinions are likely to differ. The QUEEN is, happily, not the fountain of "right" whatever she may be of "honour," in the conventional of the conventional o tional sense of the word.

-1(-)(-)(-)



### ST. PARTRIDGE'S DAY IN OUR PARISH.

Sporting Rector. "SATURDAY BEING THE FEAST OF ST. ENURCHUS, THERE 'LL BE MORNING SERVICE AT ELEVEN. To-MORROW, THERE 'LL BE THE USUAL BIBLE MEET-

Ditto Clerk (in a loud Whisper). "Houd on, Pairson! Thu's FORGETTEN T' PAIRTRIDGES!

Rector (hurriedly). "Hem!—The usual Bible Meeting will not take place.—Let us Sing," &c.

### DARWINISM AND DOGMA.

(Song for the "Anthropological Section.")

'Twas the Sun that stood still, GALILEO declared, And the Earth that around him was moving; And we know how at Rome the Philosopher fared, Fact, but heresy likewise, for proving.

Astronomy threw Mother Church into fits

By what seemed to her lore contradiction.

Now it chimes so with chapter and verse, she admits, That 'tis taught free from priestly restriction.

Then Geology made out this Earth's age more vast Than a Sunday School Teacher supposes; And divines, for the most part, awhile stood aghast At apparent discordance with Moses.

But when Saurians extinct could no more be denied, Nor the "flint in the drift"'s proof confuted, They found truth scientific and text coincide Both chronologies rightly computed.

By-and-by, if we find our first parents were apes \_\_That 'tis proved to each soul's satisfaction, Words received in new senses, things taking new shapes, Will be squared with man's simious extraction.

And 'twill then be thought only a bit of bad taste To inquire if as apes die so men die? Faith and Science, at odds howsoe'er they seem placed, Will aye find out a modus vivendi.

### ON HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE.

WHY is the Queen's livery scarlet? A. Because it has such frequent cause to blush at its treatment.

## BULL AND THE SCARLET CLOTH;

OR, THE BADGE OF DISGRACE.

(An anything-rather-than-laughable Farce in numberless Acts.)

Specimen Scene — The Coffee-Room of a Country Inn. Cloaked Stranger surrounded by delighted Diners (who have left their own Tables to listen to his amusing conversation) discovered discussing a modest meal.

First Diner. Ha, ha! A very capital story, Sir! You must have travelled much?

Cloaked Stranger. Ay, Sir, indeed have I. I know India by heart, the Cape of Good Hope is as familiar to me as the platform of Clapham Junction is to him y-clept its Station Master; and as for Gibraltar, Malta, Canada, or Aden, why I know them all as well as I do mine own shadow. Yes, I have been something of a traveller. Second Diner. And have read deeply?

Cloaked Stranger. Well—yes—a little. The fact is, I am fond of books and papers. Wherever my wanderings may have led me, I have always found a library ready to my hand—it has formed a part of my dwelling-place. But do not put me down as a dreamer. In my leisure I have learned a trade.

Third Diner. So accomplished a man must have done the State

some service?

Cloaked Stranger (modestly). They have told me so. When dark clouds obscured the sun of my country's future, when the echo of the storm came from abroad, when commerce was paralysed, and

the storm came from abroad, when commerce was paralysed, and labour found itself a drug in its own market—then men have looked to me for help, and I have helped them.

Third Diner. And your reward for this signal service?

Cloaked Stranger (with a smile). Chiefly the approbation of my own conscience. Nay, do not let me be ungrateful. In my public capacity I have been treated well. My health, as the first of toasts, has been drunk with enthysicement was subscripting diagrams. has been drunk with enthusiasm at every subscription dinner, and the Queen herself has gracefully and graciously acknowledged what Her Majesty has been pleased to call my patriotism.

First Diner (with awe). Pray pardon any undue familiarity, Sir. We had no idea we were honoured with the presence of one with so

great a claim upon our gratitude—our respect.

Cloaked Stranger. Nay, say not so. There are thousands and thousands who have done what I have done. I only ask for kindness-toleration.

ness—toleration.

Chorus of Diners. Indeed, you are too modest—you are, indeed.

Officious Waiter. Sir, let me remove your cloak—the room is hot.

Cloaked Stranger (with hesitation). Nay, let it be. I prefer to
wear it. (Aside.) Dare I trust them!

Officious Waiter. You must permit me. I will take no refusal.

[Removes cloak, and starts back horrified.

Chorus of Diners. Atroctous! Shameful! Disgraceful!

[Ex-Cloaked Stranger cowers before the general indignation. Officious Waiter (turning to Diners). It has never occurred before, Gentlemen.

First Diner (indignantly). As I am a tailor in a small way of business, this is too bad!

Second Diner (more indignantly). As I am a petty farmer, who can scarcely spell my own name, I was never so insulted before!

Third Diner (most indignantly). As I am a quasi bagman, dismissed for dishonesty, things are coming to a pretty pass!

Ex-Cloaked Stranger. Nay, hear me. Look at these medals, these wounds. I have a wife at home, and children, too. They love and respect me. Why should you-

The Diners turn their backs upon him.

Officious Waiter. Now, then, you be off!

Ex-Cloaked Stranger. Why should I be treated thus? If I walk into a place of entertainment I am told to leave; if I ask for a berth in a steamer I am refused the boon I crave; if I enter a church to pray, before I have time to kneel I am hunted from the pew. In other countries the garb I wear secures for its owner hearty welcome and sincere respect. But here I am driven, insulted—I know not what—(excitedly). Tell me why I am treated thus?

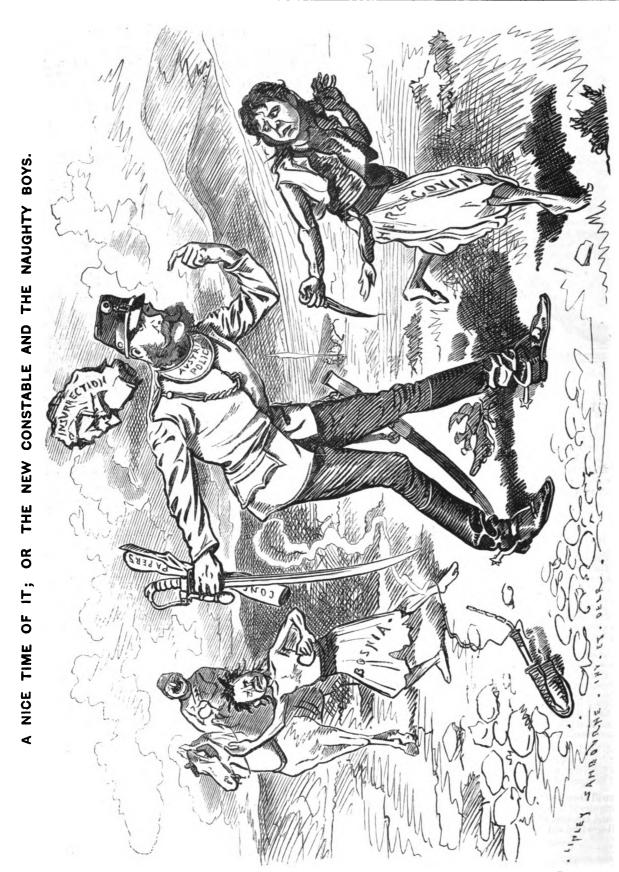
Officious Waiter (pointing contemptuously to Ex-Cloaked Stranger's uniform). Because you are a Common Soldier! Now be off!

[Diners shake their fists at Ex-Cloaked Stranger, and ask to see the Landlord; and a Recruiting Sergeant, who has watched the scene through the window, gives up his business as a hopeless task as the Curtain falls.

### ON A FAIR TARADIDDLER.

You swear your tresses are home-grown! What good To cover your false-hair with a falsehood?

THE LATEST FROM AFGHANISTAN. The British Government will not stand any Shere (Ali) nonsense!



'Twas thought his tramp and truncheon would have quelled them double quick But that awful pickle Herzr is as slippery as an eel, And young Bozzr's far too handy with the unexpected brick, For a Bo by so bewildered every kindly soul must feel.

PITY a poor policeman! Told off to a new beat,
Considered quite an easy one, and rich in tips and perks,
The Austrian Bobby finds his task by no means such a treat,
The boys in the new neighbourhood seem most tremendous Turks.

Digitized by Google

Fine to talk of occupation and serene administration,

But the settlers have been reckoning without a stiff-neck'd host,

thinks the would-be guardian of the peace, in trepidation,

Remembering Bizzy's benison and Dizzy's little boast.

Peace with Honour! Vastly fine, but this sort of all-round shine,

Seems a very curious comment on that optimistic phrase,

Peace our pressing invitation appears likely to decline,

And Honour lags confoundedly in bringing up the bays.

### PORTE-MONNAIE AND PISTOL.

ATTENTION has been attracted by the many ingenious Yankee "notions" on view in the Exhibition at Paris, especially in the department of firearms, which contains divers highly improved rifles; contrivances for enabling mankind to shoot one another as expeditiously and easily as possible. A "notion" of this kind, devised by a German mechanist, is on sale at an establishment in Ludgate Circus. It might well be called a sweet thing in firearms, if it were not equally well describable as a sweet thing in purses. It is, in fact, a combination of purse and pistol, denominated, in a Circular accompanied with illustrative diagrams—

THE REVOLVER-PURSE, patented in the principal European Countries and the United States of America.

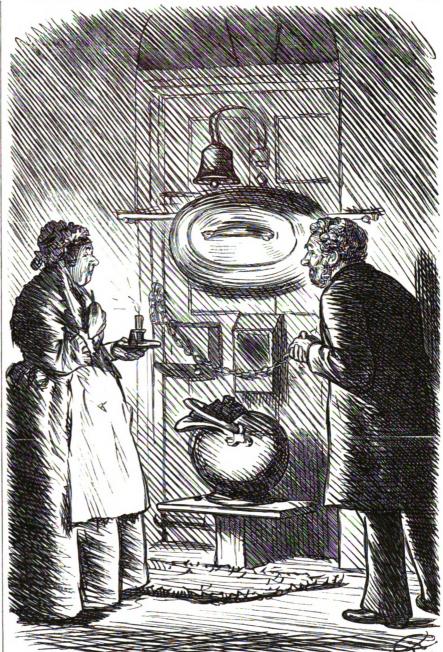
This truly remarkable "notion" may or may not have been derived from the original of Rob Roy's purse, which also concealed a pistol, except that the pistol was not used for the purpose of self-defence or assassination by Rob Roy, but only caused anybody else than Rob Roy who might open the purse, to shoot himself. However, as to the "Revolver-Purse," we are assured that, whether strictly original or not—

"The Article is quite unique. A purse to all appearances in size and manufacture (handy even for ladies), contains hidden within its frame a five-barrelled Revolver, which can be loaded with a five-milimeter cartridge (Eley). In daily use, as a purse, it simply answers that purpose; if, however, to be employed for shooting, a pressure with the finger upon a certain part of the frame opens a valve. A passage is thus prepared for the bullet, and the trigger is also ready for action. The Pistol sends a bullet a distance of about sixty yards. It thus becomes an excellent weapon of self-defence."

In the days when Hounslow Heath was infested by Turpin, and other villains of the same turpitude, this "article" might have been advantageous to travellers. The summons, "Stand and deliver!" might have had a twofold and effectual reply. The hand extending a purse to the highwayman could have also extended a pistol; action perhaps accompanied by appropriate words: — "Here, take this purse. But first receive this shot." Now, however, improved police arrangements, in this country at least, have superseded pocketpistols, insomuch that another sort of gentleman, moving in another kind of society than the British, must be taken to be referred to in the anticipation that—

"The Revolver-Purse being of solid make and elegant finish, scarcely any gentleman, after becoming familiar with the novelty and its usefulness, will be without it."

"Solid make and elegant finish," however admirable, may not alone, perhaps, suffice to induce the majority of gentlemen to provide themselves with Revolver-Purses. Nor, to be



## SECURITY IN SLUMBER.

Defenceless Citizen (afraid of Burglars, to his Housekeeper, on retiring for the Night). "There, Mrs. Binks, if they attempt to come in here, you see, the Bell will ring, the Dish-Cover will be thrown down, and the Coal-Scuttle will be upset; so I've no Doubt we shall hear them, at any rate! And the Man-Trap I've set just inside the Drawing-Room Door!!"

sure, could a gentleman in a drawing-room, at a theatre, at a ball, or anywhere else in England, ordinarily have occasion to use a pistol of any description, and, in particular, a Revolver-Purse. Still less could a lady need a purse which would be also such a protector. But the novelty of this ingenious "notion," if not its utility, may recommend it, as a plaything, to not a few gentlemen and ladies. Porte-monnaies inclosing pistols for the use of ladies and gentlemen, have hitherto been generally unknown in any community in Europe, notwithstanding that there may be creatures capable of saying that the purses of many people commonly contain pistoles; which the bearers of them make use of to pay their shot with.

induce the majority of gentlemen to provide MINISTERIAL MEMENTO.—Ophthalmia, it seems, is prevalent in our new Pretectorate. themselves with Revolver-Purses. Nor, to be So now, you who intend going to Cyprus, mind your eye!

## ACROSS THE KEEP-IT-DARK CONTINENT;

OR, HOW I FOUND STANLEY.

(By the Author of "Coomunussie," and "Notamagdollar," "My!

### PART II .- CHAPTER X. AND LAST.

Old Guide-New One-Kumkum-Gogo-Tidli-Winki-On Again -Maps-Difficulties-Names-Elasticity-Marvellous-Won-- Mays-Dipiculus - Names - Elasticity - Marvetious - Wonderful - Company - Rhigatturs - Reverends - Strange - An Interview - A Discussion - Dryness - Shyness - Slyness - Where is Stanley? - The Note - The New Tribe - Black Mail - Mislaid Letter - Back Again - Accounts - Retrospect - Dispersion - Aspersion - Difficulties to the last - Final Tableau - End of the Expedition.

OUR Guide up to this time had been the honest and worthy native WINKI. He had joined us at Kumkum, but left us at Gogo. Here he introduced his young brother, Tidli Winki, who, he informed us, would supply his place. At first I thought they must be twins, as TIDLI was so like WINKI.

This morning we arrived at the Great RHIGATTUR Country. The rivers here are wonderful. The district is mainly inhabited by the various TEETO TALLA tribes, who live entirely on the water.

The RHIGATTURS include all the different races on the numerous ater-courses. The sources of the rivers can be seen from the water-courses. mountains; and though, being as they are, so beautiful, I had scarcely the heart to call them names, yet I felt bound to include them on my new maps (sixpence, plain; and a shilling, coloured; and eighteenpence for the larger size, with more places in it), under such titles as would at once remind the future traveller of the old home, and the new Continent, while giving him an extra relish for his enjoyment, viz., the source on my left, I called The Fresh Elizabeth enjoyment, viz., the source on my left, I called The Fresh Edizabeth Lazenby: the one before me, The New Reading: the one on my right, The New Club: a grand source, to the south, I christened The Improved Worcester, and so on. I made McShuggins undo the labels; while the Printer's Boy, who had wanted to desert, and sneak off, but had been watched by M'Yionyu the Detective, was ordered to cut a few sticks—his own not included—to be placed at different points with the labels off red different points, with the labels affixed

The sources and re-sources of this Dark Continent are, I have no hesitation in saying it, something fabulous! Where are the enterprising people, who will at once start a Dark Continent Company, with me for the Manager? Here as I sit on the top of one of the highest mountains, I meditate on the elasticity of the country, which I see actually stretching away before me for hundreds of miles. There it is, stretching and growing, like a young baby of a

country, as it is.

As to the mines—close to the rivers—they are absolutely overloded; and in the streams themselves you absolutely see the shining ore on the surface. But I must be silent. Be still, my heart, until

I can form a Company.

These simple people have, at some time or other, imbibed a sort of notion of Christianity; that is, from what I can gather, Christianity as connected with the division of tribes into parishes. I fancy that in very early days,—the days of the very early bird, I mean,—a Dutch missionary trader went astray here, lost on the coast, with a cargo of Dutch metal. He was, I imagine, from their hazy traditions, a Baptist, accompanied by his wife, Anna, Baptist. The tribes are divided by the rivers into parishes, called Water-kures, under charge of a sort of Reverend Overseer, called a Waterkurit. The one thing remarkable in their legends is the absence of all that is hereficent in the superpayaged. absence of all that is beneficent in the supernatural.

The Teeto Totalla tribes do not believe in the existence of any ut bad spirits. Yet they are superstitious, and believe armly in the efficacy of philtres—but they are all water philtres—and each

stream has its own charms for those who visit it.

The men of the Rhigattur tribe-including their Reverend Water-

kurits—are much addicted to spells on the river.

"And," I asked of their Chief Splashur—a sort of Episcopus in partibus aquarum, or 'Bishop of Bath and Wells,' which is much the same thing—as we sat after our quiet rubber, which succeeded an evening bathe, and, as he was always losing, considerably, restored my circulation, just then getting rather low, "do you not believe in The Immeasurable Good?"

He shook his head gravely—he has a large head, as have most of these Teeto Tallas, owing, I fancy, to the constant water on the brain—as their heads are full of it—and, after assuming his Discussion Cap, replied,

"No; not in The Immeasurable Good: but we fully believe in the Immense Well."

I was beginning to feel rather dry. Theological argument generally has that effect on me; in fact, as a rule, I never commence it until the third bottle after dinner. Besides, I wanted to convert him. How much this poor man lost through his utter ignorance of

the supernatural!-not the bad in the supernatural world, but the Good Spirits, the pure Spirits, which will do no mortal any harm!
"But," I went on, "do you absolutely disbelieve in the existence of spirits in this country."
"There are none" he replied.

"There are none," he replied.

"Then," I remarked slily, "some one 'does' your duties."

"No," he replied simply, "what duties there are for me to do, I do myself. As a matter of fact there are none to do."

I didn't believe him, the old rascal, for his nose was as red as a glowing coal. However, I was in a hurry to be off out of such an anomalous country—a dry country full of water—and so I said,
"Well, your Reverence, you'll just square up for that last rubber"—it had been double dummy—"and 1'm off."

He couldn't be completed to have relevant to been it and

He couldn't. He oughtn't to have played. I knew it, and threatened to expose him. He implored for mercy, as exposure would ruin himself and family. "Would I," he asked, "take it out in water?" I reflected. I fancied I saw what he meant by the twinkle of his old eye. I looked him full in the face, and said with

intention,
"I will take it out in water, and I will take it in in water, and if you'll only give me sufficient, I will promise to leave the country at once, and not say a word to a soul on the subject."

He put his finger to his nose.

"I believe," he said, "in the existence of bad spirits; but there is also the Great Water Spirit, who is good and generous, and who is only known to a very few here; you understand, jolly companions,

every one!"

"Exactly so," I returned, capping his quotation, "and we won't go home till morning. I'm fly."

He took me to his Water-Kurasee, and showed me in a secret cave some water-kuraso, the knowledge of whose existence is confined entirely to the superior clergy. After bargaining with him for a couple of bottles, he then showed me into another cellar which he said was the abode of the Good Water Spirit, Oderce.

"Good, ain't it?" he asked, as I sipped it.

"Superb," I replied, handing my glass to be refilled. "Odevee for ever!"

We drank each other's health. We toasted "absent friends, and

long might they be so!"
"This is jolly," said the Arch-Waterkurit, tossing off his fifth glass.
"Very," I replied, keeping pace with his movements, "and so quiet! Not a soul to disturb us."

The free tan when from behind a cask, stepped

I had just gone on to a fresh tap, when, from behind a cask, stepped forward a figure, bottle in hand, and at first quite unrecognisable by

his best friends, being so completely disguised in liquor. his best friends, being so completely disguised in Induor.

Recovering my self-possession, and uncovering in the presence of a visitor, I took off my hat and said as distinctly as I could, my accent having become affected by the constant use of outlandish languages, "Mishter Shtanley, I pr'shume."

The man staggered forward. It was M'YIONYU the Detective.

(Private Diary. I have made up my mind to get rid of M'YIONYU on the first expression.

the first opportunity. I took him as a detective on purpose to find out STANLEY or anybody else, and he is always detecting me. I remonstrated with him this morning, but he says the can't help it; it's in him, and that's how he makes his money. He got a good round sum out of the Arch-Waterkurit, of whom he threatened to tell, calling as witnesses myself and McSMUGGINS, who, as a Ventriloquist, can always command several voices, and we, in the interests of morality, backed him up, and then when the Arch-Waterkurit paid over the coin, and surrendered several bottles of Odevee on condition of our secresy and leaving the country at once, Old M'YIONTU wouldn't divide until he said "we had got well away." Now he has got well away, and I can't find him anywhere. The Ventriloquist is still with me. Is still with me. Also the Printer's Boy. We daren't go back to the Rhigattur Country as the Arch-Waterkurit, and all his officials have been preaching against us, and the people are tremendously incensed—though this, I believe, is an ordinary portion of the religious rites.)

I haven't made much by this journey. Wish I could come up

with Stanley.

I should have gone on with it myself, but that I was preparing a paper for the British Ass-Sociation, to be read when called for. It is "A Note on a Perspiring Tribe slowly melting away under a Tropical Sun on the STERIO SKOPPICO frontier." The people of this tribe are known as Fotos. There are bad Fotos, good Fotos, and indifferent Fotos—human nature being pretty much alike everywhere. Their creed is divided into Positivism and Negativism. I am generally opposed to anything resembling the Slave Trade, but as I was not allowed to take a Foto, without paying for the privilege, I bought and the life is reliable anyment the strength and are any are the second and allowed to take a foto, without paying for the privilege, I bought anyment the second and are the second and one. Life is valueless among these strange people, and often in a morning's walk have I seen as many as a hundred Fotos hung up in

I am informed that their views of marriage are superstitious in the extreme; one of the parents giving her consent with reluctance, as the sacrifice of a mother-in-law is considered an act of heroic virtue.

Extract from Diary.—This evening sent letter to England by Black Mail, asking for cheque on account. Exploration must come to an end, if cheque doesn't arrive. Mine is an un-chequered existence at present. I have drawn for the Editor a touching picture of our wretched state; I wish the Editor would draw something that would touch me. Then how about the Proprietors? I've got reams of their advertisements to stick all over the Keep-it-Dark Continent—just to enlighten them—but I can't use them without paste. How to make paste without the tin? Impossible. If they only knew what they are losing. And how about that friend in the North to whom they telegraphed and who wired back "Yes"

There are several political water-parties in the Rhigattur country, but they are included under two

heads, the *Torpids* and the *Rapids*.

The only crimes ever committed here are known as "Aquarian Outrages," and generally arise from envy of a Torpid, in consequence of some more than usually dashing action of the Rapids, when he will envy of a Torpid, in consequence of some more than usually dashing action of the Rapids, in which peragions go out in a boat at night with a gun for the purpose of shooting one of the Rapids, in which nefarious design he generally succeeds, but not without considerable personal risk.

But I am expecting some return, per the Black Mail, who has left this evening for England.\*



THE BLACK MAIL (STABTING).



LEVYING THE BLACK MAIL.

This explains why he never arrived. From a drawing taken on the spot. The two villains are probably M'YIONYU and McSmuggins in disguise.

We returned to Jarnziribar. Then came the moment of settling up with my merry men. This lasted some time, as I had to go into all the accounts very carefully before I could declare a dividend.

On the afternoon of the fifth day I published a report, showing a clear profit to everybody at the rate of 12½ per cent. per annum on the takings throughout the tour, including the race with Old Scratch, the Dark Horse, and the entertainment at Mossi.

The total amount I proposed to corry forward as force Frederic where being records inverted.

The total amount I proposed to carry forward as far as England, where, being properly invested,

the dividend would be considerably increased. In order to put this plan into successful operation as speedily as possible I set to work to pack up all the coin in bags previous to setting sail. Sad and subdued were the faces of those I saw looking in and flattening their noses against the panes of the windows, which were as firmly closed as the doors. How could I satisfy all the claims? Except in one way, and on this I decided.

The Printer's Boy, who was as amenable to kicks as to halfpence, assisted me in my manœuvre, and M'YIONYU, the Detective, also gave me the greatest possible help, though unconsciously.

I called M'YIONYU to me, and having thanked him in a set speech, and complimented him on his personal appearance and his generally meritorious conduct, I presented him with a cheque on the United Alliance Greenland Bank Company for double the amount claimed, begging him to get it cashed early next morning, so as to be beforehand with McSmuggins. Then I summoned the latter gentleman, and explaining to him that he had merited well of his country, I wrote him a draft on the North Bank (Regent's Park Branch), and requesting him not to mention the circumstance to M'YIONYU, I gave him, as an extra douceur, my best suit of reversible travelling clothes, my expanding hat, patent umbrella, and all complete.

As I had expected, he at once set out to see what could be done with the draft, but, it being late at night, there was no chance of his cashing it in Jarnziribar; so he immediately started to make the best of his way back to Mossi, where he thought the soft-headed tribes would cash his cheque, or give him beads, gold, a farm and cattle, in exchange.

Then followed exactly what I had anticipated. All the people who had been bothering me with their claims, and who had been hanging about my camp-office all day, seeing '(as they judged by my clothes, hat, and umbrella) me on horseback, galloping off in the direction of the far West hills, at once precured every available animal cart, chaise, bathing-machine, anything on wheels, or on four legs. precured every available animal, cart, chaise, bathing-machine, anything on wheels, or on four legs, and gave chase. Away went McSmuggins, like Johnny Gilpin, and away went everyone in Jarnziribar (who had pretended claims on me) after him. M'YIONYU was employed to pursue the fugitive, and as the job was made worth his while, he went for him.

In the meantime, I and the Printer's Boy put the Arkadia together, and in the silent night, with beating hearts full of gratitude, we entered the rowing compartment boat of our tight and trim

craft, The Arkadia.

\* Note by Editor.—This Messenger never arrived. We wish he had, as we should then have known what to do.
Pray accept apologies; but this will explain apparent neglect.

As we were launching it into the deep, a small crowd of brave fellows rushed down to render some assistance. They pushed us off, and we pushed them off. Then, as they clung on to the boat affectionately, we shook their hands heartily, detaching them from the boat's sides with a walking-stick and a boat-hook as quietly as possible, or, as our sail was hoisted, and the breeze was already propelling us at the rate of twenty knots an hour, the poor fellows might have been carried away miles to seaward, and Heaven knows what might the way, Heaven only knows what did, as, perhaps, like my Costa Rica Stock, they may have gone down to rise no more. They deserved a better fate: I wish they may get it.

But regrets are useless. We were away, at last, on the bounding and boundless ocean, and as with swelling sails, and bursting hearts, we went with the gale for the Bay of Biscay oh (or some-where else), we waved a long farewell to Jarnziribar, and at one A.M., with a southerly wind, and a cloudy sky proclaiming a sailing morning, the wind blowing well from the Coast and out to sea, we felt all the joy of a moonlight trip without any of the expense, and at one A.M. The Offto-find-Stanley Expedition was no more. The rest is silence; I have no cue for going on, and so, as I want the rest, I take it.

### L'ENVOI.

Where is STANLEY? where is he? Good title for comic song, "Mister Stanley, I presume?" and if nothing else comes of my travels, at least this source of income is open to me. I've got a tune; something between "In my Cottage near a Wood," and another;—as yet unsettled. No good trying to find him here. I shall come across him in Paris.

Grand opening for me in Cyprus. May find STANLEY there; but mind, no cheque, no STANLEY.

If I do find him, I hope I shall find him very well.

Ah, Sir! had you but shown a little more trust and confidence, you would have had a great deal more for the money.

#### Adieu! Adieu!

Editor's Note .- Our intrepid contributor has not yet reappeared. The Boy has turned up again, looking the picture of misery, and the victim of a settled gloom. He has never been repaid for the coffee which he stood as a treat to the Explorer, who said he was going to find STANLEY. When cross-examined as to where he had been, he commenced a long story about men with black faces and awful-looking instruments, and of strange sights and sounds, and wild sands and rocks. He has not yet recovered from the effects of travelling, and is still wandering in his mind. His mother is of opinion that he has not been farther than Margate. This Boy has a future

## CRIME AND CACKLE.

A DEPUTATION of a somewhat mixed character lately waited upon Mr. Punch, ostensibly to seek his opinion, but more manifestly to state their own, upon criminal discipline in general, and the new

Prison Rules in particular. The deputation was introduced, in a lengthy and magniloquent speech, by Mr. Commissioner

CACKLE. This gentleman took occasion-and about half-an-hour -to say that having considered the question from the psychological, physio-logical, and esthetic points of view, he had embodied his opinion in a brief essay of forty pages or so, which, with Mr. Punch's permission, he would proceed to read. Mr. Punch hinting that précis might be preferable to full perusal, Mr. CACKLE became learnedly obbecame learnedly ob-scure upon "physio-logical rest," the "struggle for survi-val," the "golden mean," and the comparative effects of work and worry upon the criminal mind, his conclusions being conveyed in language almost dithyrambic, and illustrated with numerous quotations from the Latin Grammar and the Imperial Speaker. His opinion, so far as it could be gathered from a rambling rhapsody, seemed to be that the criminal's chronic malady of "physio-logical rest" should be treated with a sparse diet of beans and fat bacon; and that the best cure for a too easy conscience was an uncomfortable couch.

Mr. Gushington FUDGE considered that a pharisaical brute like the last speaker was more deserving of bare plank and woodenbare pillow discipline than many a poor so-called criminal. Criminals were the creatures of circumstances and the victims of Society.

crime; the regimen of discomfort and short commons was as futile as it was barbarous.

Mr. WILLIAM SIKES 'ad the 'onour of agreein' with the party as last spoke. He, himself, never felt so inclined to be wirtuous as when he was comfortable. Skilly and toke always put his back up,

and a 'ard pillow sent him on the rampage sooner than anythink, 'cept a nagging woman. A poor cove wanted leisure and rest to repent, work and worry only spiled his chance of con-

wersion.
Mr. TIMON SNAP said that the cordial agreement of the last two speakers was as natural in itself as conclusive against their view of the case. When a fool and a scoundrel joined in commending the same thing, it was clear that things must be unmitigatedly bad. Humanitarian dealing with the criminal classes was pernicious rot. (Groans from Mr. Sikes.)
Make it hot for them! That was the only way. (Snorts from Mr. Gushing-TON FUDGE.) Fine cookery and cossetting for criminals were an insult to common sense and a premium upon crime. The only fault of the New Prison Rules was that they were not half severe enough.

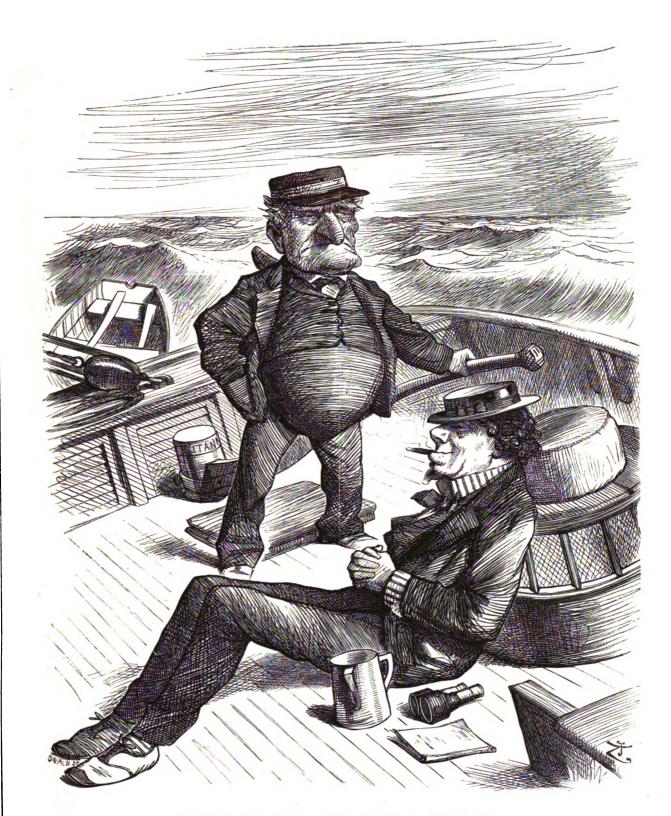
Mr. Commissioner CACKLE was about to reply, when Mr. Punch peremptorily cut him short by remarking that bunkum verbosity in the style of an amateur essayist, might do for a Parliamentary Blue Book, but not for his pages. He (Mr. Punch) had patiently heard them, and he had the honour to disagree with them all round. Doctrinaire fustian, maudlin muddleheadedness, cynic shallowness, and criminal cant had all had their turn, but common sense seemed not yet to have found voice on this question. CACKLE had talked



### CHERUBIC.

- "IS THAT GREAT-GRANDPAPA, AUNTIE DEAR?"-"YES. THAT'S GREAT-GRANDPAPA!"
- "AND WAS GREAT-GRANDPAPA CLEVER ?"-"VERY CLEVER, INDEED!"
- "AND WAS GREAT-GRANDPAPA VERY GOOD!"-"VERY, VERY GOOD!"
- "AND IS THAT ALL THERE WAS OF GREAT-GRANDPAPA?

Frankenstein, was driven by fear and disgust into taking harsh mean," but he had certainly not hit it. It lay somewhere between measures against the monster itself had brought into being. Society plank pillows, which savoured of brutality, and pious petting. measures against the monster itself had brought into being. Society plank pillows, which savoured of brutality, and pious petting, owed a duty of care, and kindness, and delicate consideration to which was full-blown folly. If Home Secretaries and Commisthe criminal classes, but Mr. Cross and his myrmidons were re-sioners could not discover it, and that without high faluting viving the traditions of Torquemada's torture chamber. Moral rhetoric and Latin quotations, they had better give what they suasion was the only panacea for the spiritual eccentricity called considered their minds to prize essays, or penny readings, and



## THE WAY OF THE WIND.

LORD B. "HA! THIS IS REALLY MOST ENJOYABLE, CAPTAIN! HOW'S THE WIND!"

MR. P. "STILL IN THE EAST, M'LORD!!"

Digitized by

leave criminal legislature alone. If he (Mr. Punch) took leave criminal legislature alone. If he (Mr. Punch) took the matter in hand—which it seemed likely he would have to do—they might depend upon it that the results would be in accordance with the carefully-balanced claims of common sense and enlightened humanity, and therefore profoundly unsatisfactory to the persons composing the deputation, as egregious types of the classes of physical professional professional professional professional profession or professional profe of phrasers, fanatics, criminals, and cynics.

The deputation then withdrew somewhat hurriedly, Toby sharply cutting short a feeble attempt on their part to formulate their thanks in the conventional way.

### INTERNATIONAL ORDER.

"General Garibaldi has written to say that he sees nothing in the least alarming in the German Socialistic movement, and that he recommends, by way of protest against the recent action at Berlin, the immediate holding of an "Anti-Diplomatic Congress" at Paris, under the Presidency of Victor Hugo."— Morning Paper.

In the event of the above coming off, it is understood-That, on assembling for the transaction of business, the President will be expected to fight the Members of the Standing Committee, one by one, for the possession of the chair;

That the said Committee will be elected by revolver at a general meeting of the entire Congress, at which one black or white ball, well delivered, will be considered as excluding;

That everybody who does not insult the Chair on rising, will be regarded as "out of order," and immediately thrown out of window.

That as a protest against the "diplomatic" proceedings of a recent assembly, all the debates shall be conducted in a tongue that the whole body of Delegates can understand;

That no resolution shall be regarded as worth anything

that is not carried at the point of the bayonet;
That on the motion being put that, "The Chair do leave the Speaker," it be suddenly, but adroitly, drawn from under him, any appeal on the matter being settled forthwith by a decisive show of clenched hands; and

That, after the American fashion, all decisions of the Congress be "tabled" by a general division of that article of furniture on the floor of the House. Such Members as are able to secure the legs, being expected, in the absence of such officers, to deliver effective "tellers" all round!



### INS AND OUTS.

Irish Innkeeper (to "Boots," dc.). "H'Where's Biddee? Out, is she? Bad Luck to the Hussy! She'll go out Twinty Toimes for Wonce she'll

## THE SPHINX AND THE OBELISK.

"Lord Beaconsfield lately paid a visit to Cleopatra's Needle."-Newspaper Announcement.

Lord B. (soliloquising). "Westward the course of empire takes its way."

So BERKELEY sang, right, doubtless, in his day. But now? Well history has its ebbs and flows; The East may take its turn again, who knows? Land of the Rising Sun, my fancy still Yearns to thee, and if Time to patient Will Lent lengthier tether, I might prove, perchance, Tancred not all a dream of mad romance. This obelisk, fore-doomed to know no rest, Comes as a tribute paid by East to West,
While I, the Orient's incarnate soul,
Win J. B.'s worship—many-headed mole!—
Dull accident on Occident more dull, The Juggler's plaything, and the Sphinx's gull. Memorial of Moses, On-carved stone, But that I stand, and still must stand, alone, Unseconded, unfollowed, I might make Thine advent here an augury to shake The stolid West's fat self-sufficient fool Out of his dreams of sempiternal rule, And guardian silver streak—Ha! who is this?

Enter Shades of ANTONY and CLEOPATRA.

Antony. The fool who bartered empire for a kiss. Cleopatra. And she, the greater fool, who stooped to give That kiss to such an ingrate.

As I live Though to offend such shades I should be loth, It seems to me you might have compassed both-Empire and kiss-with management. Antony. Ah, there

You can greatly dare I own you beat me. Yet keep cool head.

Cleopatra. To sway and manage men, Is your prime skill.

Twas CLEOPATRA's, when
Her living eyes looked out on life, and I
Yield her the subtlest form of flattery, Lord B. In imitation.

With one man I failed, But your superior glamour hath prevailed With the long stubborn Briton, stolid elf, Dull and cold-blooded as the Cæsar's self. He's at your feet at last.

If s at your feet at last.

Well, yes,—but still

I find my Cæsars too, whose rigid will

Bows not before the idol of the day—
Confound them! Creatures whom I cannot sway— Lord B. (dubiously). Pachyderms proof to pose, and epigram, Who hold me still a great successful sham, And whilst the astonished herd are all at gaze

Stand coldly by, and praise not, but appraise. Cleopatra. How well I know the feeling!

Cleopatra. How well I know the Antony.

But you'll own

Your Casar cannot push you from your throne.

Cleopatra. No! "All for power!" or "The world well won!"

Should be your epigraph. To Cypria's son,

The other world-god, you've refused to bow.

Lord B. Great Queen, there are no Cleopatras now,

Or I, perchance, had been an Antony.

Cleopatra (triumphantly). There, Mark!

Antony (moodily). O vastly flattering! Yet, by Thoth,

He said, but now, a man might win them both—

Power and Love.

Lord B. Ay, if, as in your case, There lived a love worth winning. Turned with grace! Cleopatra.

Ah me! Would I were but on earth again!



### A COMMON INTEREST.

Rector's Daughter (invited to Tenants' Ball at Big House). "I SAY, MISS TUCKER, WHEN ARE YOU COMING TO TRY ON OUR DRESSES! I SUPPOSE YOU ARE VERY BUSY!"

Miss Tucker. "YES, MISS, SO BUSY I HAVE NOT HAD TIME YET EVEN TO THINK OF MY OWN DRESS!"

Antony. What think you of this stone?

Lord B. (meditatively).

To link far generations. Once in On
Our great lawgiver looked this spire upon;
Now I, another alien of his stock,
In a new Goshen read the lettered block.
JOSEPH the dreamer saw it: I have dreamed,
A Zaphnath-paanéah, whom men deemed
Like him a madman; but my dreams take shape.
I'm dreaming still, and did I dare to drape
My thoughts in speech,—well, if in future days
An obelisk to my memory men should raise—

Antony. By Thoth, no unfit fancy!
Cleopatra.

Ah! methinks

An obelisk to the memory of the Sphinx Savours of Asian Mystery to your mind— And the inscriptions?

And the inscriptions?

Lord B. (pazing at the hieroglyphs). Well, men still might find

"The strong Bull crowned in Thebes" as "Egypt's king," Though John to-day might shrink at such a thing
Have I not made him "greatness" and a name,

"In Royalty expanded?" England's fame
Is "power with moderation." + To become
Inheritor at once of Ra and Tum,—
Son of the rising and the setting sun—
Should tempt the British Horus. I have done
What one may do. Now like "the Golden Hawk," \*

Of which these signs in mystic language talk,
I'm "of abundant years," and if I add

"Very victorious," yet it makes one sad
To know man's empire of so brief a date,
And victory, for its farthest ends, too late.

Antony. Great workers in their work's far ends have faith.

Lord B. My faith is in myself!

Antony (gravely).

So ever saith

Antony (gravely). So ever saith
The trickster-leader, whose supreme desire
Is not so much to enlighten, guide, inspire,

Phrases from the translation of the hieroglyphs on the Needle.
 † The bull in hieroglyphic language signifies "power with moderation."

As to nose-lead, and hood-wink, dupe, control, And lead men blindfold to an unguessed goal. Such work abides not long, nor blesses much, When time and truth have put it to the touch, It fails, like fable's towers which ever fell With the withdrawal of the sorcerer's spell.

Cleopatra (impatiently). Pooh! pooh! you're jealous, MARK, and jealousy

Prophesies evil.

Lord B. (grimly). Teste W. G.!

Cleonatra, Sophist, then Fully as self w

Cleopatra. Sophist, than Fulvia's self more shrill and sour!
Antony. We must be getting back; 'tis past our hour.
Glad to have seen you.

Cleopatra (sighing).
Antiny. Good-bye!

Cleopatra. Farewell! Lord B.

Imperial Shades, adieu! [Exeunt severally.

#### UNFEMININE INTELLIGENCE.

WORTHY MR. PUNCH,

I AM an old sportsman and old bachelor to boot, and perhaps some people think me a bit of an old fogy. Anyhow, I own that I hate new-fangled ways, and even now indulge myself at times in shooting with a muzzle-loader. You may fancy then my feelings when I found this in my newspaper:—

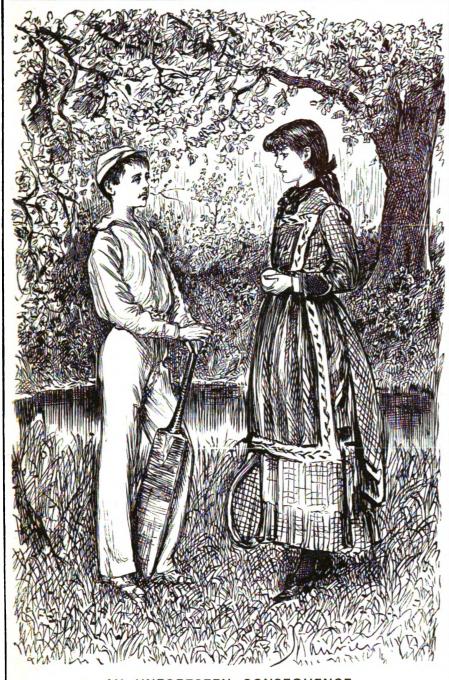
"In the neighbourhood of Reeth, in Swaledale, several young Ladies have been out shooting, which is rather a novelty in grouseland."

A novelty, indeed; and, to my mind, not a pleasant one. What business, I wonder, have girls to go a-grousing? There are quite enough bad shots already on the Moors, and there is no need to increase the plenitude of Misses there.

Yours, indignantly, BENJAMIN OLDBUCK.

P.S.—In my eyes a young Lady could never look less killing than when armed with a breech-loader.

HELP IN HOT WEATHER. Iced Lemonade.



### AN UNFORESEEN CONSEQUENCE.

"WHAT'S YOUR HOLIDAY TASK, ARCHY?"

"OH, THE GEOGRAPHY OF THE MEDITERRANEAN! THIS COMES OF DIZZY FINDING OUT CYPRUS-BOTHER IT!

## MORE SECRET AGREEMENTS.

MYLDEAR MR. PUNCH,

I SEND you at the earliest possible moment an important political document which has reached me, by the last Siberian post, from a friend, late an *employé* in the Russian Foreign Office, who was exiled to Siberia immediately after he had finished copying the papers relating to the Anglo-Russian Memorandum, under the apprehension, no doubt, that he might disclose the contents of that interesting document if he were left at liberty. It never seems to have occurred to the Muscovite authorities that there were channels, even from Siberia, at the command of Yours truly, A LITTLE BIRD.

The conclusion of the foregoing agreement (Anglo-Russian) being of a

\* The translator (an English Foreign Office writer at tenpence an hour) who has put the above into the vernacular, has probably had some difficulty about the terms here used in the original protocol.

nature to embarrass seriously Her Britannie Majesty's Government should its real nature become known, it is agreed between the high contracting parties that His Imperial Majesty consents to a Treaty being concluded between Her Britannic Majesty and the SULTAN, by which the former shall guarantee to the latter the possession of all that part of Asia Minor which His Imperial Majesty the EMPEROR of all the Russias has no desire to incorporate in his dominions; it being understood— Firstly, that Her Majesty's Government

shall not oppose the taking of Batoum, Kars,

and the country intervening.

Secondly, that Her Majesty's Government shall neither give itself nor His Imperial Majesty's Government any further trouble about that portion of the Turkish Empire which

lies north of the Bosphorus.

Thirdly, that Her Majesty's Government shall take possession, with or without the consent of the Sultan, of any or all the islands in the Eastern Mediterranean, and, if necessary, any lands in Asia Minor bordering on the Mediterranean, and extending inland as far as may be requisite, Her Majesty's Government being invited to come to an understanding with the various independent tribes who may become involved in the operations arising out of the validation of said guarantees.

Fourthly, that in case the annexation of Asia Minor should become in the opinion of Her Majesty's Government necessary or desirable, His Imperial Majesty declares in advance that such step is not in the least opposed to any Russian interests or plans, and that His Imperial Majesty will in no manner, secretly or openly, exert any influence in oppo-

sition to such annexation. And—
Fifthly, as the knowledge of the existence of the foregoing agreement may be dangerous to the stability of Her Majesty's present Govern-ment, and prejudicial to the success of the Conservative party at the next General Elec-tion, His Imperial Majesty pledges himself to take every step customary in his dominions to secure absolute secresy as to these negotiations; and both the high contracting parties promise to cause the official papers of both realms to profess, within moderate limits, a determined hostility to the plans of the respectively opposing Governments.\* And His Imperial Majesty in particular agrees to give orders to his journals to express any desirable degree of indignation at the diplomatic victories of Her Majesty's Government, and at the humiliation of Russia, it being understood per contra that the tone of the English Government journals shall be kept within certain respectful limits, and moderated at the demand of His Imperial Majesty's Government, should their remarks cause any agitation in the Governments of Moskow or Vilna.

Finally, His Imperial Majesty solemnly agrees to withdraw all subsidy from Mr. GLADSTONE, Mr. E. A. FREEMAN, the Northern Echo, and the Daily News, and to exert no influence on behalf of the Liberal party at the next General Election, it being agreed that Her Majesty's present Government shall consult the interests of His Imperial Majesty as fully as a Liberal Government could in any

case.

(Signed)

\* Translation seems to me a little obscure here, though of course everything must have been clear as day in the original.

### FROM THE NORTH.

Q. WHEN did both the candidates for Argyleshire find their insular canvas a failure?

A. Why, when they found the island a Mull, to be sure ed

## OUR AUGUST REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

(In Town-Out of Season.)



DURING the proceedings at the Mansion House in the LAMBRI v.
Truth case, à propos of certain West End Clubs—where play, depending on temperature, rises from £2 to £1000, when somebody "gets it hot," and where, it appears, a dishonoured cheque in quittance of a loss is not positively unknown—Sir WILLIAM ROSE, by the kind permission of Mr. GEORGE LEWIS, made the following observation:—

"It is my opinion that the police ought to make some inquiries respecting these proprietary Clubs, which appear to me to be nothing else than hells—hells of the worst description—in which all sorts of gambling are carried on. The police are supposed to protect us against such things; and certainly it seems to me that such places ought not to be allowed to exist in this metropolis."

Sir William asked, in effect, "What are the police about? How is it they allow Noblemen and Gentlemen to gamble in 'hells of the worst description' without interfering and taking the whole lot of them into custody?" Ah, Sir William, do not be too hard on the police! You must already have noticed, that, if a trifle remiss in a fashionable quarter of the town, they can be most rigid in the execution of their duty in a less aristocratic neighbourhood, for in the very next column of the Daily Telegraph, parallel with the report from which the above quotation has been made, I find:—

"SOUTHWARK.—GAMBLING.—Three youths, named SIMMONS, CONNOR, and GOODMAN, living at Bermondsey, were convicted of gambling with cards in Cross Street, on Sunday. GOODMAN and CONNOR were sentenced to six days' and SIMMONS to three days' hard labour."

Now, Sir William, let us suppose these names to be Lord Simmons, the Hon. Mr. Connor, and Colonel Goodman, substitute the Berkeley Club for Bermondsey, and would there have been any interference on the part of the police?

We haven't many fine summer evenings in the year for al fresco entertainments, but we might make the best use of them when they do come. I was at Antwerp the other evening, and from seven to ten (they're an early people les braves Belges) the Zoological Gardens were thronged by tout ce qu'il y a de plus beau in Anvers, promenading, or sitting about, or taking their cool drinks at comfortably-placed small tables while listening to a first-rate orchestra. Is this impossible in London? The animals at Antwerp didn't appear sad when they heard sweet music. There was no howling, or baying the gas, when at 8.30 they commenced lighting up. Why can't our Zoological Gardens, Regent's Park, step out and do likewise? The old Surrey Zoological used to. But that's past and gone; and they never had such a prestige to go on with as the Zoo. In tropical weather theatres are hothouses where you don't go without being forced: and besides, in these days of long runs, the man about town who can't get into the country has "done em all" long ago. Light up the Zoo from 8.30 till 11.30. No fireworks: small tables: good attendance: cooling drinks, also coffee. Good music, such as is played at feeding time at the Holborn Restaurant, by Mr. Ripley's Orchestra: no dancing: only promenading. Who'll object? The Sloth?

Here is a line, from a couplet, which is frequently quoted:—
"Qu'importe le flacon, pourvu qu'on ait l'ivresse."

The Author is Alfred DE Musser: but it strikes me the sentiment is more like what might be expected from an Alfred DE Muzzy. Under this nom de plume I shall take to writing Bacchanalian songs.

The eminent Comedian, Mr. Toole, has lately visited Paris. The first place he wanted to see was the Tooley-rees, "where," he was informed, "Too' le monde goes." No more jeux de mots on this subject: this being the ultima Tooley.

To those who are pining for sea-air, and who are unable to obtain Gaiety.

the genuine air-tickle, I recommend the following process: Steep a pocket-handkerchief in Solution of Essence of Marina Brinina; stand in an open space out of doors—anywhere will do; the centre of Regent Circus, or Trafalgar Square, for choice,—face the breeze, and apply the handkerchief to the nose,—your own, of course. You will thus obtain all the exhilarating advantages, without any of the attendant expense. In anticipation of all anxious inquiries as to where the Solution of Essence of Marina Brinina can be obtained, I can only reply that it is my own Invention, and that none will be genuine unless signed by the Inventor. The solution of the problem "where to get it" is just the solution I cannot provide you with. But after this advice all I can say to my readers is, that I recommend them to try and get it, and I wish they may.

The Adelphi "Proof" has been "corrected" to advantage. I mentioned the advertisement last week as to the "remounting" and Mr. Neville's performance of Pierre Lorance, which is, in my opinion, even better than DUMAINE'S rendering of the original at the Porte St. Martin. Mr. Neville is certainly the right man in the right place. Miss Bella Pateman is as excellent as she was on the first night, and Mrs. Bundann is far better, bringing down the house with the curtain, at the end of the Fifth Act. Mrs. Arthur Stirling, as the Directress of the College, denounces the impostor with electrical effect; and so thoroughly villanous is her husband, Mr. Arthur Stirling, as Lazare, that when he appears before the curtain, the audience is divided between cheering and hooting the sham Count, whose ultimate destination is to share the fate of the "unfortunate nobleman now languishing," &c.—which cause célèbre in England probably suggested to the Authors, Messrs. D'Ennery and Cormon, the idea of routing out and dramatising some similar case in the French Newgate Calendar. This is Mr. Neville's second Ticket of Leare Man. Good omen.

Mr. Wren, the well-known private Coach for the Civil Service Examination has lately shown us in the papers what a good proportion of his pupils have passed the winning-post, and won the Competitive Stakes. Let them be henceforth known as "The Wren Boys"—and with a far more satisfactory claim to the title. His Boys will look back on their "Wren" as the architect of their fortunes. He charges Mr. Percival, Head Master of Clifton, with playing "Cuckoo" to the fledglings of the Wren's nest.

There is some excellent acting by MLLE. BEATRICE'S Company (Limited) at the Olympic Theatre, in A Woman of the People, specially on the part, or rather in the parts of Dr. Leblanc (Mr. George Warde) and Signor Appiani (Mr. J. Carter Edwards), who, like Mr. Stirling above mentioned, is nightly called before the curtain to receive the reward of his villany. The Members of the Company play well together under the superintendence of their Manageress, and with Benedick I say, "Fair Beatrice, I thank you for your pains."

Mrs. Chowe (Miss Bateman) has been drawing tiers, at the Lyceum, as Mary Warner. The Moors have made a pretty clean sweep of the aristocratic Stalls at the Court Theatre, which, like the Great Metropolis itself, more resembles Goldsmith's Deserted Village than his Vicar of Wakefield.

Life is a riddle. Yes. The answer to be given "in our next."

Quelque chose à boire during the hot weather in Paris, is "a consommation' devoutly to be wished."

"What's the best investment?" asked a friend of the PREMIER'S, whose mind was running on Turks and Egyptians. And Lord Beaconsfield replied, "The best investment is—the Garter."

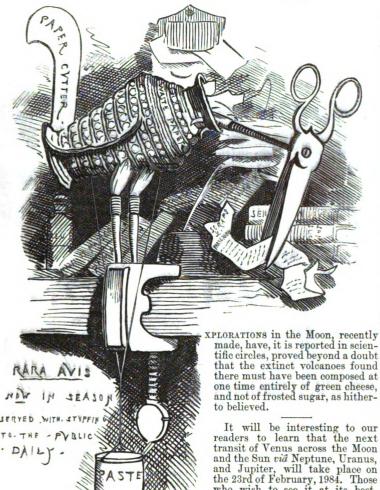
### BORING FOR WATER.

THE Municipal Authorities of Manchester are respectfully invited to take notice that Messrs. Docwra and Sons, commissioned by the Admiralty and instructed by Professor Ramsay, have bored a well at Chatham, down through the gault to the lower green sand, at a depth of 903 feet; whence the purest of drinking water ascends to the surface and bubbles over. Also that a similar well, sunk at Loughton, Epping Forest, to the lower green sand likewise, 1093 feet deep, yields an ample water-supply. Of course the only reason why Manchester is not supplied with water too from an Artesian well, is that Geology does not allow it. There we must presume that water cannot be got at by boring to any possible depth, for what would that be in comparison with so monstrous a bore as the enormity of spoiling, if not abolishing, Thirlmere Lake, by turning it into a reservoir?

A LIGHT ENTERTAINMENT. — The Electric Illumination at the Gaiety.

### THE SILLY SEASON SILLIER THAN EVER.

(With Mr. Punch's compliments to the "Paragraphists.")



readers to learn that the next transit of Venus across the Moon and the Sun via Neptune, Uranus, and Jupiter, will take place on the 23rd of February, 1984. Those who wish to see it at its best, should take apartments in Herne Bay. If the weather is fine, the phenomenon will be distinctly visible through a good telescope.

We deeply regret to have to announce the death of Her Majesty, Queen Anne, who expired on the 1st of August, 1714, greatly lamented by those to whom she was personally unknown.

The well-authenticated report that a lady supporter of Woman's Rights has been torn to pieces by wild horses in Cheapside, is contradicted on the most reliable authority.

Mr. Brown, the popular and well-known Author of Jones-a Romance, is engaged upon a new work entitled Robinson-a Mystery.

Now that the Session is over, most of our Officials are on the wing. Mr. Henry de Snooks, of the Treasury, is at Ramsgate, and Mr. Tenterfour, of the War Office, will shortly leave Pall Mall for Boulogne.

We give the following important item of intelligence, which has been going the rounds of most of our contemporaries, with all reserve:—"There is no news. Nothing is moving but stagnation."

### CADS AND COUNTERPARTS.

In "Parliament out of Session" generally we miss the "Obstructives." None such are present except now and then certain cads behaving like those who, the other day, interrupted Mr. Mundella at Sheffield.

### RITUALIST "REASON WHY."

WHY do "Priests" of the Established Church burn incense? To lead their dupes by the nose?

### BIRTHS AND BEGGING-LETTERS.

MR. PUNCH, SIR,

BIENNIALLY, or thereabouts, an addition is usually made to my domestic happiness. I ought to be a happy man. Well, I don't find a birth always so great usually made to my domestic happiness. I ought to be a happy man. Well, I don't find a birth always so great a bore as it is in some households. In my newspaper I observe, "A MOTHER OF A FAMILY" complains that the "arrival of a newly-born infant," announced amongst the "Births," invariably subjects her to a troublesome influx of letters and parcels enclosing a variety of goods such as babies' shoes, knitted shawls, embroidered pockethandkerchiefs, and useless articles of fancy-work. Some of them purport to come on behalf of aburchbuilding of them purport to come on behalf of churchbuilding and charities from "clergymen's wives," others from "ladies in reduced circumstances," and all request a remittance of stamps, or of business orders, in return.

I can corroborate all this. My own wife's experience is always exactly the same as "A Mother of a Family's." But it never annoys either her or myself in the least. On the contrary, we make both profit and fun out of it. I will tell you what I do with all the

commodities poured in upon us.
All of those things that are in anywise useful, I use,

or keep.
All that are useless I burn, unless they are postable.
In that case I carefully return them to their senders, without reply, in unstamped envelopes.

In like manner enclosed I take particular care to post

back the whole of the begging-letters.

Applications for payment or return of consignments, how frequently soever repeated, I take no notice of.

This, Sir, is how I, for my part, systematically deal with duffers accustomed, of course, cynically to scan the "Births, Marriages, and Deaths" (the "Deaths" as well as the "Births" and the "Mariages," and also the Guide-Books and professional Directories), for the purpose of getting at people by name and address, pre-sumably in positions and circumstances which lay them open to have a rise taken out of them, and be preyed upon by means of playing on their softer feelings, and still more soft intellects, such as they have. Let me recommend those that have any, to try and cope with their crafty correspondents in the same way that I tackle the like who attempt to put a plant on me. Some people may consider it unscrupulous; let them. I myself, meanwhile, enjoy the sanction of inward self-complacency, while, enjoy and remain, serenely,

Ever your ancient Friend,

Ever Your Star Consci.

MENS SIBI CONSCIA RECTI.

## TO THE FINEST OF FRUITS.

(Sung in August, by a Sub-Editor.)

LET others praise the mellow peach, The luscious grape, the golden pine; But oh, within my modest reach, I know a fruit that's more divine. 'Mid fragrant groves of orange flower
Let bridegroom roam! But weave my crown Of gooseberries that, sweet or sour, Bloom when the world is out of town!

When silence holds the Lady's Mile, And daily sheets, grown empty too, Hail, with a glad and greeting smile The little earthquake from Peru— The avalanche—the hot pursuit Of luggage lost—all things that bore! Say, what can match the cheery fruit That blooms till Town is full once more!

### The Blue Riband of Diplomacy.

THE best reply yet made by Lords BEACONSFIELD and Salisbury to those who disapprove of the Salisbury-Schouvaloff Agreement, the Treaty of Berlin, and the Anglo-Turkish Convention,—"Honi soit qui mal y

How to PROCURE AN ECLIPSE OF THE SON.—Cut him off with a Shilling.

### THE RISE AND FALL OF THE JACK SPRATTS.

A Tale of Modern Art and Fashion.



### PART I.

In a beautiful old suburb of London, undesecrated, as yet, by steam or telegraph-wires, and surrounded by low-lying flowery meads, through which the Thames would still meander occasionally, as it had been wont to do in days long gone by, dwelt Jack Sprant, a handsome, genial, and simple-minded young painter. He had a girl-wife of lofty stature, and truly transcending loveliness, a gift of which she seemed as yet unconscious.

They were unknown to fame, and not of exalted birth; but they had refined tastes, pretty manners, and affectionate dispositions, and were unto each other even as the apple of the eye. Their united were unto each other even as the apple of the eye. Their united ages amounted to thirty-nine brief summers. They had twins (a boy and a girl), as beautiful as the day, whom they loved with an exceeding love, and who loved them back again with all the singleness of their two little child hearts, that beat as one.

'Oh, really quite too fortunate! . had they but known' (as VIRGIL would not have explained had he but here or Fredichmen.

would no doubt have exclaimed, had he but been an Englishman, and lived to make the acquaintance of Mr. and Mrs. J. Sprarty!

Their house was of red brick, smothered in ivy, and had been built about Queen ANNE's time, or before, and never repaired since, nor moddled with in any way what the standard standard in the same and the standard standard in the same way whether the same and the same a meddled with in any way whatever. It stood by itself in a small old-fashioned garden, surrounded by once peach-laden walls that crumbled to the touch, and overrun with nettles, thistles, marigolds, sunflowers, and poppies; a trellised arbour of sweet pea half buried a sun-dial in its fragrant gloom; and there was a nice little green pond. Apple-trees and pear-trees, leafless and long past fruit-bearing, but beautifully gnarled, grew rank as in an orchard, and on to a luxuriant lawn that had never known the scythe, opened the pretty studio, which was full of blue china, round mirrors, faded tapestry, carved oak-chests, high-backed chairs, brazen sconces, mediæval arms and armour, an organ with beautifully painted pipes but no bellows, and other musical instruments, such as sackbuts and psalteries, a harpsichord without any strings, and a dulcimer that had been turned into an eight-day clock, but could never be got to The dust lay thick on all these pretty things, and toned them into harmony. Studio, house, and garden were pervaded with a subtle fragrance, significant of old associations, which arose in the soft summer twilight from time-honoured, ruined, and all but forgotten drains.

JACK SPRATT also gloried in the possession of two beautiful and costly lay figures, representing a mother and a child, the only modern objects in the house, whose open countenances and curiously-wrought limbs, duly draped, he would never tire of painting, while his lovely wife sat by, darning his socks, may be, or embroidering some quaint device, as she read to him aloud old tales of chivalry, to which he was extremely partial, while the twins frolicked at her pretty feet. This work done, after a frugal meal of bread and honey in the parlour, they would hie them to the flowery mead; and there, in the golden sunset, she would ply her spinning-wheel, and softly sing some ancient ballad in a foreign tongue, while the twins gambolled in lamb-like innocence around.

They made a pretty picture, these happy children, and their beautiful young mother, and the trees, and the grass, and the winding river, bathed in the glories of eventide; and in the midst of it all, Jack Spratt would be inspired to close his eyes, and reverently, regretfully, recall to mind the grand old sunsets, by the grand Old Masters, in the National Gallery, and the quaint old children and mothers by Bogofogo, Antima Cassaro, Vecchio Coccoloro, Fra Strogulto by Vernaughly Sarsarbhillo Dello Strando and other STOGGIATO DI VERMICELLI, SARSAPARILLO DELLO STRANDO, and other painters of that ante-præ-Raphaelite school; and, in the depths of his bliss, a feeling of discouragement would steal over him as he thought of those immortal works, showing thereby that he was a true artist, ever striving after the light. He little dreamt in his modesty, that, young and inexperienced though he might be, his mouesty, that, young and inexperienced though he might be, his pictures were even quainter than theirs; for not only could he already draw, colour, compose, and put into perspective quite as badly as they did, but he had over them the advantage of a real lay figure to copy, whereas they had to content themselves with the living model.

The amusements of this happy pair were of the simplest, healthiest, and most delightful kind; they never went to the play, nor to balls or dances, which they thought immodest—(indeed they were not even asked)—nor read such things as novels, magazines, or the newspaper; nor visited exhibitions of modern art, which they held in contempt, as they did all things modern; but they skipped, with single and double rope, and played battledore and shuttlecock, and hunt the slipper, and puss in the corner, and hide-and-seek, and such like little innocent old games; and they were devoted to music, not that of the



## AN UNCANNY ORDER.

Mysterious Stranger (introducing himself). "AH-I'VE SECURED A CHARMING SITE FOR MYSELF IN THE NEW CEMETERY, AND-AH-I WISH YOU TO MEASURE ME-[Mrs. T., alarmed, rushes off with her Children; and Trestles remarked at his Club (the "Scarf and Truncheon," in Hatchment Alley), the same evening, that all the years, man and boy, he'd been in the Trade, he never was so taken aback. You might have knocked him down with a tray of feathers!

power of a language they loved but did not understand. Their voices were musical and low. They sang even the liveliest ditties to a slow sad measure of their own, and in the sweet but homely accent of their native London. The reader can hardly realise the effects that early French or Italian strains of a festive nature, with festive words to match, can produce on a musical Frenchman or Italian of the present day, when rendered in this unsophisticated manner by such performers as Mr. and Mrs. JACK SPRATT.

They were not without friends, carefully chosen on the combined principles of natural and Hobsonian selection. They were few, but true and trusty, with remarkably fine heads for a painter; their gait, gestures, grammar, and personal habits were mediæval; their deportment grave, sad, and very strange; for the death of the early Italian Masters still weighed on their souls with all the force of some recent domestic bereavement, and they always behaved with the solemnity that befitted them as chief mourners, speaking of the dead in hushed and reverential whispers; not that they conversed very freely or very often; they were much given to long periods of thoughtful silence, which were held sacred by each other, and only broken now and then by flashes of a sad strange merriment, that would have puzzled an outsider immensely. But, buoyed up as they were by brave hopes of the past and a firm faith in better days gone by, they were not unhappy. They looked on themselves, and each other, and the Jack Spratts, and were looked upon by the Jack Spratts in return, as the sole incarnation on this degenerate earth of all such good as had still managed to survive there; and so they were always telling each other, and everyone else they met. And no wonder for they were marvellously accomplished, being And no wonder, for they were marvellously accomplished; being

present day, which they despised, nor that of the future, of which they had never heard; nor English music, which was not old enough; but music of the early continental school, with nice easy tunes, which lower of any of those arts in the present day, they would coldly they had never heard; nor English music, which was not old enough; you were to mention to them the name of any world-renowned follower oot and learn to sing in unison, and early French and Italian words, which appealed to their fond hearts with all the hidden poets!" as the case might be, and walk off in an opposite direction; power of a language they loved but did not understand. Their and after that you would find it very difficult to continue the conversation.

As for the Royal Academy, they held it in merely passive contempt, and were satisfied with never having heard the names of its most celebrated members. Their especial scorn was reserved for that school of Art which finds its home on the walls of the Grosvenor Gallery; they regarded its disciples as renegades, and its gifted leader as a base apostate, who, having once known the better way, had chosen to depart from it, and had been branded in consequence with the indelible Hall Mark of ineffaceable popular renown. In extenuation of such extreme views, it must be admitted that the authorities of the Grosvenor Gallery had not invited JACK SPRATT and his trusty friends to exhibit there; not through any ill-will, but because they had never heard of them.

Their appearance in the streets of busy London was in no way remarkable, for they walked abroad in shapeless hats, long cloaks, and cheap garments of an ordinary reach-me-down description; but often, when they met at the JACK SPRATTS' in the gloaming, or at evensong, or Curfew time, as they would alternately call it, they would doff their ponchos, slip their ready-made trousers, and display themselves, regardless of expense, in the outward bravery of that early Italian time they held so dear; and all this without ever departing from the grave and impressive demeanour that was habitual to them.

Far be it from Mr. Punch, who has a young and mirthful heart, to make his mock of such masquerading; indeed, he is not above such masquerading himself, although in a somewhat more frolicsome and facetious spirit. It is his pleasure to know a certain Artistic each of them painter, sculptor, architect, poet, critic, and engraver, set (not a mutual admiration society, by any means) who have a all in one; and all this without ever having learnt, but through a fondness for the early Georgian period, and live near to each other

Digitized by

in mansions built about that time, and furnished accordingly; they are young and prosperous, and without care; and it sometimes suits their mood, of a winter's evening, to meet at each other's houses in the ruffles and knee-breeches, the powder and patches, of that frivolous but graceful time. The Ladies of this society happen to be fair to the eye, and, like the Gentlemen, accomplished musicians, and persons of a lively wit; and Mr. Punch has occasionally graced these parties in his own person, duly arrayed in a plum-coloured suit that belonged to his step-great-grandfather-in-law, with knee-breeches, black silk stockings, and buckled shoes (he has a well-turned leg and ankle, has Mr. P.; what the French call "la jambe de cour"); and he vows and protests that he has never seen or heard anything prettier than a stringed quartett of HAYDN's or Mozarr's tastefully performed by these ruffled amateurs, while their patched and powdered Ladies sat by, looked on and listened; after which Mr. Punch, who can sing "Phillida Flouts Me" with genuine taste and feeling, has contributed his share to the evening's amusement; and then they have all joined in a gay minuet, and exchanged snuffboxes and epigrams, and elegantly worded compliments; and Mr. Punch, who has also graced the bals costumés at all the Courts in Europe, including our own, has never beheld anything half so merry or charming as these powder parties.

But to return to the SPRATTS. Sorrow and sickness seldom visit those who lead such pure, simple, and innocent lives. In their hours of sorrow, the SPRATTS and their friends would find comfort in gazing at some pretty combination of form and colour; such as a dead frog lying on a blue china plate in the sun, or a cracked sackbut with a peacock's feather sticking out of its bung-hole. Their only abiding grief was a hideous red pillar-post which stood outside the gates of their pretty dwelling; and so much did they loathe this undecorative object, that they never used it, on principle, but even in bad weather would walk half a mile to post such few letters as they ever had occasion to write. Indeed, most of these had been written to the Vestry, demanding that the pillar-post should be removed, on the score of its unsightliness, and offering to replace it by a new sundial, designed, free of charge, by JACK SPRATT, from the old one in his arbour, on condition that the parish should bear the expense of the original material, its carving according to JACK SPRATT's design, and its subsequent erection. But the Vestry had taken no notice of

these appeals.

In their hours of sickness alone the SPRATTS were as other people, and sent immediately for the nearest medical practitioner (or leech, as they preferred to call him); their only sickness to speak of had arisen from once feasting mediævally on an old roast peacock, in company with the trusty friends, who had also been taken very bad on that occasion; and they ever afterwards avoided that dish, but at their banquets would have the peacock's head and what was left of its tail tacked on to some more digestible bird, which, duly roasted beforehand, and allowed to cool, would thus adorn their board with borrowed plumes before it was carved and eaten, and so please their æsthetic sense without making them sick afterwards; a very wise precaution; for they were very much given to such old-fashioned hospitality, these SPRATTS: although their acquaintance was by their own choice (so they said) rather limited; for as staunch Radicals, they hated the aristocracy, whose very existence they ignored; shunned the professional class, which they scorned, on account of its scientific and utilitarian tendency; and loathed the middle class, from which they had sprung, because it was Philistine; and although they professed to deeply honour the working man, they very wisely managed to see as little of him as they possibly could; and thus, living for each other, and their chosen friends, they haughtily held aloof from the outer world, which, it must be owned, betrayed no wish whatever to lure them from their seclusion.

Although the kind of felicity we have tried to depict may not commend itself to the taste of the general reader, he cannot fail to see that for such unworldly people as the Spratts, it leaves nothing to be desired. Youth, health, simplicity of life, a modest competency, self-respect, friendship, domestic affection, the love of Art, innocence of mundane ambition, blameless aspirations and regrets, everything seems combined to make their existence happy and blessed; not to mention that belief in themselves and each other and all that belongs to them, which Mr. Punch looks upon as the highest conducement (if he may forge a word) to earthly bliss. Indeed, Mr. Punch does not think small beer of himself, as his readers should know by this time, and believes Judy to be quite the first among wives, although he has been used to beat her now and then; and thinks Toby the finest dog in the world. He has dwelt at length, and with a lingering fondness, on this idyllic picture of the Spratts' home, and the gentle life they led there. Grave it in your mind, good reader, for there are few such homes in England; nay, that you may grave it in your mind the better, Mr. Punch has subtilely limned for you a cartoon showing the Spratts at home, in their pretty garden, with the twins and the trusty friends, all medievally arrayed, around them. Jack Spratt and his wife are playing "cat's cradle," the twins are revolving quaint conceits in their æsthetic little minds;

the friends are fondly lute-playing, or poring over old myths, and musing sadly on the light of other days; what time Sally the Cook is dishing up a cold roast capon (which, in her haste, she has unfortunately peacocked the wrong way), and her distant policeman looks over the wall, with one eye for her, and one for the cold roast capon. Say, reader, is not it a fair, glad, gracious picture? How different, alas! from those (D. V.) to come!

### THE OIONOKTONON.



My name it is JIM BAGSTER, which I'm Keeper to the Squire—
(And which the young 'un sartinly a "Keeper" do require)—
And if that there Inwentor, as the Yankee called hisself,
Had comed to me he'd gotten what 'ud laid him on the shelf!
He comes, that Yankee, and he says, says he unto the Squire,
"I guess you Britishers are green! Now, Mister, jest lewk hyar!
Yew pick yewer birds off one by one, and take a heap o' trouble.
I've got a kind o' notion as 'll make yewer bags just double.
The name" (says he) "I calls it by 's 'I owe a knock to none."
Leastways, that's what it sounded like—a queer name for a gun!
And what it means is Greek to me—I never was a scollard—
But when I seed the thing itself, by gum! I a'most hollered.
Which in he wheels a thing just like a trumpet on a barrer,
And turning of a handle, bang! he shoots an ould cock sparrer!
Which sparrers is the on'y thing as sichlike scum should shoot;
And them 's JIM BAGSTER's sentiments—and yourn, I hopes, to boot.
Hows'ever, my young Master took a fancy to the thing,
And made me wheel it down the moor, to try it on the ling;
Which then they druv a lot o' grouse across the line o' fire,
To where, just like a horgan-man, sits grinning my young Squire.
I felt that bad you might ha' brained me wi' a taller-candle,
As that there youngster blew his smoke and turned that blessed

Just then the grouse went whirring by, and a roar came worse than thunder,

Which, when the smoke had cleared away, why, where's the birds,
I wonder?

The birds they wasn't there, that's flat, but just a bit o' feather, A few odd claws and mashed-up bits lay there upon the heather. The young Squire laughed as I wheeled back that blessed hurdy-gurdy:

"I think," says he, "JIM BAGSTER, we will stick to Mr. Purdey!"

#### TOO DEAD A CERTAINTY,

Why does the Friendly Societies Act limit the amount of burial insurance for children under five years of age to £6? Lest burial insurance should too certainly insure burial.

### ANNUAL FELINE FAMINE.



HE plea for starved cats has seasonably reappeared on the prorogation of Parliament. There exists an asylum for destitute dogs, but the feline race has hitherto failed to enlist the feelings of any of those, if there are any, who in these days "die and endow a college or a cat." The cats are not endowed with any kind of college, hospital, or refuge. It has been suggested that to hand over the starving cats to physiologists for vivisection would be humane com-paratively to leaving them to die in the "slow agonies" of hunger and thirst; and the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals is invoked to undertake the duty of putting them out of their misery. But would not any performer of that duty have to take good care how he did it?

Or else, might not one of the Society's own agents very likely find himself pulled up before a Police-Magistrate on a charge of "Cruelty to a Cat."

It is sad to think that inhabitants of Belgravia should be so inconsiderate as to go out of town without leaving some provision for their cats equivalent to board-wages; and therefore that many cats are pining in a state of starvation. We may, however, console ourselves a little by reflecting, firstly, that in a district within which the cats are mostly starving, all the rats and mice must have been devoured; and, secondly, that cats dying of hunger in a state of district parabolic and being stilled by a very consoler. emaciation, are hardly capable of being utilised by even the most unprincipled victuallers; so that the more of them we know to be perishing in that state, the more confidently can we dine at neighbouring restaurants; seeing there is all the less cause to give us qualms in partaking of made dishes, particularly of jugged hare.

## HOW TO MAKE THINGS PLEASANT ABROAD; Or, the Travelling Snob's Vade Mecum.

On entering a Railway-Carriage, kick any parcels you may find in your way, and, if possible, seat yourself upon a bonnet-box.

If Ladies are present, insist upon lighting a short pipe, and close or open the windows at your own sweet will, and with regard to no one's comfort but your own.

On board the Steamboat make yourself a nuisance to your fellowtravellers by indulging in silly practical jokes and smoking bad tobacco.

On arrival at a Hotel, force your way out of the omnibus before any one else, and in your selection of a room be as unobliging to

your fellow-travellers as possible.

Lounge about the hall, smoking your favourite pipe, and stare at every Lady who enters or leaves the place. If you find a Lady away

from her father, husband, or brother, grin at her.
Bully the Waiters at the table d'hôte, and if you can find a kindred spirit, indulge freely in a conversation of a strongly-seasoned character.

On your return to the Hotel late at night, shout at the top of your voice to your companions, to the great disturbance of those who have

retired to rest before you.

If you are fond of fun, alter all the boots at the doors, and change the numbers and hours on the "waking-up slate."

If you have to catch an early train in the morning, be careful to

arouse by your noisy conduct all the other inmates of the hotel.

If you enter a Church to "do" it, put your hands in your pockets and whistle. Push any one praying roughly out of your way, and if service is being performed, go up to the altar-rails and mockingly inspect it. To avoid unpleasantness, only do this when the Suisse is away.

Touch everything in the Museums and Picture Galleries, and declare in broken French, bad German, or imitation Italian (according to the country), that the South Kensington treasures beat all the foreign collections hollow.

In fact behave like a selfish, underbred, ill-conditioned Cad for a at Bow Street!

month or six weeks, and then return to England to lose your individuality in some small City office, or post of a kindred character, until the time arrives for your annual outing next year, when commence de novo.

## ON A MATTER OF TASTE.

As, to judge from the very spirited correspondence that has appeared on the subject, there seems now to be not a shadow of doubt but that, in the matter of proper Sunday observance, Great doubt but that, in the matter of proper Sunday observance, Great Britain leads triumphantly in the van ahead of all rivals, Mr. Punch is, of course, happy to throw his voice in with the chorus of universal jubilation. At the same time, since, though no friend to unnecessary labour, Mr. Punch is by no means opposed to innocent Sunday recreation, and, therefore, anxious to shed what light he can upon the better understanding of the subject, he sets aside a corner of his space for the following little twin documents, which strike him as perhaps not altogether inappropriate reading for those who have lately found themselves very much shocked at what goes on have lately found themselves very much shocked at what goes on weekly in and about the Paris Exhibition.

Sunday Diary of Mr. WILLIAM
STUBBS, Bricklayer, of Seren
Dials, London.

Journal d'un Dimanche kept by
M. Jules Potin, ouvrier, reresiding at Belleville, Paris.

SIX A.M. to TWELVE NOON.

In bed, sleeping off last night's drink.

Up early, putting on best things, taking bath in Seine, breakfasting, chatting, and making a promenade to the Jardin des Tuileries.

HALF-PAST TWELVE.

Wait outside a public, and chew a straw till it opens.

Recreate Eugénie, the little ones, and myself by surveying the gold-fish for a little quarter of an hour.

ONE.

Go in with the rush, and

Refresh ourselves with liquorice water under the trees.

Two.

Drinking hard, and getting through as much as I can finish before three.

Enjoying the continuance of our promenade, and discussing the programme for our amusements.

THREE TO SIX.

Turned out with a row. Go in for a smoke, and bowl along anywheres to get through the blessed time till six. Looks at the outside of the front door of the British Museum, and wonders when I shall ever get a chance of seeing what's at the back of it. Stops a bit, and curses the nobs coming out of Church. Bowls Bowls back again to the Dials.

Enter the Galleries of the Louvre, and survey the various objects of Art and other interesting treasures, feeling proud of our great France, which makes such enjoyment the common pro-perty of the universal people. Turn our steps towards the Champs Elysées, and watch the brilliant covinces with catifact brilliant equipages with satisfaction. Continue our enjoyable promenade towards the Bois.

SIX.

Go in again with a rush, and Refresh ourselves further with plaisirs and syrup of currants. set to at the liquor steady.

SEVEN TO EIGHT.

Come across JIM BLEWITT, and gallon of four, drinking fair, with sugared buttons. a start of a pint and a half.

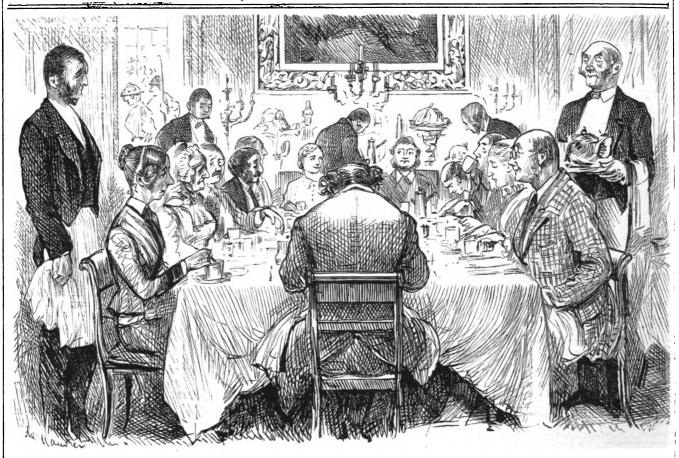
Met EDOUARD BRISCHE, and wager him to get through two quarterns hot before he finishes a shooting with the crossbow for

EIGHT TO NINE.

Keep up the drink against JIM, talking politics and tossing him for the lush till he calls me a "bloomin' Sarcophagus." Make him take his measure against the joists. Give Lively CHARLIE and the Barman one each for interfering. Smash a gaselier as a "parting farewell," and run for it towards the Lane, chivied by bobbies.

Amuse ourselves in various ways in the pleasant evening twilight, eventually inviting EDOUARD and his maternal Aunt to partake of coffee and iced water mixed with biscuits of rice in the neighbourhood of a concert in the open air. Watch the stars, and the illumination of the thousand street lamps; and so, home leisurely with Eugénie and our little ones to our lively quarter.

Just my luck! Run in again Ah! once more arrived at Belleville !



### A PHILOSOPHICAL EXCURSIONIST.

Elderly Gentleman (politely to middle-aged Spinster opposite, evidently one of Cook's Tourists). "And where, May I ask, are you

Middle-aged Spinster. "OH! LET ME SER!-I'M GOING TO GENEVA!" Elderly Gentleman. "GOING TO GENEVA! WHY, YOU ARE IN GENEVA!" Middle-aged Spinster. "AM I REALLY? OH, THEN I'M GOING TO MILAN!"

### DISGORGING.

An Allegory on the Banks of the Nile.

THERE dwelt on the banks of the mystical Nile An edacious, shrewd, elderly, fat Crocodile; A pachyderm dandy, or Saurian Swell, Who wore smart pantaloons cut exceedingly well, And with pockets capacious—all tokens which tell

Of superior breeding and polish. He was lord of the land by common consent, Let it out at high figures, and lived on the rent,
Which he ruthlessly levied and lavishly spent;
And bad luck to the tenant who was not content—
He'd proceed that poor wretch to demolish
In true alligator-like right-divine style.
Well, he grew quite ambitious, this 'cute Crocodile,
A compound, in fact, of King Log and King Stork,
A came which appeared for a season to work

A game which appeared for a season to work. He led his poor subjects a deuce of a dance,

And tasked them and taxed them right royally. But your Autocrat ever breaks down in finance, And this was King Crocodile's piteous chance. He essayed many dodges his funds to enhance: He called in the aid

Of experts at the trade, His accounts in their hands ostentatiously laid, Took oath to conform to the rules which they made,
And back up their policy loyally.
Yet the devious devices of Saurian guile
Quite baffled these honest experts for awhile;
But such shuffling at last did those gentlemen rile,
And friend pachyderm found that his wriggle and smile Were met with an ominous frown.

So thinks he, "Like that 'cute Yankee coon, I am treed. Mere dodge and delay will no longer succeed. The game's up, so I'd better come down."
Then he shed many tears, as your Crocodile can,
And "Oh, my poor family!" blubbered the brute.
"But I'll give up the lot, 'tis the honestest plan."
(The "lot" was his plunder and loot.)
"Ah! honesty is the best game, after all!"

(He hed tried every other, and so ought to know the property of the look of the loo (He had tried every other, and so ought to know.)

"Restitution's the cry. I respond to the call

With the finest alacrity. Lo!"

Here he turned out each pocket and emptied each bag.

(So a burglar, when chased, will abandon his "swag.")

"Take the dross and divide it!" quoth King Croccodile. The rejoicings were great. Let us hope it's all right; But immense are the Saurian resources of sleight, And it's just on the cards that the game is not quite At an end on the banks of the Nile.

### PUNCH'S WEATHER WARNINGS NEXT WEEK.

Monday.—Sultry heat. Westerly wind. Get in your ice, and put on your suit of white dittos.

Tuesday.—Intense cold. Wind in the East. Light your fires;

and do not neglect your Ulster over-coats.

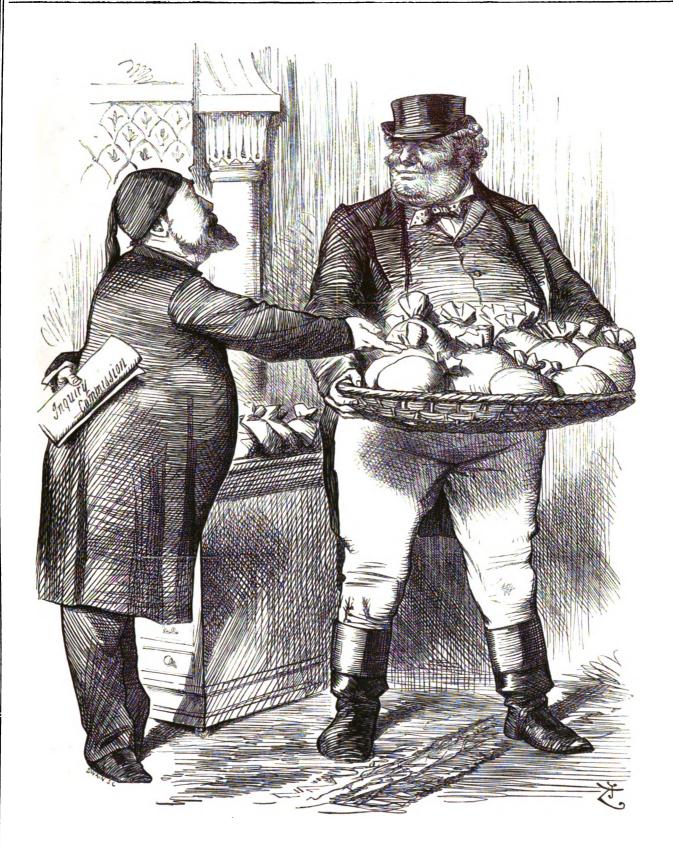
Wednesday.—Rain. Wind anywhere. Temperature neither hot nor cold. Avoid any risk of catching the influenza.

Thursday.—Yellow fog. Perfect calm. Sultry heat until noon, then cold. Draw down the blinds, and light your gas.

Friday.—Magnificent spring weather. Wind from the South.

Friday.—Magnificent spring weather. Wind from the South. Wear your great-coat only in the evening.

Saturday.—Thunderstorms, snow, and intense heat. Lay your fires, and keep your wines in ice, prepared for any emergency. Da Capo.



# DISGORGING.

KHEDIVE. "TAKE THE DIRTY DROSS, MR. BULL! HONESTY IS THE BEST POLICY-AFTER ALL!!!"

Coogle



RAILWAY LUXURIES

Excursionist. "I SAY-'ERE! THIS WATER'S FULL O' CRUMBS!" Aquarius, "That ain't Crumbs! That's only the Sawdust off the HICE!"

### FEES AND FEES' WORTH.

Scene-Inside a Railway Train. Physician and Friend.

Friend. Now tell me, Doctor. Wherefore this rise in the Profession of first consultation fees to two guineas? Because the cost of living has risen for Doctors, have they raised their terms for prolonging their patients' lives? Physician. Oh dear no. At that rate every fee would have to be doubled, or

quadrupled, at least.

Friend. Is it, then, that a first consultation is a so much more scientific

and laborious affair than it used to be?

Physician. Partly. But you miss the chief reason for the double fee-yet how obvious it is!

Friend. What?

Physician. The immense advance in these days of medical science and medical skill, which, in nine-hundred-and-ninety-nine cases out of a thousand, renders, or ought to render, one consultation enough—one, the first and the last. What is an additional guinea paid for advice, which, if only followed, may prevent the expense of hundreds?

Friend. It never struck me in that light.

Physician. But now you see it, of course, as clear as day. Why, isn't a consultation that saves a long illness, and perhaps a life, worth any money? And one consultation would in general suffice, if patients commonly had common sense enough to do what their doctor told them.

Friend. You think, then, you ought to be paid in proportion to the services

Physician. If possible—as it would be in surgery, for instance, quite. There Physician. It possible—as it would be in surgery, for instance, quite. There might be a tariff of surgical operations, from the price of removing a simple tumour to that of tying the subclavian artery. To be sure, in medicine it could not be so simple; else a physician could charge for items—for the cure of lighter complaints so much, for that of graver so much more: as from "To relieving you of Indigestion," or "To attending you in Gout," say two guineas, up to an indefinite figure "For curing you of Typhoid Fever." But then, you see, dyspepsia on the one hand, may be obstinate, and fever, on the other, mild; so that nominal gravity of disease is no criterion necessarily of work and labour done.

Friend. Work and labour being medical treatment,

would there be any possibility of payment for results?

Physician. Curative results, you mean. Yes, if the scale were high enough; because, of course, in case of

old age and decay of nature the results may prove fatal.

Friend. Not to say that the cures are comparatively few. And then there are patients who really die of their diseases?

Physician. Sometimes.

Friend. But that is generally their own fault? Physician. Always; and the labourer is worthy of his hire; and if you, being the subject of a disease which torments or disables you, or threatens to deprive Society of your valuable existence, are put in the way to get rid of it for two guineas only, what I say is, you have a vast deal more than your two guineas' worth for your two guineas. There! Now, I am sure you have had an amount of medical information out of me ridiculously cheap at that sum. Hand it over.

Friend. I'll owe it you.

[Train stops at Station, and colloquy closes.

### THE LOTOS-EATER IN THE LEVANT.

(Pitched, with apologies to Mr. Tennyson, in an Asia-Minor key.)

"CYPRUS!" is the last new cry; Money in that cry we see. Cash is the end of life; then, why Not draw on kind J. B. ? Not draw on kind J. B. ?

Give us a loan: Credulity is vast;
And twelve per cent, will strike the cautious dumb.

Give us a loan. It need not be the last:
We'll take all from you, and, unmoved, become
Insolvent now, as in the cheery past!
Give us a loan. What pleasure can we have
To live by labour? Is there any fun
In sheer hard-working 'gainst the working Slave?

Give us a loan, the market's chance we brave
And ask you for your money: you may dun. And ask you for your money; you may dun, And p'raps get back what's left,—or half, or may be

### TALK OF THE TRAIN.

(Specially arranged for the use of Travellers by the "Sea Side Express,")

Is eighteenpence all that you return me out of my ten-pound note? Surely, then, the charge made by the Company for a first-class fare, for a distance of sixty-seven miles, is amply sufficient? Why are we starting one hour and thirty-nine minutes late?

I do not note that a delay of seventy minutes in this retired siding is referred to officially in the Time Table. Is this not the twenty-seventh time we have been

shunted in the last five hours?

As we seem to be spending the whole afternoon at this little country station, will you ask the Guard to direct me to a restaurant, where he can recommend the wines, and also to tell me where I can purchase some back numbers of an Encyclopædia, and have my portrait taken in oils?

Would it not have been better if we had proceeded by the mineral, cattle, or even an ordinary luggage-train f

As the darkness is profound, and we have come to a dead halt in this spot for the last three hours and a half, I should feel extremely glad if one of the officials could kindly inform me what is the matter with the engine?

If it is quite determined that we are to make a night of it at this gloomy junction, might I ask you to telegraph to my wife and family, and inform them of the fact, and at the same time furnish me with a bolster, and three glasses of brandy-and-water, and the address of the Company's solicitors?

### The Products of Peace!

THE Paper Exhibition at Vienna doubtless contains many wonderful articles; but to be complete, should it not include the curious sheet of the Berlin peaceprogramme, out of which has been made a war in Bosnia?

### THE TRIUMPH OF THE CALLEIN OG.

(An Epic Fragment.)



"And darest thou then To beard the Lion in his den?"

STOUT MALCOLM to MAC CULLUM MOHR (A mighty chief ne'er braved before) In haughty accents cried:
"CAMPRIAL lock out! I fromt thee he

In haughty accents oried:

"CAMPBELL, look out! I front thee here,
E'en in thy place of pride.

Nay, never feign thy nose to cock,
And crest-like toss thy tawny shock!

I tell thee thou 'rt defied!

I'm game to struggle for the seat.

I'm game to struggle for the seat,
And if men say I funk defeat,
MAC CULLUM MOHE, they've lied!"
On the Duke's cheek the flush of rage
O'ercame the calm that suits the sage
Who wrote The Reign of Law;"
Who in Good Words' more pious page,

Who in Good Words' more pious page. And on St. Stephen's wordy stage Can hold his own at jaw. Fierce he broke forth: "And dar'st thou then To beard the Lion in his den,

The CAMPBELL in his hall?
Upon my soul it's like thy cheek,
I have a mind thy nose to tweak,
I won't, though—not at all.

I won't, though—not at all.

I'll not so grace thee, graceless dog;
But here's my son, the CALLEIN Oe,
With thee will try a fall."

The CALLEIN OG was young and slim,
POLTALLOCH\* tall and stark and grim;
It seemed his mighty length of limb

The stripling must defeat.
Yet was young Colin toughly strung,
Nimble of foot as swift of tongue,
His giant foe he foiled and flung,
And saved the threatened seat.

\* Name given to Colonel MALCOLM, from his estate.

Brave MALCOLM turned, well was his need,
Yet shook his fist, and cried,
"A light but a gloss shows indeed!"

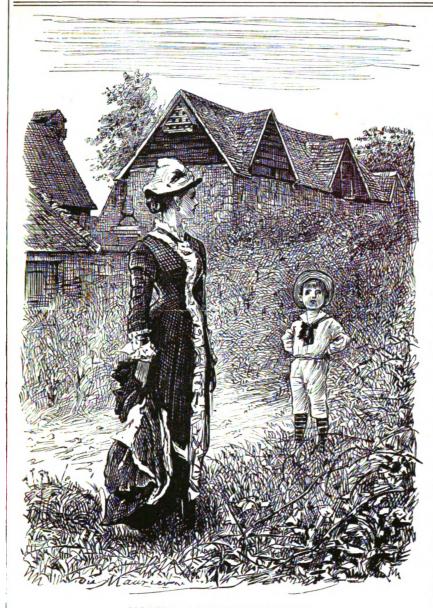
Yet shook his fist, and cried,
"A lick—but a close shave indeed!
Another day I shall succeed,
And lower the CAMPBELL's pride!"
Then loud as victor-lion's roar

Then loud as victor-lion's roar
The shout of the MACCULLUM MOHR.
His targe he spread young COLIN o'er.
And wildly waved his huge claymore,
What time the CALLEIN OG
Triumphant danced before his sire

What time the CALLEIN OG
Triumphant danced before his sire
A crossed-sword dance (a thing to tire,
And make the sturdiest chiel perspire),
Featly as lad of Lancashire

Featly as lad of Lancashire
Might foot it in the clog;
Whilst loudly rang from isle to isle,
The triumph of the young ABOYLL.

WORTH HIS SALT (to the Royal Polytechnic) .- Professor PEPPER.



### HASTY GENERALISATION.

Mamma. "WE'D BETTER GO IN, DARLING! IT THREATENS TO RAIN."

Harry. "OH! THEN IT WON'T!"

Mamma. "Wнч?"

Harry. "Papa always threatens to VIP me! but he never does!"

### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

(In Town-Out of the Season.)

If the new Electric Light gains the day, or, rather, the night, against Gas, the Poet Laureate will be engaged to celebrate its victory in an entirely new metre—his present one being no longer of any use to him.

By the way, does Mr. John Hollingshead, eminently well up in his Dickens, remember what was the mad old gentleman's address to Miss La Creevy, on the occasion of his sudden appearance down the chimney into Mrs. Nickleby's parlour? "Aha!" cried the old gentleman, folding his hands, and squeezing them with great force against each other, "I see her now; I see her now! My love, my life, my bride, my peerless beauty! She is come at last—at last—and all is gas and gaiters!" For "gas" read "electric light," and substitute "Gaiety" for "gaiters," and then you have the present state of the light question in the Strand just now.

I looked in at Evans's the other night. Ah, how the tempora mutantur, and, is it possible that nos mutamur in illis? No, not on this subject. Evans's was unique. Remembering the celebrated "Hardy Norseman" since I was a youth about town, I murmured to myself, as I walked away—

"The Hardy Norseman's house of yore"
Was, as we know, a glee:
It could be sung by twelve or more,
But not alone by me.
Oh, ne'er shall I forget the choir
That once there used to be,
Of course I mean when PADDY GREEN
Ruled o'er the harmonee.

I never paid a shilling then
To enter,—it was free;
The company were only men,
Who stayed till nearly three.
"Dear Boys," alas! are here no more,
Dear Girls now come to sup;
The Hardy Norseman's House before
The hour of one's shut up.

It would be as well if ingenious young dramatic critics fresh to their work, and burning with the ardent desire of slaughter, were to restrain their ardent awhile for the purpose of obtaining some correct information on the subject they've un-dertaken to criticise. For example, the dramatic arould awhile for the purpose of obtaining some correct information on the subject they 've undertaken to criticise. For example, the dramatic critic of the Daily News, in reviewing Jeames at the Gaiety, says, in an airy manner, "With the incidents in the 'Yellowplush Papers' probably no one is unacquainted"—except, as will be seen, the critic himself—"but it would be difficult to recognise them in the exaggerated version here presented." The recognition would be more than difficult—it would be impossible—Jeames having no more to do with the "Yellowplush Papers" than with Vanity Fair, Pendennis, or The Virginians. The play of Jeames is from The Diary of Jeames de la Pluche, which first appeared in Punch, with THACKERAY'S own grotesque illustrations. The Diary is included under the head of THACKERAY'S "Burlesques," while the Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush—there are no "Yellowplush Papers," although the Daily News critic quotes the title in inverted commas—are bound up with the Paris Sketch-Book; and, except that they are supposed to have been written by an uneducated footman, they have nothing in common with Jeames's Diary. The story told by Mr. Yellowplush concerns the Hon. Mr. Deuceace, Lord Crabs, Lady Griffin, and her poor crooked daughter. Jeames's Diary is mainly caricature, but there is a good honest purpose throughout it, and in the characters of Mary Anne, Granny, and Uncle Bill, THACKERAY has given us that touch of nature which enlists our best and truest sympathies. But in the Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush, all, except the dupes, are villanously bad. There is not a redeeming quality among the whole dramatis personæ, who are, I venture to say, impossible on the Stage. are villanously bad. There is not a redeeming quality among the whole dramatis personæ, who are, I venture to say, impossible on the Stage. Their reality would be too hideous. Yet it was with this work of Thackeray's, and not with Jeames's Diary—from which Jeames was professedly taken—that the observant and well-informed grifts compared the story of Jeames at the formed critic compared the story of Jeames at the Gaiety. His Editor will, I hope, reward his young man's ingenuity with a well-bound copy of all vear, make him pass an examination in Jeanes's Diary and The Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellow-plush.

The Khedive has given up his revenues. Mr. Rivers Wilson has been "spoiling the Egyptians" to some purpose—I beg his pardon, I should have said "improving the Egyptians," as they've been going up wonderfully within the last fortnight. Montez toujours! as Lord Beaconsfield says of Mr. Corry.

Mr. Knox, of Marlborough Street, retires. Everyone in the Police Court is sorry. On the departure of *Knox*, there will be mo(u)rning in Marlborough Street.

### BOROUGHS AND BOOK-MAKERS.

New work, by the Author of On Horseback Through Asia Minor. Over the Birmingham Caucus-es, on a Popular Cry.

## AT IT AGAIN!



RAYO, VICTOR HUGO, or rather—as letter—Victor Hu-didn' t-go! But what a letter you sent! Thank you very much for the private copy with which we have been favoured, and which evidently from you is the genuine article before it

was corrected for the Ears of your Unionist Delegates and the Eyes of the World:—

FICTOR NOGO to the Trades Union Delegates from every-where generally assembled in the Château d'Eau Theatre.

MY DEAR EUROPEAN COUN-TRYMEN,

I CANNOT at this moment, to my great regret, come and preside over you. Ob-serve, I say "at this moment." "This" moment is not next moment, not that moment, nor any moment but this moment. You did not ask me for this

moment. That is where I am Who was the Englishman I have always respected? evasive. Who was the Englishman I have always respected? WALKER! My young men from the country! Hear me. I demand what you demand. I want what you want. I wish I may get it. I wish you may get it. I mean what you mean. "Unity" is to be joined together. I am with you in heart and soul. Not in body. Every Dog has his day. These days are the Dogs' in Paris. Thus is it I prefer Guernsey to Paris. Let us be cool. As I am. Here! Without us Governments attempt something. They all do it. Who leads, fails. To follow is to succeed. Look on without uneasiness, always gay, sometimes free! Continue to march, labour, and think! I, your brother, your friend, will sit, eat, and drink! You are a single people. I am a singular person. The first person singular. You, a single people, want a peace, a big peace, a noble gular. You, a single people, want a peace, a big peace, a noble peace. A peace for one! I, a singular person, command a peace for two. That satisfies. That is enough. Behold me! Here! On velvet! In flannel! In a jersey! In Guernsey!

Your friend,

FICTOR NOGO.

P.S.—Château d'Eau! I salute you. Place of Assembly, henceforth historic. Cold water is a cure for most maladies. For the fanatic, the intemperate, the irascible, the violent—au Château d'Eau! allez!

## A BELIEVER IN DARWIN.

FROM a speech delivered by Professor Hackel of Jena, at a dinner given to him a few days since in Paris by some French savants, it appears that Science is essentially much more like Faith than people commonly suppose; science, that is, as professed by Professor Häckel. According to a telegram whence extracts follow-

"In his speech as reported in the *Temps*, he expressed gratification at the progress of evolutionist ideas among French men of science, and remarked that professors and preachers who ridiculed man's descent from the ape unwittingly furnished the best proof of it, their pride and childish vanity being foibles which might have been bequeathed by the ape."

The best proof of man's descent from the ape being, by Professor HÄCKEL'S own showing, far short of demonstration, he, Professor HÄCKEL, nevertheless believes it, and that firmly enough to be capable of accusing scoffers at it of childish vanity and pride. What is the difference between such science as that and the faith of any the most dogmatic clergyman?

"Man, however, did not descend from any known anthropoid, but was a branch of catarhine monkeys of the Old World."

How does Professor Häckel know that? From scientific proof, or scientific inspiration?

"The continuity of nature was daily becoming more evident, and super-stition, mysticism, and teleology would give way to reason, causality, and mechanism.

Is Professor Häckel also among the Prophets?

"Among philosophical minds, at least, the believers in final causes of the universe, immutability of species, sterility of (hybrids?), geological cataclysms, successive creations, and the late appearance of man were dying out. The primitive life-organisms were formed chemically by spontaneous generation at the bottom of the sea like saline crystals in water. Nohow else could the

origin of life be explained. LAMARCK and DARWIN had struck the last blow at the doctrine of final causes, and modern morphology was irreconcilable not only with the dogma of the Creation, but with that of Providence or the vague idealistic pantheism of HEGEL, SCHOPENHAUER, and HARTMANN."

In spite of the well-known experiments of Professor TYNDALL, th spite of the well-known experiments of Professor Hisbald, tending, as far as they go, to disprove "spontaneous generation," Professor Häckel firmly believes in it—as firmly, perhaps, as the Archbishop of Canterbury does in the dogmas of Creation and of Providence, notwithstanding modern "morphology."

"The transformation of living organisms under the influence of adaptation, hereditary selection, and struggle for existence, could not, indeed, be mathematically demonstrated, but its existence could not be doubted any more than psychology or social science."

Well; but are there not diversities of opinion concerning social science? and as to psychology, are not its questions as vexed as those of theology? Nevertheless, Professor Häckel is as sure about social science and psychology, together with evolution, development, and all the rest of it, Darwinism to wit, as M. Veuillor is of the certainty of all the propositions of the late Pope's Syllabus. The articles of our Professor's scientific creed cannot, certainly, be "mathematically demonstrated;" no, but, as M. Veuillor might say, "prestat fides supplementum;" and fides and scientia—Professor Häckel's scientia—do seem very much indeed like one another, especially scientia. especially scientia.

#### A PASTORAL SYMPHONY.

[Mr. Cross, Lord Sandon, and Colonel Stanley have lately been optimising at Liverpool.]

> Scene-The Lancashire Arcadia. Performers-Certain Shepherds, piping.

First Shepherd. The libretto and music our leader hath set us Both savour most sweetly of pastoral calm!

Second Shepherd. Aye, duleet as honey from classic Hymettus,

The strain and the theme to all bosoms bring balm!

Third Shepherd. Since Creation was in its Arcadian nonage

So peaceful a moment has never been known!

First Shepherd. Let us pipe of our power, our prestige, and our tonnage,

Which under our fostering care have so grown! Second Shepherd. The nightmare of War which so long had op-

pressed us, Has passed, and we're free of all friends and all foes!

Third Shepherd. The country has flattered, and praised, and

caressed us,
Oh, everything's lovely and couleur-de-rose!
First Shepherd. As to War, oh! it's really too shocking to mention-

I humbly beg pardon for using its name!

Second Shepherd. Universal content has extinguished contention.

We're all at the height of our well-deserved fame!

Third Shepherd. Our wicked opponents—their leader sophistic-

All vanished like dim allegorical ghosts!

First Shepherd. What eloquence ornate, sublime, optimistic

Enough for expressing our jubilant boasts?

Second Shepherd. But great though the present our glory still

waxes, The future shall be one big blaze of success! Third Shepherd. We'll annex all the world, and abolish all taxes, The sons of our sons shall brave Beaconsfield bless!

A Voice. Yes, that sounds very nice, and no doubt he's a hero, But isn't yours rather a rickety Peace?

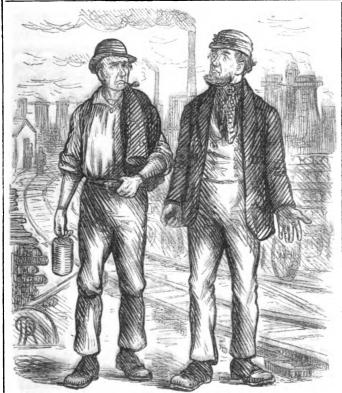
Taxation at present is not down to zero, And how about Bosnia, Batoum, and Greece?

Shepherds (together). Hush, hush, noisy sceptic! Avaunt, rash intruder!

Cacophonous creature! inopportune bore! Our Concert you'd mar with harsh discords? Proh pudor! The themes you refer to are not in our Score ! [Left piping.

#### LOGIC FOR LEGISLATORS.

According to a great living Philosopher, people in this country at least are "mostly fools." Query, therefore: What is the greatest happiness of the greatest number? A Fool's Paradise.



## THE WAGES QUESTION.

(Overheard at Ironopolis.)

Intelligent Working Man. "ARBITRATION! CA' THAT ARBITRATION WHY, THEY'VE GIVEN IT AGAINST US!"

## THE COMIC JOURNEY;

OR, HOW TO SPEND AN UNUSUALLY HAPPY DAY.

Scene, &c.—The Outside of a Railway Station. Jovial Porters discovered laughing heartily, and cutting jokes. A Cab drives up loaded with luggage, from which emerges Anxious Traveller. Jovial Porters nudge one another, and scan Anxious Traveller's countenance with amusement.

Anxious Traveller (having paid his cab-fare). My luggage, pleaso. I am in a hurry to take the parting train. (Jovial Porters ignore him, and give their attention to fly-catching.) A friend, an invalid, awaits my coming eagerly. (Getting angry.) Here you, Sir, attend

awaits my coming eagerly. (Getting angry.) Here you, Sir, attend to my luggage at once, or—

First Jovial Porter (with a wink to his comrades). Well, I am attending to it. Where do you want to go to?

Anxious Traveller. To Mudbeach.

First Jovial Porter (with a burst of merriment). To Mudbeach! (Aside, to Comrades.) Oh, what fun! Did you ever hear the like? And now, my lads, lend a hand, and we will send his luggage to Mudbeach (Ha! ha! Mudbeach!) with a will.

[The Jovial Porters Javahing heartily tumble the luggage

[The Jovial Porters, laughing heartily, tumble the luggage roughly into the Station. Anxious Traveller follows them, and appears at Booking-Office.

Anxious Traveller. A ticket, please, for Mudbeach.

Inexperienced Clerk. Where did you say? (Anxious Traveller repeats his question.) Oh, I don't think this line goes to Mudbeach.

Does it, BILL?

Bill (in the distance). Does it what?

Inexperienced Clerk. Does the line go to Mudbeach?

Bill. Oh, come, that is good! I must tell that to Tommy.

(Shouting.) I say, Tommy, Charley wants to know if this line goes to Mudbeach! Ha! ha! Ain't he green? (Bell rings.) Of course it goes, and in two ways, too!

Anxious Traveller (impatiently). My ticket, if you please.

Inexperienced Clerk (leisurely). Don't be in a hurry. I can't attend to everybody at once. Besides, you haven't told me which way you wish to go.

Anxious Traveller. By the shortest way, of course Inexperienced Clerk (referring to time-tables). Well, you can go by Talkingwater, changing at Jonesbury.

Anxious Traveller. Well, give me a ticket. [Bell rings. Inexperienced Clerk. Don't be in a hurry, especially as there's no train that way for three hours and a quarter. You can go, too, by Cook's Basin.

Anxious Traveller. And when does a train start by that route? Inexperienced Clerk. Oh, I don't know, but perhaps these chaps may with difficulty attracts the serious attention of his confreres and obtains, after a few minutes, the desired information). Oh, they say there's a train due now. So you had better look sharp if you want to catch it. First-Class—all right—here's your ticket.

[Gives card and wastes a short time in finding proper change.

Anxious Traveller hurries off towards the Departure Plat-

Official in a high Hat (at door). You can't pass here. You're too

with difficulty suppresses a smile.

Anxious Traveller. But I wish to go to Mudbeach.

Official in a high Hat. Well, you may go an hour's hence by another train. You can't go by that.

[Points to a Train seen through the window which, apparently,

Anxious Traveller. And my luggage?

First Jovial Porter (laughing heartily). Oh, we 've sent that off.

(Aside.) Won't he have a hunt to eatch it up! Ha! ha! ha!

[The other lovial Porters were and the Official in the bit.] [The other Jovial Porters roar, and the Official in the high Hat,

An hour passes, and Anxious Traveller finds himself seated in the next Train bound for Mudbeach. He gazes for ten minutes or so at the faces of the Too-late Voyagers as they glare through the glazed barriers at the Train they have missed.

Anxious Traveller. When are we going to start, Guard? Cheerful Guard. Pardon me, Sir, but what a hurry you are in.

Why, we are only a quarter of an hour late!

Anxious Traveller. A friend, an invalid, awaits my coming eagerly at Mudbeach.

Cheerful Guard (smiling). What, Sir, going to Mudbeach! Well,

and a very nice place, too,—when you get there!

Anxious Traveller. I have ascertained that at Cook's Basin a

Anxious Traveller. I have ascertained that at Cook's Basin a steamer meets the train and carries travellers to Bull's Hyde, where another train is in attendance to take them to their destination.

Cheerful Guard. Indeed, Sir, and they told you that! Why, what is this? As I live, the signal for departure! And only twenty minutes behind our time! They must be in a merry mood this morning!

[Whistles as the Train moves off.

After a tedious journey, Anxious Traveller arrives at Cook's Basin in about two hours after the advertised time.

Anxious Traveller (getting out of the train briskly). And now, my friend, the way to the boat?

Gloomy Official. What boat?

Anxious Traveller. Why the boat to Bull's Hyde—the boat that will take us all to catch the train to Mudbeach.

Gloomy Official. Oh, that boat (pointing to speck on the horizon).

Anxious Traveller. How long will she take coming here?
Gloomy Official. She's not coming here. Why she left here more

than an hour ago. Anxious Traveller (in despair). A friend, an invalid, awaits my coming eagerly at Mudbeach. When is the next boat?

Gloomy Official. There should be one in an hour or so.

Anxious Traveller. This is very wrong.

Gloomy Official. Everything's wrong in this world.

Good day,

Sir; I am going to have my tea. [Retires.

Three hours are supposed to elapse, and Anxious Traveller lands at Bull's Hyde.

Anxious Traveller. And now for the train to Mudbeach.

Hardened Official. Oh, there are no more trains to-night. The

last went an hour ago.

Anxious Traveller. What, no trains! A friend, an invalid, awaits my coming eagerly at Mudbeach.

Hardened Official. Mudbeach! Why, Sir, you must be the gent whose luggage we packed off three hours ago! You must have made

Anxious Traveller (exploding). A mess! It's disgraceful, scandalous! Ignorant Clerks, silly Officials! Time wasted everywhere! Sent to meet boats that are off before we reach them, invited to catch

trains that never start! And you dare to laugh, Sir? Hardened Official. And so would you, Sir, if you had the smallest sense of the ridiculous!

[Scene closes in upon "a Scene" in which Anxious Traveller and Hardened Official are the chief Actors.

THE NAUGHTIEST LOT IN EUROPE.—The Russian "Nihilists." Digitized by

#### THE RISE AND FALL OF THE JACK SPRATTS.

A Tale of Modern Art and Fashion.



PART II.

It happened one day that JACK SPRATT's beautiful lay figure had to go back to its maker's, in order to be cleaned, mended, and restuffed; and the happy thought occurred to Jack Spratt that he might as well take a respite from serious Art-work and paint a portrait of his wife, as she sat there darning one of his socks and reading aloud from a black-letter edition of Jack and the Bean Stalk, whose adventures never seemed to pall on the Spratts and their friends.

Now Mrs. Spratt's form and features had not been cast in an early Italian mould; her maiden name was Maloney, and her papa had kept a leading oil and Italian warehouse in Finsbury; which was, indeed, the only Italian feature in the family. Her mother had been a lovely Lancashire lass; and Mrs. Spratt had raven hair, violet eyes, ruby lips, an ivory brow, and a skin made of the whitest lily and the reddest rose. Her little head was poised on a long thick creamy neck, while her tall supple figure erred if at all on the side creamy neck, while her tall supple figure erred if at all on the side of a too superabundant exuberance; but her waist was very small, and so were her proudly arched feet; and her dimpled little white hands had not been made for sock-darning, or any such house drudgery; but to be tightly-gloved in all that Paris can furnish of the best in perfumed kid, five and three-quarters, gris perle.

It is, perhaps, too much to say that JACK SPRATT did the same justice to all these charms as he had always done to those of his lay figure; but he produced something so different from anything he had ever produced before, that the trusty friends, who were scanda-

had ever produced before, that the trusty friends, who were scandalised beyond measure, repeatedly exclaimed that if that were Art, then the Old Masters must be wrong!

JACK SPRATT, however, in spite of the trusty friends, had it framed, called it "Ye Phayre Sockque-darrenère," and forwarded it to the Royal Academy, much as he scorned that institution; and the Royal Academicians, who had persistently rejected, year after year, the pictures JACK SPRATT and his friends had as persistently sent there, accepted this one; and owing, perhaps to a little difference among themselves about one of their own works, hung it on the line, in a place of honour in the large room, No. 3, where it made such a sensation that a plucky Baronet bought it at the private

Thus JACK woke up one morning, and found himself famous.

Of the Art critics, some proclaimed in him the advent of the long-Of the Art critics, some proclaimed in him the advent of the long-yearned-for nineteenth century genius, whose holy mission it was to redeem the Art of our day from the loathsome degradation into which it had fallen; and with the generous intolerance of youth, branded as snobs and ruffians those who could not quite agree with them; others with the calm benignity of age, pronounced both Jack and his admirers to be perfectly harmless, but incurably imbecile; so that old friends quarrelled, and united families fell out, and all the world was set by the ears through Jack Spratt's little sock-darner; dealers came down on his studio like the wolf on the fold: and so dealers came down on his studio like the wolf on the fold; and so great was the crowd round this picture, that the Royal Academy stationed a couple of mounted Policemen near it, a thing which had never been done in Burlington House before; and many a shilling they brought to the Royal Academy—those two mounted Policemen;

and a very happy thought it was to have them there!

The upshot of all this was, that the plucky Baronet, who had The upshot of all this was, that the plucky Baronet, who had purchased the little sock-darner, called at Jack's studio with his Lady, and they were much charmed with all they saw. This Baronet could not only tell a pretty picture when he was told, but also a pretty face when he saw one. Most Baronets are equal to that; and as for my Lady, a good-natured and impulsive person, she was quite beside herself with delight at the notion of Genius painting Beauty, while Beauty darned the socks of Genius. She immediately looked upon Mr. and Mrs. Jack Spratt as a pet little invention of her own; and before she had been five minutes in their invention of her own; and before she had been five minutes in their company, invited them to a "small and early" at her mansion, in Belgrave Square. By this time also the SPRAITS' life-long prejudice against the aristocracy had quite evaporated; and they accepted this invitation with alacrity.

Well, the Spratts duly attended that "small and early," attired in their very best. Mr. Punch forgets what Mrs. Spratt's very best consisted of at this particular period of her career; but rather thinks it must have been a broidered wimple, surcinctured with a golden liripipe over a welted chaisel-smock of watchet sergedusoy, lined with shalloon, and edged with vair, or possibly ermine.

JACK SPRATT so far gave way to the conventionalities of modern life as to wear a gent's evening suit complete for three-seventeening to the conventional state of the same of the conventional states.

six (made to order by a suburban tailor for this special occasion), and put a smart peacock's feather in his button-hole. At the same

Digitized by



UNINVITED.

WE HAD BOWLED OUT THEIR BEST MEN, AND SHOULD HAVE WON THE MATCH, BUT SOMEBODY CAME ON THE GROUND WITH A CON-FOUNDED HYENA-COLOURED BULL-TERRIER, WHO RAN AFTER THE BALL, AND WOULDN'T GIVE IT UP!

time, in order to show how simple and unworldly he really was, he sported a watch-guard made of common pack-thread, and left his

sported a watch-guard made of common pack-thread, and left his luxuriant locks untouched by the comb.

They got to the "small and early" an hour and a half too soon, and had to disport themselves alone in those gilded Belgravian Saloons until the company had done dinner. Presently the great and gay came trooping in, and the SPRATTS mingled with the glittering throng, and liked it very much, especially Mrs. S., who thought it very civil and attentive; it is not too much to say that she attracted far more notice than any of the highborn ladies there, even the Papuan ambassadress ambassadress.

In the course of the evening, Mrs. SPRATT was prevailed upon by her amiable hostess (whom nobody had ever been known to resist) to sit on a stool, as she had done in the famous picture, and darn a beautiful blue and yellow silk sock of the Baronet's to a running accompaniment on the pianoforte by one of our rising composers, who had been cunningly invited on purpose, while SPRATT was made to stand by in the attitude of an early Italian Master consumed by

a pure but wasting passion.

This impromptu tableau had an immense success, and our simple friends were the lions of the evening, and passed a delightful time, and quickly, but firmly, resolved that this outer world they had taken such pains to shun had its charms, and that they would certainly cease to shun it in future.

Mrs. Spratts' deep-rooted dislike to the female dress of the present day did not last much longer than her life-long prejudice against the aristocracy. The very next morning after that small-and early, she discarded the mediæval garments she had hitherto worn with most discarded the mediæval garments she had hitherto worn with such disdain for the eccentricities of modern fashion, and put herself into the hands of the best dress-maker in town. She had always looked lovely in her quaint old-fashioned attire, although the irreverent outside world had been wont to smile thereat as she took her walks abroad; but oh! how far lovelier she looked in the latest Paris mode, with chamois-leather underclothing, and tightly clinging skirts that showed her as she really was! The simple-minded Jack hardly recognised her, and in the depths of his modest mind he made comparisons between his wife and his lay figure, that were not always to the advantage of the latter.

He also bespoke the services of a fashionable West-End Artist; no more suburban evening suits for him! but a beautiful dress-coat, with black velvet collar, and watered-silk facings; a white waistcoat, with three coral buttons to match the shirt-stude, only bigger; trousers cut rather wide; neat pumps, and black silk socks, with white clocks (just such as Mr. Punch wears himself); and for his button-hole a Stephanotis, in a little glass tube full of water to keep it fresh.

One invitation leads to another, when the invited are as beautiful as Mrs. Spratt, and as clever and modest as her husband, and especially when they possess such unhackneyed social accomplishments; soon she could scarcely see her lovely face in the Chippendale mirror over the front parlour mantelpiece, for the coroneted notes and cards of invitation she was able to stick there.

It is true that the plucky Baronet's Lady had dropped the Spratts a week after she had taken them up (in favour of a female Æolian harpist, with a blind Albino brother, and a very clever and faithful dog), but during that week she had raved about them so much, and presented them to so many people, that they were fairly launched on the sea of London Society, and no longer thought much

of Baronets and their good ladies.

As in duty bound, Mrs. SPRATT was presented at Court. She also purchased a *Peerage*, &c., and learnt therein who was connected with whom, and all about everybody worth knowing; and grew to talk in sympathetic tones about the dear Marchioness, and poor Lady Anna Maria, who was such a martyr to rheumatism; and such like great records; and you couldn't mention any Lady of decent like smart people; and you couldn't mention any Lady of decent fashion before her but what she would ask, "Who was she, by the bye?" if she didn't know; or if she did, she would insist on telling you, whether you wanted or not.

Not the least important result of these genealogical studies was that she established to her own satisfaction that the JOHN SPRATTS must be descended from the same stock as the St. JOHN D'ESPERATS, of Chalkstoneshire, and were consequently entitled to bear the same crest, which she forthwith had engraved on her notepaper and envelopes; and on suddenly discovering that the head and last remaining scion of that ancient but impecunious house had recently cut his throat in a fit of delirium tremens, after having been publicly kicked out of the Kingston race-course for welching, she felt the family disgrace so keenly that it quite upset her; and although she made JACK SPRATT wear a hat-band, and went into slight mourning herself, just for decency's sake, she would not allow the sad event to be mentioned or discussed in her presence.

As for JACK, he was in the seventh heaven at all this, as well indeed he might be; not that he thought his wife's beauty had anything to do with their sudden rise in the social scale; although modest to a fault, he felt that Society was only honouring itself in honouring such genius as his, but it pleased and touched him to see how cordially, for his sake, Society had also welcomed the one he loved best, and his bosom swelled with manly pride, to see how well she bore herself and held her own.

How often it happens that the great male Spratts of this world do not achieve fame, and thus become ornaments of Society, and worth its notice, till their females have tarnished their bright scales and hardened their pretty fins in household cares, and the nursing of innumerable Spratlings (or shall we call them whitebait.) So that sometimes, the great ones of the earth, and especially the would-be great ones, and more especially their womankind, and most especially such of their womankind, as are neither useful nor ornamental, would gladly welcome the gifted husband, and leave the thrifty wife out in the cold; and gifted husbands are sometimes so supple-backed, and thrifty wives so meek and lowly, as to acquiesce in such an arrangement. In which case, Mr. Punch, who really loves the poor in spirit, and can thoroughly appreciate grovelling self-abasement in others (if it be only genuine and sincere), hardly knows which to commend the most, the husband or the wife.

Nor is he at all unsympathetic, when he sees some titled lady-radical, who rates modest (male) worth higher than Norman blood; or better still, some fourth-rate woman of fashion, say some rich contractor's wife, or some wealthy stock-broker's lion-hunting widow, who wishes to make her house attractive pressing her hospitality on some small new rickety lion, with a sprouting mane, say an amateur tenor, while she altogether forgets to invite his maneless but faithful consort, who can only roar at home; and if said lion, such as he is, accepts said invitation, and allows his lioness to be passed over and ignored, even by the greatest lady in the land, it suits Mr. Punch's humour to get himself introduced to that lion, and after the usual compliments to hiss into his

"Doff thy lion's hide,
And hang a livery on those recreant limbs."

And he must be uncommon smart at repartee for an amateur tenor if he can

parry such a home-thrust as that.

Mais, revenons à nos — By the bye, what is the French for Spratts? Perhaps there are no such fish or people in that democratic country, so we will return instead to the trusty friends, who, thank Heaven! are to be found in all countries. In this country, alas! which is not democratic, trusty friends who are not asked to dine and dance with the Aristocracy, very seldom tolerate those who are. They say spiteful things calculated to take one down; and Mrs. Spratt did not like to be taken down. It was especially distasteful to her when she happened quite by accident to mention the dear Marchioness, and poor Lady Anna Maria with her rheumatics, or to bewail Lord George's unhappy mésalliance with an attorney's daughter, that these tried and trusty unhappy mesalliance with an attorney's daughter, that these tried and trusty friends should yawn, or hum, or whistle out of tune, as they would invariably 

younger son of an Earl. After a delightful afternoon, they were set down at their own door. There was to have been a dress evening with the trusty friends at Jack's house that night; and one of them, Peter Leonardo Pye, was to have read a series of original poems, entitled Dank Kisses from Mildewed Lips. Mrs. Spratt bade a regretful farewell to all the smart young men, and on entering her dwelling with a sigh, she found the trusty friends assembled in the hall. They were austerely pulling off their trousers, and revealing themselves in brand new mediæval tights of purple silk, and short green doublets of a stuff they called "samite." At this sudden sight, Mrs. Spratt's dormant sense of humour was at last aroused, and she poured forth such peals upon peals of laughter, that these unhappy men were offended beyond all hopes of reconciliation, and dragging on their everyday reach-medowns in great haste, they shook the dust off their feet on the door-step, and left that hospitable house, never to return there again! younger son of an Earl. After a delightful afternoon, they were set down at

that hospitable house, never to return there again!

This incident led to the first misunderstanding that had ever occurred between Jack Spratt and his wife. He upbraided her with the loss of his old friends; whereupon she told him that it was no loss at all, and that they were a "duffing lot"—an expression she must have heard at Hurlingham, or on

the baronial box-seat.

And Mr. and Mrs. Jack Spratt, who had been so closely united in thought, feeling, and sympathy, or, rather, who had always been as perfect complements to each other, each completing the other's being through harmonious dissimilarity of taste as thoroughly as did their thrice happy namesakes in the undying nursery rhyme, and like them reaching a common goal by apparently divergent ways, were no longer one and indivisible evermore.

## THE SEAMAN AND THE SCRIBE.

(A Story without an End.)

The Scribe recounteth how he met the Seaman.

'Twas a Seaman old and hoary, Hoary as a crusted Oyster, Crusted with an ancient glory, Silvered by the sea-foam hoar. Matted was his beard and ropy; Ropy likewise were his features; Shiny as with friction soapy; As he paced the pebbly shore. Also he expectorated Freely, as he paced the shore.

And how he resolved to pump

Here, I said, is food for story; Story full of strange adventure, Full of phantoms, grim and gory, Brimful of outlandish lore. I will question this old party; I will probe his inmost nature; I will board him, free and hearty; I will search him to the core. Then I'll write a thrilling story Which shall stir men to the core.



He addresseth him in moving terms.

Seaman," said I, "by your features, You have been in seas tempestuous; You have seen some fearful creatures— Great sea-serpents by the score. Tell me of the lovely mermaids Singing in the coral forests Tell me of those wondrous fair maids, Tell me freely, I implore! Weird and wicked though it may be, Tell their story, I implore!

Strange conduct of the Seaman.

Not a word that Seaman uttered, Nothing said he, nothing answered; Save a kind of rumbling, muttered Sound, as though he groaned, or swore. But he pointed o'er his shoulder, Where I spied a humble Tavern: Then, my courage growing bolder, Quick I sought its open door. I am what you call Teetotal, Yet I passed that Tavern door.

The Scribe proceedeth to prime

There I gave him rum-and-water, Whiskey, and likewise a gin-sling; Then he took some bottled porter; Also Brandy-punch galore. Still that Seaman, old and wrinkled, Did not yet begin his story. Only in his eye there twinkled Something of the treat in store; For his eye grew moist and glistening-Glistening at the treat in store.

How the Story was Sudden, rose he, grim and steady; Stood a moment, glaring at me; Then, in husky accents, said he, "Shipmet!"—this, and nothing more."

How the baulked. Sudden, slipped he 'neath the table-Slipped and rolled with graceful motion, Till he'd reached his length of cable, Till he'd reached the Tavern floor. Great was my surprise to see him Stretched so neatly on the floor.



The Scribe explaineth, and maketh an apology.

Thus I left that Seaman hoary Thus I lost his wondrous story; For I think he had a story Such as man ne'er heard before. Ought I to have waited longer? Ought I to have primed him farther? P'rhaps my patience had been stronger Had he not begun to snore— I would cheerfully have waited, But I could not stand his snore!

#### OUR SAVIOURS.

(A Little Drama of the Day.)

SCENE I.

Britannia (to Reserve Man). I am glad to see, my fine fellow, that you have responded to your Country's call with such noble alacrity.

Reserve Man. Well, Ma'am, duty's duty, you know.

Britannia. Exactly! A truly English sentiment, which does you infinite honour. Go forth, my friend, with the inspiring consciousness that the eyes of your

countrymen are upon you!

Reserve Man. Well, Ma'am, I dare say it's all right. I'm rather fidgety about my wife and children, though. Perhaps the eyes of my countrymen wouldn't mind giving a bit of a look to them while they are about it.

Britannia. Never fear, my friend, never fear! A Conservative Government is now in power; Imperial spirit, proud patriotism, and true liberality have taken

the place of pettifogging parochialism and cheese-paring.

Reserve Man. Thank'ye, Ma'am; that sounds well.

Quite a pleasure to serve such a Country and such a

Cabinet!

[Exit, re-assured.

Chorus of Jubilant Jingoes. Splendid spectacle! Noble devotion! British pluck and simple dutifulness once more magnificently illustrated! Capital move this of the Government's. Complete checkmate to those rascally Russians! Let's go and drink the health of Lord B. [Left drinking. and our brave Reserves?

#### SCENE II.

Chorus of Jubilant Jingoes. Peace with Honour! Precisely! Rascally Russians caved in! Calling out of the Reserves did it! Expense indeed! Why, that move saved us untold millions. Besides, perish expense when the national honour's at stake! England can afford to pay for the preservation of her prestige, we should hope. Reserves disbanded? Ah! so I hear. Grumbling! Oh, nonsense! far too fine fellows for that! Bogus tales, Sir, nothing more; last card played by those precious Radicals. Let us drink to their disconfigure and the health of our prestigit. comfiture, and the health of our patriotic Government!

SCENE III.

Britannia (to disbanded Reserve Man), Well, my good man, what do you want? Reserve Man. Pretty nearly everything, I'm sorry to say, Ma'am.

Britannia. Pray be more explicit.

Reserve Man. Well, then, bread for my family, and work for myself.

Britannia. How is it you are out of work?

Reserve Man. I left my employment at the call of my Country, to help frighten the Russians from Constantinople. I wasn't wanted, after all, except for show. You assured me that the eyes of my Countrymen were upon me; they seem now to be in quite another quarter. Britannia. Well, but are not your old employers sufficiently patriotic to

take you back again?

Reserve Man. 1 was in Government employ, you see. They tell me that as I left at my own wish—that's their pleasant way of putting it, Ma'am!—I have no claim upon them. As to my countrymen, they are too busy cheering the Government, to think of me, or subscribe to the Reserve Relief Society.

Britannia. Well, really I don't quite see how I can help you. But there-

there's the Workhouse, you know.

Reserve Man (indignantly). The Workhouse? Would "the eyes of my Coun-

trymen' care to see me there?

Britannia. Well, well, just for the present, you know, till things mend a bit, or something turns up.

Reserve Man. Still, it doesn't seem exactly the place for a man who has served his country, as a soldier, for five-and-twenty years, and helped the Government to bring home "Peace with Honour."

Britannia. Ahem! Perhaps not, but—well, really, you must excuse me for the present. I want to run down into Lancashire, to hear my Tuneful Three in their popular symphony on the pleasant theme of "Peace and plump Pockets."

Exit hurriedly. Reserve Man. Well, really it seems rather hard lines for a saviour of his country to have no choice between starvation and the Workhouse. (To Chorus

of Jubilant Jingoes.) Perhaps you, Gentlemen, could help Chorus of Juniant Jingoes (waving him off). Begone, unfortunate pauper! Quite ashamed of you! Ought to have saved up the fourpence a day which a lavish country allowed you when on service. (Exit Reserve Man, sorrowfully.) All bosh! Don't believe a word of it. Exceptional case anyhow, and even a patriotic Government can't be expected to provide for exceptional cases. Put up to it by those precious Radicals, I shouldn't wonder. Awful sponges, these low fellows! Only did his duty, after all; and a patriot should be too proud to beg. What!—Russia up to her games in Affghanistan, eh? Told you so! However, Beakey has his eye on 'em, no doubt. Have out the Reserves and the Indian troops again like a shot if it's processory. That'll bether the and the Indian troops again like a shot if it's necessary. That'll bother the beggars! Oh, trust him to trump their best card. Here's a toast, Gentlemen: "The PREMIER, Imperial patriotism, and no petty purse-pinching!!!" Let's go and drink it in a bumper! [Left liquoring.

## SUNDAY OPENING AT MANCHESTER.

An example to most, if not all, Town Councils and Corporations in the United Kingdom (particularly in Scotland) has been set by the municipal body named in the subjoined quotation from a newspaper:-

"SUNDAY OPENING OF FREE LIBRARIES.—The Manchester City Council have instructed their Free Libraries' Committee to make arrangements for the opening of the reference and branch libraries of that city on Sunday afternoons. carried by 28 to 20.

Such appears to be the proportion in the Manchester City Council of the wise Councillors to those who are otherwise. Notwithstanding that the former exceed the latter in the above ratio, there is still a considerable minority in favour of refusing to allow working classes on Sunday a place of resort for moral and intellectual entertainment to repair to as well as the public-house. But the interests of Society have triumphed over the stupidity of Sabbatarianism; and now that the public libraries, as well as the public-houses, are to be open on Sundays at Manchester, and the workpeople can slake their mental as well as their bodily thirst, it may be hoped that a decline will soon be visible in the statistics of drunkenness.

## Punch.

(From an Objective and from a Subjective Point of View.)

German Reader (Ph. Dr.) to English ditto. Now I will ask you, my dear young friend, how was you read your Punsch?

English Reader. Easy chair; pipe; half hour real enjoyment.

German Reader. Ach, mein arme junge freund, but you English was not understand neinmals den hoch seligen Punsch. How was I read him? I wait de night, I wrap one wet towel around mein kopf, I trink in his innermoster meaning doo, dree hours, I weep, ich schwitze, I get up betterer, wiserer, strongerer. Das ist der wirkliche Punschgelesenkeit.

Candid Arbiter. Both right in their ways. Only the golden and the silver

side of the shield.

#### RAILWAY MISMANAGEMENT.

For the unpunctuality of trains it may be observed that there are other [Left doing so. parties a great deal more to blame than the Pointsmen.

Digitized by



## THE FORCE OF EXAMPLE.

(This is the second time that Madge has pricked her finger—the first time it bled so much that Mamma felt quite faint, and had to drink a glass of Sherry ;-now it's Jack's turn.)

Mamma. "Well, What's the Matter with you, Jack?" Jack. "OH! I FEEL RATHER FAINT, THAT'S ALL. IS THERE SUCH A THING AS A BUN IN THE HOUSE!"

## "THERE AND (NOT) BACK!"

DEATH sits in his ticket-box, issuing forth For the east, and the west, and the south, and the north, His holiday billets. His task as he plies,
The Spectre looks gay, and with reason;
For Time, his old friend, who so faithfully tries
To fill the Anatomy's maw as he flies,
Has brought back the Holiday Season!

The Holiday Season! A very grim jest,
Which Death may well mouth with ineffable zest,
As he reckons the harvest it brings him.
But the holiday-maker? Perhaps he is one
Who may well be excused for not seeing the fun,

For although, for the time, he has luckily run
The cordon of danger that rings him.
For hearts must beat low at the hideous tale
Of multiplied slaughter by river and rail,

And steadiest nerves at the prospect may fail
The annual risk of renewing,
If, spite of all science, and labour, and care, He who fronts pleasure's fast-growing perils must dare Such horrible, swift, multitudinous wreck, As comes when the Demon of War, without check,

Red fields with his victims is strewing.
"Weak sentiment!" smiles the calm Cynic, and airs
The time-honoured saw about Accidents.\* Well, Men who sit safe at home, with an eye to their shares, May philosophise thus; but the mind which will dwell On the pangs of that awful ten minutes of terror, And the wide-spreading woe it were hard to o'erstate, May inquire if the judgment may not be in error, Which sets it all down to indifferent Fate.

· "Accidents will happen in the best regulated families."

Glib talk of per-centage, and average may tire, When Grim Death's the assessor, and lives are his hire; Has Greed never brand in the game, which enhances The "average" due to the "doctrine of chances"? Has callous Incaution, which heeds not, nor recks, No need of stern urgings, and strenuous checks, Which Public Opinion, plus Law, may administer? May means not be tried, and not wholly in vain, To lessen the sum of the annual gain, Of that spectre so gloating and sinister? Lucre-lust, and impatience of trouble and care

Are her caterers twain, and the mischievous pair
Must be countered by Caution and Reason;
And then it may prove that, in spite of the saw,
And of high-sounding talk about Chance and its law,
Death need not be regarded with panic-struck awe,
Fated Lord of the Holiday Season!

#### Expert and Tyro.

Old Novelist (he) to Young Ditto (she). Well, my dear, how does your book get on

Young Novelist. Nearly finished my second volume. Old Novelist. Ah! then you have married your hero and heroine each to the wrong person, and are looking out for new, easy, and natural ways of killing off your obstructives.

Young Novelist (overwhelmed with astonishment). Oh, my dear

Mr. OLDBIRD, how could you possibly know?

Old Novelist (with calm smile of ripe experience). "Know," my dear? Why, it is the regulation pattern. Booksellers will not publish anything else.

THE REAL "BEES' SELL."-Taking the honey.



"THERE AND (NOT) BACK!"

(Vide any Daily Newspaper.)

Digitized by GOOGLE

## OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.



STUPENDOUS Musical Amateur in-

Musical Amateur insisted upon my going with him to hear "C Minor," and to make a note of it. We ended by making a night of it, but that mustn't be laid to the score of "C Minor," and, in fact, is neither here nor there. Well, we dined, wisely and well, and then went to the "C Minor." We entered our box at Covent Garden amid suppressed cheers from the crowd, and, after scattering largesse to the officials (a silver fourpenny to the venerable box-keeper, who mistook it for sixpence, and wept with gratitude), we bowed to the house, then to Mr. Arthur Sullivan, and seated ourselves.

Miss Rose Hebsee had just finished singing, as my Stupendous Friend explained to me, "Her-see Minor." This was his fun, and I begged him not to repeat it. He did, however, several times, having, as I subsequently discovered, only two jokes for the evening, the one leading up to the other. The other came after he had given me the first several times. I had just begged him not to harp on this one string, when he replied, with a diabolical chuckle, that this was the part of the concert for which he was engaged, i.e., "to harp on one string." on one string.

After this I sat gloomy and discontented, thinking how poverty makes strange boxfellows—for it was his box, not mine, and I was in his power,—when M. PAUL VIARDOT struck up Scenes de Ballet on his violin. I should have enjoyed this hugely, but for the accompaniment of soda-water corks in the distance, which I venture to say would spoil "C Minor" itself. How M. PAUL VIARDOT could get on at all with "Pop goes the Soda" going on behind him, I don't know. This Ouverture d'Eau de Seltz ought to be restricted to the Monday "Pops." Why can't there be a few drinking bars' to the Monday "Pops." rest during a solo?

'Twas very hard, oh, On Monsieur VIARDOT!

but the eminent Conductor, who so ably half fills the chair at the Promenade Concerts, doesn't seem to mind it, so why should nous

My stupendous and accomplished musical Friend explained every thing to me, scientifically. M. VIARDOT having retired gracefully after being recalled enthusiastically, the orchestra played the Gavotte from Mignon. It only lasted a few minutes, and roused the audience to enthusiasm. It was vociferously redemanded. My accomplished Friend applauded until his gloves split, and his spectacles dropped into the promenade below (which gave him another opportunity of reproducing his joke about "C minor"—it was something about being able to "see minor" without them), but Mr. ARTHUR

SULLIVAN would not yield. There he sat with his back to the excited SULLIVAN would not yield. There he sat with his back to the excited crowd, stern, passive, impassible. He calmly looked at his watch, as though in his capacity of M.D.—Musical Doctor—he were feeling the pulse of the audience. "You don't have this Gavotte again!" he seemed to say. Even the band looked up to him with pale, imploring faces, but he wouldn't give it again, or, as my irrepressible friend said, he wouldn't "gave-votte again." The turmoil gradually ceased. The soft-hearted band sighed, but "the Governor was resolved." and up came Miss Antoinette Sterling to sing us "False Friend, will thou smile or weep?" by J. W. Davison. Courteously the Conductor rose, and placing himself at the piano with an affable gentleman by his side, to turn over a new leaf for him, he accompanied the song, which went admirably. During this, the soda-waternied the song, which went admirably. During this, the soda-water-cork accompaniment was conspicuous by its absence.

"Now," cried my Friend, "for 'C Minor'!"

There was the Allegro con brio—then the Andante con moto—then

the Scherzo allegro, running into (without any accident, thank goodness) the Allegro.

The gay and careless promenaders stopped to listen to the magic of REETHOVEN, and the waiters and the barmaids were struck motionless during the con moto. You could have heard a remark drop, had any one dared to let one fall. No, we all listened in rapt attention, my Stupendous and accomplished Friend humming the tit-bits softo voce, and materially assisting Mr. Sullivan by beating time with his right hand over the ledge of the box. As the Allegro finished, my Stupendous Friend rose from his seat, and, frowning upon me that the hall region of the seat and the seat of the seat of the seat and the seat of the seat of the seat and the seat of the seat and the seat of the seat of the seat and the seat of t

my stupendous Friend rose from his seat, and, frowning upon me as though challenging, or defying contradiction, addressed me thus, "The Allegro," he said, firmly and authoritatively, "is the point where Human Genius has reached its uttermost limits,"—and with this he strode grandly from the box, in so ethereally transcendental a manner that, had any one met me immediately afterwards, and told me "Your friend has gone straight up through the roof into the sky above, all among the angels," I should not have been surprised: indeed, I should rather have expected it.

In meditative humour I descended and ioned the siddy throng.

In meditative humour I descended and joined the giddy throng. Somehow I wandered towards the GATTI bars, where music hath charms to soothe the thirsty beast, and I was awoke from my reverie by these words from a Johnsonian voice, addressing apparently a select circle, "The Allegro is the point where Human Genius has reached its uttermost limits. Waiter, another B. and S., well iced."

He was all there,—and I joined him.

On one of the "Classical" nights Mr. SULLIVAN proposes doing the Opera of Horatus Flaccus, a symphony from CICERO'S charming composition De Senectute, and the celebrated chorus of Polymer Accident Thelesses from Hower Party's Unid Sola with Various and Company of the C phoisboio Thalasses from Homer Pasha's Iliad. Solo, with Variorum Notes, by Mons. VIARDOT. Everyone in classical dress. Umbrellas and sandals left at the door.

Mrs. BANCROFT gave a reading from one of DICKENS'S works, for some charitable purpose, I believe, at some pleasant spot in Switzerland. In return, her enthusiastic admirers there have promised her land. In return, her enthusiastic admirers there have promised her a seat—not in the house, but out of the house—a country-seat, on which her name is to be painted in large letters. Will "Prince of Wales's, every Night" be on it? Or, as a really characteristic memorial of the talented Manageress, why should not that touching appeal to the public be painted on the back of the seat in letters of gold, showing how Mrs. Banckorr earnestly requests the audience to be in their seats by eight o'clock punctually, not so much that they may have the full value of their money, but that they may not lose one word of the charming play (whatever it may be) at her theatre. Madam. I drink to your success, and as many of them in theatre. Madam, I drink to your success, and as many of them in the future as you've had in the past, when Alfred Austin could write, in a note to *The Season, a Sutire*,—" Miss Marie Wilton is every way charming, and can act only in those parts which are written for her; and it is no fault—but rather talent—of hers, that she creates a more lively sensation when she is not speaking than when she is."

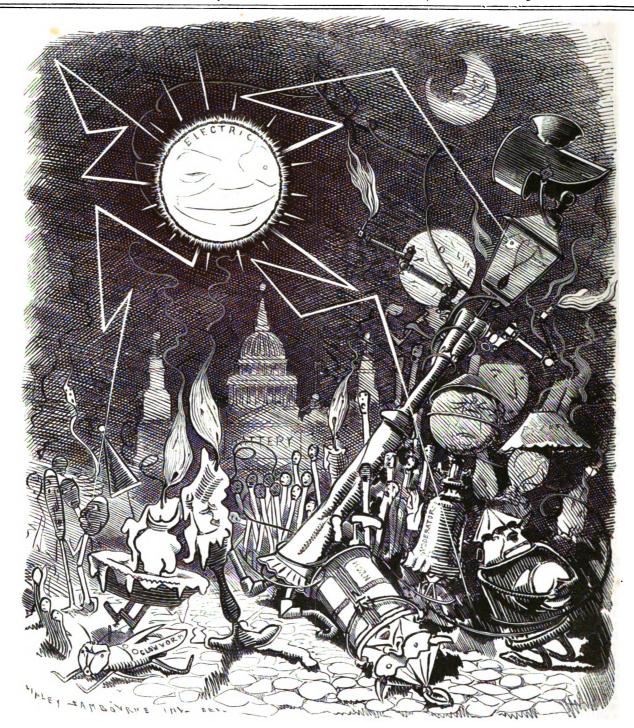
If ALFRED AUSTIN was right then, how utterly wrong he is now! Think of the "Robertsonian Comedies"! Polly Eccles in Caste, for example. Of course, Sarbou's Countess Zicka was out of Mrs. Bancror's line, but it was a marvellous clever mistake for all that, and it wasn't everybody who discovered it as soon as did the artiste herself, who deserves a rest, and as they've offered it in Switzerland, I hope it will be accepted. Something resembling local colour might have been given to the entertainment by Mrs. Bancroft reading a scene or two from *The Maid and the Magpie*, in which Miss Marie Wilton's *Pippo* was inimitable. In her first song, almost prophetic, Pippo declares-

"I was born to be what Actors term 'a leading man,'
Tiddle de oodle um:

Or, in common parlance, a tragedi-an.

As Hamlet of Denmark to philosophise,
Or, as gallant tar William, to shout 'My dear eyes!'

Tiddle de oodle um."



"COMING EVENTS CAST THEIR SHADOWS BEFORE."

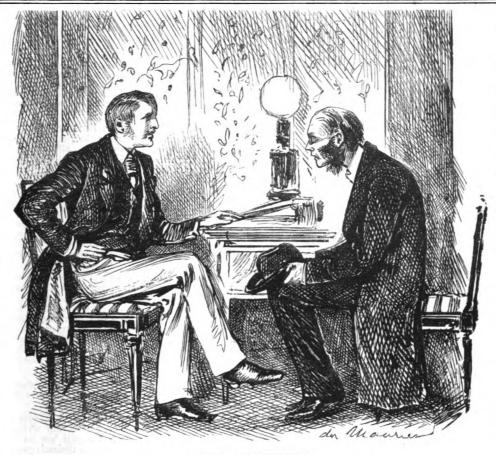
imagine, I say, Countess Zicka, when recalling the memories of her a roar from the audience; but it is not much for a hero to do, past career, so as to touch the callous hearts, suddenly coming upon after all—not, I mean, exactly an act on which he would like, subsequently, to rest his reputation as a hero.

Messrs. Jarrett and Palmer, however, are first-rate Showmen, in the Gallery can do a better break-down than these Niggers; and but they repeat their work out out of the forther home.

that particular reminiscence of "Tiddle de oodle um"!

[All Uncle Tom's Cabin won't do in its present form. Why "our boys" in the Gallery can do a better break-down than these Niggers; and then we have all seen the imitation, which is so much better than the real thing. Little Eva (most intelligently played by Miss Carrie Coote) is a horrid prig of a child, and Uncle Tom a canting old nuisance, enough to irritate any master. Mr. Charles Warner as George Harris, has a deal of shouting and stamping to go through; and the bravest thing he does, in his character of hero and defender of the innocent and afflicted, is to stand on a platform, and fire a revolver, shooting the Comic Man six times through the CARRIE Coore) is a horrid prig of a child, and Uncle Tom a canting old nuisance, enough to irritate any master. Mr. Charles Warner as George Harris, has a deal of shouting and stamping to go through; and the bravest thing he does, in his character of hero and defender of the innocent and afflicted, is to stand on a platform, and fire a revolver, shooting the Comic Man six times through the umbrella. This brings down the Comic Man and the curtain with

but they've got their work cut out for them here, says
YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.



#### A NEW PANACEA.

Doctor. "My DEAR SIR, YOU ARE SUFFERING FROM NERVOUS EXHAUSTION, THE RESULT OF OVER-WORK-YOUR ONLY CHANCE IS PERFECT REST FOR SIX MONTHS, COMBINED WITH THE MOST FAULTLESS DIET, THE PUREST AIR, AND THE MOST UNEXCEPTIONAL HYGIENIC CONDITIONS."

Patient. "AND HOW AM I TO PROCURE THEM!"

Doctor. "I WILL TELL YOU. AS YOU LEAVE MY HOUSE, TAKE ONE OF MY UMBRELLAS WITH YOU.

THERE ARE SEVERAL IN THE HALL. I WILL HAVE YOU RUN IN BEFORE YOU TURN THE CORNER OF THE STREET, AND IN A DAY OR TWO YOU WILL FIND YOURSELF IN THE MOST IDEAL CIRCUMSTANCES FOR REGAINING YOUR HEALTH, STRENGTH, AND SPIRITS. WHEN THESE ARE RESTORED, I WILL SEE THAT YOUR CHARACTER IS DULY CLEARED, AND YOU WILL BE ABLE TO RESUME YOUR INVALUABLE LABOURS FOR THE GOOD OF MANKIND!"

## "EXCURSIONS! ALARUMS!"

As soon as the Excursion Season begins, the "points" become a fertile cause of railway accidents. The points which we allude to are principally these:—

A point of starting trains so quickly on the heels—or wheels of one another, that the pointsmen grow confused, and can scarce tell which is which, and the Signalmen get tired, and make confusion worse confounded.

A point of neglecting to provide continuous brakes, and thus con-tinuously exposing the heads and limbs of passengers to the risk of

breakage

A point of penny-wise economy in the manning of small Stations with a brace or so of boys, who, though they labour manfully, are utterly incompetent to do the work required of them.

A point of cutting Cheap Fast Trains in two, and sending off one-half without sending off due

one-half without sending off due notice all along the line that the other half is following.

A point of shunting heavy goods' waggons in the greatest haste, and when there is the greatest chance of some train running into them.

A point of perilous pound-foolishness in keeping Signalmen at their posts, until worn-out, they fall asleep, and mistake them for their bed-posts.

A point of crowding twenty people into a compartment, so that they cannot make their exit safely in the scanty time allowed them at bye-stations.

A point of working Engine Drivers so long at a stretch, that they well nigh ere the end of it are driven from their senses.

QUESTION FOR 'CHANGE.-When is a Joint Stock Company like a watch? Always. When it is going as well as when it is wound up.

## LIFE IN HIM YET.

As there appears to exist considerable divergence of opinion as to the simplest method of speedily and effectually "re-organising" his rather impossible friend, the Turk, Mr. Punch, who has received many interesting but conflicting suggestions on the subject, takes a random handful, and pins them up before him. The general outlook being promising, Mr. Punch subjoins a few as under, to wit:—

Let the Sultan—say, on and after the fifth of November next with a view to the reduction of all superfluous expenditure,

(1) Never take part in any State ceremonial that involves the (1) Never take part in any State ceremonial that involves the use of accessories other than a plain kitchen chair, two broomsticks, a couple of boys, a few decorations in coloured ribbon, and a newspaper cocked hat, and—on such occasions as the Opening of Parliament or the marriage of some member of the Royal house—perhaps a dark lantern, a bundle of matches, and a pair of gilt pantomime spectacles;
 (2) Have his Civil List cut down to eighty pounds per annum, payable quarterly, accept Rosherville as a winter residence, and appear on three five shilling Saturdays, during the height of the season, at the Crystal Palace;
 (3) Make up any deficiency in his income, as thus secured, by giving private lessons in etiquette to intending British

giving private lessons in etiquette to intending British Oriental Residents.

Let a spirited Joint Stock Company take over the whole of Constantinople as it stands, and open it, not later than the 1st of May next, as an International Aquarium, and Five o'clock Tea Gardens, at which fully paid-up Fellows shall have the privilege—

(1) Of introducing two friends to the reserved seats;

Of being eligible to any posts of emolument that happen to fall vacant in Eastern Roumelia;
Of ordering hot dinners on the premises before two P.M.; and Of taking the rank and title of Turkish Pashas in England

and the Channel Islands.

Let reform commence in the whole of Asia Minor simultaneously, by the immediate introduction into all towns, numbering a population of 5,000 souls, of-

1) A circulating library;

(2) A Policeman; A music-hall; and

A public-house; the number of the latter to be determined by the wants of the locality, estimated by the reasonable ratio of one to every 215 inhabitants.

Let capital flow freely to the East, and, hand in hand with enter-prise, arrange a complete net-work of railways that shall bring the Caspian as close as Cowes and render the Euphrates as popular for water-parties as the Thames; the whole scheme being helped on by the opening of a cricket-ground at Bagdad, and the establishment of a branch of the Ramsgate Marina at the head of the Persian Gulf;

And lastly, let any financial deficiencies, should such arise from a vigorous prosecution of the above programme, be instantly made up from the teeming gold, silver, copper, diamond, and other mines that are only waiting the arrival of the requisite Government plant to be worked at this moment triumphantly in Cyprus.

Mr. Punch can only add that if a careful perusal of the above does not make the Turk and his friends happy and hopeful—nothing will.



## DRACONIAN.

Scene-Police Court, North Highlands.

Accused. " Put, Pailie, it's na provit!"

Bailie. "Hoot toots, Tonal, and hear me speak! Aw'll only Fine ye ha'f-a-Croon the Day, because et's no varra well provit. But if ever YE COME BEFORE ME AGAIN, YE'LL NO GET AFF UNDER FIVE SHILLIN'S, WHETHER ET'S PROVIT OR NO!!"

## HARD WORK IN THE WORKHOUSE.

OUR friend, Mr. BUMBLE, has been greatly scandalised by the perusal, in a daily paper, of "A Magistrate's Experience of Stone-breaking," as related by his Worship himself, Mr. Albert Simpson, of Elmhurst, near Garstang, in a letter to the Garstang Board of Guardians. Mr. Simpson had occasionally had, as a duty, to send vagrants to prison for refusing to complete their task of stone-breaking in the vagrant cells at the Garstang Workhouse; but, as many of them declered they were nearly be as a figure of the control of the contr of them declared they were unable, he, feeling now and then not quite satisfied that justice was done them, determined to "put the matter to the test by breaking a 'task' of stones" himself—a proceeding which Mr. Bumble deplores as "werry doggeratory and in for a dig."

Having, however, formed the resolution to do what seems so derogatory to our Beadle, Mr. Simpson heroically did it, as he thus describes:—

"Accordingly I went into a cell, and, without asking any instructions, proceeded to break the stones. I found fully three-fourths of the stones such as any man in moderate health, and unskilled in stone-breaking, could manage, but the remainder were quite beyond the power of an unpractised hand. It took me over five hours of incessant labour to complete the lot, of which time nearly one-half was consumed in breaking six stones, which defied for a long time my utmost strength, although I am not unskilled in the use of the hammer. The fact was, that I did not understand the grain of particular stones, which a practised hand would have split easily; and I have no doubt that, through ignorance of the work, I exercised sufficient strength to have broken four times the quantity I did. I completed the task thoroughly exhausted, and with my hands raw and in many did. I completed the task thoroughly exhausted, and with my hands raw and in many places bleeding."

"For a Swell to demean his self like that," says Mr. BUMBLE, "may be all werry well for a Immature Casual a-goin to write a article about it in a newspaper, 'cause bisnis is bisnis; but a Magistrate got no bisnis to hinterfere with the arraignments of Workus interiors, and witch I consider a most improper wiolation of porochial economy."

Mr. Bumble deprecates any attention on the part of "porochial" authorities to any such "speechious" representations as these:—

"Of course my object was to do the work exactly as a casual tramp would do who had never done it before, and I know now where I wasted my labour; but I can a-sure you I can quite understand why a weakly man, ignorant of stone-breaking, pre-fers to go to gaol rather than to complete such a task. Now, the result of the present system is that the casual vagrant who is really in search of work has inflicted upon him what not only amounts to positive punishment, but also more or less incapaci-tates him for work; whilst the habitual vagrant gets through his task without difficulty, and the better man of the two gets placed in the worst position, which is contrary to all justice."

"No sitch a thing," insists Mr. BUMBLE. 'em better, and none wus than another, all alike, not a pin to choose between none on 'em, all tramps and wagrants and wagabones, the 'ole bilin, all ekally poor, and all to be put together under the 'ed of wicious

Mr. SIMPSON proceeds to suggest:-

"1. That a copy of instructions on stone-breaking be hung in each cell, to be read to those vagrants who cannot read it for themselves. 2. That either the extra hard stones are kept out of the 'task' allotted to the casual vagrants, or that they have the option of some other labour, such as oakum picking, which must be made equally remunerative to the ratepayers."

The expense of furnishing "these despicable wagrants" with a copy of instructions on stone-breaking in each of their cells, is strongly objected to by Mr. Bumble. "Let'em find it out," he says, "as they was meant to, and don't put the beggars to no other labour but what the ratepayers is sure to find remunerative a good deal more than ekally." Viewing pauper task-work as simply a ratepayer's question, Mr. Bumble, "with all due difference to a Wurshipful Justis of the Peece," considers the concluding observation of Mr. Simpson's letter the only sensible saying it contains: letter the only sensible saying it contains:

"It must be borne in mind that every one of these unfortunate men sent to prison entails considerable extra expense on the ratepayers."

"Yes," assents Mr. Bumble, "the expense of the rate-payers; that's the pint. Don't send the willanous wagrants to jale by no means! Compell 'em to break stones, weather they can without urtin theirselves or no. Let a able-bodied inmate stand over every one on 'em as refuses with a good 'osswhip. Stone-breaking is the properest tax wot is or can be for them abandond outcursts. They asks for bread, and they receives stones as well; and if that isn't gorspel, I don't know who is."

Nevertheless, may there not be a degree of doubt in Nevertheless, may there not be a degree of doubt in some minds, if oakum-picking, considered as task-work, is not hard labour, almost, if not quite, sufficiently severe for the punishment of merely casual vagrancy, to which the vagrant, honest and industrious, has been reduced by altogether unmerited misfortune, like, for example, a discharged Reserve Man out of employ?

#### New Nursery Rhyme.

RIDE the high-horse! Cocky HANBURY's cross To see an old Statesman select his own course. He calls him Arch-Traitor, Chief friend of our foes, And bullyrags GLADSTONE wherever he goes.

#### Fees and Fares.

"A CABMAN" who reads his paper on the seat of his box, suggests as to the question about "Fees and Physicians," that, as a Physician's fee is really a mere gratuity, when a patient asks him how much he is indebted to him, the Doctor might answer, "Leave it to you, Sir."

Cabby thinks it would succeed.

"Another Cabman" proposes that in case a Physician is presented with an honorarium of one guines only, be should extend it to the donor in the palm of his hand, with a stare of astonishment, and ask, "What is this?" And then if he got double fee, what fee could be fairer than that?

"WHAT THE WILD WAVES ARE SAYING."—" We wish we could be quiet (this hot weather)."

THE CUTLERS' FEAST. - A Knife and Fork Tea.



## AT LAST!

#### 'ARRY ON POOTY WOMEN.

DEAR CHARLIE,
I send ye the photers you arsked me to git, in your last.

I send ye the photers you arsked me to git, in your last.

They're a nice little lot, and no error; the pink of the swell and the fast ;

Which the two nowadays is so mixed, it's no use to try drorin' the line.

There is parties as don't like the "blend," but their humbuggin' notions ain't mine.

I am nuts on nice gals, as you know; pooty faces, and figgers, and that,

Are things as I tumble to quick; I'm a 'ot 'un, mate, all round my 'at. And I hold that this photygraff fakement is proper; it gives yer a  $\mathbf{pee_{p}}$ 

At a lot as you couldn't be fly to no otherways—not on the cheap.

That 's it, don't yer know! Done on canvas these prime 'uns 'ud but now, oh! a pile.

But now, or a bob, you can twig 'em familiar like, doing a smile, the wink confidential, as if you wos one of their let, out in wot they calls dishabille, took, I should say, when it's

The tip-tops are losing their stiffness; the grand highty-tighty don't pay; Which is wot, as I've mentioned afore, is the 'opefullest mark of

the day

I'm a bit of a bloomin' feelosopher, Charlie, my boy, as you know, And there's lots to be learned from the text of "One shillin' a-piece, all this row."

There's the Queen-she ain't much to be sure-and there's Bessie BOLAIR of the Cri. :

By Jingo, 'er bust is a buster, and hasn't she jest got an eye? Then comes Mrs. THREESTARS, of Thingummy, one of the horty

And I'm blowed if she doesn't run Bessie a close 'un in figger and

"Mixed pickles," my boy, and no kid. Oh, I've got a whole pile at my den

They'd be flattered to hear the remarks when I'm trottin' 'em hout to our men

To git 'em, jest like tea and srimps at a shillin' a 'ead for the lot, Is prime; and it's kind of 'em, Charle, most kind of 'em, blest if it's not.

In course their sole haim's to oblige hus; they carn't care a cuss for the cash.

With the batch as I sends yer per post you'll be able to cut quite a

And astonish the rurals a few, as they mayn't be quite up to it yet, With the sight of the town's latest belle weeze-a-wee with the bally's last pet.

I 'ave heard soapy sneakers protest, and declare the whole thing

infry dig,
But I think they 'ad best stow their sermons; I do'ate a sport-spiling

prig!

If the Swellesses likes to be looked at in attitoods yum-yum by hus, There 's no gent with a taste 'ud object, though they hogled a 'un-

dred times wus. Which they can cast sheep's eyes and no error, the profession don't touch 'em at that,

But a pooty gal, gentle, or simple, as carn't use her glims is a flat. It's that and the spicey-cut toggery fetches me CHARLIE, that's poz, And if you don't say werry much ditto, you ain't arf the 'ot 'un you

"Pooty souls!" When I sits with my halbum, jest like that old bloke in the play,
(A nice cup o' tea that, old Mivvey!) I feel as we're on the right lay.

—Don't know, as the tub-thumpers' spout, that the lion lies down

with the lamb,
But Society's "lions," at least, wag their tails on the cheap, and
that's jam.

Wot the 'usbands and brothers thinks on it is more than yours truly can tell.

But I s'pose one must pocket some pride, if one's game is to smack of the Swell.

It ain't any use to go sticking up "private" on all o' your doors, 'Cos yer see if the public means twigging, sech posters it jolly soon floors.

I say it's one more to our side; shows the toffs give us credit for

And I flatter myself I've a heye for the turn of a hankle or waist: There is one in your lot jest my sort, if I made up my book for to marry

You see if you're able to spot 'er. Meanwhile, I'm Yours, nobbily,
'ARRY.

#### EQUIVOCAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

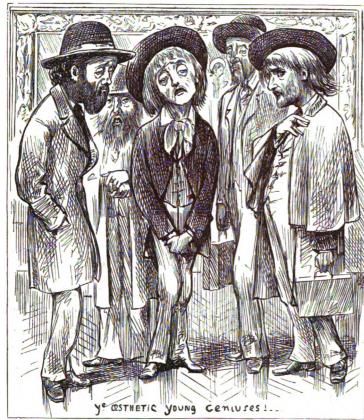
An Irish contemporary prints and publishes a "Want" expressed with a dubious perspicuity:-

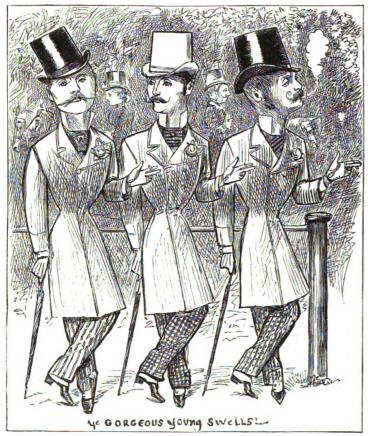
LODGINGS.—Wanted, in a Christian or Protestant Family, of scrupulously clean habits, one Furnished Room, at £1 per month, about a quarter of an hour from town.—Address, "Economy," office of this paper.

By the disjunctive particle "or" interposed between "Christian" and "Protestant," it may be surmised that the advertiser means to differentiate "Protestant" from "Christian," and express an idea that Protestants are not Christians. On the contrary, we may take "or" in the sense of "otherwise," implying the notion that Protestant and Christian are convertible terms, and that Protestants are the only Christians. "Economy" seems economical in the use of words in a degree amounting to parsimony.

## THE RISE AND FALL OF THE JACK SPRATTS.

A Tale of Modern Art and Fashion.





#### PART III.

MRS. SPRATT had not only learnt how to dress fashionably, and to laugh at the peculiarities of old and trusty friends, and to use vulgar, modern, slang expressions that would have made the fastidious CHAUCER turn in his grave; but she had also learnt how to get rid of that unconsciousness which had once been as a sweet frame to her beauty, and which had so nobly stood the test of those little round mirrors in her husband's studio.

(Have our Lady readers ever contemplated themselves in

one of these?)

During the early days of her married life, she had often sat by her husband in the National Gallery, reading aloud to him, as he copied those singularly seductive types of female loveliness which the early Italian Masters have made so especially their own; and she had shared in his enthusiasm for them, and had often blamed herself for being on uttarly unlike so utterly unlike.

There had been one picture in particular, the "Martyr-There had been one picture in particular, and considered of Cupid," by Luca Signorelli, in which Cupid himself, and the nymphs who persecute him are of a beauty so overpowering that J. Spratt and the trusty friends would always feel faint, and weak in their backs and legs, through sheer excess of sensuous pleasure when they gazed at it; and varied as those nymphs were in form, hue, and feature, she could not claim the remotest resemblance to any single nymph amongst them, not even when she tried

any single hymph amongs them, are the single hymph amongs in a little round mirror.

JACK SPRATT himself, who had fallen in love, courted and married before he had ever seen an old picture, could not but also feel at times that his wife was not quite such as the early Italian Masters would have chosen for a model; the land the careless in this impression by the careless. and he had been confirmed in this impression by the careless remarks of his trusty friends, who had not yet gotten themselves wives of their own (and who, although they would speak of each other's faces as "beautiful," "lovely," "divine," and so forth, were extremely fastidious in the matter of modern female beauty).

This disenchantment had been the one slight drawback to happiness nearly perfect; but he had always been too much of a Gentleman to reproach his wife with her physical shortcomings; and had found both his consolation and his reward in her gentleness, her gratitude, her admiration for his genius, and her complete devotion to himself.

Moreover, although he could not alter her form, features, and complexion, he had endeavoured to teach her most of the early Italian attitudes, and she had proved a docile and

intelligent pupil.

But now all this was changed; for wherever she went she was greeted with an admiration sufficient to turn an older and wiser head than hers; Dukes, Bishops, Generals, Admirals, even Right Honourables vied with each other in paying pretty compliments to the pretty Mrs. SPRATT; so that she grew somewhat vain, and almost seemed at times as though she were half inclined to give herself airs; for instance, she would innocently blurt out before the wives and daughters of these great dignitaries (especially if they happened to be rather plain) that she would sooner be dead than not be beautiful, and the wives and daughters did not always relish these egotistical bursts of confidence.

Then there were the Royal Academicians, who also vied with each other in spoiling her; the painters painted her, one and all; and the soulptors soulpted, and the engravers engraved; while the cantankerous architects looked on with smothered envy; and gay young Associates, fellows of infinite jest, enlivened the sittings with inimitable song, dance, and story.

Not content with painting her, one famous artist, possessed of wide and varied information, and quite an authority in such matters, solemnly stated that so beautiful a woman as Mrs. John Spratt had not been seen for four hundred years! It requires less than this to make a pretty woman THE FASHION—which Mrs. SPRATT immediately became.

So that even that lily of lilies, born of the foam of the sea, wafted hither from the Channel Isles by soft propitious winds, immortalised by MILLAIS and POYNTER, and enshrined for ever (along with a good many others) in the constant but capacious heart of Mr. Punch, was fain to abdicate from her throne in favour of that rose of roses, Mrs. JACK SPRATT; and, to her inexpressible relief, was permitted once more to mingle with the gay and fashionable throng without attracting more notice than any other handsome and well-



"THE R. H. A."

Mrs. Shoddy (who has rung for her Cook). "Mrs. Simmer, I saw an Officer going down my Are'. Now, I will not allow THIS!"

Cook. "Lor', M'um, you can't objec' to that, M'um. It's only my Son, M'um—in the R'yal 'Os Artillery, M'um—just Gazetted Bombardier he says, M'um, and come to show his Uniform!!"

dressed lady; and as handsome and well-dressed ladies are by no means the exception in this gifted land, she had a nice easy time of

it; quite a holiday, so to speak.

Not only the Fine Arts, as represented by the Royal Academy but poetry, literature, and the exact sciences followed suit, and paid homage to the popular Mrs. SPRATT in the persons of their most famous representatives—shining lights, whose names are household words all over the habitable globe; and such homage she would receive at first with gracious condescension, for she made it her queenly boast that she honoured true genius irrespective of birth or breeding; which was very good of her, for in her inmost heart she thought but lightly of these immortals who had worked so hard

for their immortality.

It must be remembered that Mrs. SPRATT had lived on terms of daily and familiar intercourse with the greatest geniuses of the age; for such, as she had always been given to understand, were her husband and the trusty friends; and this on their own authority; and these were, of all people, in a position to speak of such matters, being, as we have already said, critics as well as everything else, and knowing each other well.

There was Peter Leonardo Pyr, for instance, the author of Dank Kisses from Mildewed Lips, who was quite the greatest poet that had sung since MILTON, as had been ungrudgingly acknowleged by JACK SPRATT and the trusty friends, and even admitted by himself; though not without reluctance, for he was the very soul of modesty, was young PYE.

Indeed, so high were his aspirations, that he passionately longed not to be recognised by the world for many generations to come, and lived in constant dread of sudden popularity—thereby standing on a far higher pinnacle than any of the geniuses Mrs. SPRATT met in Society.

Well, P. L. PYE wore side-spring boots, an esthetic neck-tie, and trousers that would have been thought ill-conditioned in the

Hampstead Road.

Burning thoughts, fiery though Platonic passions, and a habit of too recklessly consuming the midnight oil had wasted his once comely to those who live with it; so, at least, thought Mrs. Spratt.

cheeks, contracted his chest, and made his shoulders round and sloping, and his legs so weak that he stood over like an old cabhorse; and proud as Lucifer though he was, and highly educated, for he had graduated with honours at the London University, he was only the son of a hatter; with whom he had, however, quarrelled and parted (which may, perhaps, have accounted for his always wearing such shocking bad hats); and his thoughts were so lofty and sorrowful that he kept most of them to himself, and those less lofty ones he had occasionally imparted to Mrs. Spratt had still been too lofty for her to understand, and had made her feel very uncomfortable.

And though he thought her quite the most beautiful woman he had ever seen out of an old picture (he never looked at any others,) his admiration was expressed in such an abstract way, that she could scarcely apprehend it.

So that she felt not only that PYE's company gave her no pleasure, but that to be seen riding, driving, or waltzing with him, even had he been capable of such accomplishments, would not have made her an object of envy in the eyes of other women; and it was the same with the rest of the trusty friends, who in genius, sorrow, and she believes of outward form quite equalled PYE, if they did not indeed shabbiness of outward form quite equalled PYE, if they did not indeed surpass him.

Whence she somewhat hastily concluded, that geniuses were careless in dress, eccentric in manner, very much taken up with themselves, and connected in some way or other with business; and she divided Society into two portions, those who were in BURKE, DE-BRETT & Co., and those who were out of it, and looked upon all the latter as though they had been meritorious and more or less gifted hatters, worthy of all respect, but whose attentions conferred no

Argal, she much preferred the gorgeous gilded glittering swells, who had been born to Swelldom, as she had been born to Beauty, without any fuss or bother.

For Swelldom is like the rose, in that some of its scent will cling

And Swelldom is pretty to look at, and wears trousers that never bag at the knees, and boots and shoes that do not turn up at the toes, nor flatten under the sole of the foot; and the flowers in its button-holes are poems, and its hats, neckties, and gloves are always new, and always the very best of their kind.

Swelldom is friends with horses and dogs, and guns and fishingrods, which are easier to master than pictures and poems, and the intellectual problems of the day, and do not wrinkle the brow, nor waste the cheek, nor sap the youthful frame; and its easy flow of talk is generally suited to the capacity of the greatest number, and its golden silence does not proceed from unpleasantly lofty speculation.

Nor is there anything at all abstract about that kind of worship which male Swelldom of whatever age will always render (unless duly checked) to lovely woman wherever it meets her; especially when her sole and exclusive claim to its warm regard lies in the exuberance of her purely physical charms; as was the case with Mrs. Jack Spratt, who had neither rank, wealth, accomplishments, conversation, nor repartee, and couldn't even say Boh! to

ments, conversation, nor repartee, and couldn't even say Boh! to her husband.

No, Gentle Reader, it was not Pallas Athene they worshipped in Mrs. Spratt, these gorgeous, gilded, glittering Swells, nor Diana, the chaste huntress of the silver bow, nor any one of the Nine Muses; but Venus Aphrodite, the goddess of visible, tangible love, whose apparent incarnation in Mrs. Spratt's beautiful face, smooth white skin, and ripely-rounded form they openly adored, with an adoration which Mr. Punch will describe as "concrete," in opposition to that "abstract" kind of adoration indulged in by Peter Leonardo Mr. Punch immensely.

But this manly devotion to Mrs. Spratt was by no means a source of unmixed pride and joy to the wives and daughters, who, to mark their disapprobation, not only ridiculed that Lady, and every peculiarities in their own persons, wearing their hair, moving and laughing exactly as Mrs. Spratt did; and all this whether so did the sisters, and the cousins, and the aunts.

Which gave boundless gratification to Mrs. Spratt, and tickled Mr. Punch immensely.

PYE, and which Mrs. SPRATT thought so vague, uninteresting, and

And it speaks worlds for her guilelessness and purity that she should have accepted this wholesale tribute of concrete masculine incense as frankly as it was offered, and been honestly proud of the same, and looked upon it as conferring social dignity on herself, and honour and glory on her husband.

A more worldly and suspicious nature would have taken umbrage at once, and run away with the unhappy idea that homage of this kind, openly addressed to a wife and a mother, was but an insult in disguise, involving moral degradation instead of social dignity, and instead of honour and glory, only ridicule and contempt.

So that it was an unmixed pride and joy to her, wherever she went, to be surrounded by a crowd of smart male devotees, young and old, in whose tender tones of voice, and eager eyes observant of every detail of her face and form, she could hear and see unmistakeable evidence of a fervour as impassioned as it was direct and

But this manly devotion to Mrs. Spratt was by no means a source

## IRISH TOURISTS' QUESTIONS.



A COMMITTEE of the Irish Licensed Victuallers has addressed instructions, based on legal opinion, to the trade, respecting the opera-tion of that paternal enactment the Irish Sunday Closing Act. Amongst these occurs the subjoined advice :-

"Nobody can be deemed a bond fide traveller who travels for the mere purpose of getting liquor, simply because that would be an evading of the law, and therefore not bona fide; but every one who travels three miles on Sunday upon any lawful occasion, is a bona fide traveller, and may lawfully be served with reasonable refreshment, whether of food or drink."

Query. -Firstly, how is O'Boniface - not to say O'Bung - to ascertain that any one demanding refreshment as a bond fide traveller has travelled for the mere purpose of getting liquor? The postulant might say, or even swear, that he had not travelled for

postulant might say, or even swear, that he had not travelled for that purpose at all at all, but for some other, and wanted whiskey only to quench unpremeditated thirst; and these asseverations, though made by an Irishman, might possibly be inexact.

Secondly, what is meant by "any lawful occasion" upon which it is necessary a person should have travelled to be recognisable as a bonā fide traveller? Suppose a man—or possibly even a woman—takes a three miles walk for the purpose of exercise and the sake of health, that surely would be a lawful occasion within the meaning of the Irish Sunday Closing Act, and would constitute not only a bonā but an optimā fide traveller. Or else, sure, the Irish Sunday Closing Act is as unconstitutional as it is Irish, and very Irish indeed. But, in fact, perhaps it is only Irish as construed by a Committee of Irish publicans.

## Down on Him.

"GIRLS have no sense of humour!" EDWIN eried,

When Angelina smiled not at his chaffing.; You men are so ridiculous," she replied; "If we had much, we should be always laughing."

#### A LIMB OF THE LAW.

A PIECE of slang which, once thought extremely sharp, would now be voted equally slow, was the street-saying of the period, "You're a nice man, I don't think!" This expresses a style of man exemplified, apparently, in the sender to the *Law Times* of the notification following:—

LAW PARTNERSHIP.—A Graduate of Oxford, admitted a Solicitor this year, capable of forming and managing a good litigious connection, WISHES to meet with a Solicitor who has a respectable Conveyancing business, with a view to a PARTNERSHIP .- Apply, &c.

A man capable not only of managing, but also of forming, a good litigious connection—good, of course, in the limited sense of gainful—one would imagine to be a most efficient aide-de-camp to the Commanding Officer of the Inns of Court Volunteers, and a proportionally useful and pleasant member of Society.

#### FULL OF EMPTINESS.

A NEWSPAPER contains a statement that on the Great Northern Railway there is employed a "vacuum brake" liable to fail without warning, and requiring to be continually tested to see whether it is warning, and requiring to be continually tested to see whether it is in order. This is precisely the vacuum which Nature abhors. It appears to be as often as not no vacuum at all in a pneumatic sense, but a perfect one morally, being entirely void of utility, and, in that respect, a contrivance so empty that there is nothing in it. Such a vacuum is of about as much use as that which the Chimæra buzzed in, devouring his second intentions. A brake like that had better her called a break down as it would be likely to receive in the collection. in, devouring his second intentions. A brake like that had better be called a break-down, as it would be likely to prove in time of danger; a brake unserviceable for stopping a train and preventing collision and breakage. The stokers call it a "vaccum," which is a good enough name for it to distinguish it from a vaccum properly so called.

#### Unnecessary Indignation.

Mr. Punch has received two or three letters from amiable but exthe Cartoon which Mr. Punch published last week, and declaring it to have given great offence. In certain quarters, perhaps, it has. Parties deeply interested in the various Collision Companies are not at all unlikely to be very greatly offended with a work of Art particularly controlled to the various controlled to the various collision. ticularly calculated to admonish excursionists to take extremely good care how they travel by land or water.

#### Injudicial Astrology.

It is an old saying that "misfortunes never come single," and certainly terrible accidents, as well as enormous offences, appear to occur in groups, and at times, like epidemics. Why? Owing, Astrologers of course say, to the influence of malignant planets. But if that causes the accidents, why don't they predict them? Can it be that the melofic influence of the course say to the course say. be that the malefic influence is atmospheric, and that at certain seasons there are criminality and carelessness in the air?

## CIRCULAR NOTES.

(By Our Representative in Town.)



O MISS ELLEN TERRY joins Mr. IRVING at the Lyceum. There is a talk about Romeo and Juliet being played there. Miss ELLEN TERRY Juliet, of course,—and Romeo, Mr. IRVING? If so, Juliet may ask, with a new emphasis, "Romeo, Romeo, where-fore art thou Romeo?"

"To-day," says one of last week's journals, "the Provincial Council of Florence approved the credit for the maintenance of the schools conducted by the Scollopist Fathers." The Scollopists! This must be not a very austere order-but a very oyster order. The worthy fathers,

of course, all wear beards and retire to rest in their silent shells. As to further particulars, apply at Maiden Lane for "The Rules."

Advice to mothers. If you want to make your child a first-rate story-teller—say romancist—bring him up on "Lie-big's Food."

Mr. Hold has got "The Miserables" at the Duke's—Figure Nogo's Les Misérables, I mean—which he calls The Barricade. I hear of it as a success. It should have been produced under Miss HELEN BARRY'S management, and called the HELEN BARRY-cade. Where is La Belle Hélène now? Gone to Paris?

Oyster opening and theatre opening come in about the same time when there is an "R" in the month. Happy Thought.—"The Grotto" wouldn't be a bad name for a music hall or a theatre. The Royal Grotto Theatre. No fees to the ouvreuses. remember the Grotto."

Mr. Toole has been bursting out into literature. He has written a gibberish Welsh poem, because, as he intimates, since he has been playing Chawles in A Fool and His Money, he has got a Welsh wig on the brain, and can't help it. Jeames de la Pluche, Esq., appreciated the Welsh as much as Chawles, as appears by this extract from the Diary :-

"July 6.—Dined to-day at the London Tavin with one of the Welsh bords of Direction I'm hon. The Cwrwmwrw and Plmwyddlywm with tunnils through Snowding and Plinlimming.

"Great nashnality of course. AP SHINKIN in the Chair, AP LLWYDD in the vice: Welsh mutton for dinner: Welsh iron knives and a Welsh harper, be and forks: Welsh rabbit after dinner: and a Welsh harper, be hanged to him: he went strummint on his hojous hinstrument, and played a toon piguliarly disagreeble to me. It was 'Pore Mary Hann.'"

The Welsh Harper-"be hanged to him"-was probably an ancestor of "the Bard."

Whence comes the term "Welshers"? From "Welsh Sharpers"? Rather hard on the "Harp that once"—but not more than once, thank you, and then "move on!" But that was another Harp that once'd in Tara's Halls. Tara was probably the proprietor of several Halls, and the Harper did so many turns all round, one

Why do heavily-laden, lumbering Waggons invariably take the narrowest streets for their route? And why, knowing this, do Cabmen persist in selecting those particular streets as their shortest cut from one point to another? Why, also, will they choose Covent Garden, when you are in agony to catch a train? There is always a block in Covent Garden, and the place is about the nastiest to be compelled to stop in, for five minutes or more, in all London. When is His Grace of Bedford going to "reform it altogether"?

"Beauty is only skin deep," murmured Mr. Erasmus Wilson, go bey, as he surveyed the Needle by moonlight and thought of Cleopatra. sent to I present the two Egyptian Wilsons with the following lines, only basket.

premising, that, for scansion, it is necessary to adopt the popular City quantity of "three shorts" in pronouncing the Khedive's name: les voilà:—

ERASMUS and RIVERS are two able men, Both been to Egypt, and both "bock agen." The Needle ERASMUS goes in for, and wins; While RIVERS the Khëdivë sets on his pins.

#### BETWEEN TWO FIRES.

(A Cheerful Little Asiatic Farce—in Active Rehearsal.)

Scene.—A retired spot in the wilds of Afghanistan. Enter a Local Ameer out of breath, hotly pursued by two European Envoys.

First Envoy (seizing him by the collar). Ha! ha! It won't do,

you know. I have got you now, and don't mean to let you go.

[Shakes him, and secures a firmer grip.

Second Envoy (intervening and seizing him on the other side).

Come, don't be so rough with the old gentleman. Catching hold of him like that! A pretty friend you are! Here, let him go, can't The Ameer (gasping). Allah is great! But oh, my sons, is there

not plenty of room for both of you beyond the rising and the setting of the sun? Why do you trouble the poor harmless simple-minded rahat-lakoum loving Ameer?

Both the Envoys (together). Because we are so friendly!

[They let him go suddenly, and beckon off respectively right and

The Ameer (wiping his forehead with his pocket-handkerchief and arranging his collar.) Allah be praised! Allah be praised! A little repose. I shall go to sleep.

[Sits down on the ground.

Both the Envoys (rushing at him simultaneously, followed by members of their respective suites bearing presents). Never!

First Envoy. No, never-till you have accepted these tokens of the condescending friendship of my august master the Great White Czar. See: Genuine Caviare; some fully paid-up shares—in a State line; the grand cross and collar of the exalted order of the

Purple Hyena; and one dozen of dry Vouvray champagne.

[Empties them all on the ground in a heap before him.

Second Envoy (kicking them aside). Nonsense! Call these gifts!

Look at mine! Here is something that speaks not of despotism, but of progress. Behold! Two tins of corned beef; back numbers of an Encyclopædia; a public-house sign; and—a double bathing-machine. (Pushes them all on to him). It is with such materials as these that

The Ameer (feebly). Yes, yes, I know! But why, O my venerable little grandfathers, force the poor old Ameer to accept such costly gifts? In Cabul the blessed, we neither speculate, nor drink, nor wash! Let us alone! Let us alone!

wasn! Let us alone!

Both the Envoys (together). Never! (They each seize one of his arms). Thus do we display our friendship.

[All three again scuffle violently for five minutes.

The Ameer (endeavouring to release himself). Ah, yes! true, very true, O my importunate little grandfathers! But what if I decline it. This, your friendship?

First Envoy (breaking away from him with a bound.) Decline it, you Moslem! Nigger! you can't!

Second Envoy (springing away from him with a leap). Decline it? Misguided old savage! You shan't!

The Ameer (again wiping his forehead, and arranging his collar. Allah be praised! I can breathe for a few moments in peace! Farewell, O my amiable little grandfathers! Farewell! and forget not

the poor, well-meaning, pacific old Ameer!

First Envoy. Farewell! Ha! ha! ha! I tell you, within three months

[Exit, to order the concentration of a large force at Keliff and Balkh, and to prepare for the sudden seizure of Herat and

Charkund.
Second Envoy. "Farewell!" indeed! Ridiculous! You haven't seen the last of me!

[Exit to arrange for the immediate occupation of Jellalabad and Candahar, and the subsequent invasion of Afghanistan by a force of sixty thousand men.

The Ameer (looking after them with a hopeless smile). Gone! Well, Allah be praised! Allah be praised!

[Sits down, and opens the Corned Beef as the Curtain slowly descends.

#### WARFU' WUT.

Ns sutor ultra crepidam. Scotch translation. Let not the Souter go beyond his last. The Souter's last. His last joke, which he sent to Mr. Punch, and Mr. Punch inserted in his waste-paper



#### ACCOMPLISHMENTS.

Aunt Florence. "AND CAN YOU READ YET, RUTH?" Ruth. "I should think so, indeed! and I know Geography, and History, and Sums, and I've got two Second Teeth!"

## NO BUSINESS OF MINE.

(A New Song to an Old Tune.)

## LORD BEACONSFIELD loquitur.

"PEACE with Honour." That summed it up sweetly, I think. A neat epigram 's Talent's pet tool;

What a magic there is in its musical chink To tickle the ear of a fool!

The phrase is well worn; it has furnished my friends
With a text for their free panegyrics;
A happy refrain, what a finish it lends
To the flow of their jubilant lyrics!
And now in retirement, afar from my foes,
A middet word delights I recline. Amidst rural delights I recline; And if all the world will not share my repose,

Why of course that's no business of mine!

I gave them a programme, I gave them a phrase,
A mot and a mission all round; I divided the spoil in the fairest of ways,

Upon principles stable and sound. Each party accepted his task and his tithe,
And now it remains for each one

Possession to take with alacrity blithe, As we Britons in Cyprus have done. But really, you know, if they cannot agree, And will kick up a general shine,

It is not the least use coming down upon me, For of course it's no business of mine

Puff! puff! This eigar now is just about right.
The papers! A plague on the lot!
I read nothing but Punch; if he's caustic he's bright.
Lo! Himself! You are welcome, Sir. What?
"Friend Austria seems in a deuce of a mess"?
"War waging as hotly as ever"?

Dear me! He has muddled his game, I confess; I fancied him rather more clever.

But still, we must bear it as well as we may;
To coerce the dear Turk I decline;
And if Austria finds that her bargain won't pay,

Why of course that 's no business of mine?

Our great Berlin triumph? Our durable peace?

Our great Berlin triumph? Our durable peace?

Oh bother! I planned for the best;

"Perks" for Russia and Austria, patience for Greece—
It ought to bring quiet and rest.

I need them, at least, if the Bosniacs don't;
I've no doubt 'twill come right in the end.
Disturb myself now, Punch, I can't and I won't.

Take a seat and a weed, my good friend.

We've Cyprus, the Turks are our brothers-in-arms,—
As to Unredeemed Italy's whine,
Or France's suspicions, or Austria's alarms.

Or France's suspicions, or Austria's alarms, These are really no business of mine!

#### Something Sensational.

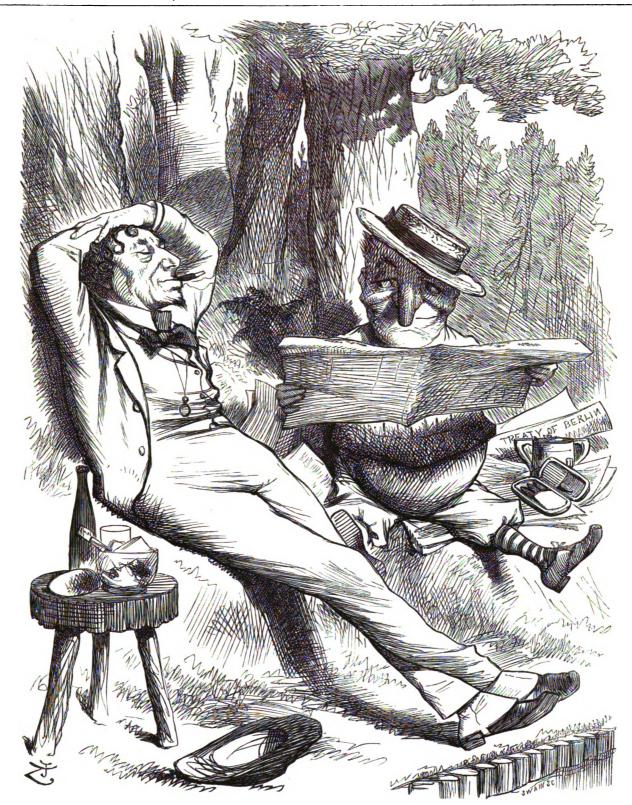
SOMEBODY advertises in the Nottingham Journal the startling information that there is

ANTED, a CUTTER for GUILLOTINE MACHINE. None need apply unless practical hand.—Apply, ——, &c.

For the reassurance of readers who, with a Conservative prejudice in favour of the time-honoured British constitutional Tree, in alarm for the adoption of a Frenchified substitute, may be disposed to cry, Nolumus leges Angliæ mutari, it may be mentioned that the blank left in the foregoing notification was not filled up with the name of MARWOOD.

## "MAD, MY MASTERS, MAD!"

Until the proposed improvements are effected, the government of Afghanistan will be carried on under the title of SHERE ALI-enation.



# "OTIUM CUM DIZ!"

MR. P. "SEEN THE PAPER, MY LORD? AUSTRIA SEEMS TO BE IN A DEUCE OF A MESS!"

LORD B. "REALLY! WELL, THAT'S HER BUSINESS? I SUPPOSE WE MUST BEAR IT AS WELL AS WE
MAY!! HAVE A CIGAR!!!"

(" Lord Braconsfield is enjoying a period of perfect repose."—Daily Paper.)

Digitized by GOOGLE



#### REVENGE!

North Country Labourer (who has been engaged to dig). "'They that Eat alane may Howk alane!' These Archi'logical Chaps never so much as ASKED ME IF AH'D TAR' ANYTHING, AND WHILE THEY 'RE HAVIN' THEIR DENNERS AH'VE FOUND THE 'BURYIN'"—(Pockets Urn and several Flint Arrow-heads)—
"AND THEY MAY WHUSTLE FOR'T!!"

#### SUITES TO THE SWEET.

To checkmate "Russian aggression," a mission of rather a formidable character is on the point of departure for Afghanistan. Always ready to serve his country, Mr. Punch begs to present the British Commissioner with a few phrases suitable to the occasion, to be used in an interview with SHERE ALI with the assistance of an interpreter:-

Conversation with a Friendly Foe or Faithless Friend.

Good morning, Your Highness. I would shake hands with you could I put down my sword and revolver.

Will you permit me to see to my luggage, which consists entirely of heavy artillery and ammunition of all

I shall have much pleasure in conversing with you about the weather after I have quartered my escort (which is made up of an army corps or two) upon the inhabitants of your capital.

Would it amuse you to see me carry your palace by storm ?

In honour of the renewal of our relations, shall we have a grand sham fight with real cartridges? Merely as a little practical joke, how would you like

to be dethroned?

I hope you will consider it capital fun if I find it necessary just to make a slight change in the reigning

Shall we have a friendly cup of tea together while we arrange a small treaty, binding you and your de-seendants hand and foot for two or three thousand years?

Can I help you at all in your plans by carrying you away in chains to Calcutta?

After you have been so kind as to send back the Russian Ambassador in a cage to St. Petersburg, I will just tread upon your neck as a proof of my good inten-

Really I must thank you very much for all your courtesy. Pray accept these books, the British Army and Navy Lists. You will find them very useful works of reference. And now I will call out my rather numerous escort, and bid you adieu—perhaps au revoir!

MILTONIC MEDITATION (by a looker-on at lawn-tennis). "They also serve who only stand and wait."

## GUIDE FOR THE FRENCH IN LONDON.

(Translated from the English in Paris.)

(Translated from the English in Paris.)

Arrival. — During your journey from Folkestone or Dover to London, if you see any Englishmen present, talk about England and its people in the most disparaging terms possible. Utterly ignore their national prejudices, and lay down the law to their utter condemnation. When you reach the Railway Station, snub the Custom House Officers and laugh at the Police. Bluster your way into a cab, and shout to the driver, in bad English, "Here, you chap, you! take to me Leicester Squarr—sharp! quick! cut! be off!"

At the Hotel.—If possible, select a French one, where they will give you a bad imitation of Parisian cooking. Ask for your own national periodicals, and if you see a picture of Queen VICTORIA hanging on the walls, jeer at the English love of Royalty. If Englishmen happen to be staying at your hotel, laugh at their costume, and mock their peculiarities. Stare at them with the amused wonder you bestow on the wild animals in your own Jardin des Plantes. Swagger into the coffee-room with your hat on your head, and your hands in your pockets, and treat the place as if it belonged to you.

In the Streets.—Walk about London in a costume that would surprise by its vulgarity and slovenliness the inhabitants of a fifth-

surprise by its vulgarity and slovenliness the inhabitants of a fifth-rate French watering-place. Stand in front of the Sentries guarding Buckingham Palace, and grin at their size and their uniforms. Should any of the "High Life" be resident in London at the time of your visit, mix with them freely in the Park or at the Flower Shows, smoking a short pipe and swinging an ash stick. Stare the Ladies out of countenance, and laugh in the faces of the Gentlemen. If the out of countenance, and laugh in the laces of the Gentlemen. If the English are as patient as your countrymen in Paris, they will bear your rudeness with equanimity. Push your way through crowds, and elbow the inhabitants of London off their own pavements. If you enter a shop, be careful to treat the attendants with marked rudeness. It is the custom in England for people to rise and take off their hats when they hear the National Anthem. If you ever happen to be recently to remain sected and to be present on such an occasion, be careful to remain seated and in London.

covered. It is absurd to pay any regard to English peculiarities. Remember that Englishmen are "Rosbifs" and "Plum-puddins," and treat them accordingly.

At the Theatres .- Take care that your costume shall be an affront to the audience. Lounge in your Stall, and talk in French to your friend, to the discomfort of your English neighbours. If you don't understand English, let everybody in the house into the secret of your ignorance. If the audience seem to be amused and to be enjoying themselves, stand up in your place and laugh scornfully at them. If you get bored, leave your Stall with as much noise as possible, and shout rather louder than the Actors as you quit the auditorium.

Seeing the Sights.—Settle it in your own mind that France is a thousand times finer than England, and make odious comparisons everywhere. If you enter a place of worship, treat it as if it were a raree-show. Appear on Sundays at St. Andrew's, or All Saints, Margaret Street, during the sermon, armed with a guide-book, and inspect the church with the same nonchalance that you would bestow upon the treasures of the South Kensington Museum. Visit Greenupon the treasures of the South Kensington Museum. Visit Greenwich Hospital, and if the Picture Gallery is full of Englishmen, be careful to roar with laughter at any representation of a defeat of your fellow-countrymen, the French. If you find yourself near any of the educated class of Britons, talk loudly of Fontenoy and the failure of the English to take the Redan in the Crimea. Make a joke about the Death of Nelson, and seize a suitable opportunity of showing your contempt for the Union Lack showing your contempt for the Union Jack.

Departure.—Bully the porters, and push your way through your English fellow-travellers to your own carriage. Until you set your foot once more upon French ground, behave like a savage. On reaching France, throw off your offensive Bohemianism, and resume your usual condition of quiet respectability. If you carry out the above programme in its entirety without receiving a thrashing, congratulate yourself upon your good luck, which, however, will not be much greater than that enjoyed by some of the English who imitate in Paris the deportment you will have made your own

## RIVAL SPORTSMEN.

"I say now, as I have said before, that there is room enough in Asia for both England and Russia."-Lord Beaconsfield.



#### ASIATIC SPORT-SHERE STALKING.

Room enough! Yes, no doubt, and abundance of game, Yet the two rival Sportsmen seem scarcely content.

Fine quarries! But what if both mark down the same? The chance of collision 'twere hard to prevent.

Neutral ground? Very fine; but if one cross the line, Though he swear with no notion of trying a shot,

To reprisal his rival will promptly incline, And suspect that his aim is to collar the lot.

This quarry seems shy; but John Bull has his eye
On the Russian, who just reconnoitres, no more.
For suppose he were tempted a pot-shot to try,
As J.B. recollects he was tempted before!
Room enough! Ah! why cannot these Sportsmen agree
To take the Earl's tip, and steer clear of each other?
If either try trespass, 'tis easy to see
'Twill spoil sport, and result in no end of a bother.



#### STERN NECESSITY.

- "WHAT A LOT OF SHOOTING YOU HAVE THIS YEAR, OLD FELLOW! MUST COST YOU NO END!"
- "AH! THOSE DOGS, YOU KNOW. I WAS OBLIGED TO TAKE SOMETHING FOR THEM!"

## THE PUBLIC WHEEL.

How to preserve it on the Road: being a few simple Rules arranged for the guidance of the accommodating Bicyclist.

LET the proprietor of every "sixty-four inch" machine take care, in the first instance, that his approach shall not be noiseless; and to effect this, let him-

) Attach a large hand dinner-bell to each of his feet;

(2) Give a prolonged blast on a full-sized trombone whenever he turns a corner;

(3) Carry no luggage but a self-winding bird-organ and a loose Chinese gong: and

(4) Drop fog-signals immediately he sights an approaching

This last precaution will probably prepare the horses for the appearance of anything; but should they still show a restive spirit appearance of anything; but should they still show a restive spirit on making out the advancing machine, let the proprietor instantly dismount, and, assisting the conductor and passengers to blindfold the creatures and take them gently, but firmly, out of harness, glide away cautiously, and promise to send a policeman.

The true Bicyclist being, though a pleasure-seeker, above and before all things a gentleman, let him never forget that, when passing through a town, village, or hamlet, he shall—

(1) Wear a silk-faced frock-coat, light pantaloons, lemon-

coloured kid gloves, and a chimney-pot hat;
(2) Bow with finished ton to a costermonger as to a Countess; and

(3) When run over by a careless tandem or a well-appointed four-in-hand, make some such good-humoured remark as, "Oh, don't mention it!" or, "I really am so very clumsy this morning!"

If badly hurt and put on a stretcher, let him try even to make a joke. An allusion to his being "a ne'er-do-wheel," or to the fact that the "bicyclist's weal doesn't always follow from the driver's whoa," is sure to tell immensely under such circumstances, and give him a character for not being such a bad fellow, after all. This is highly desirable. compatible with Lastly, let him do his best on every possible occasion to disarm bill whatever.

public prejudice; at one moment stopping to argue politely with a nervous Lady in her brougham, at another patting aggressive little street Arabs fondly on the head, and amusing them with a display of red railway flags. By these and other artifices, and by the exercise of a firm resolution never to be encountered on the high road at all except when carrying his machine in bits in a blue bag in the dark, he may be sure that gradually the temporary objection to his presence will disappear, and that he will be welcomed as an inevitable institution by a genial, generous, and easily satisfied public.

#### SNIP AND SNOB.

It may be generally true that there is no accounting for tastes, but here, in the shape of a newspaper advertisement, is an instance of taste referrible, obviously, to an excess of avarice, and a deficient sense of decency:

VHE AWFUL THAMES COLLISION adds another dreadful cata-THE AWFUL THAMES COLLISION adds another dreadful catastrophe to the already long list of fearful accidents that has lately come
upon us with startling effect. From such heart-rending scenes it is well we
can turn away to a subject that affects the comfort and appearance of every
Gentleman. Snobbins & Co., — Street, who are always in the forefront
with new ideas, have for the Autumn Season a treat in store for their Patrons
in a new kind of Cloth, called the "BEAVERSKN," very light, moderately warm, and perfectly wonderful for wear. Suits, in best style, from Two to

This utilisation of such a calamity as the late accident on the River for advertising purposes, is almost too cynical to be worthy of even sordid and shameless Tailors of the baser sort. In order not to give them the notoriety which they probably would like, a slight nominal alteration—of which, perhaps, the propriety is visible—has been made in the above example of disgusting puffery.

## Domestic Economy.

It has been suggested that the way to reduce the butcher's bill lies in managing to make both ends meet; but for too many poor Curates, and working-men almost equally poor, that meeting is incompatible with any meat at all, and therefore with any butcher's



#### FEMININE LOGIC.

Business-like Wife. "I'm sure you charge too much for your Pictures, my Love, beautiful as they are. If you were to ask a Quarter the price, you would sell Twice as many!"

#### FASHIONABLE FINERY.

Among the many wonders of the world at the Paris Exhibition there is on view a wondrous bonnet, of Parisian manufacture, which is valued at the modest sum of seven thousand francs. It is difficult to fancy how a bonnet could be made to cost so much, and its constructor must resemble a Constructor of the Navy, at least in the capacity of making things that cost a lot of money, and may prove of doubtful service when put to actual use. Of similar construction, in point of costliness and inutility, is a dress whereof a portion is thus elegantly pictured in a fashionable newspaper:—

"The train, which is fully two yards in length, is draped in folds by faille bows, lined with satin, and draperies of fringe silk and beads, in all the colours of the embroidery of the dress, are continued on the train, which ends at the back in coquilles of moss-green faille over pink satin."

Ex pede Herculem. One may form some notion of the dress from this description of the train. Satin bows, embroidered fringes, and moss-green faille coquilles (whatever they may be)—such things are known to Milliners by the generic name of "trimmings," and are what the caper-sauce and turnips were to the boiled leg of mutton, which was served up at the soirée Mr. Weller was invited to at Bath. Such trimmings add but little to the beauty of a dress, but they very greatly add to its expense; and when profusely scattered on a train two yards in length, they must increase the length of the bill which must be paid for it. As for their utility, they merely serve to harbour and collect the dust, and excite the wrath of husbands who are privileged to pay for them.

## YE CRICKETERS OF ENGLAND.

YE Cricketers of England,
Who guard our native stumps,
It must be owned ye now appear
In somewhat doleful dumps.
Ye have not brought your finest form
To meet a friendly foe,
But stare and despair,
While your Wickets are laid low,
While the Colonists pile up their score,
And your Wickets are laid low.

The spirits of your fathers
Might start to see your "licks,"
For the turf it was their field of fame,
Their pride to guard their "sticks."
Where CLARKE has bowled and WARD
has slogged.

has slogged,
Your manly hearts should glow,
Not chill and stand still
While your Wickets are laid low;
While the Colonists play up like bricks,
And your Wickets are laid low.

BRITANNIA has no fancy
To see their sons to-day
Display bad taste, bad management,
Bad temper, and bad play.
Pluck up, Lads, try your level best,
Less care for lucre show;
Nor huff, and talk stuff,
While your Wickets are laid low;
While a word-war rages loud and long,
And your Wickets are laid low.

The Cricketers of England!
They yet may have their turn,
When pique, and fuss, and funk depart,
And good pluck and luck return.
Meanwhile, ye smart Australian Lads,
Our parting cup shall flow
To the fame of your name,
Who have laid our Wickets low;
Who have bowled great GRACE, and scored
from SHAW,
And laid all our Wickets low!

## SONGS WITHOUT WORDS.

FOR further particulars apply to the Amateur Tenors in the modern drawing-rooms.

#### BIRTHDAYS IN STORE.

From an announcement in a newspaper, it appears that the Association for the Promotion of the Unity of Christendom has attained its majority. The twenty-first anniversary of its foundation was celebrated on Sunday last, and during the week, at the Church of All Saints, Lambeth. Many happy returns of the day to it! But are they not likely to be too many? Should this excellent Society continue to exist until it shall have accomplished its desirable object, what number of anniversaries do its worthy members expect that those who succeed them will have to commemorate? There are some of them who may perhaps be considered to have distinguished themselves, at times, rather peculiarly by an excess of zeal; but now that the A. P. U. C. has come of age, let us hope it will prove itself to have at the same time arrived at years of disoretion.

#### A Colonial Question.

In a certain "Money Article" the other day appeared a letter on "the contemplated borrowing of the leading Australian colonies," recommending investment in the Funds to be thereby created. It bore the signature of "AN AUSTRALIAN COLONIST OF FORTY-FOUR YEARS' STANDING." The writer should have described himself more fully. "Colonist" and "Emigrant" are not convertible terms. An Australian Colonist of forty-four years' standing may have gone out to Australia by a mode of conveyance which has been discontinued. How did he get there?



## "DARWINIAN."

Our Village Grocer (great Floriculturist). "MOST EXTR'OR'NARY THING, SIR. LAST YEAR I HAD SOME BACON IN MY SHOP THAT WENT BAD DURIN' THAT HOT WEATHER, AND I BURIED IT IN MY GARDEN. YOU'LL HARDLY BELIEVE IT, BUT ALL MY ASTERS THIS SEASON COME UP STREAKY!!"

#### PARIS CONGRESSES.

MEETINGS, Congresses, and Conferences, with many and widely differing objects and of various degrees of importance and self-importance—national, international, and cosmopolitan, literary, scientific, philanthropic, esthetic, and politico-economic, significant and insignificant, representing different shades of opinion, and represented by different coloured tickets—have been conducted at Paris since the first of May, and their number is by no means yet complete, as will be seen by anyone taking a bird's-eye view of the following list of influential gatherings which are confidently expected to be held in buildings on the banks of the Seine before expected to be held in buildings on the banks of the Seine before the end of the year and the close of the French Exhibition.

An International Mothers' Meeting, all in full evening dress, convened by circular, bearing a halfpenny stamp, to discuss (amongst vened by circular, bearing a nairpenny stamp, to discuss (amongst others) such momentous questions as the minimum income on which daughters ought to be allowed to incur the risks, responsibilities, disappointments, and expenses of married life; the measures to be adopted, without a season's delay, to induce young men of property and position to marry, or, if they will not take that precarious step, at least—to dance; and the formation of a body of paid professional lady chaperones with unimpeachable manners and references, inexpensible nationes and nice smiles and nasty frowns to relieve the haustible patience, and nice smiles and nasty frowns, to relieve the mothers of marriageable daughters of onerous and nightly duties during the fifth or fashionable season of the year.

A Congress of Bachelors, and, if any of them can be induced to join in such a Quixotic enterprise, of Widowers, to concert energetic measures against female extravagance in dress, ornaments, furniture, knick-knacks, amusements, and entertainments; to denounce and discourage the application of cosmetics, hair dyes, pearl powder, paint, rouge, and other "toilet requisites;" to place some restraint on the publication of ladies' photographs; and to protest against the heavy and increasing outlay on presents, gifts, fees, douceurs, bridesmaids' lockets, bouquets, and honeymoon tours, which render in Galignani's Messenger, the London Gazette, Charivari, and the pages of this periodical the rite of matrimony a ruinous and appalling ceremony, and make | pages of this periodical.

#### FROM A VALUED CORRESPONDENT.

GLORIOUS APOLLO DI PUNCHO,

I am just off to my country residence at Colney Hatch, but send you my latest and best. It is a conundrum to be proud of :-

Query. Who was, historically, the king of all the Dumb-waiters?

Answer. Louis Trays.

Hooray! I'm off! When I return to my senses for horay: I m on! When I return to my senses for the season, I am going to set up in business, for myself, as a "Simile-Maker." Any Author unable to make a simile for himself will send to me. Orders punchtually attended to. Conundrums mended on the shortest notice. No objection to a butler where one or more is kept. Would like to be a bird, but am, yours ever Toplights the First.

P.S.—Make P.O. Order payable to me for not less than £2000, to be drawn at sight, or sketched,—or, stay, instead of a P.O. Order, or cheque, send me a Lettre de Cask-it. Aha! Off again! Bang!

## Dishing and Dished.

THE Army and Navy Gazette relates that a certain Goorkha having been waylaid by six Greeks—

"The Goorkha managed to kill four of his assailants with his kookerie, and was then himself killed

This statement seems calculated to puzzle the propagandists of spelling reform. How, they may ask, tould anyone, even the worst of kooks, kill assailants with his kookerie? And when the Goorkha had killed four of those who fell upon him, did the other two then kill him, or was he himself killed with his own kookerie also? kookerie also?

#### Good for Trade.

THE Anti-Tobacco Society, having perhaps learned that the Police in some parts of Germany are engaged in preventing boys under the age of sixteen from smoking in the streets, may wish that a like measure of repression were adopted here. So may the Tobacconists; for lads prevented from smoking openly would smoke all the more on the sly, to the greatly increased consumption of nicotine, with its attendant evils.

the preliminary season of courtship a term of incessant mental disquiet and insupportable pecuniary pressure

A Congress of Cooks, Epicures, Gourmands, Hotel and Restaurant Proprietors, Waiters, and others interested in the grand culinary art, to discuss and settle, and issue in an authorised volume, a series of recipes, in all languages, and both in prose and verse, for Salads and Mayonnaises.

A Conference to take into consideration, and, if possible, to determine for all time, a question which has at various periods, and in different countries, caused the mind of man great vexation, doubt, discomfort, and expense, not unattended with a considerable amount of personal ridicule, and is to this day, amongst many other, but perhaps not more difficult social problems, awaiting its solution in the jaws of the future—"What is the most suitable, the most becoming, evening dress for the Male Sex?" (N.B.—A Museum will be formed of evening costumes of all nations and periods.)

A Conference of Musicians, Professors of Dancing, and dancers of both sexes, summoned to supply a want and meet a deficiency which have long been felt and lamented both in private and public balls, assemblies, and parties, alike by the higher, middle, and inferior strata of Society—the invention and adoption (by telegraph) of a new set of quadrille figures.

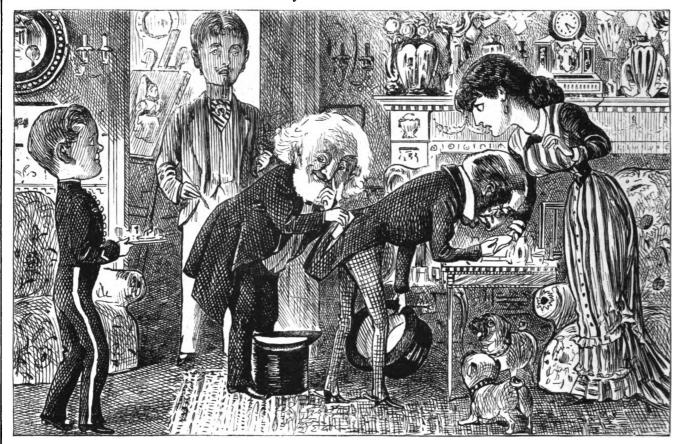
A Congress of Amateur Legislators, busybodies, grumblers, idlers, and writers of grandiose remonstrances (in the heavy season) to the leading journals, grimly bent on effecting gigantic reforms in hotel bills, and accommodation all over the world. Channel steamboats, Post Office regulations, culinary economy, domestic service, the capacities of wine bottles, and the shape and material of men's

Digitized by

VOL. LXXV.

#### THE RISE AND FALL OF THE JACK SPRATTS.

A Tule of Modern Art and Fashion,



#### PART IV.

JACK SPRATT, equally pure and guileless, and glad, as most of us are, to find his own taste justified in his own eyes by the good opinion of the world, began to feel an honest pride in his wife's beauty such as he had never quite felt before; and would not have changed her now for any blessed saint, virgin, or martyr in the whole National Gallery.

The truth is, that he had ceased to reverence those classic types. For his artistic nature was quick to receive new impressions and to forget old ones; and with that tendency to generalise hastily which is so characteristic of youth, he would now state everywhere on his own authority as a painter, that there was no beauty out of the English aristocracy, amongst whom he naturally included Mrs. Spratt and himself.

Moreover, it gratified his unselfish disposition to think that, after all, it was not entirely for his sake that Society had given so warm a welcome to her.

All of which did equal credit to his head and to his heart.

A more commonplace nature might have felt some jealousy; but JACK SPRATT, who knew that he had within him all the jealous potentialities of an Othello, should any real cause for jealousy arcould scarcely so insult his wife's good sense as to suppose that any of these amiable but mindless triflers who pestered her with their wellmeant attentions, could ever be possible rivals for such an one as he.

These were indeed haloyon days!

Mrs. Spratt, as we have seen, by a burst of laughter so opportune that it might almost be called a stroke of genius, had cleared the house of the trusty, but not very presentable, old friends, and Jack had ceased to miss them.

The only surviving relative of the SPRATTS was JACK'S grandfather, who kept an old established emporium for hosiery in St. Mary Axe; a good-natured and affectionate old man, who loved JACK with all a grandfather's partiality, but who had been much disgusted at his taking to such a beggarly and disreputable trade as painting pictures for hire.

If it had only been house painting, he could have understood it! However, as JACK was in independent circumstances, there was no gainsaying his right to choose his own line of life, and daub away as much as he liked; and the old Gentleman had swallowed

his disgust, and would often drop in of an evening at his grandson's house.

These visits were not so pleasant to Mrs. SPRATT as the old Gentleman believed.

Although circumstances had made him a well-to-do and contented hosier, nature had intended him for a low comedian, or "funny" man; and he was never happy unless he made himself the life and soul of the party wherever he went.

He had never tired of poking fun at the trusty friends, for instance, whose lofty aims he could not sympathise with, and whom he had looked upon as a set of weak-minded, unwholesome, and affected nincompoops, and would mimic to the life under their very noses; especially Peter Leonardo Pye.

Now Mrs. SPRATT hated fun, and thought it vulgar, as no doubt it very often is; and as for the trusty friends, they had loathed SPRATT Senior with deep though silent intensity, instead of doating on him as he had fondly imagined they did.

When JACK SPRATT had become famous through the "Phayre Sockque-darrenère," SPRATT Senior suddenly viewed picture-painting in quite a new light, and became as proud of his always beloved grandson, as he had hitherto been ashamed of him; and he took to visiting at the JACK SPRATTS' regularly on Wednesday afternoons, Mrs. SPRATT's day "at home;" but his visits were more unwelcome to that lady than ever.

At first the rank and fashion he met there awed him into silence and discreet behaviour; he had never seen a live Lord before, for Swelldom does not usually buy its drawers and socks in St. Mary Axe.

And when he held his tongue and did not play the fool, he was rather ornamental than otherwise, being of truly venerable aspect, and sometimes posts about his person

and scrupulously neat about his person.

But as soon as he discovered how easy and unconventional really good Society can be, how familiarly the glittering Swells would treat Mrs. Spratt, and how unceremoniously they would bear themselves towards that great genius, her husband (for they had forgotten by this time that he was a great genius, and looked upon him as a fool, or something worse), the irrepressible old humorist recovered his wonted assurance, and became once more the life and soul of the party.



EARLY DAYS.

Little Wife. "Oh, Charles dear, there's the prettiest little Filly you ever saw, down at the Home Farm." Charles (expressively). "I KNOW A PRETTIER."

great deficiency in social tact.

For instance he would, unasked, insist on favouring the company with long-forgotten comic songs (which had lost all point for the present generation), and imitations of the actors of a hundred years ago; and the less Mrs. SPRATT and her guests would laugh, the more he would laugh himself, and the more he would persevere in trying

to merit their applause by further efforts in the same line.

Then he would chaff the page who brought in the tea, and inquire
of him if Sally the Cook were as good-looking as ever, and still

reciprocated his fond affection. Or else he would hand his business cards to Viscounts and Guardsmen, and ask fine Ladies where they bought their hose, and volunteer to serve them with a superior article at Civil Service prices, to

be delivered at their own doors, carriage paid, and so forth.

At last a day came when he went just a little too far. The Duke of PENTONVILLE was at Mrs. SPRATT's, alone; for so stupendous were his Grace's rank and fashion, so advanced his age, and so respected his character, that it was thought good form for Viscounts and Guardsmen and such like humble Swells to make themselves scarce when he came—nor did they presume to knock at Mrs. Spratt's door when the Pentonville liveries were seen to be

waiting outside. JACK'S Grandfather, who was quite wanting in this particular kind of delicacy, knocked at Mrs. SPRATT's door without the slightest diffidence, and entered the house, and walked straight into the drawing-room after the fashion of Liston in Paul Pry, exclaiming, "I hope I don't intrude!"

The Duke stared at him with cold surprise, and immediately rose to take his leave. As he stooped, with old-fashioned courtesy, to kiss Mrs. Spratt's lily-white hand (into which he had just forced a costly trinket), the tail-pockets of his well-fitting green cut-away coat were seen to gape, and Mr. Spratt Senior took the opportunity of dropping into each of those ducal receptacles a printed circular, which stated that, owing to the sudden break-up of a well-known West-End Firm, Spratt & Co. had been able to effect extensive purphases in underclothing at an extraordinary advantage sive purchases in underclothing at an extraordinary advantage, which enabled them to supply the Nobility, Gentry, and Public

It must be owned that his behaviour was very trying, and betrayed generally, with first-rate articles at an unprecedented low ratehandsome discount allowed for cash.

JACK SPRATT appeared on the scene as soon as he heard his Grandfather's voice, but it was too late to interfere; and the unconscious Duke, though much huffed at the untimely interruption, left the room with all the stately ease and high-bred self-control of a great British nobleman of the old school, ignoring alike old SPRATT's respectful obeisances, and young SPRATT's friendly and familiar farewell; while the ends of the two printed circulars stuck symmetrically out.

Buttons, who admired old SPRATT more than anybody else in the vorld, fairly exploded at this piece of practical fun.

But Mrs. Spratt could contain herself no longer, and gave her Grandfather-in-law such a piece of her mind as at last enlightened him about the estimation in which she and her Swell friends held his powers of entertaining the company; so that he left the house bewildered and aghast, with tears in his poor old eyes, and all the jokes crushed out of his facetious old heart for many a long day to come.

Nor did he ever cross that threshold again, much to the grief of the twins, who, although æsthetically reared, could not help adoring their mirthful and indulgent old Great-Grandpapa, who made them laugh so.

And to JACK's grief also, for he had a warm heart, and was tenderly attached to the old man, in spite of his "larks."

But in the exciting whirl of his new life, in which the days flew by like hours, a very few hours sufficed to obliterate these fond regrets

And JACK SPRATT felt no little elation in the thought that all their associates, however frivolous, were at least "Ladies and Gentlemen" a term which was constantly on his lips at this time, and which he only applied to those who were alike well-born, fashionably dressed,

highly connected, and "in Society."
And now that Mrs. SPRATT had so effectually disposed of that inconvenient old Grandfather of his, he considered himself as good as any of them; and bore himself accordingly; being politely distant to his inferiors, affable to recognised merit of a high order, free and easy with his equals, the Swells, and acknowledging no superior under Royalty.

Digitized by

## WILLOW!

(With Apologies to the Immortal Will.)

"We learn that the 'childlike and bland' dealers of Foochow agreed among themselves, some time ago, to make a further experiment by sending in dried and prepared Willow leaves instead of the real article."—Daily Tolograph.



POOR Soul sat sighing o'er her cup o' green tea,
"Tis all dried Willow, Fudged up Foochow by that Heathen Chinee, Mere Willow, Willow, Wil-low!" The weak wash before her was tepid and thin. Mere cat-lap pre-pared by that

scoundrel Αн SIN From Willow, Willow, Willow!

She scolded her grocer, but what said he then? (Sing, Willow, Willow!)
"You won't get good Gunpow-der at one shilling and ten, But Willow, Willow, Wil-low!"

Beshrew them who'd rob a poor Soul of her tea; And give her, instead of her fragrant Bohea, Mere Willow, Willow!

## HOW TO MAKE A FORTUNE IN FIVE MINUTES.

(With Mr. Punch's compliments to those it may concern.)

NE—A respectable-looking Office, filled with Serious Young Clerks. In the distance is seen the Partners' Room, in which an Elderly Member of the Firm is discovered leisurely reading the Money Article of the "Times" through a pince-nez. Enter A. Weake Bull, Esq., bent on a "flutter." He is ushered into the Partners' Room by the most serious of the Serious Young Clerks.

Elderly Member of the Firm (looking up from his paper in a leisurely manner). Yes, Sir?

Mr. Bull. I have called because I think I would like to invest a

little money in United Hottentots.

Elderly Member of the Firm (softly). Yes, yes. It is not altogether an investment we as a rule would recommend. The security is entirely composed of the bones that have accumulated for several centuries in the royal tomb. His present Majesty, too, has not altogether behaved with candour. We are told, on very fair authority, that he has surreptitiously hypothecated the remains of his ancestors to other and secret trusts. On the whole, we would rather recommend to other and secret trusts. On the which, Consols—they are decidedly safer.

Mr. Bull. Thanks, yes. But, you see, United Hottentots are evidently going up. Yesterday they were at 39½, and to-day they

evidently going up. Yesterday they were at 39½, and to-day they are about 43. Now, if I bought in—

Elderly Member of the Firm (politely). Perhaps we had better see what the Market has been recently before we decide upon anything. (Touches bell, when enter the most serious of all the Serious Young Clerks.) Mr. GRAVESTONE, can you tell us, please, what

United Hottentots have been doing during the past few days?

Mr. Gravestone. Certainly, Sir. On Monday they were at 531; on Tuesday at 18; on Wednesday they touched 45; yesterday they

on Tuesday at 10; on Wednesday and watched 20; years at 39; and to-day they are at 53.

Mr. Bull. I beg your pardon. You mean 43.

Mr. Gravestone. They were 43 when you came in, Sir, but they have had a slight rise since you entered the office. For the last forty-eight hours they have been comparatively steady—for them. [Exit.

Elderly Member of the Firm. I am afraid they are a little high.

think, perhaps, you had better wait.

Mr. Gravestone (putting his head into the room slowly). I may add,
Sir, that since I left, United Hottentots have gone down to 23½ to ½.

Mr. Bull (excitedly). Buy in, buy in at once! I will have five—

no, ten of them.

Mr. Gravestone (on the Elderly Member of the Firm bowing his head). Very well, Sir.

Mr. Bull (nervously). I am sure to make over them, eh?

Elderly Member of the Firm. Well, they used certainly once to

pay their coupons.

Mr. Bull. Oh, but I shall sell out the moment they go up two.

Elderly Member of the Firm (with grave surprise). Dear me! I had no idea that you intended to speculate in a time bargain. It is not at all the sort of thing we like. In fact we do not undertake the "carrying over" business.

Mr. Gravestone (putting in his head). We have bought Ten Thousand Hottentots, Sir, at 46½. It was the best price we could obtain. There had been a slight rise before we could get over to the house to

execute your order.

Mr. Bull (blankly). Ten Thousand! Mr. Gravestone. You said ten, I think, Sir? Mr. Bull. But if they go down one I stand to lose a hundred

Elderly Member of the Firm (leisurely doing a little sum on a piece of blotting paper). Rather more, with our commission—we charge Half-a-Crown for every £100 of Stock. Time bargains are very dangerous things. We usually recommend our clients to leave them alone. [Takes up the "Times" again and recommences its perusal. Mr. Bull. Oh what will my wife say! Pray do send over to see if

they have gone up.

Elderly Member of the Firm (politely relinquishing his paper).

There is no necessity. We have a little instrument here which records all the business done on the Stock Exchange. You see it marks the various prices on a piece of tape. (Points to an electric self-acting printing machine under a glass case.) Would you like to see

the mechanism? Mr. Bull (eagerly). I would far sooner examine the tape!
Elderly Member of the Firm. Here you see. (Reading.) "12
o'clock. Moon Trams. 26½ to ¾." (Tramways are not bad investments.) "Esquimaux Prefs. 103 to 104." (It is their first loan they have borrowed at sixteen per cent.—new to the business—we can recommend them.) "United Hottentots, 47."

Mr. Bull (excitedly). They have gone up!

Elderly Member of the Firm. So far. (Continues reading.) "12.2.

United Hottentots, 49."

Mr. Bull (encreasifedly). Here

Mr. Bull (more excitedly). Hur—

Elderly Member of the Firm (interrupting Mr. Bull's cheer). I
beg your pardon. '12.4. United Hottentots, 46½. 12.5. United
Hottentots, 45. 12.6. United Hottentots—''

Mr. Bull (interrupting). Stop! stop! Why, I have lost £150 in

three minutes!

Elderly Member of the Firm (doing another sum on a piece of blotting-paper). A trifle over, with our commission. like to lose a little more? Would you

Mr. Bull (very excitedly). No, no! What shall I do-buy-sellor what?

or what?

Elderly Member of the Firm (very leisurely). Well, if you wish to conclude the transaction, you will—

Mr. Bull (impatiently). Yes, yes?

Elderly Member of the Firm (playing with his eye-glass). You will sell the stock you have already bought.

Mr. Bull (at his wit's-end). Well, what shall I do?

Elderly Member of the Firm (calmly). It is difficult to advise. (Strokes his chin.) Of course, if they go up, you might clear a trifle, and, if they went down, you might lose a trifle. We do not usually recommend our clients to have very much to do with time harrains. recommend our clients to have very much to do with time bargains. You see

Mr. Bull (in despair). And, while you are talking, they are going

down like wildfire.

Elderly Member of the Firm (mildly). Well, I dare say they are fluctuating a little. If you like, I will look at the tape. Ah, here they are again. "12'9. United Hottentots, 371."

Mr. Bull (jumping up from his chair). Oh dear, I shall be ruined! (Rushing into the outer office.) Here, any one, go and sell five thousand United Hottentots at any price you can—but mind you get rid of them!

[Returns to Partners' Room, panting.]

Elderly Member of the Firm (hosking at him rangely, and then

Elderly Member of the Firm (looking at him vaguely, and then recognising him). Ah, to be sure. I think, Sir, you said you wished to buy some United Hottentots. It is not altogether an investment we as a rule would recommend, but—

Mr. Gravestone (putting in his head). I have sold them, Sir. They fluctuated a great deal. They went down as low as 141, but I caught them on the hop, and got out neatly at 40.

Mr. Bull (wiping his forehead with his handkerchief). Thank you.

And I have lost-

Mr. Gravestone. About £650. Then, of course, there will be our commission, which will bring up the total to a trifle more. Shall I make out your account, Sir i

make out your account, Sir's

Mr. Bull. Thank you.

[Produces cheque-book, and settles.

Elderly Member of the Firm (who has been dozing, waking up with a start). I really beg your pardon. You were saying, I think, that you would like to buy some United Hottentots—

Mr. Bull (putting on his hat, and leaving the office). No, thank you. I won't have any more of them to-day!

[Exit, to explain matters to his Wife. Scene closes in as the tape marks "12"15. United Hottentots, 127\frac{3}{4}."

## A SABBATARIAN SUCCESS.



THE Blackpool and Fleetwood Gazette narrates at large the particulars of a munificent act of charity performed at Blackpool by the Managers of the Winter Gardens at that town, with the assistance of the Rev. C. H. WAINWRIGHT, Vicar Christ Church. The of Christ Church. The Managers announced that, for the benefit of the dis-tressed survivors of the Thames Collision, they would give a concert of sacred music at the gardens on Sunday afternoon—admission sixpence a head. Mr. Wainwright threat-Mr. WAINWRIGHT threatened that, if they did so, he
would prosecute them under
the Sabbatarian Statute 21
George III. The Managers
therefore concluded, as our American Cousins say, to give their Concert admission gratis; a collection to be made after the performance,

or rather, as a good work done on a Sunday, it may be called, the Service. By this expedient they obtained £157, to be transferred to the Mansion House

Fund for the charitable purpose abovementioned.

Now this sum very much exceeds the amount which would have been taken at the doors, and, for the difference—the excess of the money they got over what they expected—they may thank the Reverend Gentleman; for if he had let them alone, and not interfered to prevent them from executing their benevolent intention in their own way they would have noted as much the less for the their own way, they would have netted so much the less for the relief of their suffering fellow-creatures, and so much the less misery would have been unrelieved.

If he has duly considered this, Mr. WAINWRIGHT must feel highly

The has duly considered this, Mr. Walnwright must teel mighly gratified with his attempt to prevent a performance of a devotional character with a pious object, which he, although a Clergyman of the Church of England, and not a Scotch Presbyterian Minister or old woman, deems a desceration of the "Sabbath."

The Public at large, too, as well as the Blackpool people, have reason for gratitude to the Rev. Mr. Wainwright. In a letter addressed, in view of the intended Concert, to the Editor of the abovenamed Journal, he explains why he objected to sacred music, designed for the succour of destitution, on a Sunday afternoon. In that beneficent design he beheld only a snake in the grass, otherwise our old introductory acquaintance of the lever kind. "The truth," he says, "is the Directors are trying to introduce the thin end of the wedge, to test how far the Public are prepared to support Sunday entertainments." By causing them to find a legal way of giving a Sunday Concert, he has not only furthered the introduction of the wedge, but helped to drive its thin end in considerably farther. In so far he has promoted the cause of innocent and rational Sunday recreation; and we must not look a gift horse in the mouth, even although religious intolerance may possibly be found under his tongue.

#### In the Cellar.

Lord Beaconsfield (to his Butler). Let the old Port stand. Don't

shake it on any account.

Butler. If you please, my Lord, do you think it will be any the better for keeping? (Smelling a bottle.) It's rather gone already.

Lord Beaconsfield. Put it into a cradle. If it isn't worth drinking, we can use it for cooking purposes. I'll try the new Cyprus ing, we can use it for cooking purposes. Exit, to dress for dinner. to-night.

## ADIEU TO THE AUSTRALIANS.

"The Australians have completed their victorious career among our County Clubs. Since their first memorable match at Lord's, in May, when they beat the M.C.C. by ten wickets in a single day, they have played well nigh in every part of England, and their hard work has been rewarded by astonishing success."—Newspaper Report.

THE Australians came down like a wolf on the fold, In a trice the M.C.C. were caught, stumped, or bowled: Not a batsman 'gainst Spofforth" the demon" could stay, And the match, a rare marvel, was won in a day.

They have travelled since then many cricketfields through, From Swansea to Sheffield, from Cambridge to Crewe; And though here and there seering a casual "duck;" They have everywhere shown us good play and good pluck.

They have given us rare proof that the noblest of games May be learned near the Murray as well as the Thames: That courage, good temper, and patience abound Whether commons or "Lord's" be the cricketing ground.

So a hearty Godspeed on their homeward-bound way To the gallant Eleven whose watchword is "Play!" With their comrades we'll make ever free of our soil, Captain Gregory, Bannerman, Blackham, and Boyle.

## QUEER FISH AT WESTMINSTER.



A. He may expect to see Fish.

Q. Will he?
A. Yes; if he looks about very carefully.

Q. But if not?

A. Then he will see a Two-Headed Night-ingale (which doesn't sound like a fish); a Party of Dwarfs; the valuable and interesting Mr. STOKES on Me-mory (he's not a fish, and doesn't even come from Stoke's Baywhich might be

his title were he to turn Turk, i.e. Stokes Bey; the Performing Fleas (not fish, certainly); the Articulating Telephone and Microphone (I don't think these are fish?); Portraits of Members of the Berlin Congress (fishy, perhaps); then there's Uncle Tom's Cabin (this sounds as if it had something to do with the sea, at all events, if not with fish; and it might be a cabin on board a fishing-smackbut it isn't); then there are Poole, Zanlo, and Poole (two Pooles —getting near fish this time); Paulo's Comic Ballet; the Rolmaz Trio (haven't an idea what this means, but of course it might be fish); the Skating Troupe; Wheeler's Prismatic Fountains; a Vocal and Instrumental Concert; and—with what joy the announcement is made—"Zarll. Free!!"

The protes of admiration are thrown in creatic. She is to be con-

The notes of admiration are thrown in gratis. She is to be congratulated on her freedom. Where's FARINI? In chains? No. Here is a line about him which is a puzzler :-

"FARINI'S ZAZEL TWICE DAILY."

Is he, indeed! He's ZAZEL twice daily. Odd. He is evidently the queerest fish in all this Marvellous Show. Never mind; if it isn't fish, at all events the Manager makes it so; and all's fish that comes just now into the net profits of the Aquarium.

#### он! он!

In most countries the field-labourer is the Happy Peasant. In Kent he is the Hoppy Peasant.



## CAUTION AND LOVE.

"OH, EDWIN, LOVE, HERE'S THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF OUR WEDDING. LISTEN!" (Reads)-"ON THE 16TH INST., AT ST. GEORGE'S, HANOVER SQUARE, EDWIN GOLDMORE TOMEYNS, ESQ., M.P., OF GOLDMORE PARK, SUFFOLE, AND 248, PRINCE'S GATE, TO LADY ANGELINA, TWELFTH DAUGHTER OF THE EARL OF SILVEBLACKE."

"Read on, my own sweet Love. There's another Paragraph—in Brackets, I think."

"Oh yes." (Reads on.) "'Mr. E. G. Tomkyns takes this opportunity to intimate that he will not be responsible for any Debts contracted by his Wife, without his Written Authority."

#### "THE BEST OF FRIENDS MUST PART."

#### Punch to Lord Dufferin.

Must part! Punch protests it seems almost a pity, And yet such a muster of fairly-won friends As bade you farewell in Quebec's famous city, For parting's sharp pang make most pleasant amends. Young Canada gave you a warm-hearted vale,
And tribute of praise seldom better deserved
Than by him who has governed as wisely as gaily,
In tact never failed and from sense never swerved.

An Irishman! Yes; and few Sons of Old Erin Show more of the best of that nimble-brained race; And rare is the Saxon who'll prove him your peer in The right Celtic mixture of gumption and grace.

With the flow of warm feeling, the skill at fine fooling,
As native as nous to the Sheridan blood,
You're a type of the people whose powers of ruling
You merrily vaunted in whimsical mood.

The man who can graciously brag is a master
Of chords dull mock-modesty never may move; The sprightly-thrasonic binds spirits the faster
In fun-spangled fetters of fancy-fed love.
The fuss of the proser, the whine of the canter,
Are foreign as falsehood and fudge to the tongue,
Which has lent a fine charm e'en to blarney and banter, And glamour of grace o'er formalities flung.

Yet serious business has found you no fumbler Fun's dear at the figure when toil it would shirk;

But who would be such an inveterate grumbler As chide a good workman who sings at his work?

Small wonder that Canada sorrows at losing

A chief who can rule and not bungle or bore, Who, working or playing, is aye found suffusing The wisdom of Monck with the fancy of Monce.

Whilst pinchbeck Imperialism is posing As England's new idol, 'tis pleasant indeed
To find one who contrives, without gammon or glosing,
To bind branch with branch of our old Island breed. Heart ties, after all, form the only safe tether,
If we and our stout Western scion agree,
In fair or foul weather, to foot it together,
Large thanks will be due to such bricks as Lord D.

Punch swells the full chorus that sounds from Ontario, He'll welcome him home, from our Colony far, Who, steadfast as Douglas while gay as Lothario,
Good jest will not mull and tough task will not mar.
Let us hope your successor in brain's not behind you,—
He'll find it no trifle to stand in your shoes,—
But John Bull a fresh berth must right speedily find you, For in faith, my dear Lord, you are too good to lose!

#### Self-Coronation.

AT a meeting lately held at Savona, in Italy, to celebrate the anniversary of the Genevan Alabama Award, Signor FILIPANTI, a Deputy, was loudly applauded on declaring that Germany "would cover herself with glory if she allowed Alsace-Lorraine to elect by plebiscite between France and Germany." Prince BISMARCK, perhaps, is of opinion that if he permitted Germany to do any such this, he would be covering himself with a feel's can. thing, he would be covering himself with a fool's cap.



## "THE BEST OF FRIENDS MUST PART."

CANADA (& Ex-Governor-General). "GOOD BYE, MY LORD! WE'RE VERY SORRY TO LOSE YOU!"

LORD D-FF-R-N. "AH, YES! MY TIME IS UP! BUT AT LEAST I CAN PROMISE YOU A RIGHT ROYAL SUCCESSOR!!"

Digitized by Google

#### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

On the Weather—A Word to the Wise—Geneviève de Brabant at the Alhambra—An Alberian Ballet—A Signature—And a Postscript.



AIR SIR,

THE summer has gone. I announce it.

It is so. By Negretti and Zambra! but it

is cold!!

Before proceeding any further I wish to protest. Somebody, no matter who it was, a somebody, and not a nobody, wrote to me, and expressed himself thus:—"I send you this," (i.e., some information) "for your beloof." Now, Sir, what did he mean by my "be-hoof?" Am I a quadruped? Did he intend to imply this? Have many people "be-hoofs?" If so, are they shod on their "be-hoofs?" And are these the Shoddies? Are certain persons fitted up with "be-hoofs," just as carriages are with "C-springs?" Let these questions be answered. I do not pause for a reply, or I shall be all behind—I mean all "behoof"—with my letter to you, respected Sir. Now for the letter to you, respected Sir. Now for the

There is not one of Beauty's daughters in all Opéra Bouffe to whom I am more deeply attached than Geneviève de Brabant; and,

judging from the absolutely crowded state of the Alhambra on the night of my Royal visit, the public seems to join me in singing "So say all of us." Mr. CHARLES MORTON has done well and wisely in producing Genevière, and weller and wiselier in securing the services of Miss EMILY SOLDENE for Drogan, Miss Constance Loseby for the heroine, Messrs. Felix Bury and Marshal for the immortal two Gendarmes. "Too many cooks spoil the broth," is a rule with its exception here: for *Drogan* being one cook, and one cook—one AYNSLEY COOK—being *Cocorico Duke of Brabant*, the flavour of the Opera Broth is certain to be improved. With such a JENNY VAYVE (as "our friends in the front" call her), how can we wonder at *Drogan* being

Led by the nose by Miss Constance Loseby?

Miss Soldene is the right artiste in the right place. She fills the stage with her presence, and, what is still more important, she fills the house with her voice. Her singing voice I mean, not her speaking voice, but the talk is really objectless at the Alhambra, and Ducrow's oft-quoted order to "cut the cackle and come to the 'osses," applies directly here, when the sooner the cackle is cut, and the quicker we get to the music, singing, and dancing, the better the public are pleased, invariably. I should like to hear a violent duett between Miss Soldene and Mdlle. Rose Bell, the two Ladies par excellence for such a stage as that of the Alhambra. Couldn't they tear passion, and caps to rags, in a sort of Billingsgate quarrelling scene like that in La Fille de Madame Angot!

As to the story of Jenny Vayve. Heavens! I've seen it many a time and oft in Paris and London, and if I can make head or tail of it I'm what—according to the authority of Mr. Weller's legal adviser—the Lord Chancellor said he was in confidence—and, of course, in a pickwicking sense.

in a Pickwickian sense.

SAMBOVENE.

But who cares for the details of a story in an Opéra Bouffe where all goes briskly, brightly, and merrily, and where all ends happily? Who drilled those young Ladies in Scene 2, Act I.? They're as nearly satisfactory as any I've ever seen on the English Opéra Bouffe stage; for somehow, no matter who has them in hand, "Our Girls," like true Britons, never, never, never will be slaves; and the ensemble cannot be obtained, which in Paris is the result of tyrannic rehearsal. Mr. H. B. FARNIE, Librettist, and Stage Director, ought to be able to do it, if any one can; but even for him it is a Farniese Herculean Task. Suffice it that at the Alhambra—

"Like Don FERDINANDO, They do what they can do,"—

which isn't exactly the quotation. But no matter. As for the young Ladies themselves, not even the Alhambra Co. Limited, could expect their chères to be doing better. First Act went admirably. The Serenade, sung by Mlle. Soldene, and Loebey winning a double encore.

The Second Act. I suppose the words of Charles Martel's song are not intended to be a secret? If they are, Mr. Kelleher keeps close to his instructions, as all I could catch, listening with rapt attention, was something about "Madame Tussaud" (which I applauded—I always do when I hear anything about Madame Tussaud—), and "The Great Crusaders." The business of the song,

executed by Our Girls, with rapiers, is very effective.

As the Automaton Hermit—or Jack in a Box-tree—Mr. J. Dallas was very funny; but *Drogan's* song, however well given, is a trifle tedious; and it must be, when one feels that a sneeze from Miss Constance Loseby is quite a relief to the audience, as well as to

How many encores the two Gendarmes obtained I ceased to count. Messrs. Marshal and Frlix Bury are admirable, the only fault How many encores the two Gendarmes obtained I ceased to count. Messrs. Marshal and Frlix Bury are admirable, the only fault being that the latter, Full Private Pitou, is inclined to overdo the business by just so much of a hair'sbreadth, as endangers the crispness of the marked time on which the success of the duett greatly depends. Of all his burlesque duetts this is Offenbach's masterpiece. But what shall he do who comes after the two Gendarmes? Virtually, the Opera is over; and, feeling this, M. Jacobi has brought into the last Scene a very telling Ballet—I don't know what it tells, but as may be literally said of a Ballet, cela va sans dire, i.e. it "goes" without saying anything—which, with his inspiriting and melodious accompaniment, now graceful, now grotesque, gives a brilliant finish to as bright and as satisfactory an all-round performance as has been seen for many a long night at the Alhambra, and which I have no doubt will be seen for many a long night to come.

By the way, Miss Rosa's spirited dancing, and her leap into the Bohemian Boy's arms, are things to be seen and applauded.

Then followed about 10'45 (too late) a Ballet of Action, the story of which was written, or danced, by Mr. James Albert, the Author of The Two Roses, which was not a Ballet, though the name sounds like it. I suppose the lateness of the hour prevented my being able to follow the story, which went away on any number of leas, and I did not feel inclined to pursue it.

of The Two Roses, which was not a Ballet, though the name sounds like it. I suppose the lateness of the hour prevented my being able to follow the story, which went away on any number of legs, and I did not feel inclined to pursue it.

I gathered from what I saw that an elegant Spanish Princess—who never appeared less at her ease than when seated in a large chair, for her legs, except when used for dancing, seemed to inconvenience her muchly—was, somehow or other, ill-treated by an elderly and apparently inebriated Turkish Gentleman, whom, at first, I took to be her father. Further consideration caused me to alter my opinion, for how should a Spanish Princess be the daughter of a Turk—whether inebriated or not is no matter? So I concluded he was some relation: uncle perhaps. He was always attracting his niece's attention to one of his fingers. Why? Had he hurt it? Did he want sticking-plaster? For the life of me I cannot make out why that disreputable old Turk bothered the Spanish Princess about such a trifle. Well—then a Gentleman in blue took a spear and a shield from the Princess, and made a great fuss about going to do something, but did nothing. Well—then vague people brought in gilded coal-scuttles for the Princess's inspection, but I fancy she didn't



#### BUSINESS IS BUSINESS.

Rector's Wife. "Oh, Mr. Dosset, we have not seen your Assistant, who has such a very nice Tenor Voice, in the Choir lately."

Country Grocer. " No, Ma'am; I've parted with him owing to the Rector and other Gentlemen getting their Supplies FROM THE STORES IN LONDON!"

want to furnish, and so they took them all away again. About this time the inebriated Turkish Uncle, who had been looking daggers at everybody and everything, specially the coal-scuttles (he must have been very drunk), suddenly retired, either to take some more drink privately as to recover from his past excess.

privately, or to recover from his past excess.

Well—that's the story, so far. It isn't very interesting, is it?

After this there appeared a Sea Nymph, and she and the Spanish Princess both fell in love with the man in blue. Then everyone broke into a dance of joy and cymbals, all, that is, except the tall Turkish Guards, who stood gloomily at the wings, their heads wrapped up as though suffering from severe face-aches and mumps, probably caught from standing night after night in the violent draughts of the Palace "wings."

Then the Sea Nymph showed her sea legs, and as the scene changed, I looked at my watch, and finding it was 11'30, and the story no further advanced, I said, Farewell unhappy Princess!

Addio, Sea Nymph! Good-bye, Man in Blue and Drunken Uncle, I am off to get a cool American lemon squash, and a full-flavoured Havannah, and thanking you much, M. Jacobi, for the capital dance music, I am, Ladies and Gentlemen.

Vary to be seen the scene of the sea legs, and as the scene story and the scene of the sea legs, and as the scene story and the scene of the sea legs, and as the scene changes.

Very truly,
Your Representative.

P.S.—"A New York audience yawned through the play of Olivia," writes a correspondent in America to the Era. The fact is in this instance, "the play's" not "the thing." The rehearsals and stage management, and the capital cast, made it what it was at the Court Theatre. If the "getting-up" on the American stage is not equal to that at the Court, the getting up in front of the house—and write and the player it.

and going out—will more than balance it.

To be seen—Mr. Byron's new piece, Conscience Money. His last was A Fool and his Money. Still sticking to the Money—so they're not so soon parted—but now conscientiously. On the very best authority (except my own) I hear it is a success. Crede Byron. A rule for Critics should be, "Don't judge by First Appearances." Of the repulsity of steeling molecular constraints. the popularity of sterling melodrama, you can judge by visiting The junction at three o'clock in the morning.

Two Orphans (Messrs. D'ENNERY and CORMON) at the Olympic, and of the same Two Authors' success you will have at the Adelphi

and of the same Two Authors' success you will have at the Adelphi a most convincing *Proof*.

This is the last week of Messrs. Gatti's Concerts at Covent Garden. More's the pity. The other night a young Composer, as gifted as amiable (I dined with him), took me to hear Mr. ARTHUR SULLIVAN'S Orchestra perform Mr. WALTER AUSTIN'S Fire King Overture, first time in London; and after that we heard, with delight, Miss Cummings' rendering of The Lost Chord, music by A. Sullivan, M.D., or rather by The Sullivan, M.D. On this occasion the Lost Chord was Ong-chord. After this jeu de mot, I howed my schrowledgments from my Private Rox and withdrew. I bowed my acknowledgments from my Private Box, and withdrew.

## Was it really?

WE object to hearing a Lady's name shouted out at the top of a guard's voice, or at the top of a guard's-van for the matter of that, as is daily done at Herne Hill Station, L. C. & D. line, when the guard and the porters sing out stentorianly, "Victoria Forward." guard and the porters sing out stentorianly, "Victoria Forward!"
Who is VICTORIA FORWARD? There was a Lady came over here, some time since, Victoria something — American and was — who lectured, rather warmly, on Woman's Rights. Was she VICTORIA FORWARD? But anyhow, why shout out her name at Herne Hill?

## A BRAND NEW ONE.

Now then, where will you find the true "poetry of motion"? Give it up? Why, in your lawn Tennyson, of course!

N.B.—This joke may be tried with effect on the One Man now left in Rotten Row.

THE MODERN BOX OF WHISTLES (early edition.)-A railway

## **KEEPING IT DOWN!**



What, Bogey-scared, O Man of Blood and Iron?
You'd try Repression's bad old recipe?
The Spectres which your strong-reared State environ
You'd bind and box? An endless task, you'll see!
Down with the lid! the ugly inmate throttle!
It will not do—your system will not work:
You'll find that, like the Geni in the bottle,
'Twill out at last, in spite of tightest cork.

Jack-in-the-Box is sure to play you tricks, Sir, Unless you have the force to break the spring. Repression ever acts as an elixir To human yearnings for a freer wing. To lay the Social Spectre is your duty,
You doubtless think; but tyrant will in terror,
Because its Bogey does not look a Beauty,
O'erlooks its heart of truth—a fatal error!

The incubus of iron Militarism,
Cramped freedom, stifled thought, and crippled trade,—
These will breed discontent and Social schism,
Dread forces 'gainst Autocracy arrayed.
The plan of Mrs. Partingrow won't pay, Sir.
Your Measure, like her mop, you'll fruitless find.
Box up the Bogey for to-day you may, Sir;
'Twill out to-morrow. Will can't bag the Wind!



# AN APPETITE FOR INFORMATION.

Arthur (who has been listening with breathless interest to one of Grandpapa's Bible Stories). "And were You in the Ark, Grandpa, along o' Noah and all the best of 'em?" Grandpapa (indignantly). "No, SIB, GERTAINLY NOT!" Arthur. "THEN HOW IS IT YOU WASN'T DROWNDED?"

### THE STEEL HORSE.

THE Iron Horse a good one is, as the saying is, to go Behind him whilst he flies full speed as ye travel to and fro. Great wonders for mankind 'tis true that Iron Horse has done. But you talk about the Iron Horse as though there were but one.

And yet there is another Horse, in kind of iron frame;
For I bestride a steed of steel whose mettle's full as game;
My roadster: when I'm on his back, few things we go not by,
Whether on wheels, or legs, or both, my Bicycle and I.

The Steel Horse ne'er in stable or stall stands eating off his head; He neither craves for corn nor hay—nor asks he coal instead. Nor doth he more to drink require than he demandeth feed. No water he lacks; and I pay no tax on account of my cheap Steel Steed.

My Steel Horse can convey but one, when he takes me up and down; He turns no lovely rural wild to close and sultry town. No ugly stuccoed settlements uprise upon his track; He bears no travellers to the bourne wherefrom they ne'er come back.

Occasion he for gambling none gives Cads of low degree. The Betting-men, the Sporting Gents, can't get at him or me. No slinking knaves environ him, and dog his ins and outs; No jockeys, ostlers, stable-boys, no tipsters, and no touts.

'Tis true that he on level ground alone can hold his pace, And the Steel Horse would avail me nought to win a steeplechase, Bear me 'cross country, after hounds, o'er hedge and ditch and gate; Fling me, and make me leave my friends to mourn my sudden fate.

But O, my Steel Horse never jibs, my Steel Horse never shies;

He ne'er takes fright and bolts with me-at

the worst can but capsize.

Through the 'pikes we roll exempt from toll, as befits a Centaur free. There is nought to pay on the Queen's high-way for my Bicycle and me!

# RULES IN RHYME.

(To the Editor.)

SIR,
In the letters that have appeared in the *Times* relative to the Rules of Navigation, the poetical regulations of the Board of Trade have been quoted. As for example:-

"When on your starboard red appear,
It is your duty to keep clear—
To act as judgment says is proper,
To port, or starboard, back her, stop her."

The Poet is, of course, kept on the premises. Who is the Bard of Trade? Is there a Trade Laureate? Is the place open to competition? If so, "Here stands a post" that I'll go in for. But in what direction? Why not for Cab-drivers? or for Police? Why not all regulations in verse, and the verse to music? Here's a specimen: specimen:-

When you want to reach the Bank, Hail a Cabman from the rank. If it is a shilling fare Do not pay him till you're there. And, if you've got any sense, Do not give him eighteenpence.

#### Here's another:-

Give a Cabman just his fare, My! how he will cuss and swear! Give him half-a-crown too much, And his hat, perhaps, he'll touch.

Rule for Cabmen, in another measure:-No matter where you're going, any day, Through Covent Garden is the shortest way. "Wait for the Waggon" you can sing, sans doute, You'll wait for lots of waggons on this route.

Rule for Impecunious Passenger:-

Order the Cabman whom you cannot pay Without the Burlington Arcade to stay. Say, "Wait for me in Piccadilly, friend!" Then you'll retire by the other end.

Rule for ordinary driving:

To the right you want to go, You must pull the right, you know; For you'd be of sense bereft, If, for right, you pulled the left. Or you must be very tight, When you think the left is right.

Advice to "Crawlers" unoccupied:

Crawl along until you see Some one crossing cautiouslee. Almost knock him down, then cry, "Now then, stoopid, mind your eye!"

As to Excuses, here's the rule:-

When you have a jibbing horse, Say he's rather fresh, of course. If he kicks like mad, you'll say, "Bless you, Sir, that's only play!" If each step's a dangerous trip, Say, "He never makes a slip."

These are some few suggestions, which may be taken up by your numerous Poetical Correspondents, and applied all round. In the meantime, please remember,
YOUR POOR PORT.

QUESTION. — Is the Native Widow of a deceased Nabob an India-vidual?



THE LAMENT OF THE VASE.

(Lately echoed from the Louvre.)

FASHIONED by heroic hands, Graced I once old PRIAM's table, Saw the rage of Argive bands, Watched sweet Helen fade in fable:

Till fair Athens rose, and I,
'Mid her cherished treasures numbered, Told her of the times gone by,
Of the dead that with them slumbered.

And as cycles sank away,
Rome, the mighty spoiler, found me
Witness of her splendid sway,

While her triumph rang around me: Witness—till her sand was run, And, in whirl of Northern thunder, Trampling Vandal, Goth, and Hun Rent her giant strength in sunder! Yet intact was I, and whole, Destined for the joy of sages

Thankful for this scanty dole
Wrested from the grasping ages.
And they gently took me hence,
Pondered o'er my mist-veiled story;
Honoured me with throne and fence,
Set me up in single glory.
Vet in win they worked my grass.

Yet in vain they marked my grace,

Marshalled savans round about me-Where I stood an empty space,
Says the world must live without me!

Yes!—for spite cost, care,—each boon,-Tenderness that quite abashed me,-Suddenly, this afternoon,

Came a British Mob-and smashed me!

# A Juvenile Attempt.

THE Porte is itself again. A telegram from Constantinople announces that "The Turkish authorities are re-established at Sis."

So they are once more in the Imperative Mood, Present Tense. Or the Potential Mood, Present Tense, Second Person Singular-whichever you please, Sir.

# HOW TO ENJOY A HOLIDAY IN PARIS.

(By a Cynic, who has Attempted it.)

TAKE with you twice as much luggage as you can possibly require, to get lost on the railway, and to cause inconvenience and waste of time at the Custom House.

Depart by a train that entails getting up in the middle of the night, and breakfasting hurriedly in the early morning.

Cross over the sea in a ridiculously small steamer, which, over-

crowded with passengers and luggage, rolls at the approach of every wavelet; or select a larger vessel infested with pickpockets.

Still suffering from the effects of a disagreeable voyage, hurry into

a stuffy railway carriage, and spend half a dozen hours or so in it on your road to Paris.

Arrived in the gay Capital, select a large and comfortless Hotel, where you will be known as a number and treated as a cypher.

Dine at a bad and expensive table d'hôte, where you will be invited to partake of a morsel of four-and-twenty dishes in half as many minutes.

Hurry away to an overcrowded Theatre, and sit out for five hours a play either painfully frivolous, grossly immoral, absurdly sensational, or a combination of all three.

Rise early the next morning, and visit your favourite haunt in search of breakfast. Spend a couple of hours in the midst of a hungry throng, all attempting in vain to attract the notice of a few overworked waiters, vaguely carrying about some under-cooked dishes. Eat what you can secure, pay what you are forced to give, and come out half-starved and grumbling.

Lounge on the Boulevards, and submit to be elbowed off the pave-ment by the "brazen youth" of Dalston, Brixton, and other equally fashionable suburbs, and a few scores of thousands of personallyconducted Tourists.

goods.

the sights. Discover, when it is too late to retrace your steps, that the "Monuments of Paris" are in the hands of a gigantic crew of plebeian, uncultivated, and unappreciative excursionists.

As a last resource, visit the Exhibition and renew your acquaintance with the wonders of the Rue de Rivoli, Regent Street, Friedrich are a Ruedward and according to the Testander.

Strasse, Broadway, and several foreign imitations of the Tottenham Court Road.

Weary of the well-known triumphs of commerce, as displayed in chocolate drops, writing desks, easy chairs, and other equally interesting articles, walk into the Machinery Department, and secure a headache by watching the rather clumsy manufacture of a hat, a pill-box, or a pair of braces.

To regain your habitual calm, visit the Fine Art Galleries, and inspect the tarnished glories (?) of past and forgotten Royal Academy Exhibitions, Salons, and other Annual Collections of Pictures held in different parts of Europe.

Still in search of composure, stroll into the grounds and gaze upon theatrical representations of Asiatic houses and Japanese shopceepers selling their native manufactures at exorbitant rates.

Tired to death of the Exhibition, return to your hotel in a badly-

horsed, highly-priced, and broken-down Victoria, and find the place more crowded and more uncomfortable than ever.

Spend a month or six weeks dismally, finding Paris without the Parisians, the Boulevards without the glories of the shops, and the Theatres without the novelties.

Then, when you are quite bored, crush into a crowded train, embark in a thronged boat, and get home as best you can, thankin; your lucky stars the while that you are once more housed in London.

# "Cum Grano."

OUR Muscular Christian friend, MILO ALISIDES, hearing Mr. Corney Grain most justly spoken of as "one out of ten thousand," innocently asked, "Does that mean that ten thousand common men Leave the streets, and, for the first time for many years, "do"



# "COCK-A-DOODLE-DOO!"

# STRONG, BUT PLEASANT.

A REPORT in a Salopian paper presents to the imagination a vivid idea of the sanitary state of the district under the dominion of the Wellington Board of Guardians. At a meeting of those authorities the other day-

"Mr. H. J. TAYLOB, Sanitary Inspector, reported as to the existence of nuisances in various parts of the district, and in most instances orders for abatement were made."

The gravity—and graveolence—of those nuisances can be understood from the statement, immediately succeeding the above, that-

"The Inspector also reported that in one case there were four pigsties within three feet of a cottage, and that the filth from the sties ran down to the base of the house, and caused a great nuisance.

"Mr. Jervis: A farmhouse is no good unless there is plenty of manure

about it. (Laughter.)

"The Chairman observed that he did not consider any pigsty a nuisance.

—No action was taken in the matter."

If no action was taken in the matter-truly matter in the wrong place—of the four pigsties whose details are described in the forego-

ing quotation—what, as regards cleanliness and odour, must have been the state of things in the various cases in most of which orders for the abatement of it were made? The thought of it is enough to make any gentleman hold his nose; except, of course, the member of the Wellington Board of Guardians who thinks that "a farmhouse is no good" unless it be surrounded with the material which he named; and save also the Chairman, who said that "he did not consider any pigsty a nuisance," and to whose nostrils perhaps all pigsties are nosegays only more or less agreeably odoriferous.

#### Taste beyond the Tweed.

FALKIER, Lord ROSEBERY the other day informed a meeting of its inhabitants, is to be provided with a School of Music and a School of Cookery. Was there nobody among his hearers to ask why, and whether it was possible that either Scotch Music or Scotch Cookery could be improved? What three dishes are there comparable to parritch, haggis, and sheep's-head and trotters? What three pieces of music are equal to "Scots, wha ha'e," "Auld Lang Syne," and "Tullochgorum"?



# TRAVELLER TOO BONÂ FIDE.

Dusty Pedestrian. "I SHOULD LIKE A GLASS OF BEER, MISSIS, PLEASE-Landlady. " HAE YE BEEN TREVELLIN' BY RELL?"

Pedestrian. "No, I'VE BEEN WALKING-FOURTEEN MILES."

Landlady. "Na, na, nae Drink will ony yin get here, wha's been Pleesure-seekin' o' the Sawbath Day!!"

# "JUDGE NOT HASTILY."

From the Times' paragraph subjoined it may appear that an unhappy peasant has had to suffer severely for a slight offence, and that Shropshire Justices make a preposterous account of

"RABBITS.—JOHN LEARY, a labourer, with two children, has, by the County Magistrates at Ludlow, been committed to gaol for twenty-one days, without the option of paying a fine, for taking a rabbit out of a trap in a hedge at Dilbury at night, and also required to give £20 bail not to offend again for twelve

But could the prisoner have paid a fine? and would any labourer be able to do that unless he were an habitual poacher? These questions are to be asked before it is assumed that the County Magistrates at Ludlow are Squires who regard rabbits as sacred animals, Ground at Birchington is sold by the rod.

insomuch as to punish the petty offence of "boning" one by committing a poor labourer to the House of Correction, and, perhaps, consigning his wife and family to the Workhouse.

# CIRCULAR NOTES.

(Contributed by Our Jotter.)

THE Patron Saint for Messrs. Cook should be St. Martin of Tours.

A Gentleman, very particular as to locality, told me he felt a little uncertain of his position in Doubty Street, W.C. I replied that it, was spelt "Doughty." We argued. "'Dough," says he, "spells'Doe'; therefore it's Doety Street." "But," I replied, "'Plough' spells 'Plow;' therefore 'tis Dowty Street." "Tough," says he, "is pronounced 'Tuff;' so 'tis Duffty Street." "If you come to that," I rejoined, "'Hough, spells 'Hook,'and therefore 'tis Dockty Street." This argumentum ad "hock" made us thirsty, and we quaffed. There was a great deal to be said on both sides; more than fits into this paragram. Yes, "paragram" is the word. Why not "paragram?" You send me a telegram, not a telegraph. You will telegraph me a telegram, and I will paragraph you a paragram. When the Learned Universities discussed the "Telegram" Question, years ago, no one suggested "paragram."

I've thought much of it since then, and this is the result in the Ollendorfian Method:-

Has the man telegraphed a telegram? He has not telegraphed a telegram, but he has photographed a photogram. The children of my neighbour (i.e., my neighbour's children), paragraphed a paragram. What do you photograph? I photograph a photogram, but the sisters of the physician (i.e., the physician's sisters), paragraph a paragram, &c., &c.

Where is the man who will write a history of the London Statues, with portraits and original designs? Guide to the Statues of London, by one of themselves, signed Statue Quo.

Lord Beaconsfield, to Greece, "Sons of freedom, you have a glorious past to look back to, a promising future—and—and -what can you want more for the pre-sent?" This is my Lord Beaconsfield's nice present for Greece, if she'll only be a good girl, and not bother. A historical people should never become a hysterical

Which is the best quarter of London to live in? I should be delighted to find any part of London where there was "no quarter" given, or taken. But there, it's all owing to the Moon, that we have any quarter-days at all. This "argument from design," in the creation of the Moon, ought to be sufficient to confute and confound to be sufficient to confute and confound any infidel, especially if he be a landlord.

Some illustrated papers produce portraits of distinguished individuals, for which the artists should be drawn first, then quartered on the Editor for a month, and then executed on their own wood blocks on Tower Hill. By the way a good mediæval illustration of a Tour de force was the Tower of London.

There is a fine plot of land to be let at Birchington, Kent, quite a site for a School.

Digitized by

# OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

He stoops to "Folly," and rises to the Olympic—A few words on the approach of Winter, and on some Good Old Times that might be revived with Advantage to Everybody.

WHEN a theatre styles itself The Varieties, or the Vaudeville, or the Opéra Comique, it ought to act up to its pretensions. The Alahambra's full title is, I believe, The Alahambra Theatre of Varieties, and variety is its charm. There is nothing of the Vaudeville at present about the theatre managed by Messrs. JAMES AND THORNE, but the Opéra Comique sticks strictly to its line of business. The little Charing Cross Theatre, originally intended for such enter-tainments as those given by Mr. WOODIN, Mr. MACCABE, Lieutenant

COLE, or half a dozen Ethiopian Serenaders, was christened some three years or so ago "The Folly."

Folly was to be, there, the order of the night. At the Folly, Blue Beard, with Miss Lydia Thompson and Messrs. Brough and Edouin, ran some hundred nights. The music was very catching,



the Heathen Chinee was a novelty, and Mr. Brough's "That's the sort of Man I am" made a hit.

Robinson Crusoe was a dismal failure on the first night; but, after excision and revision, it had a very long run. It was Folly to have produced such a piece as Robinson, it was Folly to stick to it, but

Folly won in the end—won, in fact, in the long run.

True to its title, nothing could be greater folly than to produce two such pieces as La Veuve and L'Etoile, the one under the name of The Idol, the other as Stars and Garters.

The subject of The Idol, unless treated, either from an utterly extravagant, or a most painfully serious point of view, is unpleasant. A widow idolises her departed husband, has his bust stuck up in her drawing-room, addresses it as though it were her husband still living, is gradually disillusioned by his real character being brought to light, after which the bust is smashed, mended, laughed at, and placed in somebody else's room.

That there is humour of a certain sort in this notion has been That there is humour of a certain sort in this notion has been shown us by Lord LYTTON'S Graves, in Money, who, after perpetually invoking his "Sainted Maria," and dwelling upon the impossibility of his ever finding anyone to fill her place, proposes to merry Lady Franklin. But that was only episodical, and very lightly, very farcically, touched.

In The Idol, the worship of the dear defunct is the very essence of the play, and a nasty essence too. The piece, treated eccentrically, might have been vulgarly called Bust Up!

Miss EASTLAKE looks well, dresses well, and plays fairly as Cupid Erle, and Miss EDITH BLANDE and Miss ROSE CULLEN are bright and lively as Mrs. Jekyll and Ressy Jekyll.

Mr. J. G. GRAHAME is an honest, hearty, impassioned Captain, in love with the Widow, but his attentions, at first sight, do not appear exactly honourable. Mr. LIONEL BROUGH's is a stupid part. Mr. ALEBER REMOR SAYOUTE from me the one since laugh I induled in ALFRED BISHOP extorted from me the one single laugh I indulged in throughout the performance. His make-up is capital, and his nearly these:-

attempt, in the last Act, to address the people who won't listen to him, is immensely funny.

The best bit of acting is Mr. PAULTON'S Jeweller. The scene is too long, and, in less clever hands, would be wearisome, but Mr. PAULTON has carefully thought it out point by point, and from first to last it is a very good performance. Mr. PAULTON, like Mr. HARE, takes pains to show us what can be done with a small characterpart in a good situation, and his Mr. Chisel (a very bad name for such an honest and delicate-minded tradesman) is unquestionably the pearl of price in this very bad oyster.

As for Stars and Garters, except a trio, "Going back to Dixie," sung by Mr. Alfred Bishop, Miss Rose Cullen, and Miss Annie POOLE, and some verses and choruses divided between Messrs. BROUGH. PAULTON, and a bevy of girls, there is hardly anything to suggest the probability of a long run; yet I cannot forget how Robinson Crusos was denounced as irredeemably bad, how it was knocked

Crusos was denounced as irredeemably bad, how it was knocked over, how it picked itself up, and had a really long run of prosperity. But the Folly is the Folly, be it never so Foolish.

Miss EDITH BLANDE looks magnificent, Miss LYDIA THOMPSON is as sprightly as ever, and the Pages and Maids of Honour are as smiling and smirking as Lord Oelle, the oldest habitué in the Stalls, could wish; but there is a lack of fun, a lack of "go," which in any other theatre would be fatal to success. The Manager can spell "Folly," but "Failure" is not in his dictionary. Yet, as the French Lady remarked on the absence of ennus from the English language, "What need of the word when they have the thing itself?"

Lady remarked on the absence of ennus from the English language, "What need of the word when they have the thing itself?"

King Jingo affords no opportunities for Mr. BROUGH'S genuine burlesque humour; but I should say the part itself is very different from its original, Ouf Premier, as played by little, fat, fussy DAUBRAY at the Bouffes last year. But in Paris L'Etoile owed its non-success rather to the composer, M. CHABRIER, than to the libretists, MM. LETERRIER and Vanloo. Odd name, Vanloo! It looks like a muddled game of cards, something between Van John and Loo. So much, and enough too, for The Folly; and now for a visit to the

Olympic Orphanage.

Les Deux Orphelines, by Messrs. D'ENNERY and CORMON, at the Olympic. What a clever play! in what masterly style is the plot put together! Yet how needless are the frequent repetitions of the story told over and over again to the different personages who are required as links in the chain. With a little extra care the English adaptation might have had the advantage over the French original in telling the story with equal lucidity and at less length.

Mr. NEVILLE, who has recently been the Pierre the Convict in Proof at the Adelphi, is now Pierre, the Cripple, in The Two Orphans at the Olympic. His performance is admirable. When I think of the two different figures, Pierre Lorance, the tall, manly, honest soldier, in Proof, and Pierre, the Cripple, the poor, helpless weakling in The Two Orphans, I can scarcely bring myself to believe they are played by one and the same person. Yet, there he is,—the "needy knife-grinder," at the Olympic, whom "a sense of wrongs does rouse to vengeance," who turns like the bruised worm, and, in his final struggle with his big bully of a brother, announces that it is the case of the sons of Adam reversed, that it is ABEL who is going to kill Cain, and now he is Abel—to do it! What a scene that last! What a stab! Go it, you Cripple! What breathless interest and what delight when the Big Brother Bill—I beg his pardon. WILLIAM—RIGNOLD, gives his final kick, and expires. But Orphans at the Olympic. His performance is admirable. don, WILLIAM—RIGNOLD, gives his final kick, and expires. But 'tis a melancholy play, sad from beginning to end; no sun-light, no gleam of relief, not even from the Valet, *Picard*, whose hard humour is only aggravating. Nothing can be more pathetic than Miss MARION TERRY'S Blind Girl, nothing more earnest than Miss ERNSTONE'S Henriette, nothing more revolting than Mrs. HUNTLEY'S La Excelege, nothing more discussingly repulsive than Mrs. WILLIAM Forcharde, nothing more disgustingly repulsive than Mr. WILLIAM RIGNOLD'S Jacques.

But it is too long, not being over till past twelve. The first part could be considerably curtailed; a whole handful could come out of Tableau IV., one Scene could be entirely eliminated, and at least three repetitions of the story could be taken for granted. Again, after the grand climax in the garret, the last Act is not required by the audience, who would be quite content to take Mr. NEVILLE'S word for everything ending happily, if he would only step out, and pleading the lateness of the hour and the earliness of the closing movement (it is a thirsty piece), assure them that everything would be settled satisfactorily behind the curtain. This may be a hint worth taking. "Our Girls" wouldn't have been an inappropriate title for Les Deux Orphelines.

The Winter's Tale at Deuxer I are a considered to the curtain.

The Winter's Tale at Drury Lane reminds us that Christmas is coming. More on this head, I mean on this Winter's Tale, in my

I hear that the Methodistical Melodrama, Uncle Tom's Cabin, is drawing unprecedentedly big Pits at the Princess's. I don't care for this Moody-and-Sankey-panky on the stage, and very little for it off, and I would rather hear of another Pink Dominos being licensed. than Niggers, in a theatrical performance, being permitted to sing such a verse as this,—I quote from memory, but the lines are very "The Devil tempted a woman A woman tempted a man; And, if it hadn't been for the mercy of Heaven, We 'd all be dead and dam,'

Whether in the third line "God" is used instead of "Heaven" I am not sure, but I think it was when I heard it. And this was received with a shout of laughter and encored! Well, but where stop? The Decalogue, or the Lord's Prayer, might be set and sung in the same way. This verse, certainly, ought to be excised by that sweet little cherub of a Chamberlain who sits up aloft and keeps watch for the morals of our theatre-going public.

I have done my theatres for this week, and now let me sit down in calm seclusion and enjoy the capitally-written Records of British

- SLAVES . OF . THE .

Boxers, Legends of Slaves of the Ring, Tales of the P.R., as they are now being re-told, week by week, in a paper that Mrs. Mala-prop would have called the Licen-tious Wittlers' Gazette, — I mean the Licensed Victuallers' Gazette. To adapt the pet couplet of favourite advertising poet to the present case-

"They come as a boon and a blessing to men, These tales as re-told by this Pu-gilist Pen."

The account of the fight got up for the benefit of the

Grand Duke Nicholas of Russia—fancy a Grand Duke having a benefit!—is historically interesting. The P.R., like many other excellent institutions, came to grief through want of inherent ability to reform itself and rectify abuses. But, in the interests of health, I should say that a good spar in England would save many a visit to a Spa abroad, and it would be a good thing for our young Athletes of the Schools and Universities were they to become "hand and glove" with the exercise of the Noble Art. I have heard it said that "it is a first-rate thing for the eye." I have found it so, and also for the nose. However, "The Mill is gone to decay, BEN BOLT," and those who "know the ropes" best, know that the stakes are not forthcoming to support them. Heu prisca fides! O Ancient Art of Pluck! Let me tap my own claret, and crack my own nut before the fire, and, at peace with all the world, be now and always Your Representative.

# "BETTER DAY BETTER DEED."

Scene—Paris. Wicket at entrance to Concours d'Agriculture, Department of Polled Cattle. TIME—Noon, Sunday. Eminent Scotch Cattle-Breeder emerging briskly from interior, encounters another eminent ditto.

First Eminent Scotch Cattle-Breeder. Hullo, MAC! you here? Second Eminent Scotch Cattle-Breeder. Ou, ay, man! But I've keepit my bed till noo. Sad wark judging nowte o't Sabbath!

First Eminent Scotch Cattle-Breeder. Sad wark! Ye've little eccasion to say that, and you gotten the feck o' the prizes.

Second Eminent Scotch Cattle-Breeder. Eh, man, d' ye say that!

But will na the el'ers at hame hear o't?

First Eminent Scotch Cattle-Breeder. Come, noo, Mac—rin your chance for ance. What's the price o' your first prize bull?

Second Eminent Scotch Cattle-Breeder. Ah, weel, man, but we cudna speak aboot that. This is the Sabbath-Day, man. But an'

cudna speak aboot that. This is the Sabbath-Day, man. But an'
the bullie be to be saul', the price is juist three hunner poun doon—
nae a fardin less. (Pause.) Come awa till we see fat kin' o' sodawater they sell here. We never mak' dry bargains at hame.

[The two find their way into the nearest restaurant, where they
discover a coterie of like-minded fellow-countrymen, by
whom they are hilariously velcomed, and the Sabbath is
kept in congenial fashion, the winner of the Prizes supplying
the kinuids. the higuids.

MOTTO FOR KIN BEYOND SEA.—"A little more than Kin, and less than kind."

# "HOW I COULDN'T FIND STANLEY."

(An Indignant Protest addressed to the Editor by the Author of "How I went for Stanley.")

SIR,—You hinted—nay more than hinted—that, while I was professing to find STANLEY, I had never left my native shore, in fact, had stopped at Margate, or Ramsgate, or where the bright shrimp disports itself in the modest bay of Pegwell. I passed over those inuendoes with silent contempt.

But you implied that I had undertaken to find STANLEY-nay, that I had actually styled my admirable work on the subject How I Found Stanley,—and, in point of fact—the one point which I flatter myself is always my promontory on the Map of Truth-I had not

found STANLEY at all.

Now, Sir, permit me to state here what is patent to the world, and no extra charge on the part of the patentee, that I called the first part of my great and immortal work "How I went for Stanley," and that some one in the office altered that title. I bowed to your superior judgment—for I am the politest man in the world, and I often bow even without recognising the person to whom I am bowing—and in my laconic and Wellingtonian manner, I exclaimed "Stet" and it stetted.

So you see, Sir, I had only undertaken to "go for" STANLEY, and

for STANLEY I went.

for STANLEY I went.

Now observe. Was I the only man after STANLEY? STANLEY? first, the rest nowhere. There was another indefatigable explorer who, assisted by means,—which, from no fault of my own, I could not command,—had got on the track, had taken the shortest and most expensive route, and while I was, heaven only knows where, in the Keep-It-Dark Country, risking my life for an idea, and sending you imploring letters for aid, even if it took the form of postage stamps, This Gentleman, of French extraction, I imagine by his name, had got the right STANLEY by the ear.

Why couldn't I find STANLEY? Because Mr. D'OYLY CARTE had got him! He had hidden him away, he had secreted him, and for

got him! He had hidden him away, he had secreted him, and for aught we know, as Mr. D'OYLY CARTE is the Manager of the Opéra Comique, he may be utilizing his newly acquired available talent on board H.M.S. Pinafore, where it may be that Mr. H. M. S. TANLEY is discussed as a color of the control is disguised as a sailor, and nightly joining in the GILBERT-CUM-SULLIVAN chorus of "He is an Englishman."

"For he himself has said it, And 'tis greatly to his credit, He is an Englishman!"

And how do I arrive at this? Thus: In the Era I find a paragram which I present to you as my justification:—

"Mr. R. D'OYLY CARTE, with characteristic energy, has arranged with the world-renowned explorer of Africa, Mr. HENRY M. STANLBY, to give a series of one hundred lectures this autumn in the principal towns of Great Britain. The lecture will be called 'Through the Dark Continent,' and will be, in fact, a narrative of Mr. Stanley's last journey through Africa."

Good. And where shall I be meantime? My panorama will be ready, my speaking likenesses will be in working order, and I 've engaged a double-handed brass band, and a double-headed trumpet blower, who will be heard for miles round. I shall be all there when the bell rings. There will be a portrait, in oils, of myself, outside, described as a D'Oily Carte de Visite, and my solicitor informs me that this, in his opinion (up to Six-and-Eightpence), is not a "Colourable Imitation," being already coloured.

I shall take two blacks who will help to "make" one white (myself) with a set of bones and banjones.

self) with a set of bones and banjones.

Banjones is accusative plural of Banjo. Observe, extract from the Dark Continent Grammar, page 5. Black Letter Copy:-

Singular.

Nom. Banjo. Acc. Banjonem. Gen. Banjonis. Dat. Banjoni.

Voc. Banj-0!\*.\*
Abl. Banjone.

\*.\* To distinguish from the ancient Celtic, "the O'Banjo."

#### Plural.

Nom. Banjones. Gen. Banjonum. Dat. Banjonibus. Acc. Banjones (or Burn-Jones).
Voc. (Wanting, or Owing-Jones.)
Abl. Banjonibus.

However, I'm not going to give you the result of all my hard work and study gratis, so "if you want any more you may sing it your-And I am yours with dignity,

THE EX-EX- (OR DOUBLE EX)-PLORER OF THE "KEEP-IT-DARK CONTINENT."

P.S.—I have no objection to throw in the information that once on a time" I did find STANLEY in Paris.
"Hew did I find him?"

I found him very well, thank you, and how are you?
Yours X.X. P.



LAWN-TENNIS UNDER DIFFICULTIES.—"PLAY!"

IF SPACE IS LIMITED, THERE IS NO REASON WHY ONE SHOULDN'T PLAY WITH ONE'S NEXT-DOOR NEIGHBOURS, OVER THE GARDEN WALL. (ONE NERDN'T VISIT THEM, YOU KNOW!)

# THE SHADOW ON THE HILLS.

READY! So rings the Watchword o'er the Western border.
And India, arms at hand, and well in order,
Stands still, attent, and steady,
Watching—what? Scarce the Wolf, whose snarl of wrath
Affronts and would arrest her on her path; Nor the red sun-glare on the glittering snow That crowns the summits of the Sufeid Koh; But a dim Shadow, vaguely vast, which creeps Across the craggy steeps.

Scared at a Shadow? Nay, she is not scared, Nor menacing; but vigilant, prepared. She need not fear, nor need she rashly flaunt, Her hand in reach of the aye-ready steel,

The Lion at her heel, A tutelary warder none may daunt.
But watch she must, and strike, if need arise.
Empress of realms beneath those Orient skies, Where rumour shakes allegiance as the wind Rustles dry reeds, and gossip can unbind The bonds of generations. She too knows That Nemesis of Conquest which forbids

The Conqueror at will to close

The circle of his dominating sweep, Whilst rivals creep and creep, Like Shadows first, then in more solid guise, Nearer his holds, as to dispute the prize.

So India wakes, and watches, not again Amidst those iron hills to stand at check, Or fall in seeming wreck Back from the ambushed Afghan's bullet-rain. Not as inviting strife, but in defence, Checkmating craft and curbing insolence,

Or overt or occult; For they who dare insult The Indian Una, dreaming, it may be, The Lion sleeps or strays, right soon must see The dusky Virgin is awake and armed, Her champion alert and unalarmed.

No time for too close question of the past,
Of too unwary steps too hot retracing:
The Shadow o'er you western hill-tops cast May pass like other shades, but India, bracing
Her strength against all chances, firm and steady,
Must pass the Watchword—"Ready!"

#### CASTS OF "CHARACTERS."

PROFESSOR PUNCH,

ENCOURAGEMENT of Research is certainly not one amongst the duties of the Home Office. The contrary, indeed, appears to be its policy, if not its function, from the conclusion of a letter addressed from that Department to a Gentleman who had complained of not having been permitted to take a cast of the head of a recently executed convict:—

"I am to add that Mr. Cross has thought it advisable to give directions that the practice of allowing casts to be taken of the heads of condemned criminals should be discontinued.—A. J. O. LIDDELL."

Why, Mr. Punch, when the casts are not taken till after death? Why, Mr. Punch, when the casts are not taken till after death? Was there ever any objectionable sale for the casts of criminals' heads, regarded as objects of morbid interest? Or is it possible that Mr. Cross considers the truth of Phrenology so completely demonstrated in every particular that there is no necessity whatever for any more study of the relation between the mental character and the form of the head? Can he be quite satisfied that on that point there is nothing more left to be ascertained by the student of Science through observations conducted on the lines laid down by Lord Bacon? Surely the Home Secretary cannot confound Bacon with

GAMMON.



THE SHADOW ON THE HILLS.

» Coogle



# A MISTAKE.

Old Lady (emerging wrathfully from Cabmen's Shelter). "I BAY, CONDUCTOR! IF YOU DON'T SEND THIS 'ERE TRAM ON DIRECTLY, I'LL REPORT YOU! ARE A HOUR I'VE BEEN SETTIN' A-WAITIN' A'READY. AIN'T YOU ASHAMED OF YOURSELF?"

# HIBERNIAN MARVELS.

Wonders will never cease, Mr. Punch.

The Mayo Examiner quotes from the Rosary Magazine a remarkable illustration, related by an Irish Dominican Father, of the "Efficacy of the Water of Lourdes"—a case of confirmed dipsomania completely cured. The patient was a man of respectable position but intemperate habits: he had been a drunkard for years. The better invited him to take the held as "He said he been a first the product of the said he had taken in the said he had the held as "He said he had taken in the said he had taken in Father invited him to take the pledge. He said he had taken it often before, but had never kept it two days, and was convinced that if he then took it he should break it again. In the meantime, the Father, having "put him on his knees," produced "a small bottle of water from the fountain of Lourdes." The rest is in his Reverence's own words :-

"I gave him the small bottle, and told him while yet on his knees to say a Hail Mary and take one drop of the water. He did so, and upon the instant he said he was convinced that with the protection of the Blessed Virgin he would keep the pledge. He was at the time in a shattered state of constituwould keep the pieuge. He was at the time in a shattered state of constantion from drink. He went home, and in the course of ten days he wrote to me in good spirits, saying he had kept his pledge, and was quite strong. He paid me a visit last week; he was the picture of health and happiness, and said that from the moment he tasted the water he had lost all thirst for

Wonderful, if true—isn't it? But if this wonder be a truth indeed, the experiment above-narrated deserves repetition. Might not Cardinal Manning possibly find Lourdes water a most potent aid to his valuable exertions in the cause of temperance? Could he point to its general and ordinary, not to say invariable, success in the treatment of dipsomania, what a triumph that would be for his own Temperance Society over that of the Church of England and every other—eh, Mr. Punch?

Suppose, Sir, that a drop of Lourdes water, taken under prescribed conditions, is really an infallible remedy for the disease of taking a drop too much. If so, one small bottle of that water would suffice to wean multitudes from the bottle—of whiskey or gin. The water of Lourdes would preclude the Permissive Bill, and be worth all the Good Templars, the Band of Hope, the United Kingdom Alliance, with Sir WILFRID LAWSON and his best jokes, into the bargain. The Lourdes water cure, no doubt, would be a perfect preventive as well as cure of drunkenness.

Besides, if Lourdes water is a specific for dipsomania, must it not be an equally certain cure for every other disease or injury, surgical as well as medical? A miracle is a miracle. Are not all miracles equally possible? No panacea can equal a genuine catholicon, which would supersede both pills and ointment too. If Lourdes water were such, the chorus of a popular dithyrambic might be teetotally turned to:-

"Lourdes' cures the gout, the colic, and the phthisic;
And it is believed to be the very best of physic."

Lourdes water might also be a general prophylactic. Ought it not to act as a never-failing substitute for vaccine lymph?

Another Irish paper also reports a fact which the Rev. Frederick Lee, of All Saints, Lambeth, can, if he pleases, introduce into his next edition of Glimpses of the Supernatural. Old Aubrey himself could not have more concisely and coolly chronicled an instance of a revenant than the Tuam News clearly has, thus:-

"THE LATE MOST REV. DR. OLIVER KELLY, ARCHBISHOP OF TUAM.

—A solemn High Mass de requiem was celebrated at the cathedral, Tuam, on Monday last, for the soul of Most Rev. Dr. Kelly. His Grace the Archbishop was present."

Don't you think that the "manifestation" above recorded might be hopefully investigated by the British National Association of Spiritualists? We may be sure that it would engage their attention to as much purpose as any similar inquiry they have as yet pursued has resulted in. Both of the above stories, particularly the latter, are quite in their way, as well, Sir, as in yours, and in that of a philosopher with such a capacity of swallow as GORGIAS.

#### THE NEW POLICY.

(Or, what ought to have come of it,—if there hadn't been a hitch somewhere.)

Scene-The Reception-Hall in the Royal Palace at Cabul. Ameer discovered on his throne, surrounded by high State functionaries, the Ladies of his Harem, his Body Guard, Court Jugglers, Slaves, and a private Brass Band. Enter Sir NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN on a richly-caparisoned White Elephant, escorted by one Thousand British Hussars, and the whole population of Afghanistan wild with enthusiasm.

The Ameer (descending from his throne, and crawling forward on his knees with marked civility). Welcome to the Great Stranger—a thousand times welcome! See, the old Ameer is proud to make his acquaintance. There is peace between us!

acquaintance. There is peace between us!

Sir Neville (through an interpreter). Ditto to you, old boy!

The Ameer. Allah be praised for that! Allah be praised for that! (Is assisted on to his feet.) And now tell me—has the Great Stranger

(Is assisted on to his feet.) And now tell me—has the Great Stranger brought the poor, easily-satisfied old Ameer any presents?

Sir Neville. Certainly. There you are! (Motions to his Suite, who empty the contents of several chests of carving-knives, Birming-ham ware, teapots, moderators, opera-hats, and bicycles in a heap before him.) There! All that's from your great Feudal Sovereign, you know—the Kaiser-i-Hind, the mighty Empress. And here—here is a letter for you! here 's a letter for you! [Hands him a despatch.

The Ameer (bewildered). A letter to the poor, humble, easily-satisfied old Ameer! Oh, this is too gracious—too kind! But read it to him, my son; for he has never learned reading, writing—nor, indeed, he may add, arithmetic! His education has been sadly neglected—sadly. But Allah be praised for that! Allah be praised for that!

Sir Neville. Quite so. Well, this is about it. (Opens a despatch.) You see, Lytron's latest idea is to make things hot, and get up a row all round—somehow. He's stirring up the feudatories down South fairly now, and we calculate that that move will be tolerably ripe in a month or two. Meantime, as it is always pleasant to have more than one tough job on hand, we have thought it as well, hearing that you are a dangerous old savage, to drag you in—neck and heels. You see you are cut off from us completely by an almost impassable mountain range, and, with your four hundred and fifty miles of badlymountain range, and, with your four hundred and fifty miles of badly-watered territory to traverse, you could positively keep our natural enemies the Russians quite at arm's-length. But you don't. Now, this won't do, you know—it doesn't hit off the new policy. So, all you've got to manage is this. Send Abbamoff and his set flying back to St. Petersburg; and if that doesn't bring a Cossack horde over your borders,—well, take a dip over them North yourself, and see if you can't stir up a row that way. Meanwhile, all we want to do is to ride rough-shod over the place, depose you, you know, if necessary and in short arrange everything with a view to a brisk necessary, and, in short, arrange everything with a view to a brisk universal Asiatic blow-up before—let's say, next spring.

The Ameer. And is that all, my son? Is that all?

Sir Neville. That's all, old boy!

The Ameer. Allah be praised for that! Allah be praised!

[Weeps tears of gratitude, and is left embracing all the members of the Mission, in turns, as the Curtain falls.

#### THE RISE AND FALL OF THE JACK SPRATTS.

A Tale of Modern Art and Fashion.

#### PART V.

But, in spite of the honour and glory, JACK SPRATT found out, after a while, that he did not relish fashionable society with quite so

keen a zest as at first.

keen a zest as at first.

He could neither dance, nor flirt, nor play cards. Of sport, the turf, and politics he knew nothing whatever, and cared as little for such topics as the gorgeous gilded glittering Swells cared for old music, old poets, and old pictures, which were his favourite themes, and on which he would descant most eloquently, and at great length, if anybody gave him a chance. The G. G. G. Swells never gave him a chance if they could help it, good-natured as they generally are. And it was borne upon him, in due time, that the illustrious representatives of Science. Literature, and Art

Science, Literature, and Art did not come into the hollow world to talk or listen to the likes of him, nor even to each other, for the matter of that, but to practise repartee with noble Lords, and to instruct and amuse fine Ladies, which is capital good fun.

JACK SPRATT had no repartee, and loathed fun; and although he could talk to fine Ladies with eager fluency, his talk was all instruction and no amusement, as the fine Ladies very soon found out; and for Ladies that were not fine he did not profess

to care.

In addition to which, the more he saw of fashionable society the less he thought of it; for he not only met there Artists like himself, but caricaturists, and comic singers, and play-actors, and such-like folk, for whom he had an almost unbounded contempt; and these people seemed to get on better with the fine Ladies than he did.

So he got into a habit of hanging about, and standing in people's way, and being jostled out of it, and would listlessly lean against walls and doors, and gaze by the hour at the mother of his twins (who used to think dancing so immodest), as she floated languidly by to the enervating measures of the Manolo Valse, rocked in the close embrace of some well-seasoned hero, of martial or diplomatic air, who never seemed to tire of his lovely hander, while hor entryle form burden; while her supple form, in its close - fitting sheeny sheath, would lend itself, as if

seductive than her former dreamy and voluptuous abandon.

Or else in scented conservatories (discreetly dim), continental Princes with ardent exotic eyes, or foreign Ambassadors with tropical turns of speech, or polygamous Eastern potentates, with pearls and diamonds loose in their waistcoat pockets, would sit at her feet and ply her with the charm of their insidious conversation, while

or in the glare of crowded supper-rooms, bold, facetious Conservative Statesmen, or nice but naughty old Dukes, ribboned and starred and gartered so that there could be no mistake about them (which was always very pleasing to Mrs. Sprart—and small blame to her), would be the could be no mistake about them (which was always very pleasing to Mrs. Sprart—and small blame to her), would be the could be not spray be a spray be a sprayed by the could be not sprayed by the could be lounge over her alabaster shoulders, and whisper into her pretty ittle pink ear; they did not pour State secrets into that shell-like but very straightforward compliments, or racy jokes, or risky little personal anecdotes about exalted houses, to the washing

of whose family linen very few female Spratts are admitted in this nice, flattering, confidential way.

Fortunately, perhaps, absorbed as she now always was in the contemplation of her own peerless charms, she had contracted a habit of never listening to anecdotes of any kind, or jokes either; but she would reply to jokes, compliments, and risky little anecdotes alike with the same enchanting laugh, that had more music than meaning in its ring; and this got the poor dear a reputation for being the reverse of prudish, which made her more popular than ever with the more elderly of her admirers; so that really clever, but rather plain women of the world, who made up for their want of beauty by their complete freedom from prudishness, were literally nowhere

Mrs. SPRATT's powers of conversation, never very brilliant, had

been quite extinguished by her rise in the social scale. was evidently made to be looked at—not to talk or listen. And yet, although there were many Ladies of high rank, quite as good to look at as she, and even more so, and who wore their dresses as low in the back, and as small in the waist, and as tight round the legs, and who, moreover, could both talk and listen delightfully to young or old, however frivolous, when it was worth their while; these were one and all deserted for Mrs. Spratt, and left to waste their fragrance on the desert air, and talk and listen to each other. (Not to mention fresh, blooming, beautiful young girls, only just out, and about whom Mr. Punch will not trust himself to write, he being so very susceptible.)

For not to be seen familiarly talking and listening to Mrs. SPRATT, or rather pretending to do so, was to be "out of it." And of all the men in that

fashionable world, not one appeared more hopelessly "out of than JACK SPRATT; and in all society there was nobody left for him to listen and talk to but himself.

Even he grew to perceive this

in time!

He also grew to perceive that late hours interfere with work, and Mrs. SPRATT had to go into the hollow world alone. dle-horses were brought round for her in the morning, broug-hams or victorias (according to the weather) in the afternoon, and in the evening there were dinners and dances, and bright little suppers in the small hours

sheath, would tend then, as it by instinct, to all the witching undulations of the passionate "Lurch of Liverpool,' or Boston's suggestive "dip."

Then rousing herself, as the strain would change, she would plunge headlong, supported by a fresh partner, into the stormy vortex of the polka, with a dishevelled recklessness even more seductive then her former dreemy and voluntroops absorber.

He was not missed and there was always at hand some smart unprejudiced who could keep always in sight, and out of hearing, and there was plenty for him to do. For there was always at hand some smart unprejudiced woman of fashion, only too proud to chaperone the famous Mrs. Spratt, and who could keep always in sight, and out of hearing, and all that, just as well as the most innocently complacent of husbands.

He was not missed, and there was plenty for him to do at home, besides painting. There were the little red books of the butcher and baker to look after, and the lists to make out for the Civil Service Supply Association, and so forth; and then there were the twins. He had occasionally to take them out into the flowery meads himself perambulator and all—and even sometimes to bath them at night, and teach them to say their prayers, and put them to bye-bye. For the nurse, a warmhearted, but vain and extremely pretty woman in her humble way, was almost as fond of late hours and congenial society as her mistress, and much as she loved the pretty little dar-lings, who doated on her in return, she would sometimes yield to

temptation, and leave them for gayer scenes.

They also doated, but in a distant and awestruck manner, on their mother, whom they very seldom saw, and then always in some new

splendour of attire.



Digitized by

With unwashed faces and hands, in grimy little cotton frocks, and rice-milky bibs (every-body knows that the bib should be removed immediately after meals, and the pinafore resume its sway), they would patiently wait at the street-door, till they were rewarded by the sight of her, sweeping down the stairs and through the hall in her silks and muslins and laces; and before they could have said "Jack Spratt!" she was whisked away, telling them to be good, and kissing her daintily-gloved finger-tips to them, and showing her beautiful white teeth; and they would stare after her through the dust with wistful adoration.



Sometimes an organ would be playing a popular melody, such as "Tommy, make room," or "Don't make a noise" (which are not so bad when you don't know the words), and, excited by the pretty tune, they would pretend that the dust was a golden cloud, and the brougham or victoria a fiery chariot, and their mother a being made up of a fairy, a queen, an angel, a saint, and a goddess, going straight off to heaven in a mist of glory; till the nurse would come and box their ears for standing in the draught, for her love was tempered

with a wise severity.

At other times Viscounts and Guardsmen would call, and smoke their eigarettes in the pretty front parlour (Mrs. Spratt had never allowed the trusty friends to smoke when she was by, even in the open air); and the twins had to be kept out of sight, because they had holes in their socks, may be, and were not fit to be seen. And when the Guardsmen and Viscounts had taken their departure, and the little darlings hurried down-stairs to get a glimpse of their "lovely Mamma," she would tell them they were a perfect disgrace, and pack them off, crying, to bed; and quench the longings of her maternal heart by nursing a pair of Pugs, the gift of His Grace the Duke of Pentonville.

Female finery is very costly nowedeys and has to be paid for. Think of Lack Spratt.

Female finery is very costly nowadays, and has to be paid for. Think of Jack Spratt, in the intervals of his domestic duties, painting against time, and wasting all that eagle-winged genius of his on pot-boilers, to pay for his wife's gorgeous apparel!

All his pictures represent pretty sock-darners, for it was the sock-darning and the pretty sock-darners, for it was the sock-darning and the pretty sock-darners.

All his pictures represent pretty sock-darners, for it was the sock-darning and the pretty face, and nothing else, that had so touched the great heart of the British public in his first exhibited work; so he turns them out by the dozen in every variety of size, costume, attitude, and complexion. But the hired models he has to employ, and the lay-figure he has to fall back upon when these cannot be got, have not the face and form of Mrs. Spratt; and all his sock-darners are inferior to that first one, and each sock-darner inferior to the last; so that a time must inevitably come when the great dealers will give him good advice instead of commissions, and finally cease to darken his doors, and he will have to darken theirs instead.

"A weary chase, a wasted hour!"

Be warned in time, ye rising young geniuses! Let no consideration tempt you into painting for filthy lucre, till you have realised a handsome independence by patient and steady devotion to Art for its own sweet sake!

# ADDENDA TO YANKEE DOODLE.

There is a Man of master-mind,
A Sage of ken far-sighted.
One Seer alone amidst the blind
Of Britain's isle benighted.
A genuine for a bogus jewel,
The good stone for the bad stone,
They chucked away, and acted cruel
To WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE.
Yankee doodle, &c.

When they their Greatest and their Best
Disowned for 'tother critter,
'Twas nateral for a noble breast
To feel that usage bitter;
A slight enough a Saint to rile,
And rise a good man's dander;
How like a long-eared animile
They spurned their late Commander!
Yankee doodle, &c.

But his ungrateful Country's kick
Ne'er moved his mind gigantic;
He only turned and looked, right slick,
Away athwart the Atlantic;
And saw that we a People air
By sitch a long chalk greater,
As, big with little to compare,
A pumpkin to a 'tater.
Yankee doodle, &c.

And what he sees he truly says
In large and liberal sperrit,
Of Uncle Sam he sings the praise,
And owns John Bull's demerit.
Down, with a Woodman's artist-hand,
The British Oak he whittles,
And cracks up our splendacious land,
His own while he belittles.
Yankee doodle, &c.

He knows the Old World and the New,
And likes our world the better.
We spells queen with a little q,
Instead of a big letter;
But gives great P to President
With a differentiation,
Which noways don't his praise prevent,
Or check his admiration.
Yankee doodle, &c.

His Kin beyond Sea's a 'tarnal sting
To trickster and to Tory,
'Bove them he soars on eagle wing,
In splendour and in glory.
An everlastin' cus is he
To knave as well as noodle,
'Cause why, he jines along o' we,
A singin', "Yankee doodle."

Yankee doodle, &c.

### Highly Reasonable Honour.

THE subjoined scrap of newspaper information conveys obviously but a partial idea of the total amount of payments describable

"'FEES OF HONOUR.'—Under the head of the 'Queen's Household,' in a recently published return, the sum of £110 17s. 2d. appears as 'Fees of Honour.'"

Only £110 17s. 2d. for Honour! How cheap would be the honour with which peace has been purchased by Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury, if it were to cost no more money than that per annum!

#### LESS SHARP THAN SHEARS.

MR. PUNCH has received innumerable communications relative to SHERE ALI. They all agree in the common property of being sheer nonsense.



#### UNEXPECTED GRATUITY.

Waiter. "Beg pardon, Sir, but I think you've made a Mistake. This is a Halfpenny!"

Old Gent (grandly). "OH DEAR NO-NOT AT ALL! I NEVER GIVE LESS!

# ANGELINA ON HER TRAVELS.

MY OWN DEAREST BLANCHE,

In spite of my promise to write to you twice a day from the moment of my leaving London for the Continent, in company with EDWIN, to the hour of my return, I have really found it utterly impossible to send you a single line, my return, I have really found it utterly impossible to send you a single line, although we have been away now very nearly six weeks. The fact is, we have been so busy that we have had time for nothing. As it is now raining heavily, and Edwin is fast asleep, I will devote my unusual leisure to telling you where we have been, what we have seen, and what we have been doing. As you have never been out of England, my love, I am sure you will be amused, and I think I may really add, instructed by my descriptions.

We had a most fortunate passage over. You know Edwin is a barrister, and has to defend all sorts of dreadful people at the Old Bailey. He says that the thieves on board evidently recognised him as a "friend in need," and consequently allowed our boxes and impedimenta (Edwin gave me that word) to escape molestation. Be this as it may, we certainly lost nothing—not even a

escape molestation. Be this as it may, we certainly lost nothing—not even a

watch. Were we not lucky?

Nothing of importance occurred on our road to Paris until we reached Amiens. The train stopped for ten minutes there, and we got such very nice mashed potatoes at the Buffet. I shall never forget them.

1 am sure you would like Paris. Such a beautiful place! Such shops!

There is one establishment on the other side of the water just like that large place in Westbourne Grove. I got some very nice mittens there, which you shall see on our return. We went to the Exhibition, too. It was rather amusing, but we came across such a number of badly-dressed people that it

was quite a relief to get away from it.

Having now described Paris, I will tell you what we did next. We went to Switzerland. I was just the least bit disappointed with it. The country is to Switzeriand. I was just the least of disappointed with it. The country is very hilly, and rather damp. I found some trouble in walking (you know I am fond of high heels), and my feathers came wofully out of curl. Leaving these drawbacks out of the question, the place was rather nice. We got a very good table-d'hôte at Lucerne, and there was a capital band at Ouchy. Enwin talked about staying a couple of nights at a hotel on the top of the Righi. At the last moment he found that the place was bankrupt, and said that, on the

whole, the company of a man in possession of a cloudcapped mountain might possibly produce a feeling of dulness. I was so glad when he gave up the scheme. I hate climbing. Not that there is much climbing on the Righi. You go up in a railway. But a railway is not as comfortable as a lift.

Having now told you all about Switzerland, I pass on to Italy. We thought it rather pleasant, although we could not find any respectable wine but Marsala. At Florence we came across an excellent English chemist's shop, where we found we could get the best Bond Street per-fumes. There were some pretty pictures, too, at one of the Fine Art Galleries. Of course we went to Rome, and saw everything. EDWIN was very pleased with the place, as he ascertained that he could buy the *Times* and the other English newspapers at a library just opposite our hotel. We went to Milan, too, and saw the Cathedral. It was very nice, and reminded me rather of St. Andrew's, Wells Street. Of course we "did" Venice. It is rather difficult to describe. However, imagine what the effect would be were they to build stone houses on either side of the Regent's Canal, and you will get some notion of the sort of thing. We got some good ices at FLORIAN'S. The table-d'hôte at the Europa was certainly above the average

Having now told you all about Italy, I will finish my letter by giving you a few rough notes from my Diary of other places we visited. As you one day may also take a tour, you may really find them very useful:-

Antwerp.—The place where Reuben invented his hat. Patterns are to be found in the picture galleries.

Brussels.—The capital of Belgium, and a good place

for buying boots.

Cologne.—You can get genuine Eau de Cologne here, but you will find it a bore to earry home.

Dieppe.—A place where they dress three times a day. There is some sea in the neighbourhood, which is used in fine weather for the display of bathing costumes.

Geneva .- On a fine morning you can see Mont Blanc from the window of your hotel. Rather pretty watches.

Heidelburg.—Mind you don't go up to the Castle it's awfully fatiguing.

Madrid.—Really much better hotels than might be expected.

Naples.—Rather nice. Vesuvius pretty.

Padua.—Interesting, if you are fond of that sort of

thing. Pompeii.—Sweet.

Wiesbaden.—Rather dull since they have put a stop to the gambling.

There! I think I have written you quite enough; and as EDWIN is awake, and it has ceased raining, I must bring my letter to a conclusion. However, my own darling, I am sure you will readily own that there is nothing like foreign travel for improving the mind. Good-bye, and write soon. That's a dear, tell me all the news—I mean what you are all wearing. Ah' there's EDWIN calling for me! Once more, good-bye.

Your ever affectionate friend,

Tuesday.

P.S.—I don't send any address, as we are always on the move. Don't forget to write.

# To His Grace the Duke of Bedford.

(Addressed by respectable Covent Gardeners and thereabouts.)

WE beg your pardon, but grant, your Grace, One favour. Do alter this filthy place Called Covent Garden—our neighbourhood's curse; We assure you 'tis getting worse and worse.
'Tis loathsome by day, and noisome by night,
And a word from your Grace would set it right. It might be such a magnificent place! But now 'tis to London a thorough disgrace. Surely, the nuisance to remove, Your Grace's property 'twould improve.

# SABBATARIAN SIMILITUDE.



ENERABLE MR. Punch,
ONE of the
late sittings of the
Church Congress
at Sheffield was devoted to a subject on which you, Sir, had the assembly been ho-noured with your presence, might have instructed it

nave instructed it by your remarks. Their Rever-ences discussed, on that occasion, "The attitude of the Church to-wards Popular Literature Recreations." That, as regards

most literature, and most recreations, of a popular character, appears to beithe same as the relative position in which a Ritualist Clergyman, whilst officiating, stands before the People to whose admiration he presents his embroidered shoulders. On those recreations and that literature, for the greater part, the Church turns its back.

You, Sir, would perhaps have had something new to say concerning topics upon which you are so highly qualified to speak. As it was, nobody added much, if anything, to the stock of existing information.

But one speaker, the Rev. C. Bullock, is reported to have distinguished himself by a metaphor more original than correct:—

"Passing on to the question of popular recreation in connection with Sunday observance, Mr. Bullock said that no one could be more alive than he was to the evil which was wrought morally as well as religiously, by the open public-house on the Lord's Day. But to meet that evil, as was proposed by some, by what was termed the counter-attraction of the museum, the picture gallery, the aquarium, or the theatre, would, as far as he could see, be to adopt a very bad form of homocopathic treatment."

Of course, Mr. Punch, the Reverend Gentleman knew the principle on which homoeopathy is founded to be similia similibus curantur. Picture galleries, therefore, museums, aquariums, and theatres, he must regard as things of a like nature with public-houses. Perhaps, then, he further considers paintings, sculptures, objects of natural history, and dramatic entertainments similar, in moral, if not in physical effect, to intoxicating liquors.

It has not, perhaps, been as generally remarked as it might have been that, when the Rev. Mr. BULLOCK likened, by implication, things so very different from one another as intellectual amusements and animal indulgence—Bos locutus est. Bos, let us say atque Sacerdos—omitting, of course, the examples in the Latin Grammar which stand between Bos and Sacerdos. Not that I take Bos to be specifically a sacerdotalist; but, as an expositor of the common clerical mind, he decidedly speaks very much more like a Priest than

P.S.—Is it not remarkable that in the animadversions on the Stage delivered by several of the assembled divines, there was no reference whatever made to performances like those going on at St. Alban's, Holborn?

# JOHN MALONEY AND PRINCESS ALEXANDRINA.

(Vide Letters in Daily Telegraph.)

Who saved Queen Vic? I, spry and quick, Says John Maloney. She was a babby then. Why behave shabby, then? Send me some money.

Britons! your Queen was saved by this hand!
Now—British Public!—what'll you stand?

Reply from Balmoral.

PENSION to JOHN MALONEY, I allot one. Although, my honey, You now have money You own you've saved a Sovereign, and you've got one! V. R.

# PREPARING THE INDIAN PICKLE.

(Too many Cooks.)

THE following letters have been sent to 85, Fleet Street. Mr. Punch cannot help thinking that they all (with the exception of the last) must have been intended for the columns of his contem-

Sword and Fire Club, Pall Mall.

SIR,—Why hasn't Lord LYTTON been hanged? Were good Queen
BESS still amongst us, the Viceroy would have been drawn and
quartered long before this. What, Sir! Allow a miserable Blackamoor to insult us! Permit a cowardly nigger to snap his fingers in the face of the British Lion! Sir, it is shameful! Sir, it is scanda-

the face of the British Lion! Sir, it is snameful! Sir, it is scandalous! I can hardly write for indignation!

I tell you what we should have done, Sir. The moment our Envoy was sent back, we ought to have marched a hundred thousand men into the heart of Afghanistan. You want to know how we should have done this? Stuff, Sir, stuff! You don't know what you are talking about! The British Soldier can do anything—anything, Sir! I tell you what, Sir, our Indian Empire is a thing of the past!

(Signed)

Yours indignantly, HERCULES BOMBSHELL, Lieut.-General (Retired List).

Noodles' Club, St. James's Street. Noodles' Club, St. James's Street.

SIB,—I do not wish to use strong language, but I cannot help asking why hasn't Lord Lytton been hanged? In the days of Queen ELIZABETH the question would have been unnecessary. Her Majesty knew how to deal with blundering Statesmen.

Sir, I fear the harm done by the Viceroy is past remedy. A friendly and enlightened chieftain has been needlessly outraged. The British Lion has snubbed one of his best and firmest allies. It is really too bad—a great deal too bad!

Of course this unfortunate Mission ought never to have been despatched. There is no doubt about that. And when SHERE ALI expressed his just indignation, instead of sending soldiers to the front, the Viceroy should have telegraphed apologies. Sir, from the

front, the Vicercy should have telegraphed apologies. Sir, from the first to the last our relations with Afghanistan have been a profound mistake. I do not wish to take too melancholy a view of the matter, but I cannot help feeling that our Indian Empire is a thing of the Yours sorrowfully,

(Signed)

COBDEN PEECE. (Late Bengal Civil Service).

Junior Sword and Fire Club, Pall Mall. SIB,—The Vicercy deserves the thanks of every true Englishman for his very spirited conduct in this matter of Afghanistan. The question is, what should be done next? I know the country very well. I have read all the military books dealing with the subject for the last twenty years, although I have never strayed beyond Gibraltar. You will see that I am an excellent authority upon the

subject.
Well, Sir, after due deliberation I am convinced that we should
well, Sir, after due deliberation I am convinced that we should finish the war long before the snows of winter begin to accumulate. It will be easy enough, Sir, to manage a peace before Christmas. All we have to do is to march immediately to the frontier.

(Signed)

Yours confidently, CHARLES SHAKO, Sub-Lieut. 142nd Regt. Line.

Woolwich. SIR,—We ought to be very much obliged to Lord Lyrron for having brought this unpleasant matter in Afghanistan to so satisfactory a conclusion. We have now to consider what should be done next. From this won will see that I can really conclusion. favourite study. From this you will see that I can really speak with some authority upon the subject.

I have thought the matter carefully out, and I am convinced that masterly inactivity should be the order of the day. It really would be sheer insanity to force our troops into a country simply impassable in the bitter cold of winter. Prepare as much as you please, but do not move a step until April, May, or June. Were it asked, such would be my advice to Lord LYTTON.

(Signed)

Yours confidently, CHARLES BUSBY, Sub-Lieut. Royal Artillery.

85, Fleet Street.

MASTER, -Don't you think the request "not to speak to the man at the wheel "might be extended to the men at the wheel of State? The Afghans have a proverb which we have annexed without appreciating. I mean the proverb which has the English equivalent, "Speech is silver, but silence is golden."

Yours thoughtfully, TOBY.

(Signed)

VOL. LXXV.

J. M.



# FROM MANXLAND, HO!

# STARVATION AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.

ALTHOUGH no famine exists in these dominions, there are, apparently, certain parts of them in which, as a contemporary testifies, poor people are dying of

"STARVATION.—The Sedgeley Correspondent of the Press Association telegraphs that the Medical Officers of Health in the coal and iron districts of Colesley, in making their reports on the state of mortality in September, allege that the number of deaths is unusually large among adults, and attribute the fact in a great measure to want of sufficient nourishment, arising from inability to obtain food through the serious depression of trade."

The hungry, says Mr. Bumble, might obtain food enough to support life in the Workhouse, if they would enter it, but they prefer to starve. This effect of the Poor-law our Beadle considers not alto-

gether so satisfactory as could be wished. Persons starved to death are, indeed, provided for with a shovel, at the cheapest possible rate, but it does not therefore follow that rates are saved, since many destitute parents die and leave families of children behind them, for destitute parents die and leave families of children behind them, for whom there is no choice between starvation and in-door relief. Such is the Law, remarks Mr. Bumble; but then we all know what the Law is. The Law, however, being such, precludes a suggestion which he would otherwise submit to the Social Science Congress; namely, that, in conformity with the principles of Parochial Economy, the Legislature should, in cases of extreme distress, localize spicials. legalise suicide.

Puns in Proportion.—As Shere All is to sheer nonsense, so is

# THE RISE AND FALL OF THE JACK SPRATTS.

A Tale of Modern Art and Fashion.



PART VI.

Mrs. Spratt's bed was not all roses neither. Smart people have at times a very provoking way with them. One day they are quite playful and familiar. The next, when we would be playful and familiar in our turn, with all the world looking on, they will publiely ignore us through a double eyeglass, to our great discomfiture, as we would naturally like to pass before the world for being their bosom friends.

That is, if we are SPRATTS.

And then they keep us in such tortures of suspense! either forgetting to bid us to the feast our Spratty souls are hungering for, or else inviting us, as by an afterthought, at the eleventh hour, when we feel puzzled as to whether we had better be Sprattishly dignified, and decline with thanks, or put our prides in our pockets and go; and if we go, it is ten to one they will look as if they wondered what the deuce we are doing there; and if we don't, they never perceive our absence, and we are none the better in their eyes for the self-respect that has cost us so much self-denial. O we Spratts!

Also, it must be owned that Mrs. Spratt's beauty, and the very ample justice that was done to it both by herself and by the gorgeous Swells, did not greatly recommend that lady to the glittering Swellesses; so that she often met with cruel snubs and haunting slights from Ladies less beautiful, but of infinitely greater social

importance than herself.

And she had not yet learnt how to dissemble when thus aggrieved, and swallow it all, and pretend she had not perceived it; nor could she yet toady the great of her own sex, and kiss the cruel hands that scratched her, and disarm such social tyranny by penitent, humble ways, without which arts no too pretty woman of her degree can appear to hold her own in the hollow world of fashion; nor had she, on the other hand, that mixture of thick-skinned impudence with ready mother-wit, which sometimes makes the merest parvenue a match for all the dowagers in England, and a thorn in their noble sides for ever; so that they give her a wide berth, and revenge themselves by telling each other that she is not a lady, and asking each other what they can expect

Poor Mrs. Spratt! She couldn't very well put out her tongue, and say "Yah!"

In after-moments of heartburning that came of such treatment,

Mrs. Spratt would fold her children to her wounded bosom, and rail at the hollow world, and rave of love and peace and the homely do-mestic hearth, and the good old days of "Catseradle" and "Puss in the Corner," and the long-lost trusty friends, and the good old greatgrandpapa; and, wildly calling for socks, she would darn them with any worsted that came to hand, the salt tears in her lovely eyes, a twin on each knee, and her clever JACK's protecting arm around her and suddenly the postman would knock, and the Duchess's belated and suddenly the postman would knock, and the Duchess's belated post-card arrive, just in time; and then, with jumps of joy, and trills of triumph, and a general scattering of socks, twins, worsted, and everything else to the four winds, up-stairs to dress, and away, away to the hollow world again!

And there, such snubs as she met with, she would try to pass on to others; for even in the most exclusive saloons she would occarionally have to encounter mostly whose presence there was an

sionally have to encounter people whose presence there was an offence to her. For instance, wives and daughters of Science, Literature, and Art; actresses of high repute; eminent female physicians; great female philanthropists; poetesses, paintresses, authoresses, sculptoresses, and what not: worse than all, ladies whose only claim to distinction lay in their good looks and pretty manners

Against all such upstart intruders of her own sex she would level her double eyeglass with happily copied impertinence. For just as those who rise from the ranks learn how to command by having first learnt how to obey, Mrs. Spratt had learnt how to command by having here hearnt how to obey, Mrs. Spratt had learnt how to snub by having been well and frequently snubbed herself. Fortunately for her victims, and unfortunately for her, she did not bear the Queen's commission, so to speak, and had no rank as yet beyond that which commission, so to speak, and had no rank as yet beyond that which is conferred by the possession of a pretty face; so that her snubbings were of no account, and, consequently, recoiled on herself; for a premeditated snub which nobody feels, is almost as bad for its perpetrator as a premeditated joke that nobody laughs at.

Indeed, these harmless little airs and graces of Mrs. Spratt's were

all set down to the fact that her late papa had been in the oil and Italian trade; which was very uncharitable and unjust, for they were only imitations of such airs and graces as she had seen many a real

fine lady give herself any day; and very good imitations, too.

But one person may steal a horse, as we all know, while another must not even look at the stable-door.

And thus, snubbing and being snubbed, dressing and dancing and feasting and flirting, did she soar higher and higher in her butterfly

career, and, in spite of the disadvantage of her oily origin, she achieved a social success which even transcended in its glory that of the better-born beauties, her predecessors on the throne of Fashion, whose features are so familiar to us all, and about whose doings, and careerings, and dressings, and so forth, we hear so much through the fashionable prints.

Indeed, all Mrs. Spratt's movements, where she went, what she wore, and how she looked in it, were duly chronicled for us week by week, and our mouths would water as we read how "Mrs. Spratt honoured a small-and-early at Marlborough House with her presence," or "was graciously pleased to attend the State Ball at Buckingham Palace," &c., &c., &c.

Her portraits appeared in all the illustrated papers down to the Police News, and was printed on pocket-handkerchiefs, and stamped roace News, and was printed on pocker-handkereness, and stamped on fusee-boxes and cigar-cases, and cut out in gingerbread at country fairs; and her photographs, in every size, in every stitude, in every variety of dress and want of dress, were exhibited in the shop-windows, along with those of rival beauties of the world which has no English name. They were at all prices—from a shilling upwards; a reduction made on taking a quantity. So that even 'Arry, who is as partial to lovely woman as his betters, could afford to hang her up, framed and glazed, in his humble abode, and recreate his soul by the contemplation of her peerless charms through a magnifying glass, and descant thereon with his pals, and make comparisons, in his knowing way, between her and other beauties of his collection, and have a real good time.

And, much as he dislikes 'Arry, Mr. Punch is bound to admit that in this particular instance poor 'Arry showed rather to advantage, and was really more chivalrous, delicate, and romantic in his imaginary delectations than were the gorgeous, gilded, glittering Swells—possibly because he gazed on those peerless charms from

below, as on some bright particular star.

But we will leave the erotic 'ARRY, and return to Mrs. Spratt, who, wherever she went, was so mobbed that you might have taken her for an accident, or a row, or a fit, or a pickpocket caught in the act, instead of a pretty woman! She was even mobbed by titled crowds at royal and ducal garden-parties, where a couple of policemen were always retained to make a way for her to the strawberriesand-cream; and at State balls, dowager-peeresses would almost climb on to the backs of good-looking young actors to eatch a glimpse of the beautiful Mrs. Spratt dancing with Royalty.

In vain she sought a refuge from this fashionable persecution in the solitudes of Rosherville, or the groves of Hampstead Heath on a Bank holiday. Even there she was recognised (by our friend 'ARRY, no doubt), and knock'emdowns, nigger minstrels and all, even the good old game of "kiss-in-the-ring," were deserted to stare at her, (just as at Chiswick and Campden Hill; for human nature is the

same everywhere.)

When she appeared at the Opera, PATTI sang in vain. In vain did our most fashionable preachers preach when Mrs. Spratt made one of the congregation; in vain did Messrs. Huxley or Tyndall lecture in Albemarle Street, or Professor Max Müller at Westminster Abbey, if Mrs. Spratt were among the lectured. Even the whales at the Aquarium would look small by Mrs. Spratt's side, and Cleopatra's Needle would lose its point if Mrs. Spratt drove on the Embankment. At the Crystal Palace people forgot to listen to the big organ; the cattle at the Cattle Show were left in peace; Irish Members obstructed Home Rulers; Mr. GLADSTONE lost the thread of his impeachment; Captain Shaw lost all control over his men; North London trains ran into Metropolitan; pleasurevans drove, hooraying, into Marshall and Snelgrove's; steamrollers rolled bang into Gunter's or Grange's; Old Bailey juries forgot to listen, Old Bailey Judges to sum up, Old Bailey barristers were condemned to death, Old Bailey solicitors removed in the van, while murderers left the Court without a stain on their character; and Heaven knows what all besides! and all through Mrs. Spratt being there. Indeed, the only people who in that magic presence seemed to retain some self-possession, and keep an eye to business as well as an eye to beauty, were the pickpockets, who voted Mrs. Spratt a public benefactor; and the photographers, who blessed her very name!

Even abroad her influence was felt; for it was whispered in high political circles that at the Cabul Conference Lord B—cunningly distracted old Prince G—'s attention from the matter in hand by flowery descriptions of Mrs. Spratt's charms, and so demoralised that venerable statesman, that Count S—had repeatedly to call him to order; but --- was nearly lost to the C-

And the best of it is, that everybody wondered how everybody else could be such a fool! especially the intelligent foreigner, who could not make out why, in this land of pretty women, there should be so much commotion about one pretty woman the more. And not such a very pretty woman either, he thought; for prettiness is a matter of taste, and not a mathematical certainty; and he would shrug his shoulders, and exclaim, "Sont-ils drôles, ces Anglais, sont-

### FORE-WHEEL AND WOE.

A WAIL.



I'm not a woman-hater, Yet 'tis but human natur' To roundly execrate her Who, to her sex a traitor, Becomes participator In fiendish deeds. I ra A kind of female Satyr, I rate her And would exterminate her, Together with her pater, Her mater, and her frater! I would assimilate her With grisly Alligator-I'd blow her up-inflate her

With gas, and elevate her, And drop her in a crater. If this would not abate her, I'd take and saturate her With tar and feathers. I would excoriate her And if there's torment greater Why, let it still await her, And let me be spectator— I so abominate her, And all who imitate her In wheeling on my gaiter The vile PERAMBULATOR!

### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

SIR,—I went to see Her Majesty's Servants perform WILLIAM SHAKSPEARE'S Romantic Play of *The Winter's Tale*. I wonder if it was the great "situation" in the Statue Scene that first struck WILLIAM, and set him to work on this drama? It certainly is worth waiting for. I don't think WILLIAM took much pains over some portion of the play, specially with regard to Antigonus, and his incumbrance in "A Desert Country'near the Sea"—a very awkward spot for an elderly Gentleman, unaccustomed to children, to be left alone in with a Baby.

WILLIAM knew as well as any one that a Baby on the stage was a safe laugh; and how he has got over the difficulty is a study in itself. In Scene 3 of Act I., where the Baby, in a cradle, makes its first appearance, he distracts our attention from the Infant; and it is Paulina, the scold, and Antigonus, the henpecked, who excite our laughter. In "A Desert Country," the old Shepherd who finds the Babe, is brought on as soon as possible; and he and his son introduce

Again, what is the real use of Antolycus as an aid to the plot? Again, what is the real use of Antoycus as an aid to the plot? None whatever. In the present day the story would have been told to an English audience in four Acts, and as many Scenes; and in Paris it would have taken three Authors to write the piece; and they, having to share the evening's per-centage on receipts among them, would have been very careful to have eked out the plot in as many Acts, Tableaux, and Parts as possible, which, with the long Entractes, would infallibly prevent any other piece being performed with it to the injury of their fees. It is this desire to go in for the with it to the injury of their fees. It is this desire to go in for the entire per-centage that gives rise to the long-windedness of the French Melodramatists, and the interminable talkiness of Sarbot, who, until he positively feels that he has tried even the endurance of a Parisian audience to its limits, is a sort of Wandering Jew of dramatic dialogue. The Winter's Tale, in the hands of French Authors, would have been told over and over again, ad nauseam, in the course of the piece.

It seemed to me that even the innate British reverence for the text of the Divine Williams was scarcely strong enough to prevent the densely-packed audience in Drury Lane from expressing their distaste for the repulsive exhibition of jealousy displayed by Leontes

in the First Act.

The Divine WILLIAMS made no ado about calling a spade a spade, and in Mr. CHARLES DILLON'S reading of the part, the lines lose nothing of their revolting coarseness. That the King's jealousy is

indeed a "brief madness" does not occur to the uncritical spectator until the dramatist makes *Paulina* allude, in Act II. Sc. 2, to

"These dangerous unsafe lunes i' the King!"

And, in Act III. Sc. 2, when upbraiding him to his face for his

previous conduct, she says,

"O think what they have done,
And then run mad indeed; stark mad! for all
Thy by-gone fooleries were but spices of it."

But the explanation, for the sake of the audience, comes too late. Then what an awkward contrivance is the sudden appearance of Time as Chorus, informing us that "Sixteen years are supposed to have elapsed" between the last scene of Act III. and the first of

Act IV.

How came this lumbering Time scene to be written in? I think I see the true answer. John Hollingshead once suggested that SHAKSPEARE played the Ghost in Hamlet, because, being Manager, and having an eye to business, he could run round, in the intervals between his appearances on the stage, and "count the house;" and our own SHIRLEY BROOKS always insisted on the Divine WILLIAMS being regarded not as a poet crowned with laurel, but as a hardworking "Actor, Manager, and Author too," going in for rehearsal, really "meaning business" and inventing it. "By this light," then, I see how this *Time* episode was brought in.

How came it about? Did Mr. CHATTERTON-BURBAGE tell Mr. WILLIAM SHARSPEARE that they had a man in the company who could prock a few lives can who having archive to do in the price.

WILIAM SHAKSPEARE that they had a man in the company who could speak a few lines, and who, having nothing to do in the piece, was being paid a salary for doing it? Or, was there a difficulty about the stage-arrangements, and the Manager wanting to gain time, asked WILLIAM if he couldn't shove in something "just to fill up, eh?" And 'did WILLIAM, with ready wit, immediately reply, "What? want to get time between the Acts? Beshrew me, you shall have Time;" and forthwith going to the prompt-table, did he seize pen and paper, and write the stage-direction, and the lines, and saying, "There's plenty of Time for you!" hand the scrawl to the Theatre copyist?

Miss Fowler is a graceful, pretty Perdita, and Mr. Edward

Miss FOWLER is a graceful, pretty Perdita, and Mr. EDWARD COMPTON as noble a young Florizel as the ingenuous Milkmaid hercould wish. Mr. John Ryder as the ingentious mirkmaid herself could wish. Mr. John Ryder as Antigonus was excellent in his great comic scene with the Baby (Music, "Don't make a noise, or else you'll wake the Baby!"—a suggestion for Mr. Karl Meyder in the orchestra), and I was really sorry when the Clown (Mr. S. Calharm) came on, and told us that Pantaloon had been eaten by a Bear behind the scenes. What an opportunity was here lost of a genuine Pantonimic scene between the Clown (Mr. S. Calharm), Pantaloon Antigence (Mr. Lower Ryder), the Bear (cone of the Lawr). OI a genuine rantomimic scene between the Clown (Mr. S. Calhaem), Pantaloon-Antigonus (Mr. John Ryder), the Bear (one of the Lauri family), and the Baby! More music for Mr. Karl Meyder—"Oh, what a day we are having!" and several political hits about the Bear. But Mr. Chatteron rightly felt that he must go no further in anticipating Christmas than was warranted by the Inspired Dramatist's "Dance of Twelve Rustics habited as Satyrs."

This seem below procomposity like the number of the following the control of the composition of the number of the seem of the seem of the same of the number of the number of the same of the sam

This, again, looks uncommonly like the pump and tubs of Mr. CRUMMLES in SHAKSPEARE's time. "II say," said Mr. CRUMMLES-BURBAGE to Mr. SHAKSPEARE, "I bought all the dresses and properties for that last Masque, and we've only used'em once; couldn't you bring 'em in again somehow?" And Mr. WILLIAM, the easiest-going Author in the world, as long as his pet lines were well delivered, looked over the manuscript, saw exactly the place for the dance, wrote in a few introductory speeches, and the thing was done—and done well.

Antigonus hasn't much to say, as no doubt the Mr. JOHN RYDER of Shakspeare's time pointed out rather forcibly to the dramatist, who, admitting the justice of the objection, waited till he saw an opportunity in Act II. Sc. 3, where *Antigonus* is, for the most part, standing munchance before his scolding wife, and then made *Leontes* turn on him with-

And, lozel, thou art worthy to be hanged That wilt not stay her tongue."

And gave Antigonus the telling retort-

"Hang all the husbands That cannot do that feat, you'll leave yourself Hardly one subject."

Which, of course, coming from the Mr. John Ryder of Shakspeare's time, brought down the house, as it does every night at Drury Lane. The Divine Williams knew how to sweeten the draught, and induce

his best men to play small parts.

The performance throughout at Drury Lane is generally good.

Mrs. Hermann Vezin's Paulina is admirable, and thoroughly deserved the generally hearty applause that recalled her before the curtain after the Third Scene of the Second Act. She is never once indistinct—a fault common now-a-days to most Actors, whether in large or small theatres. If my friends in front will take my advice, and closely watch the manner, bearing, and remarkable "get up" of two distinguished, but untitled, Noblemen, mentioned mysteriously in the playbill as "Two other Sicilian Lords," they will not have

visited the "Lane" in vain. A classic slave, with the whiskers of Jeames of Berkeley Square, will also be an interesting study for the antiquarian. A better choice for Hermione than Miss WALLIS could not be made for Drury Lane. Mr. BEVERLY's scenery is, of

could not be made for Drury Lane. Mr. BEVERLY'S scenery 18, or course, a strong feature in the revival.

Mr. Phelps is announced for November, to appear as Cardinal Wolsey: and there are to be morning performances of Operas in English, under the direction of Mr. Karl Meyder, and the Pantomime, with the Vokeses in it, is to be Cinderella, written by an entirely new hand—one Mr. E. L. Blanchard—of whom report says great things, and who, I am informed, has not written more than a hundred capital Christmas Annuals for the delight of old and young children at this very theatre. Prosit. Here's to you. Mr. young children at this very theatre. *Prosit*. Here's to you, Mr. E. L. B., and of course He'll be as successful as ever, which is the sentimenx of YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

P.S.—At the foot of the bill I read, as a sort of extra character omitted in the cast of *The Winter's Tale*, or as a star by himself,

Refreshment Contractor . . . Mr. T. G. CLARKE.

But why contract refreshments? Why not expand them, and develope the resources of the establishment? A propos of Clarkes—when may Clergymen go to a theatre? Answer.—When none of the audience pay, and wholly orders are admitted. This was the prize Catechism riddle at the Church Congress. It was asked by Bishop Stortford (of the Eastern Counties Diocese), who was much annoyed that having here invited to the Para Anglican Synad. at not having been invited to the Pan-Anglican Synod.

# COMFORT FOR CATTLE.



THE want advertised as below in the Glasgow News appears, on the face of it, to indicate peculiar and remarkable tenderness towards dumb animals, or, at any rate, extreme kindness to cattle:-

COOK. — Respectable middle-aged Country Woman WANTED able to wash, dress, and milk a Cow. Good wage.— Address, &c.

Inquiry for a Cook and Milk-maid, whose office it will be not only to milk, but also

to wash and dress a Cow, apparently bespeaks a more than Brahminical consideration for cows. Of old, "dawtit, twal-pint Hawkie" was a phrase in Scotland denoting affection for a cow; but that facility has higher than higher than the second of the company of the but that feeling has hitherto never been imagined to amount to the fondness implied in tending that creature as though it were a baby. Was the original good man who kissed his cow, and said, "Everyone to his liking!" a canny Scot?

#### PARADOXICAL PLANETS.

THE Sun gives Venus very much less light Than Meroury, yet she shines as much more bright. Why does the darker Planet look the lighter; The less illumined shine by far the brighter? The reason is, Astronomers declare, Her atmosphere is dense, and his is rare. He hath no clouds, and probably no water. Both has the bright Orb named from Ocean's Daughter. Vapour, indeed, the face of Venus shrouds; But there's a silver lining to her clouds, The side of them that's turned towards the Sun. Of course as silver shines, so shines that one. To Womankind it is an old objection That they are Man's inferiors in reflection. But Venus a superior power displays To Mercury's, of reflecting solar rays. There 's reason—din it into Men's dull ears In proof of Woman's wit, Strong-Minded Dears.



HOW TO KILL TIME AT THE SEA-SIDE.

HIRE BATH-CHAIRS, PUT THE BATH-CHAIRMEN INSIDE, AND DRAG THEM AS FAST AS YOU CAN UP AND DOWN THE PARADE.

# THE OPPRESSED IN EXCELSIS; OR, ALMOST ENOUGH OF IT?

THE Executive Committee of the Very Green Island Chained, Gagged, Stifled, and Strangled Patriots' Society met again yesterday

for the further discussion of public business.

After a little preliminary window-breaking, and a free fight or two in the body of the hall as the best method of opening the proceedings, the Chairman, who took his seat amid a shower of oaths ceedings, the Chairman, who took his seat amid a snower or oaths and inkstands, said—they had been summoned together on the present occasion for the purpose of taking into immediate consideration the attitude that their great, glorious, and giant-strengthened Society ought to assume in the face of the yawning gulf that he was happy to think was now opening visibly under the feet of the surly and cowardly British beast—(cheers)—who for eight-and-twenty contrains had been grawling at them from the other side of St. centuries had been growling at them from the other side of St. George's Channel. (Tremendous cheering.) It was an important Though so stifled, as all the generous and civilised world knew it to be, was the whispering voice of liberty in the mouth of the very green islander that he could now only shout out what the brutal and bloodthirsty oppressor called "treason" in the miserable and ineffective shape of as much newspaper fine writing as he could possibly turn out;—though his limbs were so chafed with the iron shackles of a grim and despotic executive that he had not yet been able even to blow the Tower of London bodily into the Thames, or to tear the Crown and Constitution into shreds on St. Stephen's to tear the Crown and Constitution into shreds on St. Stephen's Green;—though the sweet lady-like spirit of the beauteous nation was so utterly collapsed in a perfect heap over her battered, mangled, and stringless harp that it had become impossible to raise to the memory of the glorious martyrs of '71, '74, '83, '85, '98, '2, '10, '15, '37, '39, '47, '56, '62, '65, '70, '72, and '76 more than a couple of colossal monuments all round every six months;—though, in a word, the brightest the liveliest the most intellectual and on the whole the brightest, the liveliest, the most intellectual, and, on the whole, the cleanest people in the world, had been so outraged, downtrodden, neglected, choked, that they now scarcely knew what it was they really wanted—(loud and prolonged cheering)—yes, though things had come to this pitiable and awful pass, still, a golden, gleaming, famous was named after the King of Oude. But and streaming blaze of breaking sunrise was already gilding with

glittering jewels the riven roots of the green sea and gem-washed island! (A voice—"More power to you!") Yes; for when the dastard ensign that was dragged by fraud and fear up the easy slopes of the Alma and through the pleasant shades of Inkerman, the hated flag is about at last to be trampled low under the august and holy feet of the very green Islanders' personal and admirable

and holy feet of the very green Islanders' personal and admirable friend, the enlightened potentate who, from St. Petersburg, directs the progress of European liberty—

But here the speech of the Chairman was suddenly brought to an abrupt conclusion by the quite unexpected appearance of Mr. Punch who, at the head of a large following of "real Irish boys," ready and eager for the welcome work, cleared the hall of what they called "all thim foreign varmin," and put an end to the proceedings without even the formal sham of an "adjournment sine die."

## FROM THE GAZETTE.

# Most Extraordinary—Paris Edition.

LORD GLADSTONE to take the title of Duke REECHMON-ILL, and be invested with the grand cordon of the Order of le "Star-Garter." Sir Bright to be summoned to the Ouse-of-Peers as le Baron CROMWELL-ROAD, and accept the Colonelcy of Her Majesty's Gentlemen-Riders at Arms.

Le General O'GORMAN to be Prince de CHYPRE, and be nominated honorary lieutenant of Les Cents Chilternes.

Count DERBY to resume his ancient title of Le Grand Duc HETsomme, and accept the Postmastership of the Windsor Stag-Ounds.

Mr. Secretary ICES-BEACH to be raised to the Knighthood with

the title of Sir-MICHAEL, and be appointed hereditary LOR MAIRE-

Elect; and
Lord Beaconsfield to take the further appellation of Viscount GARMOZLE and Earl TAIRNS.

INDIAN RELISH.—ONE among the Condiments for which India is famous was named after the King of OUDE. But the King of OUDE's



# INDIAN CURRY.

LORD B. "RATHER HOT, SIR!"

JOHN BULL. "WELL, YES, I THINK I'D BETTER WAIT, AND SEE WHAT'S COMING!"

# VERY MUCH ABROAD!



MY DEAR FATHER, In compliance with been "improving my mind by travelling" for the last week, and I seize a leisure moment to tell you where
I have been—so far, of
course, as I have been able
to make out. I am not at all sure of my facts or my names, as our movements have been very rapid. We have certainly got over a wonderful amount of ground, and, if my mind could be improved when I started, I am sure by this time it must have reached perfection. However. thanks to your kindness and a Grammar School, my with have always been and a Grammar School, my wits have always been tolerably bright. My only regret, as I write these lines, is the feeling that you possibly may not be able to read them. Ah! my dear Father, if my Grand-treated me! Education is

father had only treated you as you have treated me! Education is indeed a blessing! If you only knew as much about reading, writing, and arithmetic (the three R's as you rather inaccurately call them), as you do about farming, what a clever man you would be! But we can't have everything. A thought which affords me infinite consolation when I consider that I myself know far more about Greek roots than English turnips.

To return to my trip. As it was my first visit to foreign parts, you thought it better that I should travel with a party rather than trust to my own inexperienced guidance. Doubtless you were right, but certainly a great number of my companions were a little uncultivated. Many of them saw the sea for the first time as we left Newhaven, and not a few asked me if they could find a quiet public-house where they could get a "hunch of bread and cheese and a glass of beer" at Paris. From this you may take it that their ideas of the of beer" at Paris. From this you may take it that their ideas of the Continent were, to say the least, a little vague. But what right have I to speak of vagueness, when my own notions are so decidedly confused? I can assure you, my dear Father, I have been doing my very best to take in where we have been and what we have seen, but with the feeblest results. If you doubt me, read the following transcript of my Diary, which I have kept from day to day at odd times in odd corners:-

Monday.—We have arrived in Paris. Of this I am quite certain, because we have been hurried through a large sort of bazaar which must have been the Exhibition. So far as I could see (as we ran about), there seemed to be a good deal to look at. We passed the pictures so rapidly that they appeared to be a kind of unconnected panorama. After we had done the Exhibition, I think we went to the Louvre, or it may have been the Luxembourg, or perhaps it was the Maison Dieu. At any rate, wherever we went, we saw one picture which cost (so we were told) the French Government no less than two hundred thousand francs. I forget what the picture was about and who painted it, but I am tolerably sure that I have got the figures

right.

Tuesday.—From what I can make out, we seem to be in Switzerland. All this morning we have been looking at hills, and I hear that some of them are very high, with snow at the top. You have we may have been to Interlacken, and I rather fancy we have, for I know we were to go there, and we keep to our route most religiously. If we did go to Interlacken, I forget what it was like. Our Conductor is full of information. All I can remember, however, of his lecture is that the Municipal Government of Berne pays for the keep of some bears.

of some bears.

Wednesday.—I rather think we must be in Germany. As we were flying past a station this morning, I think I saw a Prussian helmet. We have certainly seen a good deal to-day. Lots of statues and lots of places. I should not be surprised to find, on referring to my programme, that I have gazed upon the celebrated Castle of Heidelberg, and perhaps even seen Cologne Cathedral. Unluckily, one has so little time for consideration, that before you are quite sure that you are looking at a mountain, you find yourself facing a waterfall. The lecture to-day was more than usually interesting. I remember distinctly that our guide informed us that a large quantity of Eau-de-Cologne is really made in Cologne. large quantity of Eau-de-Cologne is really made in Cologne.

Thursday.—We have been in a steamboat all day, looking at lots of castles and hills. We have been listening to such a number of legends that I forget what they are all about. A great deal of wine is made upon this river for exportation abroad. Our guide gave us some interesting statistics about the various vineyards. I did not like to interrupt him to ask him the name of the river. It appears to be rather pretty, and in some places reminds me of our Thames above Richmond.

Friday.—It now appears that yesterday we were doing the Rhine. To-day we are, I think, somewhere in Italy. I know we have been through a big tunnel. The people, too, seem to be talking a different sort of language. I have not had time to think much about anything, as we have been galloping through some score of picture-galleries. The guide's lecture was again most interesting. Sir PETER RUBBENS received the honour of knighthood. We were all pleased to hear this.

Saturday.—I really don't know where we are, but we are going to see a cathedral, four picture-galleries, a couple of glaciers, and an amphitheatre or two, after breakfast.

And at this point my Diary stops, as it is my last entry. For obvious reasons I have put no address to this letter. Firstly, I don't know in the least where we are; and, secondly, if I did it would be of no earthly use to tell you, because, before you can receive this note I shall be thousands of miles away from the reading-room of this very fourth-rate hotel.

I began by saying that my mind is perfect. So it is—it is a perfect blank. Before I left Old England, I had some sort of notion of foreign lands, but since I have taken this trip my knowledge, such as it was, has entirely disappeared. The Continent now seems to me a jumble of second-class carriages, vague castles, indistinct watercourses, undigested picture-galleries, indifferent tables-d'hôte, disappointing beauties of Nature, incomprehensible statues, confused town-halls, and unappreciated cathedrals. Nevertheless, my dear Father, many thanks; for whatever may be the result of my tour, you certainly meant well.

In great haste (as we are again en route),

Your affectionate Son, GILES CLODHOPPER, Jun.

# FASHIONABLE INTELLIGENCE.

HERE is a bit of news, which to some people may prove of paramount importance:

"For a rich dinner toilette mahogany is now a colour likely to be popular. Ruby and bright rose will also be in vogue this autumn.

For a dinner dress mahogany may seem a fitting hue, and there is something quite convivial in rose-colour and ruby. They remind us of the songs which Mr. Swiveller was so fond of, wherein "the rosy" and "the ruby" were so copiously poured forth. Such colours seem less suitable for ladies than for men, and there is something still more masculine in the fashion next recorded :-

"A semi-fitting jacket with faille collar and revers opens over a waistcoat of bronze faille made precisely like those worn by gentlemen."

Jackets and waistcoats may be worn by Ladies without question, but there are certain other manly garments which we fondly hope will never be in fashion with the fair sex. Moreover, we will trust that wearing male attire may not lead to manly habits on the part of those adopting it. A man might stare if a cigar-case were to drop from his aunt's jacket as he helped her to her carriage; and if a husband were to borrow a white waistcoat of his wife, he might feel a little annoyed to find a latch-key in the pocket.

#### More Sites and Sounds.

THE Alcazar! The Alcazar!
Will soon appear in Leicester Squarr. I only hope the Alcazar Directors
Have Leicester-squared the circle of objectors. If so, the Company has shown some nous In taking such a site as Savill House. But shocked Alhambra cried, as well she might, "'Tis very rude near me to take a site!"

#### Darwinism for Doctors.

AT King's College the subject of the introductory Lecture delivered on Saint Pheasant's Day, by Professor Garron, is described to have been "The Evolution of the Medical Profession, and the Survival of the Fittest to Practise and Struggle for a Professional Existence." It is generally a struggle for existence, indeed; and if anybody thinks of engaging in it, and living by his practice alone, be it known to him that he cannot researchly a year to axist warm long. to him that he cannot reasonably expect to exist very long.



### NEW FORM OF RIVALRY.

Janet. "MAMMA DEAR, WHAT TIME IN THE DAY WAS I BORN ?"

Mamma. "AT Two o'CLOCK IN THE MORNING."

Jack. "AND WHAT TIME WAS I BORN?"

Mamma. "Not until Eight o'clock."

Janet. "AH, MY BIRTHDAY IS LONGER THAN YOURS, JACK!"

Jack. "What's the use of being Born before it's time to Get Up?"

# KINDNESS AND CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

The following passage in a Report of the introductory Lecture delivered, on the 1st instant, by Professor Ray Lankester at University College, is commended to the serious consideration of the Society for the Total and Entire Abolition of Vivisection:—

"It was grossly unfair of Englishmen to legislate against the study of physiology, to refuse to Medicine all means of research, all endowments, and yet to profit by Vivisection carried on in Germany. Every man and woman who consulted an English physician or surgeon was an accomplice of physiology, and connived at Vivisection; for the English medical man had now to gain his knowledge from Germany and France."

What effect, then, will be likely to result from an Act of Parliament to prohibit altogether the practice of Vivisection in this country? Simply, that of still more necessarily and generally driving British medical students, in order to acquire the necessary physiological knowledge, abroad. The mere stoppage of Vivisection in our medical schools will only tend to promote its practice in those of other countries; and that under no limitations imposed by humanity. Perhaps, therefore, the Anti-Vivisectionists will perceive it to be advisable that any enactment for the suppression of experiments on living animals in the United Kingdom should, in order that it may not operate to the increase instead of the diminution of animal suffering, be accompanied by a rider subjecting every student of Medicine and Surgery to an interdict equivalent to the writ Ne exect regno.

# Archæologists at Work.

THE Rev. Canon GREENWELL, F.R.S., and the Rev. WALTER MONEY, F.S.A., of Newbury, are reported to have been exploring certain of the numerous Celtic grave-mounds in North Wiltshire, one of which they opened last week, and discovered in it human skeletons, animals' bones, a pot, a bone pin, a flake of flint, some beads, and a kind of scraper. Success to the interesting researches in which the reverend and learned Gentlemen are still engaged. Their labours deserve every encouragement; and although they are Antiquaries, and not Costermongers, it may not be improper to say to those assiduous examiners of ancient British tumuli, "Go on with your Barrow!"

# A DREAM OF QUEER WOMEN.

(With Apologies to the Poet-Laureate.)

I READ, before mine eyelids dropt their shade,
The last romance from MUDIE's, lately writ
By one who is considered—in the trade—
The flower of female wit.

Miss Blank, the famous writer, whose wild way
Of fiction-weaving was the first to fill
The startled times of good Victoria
With ghosts which haunt them still.

And for awhile I tumbled on my bed,
Her Art from slumber held me, as strong gales
Hold driven birds from lighting, and my head,
Chock-full of her strange tales,

Charged both mine eyes with horror. Her black band

Haunted my thoughts, and everywhere I saw Beauty and Murder walking hand-in-hand, Dogged by smart limbs of law.

At last methought that I had wandered far Into some limbo, wild, inane, obscure, Where all things seemed to jostle, grumble, jar, And nought seemed straight or sure.

There was no freshness in the heavy air,
Nor any natural sound of speech or song,
The smell of patchouli reigned everywhere,
An odour stale yet strong.

And from within me something seemed to say,
"Be careful! This is an unhealthy clime.
Pass quickly through; you will not wish to stay
For any length of time."

At last I saw a Lady within call, Stiffer than stiffest marble, standing there; A daughter of the giants, strangely tall, And sulphurously fair.

Her hideousness with horror and surprise
Tied up my tongue. She, turning on my face
The lamp-like lustre of her goggle-eyes,
Spoke hoarsely in her place:—

"I'm an Art-Beauty! Do not ask my name, I have so many!" (Here she heaved a sigh.) "The supersensuous critics sound my fame, I'm sure I can't tell why."

"I marvel, too, the fact I won't conceal, Your face appears pea-green, your locks look dyed,"

I answered free, and, turning, made appeal To one who stood beside.

But she, with sour and spleenful looks averse, To her lank height her bony body draws. "My sex," she said, "is blighted by the curse Of harsh man-fashioned laws.

"I am cut off from hope of that fair place St. Stephen's hight, where men our shackles frame,

With issues that involve our deep disgrace And their eternal shame.

"Yet I can speak—I do so now and then—
For of the shricking sisterhood am I,
And still the bearded monsters, ruthless men,
The franchise dare deny."

Whereto that other with a scornful brow:—
"I'd put my dagger-edge to mine own throat
Could I not fool and rule fond man somehow,
Without a stupid Vote!"

Her bitter words flashed through the silence drear;

Methought "Can an Art-Beauty be a shrew?"
Sudden I heard a voice that cried, "Come here!
I want to look at you."

I, turning, saw, curled in an easy chair, One sitting well wrapped up, as if from cold, Her cheeks were peachy, and her fluffy hair Was of the tawny gold.

She, flashing forth a Circe-smile, began :-"I murdered men for fun—it was my trade;
But oh, 'tis long since I have slain a man.
Once, panther-like, I played

"With many husbands, and then shed their blood, But life in this dim place is vastly slow; I have no men to murder in my mood— That makes my only woe!

"The men, my lovers, how they bowed their necks 'Neath the neat boots wherewith my feet were shod! I witched them, and the sturdiest of the sex Were vassals to my nod.

"At last the sly detective tracked me down I tried to coax him, but the brute was cold.

They found the last poor fool I tried to drown,

And for the rest—behold!"

With that she tore her robe apart, and half
The polished ivory of her shoulders grand Laid bare. Thereto she pointed with a laugh, Showing the convict's brand.

Losing her laughter, I stood drowsily As doth a slavey with fatigue half dead When lodgers' bells are ringing low and high, Though it is time for bed.

"Alas! alas!" a low voice full of care Grumbled beside me; "turn and look on me! I'm the enamoured girl, as fast as fair, If what I was I be.

"Would I had been some dewdy dull and cold!
O me! that I should ever see the light Of those male optics burning, black, and bold, Which haunt me day and night!

"I frisked and flirted, said most risqué things, Mixed the salacious with the smart-profane, Knew all about the kiss that burns and stings, The clasp that fires the brain.

"Then came an ugly brute, all brawn and beard, Witched me with insolence I fancied grand, And, knowing not if most I loved or feared, I gave the wretch my hand.

"He made me his mere slave. My fate was just!"
To whom the Panther, "Oh, you tamely fell!
You should have chloroformed the clown, and thrust His carcase down a well."

With that smart speech, sheer horror's creeping thrill, Cold at my hearf, dissolved the agony
Of nightmare sleep. I woke, extremely chill,
And cramped, and much awry.

Morn breached the sombre ramparts of the dark, Ere I saw her of the agaçant glance, With mien like some Anonyma of the Park, And morals fresh from France.

Or her who, flouting love as very trash,
And holding life's first aim the wedding-ring,
Deems not mere soft affection, but hard cash
The all-important thing.

No Miner labours harder from the deep Dark mines of coal to hew the sooty seams,
When market-rates rule high, than I from sleep
To gather more such dreams.

Not that the visions pleased; they gave me pain. Yet might it profit men could I but strike Into that startling track of dreams again; But no two dreams are like.

For me, I loathe, as an unholy pest,

The Women worshipped in these latter years, With loathing that can hardly be exprest, By shudders, groans, or tears.

Because these Creatures of Sensation-Art. Failing in all that 's natural, wholesome, sweet, Sicken the fancy and oppress the heart With weariness complete.



# "HAPPY GO LUCKY!"

Timorous Passenger. "That Wheel sounded Cracked to me, Porter!" Porter. "It is, Sore. But faix, of think she'll get as far as Dublin!!"

# TRAVELLERS' PHRASES.

(TO BE TRANSLATED FROM THE ENGLISH.)

On Landing on Foreign Soil.

WHICH is the way to the most English hotel? Why must I pay duty on my tea, my coffee, my cigars, and my other hundred comforts of English manufacture?

Do you not know that an Englishman cannot travel without them? In spite of my excellent accent, my camp-stool, my bundle of rugs, sticks, and umbrellas, and my Murray, have you not guessed that I am an Englishman?

On reaching a Hotel.

Can I have tea, eggs, bacon, toast, and a rumpsteak? Which is the way to the English Church, the English Library, and the English Doctor?

No, I will not take any of the wine of the country. I prefer Bass's Pale Ale.

Will you get me some soap, and a large tub?
Soap is a sort of hard lard for cleansing the face and hands.
I am not at all surprised to find that you have never seen it. You will be able to get some at the English chemist's.

When Sight-Seeing.

This cathedral cannot be compared for a moment to Westminster Abbey. This lake is far inferior to the Serpentine.

This collection must not be mentioned in the same week with the glories of the British Museum.
I do not think much of this theatre.

It appears to me that the music of this Opera is very fourth-rate.

These people in size and character are vastly inferior to the lowest stratum of our population.

How very absurd! There is nothing we can see here to compare with what **w**e have left at home.

On reaching one's Destination.

At last! And now, that we have got to our journey's end, let us make haste and get home again!

# CIRCULAR NOTES.

(By Our Jotter.)



MR. ADAM and his Constituents" was the heading of a paragraph in the Daily Telegraph. I don't suppose that DARWIN would be reckoned among the constituents of our Mr. ADAM Mr. Adam.

The Whitehall Review has published two lists—unnecessary, and professedly most incomplete—of "Rome's Con-verts." I am at least glad to see the word "Converts" used. "Pervert" is designedly malicious and illiteral:
"'yert" is vulgar. There
are some who object to all
three. For the benefit of this
class of kindly-disposed persons, I would propose the use of the word "Revert." Pro-testants of the nineteenth century, in the free exercise of their private judgment of their private judgment, conscientiously renouncing the religion of their fathers, only revert to that of their great-great-greatest grand-fathers in the sixteenth cen-

tury. And, in most cases, the Reverts have suffered serious reverses in consequence of their Reversion.

Mr. CHARLES WYNDHAM, of the Criterion Theatre, as a grateful tribute to the success of the well-known piece still running, will henceforth date everything from Anno Dominos.

SHAKSPEARE evidently imagined steam locomotion as existing between Sicilia and Bithynia in most remote times;—vide Winter's Tale (as Mr. Chatterton would say just now), Act V. Sc. 1, where, when a Gentleman of the Court—not Mr. John Hare, though that's a neat designation for the Manager in Sloane Square—announces the arrival of Florizel and Perdita, the King observes—

"'Tis not a visitation"-

meaning that Florizel was not an Archbishop-

"'Tis not a visitation framed, but forced By need and accident."

The word "accident" suggests the anxious question that immediately follows— "What train?"

But to this the Gentleman of the Court does not make a fitting reply. He does not refer His Majesty to Bradshaw, or a local timetable. But, after all, it was only one of WILLIAM's flashes of inspirals. ration—just like him.

The Reverend Mr. Everand, of Wolverhampton, who, at the Church Congress last week, as the Bishop of Manchester observed, "Quite took his breath away by his fierce denunciation of the Stage," must be written down as a Neddy—a conscientious Neddy probably, but none the less a Neddy "for a' that." Mr. Everand—or Mr. Everand, as he might more correctly be called, if judged by the quality of so much brain as he may happen to possess—has many opportunities at Wolverhampton for seeing some excellent acting: for the Wolverhampton Theatre is rather a favourite with many opportunities at wolvernampton for seeing some excellent acting; for the Wolverhampton Theatre is rather a favourite with some of our London Stars—Fallen Stars, eh, Mr. Ever-soft, like Mr. J. L. Toole, for example?—and some of our London Stars are great favourites at Wolverhampton, greater, perhaps, than even Mr. Everard himself. Mr. Everard, however, knows no more of a Theatrical Star than the child in Dr. Watts's hymn:—

Twinkle, twinkle, Mister Star, How I wonder what you are!

The tip-top swells of the Dramatic Profession are a considerable cut above Mr. EVERARD, who is, probably, a very Low Churchman, and only in the rank and file of "Soupers." The Bishop of Manand only in the rank and file of "Soupers." The Bishop of MAN-CHESTER spoke fairly well on the subject, but what a gushing goody-goody story that was of his about the Manchester T. R. Stage Manager, who clasped the Bishop's hands, and thanked him for "speaking kindly to the poor Players." Didn't that Professional Gent

go round the corner immediately after the performance, and have a liquor up with a brother "Pro.," and didn't they wink at one another over their glasses as they drank his Lordship's jolly good

But, Mr. EVERARD (by the way, don't I know how clever Miss EVERARD is as "poor Little Buttercup" at the Opéra Comique—any relation?), but, Sir, while you and t'others of the Cloth—not Broad Cloth, but narrow, I mean—enjoy freedom of speech and liberty for all sorts of opinions, the Stage has a strict Censor Morum,

A High Cockalorum, Chief Censor Morum,

—(not a "censer" as used by Ritualists, whom you very likely confound, and worse than confound, with Theatrical people generally)—who won't allow anything wrong or rude, and who has just refused his licence to a very risky French piece called *Niniche*, for whom one of the Brothers Rowe had provided an English dress with the very properest skirts.

So that's a finish For poor little Niniche.

Yes, Anglicised, Niniche does rhyme with finish; ask Mr. Rowe. By Yes, Anglicised, Niniche does rhyme with finish; ask Mr. Rowe. By the way, I don't know which Rowe it was, whether Hard Rowe or Soft Rowe, or First Rowe, or Second Rowe; but, anyhow, in answer to his touching appeal, the Licenser only waved his hand, and said, with senatorial dignity, "Back, Rowe!" Back Rowe smiled sadly and replied, that he would adapt himself—to the peculiar circumstances. The deputation of One then withdrew. "Rebellion's dead!" exclaimed the Licenser with King Arthur in Tom Thumb, "and now we'll go to breakfast!" For the motto of the Theatrical Licensing Department in the Lord Chamberlain's Office must ever be "Piece with honour." 'Piece with honour.'

A propos of mottoes, in a shop-window in Hanway Street there is this announcement:—"Blind Unions in all Colours." I do not profess to elucidate its technical meaning, but what a motto it would be for a combination of essentially opposite parties in a political

What will the Gaicty Christmas Extravaganza be? Probably, Aladdin and the Electrician; or, New Lamps for Old Ones. The cast to be supplied by J. Hollingshead's Laughing-Gas Company.

Mr. GLADSTONE has recently been telling the Manxmen that he is going to retire into private life. He has said something like this before. If "Men of Manx" is synonymous with Manxmen, then W. E. G., here is a couplet "to be said or sung":—

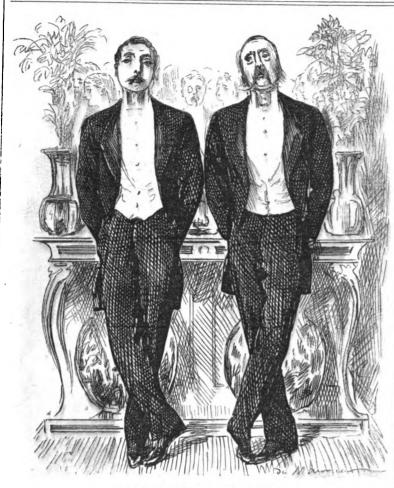
Henceforth I beg to state, good men of Manx, All invitations I decline with thanks.

# FAVOURITE FLOWERS, ETC.

Nor long ago it was revealed to the world that ROUSSEAU's favourite flower was the Periwinkle. It may be valuable to the contemporary observer, and precious to the future historian, to possess a record of some other flowers, and in one or two instances—where the information could be obtained without trespassing too far on domestic privacy—of fruits and vegetables also, understood to be favourites with distinguished persons of our own time and country:-

Prince of Wales—Prince's Feather.
Princess of Wales—Eyebright and None-so-Pretty.
Duke of Cambridge—Bugle.
Brown and Polson—Cornflower. The LORD MAYOR—London Pride.
The PRIMATE—Canterbury Bells. Mr. Mackonochie-Monkshood. Earl of Beaconsfield—Laurels and Cypress. CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER—Thrift.
FIRST LORD of the ADMIRALTY—Sea kale and Docks. Mr. GLADSTONE—Sweet William.
Sir A. H. LAYARD—Turk's Cap.
Sir GARNET WOLSELEY—Speedwell.
Earl of ROSEBERY—Marigold.
Baroness BURDETT COUTTS—Angelica. Mrs. Langtry-Nonsuch. GOVERNOR of the BANK of ENGLAND-Stocks. Mr. Carlyle-Sage.

Mr. CARLYLE—Sage.
Mr. JOHN RUSKIN—Jonquil.
Mr. THOMS—Cent(a)ury.
Mr. H. M. STANLEY—Traveller's Joy.
Messrs. Biggar and Parnell — No authentic information has reached us as to the favourite flowers of these two prominent Members of Parliament, but it deserves to be recorded, if only as a singular coincidence, that both of them like nothing so well as a Medlar.
The Royal Marines—Water Soldiers.
The Genuine Briton—Lords and Ladies.
Mr. Punch—Everlasting.



# DEGENERATE TIMES.

First Dragoon. "AWFULLY FINE GIRL, THAT!" Second Dragoon. "YA'AS—BUT HASN'T GOT A WORD TO SAY FOR HERSELF.

ASKED HER IF SHE WASN'T AWF'LLY FOND OF HUNTING? SAID SHE'D NEVER
BEEN ON A HORSE IN HER LIFE! NOW, WHAT'S A FELLER TO SAY AFTER
THAT? CAN'T MAKE OUT WHAT GIRLS DO TALK ABOUT IN THESE DAYS!!"

# MERCY BY THE MERSEY.

[MANCHESTER.-Mr. RAYNER WOOD, a Magistrate, residing ANCHESTER.—Mr. MAYNER WOOD, a Magistrate, residing at Singleton Lodge, Singleton Brook, prosecuted two Sisters of Mercy for begging. These Sisters support a large number of aged and infirm poor at Plymouth Grove and Cheetham Hill. The case was at once dismissed, the Bench regretting that Mr. Wood should have acted in this manner.—Daily Telegraph, Oct. 7.]

THERE is a Mr. RAYNER WOOD, A Magistrate, be it understood, Of Singleton Lodge, near Singleton Brook, Who on himself as Magistrate took

To arrest two Sisters of Mercy-Two Little Sisters of the Poor Who beg about from door to door, And with their pensioners try to live On scraps of food that the rich may give,

On scraps of food that the rich may give,

These genuine Sisters of Mercy.

But Mister Wood, with his heart of stone,
Would not give them so much as a bone;
But had the Sisters locked up all night.

As Beggars! Fancy their wretched plight,
These Angels of Mercy! Was Mister Wood right?

No! Very much vice very.

And so, next morning, he was told By a brother Magistrate, honest and bold,

By a brother Magistrate, honest and bold,
Who, indignantly, the case dismissed,
When I hope Mr. Wood was loudly hissed—
Be he tall, or short, or pursy,
This Wood's not British Oak, I guess,
"Laying hands on females in distress!"
The worst I wish him—when near his end— To ease his anguish, and to attend On his couch of pain, may his Good Angel send These very two Sisters of Mercy!

#### Pleasantries of a Primus.

Punch often finds competitors where he did not expect them. But of all unlikely places to look for a rival he would have named the meeting of the Representative Church Council of the Episcopal Church of Scotland. It was held in the Kinnaird Hall on the 9th inst. Judge his surprise when he found the venerable Primus of that highly decorous Church thus disporting himself :-

"The Primus proposed that the next annual meeting be held at Inverness, and he undertook to say that they would receive a right Highland welcome. Perhaps the laity might feel themselves disposed to come in Highland costume—(laughter)—and if so they might rely upon it there would be no visible breaches amongst them. (Great laughter.)"

#### THE PLEASURES OF FOREIGN TRAVEL.

THE pleasure of feeling that you have left all the bores of your Club behind for an indefinite time.

The pleasure of knowing that you need not attend to "little accounts" when they follow you to France, Switzerland, or Italy.

The pleasure of escaping the fogs of London, the winds of Brighton, and the drainage of Ramsgate.

The pleasure of knowing that all news of an exciting character will reach you some days late; and if the Funds have gone down, that they may have gone up again by the time you receive the unwelcome intelligence.

The pleasure of finding it unnecessary to condole with Jones upon the failure of his last comedy, or to congratulate Smith upon the success of his latest novel.

The pleasure of not having to wear a tail-coat and white necktie more than once a week on the average.

The pleasure of having one's French understood by a well-fee'd

and, consequently, obsequious foreign waiter.

The pleasure of travelling in comfort, and lunching en route on something more palatable than sawdust sandwiches and turpentine-flavoured sherry.

The pleasure of buying and reading all the best novels and works of travel at about one shilling and sixpence a volume.

The pleasure of comparing the works of Art of foreign countries with those of your native land, to the great glorification of the latter.

The pleasure of meeting an Englishman on the summit of an out-of-the-way mountain, and then and there discussing with him the rates of house-rent in Brompton, and other interesting matters of a decreating character. domestic character.

The delight, after an abstinence of some weeks, of a pint of draught porter from the pewter, and a cut off a roast sirloin.

The pleasure of knowing that you are packing up your portmanteau for the last time, and paying your last hotel bill.

And, lastly—greatest pleasure of all—the intense delight and relief of turning your back on foreign parts, and coming home again!

### The Saddle on the Right Horse.

An old and true saw tells us that "Spectators see most of the ame." Punch's sharp and respected contemporary, the Spectator, seems to him to have a clear insight into the game which the Glasgow Bank has been playing. That game, if play to the Bank's Directors, is likely to prove death to the Shareholders. But surely the Spectator has got the right sow by the ear, in his concluding paragraph:

"Many a murder is stopped by fear of the coroner's inquest, many a ship is saved by dread of the Board of Trade inquiry, and many a bank would be safe if its Directors knew that failure would be the immediate signal for a pitiless investigation."

To be followed, Punch would add, by condign punishment in cases where rascality and recklessness are brought home to the peccant parties who have abused their opportunities as Directors to the ruin of their Shareholders. At all events, the change would be one from the wrong to the right direction.

#### QUITE UNINTENTIONAL.

A PASSENGER between Wych Street and Holywell Street, inquiring his way, asked Which is Wych?



# DARWINIAN MOMENT-SELECTION OF THE FITTEST!

# ON THE LINE.

(With Mr. Punch's best wishes to the Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants.)

Mr. Punch was dozing on the banks of a river, enjoying the welcome warmth of the latter-summer. As he gazed upon the running water, it seemed to change to a railway-track, and he saw running water, it seemed to change to a railway-track, and ne saw a pair of iron rails appearing from a double row of sand-covered sleepers. Near the track stood a well-fed, rosy-cheeked labourer cheerfully employed upon his toil of plate-laying. Mr. Punch was surprised to notice his perfect contentment. Until now plate-laying had always been accompanied by apprehension.

"You have no fear of any passing train, my friend?" said Mr.

Punch.

"Not I, master," returned the workman, with a careless whistle.

"You see, since the new law came in, the Engine-drivers daren't run over me. If they did, they would have to answer for it."

Leaving the Plate-layer, *Mr. Punch* walked on until he came to the train stopping in a siding. The Engine-driver was calmly smoking

a pipe.
"All right?" questioned Mr. Punch.

"All right?" questioned Mr. Punch.

"Quite right, Sir," replied the Engine-driver. "If anything goes wrong, so long as I obey the Guard, I am on the safe side of the road. If anything happens to me, and my mate through his carelessness, why our widows can proceed (as the lawyers call it) against him for damages."

"How do you like that?" asked Mr. Punch, as the Guard approached him.



# MEDICAL REMUNERATION.

Doctor. "UM! MOST INSOLENT!" (To his Wife.) "LISTEN TO THIS, MY DEAR." (Reads Letter aloud.) "SIR,-I ENCLOSE A P. O. ORDER FOR THIRTEEN SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE, HOPING IT WILL DO YOU AS LITTLE GOOD AS YOUR TWO VERY SMALL BOTTLES OF "PHYSIC" DID ME."

"Very well, Sir," replied the man with the belt. "Personal responsibility won't hurt any of us so long as we do our duty. I feel much more comfortable now that I know I have a remedy against the Signalman if I come to grief through his culpable carelessness."

the Signalman if I come to grief through his culpable carelessness."

And Mr. Punch walked on until he reached a box full of telegraph-discs. A lively, bright-eyed official was in charge.

"I suppose you have just come on duty?" hinted Mr. Punch.

"Just going off, you mean, Sir," replied the Signalman, cheerily.

"Yes, Sir; since the new Act's become law, we have a fair amount of sleep and work."

"Dear me! Why?"

"Because the Station-master is directly responsible to us, Sir. If we make any mistake through over-work, we can look to him. But pardon me, Sir, I have to attend to my discs. A train is just due, and here it comes, exact to a minute."

"You keep punctual time?"

"We are obliged, Sir, since we are all directly responsible."

Mr. Punch, well pleased with what he had seen and heard, walked on to the Station. He found its Master smiling.

"Everything right?"

"Everything thank you, Sir. Now that we have direct personal responsibility, it's perfectly wonderful how smoothly everything goes."

goes."

"No accidents, eh?"

"Accidents, Sir! Why, we have almost forgotten what they are! How can we have accidents, when the Traffic-manager is responsible to the Station-master for the proper timing of all the trains? With punctuality, we know where we are, Sir. Working a line now is as easy as A B C."

easy as A B C."

Suddenly Mr. Punch found himself transported to a comfortably furnished office, in which an Elderly Gentleman was busily engaged in the direction of a numerous staff of employés.

"Glad to see you, Sir," said the Elderly Gentleman, who immediately recognised his august visitor; "but I am sure you will pardon me if I give my undivided attention to the work before me. A very heavy responsibility sits upon me, Mr. Punch—a very heavy responsibility indeed."

And you are not over-worked, Mr. Traffic-manager?"

"Certainly not, Mr. Punch. The Directors are personally responsible to me. If I were over-worked, they would be the sufferers. Since the new Act, no one can shirk his duties. And

Mr. Punch took the hint, and withdrew. Again suddenly he found himself in another room, in which a number of excited and portly persons were engaged in a most animated conversation. They rushed up to Mr. Punch as he entered, and overpewered him with questions.

- "Is the Traffic-manager looking after the trains?" asked one.
  "Are the Station-masters telegraphing to the Signalmen?" said another.
- "Are the Guards obeying the signals?" cried a third.
  "Are the Engine-drivers looking after the Plate-layers?" shouted
- "Are the Engine-drivers looking after the Flate-layers?" should a fourth.

  "Stop, stop!" exclaimed Mr. Punch. "Pray tell me why are you so interested in these matters?"

  "Because," they cried in angry unison, "we are responsible to everybody—not only to our employés, but to the Public, and the Law as well. It is shameful, scandalous, disgraceful!"

  "I suppose you are——"

  "Directors!" they shouted. "Fancy making Directors responsible!"
- sible!"

"I suppose the new Act-But here Mr. Punch was interrupted by an absolute shriek of rage. The noise (which turned out to be the braying of some donkeys) woke him, and he found, as he looked once more at the running river, that the visions he had seen were merely the shadows of a pleasant dream. May those shadows have coming events to follow them!

# "LE SPECTRE ROUGE."

HERR FRANKENSTEIN, in the German Parliament, as spokesman for the Centre, proclaims opposition to the Anti-Socialist Bill. Naturally, Frankenstein has had enough of making monsters.

# OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

At Covent Garden Promenade Concerts — The Italian Night —
Observations for any other Night—The real Attraction—A Hit -A Hint.



SIR, — The motion that Mr. ARTHUR SULLIVAN do now leave the Chair being carried, and that eminent Composer having personally, and most successfully, conducted the Concert party so far into the middle of the Season, Mr. RIVIÈRE—the shining RIVIÈRE - has taken the vacant seat, and is giving us English Nights (this sounds like our old friends the men in armour of the Ninth of November), French Nights (or Bayards), Scot-tish Nights (Quentin Durwards), Classical Nights (Agamemnon, Achilles, Ulysses, & Co.) and many more very pleasant nights, judging by the appearance

October, in mid-London, in our very un-Italian climate, to be able

to enjoy a genuine Italian hight!

"Como gentil!" I hummed to myself. I always hum to myself, first, because I like an appreciative audience; and, secondly, because I have heard myself called a "hummerist," and, of course, one likes to keep up the character. These reflections are appropriate in the neighbourhood of Covent Garden as I pass the old "Hummuns," celebrated for its Humming Ale.

But to return Al Division

But to return—Au Rivière. A change has come over the arrangements. The position of the Chair has been altered. Mr. SULLIVAN used to sit with his back to the audience. Everyone understood why. Isn't he the composer of "Looking Back"? And his taking up that position must have

sent up the sale of that popular song some millions.

But Mons. Rivière—who is both a Mons and a Rivière—takes another view of the situation—a front view. He faces the audience. Occasionally he descends from his throne, to conduct the Orchestra from a place near the piano; then he remounts—the Mons remounted—to his seat in the midst of his army of performers, so as to keep an eye on the Military and the Ladies of the Chorus in the back rows: the Ladies being a new feature—and some very pretty

features, too—in the programme.

First there was the Overture to "Nabucodonosor". abbreviated, by his personal friends, to "Nabucodonosor"—generally overture, but not the Opera. I suppose the Second Act, if it follows the story, is entirely pastoral. I don't think you can gather much of the plot—the grass-plot in the case of your 27-1-1. of the plot—the grass-plot in the case of poor Nabuco—from the Overture. I suppose, by the way, that Nabucodonosor is the Nebuchadnezzar with whom "every schoolboy" is well acquainted at a very early age?

The next item of importance was a Violoncello Solo by M. VAN BIENE, who came on first, as the "Van," while Mr. Lindsay Sloper brought up the rear, and accompanied the Fiddling Dutchman on the piano. The audience were immensely pleased with M. VAN BIENE, the Double Dutchman, or the Double-Bass Dutchman. I do like Mr. Lindsay Sloper as an accompanyist. He seems so pleased at being saked. He company as the being saked.

pleased at being asked. He comes on to the platform with an air of surprise, as if he had only just arrived to make a friendly call on Mons. Rivière, who had suddenly jumped up, and said, "My dear Sloper, now you are here, do play us an accompaniment." And the amiable Mr. Sloper, unable to refuse, had there and then consented, and had been at once introduced to Mr. Van Biene, or Signo Urio, or whoever the soloist might be, had said some pleasant and polite things to him, asked how all the little Vans were at home—Van John, Van Trump, Van-essa, &c.—and, on Mons. Rivière looking at his watch, had courteously bowed to the Musical Hollander, and had accompanied him—on the platform, and on the plano.

Madame Lemmens-Sherrington's rendering of "By the Margin of fair Zurich's Waters" awoke the echees of applause, and an encore pleased at being asked. He comes on to the platform with an air of

fair Zurich's Waters" awoke the echoes of applause, and an encore

could not be denied. They would have it—but they didn't—because when Madame LEMMENS-SHERRINGTON did return, she in effect said, "I cannot sing the old Song," and sang, instead, "Love was once a little Boy," with which the audience were equally pleased.

They were highly delighted, too, with Madame JENNY PRATT'S "The Love who sailed away"; and this lady too, being encored,

sang something else.

I retired after the *Petit Duc* had been performed, with which—the music itself, not its execution—I confess I was disappointed. All the Petites Ducks of the Ladies' Chorus joined in, and the music lesson was the best thing of this selection.

The first time these young Ladies rose from their seats was to join, with much devotion, in the prayer from Mosé in Egitto. A profane person, without appreciation of anything above the level of a Music-Hall ditty, wanted to know if the present popular lyric, "Where was Moses when the light went out?" was taken from this Opera. He was at once, and properly, rebuked and instructed, by being informed that the very title of the Opera was an answer to the question, "Where was Moses when the light went out?" Where? "In

"Where was Moses when the light went out:" where I am Egitto."

What chiefly interested me during the Concert, from the time of the arrival of the Military Band, was the conduct of one of its manbers, who had been hampered with such a gigantic wind instrument as contained sufficient brass to have made twenty brasen, serpents for Moses and Sons of Israel, when they got into the Desert.

What an instrument! It went round and round the unhappy warrior just as you'd twist a Scotch plaid, and as you might suppose would be the apparent result, if, in cold weather, a doctor had ordered a patient, with the smallest circulation in the world, to be fitted up

would be the apparent result, if, in cold weather, a doctor had ordered a patient, with the smallest circulation in the world, to be fitted up with hot water pipes outside. I asked an intelligent-looking person what he thought was the name of this instrument of torture? He replied that "he thought it was a 'Bombardon' and was generally played by a Bombarder." I fancy my informant was not quite right in his mind. "Bombardon" is a big name, but not big enough. "Rhom-Bom-bom-bardon" would be nearer.

I waited nervously, anxiously, for the effect of the first blow. Had I been at one of the old P. R. matches, with money on it, I could not have been more excited. I recorded it as a contest

could not have been more excited. I regarded it as a contest between the Bombardier and the Bombardon. The Bombardier I knew would give the first blow to the Bombardon—but with what result? What would the Bombardon do to him, in return? I anticipated a thunderous blast, a hurricane, a gale which would send poor Bombardier head over heels, twirling in the air over the back rail, and down among the refreshment-tables.

Dare he give that Bombardon a blow? that was the question. I

watched him closely during the selection from La Traviata. There watched him closely during the selection from La Traviata. There were plenty of openings for a blow, but he didn't come up to the scratch. Several times I saw him prepare: once to make ready, twice to prepare—then he licked his lips, as though he relished the idea in theory, but just as he was putting his mouth to the instrument he thought better of it practically, shook his head, and didn't. Presently I heard a deep bass note; very deep, very basso, molto profondo. I turned, expecting to see the Bombardier doing it gently. No: he was doing it gently—but he was doing nothing at all, nothing whatever. He was looking about admiringly, and utterly ignoring the presence of the Bombardon which was coiled

utterly ignoring the presence of the Bombardon which was coiled round his body.

The base profondo note came from a quiet-looking gentleman in the centre of the orchestra, provided with an instrument that hadn't

got a quarter of the Bombardon's advantages.

Whether the Bombardon was annoyed at this it is impossible to say, but I fancy the wily Brazen Serpent must have given the Bombardier a squeeze round the ribs, as the next minute I saw him struggling with it, trying to untwist it, wriggling to get his head out of its clutches, and so to emancipate himself from its fatal embrace.

It was the Laocoon with the Serpent, without the two young people; but, a less unhappy coon than Laocoon, he showed himself

a Hercules, for presently the Bombardon lay helpless by his side, and the Bombardier breathed again freely, victoriously.

But play it he never did—I mean not when I was looking. Was it a Dummy? If so, it was a Double-Dummy. And let Mons. RIVIÈRE take my advice, and not lose the opportunity for advertising such a trump card as this in his pack :

"Solo on the Great Double-Dummy every evening by the Bombardier in full uniform. Exciting Struggle! 'Blow for Blow'!! Victory of the British Arms!!!"

Then a song, composed expressly to the air "Row on, thou Gondolier!" commencing "Blow on, thou Bombardier!"

Which, needless to say, after this publicity, would draw all London and all the Country. O RIVIERS, there is a current in the affairs of Concerts, which, if taken advantage of, leads on to fortune. Go en and prosper, but don't forget the Bombardier.

On rising and leaving, I was glad to see the energetic and polite.

Mr. HAYES in the foyer of Covent Garden. Such a bouquet in his

button-hole! You don't gather such flowers as those on all haies. Mr. John Hollingshead should send round his electric light to Covent Garden: they would want something extra brilliant when there's a Haze in front, were it not that there is nothing foggy, but

just the reverse, about this Mister, not misty, HAYES.

I, as Your Representative, have very fair ground for complaint about a certain misleading advertisement; and, after this warning, I do hope that the Gentleman, who, having taken his degree of M.A. (Advertisement Manager) on the D. T., has erred this once, may be D.T.-erred (oh!) from repeating the mistake. There may be twenty other papers doing the same, but I select the Largest Circulation, as one Representative should instinctively with out each term. other papers doing the same, but I select the Largest Circulation, as one Representative should instinctively pick out another Representative. What's the indictment? Le voic! ("Here it is!"—I translate, in respectful imitation of Mr. George A. Sala—new style—who has lately taken to giving us in brackets "the English of it" in his capital letters—and they are Capital Letters—headed "Paris after the Peace.") At the end of the string of London theatrical advertisements in the D. T., the Provincial Theatres are beginning to afficher ("advertise") themselves; and so the first after the Victoria Theatre is the Theatre Royal, Brighton. There is no objection to this; Brighton is a suburb of the Metropolis in the S. C., i. e., South Coast District; and then come the announcements made by the travelling Stars: Mr. Irvine with his Bells at Manchester; Miss Bateman and Mary Warner at Swansea; Mr. J. L. Toole as A Fool and his Money, at Liverpool; or, as he might put it in rhyme—no extra charge it in rhyme-no extra charge-

"Mr. TOOLE
Plays 'The Fool
And his Money' at Liverpool."

Then Mr. Barry Sullivan at "all the principal cities of the Empire to follow"—which advertisement must have been written by a waiter at a grill-room, who couldn't get "to follow" out of his head; then Mr. Arthur Garner's Company at Bristol, with the Play of Stolen Kisses, or the Reward of Meritt; then Mrs. Bitter Beere (I beg her pardon, I mean Mrs. Beenard Beere) at Bradford, who gives us a very full advertisement, to "chronicle small Beere;" and then Miss Gainsbergery at Bolton (is this a real Gainsberger). the a very thin advertisement, to chronicle sman beere, and the Miss Gainsborough at Bolton (is this a real Gainsborough?); and then I come upon three consecutive advertisements of the Canterbury Theatre of Varieties, setting forth how Miss Nelly Power and Mile. Barroletti "excite tumultuous applause;" how the Snowball Ballet is supported by a corps de Snowballets; and how Napo-LEON, WELLINGTON, STANLEY (the Dean, or the African Explorer?), Sir Garnet Wolseley, Beaconsfield (why not "Lord" Beacons-FIELD, if Sir Garnet has his title?) are impersonated by Messrs. FIELD, if Sir GARNET has his title?) are impersonated by Messrs. RUSSELL, GROVER, and OTTLEY in a musical sketch. Now, Sir, what did I say, and naturally, at once? Why, let me have a London, Chatham and Dover return; let me be there (at Canterbury) to-day, and here chez moi ("at home") to-morrow, and I can see the Cathedral, hear the Anthem in the afternoon, dine at the "Old Canterbury Pilgrims' Inn," and enjoy the show at the Canterbury Theatre of Varieties, which till now I had thought was only opened to "Old Stagers" in the "Canterbury Week." Did I not at once make up a party to do this? Wasn't everything ready for a pilgrimage to the Canterbury Theatre? And wouldn't we all have gone there express, and been most fearfully and wonderfully sold, but for the happy thought of someone who suggested, "Telegraph to the Manager for tiekets." What was the reply? "Theatre closed."

Suddenly one of the party, quite an inspired person, lifted up his voice, and observed, that the Canterbury Theatre of Varieties must be the place with the Sliding Roof, where Plevna used to be performed. Then we all exclaimed, in chorus, "Why place that London advertisement so as to make it part and parcel of the Provincial Theatrical Advertisements, and thus mislead guileless youth?"

We paused for a reply. None came and we separated. We did

We paused for a reply. None came, and we separated. We did not go and sit under the Sliding Roof; but what we did do you will probably hear anon from

YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

"The Fiasco of Cyprus."

(See Archibald Forbes's Article in the "Nineteenth Century.")

WHEN FORBES, stout Special, his recital Of blunder thus baptises, As to the meaning of the title Perhaps, some doubt arises.

Fiasco's Italian for "bottle,"
But "mull" means metaphorically;
Why?—it would puzzle Aristotle To answer categorically.

But Cyprus wine, or Cyprus mull, Cost, fever, and the rest of it, There's only one course for John Bull,— To gulp, and make the best of it.

# CIRCULAR NOTES.

(By our Jotter.)



Some papers are giving puzzles in French Grammar. Excellent practice. At a "French Bee," the other evening, I asked what was the French for the flower called "Sweet William." A distinguished Professor, whose articles in the Athenœum have attracted the attention of most of the European savants (someone tion of most of the European savants (someone translated this 'soaps," but didn't get a prize), held up his hand, and demanded the parole, which was instantly accorded.

"The French for 'Sweet William,'" said that learned Professor, "is undoubtedly 'Billy doux."

He was Knighted on the spot. If any would-beknighted inquirer asks, "On what spot?" I shall only reply that this must remain a mystery, for, as

remain a mystery, for, as any billiard-player will inform you, the spot can never be plain.

Are these correct? If not, why not?

He lived in the Isle of Wight.—Il a vecu dans l'huile blanche. He drove a ball many miles with his bat.—Avec son bâtiment il faisait se conduire un bal pour ménus milles. The dog wagged his tail.—Le chien vagua sa taille.

Is the following a good translation of the French? Il alla deux journées presque à tâtons.—He allayed (his hunger) for two days almost (entirely) by eating 'taters.

Given: to express "The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress." How's this ?- Le Maire et La Mère.

Is this all regular: -J'ai une boîte particulière à l'Opéra ce soir? Oh yes, you're quite correct; Say it to someone, and try the effect.

Miss Kate Santley has done her very best to get a licence for Niniche. Personally, I wish she may get it, and, perhaps, she yet may. Here 's a song arranged as a duett for the LORD CHAMBERLAIN and the Licenser:-

> (AIR-" Sweet Kitty Clover.") SWEET KITTY SANTLEY she bothers me so,

Oh, oh, oh, oh, oh!

She asks for a licence—Ah! must we say "No"?

Oh, oh, oh, oh!

Solo-LICENSER.

She comes in the morning as certain as fate, She tries to induce me to talk tête-à-tête; But, no-I am not to be caught-pas si bête-No, no, no, No, no!

Both (together dancing).

Sweet KITTY SANTLEY she bothers us so, Oh, oh, oh, oh, Oh, oh, oh, oh!

To such pretty pleading how can we say "No"?
No, no, no, no,
No, no!

[Exeunt le

Exeunt licensing.

Epitaph on the Argyll Rooms.

[On Friday last the Magistrates refused Mr. BIGNELL his licence for the Argyll Rooms.]

DING, Dong, Bell!
What do you tell?
The Argyll is dead!
The Beaks have said.
So over its grave let us ring a Big Knell.



# A TRUE ARTIST.

Mamma (to Tommy, who has been allowed for a few minutes to wait at table). "Now, Tommy, Kiss ME, And Go to Bed." Tommy (to Footman). "Do YOU EVER KISS THE MISSUS, CHARLES!" Footman. "No, SIR!" Tommy. "THEN I WON'T!"

# INELEGANT EXTRACTS.

Mr. Bull (irritably pushing aside a pile of papers). Well, Mr. Punch, if I don't see myself as others see me, it is not for want of

opportunity. The process is anything but pleasant; but, as the poet intimates, I suppose it is profitable.

Mr. Punch. That depends.

Mr. Bull. What do you mean?

Mr. Punch. The utility of a mirror depends upon the accuracy of its reflections. "Others" may not always see us as we are. Hate, jealousy, prejudice, are media as distorting as self-love and personal vanity.

Mr. Bull. Well, certainly, regarding myself as painted in the foreign papers, I am equally disgusted and perplexed. Whether the portraits all resemble me, I can't say; they certainly do not reune portraits all resemble me, I can't say; they certainly do not resemble each other, and only agree in being extremely unflattering. I appear to be a sort of perfidious Proteus; but my presentations, though various, are all very objectionable.

Mr. Punch. I presume you have been reading some of the extracts from foreign prints, with which certain of our own papers have lately so liberally provided you.

Mr. Bull. Precisely.

Mr. Punch. Piquant reading no doubt.

Mr. Punch. Piquant reading, no doubt. But, of course, you do not allow these carefully calculated pungencies to poke you up? Mr. Bull. Well-I-ahem!-they are deucedly unpleasant, you

Mr. Punch. Do you think, that advoitly selected excerpts from the less judicious tirades of certain of our Jingo journalists, would make the pleasantest reading for a Russian, or even an Austrian, or German.

Mr. Bull. Well, perhaps not. But who sets any store by such examples of "unauthorised outrecuidance"—to use one of the Jingo Journalist's own phrases.

Mr. Punch. Neatly translated, and suggestively commended to the notice of, say a foreign personage of ardent patriotism, but less

calmly judicial, enlightened, and cosmopolitan, than Mr. BULL. Is it not just possible that they might be taken as representative of British opinion, and indicative of British purpose?

Mr. Bull. Humph! I twig, Sir. De te fabula, eh? You would imply, that when the Golos vapours, or the Gazette blusters, it is all Muscovite Jingoism, and doesn't count?

Mr. Punch. Not too absolute, Mr. Bull! What I mean, is, that the ex pede Herculem principle is not always a safe one, and that selected extracts from the hot philippies of irresponsible journalists may not always give the accurate measure of national opinion and policy.

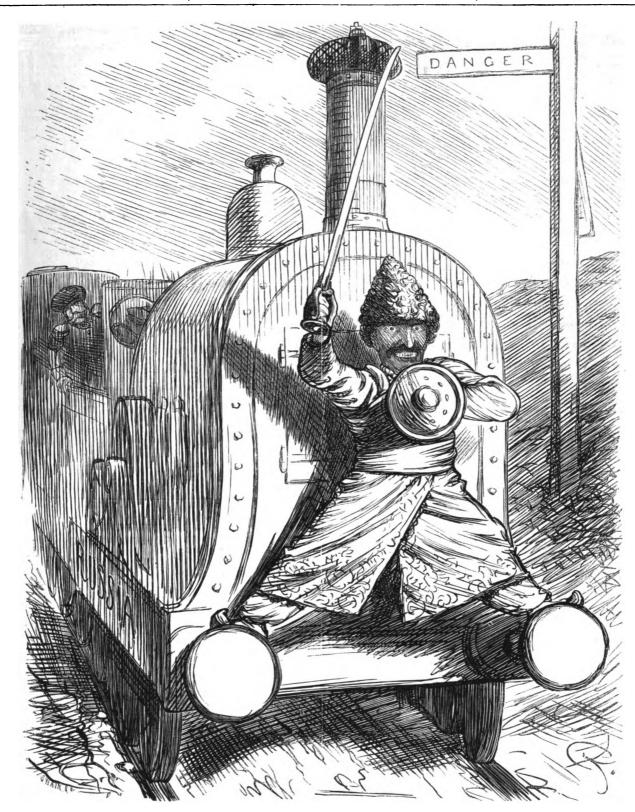
Mr. Bull. But straws show which way the wind blows, you

know.

Mr. Punch. Sometimes. But, on the whole, they are perhaps better indices of eddies and gusts than of set drifts and determined currents. Keep your eyes open, Mr. Bull, by all means, but look at the facts all round, and do not pay too much attention to the control of the contr paper pellets of angry or interested scribblers. Specimens of foreign impertinence are continually dished up to you with the same piquante of partisan comment—for a purpose. The British Lion should not be stirred up by squibs. A policy guided by newspaper cuttings, or swayed by Inelegant Extracts, might prove but a very purphiling one Mr. Bury. National Partision of the provent tenging purblind one, Mr. Bull. National Prejudice has as many tongues as Rumour. Do not let their confused babble bewilder your judgment or thwart your steady purpose. Let the political gnats buzz noisily against each other; it is for you with a calm and judicial glance to look beyond and above their ephemeral charivari.

#### Comfort to Canada.

DRY those tears, freely flowing List trumpet and drumming!-If DUFFERIN's going, The CAMPBELLS are coming.



# "POOR BUFFER!"

(DANGER SIGNALS UP. PROSPECT OF COLLISION AT THE AFGHAN JUNCTION.)

"'Tis dangerous when the baser nature comes
Between the pass and fell incensed points
Of mighty opposites."—Hamlet, Act V. Sc. ii.

177

# "WHICHEVER YOU LIKE, MY LITTLE DEARS."

(A. Choice of Programmes.)



- A Council-Chamber in Whitehall. Members of the Cabinet discovered brushing their hats, and chatting cheerily in the act of departure.

The Prime Minister (summing a long string of pros and cons). Well, then, Gentlemen, it's set-tled that we settle nothing. Eh? Give Lytton plenty of time, and let him wire if it's inconveniently [All laugh heartily.

The Lord Chancellor. Capital!

Well, I'm off to Kingussie. Goodbye, everybody! [Exit. The Chancellor of the Exchequer). Lucky man! But I'm due at Balmoral, and shall have a shave for the Express as it is. So, to the life of the Express as it is.

ta, ta! [Follows him.
The First Lord of the Admiralty. Well, I'm off. But I wish this blowy weather would stop. If it doesn't, we shall have to bring the Calais-Douvres round to Portsmouth to do our Official tripping in. Oh! I'm in earnest. Ha! ha! ha! [Exit merrily.

The Secretary of State for War. The sea air doesn't seem to hurt SMITH, does it? I wonder how he would look after six months in the salubrious W. O.? Only hope I shan't see the inside of that for a month. By-bye! I'm off.

[Picks up his hat and skips out, whistling.

SCENE A Council-Chamber in Whitehall. Members of the Cabinet discovered separating and shaking hands in solemn

The Prime Minister (concluding a stirring peroration). a surring peroration). I need scarcely say, Gentlemen, that by this resolute stroke of Imperial action we shall preserve unimpaired for remotest posterity that priceless heirloom of honour which peace may cherish, but patriotism alone can preserve.

[They cheer long and loudly, The Lord Chancellor, Amen to at! [Is overcome in a corner. that!

The Chancellor of the Exchequer. Amen! Fear not that our beloved country will lack resources. Trust to me to provide the needful millions.

The First Lord of the Admi-ralty. And I will undertake most solemnly to spend them! The traditions of the Armada are not forgotten in Whitehall, and while the spirit of Nelson lives here (he strikes his breast), it is not the sea that shall wreck the mighty vessel of the State!

[He grasps the hand of the Secretary of State for War firmly.

The Secretary of State for War. Thank you for that noble sentiment. You give us courage. I too am about to proceed to my post in Pall Mall. Europe shall ring with the feats of the great Service I represent. It is indeed something at such a moment, to be not only a soldier, but the be, not only a soldier, but the organiser of soldiers.

The Rest of the Cabinet (volubly).

Well, good-bye everybody—we solemn unison). Glorious! Most

trains !

[Exeunt with a rush taking the wrong umbrellas.

The Prime Minister (calling after them). Mind — November (flings himself into a chair). Well, that's over! Bother Afghani-

[Pulls the Times Supplement over his face, and falls asleep as Scene closes.

must be off, or we shall miss our Glorious! But as our beloved country enters on this moment-ous action under our guidance, let us at once to our respective posts, prepared to give her our best service, and to stand, or fall

along with her!

[They depart pale and agitated,
The Prime Minister (falling on one knee). Beautiful! Oh England, my country, I have given you peace with honour alpeacy and row-pren your nearly ready, and now-open your mouth and shut your eyes, and see what

I'm going to give you—

[Raises his hand majestically in the direction of his nose, or the ceiling, as the Curtain falls.

# ODE TO THE COMING LIGHT.

A Domestic Dithyrambic. By Mrs. Gingham.

OORAY!

I'm glad as I have lived to see the day When them there Gas Directors gets a staggerer. Which a more stuck-up swaggerer

Ain't to be found in Natur.

But this Electric Light 'll check their capers.

Lor' bless yer, they 're a writing to the papers,

Protesting, and pooh-poohing, and explaining,

Trying to show as losing ground means gaining,

And with per-centages theirselves confusing,

All which I must say 's mightily amusing

To me.

But 'tain't no good; the Coming Light will come,

You'll see;

And gas'll have to go, like ile and taller,

And soon we shall consider it quite rum

That we could do so long with light so yaller,

So guy to flickering spirts and smoky flares,

So guy to flickering spirts and smoky flares,
So dismal, dim, and dingy,
As with this bright Electric Light compares
Like dowdy homespuns agin' shawls from Ingy.
I don't purfess to understand the process— Which Coils and Carbon-points to me is riddles— But all I knows is,

I ain't no patience with the indiwiddles, Greedy monopolists or timorous fogies, As looks on new inventions as on bogies; Sich is the parties as would sneer and scoff Sich is the parties as would sneer and scon At Edison and that there Jablochkoff (I 'ope his name's spelt right—these forren Misters Goes in for reg'lar twisters!); But them as knows says there's no call for fright; That this Electric Light

Is bright,

And white, Don't give no heat, nor yet no smoke, Nor nasty sooty fumes as soil and choke. (Which going now-a-days to a theayter Is bad as swelterin' in Etny's crater.) And then the gilt and whitewash, paint and pieters! Well, I do 'ope them nagging contrydictors

As deals in sneers and stricters Swearin' the Light's too brilliant, deathly-blue, Orkurd, expensive, and Old Nick knows what,
Will be proved wrong; drat the cantankerous crew!
I'd shet up the 'ole lot
Four hours in that there Gallery at the "Folly,"

The gas full on; I 'ope they'd find it jolly.

No; Gas may 'ave its uses still, no doubt;

But them as makes it ain't bin so perlite

That we should fret ourselves for their look-out—

Not quite!

If JABLOCHKOFF, or EDISON, or others,
Can give us better light and fewer bothers, More wital airs and not no noxius wapors, In spite of all the croakers in the papers,

I begs to say, emphatical, So be it!

And may I live to see it!

# THE RISE AND FALL OF THE JACK SPRATTS.

A Tale of Modern Art and Fashion.

#### PART VII.

Now, Mr. Punch, who was kept au fait of all the SPRATTS' doings, and who had got to take a great interest in these young people, began to opine that their position was growing somewhat perilous, and that it was high time for him to interfere, like a deus ex machina, before another London season should wax and wane, when it might perhaps be too late.

For dreadful things were beginning to be said about Mrs. SPRATT;

much too dreadful to be repeated here!

So he discovered, in the vernal glades of Camden Town, an American sculptor—one Pyomalion F. Minnow—whose wife was ever so much taller, plumper, redder, and whiter than Mrs. Spratt,

and consequently twice as beautiful. So beautiful was she, in fact, that her husband had made a lifesize statue of her, in illustration of Mr. Tennyson's beautiful poem, The Mer-maid; and so beautiful was this statue, that the Royal Academicians found a place of honour for it all by itself (in the refresh-

ment-room).

And so pleased were they by the singularly modest and unassuming demeanour of the sculptor, that, very much against his will, and although there was no vacancy in their ranks, they elected him full Royal Academician on the spot, a thing that had never been done at Burlington House before. Poor Jack Spratt!

Instigated by Mr. Punch, that plucky Baronet who had bought the Little Sock-Darner, also bought the Mermaid, for his smokingroom; and not only that, but he gave the fortunate Artist a commission to execute from the same model a life-sized statue of Diana, as she appeared to the enterprising but ill-fated Actson a few moments before his untimely death; which work of Art was intended by this plucky Baronet to be a nice little surprise for his good lady on her next birthday; and his good lady called on the sculptor and his wife at the studio, promiscuously, as she had done on the SPRATTS, and was so de-

lighted with what she saw there, that she instantly dropped a fair Ethiopian ventriloquist, who could perform in five distinct South African dialects, and took up this young American couple instead, and invited them to a "small-and-early" at her house in Belgrave

Square.

And there they had a success in the tableau vivant line that completely eclipsed that of the SPRATTS the year before, and the lovely GALATEA MINNOW became the fashion more suddenly, if possible, than Mrs. SPRATT had done. And from that moment Mrs. SPRATT might consider that her brief reign was over, and that she was for ever deposed from the throne of beauty.

Not that she abdicated without a struggle. The throne of beauty is wide enough for two, it seems; and two pretty women sitting close together, and thus publicly sunning themselves

"In the broad glare that beats upon a throne,"

make a much more edifying sight than only one. But the contest was soon decided in favour of the sculptor's wife. For although that omniscient Brother of the Brush (who had asserted that no such pretty woman as Mrs. SPRATT had been seen for four hundred

years) came forward with another assertion, namely, that Mrs. SPRATT was anatomically finer than Mrs. Minnow, and would make a far more perfect skeleton, another lynx-eyed son of Apelles discovered that Mrs. MINNOW's foot, although larger than Mrs. SPRATT'S, was constructed on truer artistic principles—more Greek, in fact; whereas Mrs. Spratt's, however fascinating to the Philistines, was rather Roman than Greek, and belonged to a later and somewhat degraded period of Art. So Mrs. Minnow, with her classical foot, won the day, and was the talk of Clubs and dinner-parties throughout the length and breadth of the land; and Mrs. SPRATT and her tootsicum were nowhere! Sic transit gloria mundi!
"Le reine est mort! vive le reine!" said his light-hearted old

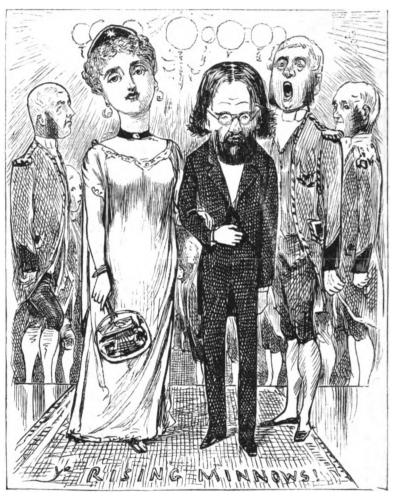
Grace, the Duke of PENTONVILLE, who was very proud of his perfect

French; and the mot, coming from him, made quite a furore.

JACK was also destined to be unsuccessful this year. He had sent eight life - sized Sock - darmers (with large landscape backgrounds) to the Royal Academy, with a short but perfectly polite note to the effect that he wished them to be hung all together in the large room, No. III., on the line, with sufficient space left between them to prevent their interfering with each other, and no other pictures hung above or below. There was also a postscript, mildly but firmly intimating that if these conditions were not complied with to the letter, he should feel bound for the future (in justice to himself) to exhibit his pic-tures in a private Gallery of his own, instead of sending them to the Royal Academy.

At the same time he displayed his tact by inviting the ten members of the Academy Council for the year to a banquet at Richmond, to meet two Vis-counts, six Guardsmen, and an eminent Art-Critic. Previous engagements, it is true, prevented the ten Academicians from accepting this invitation; and as for the Art-Critic, he never even answered Jack's hospitable note. The Viscounts and Guardsmen alone accepted; but they never

came.



So that the repast, though a sumptuous, was a lonely one.

Well, to his utter surprise and bitter mortification, the eight Sock-darners were rejected, without even so much as a line to explain why. Nor would the dealers, great or small, have anything to do with those eight great Sock-darners; they had too many of Jack's wares on their hands already. Nor would the British Public; not at any price whatever.

To improve matters, and to pass the time, J. S. took to writing his views on Academicians, and dealers, and the British Public (and very strong views they were) in smart little pamphlets which he published at his own expense, and very liberally forwarded free of charge (and without previous application being made for same).

But the worst were to come Bad as it was in a fine reisland.

But the worst was to come. Bad as it was in a financial and practical sense to be ignored by the Academicians, deserted by the British Public, and forsaken by the picture-dealers, there yet remained to Jack the gorgeous, gilded, glittering Swells, whose invitations last year had been so plentiful that he had occasionally revolted against them, exclaiming, "What nuisances they are, taking one from one's work, and running after a fellow like this!"

(For although great receive competition with the hunklend without strength and received the sense of the sense o (For although smart people sometimes ask the husband without

the wife, it would hardly do to ask the wife without the husband:

But this year, strange to say, not a single invitation for the SPRATTS from any house really worth going to, was delivered either by hand or by post; and Mrs. SPRATT would read aloud the fashionable arrangements for the week, and the week after, and the week after that; and not a card for any arrangement whatever, even at the eleventh hour! And even as she read, they groaned in the spirit together, and dropt the briny tear

O ye SPRATTS! did you think it would go on for ever? Know ye not that all those wallowing sea-monsters of whom you small British fry are so doatingly fond, can be almost as fickle as yourselvesas ready to drop new friends for newer, as you are to drop old friends for them? Alas! pretty faces must not fade, pretty pictures never fail, and money be always forthcoming, for the likes of you to swim alongside of these giants of the main! And even if your power

ever and a day, you would still be only SPRATTS! And the porpoises would only roll over you, and the sharks tell you to get out of the way, for you are not worth eating up. Even the great good-natured Whales, whose eye and smile you live to catch, would hold out a fin one day, only to pass you by the next! And lord! how your fellow-SPRATTS would laugh when they heard of it all!

Had you but been a little less high and mighty, you might have commingled with another kind of fish, and not a low-class fish either; and you might have grown in stature thereby, and even have acquired some of their flavour, and lost some of your own, a little of which goes a very long way! Are there not the herrings and the mackerel? the flounders, the plaice, and the soles? the expensive smelt, scarcely bigger than yourselves, but oh! how much nicer! the mullets, red and white, but especially red! the codfish, the turbot, the brill, and the salmon? And last, but not least, the delicate, nutritious, and easily-digest-ed Punch? all of which live to useful ends, that they may feed and benefit mankind; and are the very

salt of the sea!
O SPRATTS, be wise in your generation, an ye would be happy, and live out your little lives in un-

few carefully-selected SPRATTS of your own size!

Indeed, for most of us work-a-day folk, whether we be of the Spratt, Sole, or Salmon tribe, what is there in all the Hollow World of Fashion really worth our stooping to pick it up, beyond the mere honour and glory of stooping in the midst of our would-be betters? Truly and well sang the Augustan bard (we quote from memory):

"Oh! quite too fortunate, did they but know Their own good luck, those Toilers, unto whom, Far from the madding crowd, kind Fate allots A red-brick house, well-stocked with china blue And trusty friends, and twins; and, crowning all, A lovely wife, whose beauty doth concern But one man only, and that man alone!"

(The Italics are ours.)
But we have not yet quite done with the Spratts, for whom poetical justice is duly waiting in our next.

TO MAKE THE BEST TOOTH-POWDER.—Grind your Teeth.

# THE STATE V. SCIENCE.

MR. PUNCH lately questioned the meaning of an order from the Home Office for the discontinuance of the practice of taking plaster casts of the heads of condemned criminals as heretofore after death. Nevertheless, he has received no explanation of that mandate, which has also puzzled a professional contemporary. The Medical Press and Circular observes :-

"The object of this decision it is difficult to even guess at. It surely cannot be to arrest the study of comparative phrenology or craniology. We are fast drifting into a sentimental cycle in which a false humanity plays too important a part. It would not surprise us to hear that a Society was established to suppress the practice of dissection, so that our schools of medicine would then be rendered virtually useless."

The Anti-Vivisectionists, the Anti-Vaccinationists, and the Pecuto amuse them gratis were perennial, and you were suffered to live liar People are doubtless inspired with earnest joy and hope by the among them to that end for

by the Home Secretary as to the heads of malefac-tors. They, in concert with a congenial class of Clergymen, will perhaps shortly assemble and meet together, to vote Mr. Cross a testimonial, or get up a deputation to present him with an address of thanks for his official demonstration of his hostility to physiological research. Their numbers will pro-bably include some of the Anti-Phrenologists; those namely, who do not care whether Phrenology is true or false. Because if it is false, though further comparison of cerebral conformation with character would only prove the falsehood of Phrenology, it might also prove the truth of some other account of the relation between the brain and the mental functions; and they wish for no proof of any such thing.



#### Medicinal Mirth.

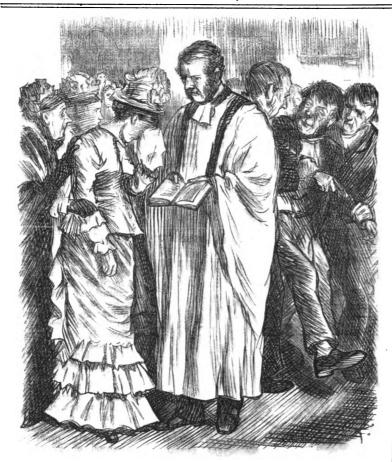
Dr. Dawson Turner, the other day announced, in a letter to the Times, that a previous letter, requesting the benevolent to send amusing books to London Hospitals, had brought him already "200 or 250 charming readable books for the sick folk, and at least 400 magazines and serials." Thus physic for the body is supplemented by medi-cine for the mind, for

disturbed self-complacency and mutual admiration among just a which nothing can be more sanatory than amusing books, magazines, and serials—especially serials. A generous Public will know how to adopt a purely benevolent suggestion. The next step will be due provision by the Hospital Staff for the distribution of this stimulating mental diet among the patients. The books when given must not be allowed to moulder unused, still less must they be surrepticional of the staff of the s titiously got rid of, as waste paper at twopence a pound, as *Punch* has heard of their being, by a bitterly pious chaplain and a lot of like-minded visiting ladies, when the hospital was under repair, and the eyes of its wiser directors, for a moment, turned away.

#### "Wonders will never Cease."

Or all life-saving inventions who ever before thought of the one introduced in this advertisement from the Daily News:

CYNDICATE.—WANTED, a number of Gentlemen to complete a SYNDICATE for WORKING PATENTS, whereby every life would be saved by collisions on the Thames.—Address, &c.



#### NECESSITY HAS NO LAW.

Parson (sternly). "How could you come to Church to be Married to a Man in such a state as that!"

Bride (weeping). "IT WASN'T MY FAULT, SIR. I NEVER CAN GET HIM TO COME WHEN HE'S SOBER!!"

## A ROUND OF RHYMES.

(Contributed by returned Tourists of a certain familiar type.)

What's your mood, while fresh from Autumn outing?

Dismal, all misdoubting! Physical status, with a mind thus sceptic? Deucedly dyspeptic?

"Surveyed mankind from China to Peru"?

Doesn't pay—a "do"!

Widens the mind this survey wide, extensive? Preciously expensive!
Paris. The Exhibition was delightful?
Wearisome—fine art frightful!
Galleries vastly fine in Rome and Florence? Pictures my abhorrence!

Pictures que, poetic, the Italians?

Lazy, rude rapscallions!

Antwerp quaint. Perhaps you liked that best?

PETER PAUL'S a pest!

Love the country of the hardy Switzer?

Not a blessed hit Sin! Not a blessed bit, Sir! Eh! Mont Blanc, the glaciers, pines, crevasses?

Chaps who climb are asses! Well, Cologne, and other towns Germanic?

Stinks perfectly Satanic!

Oh! The Rhine—the blue, romantic! What of it?

Fair, but such a lot of it!

Visited, I hear, the Isle of Venus?

Pestilent hole, between us!

And the Golden Horn, the beauteous Bosphorus?

Shirked'em—no great loss for us!
Humph! How feel you, having widely travelled?
Gloomy, gritty, gravelled!
Net result of Annual Vacation?
Peevishness, prostration!

An intending tourist you might frighten?
Ramsgate's best—or Brighton!

#### Nobs and Snobs.

THERE is a book advertised entitled Love your Lords. It is a snobbish title. It sounds like a collection of aneodotes of the Upper House, published in order to foster the respectful attachment of the lower orders for that ancient institution where our hereditary rulers are seated. How W. M. THACKERAY would have relished this title!

## GREECE'S LOANS AND GREECE'S LOVERS.

Punch, in 1863, printed the following:-

"CON. BY A GREEK BONDHOLDER.

Spell, in five letters, 'Bully, Bilk, and Sneak, Repudiator, Trickster'—read it, 'Greek.'"

The writer, no doubt, wrote out of the bitterness of his bondage,

and Punch published according to his lights.

But now he feels he owes Hellas an amende konorable, and it is with the utmost satisfaction that he pays it. She has offered a composition to her creditors, and considering the treatment she met with from her English friends and lovers some half century ago, quite as handsome a composition as her bondholders have any right to

expect.

Complete knowledge of the facts and figures connected with the Greek loans of 1824 and 1825—such as may be gathered from the Press utterances of that time, reprinted without comment, no doubt in explanation of the terms now offered—should satisfy everyone that the compendious character given in the bondholder's couplet of 1863 might more fairly be applied to the so-called Philhellenes who "financed" the Greek loans of half a century ago, than to poor Greece, who incurred the debt but did not receive the money.

Greece, who incurred the debt but did not receive the money.

The upshot of the Philhellene financing then was that out of nearly three millions of money nominally subscribed for her, Greece received little more than £300,000, and that the balance did not go into Greek pockets. That dark tale of roguery is a mess of dirt which Punch does not feel called upon to stir up. Suffice it to say that it is not Greece that comes worst out of it. Some of the loudest of her so-called English friends treated her as scurvily then as the English Government treats her now. Can Punch say more? He

\* The Greek Loans of 1824 and 1825. How they were handled, and what the World thought of it. Opinions of the day without Comment. London: R. S. King, Canada Building, King Street, Westminster.

is sorry to find that the score of Hellas against Britannia is so heavy, and begs to take his hat off to the ill-used little Lady, with an apology for having printed hard things of her which were not

She now offers terms for redemption of her debt, which, under the circumstances of the case—and of Greece—Punch feels to be fair, if they should not even be called liberal. If the Greek bondholders are wise they will take them, and be thankful. May Crete, Thessaly, and Epirus be soon as well out of Turkish bonds, as Hellas, if her present offer be accepted, will be out of English ones.

#### REAL COULEUR DE ROSE.

No' need to cry "On, STANLEY, on!" Our War Secretary needs no stirring up. Thus gallantly, in his Blackpool oration, does he confront facts (see Alexander Forbes's article in the Nineteenth Century) and fever (see Sir Anthony Home's reports):—

"He believed there was no reason, despite all the desponding views which were taken of the position, that that part of the Anglo-Turkish Convention by which this country administered the island of Cyprus would prove otherwise than satisfactory. He did not wish to go into the military part of the question, but he thought the step they had taken was advisable, and that it had been proved to be prudent. A great deal had been said about the fillness and suffering of the troops there; but although there had been illness in the island, which all must deplore, the authorities who were best qualified to speak continued to assure him there was no permanent likelihood of this remaining." remaining.

Certainly not. Any more than there is of the troops remaining. Punch quite agrees with Colonel STANLEY. If one STANLEY has traversed the darkness of a Continent, here is another who, with no less courage, "traverses"—in the legal sense—the darkness of an island—Cyprus, once the chosen abode of the Goddess of Love, now the head-quarters of the Fiend of Fever. The Colonel's "couleur de rose" what he the factor colonel heavy to the Trade. It defices all the must be the fastest colour known to the Trade. It defies all the bitterest water in the well of Truth to wash it out.



#### MODERN GALLANTRY.

"LET'S SEE! WHICH SHALL I DO !-CALL ON THE GROGRAM BROWNS, OR LOOK OVER OLD TURTLE'S STABLES! SAY THE STABLES-IT'S FINE WEATHER, AND THE LADIES WILL KEEP!"

## THE COOKS AND THE BROTH.

(Or, What Will It Taste Like?)

It having been now settled in principle that satisfaction is to be given to the European susceptibilities and jealousies legitimately aroused by the appointment of an Englishman to the control of Egyptian Finance, the following scheme for the Khedive's Government has already been forwarded by Mr. Punch direct to Cairo.

The Egyptian Cabinet shall consist of as many Ministers as there are states capable of experiencing legitimate "susceptibilities" at the bare idea of being shut out of it. Should the number of these exceed the posts to be filled, it shall be the duty of the Khedive not only to create new departments for the benefit of such surplus Ministers, but also to provide the necessary funds for the binding of their respective portfolios, their official uniforms, dress boots, political education, dinners, travelling expenses, sea-bathing, and operatellihabitation for the binding of their control of the control stalls—besides their official salaries.

The language used at all meetings of the Cabinet shall be the old Upper Nile Coptic, and an Ollendorff's Method of acquiring the same, together with a Dictionary of the language, so soon as one can be compiled, shall lie on the Council Table for the benefit of beginners. At the same time, with a view to facilitate the dispatch of business, it shall not be considered out of order to have recourse to Spanish, Syriac, Irish, Chinese, Patagonian, Esquimaux, Basque, Welsh, Dongola, the Deaf and Dumb Alphabet, or any other known dialect.

As the object of every individual member of the Cabinet will be not so much to advance the interests of the Egyptian State as to steal a march on his European and other confreres, he undertakes, with a view to the more effective carrying out this object

(1) To collect all the offensive stories he can about his colleagues, and retail them, with a wink, to every Pasha he comes across;

#### IN THE MULTITUDE OF COUNCILLORS.

"How came we into the mess?" Well, we are in, not a doubt of it.

And just now the practical point
Is, which is the best way out of it?

"Hold hard!" says Lord LAWRENCE;
"Go along!" says STEPHEN; "Hang backward, or push forward,"
Says FRERE, "the danger's even."

"Forge ahead!" says RAWLINSON;
"Turn astern!" says AdyE;— Among her many councillors, Pity a poor Lady!

Puzzled stands BRITANNIA. All in the dark-From Cabinet or Durbar Of light not a spark!

#### A Good Idea.

TURKEY has been accusing Austria of "atrocities," as

TURKEY has been accusing Austria of "atrocities," as she has, in turn, accused Servia, Montenegro, Roumania, Greece, Russia, and every power she has come into collision with since her "flurry" began.

The Spectator suggests that the Pashas seeing how their own "atrocities" had alienated England, fancied that a charge of atrocities was a new weapon invented in Europe, and very effectual, and which, therefore, it behoved them to use. This is really the most rational explanation of the matter we have met with.

#### The Bundle of Sticks.

IF Peterborough's lost her WHALLEY, Her present hitch denotes He has left behind a seed of folly, To grow, and split her votes: Four Liberal Candidates—so jolly!— Cutting each other's throats.

A TRUTH FOR BROCK OR BEACONSFIELD. - Fireworks must be paid for.

- (2) From time to time to offer the KHEDIVE "a few millions, for
- three months," or more, on his note of hand, from "a friend in the City"; and

  (3) To contribute regularly, in the character of "Our Own Correspondent," all the secrets of the Cabinet to a British provincial and the secrets of the secretary of the secretary of the secretary o cial paper.

That the KHEDIVE, on his part, may avoid any sort of approach to a show of favouritism, he shall-

- (1) Deliver his speech on the opening of the Chambers in not less than twelve modern languages, reserving to himself the privilege of throwing in an Egyptian oath here and there, as emphasis may require, or irritation suggest;

  (2) Never see less than fifteen of his Ministers at a time, and then only at a bal masque; and
- (3) Borrow money in turns, to a handsome figure, from all the Powers represented in his Cabinet, without invidious preference.

To indemnify himself for any extra expense that may be entailed on him by supplying stamped paper and providing for the interest on such loans, the KHEDIVE shall have the right, from the commencement of March to the end of October (New and Old Style), inclusive, to select from his Ministers as many Elevens as he can get together, and despatch them all over Europe, Asia, Africa, America, and Australia, arranging cricket-matches, of the gate-money whereof he is to be entitled to two-fifths, together with a bonus of ten per cent. on the gross receipts.

Should the financial results of such an enterprise prove disappointing, he shall have the power of negotiating with Messrs.

MASKELYNE AND COOK, for his own appearance with the whole of his Ministry in a new series of Cabinet Tricks at the Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly

Should the above scheme fail to satisfy the "susceptibilities" of Europe, the Khedive can always fall back upon Mr. Punch, who will be most happy to suggest some other plan to help him out of his difficulty.



"CHECK!"

BUT HOW LONG WILL THE GAME LAST !

#### CRIMSON SCALPS!

Don't be afraid—it is not a Cheyenne tale of horror that *Punch* is about to write. It is no new thing to have a lady's head running on caps and bonnets, feathers, flowers, and fal-lals. But it is a new thing to hear of a lady's caps and bonnets, flowers, feathers, and fal-lals running on her head, with the ugly result of "covering the scalp with bright erimson or magenta blotches."

Such, it seems, has been the disagreeable consequence of wearing

Such, it seems, has been the disagreeable consequence of wearing caps and bonnets decorated with the artificial grasses dyed black and bronze, now so fashionable. "Some of the most brilliant aniline colours," we are told by Mr. Bernard Dyer (appropriate name!), Member of the Society of Public Analysts (in a letter to the Times of Friday, Oct. 18th), "may be obtained by merely rubbing some of these sombre-looking dyed grasses on a slightly moistened surface; and the stains of the dye are difficult to remove from the skin, or elsewhere."

"Serves anybody right," some cynic may say, "who has the bad taste to wear grasses dyed black and bronze." The crimson colour. Punch may add, was communicated to the finger-tips and nails of the luckless lady, who, in the night, had scratched her irritated scalp. No wonder her head and hands blushed for her!

All the same, Punch may save some of his fair and foolish correspondents from a disagreeable experience by giving wider publicity to this new danger hanging over their heads, if they insist on trying "the hazard of the dye"—unless, indeed, crimson scalp-locks become the fashion, when, no doubt, they will be voted awfully becoming.

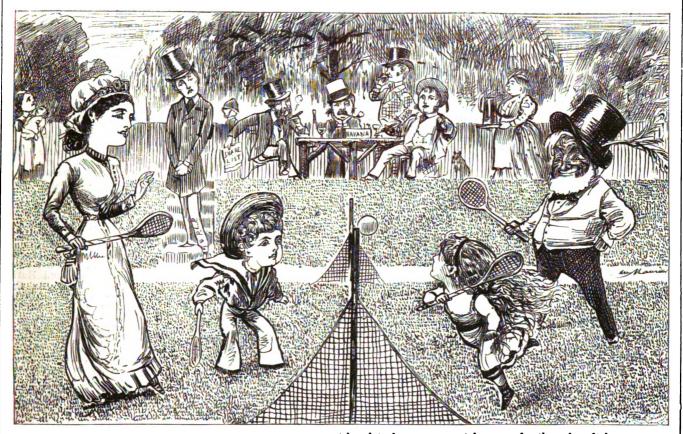
#### Curious Optical Phenomenon.

(See the Home Secretary's Southport Oration.)

THE Look of Things in General.—By Direct Light, black so thunder; by Cross Light, couleur de rose.

#### THE RISE AND FALL OF THE JACK SPRATTS.

A Tale of Modern Art and Fashion.



#### PART VIII.

WE will not follow Mrs. SPRATT through all the steps of her downward social career, nor describe how she, who had seen Dukes, Ambassadors, and Princes at her feet, had for a time to condescend to grovelling Honourables, and fall back on Baronets again, and even put up with Knights from the City; how she rouged, and blanched, and violet-powdered, and blackened her under-lids, and auricoma'd and soda'd her beautiful black hair till half of it turned red, and the rest fell off; how she dressed more extravagantly than ever, and became extremely High Church, and sat in tableaux vivants, held stalls at fashionable bazaars, sang Offenbach and Lecocq at private theatricals, with short skirts on, &c., &c.

Even the Knights and Baronets failed her at last, and their dames

ignored.

For some little while longer the would-be fashionable people—the hangers-on at the tail-end of Society, who had not yet received the straight tip about the sculptor's wife, or couldn't get her-would still ask Mrs. Spratt, in spite of the snubs she had showered on them the preceding year. And much as she sickened at the contact of their vulgarity—for what can be more vulgar than second or third-rate people of fashion?—she was glad of their countenance as long as it lasted. But even this was withdrawn in time, and she fell out of the hollow world of fashion altogether. The hollow world had grown sick of the SPRATTS, and dropped them—beauty, genius, sock-darning, and all!

And you may be sure that, warned by Mr. Punch, Poetical Justice was at hand, with scales inexorably poised, and sword on high! And heavily did she smite them as they fell; and thus ran her

Firstly,—That JOHN SPRATT should become a bankrupt—which he did. And straightway that beautiful old red-brick dwelling, where they had lived since they were first married, and might have lived happily ever after, was placarded all over with unsightly bills, and defiled from garret to basement by the muddy hoof of the ubiquitous Hebrew broker; and all their household gods were bared to the vulgar gaze; and every stick of their quaint old furniture was sold under the hammer, without reserve; and not a wrack was left behind to tell the wretched tale of ruin, except eight huge, frameless, staring Sock-darners, which nobody could be in-

duced to buy, nor even take away for the sake of the canvass on

which they were painted.
Secondly,—That the said John Spratt be written down a FOOL, so that his fame as such should reach the uttermost ends of the earth,

and endure thereon so long as the English tongue be spoken.

And, straightway, Mr. Punch took up his pencil and his pen, and wrote the story of the said JOHN SPRATT, and stamped the likeness

wrote the story of the said JOHN SPRATT, and stamped the likeness of the same in ink that cannot fade.

"And think thyself luoky, thou miserable SPRATT," exclaimed P. J. in her sternest accents, "that thy name should go down to endless posterity uncoupled with a still more disgraceful epithet!"

"Hear! hear!" shouted Mr. P.

"Silence!!" vociferated P. J.

Thirdly, and lastly—(and here P. J. frowned ominously through the bandage that veils her impartial eyes)—That Mrs. John SPRATT, wife of the above, and mother of his children.—But what is this?

Oh! Woman lovely Woman! eyer since Troy became a heap of ashes

Oh! Woman, lovely Woman! ever since Troy became a heap of ashes (and even before!) what evil hast thou left unwrought, what wild and wicked things have not been done for thy sweet beauty's sake? And yet oh! to what base weakness hast thou brought the hearts of the sons of men, that even at the bare thought of thee crouching in shame and terror, and bathed in tears, the righteously indignant, but alas! too susceptible *Punch* should falter in his just intent, and

but alss! too susceptiole Funce should faiter in his just intent, and be foiled of his own set purpose at the eleventh hour!

For lo! he sinks him on his bended knee, and respectfully ventures to intercede on behalf of his most unhappy young friend, Mrs. John SPRATT; he pleads her youth, her inexperience, the blindness of a silly, fatuous husband, the glittering baits and lures of a heartless, hollow world. He furthermore points out that the natural consequences of such a career as here if duly set forth would quite too. quences of such a career as hers, if duly set forth, would quite too awfully harrow his gentle readers' feelings, and might very possibly, moreover, prove unfit for publication in his light and innocent page

And behold! the generous plea prevails, and Poetical Justice, that greatest of all the Great Unpaid, tempers herself with mercy, and "sheathes her flaming brand!"

Truly, our heaviest troubles are often our best friends, and we ought to make a good deal more of them than we generally do. At all events, JACK's failure proved a very good friend to JACK; for it not only brought home to him, before it was too late, the fact that he was no genius, and that his early success had been a fluke, and that his twopenny-halfpenny Art was but "the milder echo of an echo mild;" but it also brought his grandfather to his side again, and the fatted calf was killed, and the reconciliation complete.

Now, this facetious old Philistine, who was over ninety, had taken it into his head that his was a critical time of life, and that he required, for a few years at least, some rest from the cares of his trade; and it was arranged that the emporium in St. Mary Axe (a very genteel and snug little business) should be managed by Jack, whose property it would eventually become; and that SPRATT Senior should spend the remainder of his days in peace under the same roof as his grand- and great-grandchildren, and be the object of their

loving care as long as it should please Heaven to spare him.

Mrs. Spratt, a wiser, if not a sadder woman, is once more the brightest ornament of her home; her locks have grown again in all their sable splendour, the roses and lilies are blooming once more in her cheeks, and she is as plump and hearty as when she used to darn the family socks, ever so many months ago. It is once more to darn the family socks (she says) that she has given up the hollow world; but this must be taken figuratively, for there is always an unlimited supply of those useful articles from St. Mary Axe.

She has exchanged her spinning-wheel for a sewing-machine, and her skipping-rope for a lawn-tennis racket, which she plies with unerring grace and precision. And if she still reads the old tales of chivalry aloud, it is only for the benefit of the twins, who are just rising five, and therefore of an age most keenly to appreciate those

beautiful legends.

She dresses just like any of her neighbours, only better, and her stately beauty is much admired. Indeed, when she walks (no longer mobbed) with her ruddy children (no longer quaint and old-fashioned) in the Zoological Gardens, and SPEATT Senior, that nice, clean, respectable old gentleman, leaning on her arm, they form a picture of English middle-class domestic felicity which it does the intelligent foreigner good to see.

She never alludes to the hollow world but to speak of the folly of its men and the vanity of its women in terms of scorn and detestation, untinged, let us hope, with either envy or regret; and if she does take in the fashionable prints, it is only for the sake of their political opinions, and the graces of their literary style.

And she has always a bright smile for JACK when he comes home from business; and he is never without some elegant little article in the way of underclothing, bright-coloured and of delicate texture, either for the twins or herself.

Finally, she has returned to the simple faith of her forefathers,

and worships at Eyre Chapel, near the Ebenezer Arms.

And the trusty friends?

Well, they have come back to the arms of SPRATT, as true and as

trusty as ever, but in different guise.

Disgusted at never finding a publisher, and to revenge himself on the world for its neglect, Peter Leonardo Pye has forsworn the Muse, and is now travelling for his father's firm. He has hardly as yet acquired that ready smartness so useful in such an occupation, but is much improved in health and appearance, dresses better, and, though somewhat reserved and dreamy, is not unpopular "on the road;" and Mr. Punch more than suspects that his facility for writing verse has been turned to account in certain widely-circulated papearaging of Pye Ayr. Say's masculine head-great unequalled for panegyrics of PYE AND Son's masculine head-gear, unequalled for taste, cheapness, and durability; as Mr. Punch can gratefully

testify, having dealt there himself.

And so with the rest of these trusty friends; for they can get no churches to build, no editors to take their sesthetic essays, no publishers to print their poems. And, by some strange fatality, the doors of the Royal Academy, and of the Grosvenor Gallery, and, indeed, of all the Galleries, British or foreign (especially foreign), seem inexorably closed to their productions. And having been led thereby, and also by the persistent gnawing of their empty stomachs, to the conviction that it is ever the fate of genius to starve, while mediocrity battens on the fat of the land, they have very sensibly cut the Fine Arts, and taken to commercial pursuits instead; and

they are doing uncommonly well.

They have also clipped their heir and beards, and they get their boots and clothes at first-rate West-End establishments, and their gloves and scarves at SPRATT's (cost price), and their hats at PYR's-

like Mr. Punch.

And they can smoke their pipes and eigers, the regues, and toss

and their claret caps, and their pale dry sherries; and even roar at the endless buffooneries of SPRATT Senior (whom they have learnt to love), in spite of the death of the grand Old Masters. And they are always welcome at "Acacia Lodge" as flowers in May, for whatever we may think of their genius, their unsophisticated hearts are fond and faithful, warm and true.

And who so fit to appreciate these qualities, and hold them dear

and sacred, as those storm-tossed victims of the hollow world's caprice, Mr. and Mrs. JACK SPRATT?

And now, virtuous Reader, having relieved thy anxiety as to the fate of that worthy but once misguided pair, and steered them safe and sound into such a haven of respectability as, surely, was never reached by such perilous straits before (and probably never will be again), he will leave this tale to work its own moral in thy thoughtful bosom, and bid thee farewell for the present; for he has other business on hand, seeing that the sculptor's wife is giving the sculptor, and Mr. Punch, and the Duke of Pentonville, and eke the Duchess thereof, and a good many more people besides, a great deal of unnecessary trouble!

## OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

A Word about Licensing—a Visit to the Oxford—a look in at the Royalty, Strand, and Folly—and a look out for the future.



HRE has been some talk lately about what sort of plays the LORD CHAMBER-LAIN ought, or ought not, to license. Knowing that the line must be drawn somewhere, let him draw it tightly, boldly, fearlessly, and absolutely refuse to give his reasons for so doing. Let him be thorough, and not earn the title of Lord Half-and-Half-ford. As the Office exists, let the Officer do his duty. Whether there is any necessity for the Office itself, is a question the line must be drawn itself, is a question which would probably be answered, in the affirmative, by a considerable majority.

The eminent adapter of Les Lionnes Paurres in his calmer moments, when alone in his conservatory watching his "growing reputation, dramatic will probably be grateful to the Licenser for having exercised a wise discretion in his behalf.

I can imagine, as a fancy sketch, the Licenser out early in the morning "exercising his discre-tion," and just nodding over the wall, as he trots

by Mr. Mathison's house, and asking him in a friendly way, "how his growing dramatic reputation is getting on?" All a-blewing, all a-growing? Wasn't there a nigger tune some years ago called "O Billy Pattison!" Its rhythm and tune are appropriate:—

Why such a play to adapt did you choose?
O ARTHUR MATHISON! Which Mr. CENSOR was bound to refuse? O ARTHUR MATHISON!

But does this line, drawn by the LORD CHAMBERLAIN, extend to the Tight and Slack Rope, to the perilous acrobatic performances that are so often the great attraction at the Music-Halls?

For example, as Your Representative, Sir—as the Representative of Lord Chamberlain Punch—than whom no better Consor Morus exists—I visited the Oxford Music-Hall. It was crowded. The Stalls are more uncomfortable than at any other place of amusement I can just now call to mind. The stall-audience was much the same as all such audiences usually are, and—what invariably astonished me at these places—the proportion of thoroughly respectable looking women, with the comfortable air of well-to-do lodging-house keepers of the Bloomsbury Division, was really remarkable, reminding me much of a German audience, where a whole family take a table, in some festive entertainment of singing and music, and remain at it for hours, with the accompaniment of mild beer in long glasses, cigars at five for twopence, a hunk of bread, and some slices of milk-white yeal. The very swell fast element does not seem to enter into the composition of an Oxford Music-Hall, to any appreciable

I insist upon the respectability of the audience, as showing

what such an audience will enjoy in the way of—Heaven save the mark!— amusement. I pass over the Japonorevelrie, with its untidy-looking boys, shrill-voiced singing infant phenomenon, and over-rouged dancers, who skipped neatly—this being the best part of the performance, though a trifle stale by now; and of what preceded this wearisome stuff I am ignorant, but it was followed by some comic songs from the Oxford favourite, Mr. Arthur Roberts—I beg his pardon, there is no "Mister" on the bills—he is familiarly known as "Arthur Roberts"—who is undoubtedly clever in his line, but who, at this moment, except a topical song (words by a namesake of the Archbishop of York), with the refrain "More or less," has little much worth hearing; and then, after the Brothers Huline had tried to amuse us by gymnastic fiddling not at all new, and had really surprised us by their marvellous adroitness in hatcatching, the feature of the evening was announced, namely, "Leona-Darr, Queen of the Antilles."

I do not know what "The Antilles" are doing in the absence of

I do not know what "The Antilles" are doing in the absence of their Queen, or whether Her Majesty, having been deposed from that high position—(she could, I fancy, be deposed from any high position, and bet three to one on her coming down safely—like a cat)—is now reduced to earning an honest livelihood by showing what an Ex-Sovereign can do, when she is not fettered by the strict ceremonial and rigidly formal etiquette of a Court. The "Queen of the Antilles" has evidently discarded her regal robes, unless the acrobatic costume in which she appears is the Court-dress of the Mantilles. She enters, first of all, in a sort of thin wrapper, strikes an attitude—perhaps as "Queen of the Antilles" receiving the Antillesian nobility—and then dashes aside the filmsy robe, as though it were a bathing-dress, and she were going to take a plunge. How do the nobility and courtiers of the Antilles act on such a

How do the nobility and courtiers of the Antilles act on such a trying occasion? Do they put their hands up to their faces and turn away? or do they at once hand her the trapeze, or the rope, or the bar, or whatever it may be? I fancy so, as Her Majesty is accompanied by a small wiry man, attired similarly to herself, who seems to know what Her Majesty likes, and what she wants. And what is this poor man's reward? Why, after he has served her faithfully for over a quarter of an hour, throwing her ropes, tightening covers seeing that



ing cords, seeing that everything is right, and finally devoting himself, recklessly, to her service, by loyally flinging himself from a giddy height, and joining her on a trapezebar, where they sit together,—she dignified as a Queen of the Antilles should be, he proud as a subject might well be at being raised to such an eminence by his own merits and by the com-mand of his Royal mistress, and willing to obey her lightest word—he is suddenly deposed — poor favourite, and with a ring in his waistband that is linked to a ring which Her Majesty, now in a down - flying attitude, holds in her mouth, beher teeth-and thus this poor unhappy Prime Minister (or whatever he is) is suspended from his office by the Queen of the Antilles.

Then she slaps him, slaps him hard and frequently, and he being thus suspended, is sent round spinning like a whipping - top, until so fast and furious are his gyrations, that I could not tell what he had

become—a man or a crab, a human being or a shapeless dummy. At last that merciless, capricious Queen of the Antilles releases her victim, and once more allows him to resume his seat on the bar, where he appears dazed, bewildered, while she looks cruelly and maliciously riante. (By the way, this was good acting on the part of both performers, and looked uncommonly real.)

What was this man—her courtier, her slave, her servent?
From his connection with the bar, perhaps a Q.C.—a Queen's Counsel—of the Antilles. Not a Judge, surely?

But suppose he were found to be the Lord Chamberlain at the Court of the Antilles, on a tour through Europe with the Queen? On a tour, and taking several "turns" nightly.

If so, would it not be well\_if, out of mere fraternal feeling, our

If so, would it not be well if, out of mere fraternal feeling, our LORD CHAMBERLAIN, or his Representative, were just to drop in to the Oxford, and see this performance? There is nothing to save this man from coming crash smash on to the Oxford stage. No net. The net is there at an earlier part of the show, but is withdrawn before the Queen takes it into her head to give her Prime Minister (or whatever he may be) an extra turn.

And what attraction has this entertainment for the respectable stall-audience I have already mentioned? Why, I honestly believe, simply, its peril, nothing else.

simply, its peril, nothing else.

Why not have a strong swinging net beneath, during the whole performance; so that, come what come may, nothing more serious than a shaking can occur?

The Queen of the Antilles is a fine, handsome, graceful Lady, and her subjects would be really grieved if anything were to happen to her. But what can she expect, when she herself patronises her Prime Minister, or favourite Courtier, and makes him a helpless Revolutionist?

After this I left. Perhaps, not being an Oxford man myself, I have no great sympathy with their special amusements. But is this really the way they go on in the Sheldonian? I trust not. If so, they manage these things better at Cambridge. I should recommend Our Censor to pay a visit to the American Bar at the tavern dedicated to the Horse Shoe (from the custom here of paying "on the nail"), and getting someone to treat him to an "Eye Opener."

The other evening I went to see La Lake Parkymeyer.

The other evening I went to see La Jolie Parfumeuse. For a piece got up in a hurry, because there was that disappointment about Niniche, it was very creditably put on the stage. Mr. H. J. Byron did a version some time ago for the Alhambra, and I fancy I recognised some of his fun in the Third Act of this version, which is announced as by Charles Lamb Kenny. Perhaps in the hurry the two versions have got mixed. Miss Santley sings the song of the Second Act (I forget its name) capitally, and wins the encore! But, beyond this, there is not much in it. There was a good deal in it at the Bouffes, where I first saw it, and Daubray and Théo were very funny. But it is peculiarly Parisian, and wants both the Parisian acting and the Parisian audience. There is little for anyone to do except the Low Comedian.

By the way, what a pretty little house the Royalty is now. What a difference from the old uncomfortable dingy theatre, when all the brightness was on the stage. Oddly enough, as long as that theatre

By the way, what a pretty little house the Royalty is now. What a difference from the old uncomfortable dingy theatre, when all the brightness was on the stage. Oddly enough, as long as that theatre was dingy and uncomfortable, it was generally crowded, and certainly during that time of grubbiness it made its biggest successes. Miss Pretty Seeusan-OLIVER will pardon me if I remind her that it

But directly it was "done up"—it was done up, with a vengeance, and took a long time to recover itself, and get accustomed to its new dress. It's as pretty and pleasant a little house for a light entertainment as any in London, and, with careful management, ought to have "the old times revived." Soit! How about the Electric Light here? Just to show the way?

At the Strand, Our Club, which begins at seven and ends at nine, is capitally played all round, and the author may say this much and be thankful and Mr KARNIF'S Names which begins at 9.15, and

At the Strand, Our Club, which begins at seven and ends at nine, is capitally played all round, and the author may say this much and be thankful, and Mr. Farnie's Nemesis, which begins at 9.15, and plays till eleven, is, with Messrs. Marius and Cox, elever Miss Lottie Venn, and the new attraction, Miss Violet Cameron, as amusing as ever it was in the principal situations, though Mr. Loredan is scarcely an equivalent for Mr. Edward Terry, being too much of the regular tenor, and too little of the low comedian.

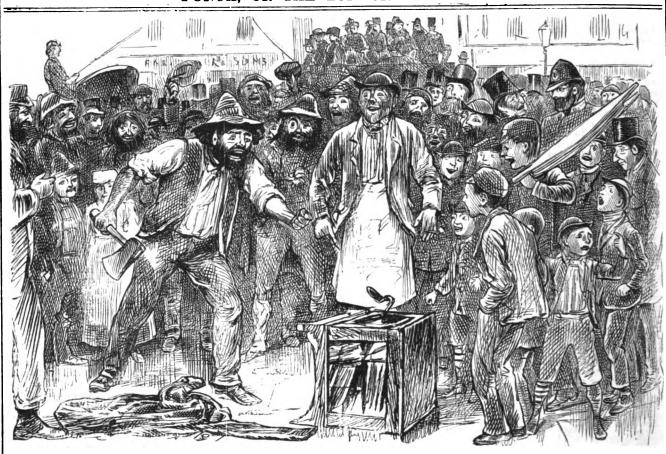
The piece has yet to be seen by a new set of playgoers, who are at least four years older than when it was first produced, and four years do make a considerable difference to some very young folks.

years do make a considerable difference to some very young folks.

Tantalus, at the Folly, is a new version of a farcical French piece (Une Boîte à Bibi) produced at this theatre last Christmas. The present east is an improvement on the previous one; and Miss Lydla Thompson has a part in it, with which she can do something more than it was even in her power to do with her rôle in Stars and Garters.

So much for the "Looks in." We are to "look out" for Mr. Irving at the Lyceum, with Miss Ellen Terry for Ophelia; for Mr. Phelps, as Cardinal Wolsey, at Drury Lane; for the reopening of the St. James's, for the revivinication of Sadler's Wells by Manageress Mrs. Bateman, who despises the old proverb about "Leaving Wells alone"—and unless Mr. J. L. Toole is made President of the Royal Academy, or Mr. Chattrepton Archbishop of Canterbury, vice Dr. Tait, resigned, I am not aware that there is anything else for you to hear from

NASTY PARTICULAR.—One of the Liverpool Music-Halls displays this notice at the Box entrance:—"Young Ladies without shoes and stockings are not allowed into the Boxes."



## LA VENDETTA.

(A Scene on Saffron Hill. Fact.)

Infuriated Foreigner (armed with hatchet). "AH, CANAGLIA! TAM YOU! YOU SHALL NEVER PLAY TAT TAM 'NANCY LEE' NO MORE!"

The Crowd, "HOORAY! HOORAY!" Old Gen

Old Gentleman. "What's the Row, Policeman?"

Policeman. "ITALIAN ORGAN-ORINDER, SIR. JUST BEEN LEFT A LEGACY! AND THE VERY FIRST THING AS EVER HE DOES WITH HIS MONEY HE BUYS HIS ORGAN ON PURPOSE TO SMASH IT ALL TO BITS!"

Old Gentleman. "You don't say so! Hooray! Hooray!! Hooray!!!"

## THE EDISON LIGHT, AND THE SILLY BIRDS.

LIGHT versus Darkness? Why no—not quite,
'Tis rather a question of Light versus Light.
Yet these fluttered creatures—a foolish flight,—
Are blind and noisy as birds of night,
Owls, gulls, and noddies, who, scared at the sight
Of the kindly glare from the lighthouse height,
Dash themselves dead in reason's despite.
Mr. Punch would gladly some words indite
To allay the fluster and bletherumskite
Too often aroused by occasion slight;
To sober counsels would fain invite
Each prematurely despondent wight,
Who sees but ruin about to alight
On Gas Share, and Profit, and Company-right;
Who woful wails to the papers indite,
About empty coffers, and markets tight;
To prove quite clear that foresight is fright,
That Gas Shares must come down like a stove-in kite,
That light is darkness, and black is white.
Cease, fools, your brainless heads to smite
Against an improvement of too much might
To be stayed by fear of your hopeless fight.
There's room for all; and this Edison Light,
With its lightning flash bringing day into night,
Will prove a blessing, and not a blight.
The shoe may pinch, as shoes will, when tight,
But Panic is madness,—'tis true, as trite;
A Hundred Millions is a sight
Too much to be gulped in a Stock-Exchange bite:

Then cease bewailing your piteous plight, Hold to your Gas Shares tough and tight, And you'll find that things will work themselves right, Nor knock out your brains on the Edison Light.

#### ALMIGHTIES AT ODDS.

LORD DUFFERIN proposes that the Canadian and United States Governments should join to rid Niagara of all its shoppy and shabby appendages, and to set it apart for the world's enjoyment of its grandeur, as an International Park, free, gratis, for nothing, and thus get rid of the present perpetual reminder in the neighbourhood of the mighty Fall, of a motive power greater than its own—that of the Almighty Dollar.

At the same moment we read of a Company being formed to utilise this "almighty water-power" for the compression of air to be transmitted by pipes to Buffalo, in unlimited quantities and at merely nominal cost. We are about to see a match, in fact, between the Almighty Cataract and the Almighty Dollar. Who will back the Cataract?

#### Keep Your Heads.

A HUNDRED Millions, it is said, is invested in Gas Shares. No wonder their holders are beginning to ask, if the Electric Light takes the shine out of Gas, where will their money go to? The more reason they should not throw away their shares in a panic, as they are doing, sacrificing their money, as the wretched Colosseum audience at Liverpool sacrificed their lives, in the "rush to get out."



THE EDISON LIGHT.

(AND THE SILLY BIRDS.)

Digitized by GOOGLE

## ANGELINA AT THE EXHIBITION.

Grand Hâtel de Centfrancsparjour, Paris.



WHEN I Wrote to you a few weeks ago, you may remember I told you all about France, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. I asked you to answer my letter, and you (naughty girl!) have done nothing of the sort. You may say that I gave you no address. But, my dear child, be sensible. How could I? EDWIN and I have been here, there, and everywhere, and it would have been useless to have told you to write to one place when the chances were that we should have been "over the hills and far away" long before far away" long before your letter could have reached us. However, I bear no malice; and to show you I can return good for evil, I send you another letter describing the Paris Exhibition.

In the course of our travels we found ourselves at Dinan (you know, the town near Dinard, not the place in Belgium), and as the direct way home was by a dreadful long sea-passage from St. Malo to Southampton, we decided upon going to Paris once more, to get within reach of the Calais-Douvres. And so we came here about a week ago, and here we have been ever since. EDWIN says that the prices are simply enormous. I should not mind this so much if there were any new bonnets in the shop-windows, But, my dear, I can assure you that they have only got last year's shapes. You remember that toque I bought last October at Boulogne, and wouldn't have trimmed because I did not care for it. Well, my dear, I saw one just like it, ticketed a novelty, in the Rue de la Paix! Only think of that! EDWIN said he never enjoyed shopping so much before. Stingy fellow! It was because I could find no excuse for buying anything!

And now, darling, let me tell you all about the Exhibition. I know you like to have your mind improved; and, without conceit, I think I may say that you will find this letter instructive. Poor dear! Fanoy, not being able to get away from home! I do so pity

Well, dear, we got up early on the morning after our arrival, and took a course to the Champs de Mars. Enwin bought two tickets at one place, had them elipped at another, and gave them up at a third, and then we were allowed to pass in. Dear fellow! he insisted upon my taking a seat in a sort of thing that looked like something between a skeleton Bath-chair and an overgrown perambulator. This conveyance was pushed along by a man dressed in a uniform which seemed to be made of the same stuff that they use here to cover pillows and mattresses. I selected the man out of a crowd—such a nice fatherly person, with white hair and moustaches, and blue spectacles. He had such a beautiful smile, too, which Edwin said was "childlike and bland," when he came to settle with him. Edwin said that the chairman's watch was "out and away" the most wonderful thing in the Exhibition. It gained at least twenty minutes in every hour; and as you pay for a chair by the hour, I have no doubt that this watch was very useful to the poor man. Although I liked being drawn about very much, I am sorry to say that the conveyance, as a way of seeing the show, was rather a failure. Edwin, in his impulsive manner, told the man to take us to see the best things. Upon this, the chairman, with his beautiful smile, leisurely carried us off to look at a large piece of stone, a summer-house, a windmill which seemed to be working a pump, and a flag-staff. As the careful examination of these objects recommended by our guide consumed a very considerable time, Edwin dismissed the chairman, and we passed the rest of the day on foot. I did not regret this so very much, when I found that the chairs were not admitted to the Fine Art Galleries, and were voted a decided nuisance by pedestrians everywhere else. I was quite pleased that Edwin could not speak French when I heard what he said when he felt the chair-wheels passing over his feet. His remarks were really too dreadful.

And now, love, let me tell you all about the Exhibition. The moment we got in I said, "Oh! isn't it like the Crystal Palace

Bazaar in Oxford Street!" And so it is, dear, only, of course, very much bigger. We went first to look at the Prince of Wales's Indian Presents, which you remember you and I saw at the South Kensington Museum last year. We were so pleased to see them again. Then we "did" the British Department, and it was so nice. It was just like being back again in Bond Street or Piccadilly. We were so delighted at seeing the dear old London names and addresses. Then we strolled into the Fine Arts Gallery, and saw some of the paintings we had noticed for ever so many exhibitions of the Royal Academy. So nice. Mr. Cope and several other eminent R.A.'s have large and beautiful pictures on the line. Only I did not see anything of Mr. Solomon Harr's. Then we went to an English Restaurant, and had a mutton chop and a bottle of Bass's Pale Ale. So interesting! We were so delighted with everything.

have large and beautiful pictures on the line. Only I did not see anything of Mr. Solomon Harr's. Then we went to an English Restaurant, and had a mutton chop and a bottle of Bass's Pale Ale. So interesting! We were so delighted with everything.

After lunch, Edwin met an old friend of his who lives in Paris, who told him that the British Department was the best thing in the Exhibition, and that when he had seen that he had seen everything. I quite agree with him. In duty bound we "did" the rest of the place, but it was rather stupid. The Trocadero contains a sort of weak imitation of the South Kensington Museum; and the Foreign Courts, and the Machinery, and all those sorts of things, of course we had seen years ago in London, Vienna, and in former Expositions at Paris. But the Prince of Walles's apartments were too lovely! We got a ticket of admission, and were delighted with them. So esthetic and so English! We saw a funny piano, too, that sounded (Edwin said) like "a lot of poodles with a cold." What comical effects clever Mr. George Grossmith, Junior (you remember we met him last season at Lady Cackleton's) could get out of one!

And now, darling, having told you all about the Exhibition, I

And now, darling, having told you all about the Exhibition, I must bring my letter to a conclusion, the more especially as we are going to dine at a place with a thoroughly English name—I mean the Restaurant du High Life, in the Avenue de l'Opéra.

Ever, dearest, yours most affectionately,

P.S.—I have forgotten to say that really the best things in the Exhibition are some boot-heels in the Hungarian Court. They are quite too awfully lovely!

#### PUNCH STANDS CORRECTED.

DEAR MR. PUNCH,

YOUR sentiments on Railway work and responsibility are entirely right, but the way you illustrate them is altogether wrong. For instance, Station-Masters don't telegraph to Signalmen. When a man is just under or over your nesse—as the case may be—that is unnecessary. Perhaps once or twice a day a Station-Master may have to shout to a Signalman, or, at a big Station, send a boy to him with a message, but Signalmen are telegraphing to one another all day and night long.

day and night long.

Then, again, if Railway working depended on Guards obeying signals, we should be in a muddle. Why, I've known a Guard sleep for five mortal hours on end, from Garngabber to Whitrope Tunnel, and nobody a whit the worse. If we can get them to hear the Driver's whistle (you know what a faint sound it is!) and put the brake on, we consider ourselves lucky. No; it is the Drivers that obey the signals, under a code more severe, and infinitely more summary, than that of Draco.

Then you talk of Drivers looking after Plate-layers! Why, if that were the rule, traffic in day-time would have to be nearly suspended. No; the navvies have to make ready the way for the engine, and, in spite of all unpunctuality, "Don't delay the traffic," is the cardinal maxim of all classes and conditions of railway servants.

There can be no doubt, that when Directors so pull the purse-

There can be no doubt, that when Directors so pull the pursestrings that the permanent way is starved, and trains run off metals resembling crooked rams' horns and cows' tails mixed and laid in rows, a winter or two at Dartmoor would be found beneficial, if not to their constitutions, to that of their line, iron as it may be. The same remedy might be usefully tried on Traffic-Managers who appoint raw bumpkins as signalmen at complex and "unlocked" junctions.

And now, if you please, I'll shut off steam, for "Drivers must approach this junction cautiously, and have their trains thoroughly under command." (Quotation from the Anywhere and Everywhere Railway Rule Book). Hullo—wonder if that Guard will hear my whistle? No! Yours,

AN OLD DRIVER.

#### A Gregarious Fowl.

It appears that German Socialism has a Right and a Left Wing. What shall we call the bird thus typified? Socialism has been put forth by some of its apostles as an Eagle, by others as a Swan, but in so far as it has been tried it seems to have occasionally turned out a Vulture, but has often, and indeed as a rule, approved itself a Goose.



## A DISAGREEABLE PARTY.

Cheerful Passenger (who had made several unsuccessful attempts at Conversation with his opposite Neighbour). "What noble Institutions"—(they were passing Colney Hatch Asylum)—"Are these, Sir, that draw a Line—interpose a Barrier, as it were—between—you and me, for instance—and these unfortunate Prople——"

Taciturn Passenger (grumpily). "That may be your Opinion, Sir. I beg you'll speak for yourself, and not for me!" [He got out at the Station, where some friends met him, to the great relief of No. 1.

## DITTO TO DUFFERIN.

"Lord DUFFERIN'S parting suggestion to his friends in Ontario, with respect to the Falls of Niagara, deserves the attention of the two great Communities between whom the Cataract thunders. . . . The land about the Falls has been parcelled out, and a price is set on the privilege of admission to every favoured spot. . . . Half dollars and quarter dollars are demanded on every side. . . . Lord DUFFERIN's proposal is to make an International Park about Niagara."—The Times.

How does the Water come down at Niagara? The answer one gets is a regular staggerer.

(The words are not antiphonetic precisely,
But humour them kindly, and then they'll do nicely.)

Here it comes watched o'er, and there it comes warded,
Railed in, and paled in, and hoarded, and boarded;

Its points of view parcelled by touters and wardens,
As though it were Shanklin or Rosherville Gardens. On each bank, hill, or isle is an ogre who collars, As showman or tollman, the traveller's dollars. Where loud it comes tumbling,

The Visitor's fumbling In pocket or purse for the lucre, and grumbling; Where swift it comes rolling,

Where swift it comes rolling,
He pays, scarce controlling
His angry disgust at such tithing and tolling.
His choler at each fresh extortion still waxing,
He swears that the beauties of Nature thus taxing
Is Cockneyish greed that esteems it a duty
The Sublime to sack-dollar'ge, and Barnumise Beauty.
And Punch cannot wonder,
If when the Fall's thunder,
And the glories around, and above it, and under.

And the glories around, and above it, and under, Are made a mere pretext for impudent plunder, And a man, be he English, Canadian, or Yankee, Is told by vile hucksters, unblushing and frank, he
Must pay for each peep, he should answer, "No, thankee!"

It puts wholly to flight
One's most subtle delight

In splendours of Nature most mighty and rare, if They're rented for peepshows and ruled by a tariff. To stop these impertinent appropriations.

Punch seconds Lord DUFFERIN's parting suggestion.

Buy out the riparian Goths without question! And let the Great Cataract tumble untolled, One of Nature's free sights for all men to behold. Away with each Showman, each fee-grabbing Shark!
And for the proposed International Park,

If there's no other way

To give Nature fair play, Why, it's better than low Showman-tricks, any day, That Yank and Canadian should both in this matter act, And rescue from BARNUM their glorious Cataract!

#### Most Satisfactory.

SIR PATRICE O'BRIEN, at Philipstown, the other day, informed his constituents that he believed in Lord Braconsfield, "because Lord Braconsfield, like himself, was a Bohemian; and, like himself, Lord Braconsfield was not what is called 'respectable.'"

On the "Birds of a Feather" principle, nothing can be more natural or more satisfactory. Will Sir Patrick allow Punck to parody a verse of "Brian O'Lynn" in his honour?—

PADDY O'BRINE 'd no caracter to wear, So he went to Bohemia, and got him one there; With the inner side seamy, the outer side fine— "'Tis Lord B.'s to a moral!" queth PADDY O'BRINE.



#### A COMPREHENSIVE PRONOUN.

Hairdresser (affably). "IT's 'ARD UPON HUS, SIR, TO BE IN TOWN AT THIS TIME OF THE YEAR.

The Colonel. "AH, I SUPPOSE YOU WOULD LIKE TO TAKE YOUR FAMILY DOWN TO THE SEA-SIDE ?

Hairdresser. "I have no Family, Sir. I meant it was 'ard upon Me and You!"

## AN AWFUL PROSPECT.

DEAR MR. PUNCH,
THESE are troublous and troubled
times, with muddle and mystery enthroned
in the Cabinet, Parliament given the go-by, depression in trade, failures of banks and firms, War and increased Income-tax looming nearer and nearer. "Such things, however, are bearable; but I was knocked over this morning when I read in the news-paper placards—"The Electric Light in Chancery"!

Chancery"!

We lawyers have never been afraid of the clamour for Law Reform. It is a safe cry, and a "far cry," as the Highlander would say. In fact, we don't care how much John Bull's eye is turned on the Law and its practices. It is not so likely to guide as to dazzle those who try to follow its lead. But once get the Electric Light in Chancery, and we are ruined. Chancery, and we ARE ruined.

Yours, in despair,

A LAWYER.

## A LAST WORD TO WHALLEY

GOOD-BYE, honest WHALLEY,
For years Punch be-chaffed! There was worth 'neath the folly At which folks so laughed.

Of mind you were single, You never bore malice; None of bitter could mingle Less spice in life's chalice.

To your lights you were leal,

Though false lights prone to follow; Your kindness was real Your hates, only, hollow.

#### Simla Similibus.

THE Maharajah of Alwar-a potentate at Simla, who ought to be encountered by the Maharajah of Nowar—has volun-teered to equip and maintain, at his own expense, a corps of camels and camel-drivers for service on the frontier. Very useful for the English forces. Bravo, Maharajah of Alwar! May we meet with many Simla characters.

## DE JURE ET DE FACTO.

Suppose the law, which makes all ratepayers, of a certain standing, and with certain defined exceptions, liable to serve on Juries, were brought to bear—not de jure, as at present—but de facto? What would be like to come of it? Well-to-do Big-wigs, who now escape the burden of Common Juries altogether, would not like it. But

Firstly. There would be some chance that the comfort and accommodation of Common Juries, now cavalierly and completely

disregarded, would be attended to.

Secondly. Verdicts would be all the better for the leaven of better trained brains, and wider experiences.

Thirdly. Council would address Juries under the wholesome and much-needed check of increased respect for those they were talking to.

Fourthly. A burden, borne for the public good, which, as now imposed, lies heavy, would, when lightened, be next to nothing by fair distribution.

Fifthly, the Big-wigs, in their turn, would learn a good deal from

Fifthly, the Big-wigs, in their turn, would learn a good deal from a fair turn of duty in the common jury box.

Sixthly, and to conclude, the design of the British Constitution—to get into a box twelve good men and true—would be helped forward as it ought to be, by the upper, as well as the lower strata of the middle class. In short, without any Gambettising, even this best of all possible Englands would be all the better for the introduction of a nouvelle couche sociale into the jury box—all the more, as we would take our new couche from above, instead of below, the waist of the body relitio the waist of the body politic.

## BALLAD FOR JOHN BULL.

AIR-" Sally in our Alley."

OF all the folks in purse that smart I best know money's valley; My pocket lies so near my heart— I do hate that SHERE ALI!

I ne'er enjoy a mind serene On any blessèd one day; Not e'en on that which comes between The Saturday and Monday.

Those telegraphs, they break my rest; From one ere I can rally, Another comes about that pest Of pests, AMEER SHERE ALI!

But, for a hundred million pounds, I must not shilly-shally:
With Russia close behind his bounds, 'Twon't do to stand SHERE ALI.

A "POOH-POOH" FROM SIR CRESUS PAUNCHFORD.

Make me a Common Juryman, Sir?-I defy you. Do what you will, I must be an Uncommon Juryman; for here I am at sixty-five, and never was on a Common Jury in my life.

#### BRIGANDAGE AT HOME.

Tag-Rag and Bobtail Club, S. W.

Y DEAR



MR. PUNCH, Will you grant mea little of your space to enter my strong protest against the system of brigand-age which, in spite of all that has been done to remedy it bv some courageous and much-to-be-commended Managers, still survives at most of our theatres? Last night I visited one of these dens of thieves, and what with fees here and fees there, I paid nearly double for my ticket. The worst of it is, that the

way in which this black mail is levied, makes it almost impossible to avoid payment. At any rate, it is so with every man who, like myself, would rather fork out his shilling than be scowled at. I am afraid there are a good many just as weak-kneed in this respect as I am. Again, why when I take my dear old mother to the theatre, must the poor old lady be made to take off her venerable bonnet, and sit in her still more venerable cap, in a place full of abominable draughts called the Dress Circle, or the Balcony Stalls—a fee being levied into the bargain for taking care of her said bonnet, while I may sit beside her in a dressing-gown, if I choose? Then why should a couple of strong-smelling programmes be thrust into my hand, and a fee of a shilling charged for them? I wonder how many customers would go back to a restaurant where, on paying your first bill, you found yourself debited with sixpence for the bill of fare? People talk of the decline of the Drama, and Managers wail about empty houses, but I am only surprised that they are not emptier, considering the system of robbery by saucy attendants which they openly countenance. Wherever a better system is worked, I am glad to see it worked by neat and attentive young women. Box-keeping and Box-opening is eminently woman's work. Wherever I have seen young women at it, they do it most pleasantly and attentively.

Oct. 19, 1878. John Strong.

#### "LIGHT, MORE LIGHT!"

REVEETING to a paragraph in our last number on the urgent need that John Bull should bring all the light of his Bull's-eye to bear on defaulting Directorates, we are glad to extract from the Times' City Article (Oct. 18) timely warning of the efforts now being made to keep that salutary and much-needed light away from the collapsed City of Glasgow Bank:—

"The deputation of directors and shareholders of the City of Glasgow Bank which came up to London yesterday, has had numerous interviews with bank managers and bill-brokers here to-day. The object of the deputation was mainly to obtain the sanction of the London creditors to the voluntary winding-up of the affairs of the bank, and naturally this proposition was favourably received. This method of winding-up is thought well of, because it is said to lessen expenses, and it probably does so. But there is another cause which makes creditors and debtors alike view it with favour, and that is the facility which it affords for hiding things away. Not only are malpractices apt to be concealed, but inconvenient facts about debts, liabilities, and the position generally of customers and creditors of the bankrupt institution. Now, this concealment is a thing which the mercantile community ought not to tolerate for a moment in a case like the present. Wind-up the bank's affairs by all means in the cheapest possible way, but let there be thorough and complete publicity—nay, more, let there be condign punishment of those whose malpractices, and fraudulent misstatements or concealments of facts, have wrecked the bank and caused the ruin of thousands of innocent people."

Saying this, the *Times* only says "Ditto to *Mr. Punch*," last week. And *Mr. Punch* has great pleasure, in this very sad and serious affair, in saying "Ditto to the *Times*," and in expressing his hope that all attempts to huddle up the discreditable truth, and keep the dirt dark, in the case of the collapsed Glasgow Bank, will be utterly defeated.

#### CIRCULAR NOTES.

(Jottings by Our Town Traveller.)

WHAT Mr. BIGNELL in vain attempted to prove before the Magistrates was that the Argyll Rooms are guile-less. "What will he do with it?" is the question; or, what is more important to the Proprietor at least, What will he do without it? After a recent decision, he won't be able to turn it into a "Progressive Club," on the pattern of the "Lady Burrel," which was shut up by the Magistrates' order ten days ago. Make it a theatre, and call it the Big-Nell Gwynn.

Sir John Lubbock is on the Calendar as the City Saint, "St. Lubbock's Day" being dedicated to him as a genuine holyday. But there was one who had a prior right to the title, and who should certainly be the Patron Saint of "The House," and that is "St. Simon Stock."

"Light, more light!" is "the Gaiety not the Goethe version" of the Poet's last words—as Mr. H. J. Byron describes his Little Dr. Faust Burlesque,—applied, of course, to the Electric Illumination outside.

As any stick will serve to beat a dog, so some people appear to think that any place in your nicely-furnished and polished-up room is good enough for striking a match on. Very annoying.

This isn't bad, from the Agony Column of the Times, Oct. 11th:—

A well-born and accomplished ENGLISHWOMAN, living in society, is desirous of corresponding with a Lady purposing to WINTER IN MALTA, Gibraltar, India, or the Continent, and who would consider the companionship of a young Lady as an equivalent for her travelling expenses.—

Address, &c.

This is a charming notion of "personally conducting" oneself. Young, well-born, accomplished, and an ENGLISH WOMAN!

For she herself has said it, And 'tis greatly to her credit

That she is an Englishwoman! Is there any other sort of woman who would have put such an advertisement as this in the *Times?* Malta, Gibraltar, India, or the Continent! There's a choice!

There is, I believe, great joy in the Aquarium, Westminster, over the repentance of the Middlesex Magistrates in refusing the Windmill Street Licence. How grieved Mr. Wybrow Robertson must now be that the shortsightedness of the Bench prevented his getting that innocent music and dancing licence "merely for the recreation of our children at Christmas time," as he expressed himself on the occasion in question, in words to that effect. It was so hard on the pretty little dears, wasn't it?

Here's another French puzzle:—
Translate "the Archbishop of Canterbury."
Answer. He can't be translated. The other Archbishop can.
In that case, render into French "The Archbishop of CANTERBURY in the pulpit."
Answer. Tête montée.

Here's another:—
Avec le Curé j'ai vu La Curée.
Is this the correct translation?—
With the Curate I saw the Curate's wife.

If this isn't right, the boy who got the prize for it will please send it back at once.

"Mr. IRA D. SANKEY," it is stated, "contemplates making a religious tour through England." Are we to have many Dies Ire? Heaven preserve us!!

## The Kilkenny Cats. (A Prayer for Ireland.)

As Ireland feels the hollowness of the big BUTT she has got, She's going to try a BIGGAR, and set-to of Kettle and Pot! Whether Confederation smash League, or League chaw up Confederation,

'Twill be equally a blessing to the humbugged Irish nation.

Let us hope that of one good result the encounter will not fail—

That they'll fight till on neither side's left so much as the tip of a tail.

#### THE RUSSIAN MARCH.

To whose music did the Russian Army return to the Tchataldja Lines?—Off-and-back's.

THE ROAD TO THE NIAGARA FALLS .- Via Dollarosa.



## JUDGING BY APPEARANCES.

Undersized Youth. "Now then, First Return, Surbiton, and look sharp! How much?"

Clerk. "THREE SHILLINGS. HALF-PRICE UNDER TWELVE!"

#### THE POWER OF SPEECH.

(As lately exemplified in the Midland Counties.)

Scene—The interior of a Birmingham beershop after the break-up of a political meeting. Two highly intelligent Opera-tives discovered, rapt in thought over a pot of four ale.

First Operative (rousing himself). Yes, it must be so! Our most worthy Chancellor of the Exchequer is unquestionably right! Never was the outlook brighter. Our beloved country has at last "taken its place in the great Council of Nations."

Nations."
Second Operative. As highly intelligent Operatives, let us hail the change. To quote Sir Stafford's own apt and beautiful words, now that we are there—"We will not shrink back, and let our Empire collapse, as if it were an air-bladder which had been pricked with a pin."

First Operative. No; for, as our admirable guide adds: "Nobility implies obligations on those who are noble." And to think that for the priceless privilege of nobility, purchased for us by such noble sentiments, we pay but a paltry fourpence extra

by such noble sentiments, we pay but a paltry fourpence extra on our tobacco! The thought unmans me! [He is overcome. on our tobacco! The thought unmans me! [He is overcome.

Second Operative (handing him the pot). Nay, cheer up!
Our good Sir Stafford never meant to depress us with a sense

of our blessings. Think of his lighter touches—Don Quizote's pasteboard helmet, Baron Munchausen's tiger jumping down the crocodile's throat, and—ha! ha! that capital story about SHERIDAN and the letter! Why, it was all killing! What a blessing that we, the intelligent Operatives of Birmingham, are no longer in "leading strings," but able to understand and relish epigram like this! Ha! I thought so;—you cheer up as you recall it.

First Operative. I do. For by the light of such brilliant flashes, the thought of the Berlin Convention, the Afghan difficulty, the expanding expenditure—even fever in Cyprus—become, not only tolerable, but delightful. Here's to "Imperialism!"

[Finishes the ale.]

Perialism!"

Second Operative (looking thoughtfully at the empty pot). A noble toast—worthy the oration that inspired it! And to think that when I rose this morning I would, like you, in honour of Chamberlain and the Caucus, cheerfully have thrown a couple of brickbats at the head of our eloquent, our patriotic, our profound, our excruciatingly funny, Sir Stafford!

First Operative. Yes. But that was before we had listened to his irresistible oratory.

Second Operative. True! Ah, may such long be the effect of the right man on the right stump!

(Curtain falls.)

What the City of Glasgow Bank Directors had, as well as the Shareholders.—Unlimited Lie-ability.

## LES PARTIS HOSTILES TO LA RÉPUBLIQUE.

G-R-R-R! You presume to cock your nasty red cap in the air, And with your horrid tricolor cookade your betters scare!

You dare to call yourself La France—foul scum of Eighty-Nine!

Socialiste, Communiste, Pétroleuse—for all your phrases fine!

After your flaring, flaunting, catch-penny twelve-sou fair, In the Champ de Mars!—such impudence! What business had it there

After doubling Paris prices with your mobs—as fools make fools— Mon Dieu! That foreign Princes should have deigned to be your

After getting the poor Marshal, though, Heaven knows, against the grain,

To hang the cross round those fools' necks, the badge who'd stoop to

Not satisfied with blowing your Exposition brass, You must fly higher, and attempt to give a Ball.—Alas!—

You give a ball!—a business that asks tact and politesse. Usage du monde, and breeding, and the Art to move and dress:—And at Versailles! the palace reared by Le Grand Monarque, With his glorious memory springing with each jet d'eau in the Park!

No wonder 'twas a flasco—such a flasco!—Dieu de Dieu!
Tag-rag and bobtail thousands pent for hours in shivering queue,
Struggling, outside, through a mud sea, swelt'ring, inside, in a mob
Of canaille in all shades of red—knave, imbécile, and snob!

Non pas, Madame La République! Such pride deserved a fall! You might give an Exposition, but you couldn't give a Ball—That is reserved for us, le Monde, which you, low hag, despise! The next Ball you aspire to give, ask us to organise!

#### DR. CROSS'S DEGREE.

ON Thursday last the University of Cambridge, in compliance with a vote of the Senate, "conferred the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws upon the Right Hon. RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS, of Trinity College, one of Her Majesty's principal Secretaries of State." Doubtless the HOME SECRETARY has done something considerable to earn the degree of Doctor of Laws. But both as a Legislator and an Administrator has in much more corporally distinguished by the Administrator, he is much more expressly distinguished by the services he has rendered to Physic. The Medical Profession, and all people interested in its scientific researches, owe Mr. Cross the Vivisection Bill; and Physiologists are still further indebted to him for having put a stop to the practice of taking casts of the head of condemned criminals after their execution. It was all very well to make him a Doctor of Laws, but, considering the special and peculiar encouragement he has afforded to the Science of the Healing Art, Mr. Cross's Alma Mater would have done better, perhaps, if she had dubbed him Doctor of Medicine.

#### Naval Nomenclature.

Some stupid person has been complaining of our christening some late additions to the Navy by such names as Bouncer and Insolent. Why should not ship's names, as well as ship's keels, be laid down by the Jingo spirit-fevel?





#### ARMS OF PRECISION.

Scene-Sham Fight, Aldershot.

Brigade Major (to Officer of Artillery). "IF YOU FIRE BY THE COMPASS DUE SOUTH, AT A RANGE OF TWO MILES, THE ENEMY MUST RETIRE!"

Across country they know they may make a fair run; But you'll find, in the Midlands, they're not "in the fun."

The Radical Reynard is speedy and 'cute, And is equally good at a double or rush. You may lay all your dogs on the scent of the brute, But it's twenty to one you'll not bear off the brush. So, my bold M.F.H., you had better hark back, For you'll scarce bag the Birmingham Fox with that pack!

#### SIX DAYS OF A SUBALTERN'S DIARY—CYPRUS.

Monday.—Walked over Limestonia Hills in search of trees; couldn't find any; so turned down Valley of Midgeria in hopes of discovering vegetation; again disappointed; stumbled along bed of river in search of water; search unsuccessful. Thorns and thistles beastly; awfully pricked about legs. Returned camp. Read newspaper article on "Beauties of Cyprus; its Flora and Fauna.

Tuesday.—Down with fever. Thermometer in tent, 126°. After making this meteorological observation, try to sleep. Can't. Query

making this meteorological observation, try to sleep. Can't. Query which is worst—fever or flies? Make more observations.

Wednesday.—Fever subsiding. Glad to hear Government is going to grant colonial allowance for Cyprus. Fever quite disappeared. Invitation to quinine party. Accept.

Thursday.—Dust storm, lasting all morning. Helmet carried away in a whirlwind; likewise paper with glowing article on Cyprus. Don't seem to care about paper, but sorry for hat. Write out claim on Government for damage done during storm and sojourn in Cyprus. Claim appended.

Friday.—Attend quinine party. Ration beef very tough. Fruit forbidden. After luncheon, play tit-tat-to; make ingenious flytraps, also calculation to ascertain day of month. Party breaks up. Forward compensation claim to authorities. Fever and ague. Bed.

Saturday.—Heavy dew last night. Pole went through tent; tent came down; let it stop till servant came in morning. Issue return invitation for Monday. Send to Pay Office to find out if Government allowance is granted. Reply: "Government has sanctioned an allowance of lime juice, toz. per diem per man." More fever; more dew; more observations.

Claim.

Due from Her Majesty's Government for damage incurred to person and property of Lieutenant Dumps during his sojourn in Her

Majesty's newly acquired dependency:-To Damage to Constitution during sojourn, £4.

To One Year's Pay due to fact of looking one year older than I am in reality, £92 5s. 8½d. (N.B. Change in appearance entirely due to climatic influences.)

To One Hat carried away in sandstorm, £1 11s. N.B. The hat was a helmet

To One Packet of Needles purchased to extract thistle thorns from shins and knees, 12s. (N.B. Needles very scarce, thistles very plentiful, in Her Majesty's newly acquired dependency

To One Box of Cigars destroyed and devoured by ants, an insect unpleasantly abundant in Her Majesty's newly acquired dependency, £3 10s. (N.B. The cigars were No. 1 Manilla.)

To Hire of One Camel on which to hunt for hereinbefore mentioned hat, 1 Rupee. (N.B. Two Shillings was the real fare—but Dragoman didn't know the difference.) JEREMIAH DUMPS.

## "AN AGRARIAN OUTRAGE" SUPERSEDED.

THANKS to the promptly and very generally expressed opinion as to the exhibition of the Ober-Ammergau Play, Mr. ROBERTSON has wisely abandoned the idea of what would probably have been paragraphed as An Aquarium Outrage.

## 'ARRY AT THE PLAY.



EAR CHARLEY,

I SENDS yer the progrums I promised. I've bin on the gay, And you'll find that this dose is a dollup. I'm gettin' dead nuts

on the play.

I've bin going the rounds rare and rorty, along of a spiffical gal,

And as you're still out of the swim like, I'll tip yer my notions, old pal.

The Music 'All once was my mark, and I thought the theayter cold muffin,

Which SHAKESPEAR and BYRON and them on the 'ole is decidedly duffin;

But now the Stage licks arf the 'Alls, mate, for side - splitters, spice, and bare pink, O itisn't arf dusty I tell yer; and so Polly Jane seems to think.

What I 'old is plays should be plays, and not hist'ry, or preachin, or spout,

You go in for a laugh and a lush (don't P. J. lap the lemon and stout!)

I'm aware there is softs as prefers to see Virtue wop Vice at the Vic.,

But we've rose above all that old rot, and go in for what Frenchmen calls "Chick!"

"Chick's"—well, tain't so easy to say, but it's doosid like what we calls "cheek";

Sly sarce, don't yer know, 'ot and sweet, with a dash of the blue, but mixed weak.

The "blend" ain't a bad 'un, I 'll tell yer; the toffs put us up to the

fake,

And our taste and theirs in sech things is as like as two ness—no

And our taste and theirs in sech things is as like as two peas,—no mistake!

In course they carnt go the 'ole 'og; my Lord Chamberling 's down if they does;

The bloomin' old Mivvey must raise, now and then, jest a bit of a buzz;

But, bless yer, there's lots as he passes, O. K. and accordin' to Cocker,

As—well, soap-board crawlers might 'owl, but it suits me right up to the knocker.

"Chick" does it, yer see; oh a neat bit of parley-voo covers a lot,
And as most of our plays are now cribbed from the French, wy
they re all pooty ot.

Legs? Bless you, my boy, they ain't in it with ogles and antics and 'ints,

As sets Polly Jane on the snigger, and fetches the ochre in mints.

It's lummy to see the Swells larfing at capers as tickles hus too— The Swells used to sit stiff as hice when the Gallery raised a bohoo; Now one twigs out-an-outers a-boltin' wots too spicey 'most for the Pit.

And if they don't clap like the "gods," wy, yer see, kids is given to split.

Ain't they down on the treacly domestic?—a lay as I always did 'ate.

You know the old flapdoodle muck, tea for two and no stoppin' out late;

Connoobial yum-yum for ever! no larks on the slyest Q. T., P'ramb'lators and properness—lord! it 'ud jest about collyfor me!

We men o' the world, mate, knows better. Pink Dominos, hay ?-that 's yer style.

Lor', 'ow I did larf! and P. J. had a struggle to smooth out a smile.

Lor', 'ow I did larf! and P. J. had a struggle to smooth out a smile.

Then The Ido! that widder's warm-waterworks—quickly turned off
at the main—

And the no-never-mention-'em larks as they play in that sweet Marjerlaine!

It's life, my dear boy, and no kid. 'Ow I wish you could see it, old flick!

Carn't you run up to town for a week, and go in for a buster of "Chick"?

I know it's a lush as you'd like, most as 'ot as they mix it in Parry, I'm off for a nip of it now, so O river! Yours rortily,

'ARRY.

### LOVE IN THE MIST.

A Romantic Rêverie. By Miss LACKADAY.
"Such stuff as dreams are made of."

I am sitting by the fire—I seem to be always sitting by the fire now that the day's twilight and the twilight of my life are setting in together, like the solbing reflux of an eddying tide; my toes are snugly perched upon the fender—the kettle is boiling over—it is time to make tea. But I am too absorbed—too happy, somehow, in unravelling strange sweet memories that meander on the Turkey hearthrug on which my feet rest comfortably—too happy, too sorrowful—how shall I say which (are we not oftenest both at once—happiest when it is so)?—and I let the water bubble over till the fire is out, while the children laugh and blow the sparks about the room, and trample them out with their innocent feet. The room is full of children—full of sparks. I think it is always so in the twilight.

Children!... Are we not all children? Do we not all blow about the sparks of life, and laugh as we trample them out—then wonder at the sting and the darkness that remain as we sit down in the cold silent lamplight, and piece together the dim flickerings of our past—listening, with wiser hearts, to echoes from the far-off shores?

listening, with wiser hearts, to echoes from the far-off shores?
"Echoes"! How many sermons there are in that word! I feel
that I could write them—that my life has written them.... I think
it is better to write sermons than to read them.

But what was it that I was going to write about to-night? I think I have forgotten... The children's voices, busy with the present, have drowned the memories of the old dead time. . . . How strange it is this way in which the present revives the past, and makes us live in it with a confused clearness!!!!

That little tea-table, with its rows of willow-patterned plates and piles of hot-buttered muffins, recalls another tea-table to me—a kind tea-table that was always spread in a bow-window looking out upon the sea, with red roses clinging to its sashes, and a dazzle of hoar-frost coming up from the daisied turf beyond.

I cannot remember the name of the place, but it seems to me that it was in the heart of one of our midland counties—somewhere in Northamptonshire, I think—or it may have been Warwickshire. . . . I remember a deep green valley, a lake, and endless avenues of trees. . . . I don't think I regret having forgotten the name of the place—there is a charm about the Indefinite which names dispel. The Indefinite—the Immaterial—the Infinite—and Unmeasurable—Was not that the old-world idea of Heaven?—is it not still the dream of Science? A friend of mine, who is a great philosopher, said to me the other day, "I mean to believe in Spiritualism: it is a rest from clear ideas."

At one time of my life I was always having tea in that bow-window—It is long ago—so long ago that, as I think of it, I seem to be another person; and yet I can still hear the crack of the china as it broke in my host's hands—Dear, kind old friend!—How clumsy he was, and how we all loved him!—Nobody seemed to mind how many cups he broke—except his wife, who must have been fond of china, I think.—So am I now—but I did not care for it then, and I had a sort of pleasure in seeing the Sèvres cups smashed and the cream running in rivers about the table-cloth, while the kind old hands fumbled after napkins, and only made the damage worse. . . .

Broken china has had a poetry for me ever since.

Yes, she was fond of china, and of all pretty things—She was herself the prettiest thing in the house, with those soft rich silks that made a noiseless rustle as she walked—She had the kindest smile and most beautiful manners.—There was a great peace about her.—Nothing ruffled her for a moment.—She would smile just as sweetly when the cups fell, and it did not make her angry if I used to start at the crash—They say it was just the same when her son died. . . I think one thing was like another to her—joy and sorrow, sunshine and rain—She translated it all into a music of her own. She poured out tea with the grace of a countess of the ancien régime—What a pity it is that women have not such manners now! I think philanthropy and machinery are spoiling everything—Some-body told me, long afterwards, that she was deaf. How beautiful it is—this calm poetry of silence—to come and go smiling and misunderstanding—never to know that hearts are breaking about you, lives twisting. . . . I think if I could live my life over again, I would choose to be deaf. . . .

Then that other figure in the mourning robes, that came and went

like a dream,—who was she? I never could quite make out. She might have been a daughter-in-law—or a daughter, perhaps. They called her Rose or Myrtle, or some such pretty name with a scent of summer flowers in it. She was younger, sadder, more spiritual, I think, than the other. A mystery hung about her—a recollection, as it were, of sorrow and crime. Done, or suffered? That was the question that fascinated me. . .

I felt that she did not belong to our world, but to some dim

I felt that she did not belong to our world, but to some dim universe of old fables and fluttering tapestries, where heroes agonise and wives stab their husbands in the dark. I loved her—she was to me the incarnation of a dream—The faded crewels that she was always working into the hems and linings of our gowns were the threads of Penelope's web; the seissors that hung at her châtelaine were the shivering shears of Fate. She lives in my mind side by side with the Wolf that ate Red Riding Hood.

II

DID he belong to that strange world also? I have sometimes thought he did. He had a sleepy look, and a way of calling her "Sister," that somehow linked them together in my mind. But I never knew what was the exact relationship between them.

He wore a brown velveteen coat, and looked in. I remember a cup falling and a little start. R. played on—her cadences fell with the broken china—the melody floated up among the roses—so did the steam—it seemed one music, one love, one intensity. . . . Is not this life? . . . And she sat calm and sweet, with the smile that somehow made one feel a vague security. . . . He asked me to put sugar in his tea, and I forgot to do it. . . .

We neither of us spoke—it was enough to be together, and to feel

We neither of us spoke—it was enough to be together, and to feel our youth and the immense beauty pulsating in sunset clouds around us. There was a glory in every pool—little boys bathed far out upon the sands—brown cattle came lowing across the common.— I stooped down and picked a buttercup—its yellow calyx seemed to mirror our happiness. . . A bell rang, and I saw my queen coming towards us, with the evening glory on her hair.

towards us, with the evening glory on her hair. . . .

"Is she not sweet and beautiful?" I said, holding the buttercup over my head, and turning to note its beauty against the quiver of the sultry summer noon. "Is she not sweet and beautiful?" I said again, for he too was dreaming, and in his sleepy way he had missed my words.

He yawned slowly, and patted the brown cows, saying, with a gentle sing-song, "MYRTLE is very sweet and beautiful, and she is my sister.—We are all beautiful here, and we think of nothing else.—You will get used to it as you see more of us and come to understand our ways. Will you come to luncheon?"

"Do come!" cooed my queen. And I followed her in, wondering

"Do come!" cooed my queen. And I followed her in, wondering how long it would take me to get used to it. At any rate I was sure that I liked it. . . . At home it was all bustle and confusion, children tumbling down-stairs, and a red-faced maid-of-all-work. . . . I already felt the poetry of having a butler and two footmen—I thought it would be easier to be good here—it was like Sunday. I told him so—He smiled kindly, and said the butler would take care of me. How well I remember those days of cakes and ale in the pretty house where it was always summer!!! Do you not agree with me, reader, that there are some places where it is always summer, just as there are some people with whom it is always love? I know it was so at X——; always summer and love and beauty; and the tide coming up to make strange little adventures for us among the creeks and landslips, and the sun setting with crimson throbs, and shooting farewell floods upon the snow.

How those voices used to come up to the window where I sat dreaming and dallying! They walked up and down so late one night that I grew nervous. At last she left him, and he stood there alone.—I could not tear myself away—some vague instinct made me forbode evil—I leaned out—Suddenly a sound broke the silence—My heart stood still, but only for a second—in time I knew that there was no danger. It was the bicycle with its wheels gliding

My heart stood still, but only for a second—in time I knew that there was no danger. It was the bicycle with its wheels gliding noiselessly across the terrace. . . .

How did he know that I was standing at MYRTLE's window? . . . I had no right to be there; it was only my feverish curiosity that had brought me—only their voices that made it impossible for me to go.—How did he know it? . . . The more I think of it, the more puzzled I get—It was hardly five minutes since I had left her brother in the paddock—I had made an excuse to get away from him, and he had said good-bye—sadly—I felt it was cruel of me, but to this day I cannot see how I could help it—Some vague instinct told me the other was on the terrace. It was an opportunity not to be missed.

He stopped under the window—the bicycle fell. I was afraid he was hurt, but I did not scream, for fear of bringing MYRTLE. For a wonder I kept cool; and when, a few minutes later, he whispered, "All right!" I was able to answer, "Yes." Then he looked "Dearest!" I waved my hand—he was gone—But how did he know that I should be there?

that I should be there? . . .

Next day I had a scene with MYRTLE. . . . She had met him in the morning, and I think he must have thoughtlessly told her about it, Lorne-Tennis?

for she seemed upset. She looked more than usually anxious, my poor queen! She had the expression in her eyes, that made me think of CLYTEMNESTRA—the expression that I liked so much! At those times I never could refuse her anything. There was some mesmerism in her face, that compelled me to be open. I told her just what had passed. She made me promise to tell it to no one else. As she was leaving the room, she turned round, and said, with a pretty laugh, "There, be a good girl! Keep my secret, and I will keep yours. You know if I were to tell him about it, he would be angry." I had not thought of that myself—but I was grateful to her for thinking of it. She was always considerate for others. . . .

(To be concluded in our next.)

## MASCULINE AND FEMININE FASHIONS.



Ladies' wear. It is made with or without a skirt of the same material as its

It has pockets in the style of a gentleman's

The producers of the Chesterfield Coat have happily adapted both the Coat and the Waistcoat of the Louis the Fourteenth style to their Tweed Coats in two methods. One of these is the shape of a gentleman's ordinary short jacket; the other that of the regular morning coat with side body seams.

But, Gentlemen and Ladies, these are not the only novelties in the way of attire provided for you at a certain eminent Clothing Establishment in a fashionable quarter of London.

There is also a Costume for the Moors.

The Paletot is long and close-fitting, with leather buttons. There are Leggings to match. There is a hat, too, of the same cloth as the Leggings and the Paletot. You can thus be equipped for the Moors, if you wish to visit them, from head to foot. But though grouse-shooting is over, which your Clothiers seem to have forgotten, no doubt the Costume designed for the Moors would be equally suitable

to the Turnips or the Cover.

But even this, Gentlemen and Ladies, is not all that you are

offered by that extensive Clothing Firm.

Their new Hat for Costumes is the Jockey Cap. It is, they say, a most stylish head-dress in cloth, and has the true jockey characteristic; the addition of a ribbon run in round the edge finishing with a bow in front to draw the cap tightly round the head. Of course Gentlemen might have the cap made for them so as to dispense with this addition, which they might probably consider less becoming for them than for Ladies.

"Now that Corduroys are so fashionable," the same Firm recommend Ladies and Gentlemen to patronise their Corduroys, of which they have a stock on view.

From the foregoing particulars, announced the other day in the Morning Post, it would seem, Ladies—especially from the article Corduroys—that the Rights of Women are progressing amongst the Higher Orders.

#### Cause and Effect.

The policy of Beaconsfield—apart from party glosing—May most fitly be described in a single word—imposing! On England he imposes the cry the Jingo mass adore, As upon Afighanistan he imposes an Ambassador. But of either imposition John Bull may look for close sure, That which all impositions is wont to dog—exposure.

LA CROSSE RE-CHRISTENED.

Will the Indian Game be known in the Dominion in future as Lorne-Tennis?



#### THE MAIN CHANCE.

Wistful Materfamilias (reading Evening Paper). "Here's another of those Allington Girls married!—and to that young Carew, of the Grange, of all people! How well those Girls go off, to be sure!"

Paterfamilias. "Ah, awfully good-looking Girls, those Allingtons."

Materfamilias (severely). "IT'S NOT THE GOOD LOOKS. IT'S BECAUSE THEY'RE SO WELL BROUGHT UP!" Chorus of Daughters. "Oh, do bring Us up well, Mamma dear!"

#### SOLDIER'S SONG.

(Adapted from the "Lady of the Lake," and respectfully dedicated to Captain and Colonel Burnaby, by Mr. Punch.)

LET GLADSTONE in public still wash, like an owl, BRITANNIA'S linen, when he thinks it foul: Yankee fashions and folks up sky-high let him crack, On his own mother-country come down with a whack,—But, whoop, BURNABY, keep up your pecker! By St. Jingo still swear, and a fig for th' Exchequer!

The fool! He can't see every Russian's a rip,
With his tongue in his cheek and a lie on his lip;
But on Turkish Atrocities still keeps his eye,
And won't give a poor Pasha's least slip the go-by,—
But, whoop, BURNABY!—like a three-decker,
Blaze into him, do—and a fig for th' Exchequer!

Our GLADSTONE thus preaches, and why should he not, Now his party is dished and his chance gone to pot?— Since Beaconsfield's left him and his in the lurch,— The right head of the State, the right hand of the Church— Then whoop, BURNABY, Hughenden's Mecca, And, with Dizzy for Prophet, a fig for th' Exchequer!

Who says the gilt wears off the gingerbread fast?
That of B.'s Peace with Honour we've nigh heard the last?
That the peace turned to war too soon England will see,
By which time, who knows where the honour will be?
But, whoop, Burnaby, keep up your pecker,
The war-trumpet blow—and a fig for th' Exchequer!

ALARMING FIT OF THE VAPOURS.—Among Gas Shareholders.

#### "LORD SEND US A GUDE CONCEIT O' OURSELS."

Among all the unexpected powers revealed by Sir STAFFORD NORTHCOTE'S recent stumping tour in the Midlands, the power of getting comfort from strange sources is perhaps the most striking.

After the revelation of utter unpreparedness in every step taken, or rather, not taken, by the War Office in connection with the late occupation of Cyprus, who would have expected to read this in our buoyant CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER'S Dudley oration:—

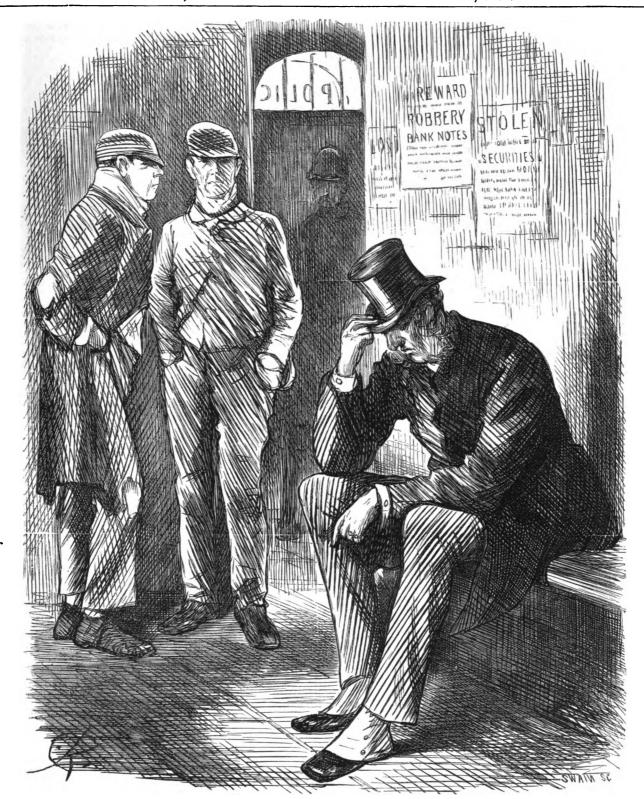
"No doubt while the lessons of the Crimean War were at once melancholy and salutary.... nothing could be more cruel or more unjustifiable than to expose gallant men to loss of life, and to great privations and sufferings for want of preparations and supplies. (Cheers.) And if now it should be our ill fortune at any time to be compelled to call upon that army to vindicate the honour of the country, we feel that we may do so without any feeling of removes and self-reproach which must have been felt by the Ministers of the time when they were sending men to hard service and the risk of life without preparation."

This is pretty cool in the face of the sufferings of the fever-stricken garrison of Cyprus, alternately shivering or sweltering in bell-tents, without anything to show that the least foresight has been exercised by the War Office for the preservation of their health, or the smallest provision made for their comfort or convenience.

## Cooking and Dishing.

THE French do not altogether excel us in Cookery. British Directors of Joint-Stock Companies beat the best of Frenchmen in cooking accounts. Yet one often hears of a Bank Parlour, but never of a Bank Kitchen. Every Bank has its Parlour, of course. Let us hope and trust that Banks containing Kitchens in which any other things than articles of food are cooked are rare and rascally exceptions to the general rule.

Digitized by COQIC



# AT THE HEAD OF THE PROFESSION.

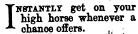
Scene-Prisoners' Waiting-Room adjoining Police Court. (Eminently respectable Director awaiting Examination.)

ARTFUL DODGER (to CHARLEY BATES). "YOU'VE BEEN COPPED FOR A TILL—AND ME FOR A CLY. BUT 'E'S BEEN COPPED FOR A BANK—SHARED SOMETHIN' LIKE SIX MILLION SWAG AMONG THE LOT!"

CHARLEY BATES (in a tone of respectful admiration). "LOR!"

#### ON THE WRONG HORSE.

(Hints to a distinguished Captain and Gentleman-Rider entered for a Military Steeple-Chase.)





Butter the Government no mainty flow thick. The more you lay on, the more is likely to strick.

Talk offhand

bout " Im-

self at your ease. Remember the story of the Greek tellow, with a long name, who set fire to the Temple of Ephesus. If you want

a long name, who set fire to the Temple of Ephesus. If you want to score, fly at high game.

Carry this out by presenting the most illustrious opponent you can select in some ludicrous and contemptible character—say, as a "washerwoman." Follow this up with an attack on his moral character, and fling the mud about freely till you have raised an uproar. Do all this, and a good deal more in the same style, whenever you open your mouth—that is, of course, if your object be not to get into Parliament. Should you, however, change your mind, and wish to get in, take counsel of Mr. Punch. He likes to watch the running of spirited young fellows of talent, and his advice the running of spirited young fellows of talent, and his advice to you is-try another mount.

#### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

How I found Stanley—St. James's Hall—All in the Dark—Some Moore—Travellers' Next Step—On to the Globe—Les Cloches de Corneville.

I WENT to hear Mr. H. STANLEY give an account of himself, and what he did in the Dark Continent—not the Keep-it-Dark Continent

on Wednesday last.

—on Wednesday last.

His reading,—that is, as much as I could hear of it in three quarters of an hour, and I don't know for how long it lasted, but I suppose he has finished by this time,—forcibly recalled to my mind an aneodote about W. M. THACKERAY. After the great novelist had given his first lecture on The Four Georges, he asked a friend, experienced in entertainments, what he thought of it, and if he had any advice to give him. The friend, who was not gifted with the hump of reverence, and who certainly preferred Albert Smith's Mont Blanc to anything merely instructive, replied: "Well, THACK, my boy, it's very good! Oh, yes, it's very good! But, look here, if you want to make it go, you must have a pianner!" And this is exactly what I say to Mr. Stanley. "Highly interesting, no doubt, only you ought to have a pianner,—and picture:

teresting, no doubt, only you ought to have a pianner,—and picturs: and, what's more, you should leave out all the sentimental, serious, religious twaddle which was years ago associated with Strice ins

tea-fights and Exeter-Hallites, and give us something that we haven't read in your two illustrated volumes."

The answer now to "How I found STANLEY?" is, of course, "By taking tickets for St. James's Hall." How I liked STANLEY when I'd found him, is quite another question, to which I can only answer, "Pretty well, thank you." And I dare say he'll improve on answer, "Fretty well, thank you." And I dare say he'll improve on acquaintance (for I see he is going on lecturing), if he'll take the advice above given of a sincere well-wisher, who repeats emphatically, "Let's have pianner and picturs; let there be no Methody in your madness, but send all that cant to the Princes's, where they'll put it into *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, and sing "Hallelujar! Jordan's a wide river, boys!"

for all the world as if it had once formed part of an old-fashioned pulpit. Of course all who were in punctually, saw the entire STANLEY from head to heel, but unless they stopped to the end, they never saw so much of him again as they got in that one brief glance when he first walked on to the platform.

The arrangement of the platform and the back-ground is highly exciting to the imaginative mind, and those accustomed to such exciting to the imaginative mind, and those accustomed to such entertainments as are nowadays given in Music-Halls and at the Aquarium, were expecting great things. The chairs, placed in three semi-circular rows behind the Lecturer, were eminently suggestive of an increased band of Nigram Minstrels to join in, at some portion of the reading, with melodies of their own native land; while a scaffolding above, reaching right up to the dome, high in the air, struck the initiated in such matters as being put there for Mr. Stanley to take a header off, into a net below, which would be presently brought forward by the servants on the establishment, while the nigger in evening dress. who was at first supposed to be a Christy about "Imberial policy,"
"National policy," and "Insular policy,"
sular policy,"
and "Insular policy,"
and the Daving Traveller, who had gone through the Black
but don't put
your foot in it
by attempting to define them.
If hard-up for
matter, try a bit
of clap-trap;
and if that don't
answer, take to
slanging. Here
you will probably find yourreek fellow, with
sib. If you want
opponent you can

Stanley to take a header out, into a net below, which
would be prevented by the servants on the establishment, while
the nigger in evening dress, who was at first supposed to be a Christy
Minstrel escaped from a lower room in the Hall, would throw the
Lecturer a trapezs, when the organ would strike up, "We Fly by
Night," and the Daving Traveller, who had gone through the
air, and, amid the deafening cheers of his admirers, would land on
the front railing of the opposite gallery. The Daring Traveller,
however, did nothing of the sort, and those who had expected as
much as this, must have been wofully disappointed.

He might have done it after I had left. I am not prepared with
sis French traveller who tells take out of school rather at variance
with Mr. Stanley's, "If anyone saw him do it, then he saw what I

about the first supposed to be a Christy
Minstrel escaped from a lower room in the Hall, would throw the
lecturer a trapezs, when the organ would strike up, "We Fly by
Night," and the Daring Traveller. The Daring Traveller,
however, did nothing of the sort, and those who had expected as
much as this, must have been wofully disappointed.

He might have done it after I had left. I am not prepared with
strike up, "We Fly by
Night," and the Daring Traveller. I am not prepared with
the first at trapezs of his admirers, would land on
the front railing of the other side, would strike up, "We Fly by
Night," and the Daring Traveller. I am not prepared with
the first at trapezs of his admirers, would land on
the first at trapezs of his admirers, and the Daring Traveller.

The Daring Traveller.

The Daring Traveller o

What fun he would have got out of this Map. There were Sahara and Madagascar on it very large, reminding one of the adventures of the three sailors who took a boat and went to sea, and perhaps it was originally intended to say something about-"I've gone wrong for the sake of Sahara."

But the idea was given up at the last moment on account of there being no pianner. As the Lecturer had told us how he gave Daily-Telegraphic and New-York-Heraldic names to the lakes and mountains—e.g., Gordon Bennett to a very tall mountain, Lake Lawson to the largest double sheet of water with the largest circulation in the world—I at first thought that SAHARA was a misprint for SALA, and that, presently, the Intrepid Traveller would point out one spot where he had erected a finger-post, for the information of future travellers with "Here Stands a Post" written on it, which central district he had called the Clement Scottland. But no. On ne badine pas avec STANLEY.

badine pas avec STANLEY.

There was a twinkle of great humour, though, in the eye of the Coloured Gentleman (when the Coloured Gentleman was awake, which did not appear to be very often) as he sat huddled up help-lessly on the platform. When he opened his bright eye, he looked first at the Lecturer, as though to say, "Hallo, Massa Ginger, still at it?" and then at the Audience, as much as to add, "He's got you now, and, golly! he won't let you go—I know him; and then he gave a silent chuckle, and dozed off again, meditating perhaps on whether he had really "bettered" himself by leaving that jolly old humbug, 'Mtesa, "the Star of Africa," and taking service with the Lecturer. What are the odds against the "Star of Africa" appearing within the next year at the Aquarium?

His master informed the audience that Massa Sambo didn't understand English; but I fancy I saw Sambo grinning to himself, as if saying, quietly, "That's all you know about it, Massa Stamler." On the whole, I think this nigger had the best of it, and enjoyed the whole thing as a big practical joke from beginning to end.

Personally I am grateful to Mr. Stanley for having selected St.

Personally I am grateful to Mr. STANLEY for having selected St. James's Hall for his lecture; as when I did not care about hearing

more up-stairs, I went to hear MOORE below.

The Dark Continent, as represented by the Christys, is good enough for me. I can read Mr. STANLEY'S book in my own room, and enjoy it, but it's hard work to be sermonised at from a pulpit about Mtess, Uguse, and Uganda, in whom, as at present constituted, I have no interest, except when they are exhibited in the Moore and Burgess state of civilisation, with white frills, large watch-chains, diamond studs, ruffles, and wearing decorations given to them by various potentates.

What a chance Mr. STANLEY has lost in not dressing like Robinson

your madness, but send all that can't to the Frincess's, where they in put it into Uncle Tom's Cabin, and sing "Hallelujar! Jordan's a wide river, boys!"

Those who went to see Stanley must have been considerably disappointed, as they could only catch a glimpse of a third of him, sectionally,—the remainder, from the first button of his shirt-front to his toes, being hidden by a table and a reading-desk, which looked



### ON THE MEND.

Master Tom (who has been from home). "Well, SIMMONS, HOW ARE YOU GETTING ON? ALL RIGHT?" Simmonds. "YES, SIR. BUT THIS FOX-HOUND PUPPY HAS BEEN AND KILLED A LOT O' CHICKENS." Master Tom, "I AM GLAD TO HEAR THAT. I THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO DIE OF DISTEMPER."

of the Black Mail (Friday). Ending with a pas de deux. Pianner, Picturs, and comic duologue.

I hadn't seen the Moore and Burgess Minstrels for years. place was crammed, and the peculiar singing peculiarly good. Mr. Moore was very funny. But what delights me is the serious interest taken by the gentlemanly nigger, in the centre, in the adventures of Messrs. Tambourine and Bones, the corner men, as related by themselves. It is delightful! The Bones (Mr. MOORE) has not the slightest respect for any sentiment, or for any singer. Whenever it occurs to him that a note is too long, or that a song is beginning to be a trifle monotonous, he at once relieves the dulness with some utter absurdity done in the quietest possible manner.

The first part of the entertainment, the genuine Christy Glee part, is the best; and this is really unique of its kind, and well worth a visit. But oh! what execrably bad taste on the part of Your Representative, Sir, to prefer the London Blacks to the genuine Central African produce, quietly resting on STANLEY's platform. Well, I can't help it. Exclaim, if you will, "O tempora! O Mores!" and I will reply, "O tempora! O Burgess and Moore's!"

And now, to finish up geographically, let us study the Globe and what is going on there

what is going on there.

It speaks well for the future of Light Operatic Entertainment that such excellent houses should still be the rule at the Globe, where the Cloches de Corneville is given, and at the Opéra Comique, where H.M.S. Pinafore is still at the height of its thoroughly well-

deserved popularity.

Les Cloches is put on the stage far and away better than it was in Paris, and the acting of the Chorus-girls, all pretty and attractive, is superior to that of their Parisian originals at the Folies Dramatiques.

Mr. PAULTON as the Baillie is capital. The business of the letter-reading, in Act II., is the funniest thing I've seen for a long while; and in this portion of the dialogue the Authors, Messrs. FARNIE AND

REECE, are at their best.

Mr. Shiel Barry was excellently made up, except in hands, which did not correspond with his sickly face and decrepit state; his acting is very good in the First Act; but, in the Second, where the original Gaspard, Milher, was strongest, Mr. Shiel Barry is disappointing. This may be partly owing to the stage arrangement, which cramps his action. But for all that, I still think that, out of

Opera, he could fairly represent Robson's great part of Daddy

Miss Cora Stuart is an acquisition, but must beware of monotony of action. She has been, it seems, trained in the One Action School.

The performance altogether thoroughly deserves the support it has obtained and is obtaining, and what it lacks in brilliancy of tone in the vocal part, is made up by the brilliancy of the mise-en-scene, costumes, and the pretty bright faces. We have not yet got the executants, among the men at least, for French Comic Opera of this lighter sort, but in *Pinafore* the right men are in the right place; YOUR REPRESENTATIVE. at least so ventures to say

## A VERY NATURAL INFERENCE.

It is impossible not to feel the force of the Commander-in-Chief's pathetic deprecation in his speech on Army Administration at the Haberdashers' Company :-

"I assure you, Gentlemen, that in these matters there are a variety of considerations on both sides, and these considerations are not lost sight of by those who are intrusted with the administration of the Army. We may not be quite as wise as other people, but I submit to you that it may be a mistake to put down all officials as fools."

Not all officials, your Royal Highness—only all Army officials. Remembering Crimean and Cyprus blundering, and the usual fate of military undertakings, in their first stages at least, till those responsible for them have had the benefit of that experience which as the old saw says "makes fools wise," is the popular inference to be wondered at?

#### TURNING NIGHT INTO DAY.

THEY have been playing foot-ball by the electric light at Sheffield. They will be playing cricket next. Night, not twilight, will soon

## THE ASIAN REFORM SYLLOGISM.

MINOR premiss-Sultan's promise. Major premiss-Pasha's per-



INTUITION.

Puzzled Cookist. "Well, I can't quite make it out, 'Arry; but I think it means as we ain't to Pass along 'ere."

#### JUST IN TIME.

Mr. Wybrow Robertson, having roused British passion in earnest by his unwary announcement of selected Tableaux from the Ober-Ammergau Passion-Play at the Aquarium, has had the good sense to

acknowledge his mistake, and back out of his blunder.

Not a day too soon. For on the heels of his letter announcing his withdrawal of these Tableaux comes a pithy telegram to the *Times*, which turned into literal English, runs:-

"Representation of the Ober-Ammergau Passion-Play at the Aquarium Theatre—humbug. No native of Ober-Ammergau has anything to do with it. Legul steps in progress. Please make public. LANG, Burgermaster's Office."

So it seems that Mr. Wybrow Robertson has not only roused the British Lion, but has done so under, let us say, a mistake. His Passion-players would have been impostors—violating propriety and outraging respect for sacred things in borrowed plumes. Of course Mr. Wybrow Robertson did not know this. But how very unfortunate he has been in the whole business.

It is a comfort that one set of people come well out of the messthe worthy, simple, and pious peasants of the Ober-Ammergau, for whom the performance of their Passion-Play is a religious solemnity, in performance of a yow made in 1633, when their village was rayaged

in performance of a vow made in 1633, when their village was ravaged by a pestilence. When the performance of Passion-Plays was interdicted in Bavaria in 1779, this one was specially excepted, as being under the superintendence of the monks of Ettal, hard-by, and, besides, in fulfilment of a vow.

But if the institution of the play stayed the pestilence in 1633 (as these simple Ober-Ammergauers believe), its continuance may introduce a new pestilence in 1880, should it bring on Ober-Ammergau, as yet pure and simple, the plague of speculating Managers to tempt the village Actors, as well as of Cook's tourists and cosmopolitan audiences, to poison the village life with greed of gain, and take

## "TOUT VA BIEN!"

"Before leaving the platform, the Marshal, taking both hands of M. Grévy, said, 'Une belle journée. Tout va bien!'"—Account of Ceremony at Distribution of Awards, French Exhi-

Bravo, mon brave! A better phrase
Than that which set all France a-fuming,
When, touched with the Imperial craze, You stood the despot's pose assuming.

Through faith, the path that France finds best
If you will tread in fashion loyal,
You yet may say "Jy suis, j'y reste,"
In tenes triumphant, if less royal.

And bravo France! Punch lifts his voice In cordial congratulation, And tells her English hearts rejoice In the success of the Grand Nation, Whose seven years of patient toil Have set her fairer far in story Than long pursuit of power and spoil,
And that blood-spotted phantom—Glory.

Peace has its victories. Worsted late
In War, and schooled by black disaster, France shows herself supremely great In might that can misfortune master. Self-ruled, strong, rich, she firmly stands, Midst general poverty and pother.
The best "revenge" is in her hands;
They're foes who'd urge her to another.

Yes, Tout va bien! May good increase, And your belle journée, my dear Marshal, Be harbinger of progress, peace, And liberty, and law impartial.

Façons de parler change, you see,
Like other fashions,—this fits better. Punch trusts your vows and hopes may be Right soon fulfilled, ay, to the letter!

#### Venus's Oven.

SIR GARNET WOLSELEY, in answer to a memorial from the Church of England Temperance Society, assures the Society of "the warm interest that he takes in all measures calculated to encourage sobriety." In Cyprus Sir GARNET must find it difficult to take anything but a "warm interest" in anything.

the sanctity of simple faith from this Passion-Play, so turning it as there is already fear it has begun to be turned—into a show which, in becoming popular, must become profane.

#### CAMBRIDGE COLOURS.

From the subjoined announcement there appears to be a good time coming for our Cambridge Crews:-

"THE RIVER CAM.—At the Cambridge Improvement Board yesterday it was resolved that immediate steps be taken for diverting the sewage of the town from the river Cam, and that Sir Joseph Bazalgette be requested to advise the Board as to the best mode of doing so."

The Cam's colour will probably also be the better for purification, so as to be no longer in such flagrant contradiction to the tint wherewith it is associated in boating circles—"light blue."

#### Jockeys and Judges.

It is announced that Sir Henry Hawkins has been elected an honorary member of the Jockey Club, as also was his learned Brother, honorary member of the Jockey Club, as also was his learned Brother, Sir Samuel Martin, three years ago. The Jockey Club has done wisely in calling to its counsels two good Judges, in the ordinary sense, as well as the special one in which a man is spoken of as a "good judge" in the horsey world—that is, a good judge of a horse. Unfortunately, as assessors at the Jockey Club's assize-courts, Brothers Hawkins and Martin have no power to commit rogues and swindlers convicted of tricks, whether of ownership or jockey-

LAST NEWS FROM BERLIN. Freie Presse put down.

## WHAT IT MAY COME TO.

(By Mr. Punch's Prophetic Telegraph.)

ALEXANDRIA, Saturday.



MEETING the Egyptian Cabinet held o n Thursday, with thé KHEDIVE in the chair, at which Mr. RIVERS WILson and the Minister-Representatives of the "interested Powers" were present. The occasion was more than usually exciting, as this was the first time that the members "chosen with a view to soothing international susceptibili-ties" had had an oppor-tunity of meeting for mutual consultation.

The Minister of Finance (Mr. RIVERS WILSON) opened the proceedings by explaining that the time had arrived for the payment of the Autumn Coupons, secured on the revenue of the Egyptian Railways. He was happy to say that the money in hand was amply sufficient to meet all demands in full.

The Minister of Public Works (France) protested. The Railways belonged to his department, and he would not allow his English colleague to interfere with them. Great Britain was a grasping power. In France the aims of perfidious Albian were thoroughly understood, and appreciated—he would not say, seen through.

The Minister for War (Russia) agreed with his French colleague. The funds of the Egyptian Bailway Department could not be better spent than on military preparations of a secret character. At any rate, in this matter his (the Minister for War's) hands had not been tied by the Treaty of Berlin.

Mr. RIVERS WILSON urged that the money belonged to the creditors of the State. It would go to pay the bondholders of England and France. Surely he could rely upon the support of his French colleague?

The Minister of Public Works begged to repeat that in France England had always been known in the best informed political circles as "perfidious Albion." He had nothing more to say.

The Minister of Marine (Italy) said that the money might be far more usefully spent upon the Navy. He had privately informed his Highness the KHEDIVE that, unless an alliance offensive and defensive were immediately concluded between Egypt and Italy, he (the Minister of Marine) should consider it his duty to retire from the Cabinet. The interests of I shores of the Mediterranean. The interests of Italy and Egypt were identical on the

The Minister of Agriculture (Austria) protested in the warmest manner. His Italian colleague was evidently aiming at Trieste. The Egyptians were not the only semi-independent subjects of the SULTAN in the world. He (the Minister of Agriculture) claimed that the money should be handed over to him to be expended in muchneeded improvements in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

needed improvements in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

The Minister of Public Instruction (Germany) could not consent to this. He demanded that the money should be used in suppressing Socialism everywhere. The Egyptian Finances would never be in a satisfactory condition until the smouldering fires of Social Democracy had been stamped out in every quarter of the universe. The Minister for War (Russia), speaking also on behalf of his colleagues, the Ministers for Foreign Affairs (Bulgaria) and the Interior (Greece), who had both of them requested him to represent them, again urged that the money should be used for military preparations of a secret character.

preparations of a secret character.

Mr. RIVERS WILSON implored his colleagues to consider only the interests of Egypt and the Egyptian bondholders.

The other Ministers, in chorus, explained that they were greatly grieved and surprised at this observation. They added that it must be obvious to everyone that the prosperity of Egypt and the security of the Egyptian Bondholders were the two objects nearest to their hearts.

The Khedive expressed himself thoroughly satisfied with this explanation, and requested the Cabinet to come to some decision. After a pause His Highness was informed that the Cabinet could

not comply with his request.

The Khedive then said it was his pleasant duty to dissolve the Meeting. He was more than contented with his present advisers, and begged to offer them his sincerest acknowledgments. He quite and begged to offer them his sincerest acknowledgments. He agreed with them that there was great difficulty in disposing of the funds paid into the Treasury from the Egyptian Railways in a manner that would not wound international susceptibilities. He thoroughly appreciated those susceptibilities. Under these circumstances he considered it advisable to keep the money in dispute in his own pocket—till his Cabinet could come to an agreement.

The proceedings then terminated.

## CANNIBALISM V. VIVISECTION.

THE late Mr. SAMUEL ROGERS, poet and banker, once, called monkeys "our poor relations." Mr. Darwin, in scientific earnest, has contended for—if not exactly proved—their consanguinity with ourselves. A Bishop, and a Bishop's son, have not only echoed Rogers, but even endorsed Darwin. Fact. At an Anti-Vivisection Meeting, held at Southampton the other day, the Bishop of Winchester presided, in the absence of Lord Shaftesbury. He said, in holding forth, there were certain parties he would call his friends and—

"First the brute creatures, many of whom were among the warmest friends of mankind—their dumb, and, as people called them sometimes, their 'poor relations,' although he did not see that, with freedom given them, they were poorer than mankind-indeed they were oftentimes far richer.'

Referring to these words, the Rev. Canon WILBERFORCE, in a subsequent speech, observed that:-

"He was not going to enter to-night into the question of whether animals were possessed of immortality—not but it would be a far harder task to disprove than to prove this ('Hear! hear!'), but when they looked at the wonderful development of what he could only call intellect in some of those creatures, and saw in them sometimes what looked marvellously like an exhibition of the Christian virtues, he thought they were justified in calling them, as the Bishop did just now, their relations, and not always their poor relations. ('Hear! hear!')"

A most excellent argument against Vivisection, undoubtedly. But clearly an argument equally good against Butchers. If animals are really and truly our relations, poor or rich, what is killing them but murder, and eating them but cannibalism? The Rev. Canon WILBERFORCE (the son of SAMUEL) should be a Vegetarian, as well as a Teetotaller.

Among the other speakers was Miss Cobbe, who read an address, in which, though womanly feeling was of course combined with masculine vigour, the former perhaps a little preponderated. Miss Cobbe observed that-

"For her part, though she had no sympathy with sporting, she indignantly repudiated comparing the sportsmen of the field to the sportsmen of the laboratory, and asked did our sportsmen tie down a fox to a table, and slowly dissect its quivering nerves for two hours at a time, as PAUL BERT tormented a dog, or bake rabbits, as CLAUDE BERNARD baked one in his

Certainly the sportsmen of the field are not to be compared with the sportsmen of the laboratory. In the first place, there are no sportsmen of the laboratory, such as Miss Cobbe means. Vivisectors pursue not Sport, but Science. Then the pursuit of Science, even by vivisection, differs materially, both as to end and means, from foxhunting. Vivisection is practised for the acquisition of medical and surgical knowledge: foxhunting as a more amagnet. Which hunting. Vivisection is practised for the acquisition of medical and surgical knowledge; fox-hunting as a mere amusement. Which would Miss Cobbe prefer, if she were forced to choose—to be vivisected, and forthwith killed, under chloroform, or to be chivied over the could go, till she the country miles and miles as hard as ever she could go, till she could go no further, and then to be torn alive in pieces by dogs? And all for fun! And that too when a red-herring trailed in and out and round about the requisite distance would serve just the same

purpose as that particular poor relation, the fox!

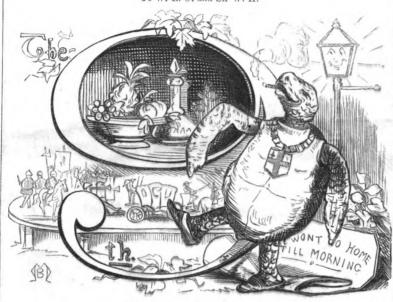
We may expect that the Hampshire Independent will shortly announce that the Bishop of WINCHESTER, the Rev. Canon WILBER-FORCE, and Miss COBBE have all sworn no longer to devour their relations, the ox, the sheep, and the pig.

LYTTON'S LAST.—How to keep the Frontier out of hot water.-Get rid of all the Khans. Digitized by

### TWO BILLS AND TRUE BILLS.

Peace with Honour v. War with Dishonour.

To W. E. G. and Sir W. H.



REMEMBER, remember,
The Ninth of November,
When to take Civic luck of the pot,
My Lord Beaconsfield goes—
Then down on your toes
Won't he come—just—and give it you hot!

A REVEREND ROCK OF DEFENCE.

To the Rev. Jabez Whitewash, M.A., Vicar of All Saints and Sinners.

REVEREND SIR.

I AM a thief. There is no doubt about it. I have been examined before the Magistrates, and all the awkward particulars have come out. I have read in the papers that you give testimonials of "high character" to gentlemen in my position. Do please, Sir, give one to me. There is not a redeeming feature in my case. I admit it. But that cannot be helped now, and I hope it won't make any difference to you. Do you know of any other Clergyman who gives testimonials of this kind? Because I think that, if I could only get a few more, I might come off easy at the Assizes on the ground of character. I am told that your last testimonial made a great impression on the Court. Please address, in the first instance, C. Bates, Esq., care of the Governor, York Castle.

C. Bates, Esq., care of the Governor, York Castle.

N.B.—I need not tell you that I am not a dirty pickpocket or anything of that kind. I embezzled £10,000.

## What the New City Peal Says.

You must pay up your "calls"—
Say the bells of St. Paul's!
Stock rises and falls—
Say the bells of St. Paul's!
City Companies' hauls—
Say the bells of St. Paul's!
Snug prebends and stalls—
Say the bells of St. Paul's!
Blest be these old walls!
Say the bells of St. Paul's!

THE LAST NEW DEFINITION OF HOME-RULE.—Obstruction.

#### A MODEL LEADER.

The country will hear with satisfaction that the Government, after mature consideration of the aspect of affairs in Afghanistan, has decided upon doing something. What that something is precisely, has not yet officially transpired. Whether it is the resolve of the Government to invade Afghanistan at once, or to postpone action against the recalcitrant Ameer sine die, we are not yet in a position to say. Earl GAY, in a long and able letter, which we publish elsewhere, leaves little to be said against the first proposal; Sir Barter Fair and Sir Stephen James, whose communications we also print in another column, leave as little to be said against the second one. There is much to be said on both sides; and we must admit that our correspondents have not spared our space in saying it. The country must read these various communications—if it can spare the time—and decide for itself upon the rival policies.

and decide for itself upon the rival policies.

Lord Gay's arguments would be more conclusive if they did not end with an inconclusive conclusion. On the other hand, Sir Stephen James's statement would settle the question completely, did not some question occur as to the completeness of the settlement. There is no doubt that our dealings with the Ameer for some time past have been all wrong, but we do not see what that has to do with it from a practical point of view. The argument from abstract right is only of antiquarian interest. The question is not moral, but military. We have said so before. We may probably have occasion to say so again. The statement is concise and alliterative, if not exactly conclusive or enlightening. The country is in no mood to argue nice points of morality, especially in regard to its dealings with a half-barbarous country. The earthly Providence of a vast Asiatic dependency cannot afford to be more ethically punctilious than other Providences—the Providence usually invoked by armed despotism, for example, or that which is authoritatively asserted to be ever on the side of the biggest battalions. We are of more value than many Afghanistans, and have, consequently, the right to make self-preservation our first—and last—law. Whether it is expedient to exercise that right, is another question; but it is a question for us only. This is a nice mild, musty way of putting it, which must commend itself to the common sense of the country. The country is in no mood for selfish dogmatism or arrogant bluster.

Earl Gay says that a Russian invasion of India is a big Bogey. We need hardly say that we entirely agree with him. It is what we have have the pleasure of informing our readers the ment is about to do—Something! The country, however, systematically urged all along. The idea may be dismissed as a wild Chimera. But to the more thoughtful alarmists the banished Bogey and the dismissed Chimera have somehow come back in another from eminent hands to deal with, and then—we shall see the country of the ment is about to do—Something! The country, however, moved for embarking in a vague and boundless adventure of tion. To-morrow we shall doubtless have more correspond to the ment is about to do—Something! The country, however, moved for embarking in a vague and boundless adventure of tion.

guise—really an unpleasant one. It is just on the cards, they say, that Russia may unwarrantably take upon herself to imitate our own conduct in India by setting up on its own account as the earthly Providence of a vast Asiatic dependency adjoining our own; and that would be awkward. Two earthly Providences in Central Asia might not agree in their dispensations, especially at close quarters. Of course this would take time. Earl GAY says it is often as foolish to look too far forward, as to watch only the things immediately before our eyes. This is quite true. It is equally foolish to look too far backward. If, for example, we were to look over our own leaders for the last twelve months; but no matter. Sufficient for the day are the statesmanship and the journalism thereof. We should entirely agree with our noble correspondent, but for the fact that on many points we entirely differ from him. He overlooks the grievances we have against the Ameer. That the Ameer has also grievances against us is true, indeed, but scarcely to the purpose. Our conduct has been entirely indefensible; but then what we have to defend is not our conduct, but our dominions; and if we cannot conveniently do that without attacking him, so much the worse for him.

We must again insist that it is not a moral question. It is a question for Soldiers, if only they would agree upon the answer! But who shall decide when Burnaby, Adyr, and Havelock disagree? Of course, if the Ameer cannot hurt us, we need not hurthim. We can in that case afford to be just, magnanimous, or, at worst, indifferent. The difficulty is to find out whether or no he can hurt us. The country must make up its mind on that point, which, with the aid of our luminous leaders, it will doubtless have little difficulty in doing. And then we shall agree with the country. We wish the country would make haste about it, for this prolonged uncertainty is trying to trimming journalists. Our eminent correspondents rather add to the difficulty, for they differ diametrically in their views; and to agree with them all round, as we earnestly endeavour to do, though agreeable to the feelings, is distracting to the intellect.

Earl GAY and Lord Florence think we had better stop as we are. The country would be very happy to think that they are right. So should we. Indeed, we do think so—almost. A contest could bring us little good, and might bring us much harm. And if this reasoning is sound, then the preparations of the Viceroy for war are a flagrant iniquity. But then we have gone too far to draw back, and must do—what we have the pleasure of informing our readers the Government is about to do—Something! The country, however, is in no mood for embarking in a vague and boundless adventure of annexation. 'To-morrow we shall doubtless have more correspondence

VOL. LXXV.

T

## PIG-STICKERS, BEWARE!



OH, a capital sport is Pig-sticking, no doubt, If your seat is assured and your muscles are stout; With a tough-shafted spear, keen of point, and held

straight,'
And the pluck for a charge plus the nerve for a wait,
You may find in the Boar the best sport of the jungle:
But still 'tis a sport where to falter or bungle
Is like to prove fatal. "Pig-stickers, beware!"—
A discouraging notice to post in his lair!
When the jungle is beaten, the boar-spear in hand,
And the hog, bristles up and, tusks bared, makes his

To slip in one's seat, give a dubious glance (Like a carver unskilled) at the point of one's lance, Is not Pig-sticking form by a very long shot. Forewarned is forearmed; but blow cold and blow hot Is a game that will bring one to grief in the chace, And if in the jungle the Sportsman should trace Bigger tracks than the Boar's, hesitation may prove From circumspect caution the farthest remove. If the sport you misdoubt, if the game you can't face. If the sport you misdoubt, if the game you can't face, The best thing, of course, is to give up the chace. But if you mean business, its risks you must dare, Nor be funked by the notice, "Pig-stickers, beware!"

AT THE MUSIC-HALLS.—The Birds that fly by night—the Acro-bats. | To Occulists.—Wanted, the site for the eye of Cleopatra's Needle.



#### A FELLOW-FEELING.

Old Lady (to young Curate who has obtained preferment, and is about to leave). "We're main sorry to lose you, Sir. You've been very good to us old Prople. You might 'a' been a Old Woman yourself, Sir!!"

#### A SEASONABLE FRENCH EXERCISE.

(Set by Our Own Ollendorfian Professor—for November.) I HAVE the nice Cold and you have the Pockethand-kerchief.—I have the wet Feet and you have the thick Boots.—I have the wet Feet and the thick Boots.—You have the Neighbour's Umbrella (or the Umbrella of the Neighbour).—I have the new Hat and the old Shoes.—Do you wish to take a Cab?—I wish to take several.— Do you wish to take a Cab?—I wish to take several.—I have time, but no mind (pas envie) to walk in the Rain.—He has a mind to take the Umbrella which you have, that which your Son has, and that which my Neighbour's Mother (or the Mother of my Neighbour) has.—He has the dirty Boots on my Carpet.—I have the bad Cold, the Rheumatism, the Lumbago, while the Peasant has neither this, nor that, nor the other.—Are you going to the Theatre to-night?—No; I intend (compter) to put my Feet in hot Water, to tallow my Nose, and 'to take some Gruel, while my Wife and my Neighbour's Wife will go to the Theatre (spectacle).—The pretty Women are at the Theatre, but I am at Home.—I have the red Nose.—The Washerwoman has not sent home my Linen (linge).—I have no Pockethandkerchiefs.—I have a cold (linge).—I have no Pockethandkerchiefs.—I have a cold Fit.—Since you are happy, why do you complain?—The Stocks have fallen (Le Change a baissé), therefore I complain.—I am sitting in a Draught.—My Wife's Mother holds her Tongue because she has a Cold.—I am not at home to anybody.—I have gone to Bed, but the Organ is playing opposite my Window—I ast Night I at a the thick playing opposite my Window.—Last Night I ate the thick Soup, the stale Fish, the underdone Joint, the bad Pota-toes, the hard Cauliflower, the preserved jam Tart and Cream, the new Filberts, the roasted Chestnuts, the old Walnuts, and drank the cheap Sherry, the strong Stout, the sweet Champagne, and the bad Port.—To-day I have the bad Head-ache, the Rheumatism, the Gout, and the Doctor.

#### A Ritualistic Confession.

THE other morning, as I glanced Adown the daily sheet, I saw that Priests of views advanced Were holding a Retreat.

Strange words are these, and yet one sees Fit reason to endorse 'em-Vestigia, if these held sway, Would cuncta be retrorsum.

## ECHOES OF THE BACKSTAIRS.

(From Our Man at the Key-hole.)

HERE is a capital anecdote about the VICEROY which has a special value at the present moment. As BEACONSFIELD was having his hair arranged one day last week, and was chatting, as is his wont, nair arranged one day last week, and was chatting, as is his wont, familiarly with his dresser, on the growing complication in Asia, the possibility of seizing Afghanistan by a coup de main at the Khyber came in its turn on to the field of discussion. "Then you think, my Lord," said the perruquier, taking his cue from the tone of the preceding conversation, "that the VICEROY is up to a trick or two with the cards?"

"Yes," was the prompt reply, "but he can't manage "the Pass."

I think this is quite one of the heat think Passanage.

I think this is quite one of the best things Beaconsfield ever said.

It seems that when HAWEIS was trying the tone of the new carillon at St. Paul's the other day, the Canons, nervous lest he should crack or chip any of the bells, came up in a body into the belfry to see what he was at. They found him, as might have been expected, laying he was at. They found him, as might have been expected, laying about him freely with a powerful sledge-hammer and taking notes. Seeing that their presence in no way disturbed him, LTDDON, who is never at a loss on an occasion of the kind, stepped forward in his bluff genial way, and said, "Well, Mr. HAWEIS, if you were to strike us like that, I fancy we should sing out in a different fashion!"

"I'll be bound you would," retorted HAWEIS, quickly, making the tower reel again, as, with a thundering blow, he extracted a diminished fifth from the Major Tenor; "but Canons are generally made up of gun metal; and the sooner you all go off the better!"

There was a short, awkward pause, till the shaft slowly went home. In a few minutes the Canons withdrew, and HAWEIS completed his work for his interesting letter to the Times.

I heard a good thing of "SALISBURY's about the "Decoration" scare. It appears that when BESSEMER went down to the Foreign Office on the subject, words, as usual, ran high, and things seemed likely to come to an unpleasant pitch, when the great Inventor abruptly remarked, "Well, orders are not unassociated with Salisbury, though the order of the day seems to be not 'Salisbury Coloured,' but 'Salisbury plain.'"

"Yes," replied the facile Foreign Secretary, nothing taken aback by the involved ingenuity of the satire, "and, talking of Salisbury plain, the spire is not 'decorated.'"

When the same translated to M. OM. Now, he leaved beartily.

When this was translated to MacMahon, he laughed heartily.

Sir George Bowyer, who is too keen a humorist to let the music question pass without turning it to account, observed the other day to Arthur Sullivan, "What! a hundred thousand a year for singing! Why, they'll teach the children next with five-pound singing! notes!

LESLIE, in repeating this, added: "Mark my words. If that gets to the PREMIER'S ears, Sir GEORGE will have his Committee.'

#### A Chinese Tribute.

"A telegram from Hong Kong states that Mr. POPE HENNESSY, the Governor of the Colony, has received from Mr. Bellilos, a Director of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, the sum of £1000 for the erection of a statue to the Earl of Beaconsfield at Hong Kong."—Pall Mall Gazette.

They gave me a Garter in June, And now they declare they were wrong; But though Britain alter her tune, There is justice at least in Hong Kong.

With worship I still must be fed, Though Imperial policy fail;
I have had it for years from Pig-head,
I will turn for it now to Pig-tail.

### ALL IN A CARTE.

Scene-The Waiting Room of a Publishing Photographer's. Popular Celebrities discovered in readiness for their Sittings. En Mrs. Peacock, who is received by Polite Employe at the door.



ployé. rather are busy this morning, Madam; but, doubtless, come by appointment?

Mrs. Peacock. Certainly (giving paste - board). Here is my card.

Polite Employé (looking at his list). Oh, yes, of course, the lovely Mrs. PEA-cock! I trust, Madam, that you have brought a ball-dress with you? Mr. KAM-MERER particu-larly wishes to take at least one of the portraits in décolleté costume.

Mrs. Peacock. My Man has, I believe, 'the larger part of my wardrobe in boxes in the hall. Polite Employé. A thousand thanks, Madam!

Mr. Kammerer

will have the honour to attend upon you immediately.

Aristocratic Bride (in white satin and orange blossoms). I trust

that Mr. KAMMERER will see me as soon as possible. I have been waiting here for some time.

Polite Employé. Certainly, my Lady, certainly. But you see there will be a greater demand for Mrs. Peacock's carte than for yours for the moment. Mr. KAMMERER thinks it better to keep your Ladyship's picture back until after your Ladyship's marriage. It will be published simultaneously with the account of your Ladyship's nuptials and wedding presents in the morning papers.

Aristocratic Bride (with an unpleasant look at Mrs. Peacock).

I can't help feeling that Mr. KAMMERER is neglecting me for others. Polite Employé. On the contrary, my Lady, Mr. KAMMERER is most anxious to take a really popular portrait of your Ladyship. He has ordered a special back-ground, representing the Castle in

which your Ladyship purposes spending your honey-moon.

Mrs. Peacock (with a scornful glance at Aristocratic Bride). I
must have a castle in the back-ground, too. If Mr. KAMMERER
does not provide one, I shall go off at once to Messrs. STRUTT AND

STARELEIGH. They have been boring me for weeks to give them a sitting

Points Employé. Certainly, Madam. You shall have any background you please; although Mr. KAMMERER thought that perhaps the sea-shore would be appropriate to one of your cartes—with, perhaps, a bathing-machine in the middle distance.

Clerical Dignitary. I hope that Mr. KAMMERER will not keep me waiting much longer. I have a Missionary Meeting to attend, and—
Polite Employé. Certainly, my Lord. I think you wish to be taken in your vestments. (Clerical Dignitary looks displeased.) I beg pardon. I was mixing up your Lordship with the Ritualists. I should have said lawn-sleeves.

Miss Sallie Plantagenet, née Sarah Snooks (entering briskly). Now, then, young man, look sharp! I have got a rehearsal on at the Revelry Theatre at eleven, and I shall only just have fifteen minutes to slip on my togs, give the guv'nor a sitting, pop into my brougham,

and get to the stage-door in time to save a fine Surely, Mr. KAMMERER will not together. presume to give this young person a sitting before any of us! Aristocratic Bride. Mrs. Peacock. Clerical Dignitary.

distressed, and the Public will be so disappointed. Oh, do think of Mr. KAMMERER and the Public!

Miss Sallie Plantagenet (good-naturedly). Don't get the poor young man into trouble. And why should you and me quarrel (to Bishop), when we shall be all next door neighbours in the shop windows for the next two years? (To Aristocratic Bride.) Look here, you are ready, and she (pointing to Mrs. PEACOCK) is readier than me, as I have to make up my face and get into my nevermention-'ems, so you two shall be taken first; and, by the time you are done, the Reverend gent and me will be ready. There, that's real jam! Don't you see—while KAMMERER is knocking off your two be-oo-tiful nobs, the Bishop can be putting on his lawn sleeves, and I can be getting into my tights and I can be getting into my tights.

(Scene closes in upon the arrangement.)

## LOVE IN THE MIST.

A Romantic Réverie. By MISS LACKADAY.

"Such stuff as dreams are made of."

He always was angry when other men were kind to me. Now that I am older, and see things more clearly, I think he must have been jealous; but it did not occur to me then that he could have

I wish I could put him clearly before the reader; but to be clear is always my difficulty. . . There was nothing salient about him—no trick, no mannerisms—no fault, as I thought then, unless this were a fault in itself. I sometimes wondered whether it was so. It was certainly that that made it so difficult for me to distinguish which the other. And the other was so vivid. He had all sorts of ways about him that compelled you to recognise his presence—He would stumble over the coal-scuttle as he came into the room, and make us all start up to welcome him—Then he was irritable—and when he was contradicted, he used to flap his coat-tails—or sometimes he would suddenly untie his neck-tie, and then MYRTLE would go up to him in her gentle, cat-like manner, and tie it again, and that always seemed to soothe him somehow. Then there was his bicycle.—Altogether, he was a man you could not mistake.—It was a magnetism. But the other—my man I mean—I think I must call

a magnetism. But the other—my man I mean—I think I must call him A., for I have forgotten his real name, and people tell me that my style gets confused when I call them both "the other." A. had no tricks, and no faults. If he had not always worn brown A. had no tricks, and no faults. If he had not always worn brown velveteen, I should not have known him from the butler. What a mysterious thing identity is! We all say, "I am I." But is that all?—Am not I you also? Are not you me? Does not a common emotion make us one? Surely it must have been something of this kind that SHAKSPEARE was thinking of, when he said, "One touch of nature makes the whole world kin." I used to talk of this to A. semetimes but reason could get him to understand me. sometimes, but never could get him to understand me. There was some dear kind sort of stupidity about him that was a barrier to full sympathy.—I think that was what I loved him for.—I have

always felt that there is a pathos in the stupidity of kind-hearted men—something that softens us towards them, and makes us feel about them as we do about big dogs and cart-horses, and all the rough, uncouth creatures that fetch and carry for us in this weary,

Poor stupid A.! You need not have been so jealous. In my heart I always loved you better than clever B. But B. had a way of coming on his bicycle that I could not resist; and besides there was a likeness between you. It was not in figure, for he was tall (you never were); and I don't think it was in features. But there was a look about you both—an intensity, a hidden flash, a word, a way! How shall I describe it? How make people know the fasciway! How shall I described It? How make people know the fascination those two men had for me, and the impossibility it was to me to tell one from the other, till they were both gone, and I was left alone to think it over, and over, and over. . . . Sometimes, as I think of it, I seem to be a child in a fairy story, that has gone out alone, and got lost.—A crowd hustles and jostles,—rough voices swear, big feet trample, the little one begins to cry. A kind hand stretches out and it feels saved — But to give a re full of terms. stretches out, and it feels saved. —But its eyes are full of tears; and before it can wipe them away, the hand is gone, and another is

in its place.—It cannot see this one more than the other. What does that matter? Both are kind hands.—It loves both.—Either will

toiling world.

Clerical Dignitary.)

(son a sitting before any of us false Sallie Plantagenet. Come, I say, who are you calling "a take it home. . . Only with me both hands went at once, and I had young person"? As young as you please—but person, indeed! I am sure my cartes sell just as well as Mrs. Pracock's, or any of the swell beauty-women; and as to the Bishop's, why he's just nowhere. But there, don't let's quarrel. I daresay this young man will settle it for us somehow. Won't you, my dear?

Polite Employé. Certainly, Madam, I hope your Ladyship will excuse the delay. (To Mrs. Pracock and Aristocratic Bride.) Oh, pray don't think of going, Ladies. Mr. Kammerer will be so that I had talked to B. from the window—that I had broken

Digitized by

MYRTLE's heart. He called B. a blackguard. It was at that that I flared up. I could not stand hearing B. abused—dear B., who was so clever, and whom we were always so glad to see when he came on his bicycle.—I took his part flercely, and A. only grew angrier.—But I did not mind.—I was young enough to enjoy a scene.—I think I must have said some things that went home, for A. gave up answering at last, and when he went out of the room he did not say "good night." Poor fellow, I am afraid I wounded him—but he should not have abused B. to me when he knew I was fond of him. . . . I never understood what was the beginning of it all. As to my talking to B. from the window, I did not hesitate to deay that altogether. I had promised my queen to tell no one, and it was a duty to keep my promise. Besides, I knew that she had kept hers to me.—I would not have broken our covenant for the world.—I think if I had, those beautiful eyes would have haunted me for ever. The crime and the mystery would have passoned my dreams.

We all cried at breakfast.—The children asked for A., and cried when I said he would not come.—I felt hysterical. I was impatient for the carriage to come, and take me away. A little three-cornered note tumbled out of the toast-rack. The butler handed it to me with one of his kind looks—that made me cry cutright. I crumpled up the note in my hand, and ran out of the room. I lost it somehow, and have never known what was in it. Perhaps if I had, my life might have been different!—On such slight chances do our destinies hang! A few scratches on a scrap of paper, and two hearts are made happy—or miscrable. A post fails, and Heaven is missed. We tremble to think of it.

MYRTLE met me in the doorway.—She was in great disorder. Her eyes had large red rims round them; her hands were clasped over her head; she looked splendid, and asked me to forgive her. I kissed her, and sobbed "Yes." Thinking over it afterwards, I wondered what I was to forgive her for—It seemed to me that I had only to thank her—However, it does not matter—It is always sweet to forgive and forget. . . .

The house at home seemed more bustling than ever —The children had all outgrown their clothes.—There were more of them than usual. I asked R. to keep them out of my way.—I could not bear their presence.—I was always thinking of A., and wondering what had become of B.—This state of things lasted a whole day.—I think I should have died if it had gone on longer. But a change came, and we were all glad of it. The WATSONS asked us to work for a Fancy Fair. We set to work busily. R. was a genius with her fingers—it was a happiness to watch her. She knew how to make something out of everything—out of nothing! The tiniest scraps were of use to her—the most hopeless rubbish grew hopeful in her hands. I used to bring her all the odds and ends I could find—old lucifer—matches, broken bottles, corks, cigar—ends, and dead leaves from the garden. She transmuted them all—infusing into each something of her own bright being.

hands. I used to bring her all the odds and ends I could find—old lucifer-matches, broken bottles, corks, cigar-ends, and dead leaves from the garden. She transmuted them all—infusing into each something of her own bright being. . .

It was while we were busy in this way that I had a second note from A. Poor fellow, it was a very tender little note, just like himself. He said he was afraid he had been hasty, and had not given me time to explain. Would I write to him? or might he come and see me? He called me his "dearest," and signed himself my "devoted and penitent A." I cried as I read the note, and felt that I loved him better than ever. I meant to answer by the first post; but somehow I grew absorbed in watching R. at her work. She was making a cockchafer out of a champagne-cork—it was so soothing to see her dainty fingers twisting the wires into antennes, and poking holes for the eyes. In watching her, I forgot everything—suddenly the clock struck six. It was too late to write that day. I thought of Cinderella, and how her clock struck. . . . I meant to write next day—but again I was busy, and again I let the post go, without a word for A. Then the whole thing went out of my head—I was getting so happy over the bassar, that I could think of nothing else till it was finished—Then I remembered again, and looked for the note, but it was gone—Unfortunately, I could not recall his address, and so I have never been able to write—Poor A.! That is how the Prince vanished out of my Fairy tale, and I had to come home alone.

The children are tired of waiting for their tea.—I rouse myself from my dreams—They crowd round my chair—they have broken all the willow-pattern plates, and eaten the butter from the muffins—they tell me so laughing, and I laugh with them. The Landlady comes in with dusters—It is bed-time—The children are asleep already.—I shall be soon.—Good night, my friends!

#### SHORT NOT SWEET.

Put into two words the Bulgarian Question, the Asia-Minor Question, the Greek Question, the Afghan Question, and all the other "Imperial" Questions in petto-Benjamin's Mess.

## SOCIAL SCIENCE AND SUNDAY.



QUERY—By what means can good examples of Art be brought within the reach of the population of small towns and villages? Answer—In a measure, by providing Sunday and other parish schools, and Workmen's Clubs, with models, fittings, furniture, and pottery, of good shapes. Respondent, Mr. T. C. Horspall, of Manchester, in a paper read in the Art Section of the Bocial Science Congress at Cheltenham, thus ending:—

"But, above all, if English people are to live with pictures, and learn to think of pictures, they must be enabled to give part of Sunday to the study of pictures and the lessons taught by them. ('Hear, hear!') Picture Galleries and Museums should be opened on Sunday, and, to make them more attractive, music should be introduced."

Mr. Havwood, also of Manchester, recommended the Art Gallery of Birmingham, open on Sundays, as an example to other towns, especially because such institutions were "counteracting influences to the attraction of the dram-shop." And—

"The Rev. Mr. ROBERTS thought the English observance of the Sabbath was rather Jewish than Christian. The spirit and example of our Saviour himself was of a more cheerful character. ('Hear, hear!') He himself walked in the fields on the Sabbath, and taught his disciples that the Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. ('Hear, hear!') If the exhibition of Art of a refining and elevating kind would keep people from the public-houses, they ought not to frown upon or discourage such exhibitions. ('Hear, hear!')'

Hear an enlightened divine. Only take his divinity with just half a grain of salt. English Sabbatarian observance of Sunday is, in fact, neither altogether Christian nor exactly Jewish. Our Sabbatarian brethren observe the first instead of the seventh day of the week; and that with breaches for which, had they so broken the Jewish Sabbath, the Jews of old would have stoned them. Nevertheless their manner of observing their Sabbath so-called is so nearly Judaic as quite to justify the statement that it is rather Jewish than Christian. If this were all, it would be of no consequence to anybody but themselves; but they are not content, for their own part, with regarding Sunday as the Sabbath, and considering manmade for the Sabbath, and not the Sabbath for man. They endeavour with all their ability to enforce such an observance of what they call their Sabbath, that in all of our towns with but few exceptions—amongst which honour to Birmingham—there exist on that holiday no counteracting influences whatever to the attractions of the dram-shop. "Bravo, Bigotry!" cries Mr. Bung. "Gin and true Religion; Sabbatarianism and Swizzle for ever!"

## Hope for the New Egyptian Loan.

"Among the documents upon which the loan has been negotiated, we believe, is a letter from Mr. Money, C.B., the English Controller of the Daira Estates, who was requested to make a special examination of the property given up by the Khiddur and his family. His account is that in the last two years the net revenue has exceeded £700,000 per annum. That though the past administration of the estates has been wasteful and extravagant to the last degree, with proper management they will yield even more than the actual revenue for the last two years."

Then there is "Money" in it.

#### A HINT TO THE DETECTIVES.

WE observed the following in LLOYD's List of Thursday:—
"Jas. Nicol Fleming (of Glasgow) steering W., Oct. 14, in lat. 41 N. long.
14 W."

#### À PROPOS OF ST. PAUL'S PEAL.

Busy City Man (who doesn't like the disturbance). Bless the Bells! Confound them!

Digitized by Google



#### WHAT WE MAY COME TO IN TIME.

Mrs. Brabasour Vavazon (reading extract from Journal of Anthropological Institute, May, 1878, pp. 480-1). "'THE BODIES OF THE MOTU GIRLS IN NEW GUINEA ARE COVERED WITH TATTOO MARKS RESEMBLING FINE LACE GARMENTS. . . . IT HAS THE APPEARANCE OF A TIGHT-FITTING SUIT OF CLOTHES."

Ethel and Clara. "How QUITE TOO LOVELY!"

Sir George and the Colonel. "Aw-YES! AWF'LLY JOLLY!"

## A PAS DE TROIS.

"At present, however, France gets on well with the Republic, and discerns no change to her advantage. One Prince alone enjoys a sufficient popularity mong all parties to form one of those attractive personages from whom a Republic might apprehend competition for popular favour. He is young, and nas a look of vigour, is muscular, has ready wit, is able to listen seriously and reply affably, on the sea like a sailor, and in the forest like an Arkansas nunter, pursuing with equal ardour work and pleasure, and surpassing in both those who follow him. The Prince to whom I refer is at the present noment one of the most popular figures in this country. He is affable with nis equals and smiling with those below him; he is peremptory in his orders after having been docile as regards the advice he asked. He expresses himself with equal ease in the languages of most who come in contact with him; he loves the arts, hunting, arms, beauty under all its forms; he is neither unbending nor compliant; he will endure no stain in those who surround aim, nor does he enforce any hypocrisy on those who serve him. He has a aim, nor does he enforce any hypocrisy on those who serve him. He has a ommunicative gaiety, a vigour enhanced by elegance; he is natural in his princely bearing; he amuses himself when he wishes to do so; he can be sumptuous without being prodigal; he remembers men and thinks; he is irm and liberal; he detests all that is exclusive, likes a straightforward olicy, is a staunch friend and frank adversary. He is cast, in short, in the nould whence great popular figures in France have issued—the Henry the Fourths, the Francis the Firsts—a seductive mixture of excellences and ioibles, against whose candidatures Republicans and Royalties collapse, and who are borne on the wave of popular movements. Happily for the Republic, and also I hope for England, this Prince is not a Frenchman, and is not a candidate."—Times Paris Correspondent.

La République loquitur.

Such partners are pleasant; my step they have caught. This is really a very superb pas de trois,
And should furnish my enemies matter for thought. They think—quelle idée!—that the fierce Carmagnole
Or low Can-can are all I am fitted to dance. But a Prince and a Marshal for partners! Quel rôle! They 'll allow that this figure is worthy of France.

Houp, Maréchal! Bravo! A leetle bit stiff— Ménuet de la cour might be more in his line. Menuet de la cour might be more in his line.
But he goes, and, consid'ring our late little tiff,
Has fairly adjusted his footing to mine.
He cries "Tout va bien!" and steps briskly—though this
Is not quite the pas he expected, perchance.
Mon vieux! you've behaved, I'll admit, not amiss,
And fall in, faute de mieux, with the fashion of France.

Mon Prince! No, not mine, though I almost could say— Halte-là! La République must not take that tone, But a partner more pleasant, more active, and gay No Lady could wish. His step's light as my own, At not even pas-risqué nor can-can he'll wince,

Chassez, croisez,—how gaily he follows the dance!

Ma foi! if one could be épris of a Prince,

This brave Prince de Galles were the fancy of France.

Our Own Correspondent! Could flunkeyish soul Up-pile panegyric in style more profuse? To such sugar as that, I should think, on the whole, The frank Prince would prefer the most acid abuse.

Henri Quatre! Le vert galant! Faith—he had need,
With ces dames pulling caps for his hand in the dance;
Brisk in work as in play. He's the man to succeed
In winning, though Prince, the affection of France.

May this gay pas de trois prove an augury fair Of union at home, as of peace with his land,
Who, Prince though he be, with such grace debonair
So frankly could give the Republic his hand.
And, Marshal, my dear, you may cast aside fear,
Now Royalty shares the Republican dance, We may foot it together for many a year, If you'll just leave the choice of the figure to France.



A "PAS DE TROIS!"



A GAINST folly,"
SCHILLER says, "the gods themselves fight in vain!"
Why, then, should Punch hope to contend successfullywith this irresistible adversary? At what desperate odds he dares the contest will be apparent, he hopes, to some, at least, of his readers, when he tells them that his last week's Cartoon, branding the villany of the Directors of the City of Glasgow Bank, has been con-

strued by an indignant correspondent—a Scotchman, he is sorry to say—into an outrageous and unfeeling attack on the unhappy sufferers by that gigantic swindle—the very objects, Punch need scarcely point out, of his deepest sympathy as helpless and innocent victims of these thieves on a colossal scale, whom his Cartoon presents in their true character as heads of the plundering profes-

#### FRIENDS AT A DISTANCE.

Being the brief record of a few Winter-seasonable Visits to certain Country Houses.

The accidental meeting-Spontaneous invitation-Hesitation-Decision — Explanation — Instruction — Suggestions — Insulting tried companion-The bag-The address-More next time.

About this time I manage to give a few friends the benefit of my presence. I did it last year. I have begun again.

My friend, Josslyn Dyke, is jealous of my other old friend, BOODELS of Boodels. Josslyn Dyke complains that, whenever I do go anywhere, I always visit Boodels of Boodels at Boodels. The repartee is evident, "Then ask me, my dear Josalyn. Whistle, and I'll come to you, my lad,"—which last quotation, by the way, is inscribed on a Cab-call presented to me on my birthey. The instrument in question is pretty on a watch-chain, and amusing as a puzzle, but its practical working is a failure. It is, "Blow your whistle! I won't come to you, my lad!" This is merely avis aux siffleurs.

JOSSLYN DYKE replies, warmly, "Come the day after to-morrow."
This is sudden: but it is "now or never" with JOSSLYN. I am
all for "now," and I accept.
"Capital!" says JOSSLYN, as heartly as before; "that's first

Then he pauses, and puts his head on one side, as if considering a difficulty. I make a pretence of being uninterested, but I own to a misgiving about his invitation. It was given readily, it was as readily accepted. It was offered carelessly; it was received with caution.

"Hum!" he says, dubiously, as if turning it over in his mind, "let me see—I'm going to the Thompson Bonhams on—ah——"
This sounds as though he were going to the Thompson Bonhams on the very day of my arrival. But I've accepted. Ergo: Put off the Thompson Bonhams. I make no observation, thinking it better than the company his contraction with himself and leave mine to for him to arrange his own affairs with himself, and leave mine to myself. My affair is that I am going down to stay with him, and, however he may treat the Thompson Bonhams, I am not going to

He goes on soliloquising—"Yes, let me see—if I don't go to them then—I can write and say that—yes—if you come down on Monday,"
—I brighten up at this—I foresee a pleasant week—"Yes, if you come down on Monday—then I can go to the Thompson Bonhams on Thursday—that will suit you, eh?"

"Oh, yes," I reply, considerably damped by the sudden curtailment of my projected visit.

It seems as though he were calculating my cost per diem, or that

it had suddenly occurred to him how tired he might possibly become of me in two days' time, and what a loophole was at once offered

of me in two days' time, and what a loophole was at once offered him by the Thompson Bonhams' engagement.

Joselyn Dyke, having concluded his soliloquy, and very nearly made his fixtures for the next few days, continues, as we walk along: "The fact is," he says, confidentially, "the country's charming, delightful in the summer," he emphasises "summer" strongly, when my house is full—lots of pretty people and pretty dresses, you know—and the birds are singing, and all the flowers are at their brightest and sweetest"—(quite a poet is Joselyn I only I cannot avoid the thought that flashes across me, "If it were such a Paradise in summer, why the deuce didn't he ask me there when there were, as he says, lots of pretty people and pretty dresses?" However, I'll keep this—I'll brood over it—till we have a cosy tête-à-tête in his snuggest of snug smoking-rooms), "but now," he goes on, "when all the leaves are falling, when the fogs rise and steal up the garden-walks like chilled ghosts of the past—"

"My dear fellow!" I remonstrate, "you're romancing. It can't be so bad as that." How about my bargain, and my pleasant time at his country house, if he 's going to have foggy ghosts stealing up

at his country house, if he 's going to have foggy ghosts stealing up

the garden walks?

"O yes, it is," he insists. "You see, at four o'clock, one is only too glad to close the shutters, draw the curtains, put on the logs, light gas and candles everywhere we can, and keep out the shadows of the night and the sort of churchyard damp that will stream in through the chinks and crannies of the old house in spite of everything."

thing."
"Ah!" I say, endeavouring to divert him from his present gloomy line of thought. What's the matter with him? He is tall, rather a chubby-faced, or cherub-faced, man, guiltless of moustache and whisker except for a little bit that seems to have slipped down from under his hair on each side, and been fastened on flat with gum, and broad shoulders with just the slightest stoop. I have always heard of him as being, or as having been (and quite recently, too), dauntless as a lion in the cricket-field (a lion in the cricket-field would be the only dauntless one there, if the other dauntless ones had any sense—so it is a good simile after all), and a hero at lawn-

tennis.
"Ah!" I exclaim, cheerily. "Yes, yours is an old house, a very

old house, isn't it?"
"Yes," he begins. But I am afraid of his harking back to his former theme, and I cut him short with—

"I love an old house, whether in England or abroad!" seen very many anywhere, except when in process of demolition for 'Metropolitan Improvements;' but inference, and not accuracy, is the point when conversation has to be made. In fact, an originator the point when conversation has to be made. In fact, an originator of conversation should drop vague hints, calculating on the probable inferences to be drawn from them by his auditors, who will then keep up the interest for themselves. This process might be called the Inferential Calculus. This is a note by the way.

"I love old houses!" I go on enthusiastically. I feel I must be enthusiastically joyous with a man so depressed as Josslyn. Odd that he should be taken like this immediately after giving me my invitation. Is it repentance? Regret?

"An old house is so cheerful in winter," I say; and here it occurs to me that I will give him a hint and oppose ghosts with real flesh

"An old house is so cheerful in winter," I say; and here it occurs to me that I will give him a hint, and oppose ghosts with real flesh and blood—"I mean it is so lively, when there are about half-a-dozen pleasant people"—is half-a-dozen enough? I ought to have asked more, and then he would have come down to that—I retrace my steps carefully—"half-a-dozen, or a dozen; according, of course," I am careful to add, "to the size of the house. A few Ladies to brighten up the scene. Then the chat round the fire"—somehow I can't get away from the fire. Whenever I begin with my ideal of the cheeriness of a country house in winter, the fire is the centre, as it cheeriness of a country house in winter, the fire is the centre, as it were, of my system, and I invariably picture everybody sitting round it all day long, as though really afraid for their very lives to move away, lest they should be frozen to death, I leave this inference, however, for him; only, as far as I 've gone, my sketch does not present that idea of hearty joviality with which it had been my object to impress him. Sitting round a fire the whole day is more suggestions of the strength o tive of a purring, sleepy, stupid state, than of rollicking country-house amusement. I determine to throw more spirit into description, just to encourage him to ask some pleasant people; for if he doesn't, and if he is going to be as gloomy as he is just now, I

if he doesn't, and if he is going to be as gloomy as he is just now, I shall begin to regret I accepted Josseyn's invitation.

"Yes," I continue, "some lively people, all bright and cheery round the breakfast-table in the morning—the freshest, merriest meal of the day!"

"Ah!" he interrupts, "I hate breakfast in the morning!"

When would he have it then? In the evening?

No; he meant it seriously. He wouldn't, he says, have it at all.

Personally, he doesn't have it for himself, only for his guests.

I am compelled, out of deference to my future host, to tone down this brilliant colouring at the commencement of the day and so my

this brilliant colouring at the commencement of the day, and go on to the next step.
"Well," I admit, as if convinced by his manner, more than his



BURNING QUESTIONS.

Mistress. "ANYTHING THE MATTER, COOK ?"

Cook (hysterically). "I've been upset, Mum! That Bill"—(the Gardener)—" has been a-goin' on about the Heastern Crisis, Mum, that I don't hardly feel as I can retain my Sitiwation! He's that wiolent 'Jingo,' Mum, and we was ALWAYS HULTRA-LIBERAL IN MY FAM'LY!"

arguments, and in a general way deferring to his better sense and greater experience (always in view of him as my future host), "Well, there is something in what you say. A row and a noise in the morning is not good; it's exhausting. But then afterwards—the first pipe, for example, after breakfast—ah—ah!" and I try to represent, in action, what rapture is mine when smoking my first pipe in the reprise of the propriet of the pr in the morning.

"Ah!" says Josslyn, most seriously, "I detest smoking early be at night: last thing."

in the morning; I only smoke at night: last thing."
"Indeed!" I exclaim; and for a few seconds I haven't anything further to say. I am a trifle shaken in my notions of the jollity of Josslyn as a companion; but I think it best to "go with him," so to speak, as far as I can, and (still in view of being my future host) by an effort I recover this blow-for it is a blow, when a man who is to be your host and companion, differs from you on such an essential point as the first pipe in the morning—

you on such an essential point as the first pipe in the morning—and say—
"Well, possibly you're right—it suits me—but one can't legislate for others"—(I wish I could)—"but then that's not the only pleasure"—(and I quite pick up again as I begin to picture to myself a brilliant society at Josslyn's house)—"there are the Ladies"—
"Never look well in winter," he says, shaking his head, then adds—"and so difficult to get the right ones. Hate girls."
What age is Josslyn? I'll go and talk him over with a friend. At present my object is to show I'm the "Cornerless Man," who will fit in everywhere and anywhere.

will fit in everywhere and anywhere.

[Happy Thought.—Capital name for a story, The Cornerless Man.
Also, good idea for an Advertisement:—

WANTED, by a CORNERLESS MAN, several pleasant COUNTRY-HOUSES to stop at during the Winter Months. Hunting and Shooting quarters not so much an object as agreeable Society, and all found. No objection to travel in perfectly fine weather, and the sea like a lake.—Address C. M., Somebody Else's Chambers, No. 1 (which number he is at present engaged in taking care of).]

to come down to you. Then "—(I go on with my ideal country-house and its joys)—"there's riding, or perhaps hunting, or a walk out and a drive back"—

"And walk back," he corrects me quickly, so that there should be no misunderstanding, no accepting on false expectations. "I don't keep any horses or carriages.

"No-but"—(I suggest, as possible)—"a pony-trap"—
"No trap at all," says Jossiyn, decisively.
I am about to recover myself with greater difficulty this time, as I foresee not being met at the Station, which is an omission I detest, and am trying to pump up some fatuous remark about walking being better for the health, and so forth, when he takes up the con-

versation, and says—
"No; out of the summer, it's a very dull place, and I'm only

too glad of anyone coming down to talk to me."

The deuce!

"But I shan't have any one else there, because if two fellows come, they talk to one another, and not to me; and they go out together, and leave me at home, because I don't walk much now. No;" he goes on becoming more contented with the prospects of my being down there alone, and, so to speak, in his power; "we will have the place to ourselves. It's an enormous old house. I shut up most of the rooms when there's needed there and account one. of the rooms when there's nobody there, and occupy one; that'll be quite enough for us." "Oh, quite!" I say; but my heart fails me, and my mind misgives.

"You'll see what a strange, queer old ghostly place it is: some terrible legend to every room in the house. That's what's you'll

enjoy."

He is now quite lively again, as he bids me good-bye, and tells me he shall certainly expect me the day after to-morrow. In answer to my question about the line and station, he informs me England Street Station. Fenchurch Street! Oh! that I start from Fenchurch Street Station. Fenchurch Street! Oh! I almost exclaim. Couldn't he make it anywhere else? If there is a station I detest—but, no matter, it is too late now—I have accepted "Yes," I own to Josslyn, "you are right. It is difficult to select —and it mayn't be so far, after all,—only to begin with Fenchurch exactly the people. But you have always plenty ready and willing Street Station on a foggy, mizzly, dull, damp November afternoon—

Digitized by



## A PUBLIC NUISANCE.

FANCY PORTRAIT OF THE PARTY WHO WILL DEFACE THE BOOKS FROM THE CIRCULATING LIBRARY, BY SCORING UNDER THE PASSAGES HE APPROVES OF WITH A LEAD PENCIL, AND WRITING THE WORD "BOSH" ON THE MARGIN WHEN HE DISAPPROVES.

as a place to start from (better, in that aspect, thank Heaven! than as a place where we might be forced to stop!!) is not an

encouraging prospect.

encouraging prospect.

"From Fenchurch Street," he explains (and he thinks it a charming station; far better, he says, than Paddington, or St. Pancras, or Liverpool Street—oh! far better!—so much more convenient; yes, for where he wants to go) "you take the train"—or, more correctly speaking, the train takes me; for I couldn't take a train anywhere without making a dreadful mess of it—"the train takes you," continues Josslyn, "to Bursted Mills. There you get out."

"Yes; and take a fly for your place," I say, with ready intelligence. I am wrong, Josslyn explains. I do not take a fly. Does a fly take me? "No," Josslyn replies, with such gravity, that I at once become seriously attentive. Another train comes up on a loop-

once become seriously attentive. Another train comes up on a loopline, and that takes me to Clogsole and Clayboro'; and this last is his, Josslyn Dyke's, Station.

his, Josslyn Dyke's, Station.

I feel as glad as though I were there already.

"There is sure to be," he informs me, "some one there to carry your bag"—he has evidently decided on the limit to my luggage, and my stay—"and if there isn't, you can walk up through the village; and I can send the Gardener down, if he hasn't gone away. But," he adds, in a hopeful tone, "we'll manage—somehow."

I detest this expression when applied to dealings with my bag. "Love me, love my bag," is my motto as a traveller, and if I don't care about being treated "somehow," much less do I like to think of my bag having to rough it in that sort of manner. After all, what am I without my bag? What is any man, travelling, without his bag? Absolutely nothing. And knowing this as well as every one with any experience must do, nothing irritates me more, or more justly—as it should irritate every right-minded, honest, self-respecting person—than to hear a host, or a butler, or any servant, but respecting person—than to hear a host, or a butler, or any servant, but specially a host, say carelessly, 'Oh, your bag will be all right. It'll come up somehow. And, if it doesn't, we can easily send for it''—

No, I do not like this prospect as presented by Josslyn; and from this moment I have one fixed determination for this visit, and that

is, Not on any account to part with my Bag!
I reserve these remarks, and do not tell Josslyn how he has wounded a sensitive nature.

#### THE JINGO-ENGLISHMAN.

(New Version of an old Song, adapted to the tastes of the Patriot of the Period.)

THERE's a Land that's Cock of Creation's walk, Though it is but a tiny isle,
And to hear its brag, and its tall tall talk,
Might make e'en Bombastes smile.
It holds itself holiest, first in fight, Most brave, most wise, most strong, And will ne'er admit what it fancies right Can by any chance be wrong.
'Tis the pink of perfection, deny it who can,
The Home of the Jingo Englishman!

There's a Flag that floats o'er every sea, And claims to control the brine: And if any dare hint that it makes too free, The result is a deuce of a shine. The result is a deuce of a shine.

For the bouncing boys who walk the deck
Deem the Ocean their own little lot,
And if foreign fools at their pride should check,
They will catch it exceedingly hotRight-divine's in its bunting, deny it who can,
Is the Flag of the Jingo-Englishman!

There's a Heart that leaps with abominable glow A paying cause to defend, Lets interest rule it in fixing a foe, And profit in choosing a triend. It nurtures a deep and abiding love For possession of power and pelf, And deems that the duty all others above Is enshrined in that sweet word "self." 'Tis a rare tough organ, deny it who can, The Heart of your Jingo-Englishman!

The Briton may traverse the Pole or the Zone, And annex on sea or shore; He calls an immense domain his own, But he means going in for more. Let the means going in for more.

To what charter such "rights" are owed,
And a flush will rise to the Briton's brow
As he answers—"You be blowed!"

There's no end of a pull, deny it who can,
In the words, "I'm a Jingo-Englishman!"

"And the name of your place—I forget exactly?" I ask.
"Here it is—on my card. I thought you knew," he replies.
The Mote, Moss-End. It's about three miles from the station."

"The Mote, Moss-End. It's about three miles from the station."

Happy Thought.—More Re-mote than Mote. But I mustn't venture on a jest about the name of a man's place, where his forefathers and foremothers may have lived for centuries. But yet, wasn't he disrespectful to my bag? He won't be when he sees it. Boy carry my bag, indeed! I should like to see the Boy who could carry the bag that I'm going to take down with me to The Mote Moss-End. That Boy would have to be a young Heroules. Josslyn little suspects that in that bag of mine I can pack things sufficient to last me for three months at a time! I'm an old carriet bagger, and natest nacking months at a time! I'm an old carpet-bagger, and patent packing has been my study for years. But, he will see. I shall arrive—the Cornerless Man with the Carpet-Bag!

We part. And the day after to-morrow will see me-if the day after to-morrow only looks out sharp enough, and isn't too foggydown at The Mote Moss-End, chez Josslyn Dyke. Au revoir

(To be continued.)

#### THE RIGHT MAN IN THE RIGHT PLACE.

Mr. C. R. Low closes his panegyric on Sir Garner Wolseley, just published, with this proud peroration :-

"Young in years, yet ripe with a military experience almost unrivalled in the British Army; blessed with an equable temperament and an iron constitution; . . . gifted with sound judgment and a thorough mastery of the art of war, theoretically as culled from books, and practically as studied and illustrated in all climes and under varied conditions; possessing a chivalint courage that has extorted the admiration of witnesses, and confidence in himself, combined with that attribute which is an unerring indication of the presence of genius—a faculty for inspiring confidence in others."

Surely he is now in the very place to show his iron constitution, his equable temperament, and his faculty for inspiring confidence in others. All together may help to account for his courageous attempt—in a private letter, of which extracts appear in this month's Macmillan—to inspire a confidence in Cyprus and its pros-

### THE SONG OF THE BELLS.



YAYS Great Tom to Big Ben-"Have you read HAWEIS'S letter ? One for your nob -oh, ain't it A real downsetter! Don't it just show you up, Sir, For your harshness and hoarseness, Your deafening clangour, Your horrible coarseness! If of me it don't utter Much pleasanter

things,

It has a good word for The new peal that swings In the opposite turret,
To call folks to prayer, And not just strike the hours,
As I do, here, in air.
And at the new peal's faults,
If HAWEIS is railer,
As 'twas cast by no Belge,
But a true British Taylor,
On the whole one more well. On the whole, one may say—And I haven't a doubt on't-That the new ring o' Bells Has come very well out on't. Then, of course, as a Bell
Much pitched into, one chuckles
When BECKETT comes down Over Haweis's knuckles. And these two Bell-oracles Tell the world soon, That whatever we Bells are,
They aren't quite in tune."
Says Big Ben to Great Tom—
Keep yourself to yourself,
And leave Scribblers' bob-majors, Like me, on the shelf. About HAWEIS'S letter Whatever I feel, I don't have my head turned, Like you, by a Peal. Since o'er my first casting I heard BECKETT groan,

At least, I can boast Of a Peel of my own-A PEEL, and a CANNING, A PALMERSTON too, And a DERBY besides, At my feet that kotoo. And o'er PEEL, PAM, and DERBY, I know very well, Be my voice what it may I, at least, bear the bell. I look down on 'em all. As you look on Queen ANNE, And leave BECKETT and HAWEIS To clash, pot and pan. You are as good a Bell, As the City has claim to, With its Bulls and Bears crippled And Ducks plucked and lame too. And if my voice ain't sound— Well, it's one folks can hear; That's the voice that should sound In the Parliament's ear. There's another BEN yonder Will soon have to try If he can make his voice
As well heard as I. Then let's both strike our hours, True or false—were we true, With City or Commons What should we have to do?"

### Justice to Canada.

Bravo! Then people can make a run on the Canadian bank without putting their hands in their pockets. Lord Dufferin's International Park is half made

already.

### No (Foreign) Orders Admitted.

Foreign Office (loquitur). All very well for you low fellows in trade, and manufactures and all that sort of thing. You are used to touting for orders. But we don't mean to give you ours, and won't have you taking other people's.

THE TRUE POLICY OF THE GAS COMPANIES WITH REGARD TO MR. EDISON'S PATENT. -- Make light of it.

THE PLAN WITH BEET-ROOT SUGAR (IF YOU DON'T LIKE IT) .- Lump it.

### ONLY TOO TRUE.

Or History to Order-à la Russe.

"Possibly it will be a blow with other weapons than the rifle and sword. English agents disguised as merchants, tradesmen, and sword. English agents disguised as merchants, tradesmen, or travellers, will find their way to the capitals of minor chieftains subordinate to the AMEER. Some will be bribed, others dethroned, and others still done away with by secret and mysterious agencies. The path having thus been smoothed, Sherra All will be taken in hand. A cup of coffee will remove him from the list of Asiatic Princes."—The St. Petersburg Vedomosti, Oct., 1878.

THE thick black fog of Westminster hung heavily over the Council Chamber of the British Cabinet on this ominous afternoon, and, as the Ministers entered one by one in stealthy silence and the door closed with an iron clang, it soon became clear that no common business was about to be discussed.

The beetle-browed Beaconsfield, glittering through the gloom with insignia, the fruits of his Berlin chicanery, was the first to speak.

"Well, Messieure les Ministres," he said, with a Machiavellian laugh, "the mighty civilising power of the North is again alive to our machinations. Can you tell me how we are to oppose it this time?" He struck the table as he speake and there was a strange gleam of suggestion. he spoke, and there was a strange gleam of suggestion in his eye

The Ministers held their breath.
"Will it be by skips?" he asked, suddenly, darting a lurid glance in the direction of Lord SHITH, the

Chancellor of the Admiralty.

"Certainly not," was the prompt reply. "Their hulls are wormeaten, their crews mutinous for arrears of pay.

You must not look to our ships."

The official paled as he spoke, and his voice trembled slightly. He had spent the whole of the twenty-seven millions, voted for two years' naval estimates, on furnishing his villa at Highbury.

The story, however, was not new to his colleagues. They were accustomed to Government corruption. The PRIME MINISTER merely smiled, and proceeded—
"Will it be by men?" he asked, turning to the Grand

Minister of War with the indifference of one who antici-

minister of war with the indifference of one who anticopates the answer.

"Does a brand new Earl ask the price of a British coronet?" was the insolent but convincing retort. It was the Count of Cranbrook who spoke; and report said that he had purchased his title from the Duke of Cambridge for a fabulous sum which should have been spent on facings for a line regiment. The Ministers looked from one to the other, and the subject dropped.

looked from one to the other, and the subject grouped. Their chief continued—

"Then if it's not to be by sea or land, by ships or men, by what is it to be?" His voice sank lower, and his audience read his meaning in his eye with the swift instinct of habit. There was a momentary pause. Then, like one man, they sprang on to the seats of their chairs.

"Poison!" they all shouted together.

"Poison! Lytron shall breakfast with the Ameer, dissented as a travelling dervish—and put it in his

disguised as a travelling dervish—and put it in his coffee!"

That afternoon the Cabinet Council was dissolved, and, a few hours later, a carefully-packed box, containing an assortment of bal masqué dresses, a few conjuring tricks, a coffee-pot, an Afghan dictionary, and two pounds of Vermin Destroyer (with directions for use in cypher), was on its way to the Vicercy of British India.

That box has arrived. The sequel alone remains to be told in the tragic language of history!

### QUID RIDES?

WE gather, from his recent speech at Birmingham, that the gallant author of a Ride to Khiva is at present engaged on a new work-A Ride over the Caucuses.

THE RIGHT MAN IN THE RIGHT PLACE.-Lord DUF-FERIN, anywhere.

According to the Hostile Parties.—The greatest French Lottery — La République.



A HOME IN THE GALTEES.

"TIS SWEET TO KNOW THERE IS AN EYE WILL MARK OUR COMING, AND LOOK BRIGHTER WHEN WE COME."-Byron.

### WHO KNOWS BEST?

(A Question for the Commissioners.)

Scens—The Interior of a Famous City Church. Enter two Strangers.

First Stranger (looking round). Ah! the old walls still stand, and time has dealt gently with the work. Faith it was goodly work; and even now bears on it the stamp of that vanished age!

Second Stranger. Vanished age? What do you mean, Sir? Where's your past here?

First Stranger. Past? Methinks, my good Sir, that the epoch which saw this noble City rise, Phonix-like, from its ashes, might be held worthy of its memorials. This church, for instance

Second Stranger. Just so; and we are going to restore

Second Stranger. Just so; and we are going to restore it—rather!

Kirst Stranger. I am glad to hear it. The land-marks of olden days should not be lost.

Second Stranger. Precisely. That's our motto. So we're going to get rid of all that rubbishing old carving, scrape the chancel, pitch-pine the nave, sink the floor, throw up the roof, pierce the sides, cut the whole in half, then turn what's left inside-out, finishing off with a dozen coats of pink and pea-green—and there you are!

First Stranger (coldiu). And you term this restoration?

First Stranger (coldly). And you term this restoration? Second Stranger (warmly). And ain't it? It's our firm's business. Our Governor's got dozens of churches

First Stranger. The process likes me not. Methinks it savours foully of sacrilege.

Second Stranger. Sacrilege! What do you mean, Sir? Why, we're the Restorers! And who, I should like to know, are you?

First Stranger. The Architect!

[Sir Christopher's ghost vanishes.

### Poet and Prophet.

BURNS, bard of Scotia's braes and banks, Foretold Directors' recent pranks, Though nane wad tent it-And yet his verse each scribbler quotes—
"A chiel;'s amang ye takin' notes."
Sae it stands prentit!

### A RESPITE FOR ROGUES.

You suspect your grocer, chandler, or general-dealer of having watered his rum, sanded his sugar, wetted his tobacco, substituted potato-starch for arrowroot, or mingled heterogeneous matters of any description with his tea, coffee, tobacco, snuff, vinegar, and pepper. You wish to ascertain whether or no these suspicions are just, to the intent of pulling up a possibly dishonest tradesman under the Food and Drugs Act of 1875.

and Drugs Act of 1875.

You repair to his shop, you purchase a sample of a suspected article, and take it away to get it analysed. Or you employ a Sanitary Inspector, or some other professional analyst, to procure and test it. But, by a special provision of the Act above named, the purchaser having made his purchase, is required to tell the vendor that the sample has been purchased for the purpose of analysis.

Another clause of that Act provides that, to constitute an infringement of it, the sale of an adulterated article must be made to the prejudice of the purchaser. What prejudice can you have sustained from the purchase of a thing which you have bought merely for the purpose of experiment? The worse the better for that. Fiat experimentum in corpore vili. Of course, à fortiori, an adulterated article cannot be bought by any professional analyst, in his professional capacity, to his own prejudice.

adulterated article cannot be bought by any professional analyst, in his professional capacity, to his own prejudice.

So says common logic. So do the Lord Chief Justice of England, the Justiciary Appeal Court of Scotland, and Sir James Ingham, Stipendiary Archbeak, read the Food and Drugs Act of 1875. His Worship, following their Lordships, "has decided that the selling of adulterated milk to a Sanitary Inspector is not an infringement of the Act, inasmuch as the sale is not made to the prejudice of the purchaser." (See The Lancet.) Here's "a go!" as the schoolboys say. Every conviction obtained during three years under that Act is wrong; and every rogue, however deservedly fined, has, been fined illegally. Whether or no the rogues could recover the amount of their fines, may be a question which the legal sages might or might not also rule in their favour.

So, then, Clause 14 (the Rogues' Clause) of the Food and Drugs Act simply makes that enactment of none effect.

As early as possible next Session, of course, the Act will be expurgated of the provision which renders it a dead letter. In the meanwhile, dear friends and consumers, mind with whom you deal; for, of course, between this and then fraudulent shopkeepers will endeavour to make all the bad hay they can whilst their malific sun shines.

### HONOUR v. RIGHT.

(A Conscientious War-Song.)

FROM SHERE ALI we've met with a snub and rebuff, For which we, perhaps, gave him reason enough; But, because we've not used him as well as we ought, 'Twill ne'er do to permit him to set us at naught.

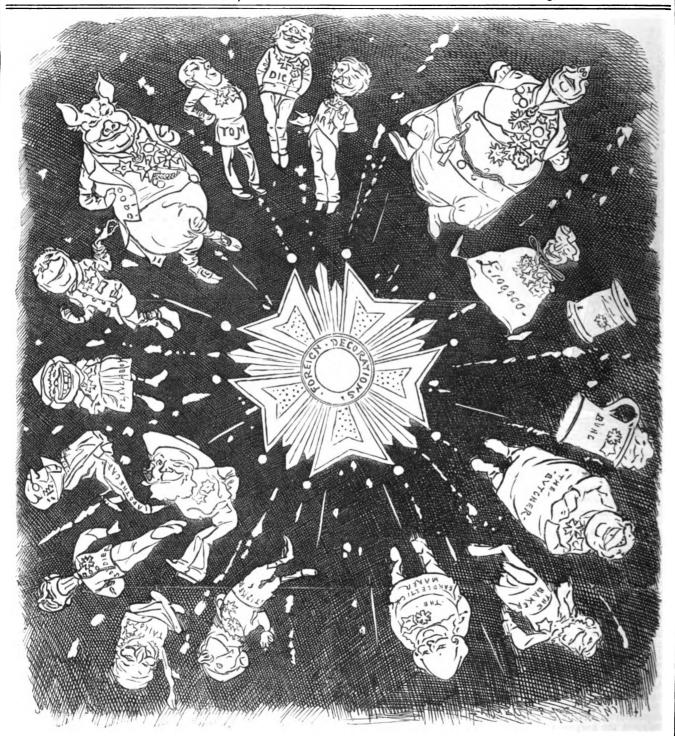
We have made a mistake; true, but what's done is done; And we're bound to proceed in the way once begun; Right or wrong, never mind—we must go in to win; Nor care more than King RICHARD, though sin pluck on sin.

There is much on the other side, needs we must own, To be said for our letting this Ameer alone; But "prestige" we may lose by forbearing to fight, So we can't feel quite sure the wise course is the right.

To be just and fear nought may be policy sound, As between man and man—but it won't do all round; Christian ethics our conduct in private may rule, But the Statesman whose acts they restrain is a fool.

Let's be bold, ever bold—we are out of harm's way— Whilst from battle and murder deliverance we pray. That's in church; but man's blood without stint must be shed, When a loss of "prestige" we have reason to dread.

There's one fear a Briton can own without shame, That's the fear of risking the national fame; Britain's Lion is brave as a Lion can be, If his courage were moral no Lion were he



### MY STARS!!!

YES, MR. BESSEMER, IT IS HARD ON THE "LEGION OF HONOUR;" BUT CONSIDER THE "SPARKS" IF YOU ONCE LIT UP SUCH A CENTRE-PIECE!

### AN IMPROVEMENT.

Hong-Kong is not the only place in which our negotiators at Berlin are to be duly recognised. Our great National Prophets are to be honoured in their own country. We have received the prospectus of a movement for a national presentation to the Earls of Beaconsfield and Salibbury. It is to take the form of "handsome testimonials," in silver, representing "Peace with Honour," to cost £1,000 each. Subscriptions not to exceed 10s. 6d.

"Peace," we are told, is to be represented by Corn-fields, with the Lion lying down with the Lamb; "Honour," by British Soldiers, with

the British Flag, and either BRITANNIA or a figure with, a wreath of

This design—Punch takes leaves to remark—seems open to improvement. For "Peace," he would suggest, say a loving-cup chased with scenes of Bosnian and Bulgarian massacre, and Macedonian and Albanian insurrection. On the cover a group representing the AMEER and Lord Lytron squaring at each other. For "Honour," Lord Salisbury signing the Secret Schouvaloff Convention, and BRITANNIA putting Cyprus in her pocket. Round the base garters intertwined, with the motto:

"She did love to see you cross-gartered."



### **DEGENERACY.**

Veteran Cub-Hunter (to Friend's very small Boy on Donkey at Covert-side). "Well, Fred, where is your Father?"

Small Boy (contemptuously). "Haven't you heard? Why he's taken to a Bicycle!!"

## Samuel Phelps.

BORN, 1806. DIED, NOVEMBER, 1878.

So falls the last of the brave troop who fought A good fight for a nobler, statelier Stage; When young hearts, young hopes swelled to the high thought Of spells that should renew the Drama's age:

That bright hope grew, took shape, and of it came Great plays of old, presented with new power; Purer one theatre, at least, became, And all was quickened life for a brief hour.

Swift as it rose the light began to wane, When they that could best aid to it have given, Set faces hard, and thought of pence to gain, More than of Art, that 'gainst the tide had striven.

And when the chief of that foiled enterprise
Laid down his truncheon, this man did not fear
With smaller force, and in less stately guise,
To hold the same good fight for many a year.

Lifting rude hearers from their rough disport
To rare, invoking Shakspeare's magic spell
To work its wonders on the baser sort,
The downward bent of joyless souls to quell.

Bringing all Beauty, Terror, Tenderness,
Fantasy's wildest freaks, Mirth's brightest face,
Humour's most potent charm, athwart the stress
Of all Life has of sordid, foul, and base.

And nightly, year on year, with brief stage-cheat, Out of a workday world, poor, grim, and grey, Bearing the crowd on Art's wings, wide as fleet, To fairer lives, and realms of sunnier day. For eighteen years who knows how much of hope, Grace, sweetness, aspiration, this man's art Has sown or strengthened, imped what wings, to cope With downward drag of counter, street, and mart;

Set what founts flowing, ope'd what windows wide, Done what schoolwork, as school but rarely can? On all this he might well look back with pride, As one who had wrought well in cause of man.

No common Actor either, he could reach
A range of various parts, from grave to gay;
With simple touches probe the heart, and teach
By pause, hand, look, what words are weak to say.

None better gave the struggle of strong will
With yearning heart: \* none with more power portrayed
The loving father, † hardening himself still,
Till by the voice of nature overswayed.

His name brings back the mad Midsummer Dream, And ass's head of the Athenian Clown: With him as Falstaff in Eastcheap we seem To feed Hal's laugh, and wither at his frown.

But less, just now, behoves us call to mind All that the Actor was, than fairly tell How much his work of managing combined, To earn good word from those who wish men well.

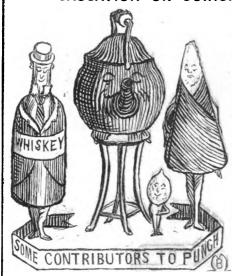
Honest and hearty, howso curt and gruff,
None knew but to respect the sterling soul,
To learn that deep down in his gnarled stuff
Lay a soft core beneath the rugged bole.

Farewell to him, and honour to his work,
Done years ago, but not yet passed away:
Whose growths in unexpected places lurk,
To bless and cheer, to solace and to stay.

\* Job Thornbury.

t Old Dornton.

### CAUSATION OR COINCIDENCE?



N the course of an exceptionally sensible speech deli-vered the other day at a Church Temperance meeting, in the Sheldonian Theatre, at Oxford, Lord ABER-DARE appropriately reminded his hearers

"He knew that number of persons had been moved to take the pledge of total abstinence, that Bands of Hope had been formed all over the country, and that most eloquent voices had been raised in every town, showing the evils of intemperance and the advantages of temperance. Yet, in spite of all, they had to make the melancholy admission that, on the whole,

drunkenness had rather increased than diminished." That intemperance should have gone on increasing simultaneously with agitation and declamation designed to diminish it, is surely a remarkable coincidence. Does not the coincidence suggest a possible causation? May not the subject of intemperance have been something too much and too intemperately talked about for the interests of temperance? Has not the talk perhaps provoked reaction and opposition? And does not Lord ABERDARE point out a much more excellent way? According to the report above quoted-

"In conclusion, Lord ABERDARE advocated the encouragement of the study of music, and the establishment of working-men's clubs and coffee-houses.

Are not these conditions precisely similar to those under which the upper classes turned from tipsy to temperate, of their own accordwithout talk and temperance agitation to urge them? Would not Temperance Societies do better in endeavouring to counteract the attraction of public-houses than in trying to close them? To a certain extent, no doubt, people can be made sober by Act of Parliament. They could be, as they used to be in some measure made sober by being put in the stocks for getting drunk. Sots can be made sober, as rogues can be made honest; but what, then is the honesty, and what the sobriety? And know we not that, in dealing with all donkeys, persuasion is better than force?

### THE WORKER AND HIS WAGES.

Punch has received from Mr. Thomas McDormond a pamphlet setting forth the services of the late Lieut. Waghorn, the originator and organiser of the Overland Route to India, with the story of the collapse of its author's attempt, after the Lieutenant's death, to raise a subscription for the erection of a pillar and bust in his honor at Alexandria. Only \$100 was promised of which held. his honour at Alexandria. Only £100 was promised, of which half has since been repudiated, leaving only £50 available. Punch would be prompt to take up the case of an enterprising, devoted, and ill-rewarded public benefactor, if there was the slightest chance of thereby forwarding the object of Mr. McDormond. But at least the hardly-used pioneer has a monument, though to England's shame it has been raised by M. DE LESSEPS and the Suez Canal Company, and not by the English Government or the English public. His daughters have some—though a miserably shabby—acknowledgment of their father's services in the shape of a small pension. But with one outstanding bill for fireworks to pay, and a larger one looming in the near future, what chance is there of Government taking a new and Imperial measure of the hardly-used Lieutenant's services, had he been ten times the first to prove the navigability of the Red Sea, so shortening by two months the voyage to India, and probably in the sharp agony of the Mutiny saving India to the British Crown.

### WOMAN'S WAY TO WIN.

ADVOCATING "Women's Suffrage," the other day, at Manchester, Mr. L. COURTNEY, M.P., observed that the movement on behalf of feminine emancipation "could only hope to succeed by 'pegging away.'" Peg away, then, PEGGY!

### SUGGESTIONS FOR LORD MAYOR'S SHOW.

(Which Punch is sorry to say were not acted upon.)

THE Company of Surgeon-Dentists, led by the Rev. Mr. Тоотн, in Roman Costume, as Curius Dentatus.

Alderman Lusk, escorting Miss-Quotations.

Alderman Harry Councillor Wall Denuty Reass of

Alderman HADLEY

Deputy Brass as Thisbe. between them. as Pyramus. as Pyramus. Showing his chink.
Sir John Bennett as an An-tick Watchman, performing a duplex

movement Mr. DARWIN, reciting the Tales of a Grandfather.
Alderman Sidney as Silenus.

Monckton! The Aldermen who have passed the Bottle. The Aldermen who have passed the Chair.

the Chair.

The Band of Hope, telling flattering Tales.

Alderman Cotton, contemplating the Hides of March.

Zoological Specimens, in rows of two and three, commencing with two Elephants, escorted by a Flea.

Alderman Carden, blowing his own Trumpet.

A Band of Nasal Organs and Jews' Harps.

Somerset House Officials, with Red Tape Banner.

The City Chimney-Sweep and his Soot.

Alderman Rose, singing "The Isles of Greece."

Dr. Sullivan, in his pinafore, looking back for Alderman Nottage, the last Cord-wainer.

The Company of Tanners, singing "The Song of Sizpence."

The City Remembrancer, in a state of oblivion.

(Chorus of C.C.'s, "Robert, toi que j'aime.")

Alderman St. Lawrence, on a Gridiron.

The Honourable Artillery Company, in sixes and sevens.

Alderman St. LAWRENCE, on a Gridiron.
The Honourable Artillery Company, in sixes and sevens.
The Ex-Lord Mayor—by Jingo!
Alderman White, rather Port-soken.

Messrs. Cockle, Morrison, and Holloway, in a pill-box brougham.
Alderman Ellis, knocking down everything and everybody.
The City Sword-bearer, with his Mace and Cinnamon.
Alderman Figgins, as the Type of Elegance.
The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, Sir C. Whetham, escorted by
St. Swithin, the Rev. Flood Jones, and Captain Shaw.
Alderman Kaught and the Dev. of Algebra

Alderman KNIGHT and the DEY OF ALGIERS.

The City Comptrollers, with great control over themselves.

The City Coroner, in quest of some-body.

The Company of Cooks, personally conducted.

Deputy Cockerell and the Prothonotary of the Poultry, Mr. Tootel, and Mrs. TooteL-too.

Lord BEACONSFIELD, GORTSCHAKOFF, and BISMARCK, singing, "When shall we three meet again?"

Professor Edison, trying his Electric Light on the Berlin Treaty

(a Dissolving View).

Lord Lytton, as an O-jib-away Indian, with his hot potato Khan.
Sir A. LAYARD, puffing his hashed Turkey.

Capt. Burnary as Bombastes Furioso.

The Company of Fishmongers, out of place.
The Band of the Company playing "Herring go bragh."
The Company of Skinners, in the skins of Welsh Rabbits.
Representatives of the Ward of Candlewick, and Lord Elcho snuffing

them out. The Company of Spectacle-Makers, quoting Eusebius.
The Sheriffs, dos-à-dos. Alderman FINNIS.

### FALLACIES OF THE COUNTRY.

THAT you can have the waggonette whenever you like. That you are sure of getting plenty of fresh vegetables and fruit. That some beautiful village or lovely view is about two miles off hereas it turns out to be nearer four.

That in the country you will accomplish what you have long contemplated—the study of the Spanish or Saskatchewan languages.

That there will be abundance of cream and new-laid eggs. That you will have ample time for reading, and that you will get through a great many books which you have long intended to study. That you will take up botany, or ichthyology, or some other scientific pursuit.

That you are sure to find rare wild flowers, ferns, insects, lepidoptera, &c., in abundance.

That you will rise at a much earlier hour than is your custom at

That you will have an enormous appetite. That you will be able to clear off your arrears of letter-writing.

That you will not require your dress clothes. That you will return home from the country the picture of health and strength.

### ECHOES FROM THE BACK-STAIRS.

(From Our Man at the Key-hole.)



good story comes to me from Cyprus. It seems that as SMITH—whose well-known habit of breaking out into the hornpipe whenever he gets a chance has become of late almost irrepressible — was going through some of the figures on the deck of the *Himalaya* off Larnaca the other evenoff Larnaca the other even-ing, he happened, in the haul-over-hand step, which is new to him, to tread upon the skylight of the Captain's cabin. The shower of broken glass and dust coming rather smartly down upon STANLEY, who was idling over his walnuts with the Officer of the Watch beneath, the latter

good-humouredly said, "Well, Colonel, SMITH's chief has certainly taught

him how to bring down the dust!"
"Yes," replied STANLEY, with one of those flashes that have made him so dreaded

in Pall Mall, "and how to put his foot into it."

Later in the evening this was, by general consent, signalled by rockets to Sir Garner, who thought it so good that he had it repeated.

It seems that the success which has attended the great French lottery, like that of everything else connected with the Exhibition, has been entirely due to the tact and goodwill of the Prince. When the sale of tickets was rather hanging fire, GAMBETTA, who, being formular interesting in the control of the prince of the pri financially interested in the undertaking, was in the habit of walking about with his pockets crammed with them and forcing them on his friends, happened to meet the Prince one day at breakfast, at the Marshal's, where the conversation turned by chance on the approaching departure of the latter for Cowes. "Your Royal Highness had better take ten thousand of them," said the illustrious Republican, laughing, and at the same time producing coupons for that number from a couple of carpet-bags which he held carelessly in his hand. And then he added, as if struck by a happy after-thought, "Such an investor ought to score some points, especially as one of the chief

"Pins?" was the ready and royal reply, delivered with admirable bonhomie, "Then I certainly ought to take them, for I am going straight to the Needles!" There was a hearty laugh, but the Prince took the tickets, and the Lottery was made.

### SOMETHING LIKE ATHLETICS.

As exercises intended to test human strength and endurance seem just now to be very popular with the million, Mr. Punch begs to propose the awarding of prizes for feats other than those associated with Agricultural Hall pedestrianism; as, for instance:—

First Prize.—Conductor SMITH, of the London General Tramway

Omnibus Company (Limited) for standing on a shelf from eight in the morning until past twelve at night for weeks and months together, in winter and summer, in thunder-storms and in snow-falls. At the same time keeping a record of all his inside and outside passengers, and receiving and accounting for their various fares. Prize:

five shillings a day.

Second Prize.—Costermonger Snooks, for rising with the sun, purchasing his flat load of vegetables, cheap fruit, or fish in the early market, and spending the rest of the day and some of the night in tramping down street after street in the very often vain effort to sell his load at a few halfpence rise upon the original cost Prize: A pound a week for the support of himself, his wife, and

several children. Third Prize.—Cabman Brown, for spending sixteen hours a day on the hind seat of a hansom, driving a jibbing horse through crowded thoroughfares often paved with slippery asphalte, and never free from bad-tempered policemen; performing this feat with civility, and even cheerfulness, in spite of the irritation produced by

the receipt of closely-calculated fares as per tariff, and much personal abuse. Prize: a couple of hasty meals at a shelter, and a few

sonal abuse. Frize: a couple of hasty means at a shelter, and a few shillings daily upon which to keep a home.

Fourth Prize.—Boardman Crawley, for tramping the streets in extreme old age as a "living sandwich;" carrying his boards in the face of the wind, sleet and snow, amidst the derision of the boys, the contempt of the public, and the moving on of the Police. Prize: One Shilling and Sixpence a day, less Contractor's commission.

Grand Extra Prize for Women Only.—ANGELINA BAKER, twenty, Milliner's attendant, for observing the following regulations in the establishment to which she belongs:

"Not to sit down during the hours of business, generally eight o'clock in the morning until six, seven, or eight o'clock in the evening except at meal-times. Breakfast from quarter to eight to quarter past. To be in the shop as soon as breakfast is finished. Dinner past. To be in the shop as soon as breakfast is finished. Dinner served in relays from one P.M., when twenty-five minutes will be allowed, unless business be very brisk, when attendants will be called up, as wanted. A quarter of an hour at five r.m. for tea. To remain in the shop until parcels for delivery are packed, and goods cleared away. Prize: a worn-out frame and shattered constitution.

Extra Prize. — To MARY DEXTER, Lodging house Maid-of-all-Work, aged seventeen, for the following unequalled feat, kept up for four months, in a lodging-house near Piccadilly, occupied by two married couples, a single Lady, their maids, and occasional visitors. Seven baths filled every morning; two cans of water carried for each from the basement to the bed-room floors of a four-storeyed house. Coals supplied to every room. Three sitting-rooms swept and dusted. Three breakfast-tables laid and cleared after use. Every bed-room, including the Maids', put in order. Table laid for lunch and dinner in the evening. Things removed. China and plate cleaned and replaced. Cabs called. Lodgers sat up for, till their return from the theatre, or parties. Never in bed before twelve; seldom before one: and sometimes as late as half-past two. twelve; seldom before one: and sometimes as late as half-past two. At her post by six in the morning. Food: scraps from the dishes and plates of the Lodgers, and their Maids. Potatoes now and then; and never any other vegetable or pudding. Prize: a bed at the Hospital, and a parish coffin.

\* See Dr. Edis's Letter to the Times. But see also the disclaimer of such slave-driving by the leading West-Endfirms, such as Lewis and Allenby, Marshall and Snelgrove, Swan and Edgar, Peter Robinson, Redmanne, et hoc genus omne.

### "WHICH DEVOUR WIDOW'S HOUSES, AND FOR A SHOW MAKE LONG PRAYERS."

By a City of Glasgow Bank Shareholder.

" Wha e'er lived at a strecter rate, than oor Directorate?"

Around the board sitting, in gravity fitting,
They piously say, "Dear freens, let us prey!"
And begin with devotion the work of each day, O'er forking the shiners to gamblers and miners, And helping themselves all the time as they may; And lending and spending, and gold madly sending To India, Australia, and farther away,

Till the Bank finds itself, like a part of it's pelf,

"In the Province of Poverty Bay."\*

Denser, intenser the shadows that loom O'er the faces that sit round that Board in the gloom, As the Bank rushes on to its moment of doom. INGLIS commingles with caution his cant, TAYLOR grows paler at every new grant,
WRIGHT for the o'er-righteous finds millions seant,

While the gammon of SALMON, and low knack of STRONACH, Still deepen the villanous plant!

Yet which of the lot, through the plot, was arch plotter? Since of STEWART, his friends and his enemies say, "He is soft, and was easily moulded, like clay.
Yes! "clay in the hand of the Potter."

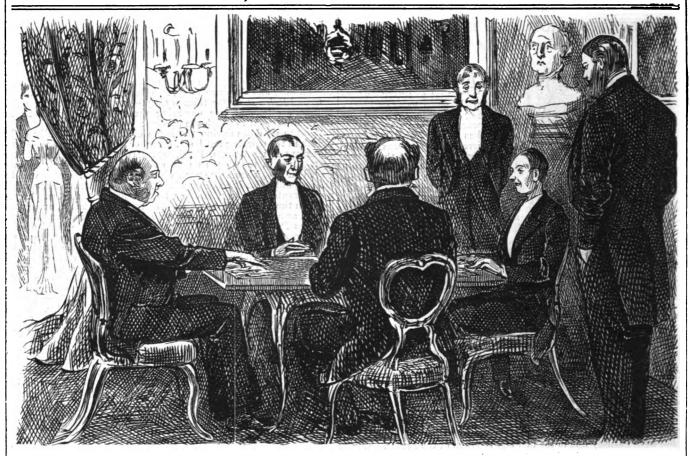
Who shall fix which of six, was such master of tricks, As to chalk out the scheme and begin it? For six, at the least, of these seven seem in it: Though some pious brothers slipped out from the others,
And sold off their shares to the minute—

Pawky sons of the Church, when the ship 'gins to lurch, To lose cash is more easy than win it!

'Twas an infamous slip 'twixt the cup and the lip, Whether chancing by fluke or by flaw, That let Fleming vanish to Spain with the "Spanish," And a lot of the loot in his maw

And leaving behind him no trace how to find him, But a million of debts, and too scanty assets, And securities not worth a straw.

Digitized by



### A PROMISING PARTNER.

- "HAVE YOU PLAYED MUCH, MR. GREEN?"-"OH, YES; A GREAT DEAL."
- "I HOPE YOU HAVE GOOD LUCK."-"OH, YES-VERY! ONCE I HAD THIRTEEN TRUMPS IN MY OWN HAND."
- "REALLY! THEN OF COURSE YOU WERE DEALER?"-"OH, NO; INDEED I WASN'T. I PLAYED THIRD HAND!"

### FOG AND FIREWORKS.

JOHN BULL loquitur.

"This way! This way! This way!"
A plague on your discordant shouts, I say.
Your dancing, dodging, and divergent lights!
You rush about and yell with all your mights;
But is there help in each conflictive helles? But is there help in each conflicting halloo? Which voice, which flaring torch am I to follow? Will-o'-the-Wisp! Why, here's a whole battalion of vocal Ignes fatur! Each rapscallion Has his own cry, and his particular course,

Until my sole resource Seems to stand still, by worse than fog confounded, And with these Imps of Shindydom surrounded.

G-r-r! I hate fog, and I can scarce remember A denser one than whelms me this November. The weather has for long been precious hazy, Unusually so, or else my sight
Is not quite what it was; but this is night,
A prospect dark enough to drive me crazy. It thickens momently, and what 's surprising, There seems but little promise of its rising.

O'er swamp and stagnant water A chill North-Easter brought it, and so long As that wind rules small chance seems there of change. Steady it blows, and strong,

And sticks and sticks in that confounded quarter and stubbornly as though the Weathercock
Were nailed N.E., and never more could range.

My hopes they did but mock
Who lately talked of clear and open weather.

Open and clear ?

Extremely pleasant words, but much I fear That I have parted with them altogether.

I used to think I knew my way about, But now—(Confound those boys! how they do shout!)— Now I am all abroad. I somehow seem,

As in a nightmare dream, To miss my ancient way-marks. Am I failing? Or have I trusted to new guides o'ermuch? I feel that I must put it to the touch. I do like open weather and plain sailing! Mere noise and flare are not illumination. Fireworks confuse, their blaze is botheration. A steady Beacon is a thing to trust; But better far a simple Bull's-eye use Than false and flickering flames, which but abuse, And, in the unwary wanderer's pathway trust,
Like Wrecker's signals, only lure to wreck.
I cannot follow every link-boy's beck.

This way! This way! This way!

Well, I dare say

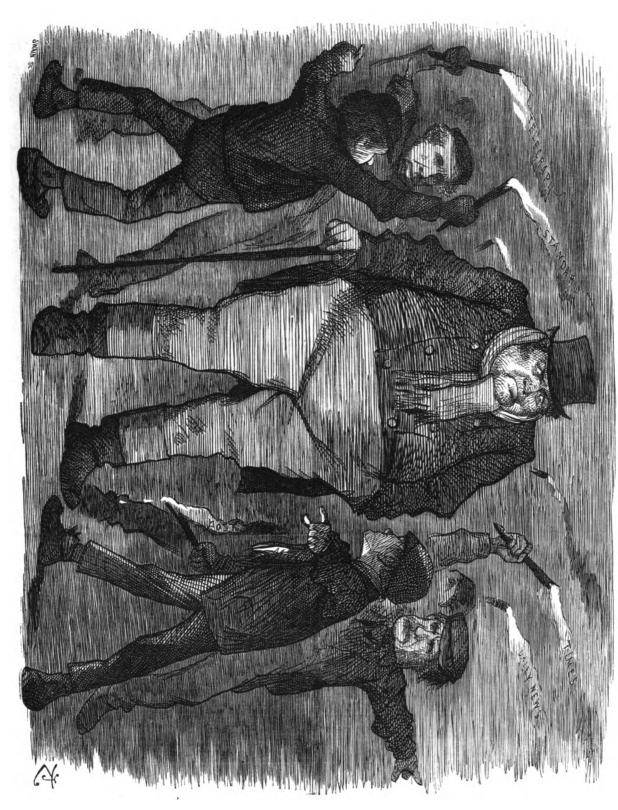
Some of the shouting lot, at least, mean well; But which to follow how am I to tell? Will-o'-the-Wisp is a misleading elf That often lands the traveller in a bog I must strike light, I fancy, for myself, Ere I shall find my way out of this fog.

### Great Civic Retrenchment.

THE Corporation has been in the habit of looking to its intrenchments. It has at last, we are glad to hear, turned its attention to retrenchment.

1. The Men in Brass are put down. 2. The Badges of the Dinner Committee have been done away with. 3. The Lord Mayor's Footmen are to be reduced from six to five.

MOTTO FOR AN IMPERIAL CABINET .- Ex Uno DIZZY omnes.



## FOG AND FIREWORKS.

(The Afghan Difficulty.)

MR. BULL (log.). "CON-FOUND IT! ONE SAYS ONE WAY, AND ONE ANOTHER! YOU CAN'T ALL BE RIGHT, YOU KNOW!"

3

Digitized by Google

### A RUN WITH OLD BUCKS.

By a Veracious Veteran-a Fine Old Englishman, one of the Olden Time.



[You are quite right, Sir. Neither do I see why the Daily Telegraph should have all the sporting to itself. Acting on your hint—veni, vidi, vici—and, as the Detective said, when he caught a fellow watching the private gallops of the Derby Crack, "Voila Tour!" Yours,

THE OLD 'UN AT IT AGAIN.]

Mount Street.

The morn was bright, crisp, and cheery as I slapped my buck-skins, and saluting right and left, rode up the hill to the Meet, determined to do or die, as I have do'd and die'd any time this last forty years past. Companions of my youth, where are ye? But no matter. Here I am, at all events, the same gallant clinker across country that I was of yore, with as mettlesome a bit of stuff under me as ever answered merrily to whip and spur, or came a light-hearted

cropper at the first fence. Yoicks! my boys!

A better meet than Cox Hill there isn't in the whole county.

Everyone knows it. It is visible from the rise of its twin brother, Box Hill, and is scarcely a couple of miles canter from Knox's farm

—Knox who married Penelope Anne, I mean, originally widow of
WILLIAM WIGGINS, proprietor of bathing-machines at Margate and Ramsgate, and to whose stables, when the bathing season is over, I invariably go for my ready-made hunter, to do all my winter work seven—I mean six days a week at the least.

But the show, first-rate though it be, and not a finer one for men and mounts in all England, is yet not what it was (with, of course,

one exception) in my day.

Ah! how well I remember ALFRED COUNT D'ORSAY as he dashed up in his curricle and two grooms, with the lovely Lady Cussington beside him. How he would jump out, seize me by the hand, and exclaim, "Bouncer, mon ami, comment ça va?" To which I would reply, "Alfredo mio! ça va très bien chez moi. Et vous, mon

Had I at that time possessed the advantages of Briareus, I couldn't have gratified all the shaking required at my hands. There they were, Princes, Peers, Judges, Bigwigs, Peeresses, Duchesses, rich Commoners, and all the reigning beauties sparkling in the early morn, coming up and erying out, "Bouncer, my buck, how goes it?"

And then old General Toploffy, riding up on a little towel-horse, of the rough-and-ready sort, at the last moment, and calling out, in stentorian tones, "Bounces, you"—the General was noted for his warmhearted expletives, for which, in this rose-water age, I substi-tute reversible equivalents—"BOUNCER, you blooming gentlemanly party, why the heaven don't you move your flowering beautiful young person out of the blessed road, and be beatified to you!"

Dear old General, how fond he was of me, and I of him!
"Bouncer," he'd say to me, often and often, "of all the blooming

elever people I know, you are the bloomingest clever person I ever set eyes on!"

Well, well, the Recording Angel must have had a hard time of it while the General was alive. But this is talking of the past and gone, and here we are in the present. Yoicks! Tally-ho!

Fresh from Devonshire, on my own pure cream (as fine a mare as ever trod the sands at Dawlish—I didn't get her at Knox's for once), whose outside price was sixty sovs., but whose inside price, when the blinds are pulled down, is known only to his owner—thus mounted, I say, I was the eynosure of all eyes. They would never family already.

have gone away had I not exclaimed, "Gentle-men, Gentlemen, what are you staring at? Ain't we here to catch a fox, or a stag, or something, and not to be standing staring all day at the Real Fine Old English Gentleman? Eh?"
"Now, my lads!"

"Now, my lads!"

It was an animated scene. There were three Dukes in white hats and Royal Liveries, twenty Earls with their sporting coronets jauntily set sideways, a few Viscounts, two Judges (supposed to be on Circuit), a fair sprinkling of Queen's Counsel with their best sporting wigs on, and their brief-bags (containing luncheon) hanging from the saddle, several unknown people in pink tops and caps, and, finally, of course, the usual comic countryman on a donkey, followed by the Parish Beadle in full fig, and the laughing crowd.

Through my exertions the Reporters for the Press had a table to themselves; and a Gentleman from the Daily Telegraph, who had got himself up for the part, in pink, brass buttons, yellow cords, gamboge tops, white hat, and bird's-eye scarf, I accommodated with a seat on my own saddle, courteously dismounting, with the

with a seat on my own saddle, courteously dismounting, with the true gallantry of the old school (of which I was Captain), and doing all in my power with the stirrups to make him comfortable.

He looked as fit as a fiddle, but he repaid my kindness basely—

double-basely.

No sooner was the fox uncarted (or stag, for I couldn't see which it was, and the people about were uncertain), than with a "Whoop! Tally-ho! Yolcks!" and a flick of his hunting-whip that whisked off my hat, and caught me a nasty one in the eye, the Daily Telegraph man was off—I mean, I was off, and he was on my horse—and

graph man was off—I mean, I was off, and he was on my horse—and away! away! o'er the mountain's brow!
"Hullo! Stop him!" I cried, as I saw him just going wrong at his first fence, where my gallant cream generally comes to grief; but she didn't this time; and I saw him bucketting away over the ploughed field, whooping, yelling, spurring, and whipping like a

My Devon cream was thoroughly whipped by the time they came back—dead beat, and not worth sixpence an hour to the merest invalid in a bath-chair. They had a splendid run for their money, and so had I. We were "away" for an hour and forty minutes—I taking all the short cuts I could think of, and catching sight of them now and then, or hearing the distant horn at rare intervals.

On their return to Knox's Farm, the Gentleman of the Daily Telegraph (at least so he gave me to understand) apologised sincerely, explained that he had been run away with, that he couldn't stop my horse; and when I ventured to observe, that, as he had had

stop my horse; and when I ventured to observe, that, as he had had all the fun, I thought that he ought to pay for it, he turned on me quite savagely, and wanted to know what I meant by putting him on a brute beast that had almost broken his neck, and that might have brought ruin and misery to the orphan and widow. He charged me with seeking his grievous bodily injury, and with giving him a mount with intent to defraud. I was nonplussed. I accepted the position, and went home thoughtfully.

Two days after, I did see an account in the D. T. of a day with Her Majesty's Buckhounds, and I fancy I recognised much that I had let fall in the course of conversation about the glories of the past, anecdotes of D'Orsay, and so forth. This may be mere coincidence; but I shall certainly call on the worthy proprietors of that journal, or the worthy Editor, and ask to see the photograph of their Sporting Correspondent who signs himself "A VETERAN"—when perhaps he means a Veterinary-and who is an Old Soldier (if he's the man I met) if ever there was one, and knows his way aboutrather !

I may be mistaken; but still I send you this to show you how I did go, and how it was, through no fault of mine, that I missed the first run that the Old Bucks have had for some years.

### Skyflying-Captive and Loose.

By a Hostile Party.

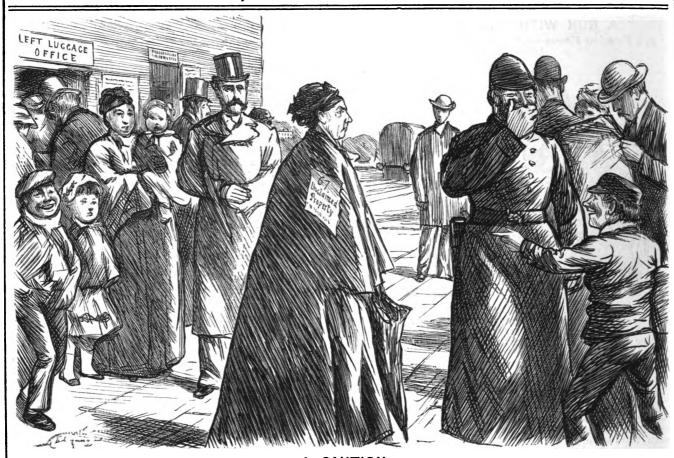
(On M. GAMBETTA's late ascent in the " Captive Balloon."

THOUGH he can't shoot the moon, In a Captive Balloon, Red Republican gas is the force of it;
"Opportunism"'s the rope,
Cut that, give car scope, And who'll check, guide, or forecast the course of it?

### Hazy.

A TTENDANT WANTED, for an occasional Invalid Gentleman who will act as Cook in a small family. Wages, £18. Aged 35 to 45. No Irish.—Apply, &c.

In answer to this wonderfully lucid advertisement, from the Daily Telegraph, one need hardly be told "No Irish need apply." There must, one would think, be quite enough of the Irish element in the



A CAUTION.

No wonder Miss Lavinia Stitchwort thought the People very rude at the Station when she went for her "Water-PROOF" (WHICH SHE HAD LOST ON THE RAILWAY SOME TIME BEFORE). SHE FOUND OUT WHEN SHE GOT HOME SHE HAD NOT REMOVED THE LABEL!

### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

A Visit to a Musical Festival, and a few words about Theatrical Matters.

I WOULDN'T have missed Mr. SAMUEL HAYES' Festival (or the Festival of Samuel Hayes) for a considerable sum. To have heard Sims Reeves sing "The Bay of Biscay O" was worth, well worth, dining earlier than six-thirty,—was well worth coming even an unreasonable distance. And people did come an unreasonable distance, I'll be sworn, on that occasion, and were marvellously unreasonable in consequence, for they would have had Mr. SIMS REEVES encored and encored again, and then wouldn't have been satisfied. Mr. Sims Reeves gave in, once, to their enthusiasm, and gave in graciously, shaking his head, however, as he skipped up the steps and bounded on to the platform, as much as to say, "This is too bad of you—I mean too good of you, Ladies and Gentlemen—but as this is my first appearance at what is called a Promenade Concert, as the is my first appearance at what is called a Fromenane Concert, why I will accept the encore, or as the Chairmen of the Music-Halls have it, "Mr. Sims Reeves will oblige again."

But this was not to "The Bay of Biscay O" no. This was to Mendelsshon's recitative and air "If with all your hearts."

Madame ANTOINETTE STERLING is a great favourite, and, being encored in "The Song of the Shirt," sang "Pulley Hauley," and, of course, sang it admirably.

There can be no chiection to encourse being taken as a demand from

of course, sang it admirably.

There can be no objection to encores being taken as a demand from the audience for an entirely new song, if it be so stipulated in the bond. But, if I am so pleased with Madame's, or Mister's, rendering of a particular song that I cry out "Encore" or "Bis," meaning, in plain English, "Again! again!" surely Madame, or Mister, ought to repeat that identical song, or else my "encore" or "bis" must seem to imply that "I am very pleased, it is true, with the song you've sung, Madame or Mister, but I am sure you can do better if you only try; so please give us another, and something totally different too."

Consequently, my "encore" is only a qualified compliment

Consequently, my "encore" is only a qualified compliment.

But "they all do it," except Mr. SIMS REEVES, who, I had always heard, steadfastly set his face against the encore system. He is only partly right. A delighted audience pays a singer a compliment in re-demanding a song. A flattered singer should take the compliment as intended, and, if in his power, without fatiguing himself and so detracting subsequently from the pleasure of his audience, he ought to "oblige again." The engagement to sing includes the probability of an encore, and an encore is the pleasing penalty of well-deserved popularity. To sing an entirely different song, by way of accepting an encore, is a mistake in toto.

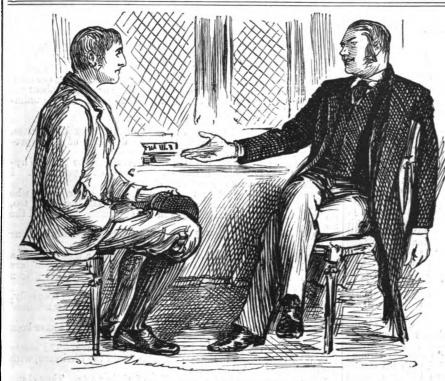
Talking of in toto reminds me that there was another case in Tito —I mean in Tito Mattei. Signor TITO MATTEI played admirably his "Souvenir d'Italie" and his "Valse de Concert." Result an enthusiastic encore. What does TITO do? He plays "Home, succession of the plays" and the pla Home" with variations. Signor Trro, however, must be credited with something of satire in his selection, as "Home, sweet Home" becomes rather monotonous, even to the most domesticated, without variations of some sort.

The excellent Signor was immensely applauded by the audience, and, above all, by the members of the Orchestra, who shook hands with him as if he were going away on a long journey, one energetic gentleman, attached, I think, to a second violin, actually alapping him on the back, as much as to say, "Bravo, Titus! You're the sort of chap I like—you are! Bravo! I backed you to win, and you've done it, Titus, my boy!"

Then there was a merry Zingara (Mdlle. MATHILDE ZIMERI), who ought to have appeared half-an-hour before, but had probably been detained by being out gipsying, and having some distance to come. She sang "Tra la la" as a merry Zingara invariably will, and told us how her "passport was a light guitar," which would of course have to be carefully examined at the Custom-House—and this might have caused her some extra delay.

M. RIVIERE'S orchestra performed in first-rate style LUMBYE'S spirited "Summer Day in Norway," a descriptive fantasis, and so But, mind you, this "Promenade Concert" was not a promenade concert at all. Every one was seated; and the dis-concerted look of

Digitized by GOOGIC



A FAIR INDUCEMENT.

Eminent Coach (to Favourite Pupil). "Now look here, Adams; if you will only work hard with me for Six Months, I promise you Three Years complete Holiday at OXFORD!"

the few swells of the present "Toothpick and Crutch" school, who strolled in, about ten,

for a lounge, was most amusing to behold.

The absence of the popping of soda-water bottles, and of the jingling accompaniment of anything but musical glasses, was a great boon. I heard only two pops the whole evening; and as this was not one of the "Monday Pops," it was a custom more honoured in the breach than the observance — for imagine Mr. Sims Reeves being interrupted in the middle of his great "Bay of Biscay, O.!" song, when everyone is literally hanging on his lips, by the sudden pop of some buoyant cork!

There was another capital selection for the Orchestra in Suppe's "Poet and Peasant Overture"—a title that reminds me of a certain Cartoon, in this periodical, where Lord Beaconsfield is envying the lot of the happy Woodcutter—the People's William—in his

rural retirement.

Then the next feature of the Festival was Madame Lemmens-Sherrington's "By the Margin of fair Zurich's Waters;" and then—expectation was a-tiptoe, and a perceptible thrill ran through the audience, as the gallant young English Tenor—the jolly Tar in all but the costume—came aboard, and piped all hands to listen to his "Bay of Biscay, O!"

Everyone who knows anything at all of the Tar-Tenor, knows how he, and he alone, can sing this, so to speak, plain-sailing song. From first to last, artistic au bout des ongles. I defy anyone—except he absolutely detest the sea and the slightest motion of the smallest heat—not to go with the singer through that foogful right of himself and he

smallest boat—not to go with the singer through that fearful night of shipwreck, and be scarcely able to resist joining in the "three cheers" with which the vocalist greets the opportune arrival of a Sail! a Sail!!

All I want to know, without being hypercritical, is, who is supposed to sing this song; a professional sailor or an ordinary passenger? If an Old Salt—then Mr. Sims Reeves's reading is faultless, but the ballad itself is not what a tar would have written. If the narrator is an inexperienced passenger, then the ballad is faultless, and Mr. Sims Reeves is

wrong in his interpretation.

I have not time to go thoroughly into this nice question, which I recommend to the study of the singer and the public; only a suggestion arises out of this, and that is, let Mr. Sims Reeves first sing it as the tar, and when encored, as encored he cannot fail to be, let him give a new reading of it as a passenger who suffers from sea-sickness. This will touch hearthome the majority of his audience. Indeed a new edition, or encore edition, might be written on these lines :-

Loud roared the dreadful thunder, The rain a deluge show'rs; We felt we'd made a blunder To take our boat two hours.

We made but one remark—
"Oh, this is not a lark!"
For the day we must pay In the Bay of Biscay O!

And a very little humouring on the part of the singer would express exactly the impecunious state of the parties, who had just got the money for a two hours' sail, but hadn't enough to satisfy the boatman for a whole day out; thus—

For the day we can't pay, Let's in the Bay of Biscay owe!

And this I present, with my compliments, to Mr. Sims Reeves, when next he sings this song—when may I be there to hear—and to Mr. Samuel Hayes for another Festival.

But I hope to hear more of our gallant young English Tenor, before long, in *Tom* Tug, and also as Captain Macheath in the Beggar's Opera. It used to be "Bravo, Hicks!" That is past and gone. Let us substitute "Bravo, HAYES!" if he is going to give us that treat.

Mr. CHATTERTON is showing us what can be done with SHAKSPEARE at Drury Lane, and Mr. DILLON and Mrs. VEZIN have anything but an idle time of it just now.

Poor dear old Phelps! the last of the Old

School has gone, and with him Sir Pertinax

Macsycophant.

A word, by the way, for the dear old Polytechnic—"clarum et venerabile nomen"—though it wasn't by any means a case of no men the night I visited it, but of a good many men, and still more women and children. They are having great doings there just now

First, they give you "Food, and its Preparation," by Pepper—the right condiment in the right place—and then you are introduced to "Cabul and the Afghans," by Mr. T. L. King—"Scenery, People, Manners, and Customs"—for our guidance in these anxious times, when every day brings its letters in each other's teeth, for and against going in at the Ameer.

And then the visitor is pitilessly taken all about the Paris Exhibition—twenty miles of about the Faris Exhibition—wenty mines of it, at least—by judicious short cuts, and then trotted off to China—and then into fairy-land, to be introduced to the "Cinderella of 1878," who is called—I can't conceive why— Zitella, through a series of tableaux, on the disc and on the stage, with musical and pietorial accompaniments written by a gentleman of the excruciatingly funny name of TIFKINS THUDD! If the patter could be cut a little shorter it would be so much the sweeter. And all this besides the old standing attractions, the Diving-Bell, and the Machinery, and the Cosmorama, and the Electric Cascade, and all the Arts and Sciences know what besides. It is the fullest bill in London.

Mr. CLARKE with The Rivals is doing capitally at the Haymarket, and I hope he will go on with the Old Comedies as long as he can cast them as well as he has cast as he can cast them as well as he has east this masterpiece of Sheridan's. What a good play it is, barring always Falkland and Julia, and what a model from beginning to end. Yet I suppose modern Critics would call the plot "slight"—if the play were modern. But surely the plot of a genuine Comedy should be "slight"—and the greatest events from the most trifling causes should spring—talle est the rise—and causes should spring—telle est la vie—and Comedy is Life, or Life is Comedy, at least, in the opinion of the laughing Philosopher who signs himself

YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

### Important Notice.

For the use of all Political Students of Geography, we intend publishing a correct Map of the World, when the present Eastern and Western Questions are finally settled to the satisfaction of everybody. Orders, with subscriptions in advance, may now be sent to our Office.

WHAT THE AMEER THINKS MIGHT COME OF ADMITTING AN ENGLISH ENVOY (as he puts it in his broken English).—"Am 'ere to-day, might be gone to-morrow."

"FOR PERCIVAL." - The Presidency of Trinity College, Oxford. (With Mr Punch's Apologies to the Editor of the "Cornhill.")

### GROWN-UP BONFIRE BOYS.



F Guys are dy-ing down in London — till one feels that the only fit retreat for the few decrepit specimens still to be seen is Guy's Hospital —they are still in full bang at Lewes, and m full bang at Lewes, and seem to be blaz-ing their way thence to an imi-tation "flare up" in other parts of Sussex and Kent. But Lewes still stands supreme stands supreme as the High Court of the Lord of Misrule, who makes a Guy of himself on the Fifth of November, when it would almost

seem as if King Carnival had usurped one night's sway in this normally quiet—not to say stupid—Sussex borough. Brass bands, heading a procession of cresset-bearers many hundreds strong; banner-men and maskers; a Commander-in-Chief, with his staff—not a constable's, we need hardly say—and a Lord Bishop, escorted by a strong force of mock clergy; colossal bonfires and blazing tar-barrels scattered about the thoroughfares crowded with masqueraders of both sexes; fireworks in full blast all over the town; shop-fronts and lower storey windows barricaded; cart-loads of combustibles piled and fired within a few feet of the Town Hall; and a brace of colossal Guys, to be duly paraded first and blown up afterwards, all help to make night hideous, to frighten timid house-holders out of their wits, to keep the fire-brigade on the alert, and reduce the police force to insignificance for one night of the three hundred and sixty-five.

"It is a poor heart that never rejoices;" and Lewes takes its rejoicing as the county capital of "Silly Sussex" might be expected

to do. It is really refreshing to know that there remains in the United Kingdom one town at least in which the good old times of merry England are renewed, with their horse-play, row, and riot, if only for one night in the year. And as they say no houses are burnt down, and no more heads broken or pockets picked than the normal allowance among quieter crowds, why should not Lewes prior its Eifth of November word till its inhabitants was added. enjoy its Fifth of November revel till its inhabitants wake sadder and wiser men, not only "the morrow morn,"—like the ancient mariner,—but all the year round?

### "THE WORKING OF THE WIRES;" OR, UNDER THE CAUCUSES.

(A Chapter from a Historical Romance of the Future.) CHAPTER XXIX .- Væ Victis!

Brutus Jones, the Modern Cromwell, as he was called by his trembling admirers—the Nineteenth Century Robespierre, as he was denounced (in whispers) by his embittered but impotent foes—sat alone in his sanctum. In spite of his victory, there was a frown upon his brow telling of remorse. His success had been complete. The result of the Municipal Elections had given him unlimited power. The "Hundreds," and the "Four," "Six," and "Twelve Hundreds," who hailed him as their chosen Wire-puller, had done his hidding to the letter. Everywhere his party was in the ascenhis bidding to the letter. Everywhere his party was in the ascendant; everywhere the other party was cast down, demolished, grovelling in the dust. And yet Brutus Jones was not happy. He fell asleep; and in his dreams he strove in vain with the Nemesis of his own overthrow. He imagined that the wheel of fortune had revolved, and that the other party had taken the place now occupied by his own. He woke with a start, and, murmuring, "I must reassure myself," touched the bell with which he was wont to summon his Secretary. That faithful follower appeared. "Ah! SMITH," he exclaimed. "I see you have not left me. My word still is law, eh?"

The Secretary raised his evebrows in astonishment, and howed his bidding to the letter. Everywhere his party was in the ascen-

The Secretary raised his eyebrows in astonishment, and bowed.

"Let me know at once," continued the Chairman of the "Hundreds," bent on testing the reality of his nightmare, "which of my

orders have been carried out?"

"Nearly all, I think, Sir," returned the Secretary, glancing at a list. "The places of the Directors of the Bank of England, left vacant by the abrupt dismissal of the leading merchants and bankers of the other party, have been filled by trusty nominees of our own. It is true, that the new men as yet know little or nothing about the law of finance or banking, but their political principles are unimpeachable."

"So far, well!" murmured Brutus; "go on!"
"We have changed the entire Bench of Middlesex Magistrates.
The new Justices have reversed all the decisions of their predecessors. They have restored licences to—"
"Of course: I know," impatiently interrupted the great Wirepuller. "A party must sacrifice something to its principles. I hope the officials of all our gaols are changed?"
"Much to the disgust of the prisoners of the other party, who have lost all their good marks in consequence. The Hangman, too, pretends that he has a vested right in his appointment," replied the Secretary.

"And our Hospital Staffs? Have they felt the influence of our

"And our Hospital Staffs? Have they felt the influence of our victory?"

"They have, Sir," returned the Secretary, with a sigh: he had a kindly heart. "The patients complain that the new Surgeons are not so skilful as the old ones. An amputation now takes fifteen minutes against five under the old régime."

"What if it took an hour?" cried the modern Cromwell, angrily.
"A good citizen surely should be prepared to endure a few minutes' pain for his country's good! What more?"

"The Schoolmasters appointed by the old School Boards have been dismissed, or appointed to worse paid posts."

"Ah! those old Schoolmasters have much to learn. The sooner they take their lesson to heart, the better," said the Chairman, with a bitter laugh. "What next?"

"We have deprived all the Beadles of their posts. They clung to their uniforms; but now their gold-laced coats clothe limbs of

to their uniforms; but now their gold-laced coats clothe limbs of purer political type, their cocked hats cover heads of more advanced Liberal inspiration. If Bumbledom is not sound in political opinions, what can be expected of Bull?"
"And the Police?"

"And the Police?"

"Judiciously handled, and now officered by men of the right sort, they may be said to be with us to a man. The Volunteers, too, have threatened to resign in a body, unless their officers give place to citizen Soldiers of our colour. In a fortnight the Gazette will contain the names of Colonels, Majors, Captains, and Subalterns, all as sound in opinion as bells, if a little shaky in their drill and the duties of their respective commands."

"One can't have evenything in this world," returned the Chairman.

"'One can't have everything in this world," returned the Chairman.
"Have the crossing-sweepers been changed, and the cabmen been warned that their licences are forfeited, except on condition of adherence to our platform? Have the retrograde apple-women of the hostile party been informed that they must give up the sites of their stalls to those who go for Progress and the People?"
"Certainly, Sir," replied the Secretary. And again he sighed

heavily.

"Ah!-à propos. Have the attendants at Hanwell and Colney Hatch been removed, to make way for successors of sounder sense?"

The Secretary hesitated. "Not yet, Sir," he said; and then added, in a tone of sorrowful remonstrance, "Cannot we spare them? They are good and worthy men, and their duties are difficult, and take long to learn. Some of them have families—what will become of them

The Great Wire-puller turned on him an eye of stern, but cold, reproof. "If their successors know their duty, they will shut them up for being mad enough to disagree with us. And now begone! I would be alone."

As the Secretary retired, his Chief muttered between his teeth, "Why does he prate to me of goodness and worthiness? What have these virtues to do with politics?"

And leaving this conundrum unanswered, the Chairman of the Hundreds turned once more to the complex ramifications and reticulations of his wires.

### Grave Guests.

IRELAND, it has often been said, is the country of contradictions. Who, in this more consistent country of ours, would expect to find, as we do in the Dublin Daily Express?

WANTED, for a Country Hotel, a respectable HEARSE, in good order.-Apply, &c.

FROM THE AGRICULTURAL HALL .- The Cork Leg outrun - by the Corkey ditto.



### RETORT COURTEOUS."

Facetious Old Gent (to Passenger with a Saw). "You show your Teeth, Sir."

Crusty Carpenter. "You don't. 'Cause why !-Y' Ain't got none!"

### "CHEAPER AND CHEAPER STILL."

It is rumoured that the present Lord Mayor is determined to temper Civic hospitality and municipal ceremonial with what the City has till now but too little regarded—economy. Should the report be correct, and the fashion of retrenchment find favour in the eyes of the Citygons Ma Burney became himself in civic with the City of the Citygons of the Ci of the Citizens, Mr. Punch pleases himself in imagining a Ninth of November of the future, something after this fashion—

### THE PROCESSION.

The day was a glorious one, and every inch of Fleet Street, the Strand, and Charing Cross was crowded. A single detachment of dismounted Police led the way. These Guardians of the Peace were succeeded by a dray, kindly lent by Messrs. Buxton & Co. the eminent brewers, carrying in a bundle all the flags and banners of the Corporation. An array of Charity Children in their quaint garb of the olden time, arranged according to the colour of their caps and gowns—a girl and boy together—brought up the rear. The caps and gowns—a girl and boy together—brought up the rear. The Charwoman of the Mansion House with her insignia of office, the time-hallowed broom and duster, borne by an Under-cleaner, was the next to put in an appearance. Then came the feature of the show, a musician playing no less than six different instruments at once. The applause of the mob was almost deafening, as this cheap, compact, and compendious substitute for the old-fashioned military bands went merrily and musically by. The Recorder in his wig was next seen picking his way modestly through the mud. The City Marshal riding a bicycle followed. Then came two Atlas omnibuses, hired by the hour, filled inside and out with Aldermen who had, and who had not, passed the Chair. Lastly, appeared the LORD MAYOR's coach, and it was not difficult to understand that a great saving in expense had been effected by discarding the horses of other days for the Ludgate Hill street-traction-engine. After his Lordship had passed, a Sergeant's Guard of the Victoria Rifles, in undress uniform, brought the procession to a brilliant and not expensive termination. and not expensive termination.

### A COINAGE FOR CYPRUS.

DEAR MR. PUNCH.

I THINK you and your readers will agree with me that as our last acquisition is absorbing, and likely to absorb, a great deal too much of our money, the sooner we can give it some money of its own the better. In fact, a coinage for Cyprus is, or ought to be, already in the Mint, or on its way to the die, like its unfortunate garrison. Why should this new mintage not be made at once to indicate our acquisition of the island, to pay a compliment to its acquirers, and to stereotype one of the most ingenious of recent legends? The two former ends may be secured in the devices of the coin; the other in its inscription.

If Lord Beaconsfield and Mr. FREMANTLE take my advice, this new money will not be a mere coinage of the brain, but a copy of the old coin of the island, which bore on the obverse a Bull, on the reverse a Dove. Can anything be more appropriate at once to the situation, and the ready-made legend, "Peace with Honour"—Dove to symbolise the one, Bull the other?

There! As the Roman proverb used to run-

" Rem ex asse cognoscis." SMELFUNGUS ASTARTICUS.

### Rule and No Rule.

THE Rule of the Road 's clear as light-That in driving a carriage along, The man who drives left is all right, And the man who drives right is all wrong.

But the Rule of the River appears, When fatal collisions befall, And witnesses get by the ears, To be simply, "There's no Rule at all."

### Eminently Appropriate.

In an article in this month's Fortnightly Review, Mr. A. R. Wallace proposes to naturalise in Epping Forest the remarkable Salisburia or Gingko Tree." Have we not here a scientific appellation for the Salisbury or Jingo Tree, which might certainly be selected with peculiar appropriateness as the Conservative "plant" of the day?

### THE BANQUET.

The usual company (including Her Majesty's Ministers, Ambassadors, and a limited selection of the Corporation, made by ballot) assembled to do honour to the LORD MAYOR at the Guildhall.

At the high table the famous three-and-sixpenny dinner from the Holborn Restaurant was served in first-rate style, and every other guest found a bottle of Bass before him. The less important feasters at the other tables were supplied with hot water, bread-and-butter, and shrimps at the trifling cost of sixpence a head, it being understood that they were to bring their own tea with them. An excellent band, consisting of a violin and harp which had been playing in front of an adjacent tavern until the hour fixed for the banquet, were accommodated with seats in the Music Gallery.

Later on, the harmony of the evening was enhanced by the performance of an Italian musician (whose name we failed to catch), who executed several brilliant fantasias on the barrel-organ.

When the cloth had been removed, and the loving-cup (filled with shandy-gaff) had been passed round, the usual loyal toasts were proposed at the usual length, and received with the wonted cordiality

Rather later than usual, after the PREMIER, in returning thanks for his own health, had commenced a political speech of unusual interest, the LORD MAYOR said he regretted to interrupt the harmony of the evening, but he had to state that, in order to save expense, the Lighting Committee had arranged to turn off the electric light at nine, so that he feared the audience must be content with such enlightenment as they could derive from his noble friend's oratory. The company separated in some little disorder, after listening to the Noble Lord with some impatience for a considerable time, on finding that he was unlikely to throw any light on the situation.

### COLLAPSE.

WHAT a late Lord Mayor amounts to. OWDEN-the Greek for



### UNDER THE CENSOR'S STAMP;

Or, how the Bear's Paw comes down on Punch in St. Petersburg. And yet the Jingoes call him "Russophil"!

### FRIENDS AT A DISTANCE.

Being the brief Record of a few Winter-seasonable Visits to certain Country Houses.

VISIT THE FIRST.—CHAPTER II.

The dispiriting Journey—Fogs—Mist—Fens—Dampness—Light—More Light—Bursted Mills—Lantern—Onward—Poor Ghost—Suspicions—Clayboro'—Bound for Josslyn's—Suggestions for Head-Warmers—The Fly—Arrival—The Knell—Signs of Life—Open Locks—The Reception—Presentiments—Regrets.

DRIZZLY, damp, and dirty at Fenchurch Street Station. All along the line, misty, murky, and vapoury—such a vapour as ghosts might be made of—the ghosts of victims lost hopelessly in the fens. The gaslights struggling for life—gasping and shivering. If I could peer into the life of the fog, I am sure I should see Jack-o'-lanterns and unwholesome goblins dancing with frogs, toads, and other such

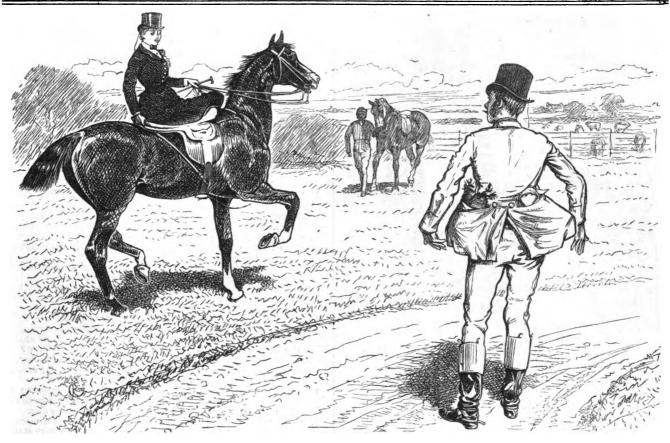
slimy, grotesque creatures, familiar to the pencils of Doyle and CRUIKSHANK.

CRUINSHANK.

The carriages appear damp, mouldy, and gloomy: all the passengers wear a mysterious air, as it seems to me, wrapping themselves up, and hiding themselves away in corners out of sight of one another, as though each having committed some great crime, were escaping from justice, or, perhaps, the deed of darkness being still undone, each sombre passenger is bound for some lonely spot in the Fens, where the punctual victim will be met by appointment, and then—and then will be heard of no more!

Oh for the Electric Light all over the Essex Marshes, right away down to the river, to some the ghosts, the sobling, and the murderous

down to the river, to scare the ghosts, the goblins, and the murderous prowlers of the night! Wake up, Mr. Edison, and start land lighthouses, here, to begin with. Hang the expense!—do it, Sir! Ruin yourself, and receive the gratitude of thousands of poor trembling beleted travellers.



### WHAT TYRANTS WOMEN ARE!

SCRNE-The Start for the Meet.

DRAMATIS PERSON E-Very small horsey Young Lady; can go like blazes. Young Squire, escort for the day, his pockets very much bulged out.

She. "You've got the Sandwiches?" He. "YES."

She. "And the packet of Tea? They do give one such Stuff at those Publics." He. "THERE YOU ARE."

She. "AND THE CARBOTS FOR MY MARE!" He, "JUST LOOK HERE!" She. "ALL RIGHT! Now LET US JOG ON."

very damp, and very sniffling, is holding his lantern under his jacket, with his arm affectionately round it, as though to keep it warm, and perhaps by this means impart some additional life to his own pulsation. Hiding his light under a bushel, as it were.

He regards me with pity, and evidently wonders what on earth can have induced me to get out at Bursted Mills.

The train for Clogsole and Clayboro' is waiting, and there are two

other ghosts besides myself going by it.

We get into our compartments silently, avoiding one another. The train starts noiselessly. No bustle, no screaming, no life. The wheels are muffled, and the rails have been oiled by the greasy fog, for we glide along into a deeper and deeper gloom, and the curtains of mist close around us and behind us, deadening all sound, and gradually shutting us out from the outer world.

I am wondering what evil genius prompted me to accept Josszyn

DYKE's invitation to his country-house at this time of year! But

'tis done! May I arrive safely!
We stop at Clogsole. Somebody gets out. I arrive at the fact by listening attentively. I can just see a shadowy figure—a melancholy shade. He becomes merged in the fog, like the shadow that used to stand behind the Haunted Man's chair in the Adelphi drama, - and then he disappears,—perhaps burked on the spot, robbed, and rolled over into a muddy ditch outside Clogsole Station—to be left till called for. And when will he be called for? Alas! poor ghost!

In the old days of murderous romances and thrilling melodramas,

it used to be the innkeeper, or the miller, who gave his victims shelter for the night, when their fate was sealed. In these days of steamtravelling, can it be that the civil station-master has taken the place of the black-browed host of the Roadside Inn, or of Grindoff the miller?

train glides away, and vanishes in a flash of fire: then all is darkness on the Line. I am alone, with my bag, on the platform. At last a glowworm porter advances to take my ticket. I tell him I am bound for Mr. Josslyn Dyke's, The Mote, Moss End. By an effort of memory, as though unaccustomed to conversation, he recalls, after some hesitation, the name of the house and its owner. I fancy he regards me suspiciously, as though I might be a detective in disguise, and Josslyn of The Mote a coiner.

I am inclined to re-assure him by protesting I mean no harm to Josslyn Dyke, that I am his warmest friend, that is, if in these parts there can be such a thing as a warm friend, unless he go about in bearskins three deep, with coals of fire heaped on his head like the itinerant roast chestnut vendors in the London streets—which has always struck me as a wonderful invention for keeping one's head ways. one's head warm.

[Happy Thought.—We have feet-warmers, why not "head-warmers?" Strange that this fashion in our climate should not be warmers?" Strange that this fashion in our climate should not be more generally adopted. No need to sell chestnuts; merely a hatfull of coals, lighted by the servant when you go out. The "New patent iron hat for keeping the head warm in winter,"—is a brilliant idea. Might write, on this subject too, to Mr. Edison. He'd work it up into something. Only I register it first. The New Patent Coalhol Hat, invaluable for lightness and warmth. No brushing required.]

Fortunately there is a fly. This is a rare bit of luck. Josslyn Dyke hadn't sent it. It has come to take somebody else somewhere else, and the somebody else's heart has evidently failed him at the last minute, as he hasn't arrived, and can't now for another two hours. With my bag I take my seat in the fly, and cheer up a bit. No matter to me, now, that the fly has a nasty odour of damp hay—no matter to me that the doors are warped and close with the control of Clayboro' Station. I dread getting out. I look cautiously round. I descend. No porter. Nobody. I hear a voice, somewhere in the night air, sighing out sadly, "Clayboro"—that is all.

My luggage—that is, my Wonderful Bag is with me. The phantom are no discomforts to me now, for I am spared a dirty walk, and



### NEATLY STOPPED.

Old Gentleman (to Box-Keeper, testily). "No, I NEVER GIVE MONEY.
STOP A BIT! HERE!" [Gives Charity Organisation Ticket.

saved, perhaps, from losing myself, and losing everything else, it might be, bag included, on the lonely road between the station and The Mote.

I can see nothing of the country, and very little of the village. It is a village. I can make out the straggling, dimly-lighted shops of the general-dealers, and we nearly bump up against some waggons standing out in the road in front of the old village inn. There is some shouting, not much, and some bad language—the latter stronger

some shouting, not much, and some had language—the latter stronger than the shouting, and more of it,—and we centinue our route. More and more vapoury and misty. Danker and damper.

[Happy Thought. Capital name for an opéra bouffe, Danker and Damper. Musical, of course—with Mile. D'Anka as the heroine. Great blessing to be able to have even one flash of a "happy thought" in such surroundings as these.]

Faint, flickering, bilious-looking lamps, at intervals, the posts being invisible. The trap takes a turn to the left, then another to the right, then to the left again: and then I couldn't swear whether it is turning right or left, or whether we are curving round and round, and travelling in a circle. All I am sure of is, that we are not going straight; and at times I could almost positively swear that we are going backwards. Wherever The Mote may ultimately be, the road to it seems to be through a labyrinth of lanes; and, to judge by the jolting, we are passing over deep ruts, or old water-

At last we pull up. I can see absolutely nothing. Can I have arrived at Nowhere, the country residence of Mr. Nobody? I know that in crowded London, Josslyn Dyke would probably be Nobody; but here in the country I thought he would be Somebody. Nobodies in London, are, more often than not, Somebodies in the country. The Flyman has descended, and, as far as I can make out, is trying to climb up a pole. Good Heavens! is this the way into Josslyn Dyke's house?

No; he isn't trying to climb: he is only fumbling about a doornost to find a bell.

post to find a bell. Becoming accustomed to the darkness, I see that we are close up

against a high, and, as it seems to me, black wall.

[Happy Thought. Good omen. Arriving at Blackwall. Used not Blackwall to be famous for its dinners?]

We are between two black walls, and under heavy, over-hanging branches. A large, massive gateway looms gradually out from the wall, slowly taking form, shape, and colour, like a change in a dissolving view. Then, too, I become aware of a house, at some little distance off—an old gabled house—and, as I think, a tower.

The Flyman has discovered the bell-chain by the mere accident of the iron handle hitting him on the nose, which makes him, not unnaturally, angry, but sets him to pulling at it with the vigour of an irritable person suffering under a sense of injury, and determined to "let 'em have it" whoever they are.

But it takes three pulls to produce one sound.

[Happy Thought. Idea for a "Sound Table,"—with my compliments to the "Ancient Society of College Youths," or whatever the scientific bell-ringers call themselves,—on the plan of any other table of weights and measures. And why not? There is such a thing as "a measured tone," and how will the ordinary dealer measure it, if not by rule, i.e., by table. I don't see my way to the proportions except starting with—

Three pulls (at a bell) .... make .... One sound. Two sounds ,, Somebody hear.
Somebody hearing , makes ... No difference. No difference..... ,, .... One angry.]

But these are details merely suggested at Josseyn Dyke's door, by the fact of the Flyman having rung several solemn knells—and the bell only knells once solemnly to every three good hard pulls without any result. It really appears as if the people within, on hearing the knell, had gone quietly off and buried themselves. I have often heard of persons "burying themselves in the country," but never knew it was done in this way before.

but never knew it was done in this way before.

I mention this jestingly to the Flyman, who doesn't understand the humour of the thing, and is inclined to fancy I am chaffing him. However, as he has his fare in view, and an extra sixpence for bell-ringing, he does not retort on me; but he is doing anything but "blessing the bell" at that moment.

Lights! The sounds of life! Bolts, locks, and bars are flying asunder! Chains rattle as though a hundred persons were being let loose out of the Bastille. More bolts, locks, and bars. More chains. Then the deep baying of a hound from somewhere. Where? It occurs to me that if this basso-profonds hound is the watch-dog he occurs to me that if this basso-profondo hound is the watch-dog, he must be rather useless, seeing that he took no notice of our arrival, and had to be roused by the bell before he uttered a sound.

However, that 's DYKE's affair, not mine; all that concerns me

about the hound with the bass growl just now is—where is he at this minute? I can't see him; and I hate to hear an invisible dog.

The outer portal—it is a portal—opens,—of its own accord. Through it, I see a line of light leading to a doorway, where stands to the standard portal—opens,—of the continuely.

a tall figure, holding a lantern, and peering out cautiously. Then

Associating his appearance—he is in black, and a stiff white tie—with the funereal knell that has just sounded, I cannot help looking upon him as an undertaker attached to the establishment. He advances upon me, holding his lantern aloft, as though he were searching for a body—as an undertaker might be expected to do if he had lost one in the snow; and then for the first time I perceive behind him a huge St. Bernard mastiff. This completes the picture of finding the body in the snow (only there's no snow, but plenty of

of finding the body in the snew (only there's no snow, but plenty of glistening 'dead leaves), and he ceases to represent an undertaker, but a monk of St. Bernard turned Protestant, and dressed as a clergyman of the Evangelical school. It is Josslyn Dyke's butler and—thank Heaven!—this is Josslyn Dyke's!

Joyfully I bestow largesse on the Flying Bellringer—I mean the Bellringing Flyman; and, after making friends with the dog, who sniffs about me to assure himself of my being the sort of person he would recommend his master to admit, I surrender my bag—my bag of bags—to the care of the butler, and, without another word from him to me, or from me to him—it is all done silently, in dumb show, like a ballet in plain clothes—and there is an air of mystery about, as if I were the last conspirator to arrive, and had kept the others waiting—I follow the butler and the bag into the Hall.

[Happy Thought (title for song)—The Butler and the Bag.]

In another second there is a pattering of feet on the dark oak floor, and two dogs suddenly appear, stop short, and glower at me suspiciously. They are weird-looking creatures, both of them. The first, a trifle in advance of the other, has a large goblinesque head

suspiciously. They are weird-looking creatures, both of them. The first, a trifie in advance of the other, has a large goblinesque head with great goggly eyes, awkward overgrown legs, long tawny body, and a tail that writhes and twists like an eel. Were I asked, at haphazard, to fix his breed, I should say something between a bull-dog, a pug, and a grotesque Chinese ornament, the last factor in his composition predominating. The other dog is, as far as I can make out, white, thin, and long pointed at both ends like a double pencil. It is an unsubstantial dog, and strikes me as a phantom animal: the first is a fiend. They do not utter a sound or move. On my left stands the austere Butler and the St. Bernard. None of us move or utter a sound. It is a tableau. Enter upon this picture, my friend Josslyn Dyke who steps forward, greeting me cordially but solemnly.

solemnly.
"Dinner," he says, gravely, "will be ready in half an hour. We dine punctually. Gool will show you your room. If you want anything, ask Gool: he will see to you." GOOL is the Butler-a Phantom Butler!-lank, dark, and pale,

Digitized by GOOGIC

and solemn as a mute, when officially engaged, standing silently, and moving noiselessly!

[Happy Thought (paraphrasing a well-known line). Moving noiselessly—"An excellent thing in Butlers."]

GOOL inclines his head, and motions me to follow him up the broad old dark-pannelled staircase. It is a ballet in plain clothes. I express my willingness to accompany him also in dumb show. There ought to be music.

Josslyn somehow vanishes. The dogs have all vanished. I never

saw or heard them go

The place is dimly lighted, and there are black shadows lying in wait in every corner, as though to pounce out on the venturesome stranger,

More ballet. Serious pas de deux between myself and the Butler

on the landing.

I am depressed. I am nervous. I wish I were at home, anywhere, in the centre of London, or at my Club, before the fire . . . . but it is all too late . . . . Fate has pronounced . . . and I follow the Phantom Butler with the Bag.

### BRIGHTNESS AND BEAUTY.



ARLING OLD PUNCH, De Pruncit,
Do you really
think that the
Electric Light is
going to do away
with gas? I
should so like to
know, not that Pa or anybody I care about has got money in a Gas Company's shares that I know of, but there is one point on which I am very anxious, and I don't think at least haven't heard that anything has been said, indeed, what is very strange, it doesn't seem to have struck anybody, and at any rate it is a most serious matter, because whether or no the Electric Light is to cut out gas in streets and houses there seems no doubt it answers for warehouses and

galleries and Government work-places, and all sorts of large rooms. So there is every prospect of its being used in Assembly-Rooms and Ball-Rooms. Now then this is the question which occurs to me of course, and no doubt also to every thinking girl, and many I dare say have written to the papers and not had their letters put in, but I hope you will mine, and then perhaps Mr. Edison-I think that is his name—or some of his agents—don't you call them?—will give me an answer: Is the Electric Light—when used to illuminate a Marble Hall, or a salon of fashion, or any other Rooms in which one mingles with Society—suitable to the complexion?

Ever yours Ever yours.

VANESSA.

P.S.—There is also another thing I should like to know. Sometimes, at scientific lectures, I have seen Electricity used to produce chemical changes. Besides making the natural colour look horrid, mightn't the effect of the Electric Light perhaps be to turn any little artificial bloom one might use to something dreadful?

### In a Nut Shell.

THE Metropolitan Board's "feasance"—Embanking the Thames. The Metropolitan Board's "Mis-feasance"—Mud-banking it.

[See Captain Calver's report of the result of the Metropolitan Main Drainage operations on the state of the river; Sir J. Bazalgette's re-joinder; and Captain Calver's final floorer to Bazalgette.]

### JOHN HOMESPUN ON IMPERIALISM.

IMPERIALISM! Hang the word! It buzzes in my noddle Like bumble-bees in clover-time. The talk on't 's mostly twaddle; Yet one would like to fix the thing, as farmers nail up vermin; Lots o' big words collapse, like blobs, if their sense you once determine.

I guess I'm English, root and branch, though some smart babes feign doubt of it.

(Your Cockerels now do crow so loud, old roosters seem quite out of it)

To think Britannia rules the waves is soothing to my feelings, But let her rule 'em right, say I, and stick to honest dealings.

If that's un-English, as I'm told, parochial and the rest of it, So be it; right is my North Star, I shan't hedge east or west of it; And if Imperialism means to shift my conscience-compass, They won't get me to shout for it with all their row and rumpus.

I smoke my pipe and hear 'em prate, and don't they pitch it nobby? You'd think Creation owned John Bull its Heaven-appointed

Bobby.
But how if Bobby drops true blue, and takes to private prigging?
If masts and yards ain't straight and square, you can't expect taut

No doubt the sharks would like to rule the seas to suit their wishes, And whales aren't much concerned about the rights of little fishes; But a sea-scourge is scarce the part John Bull is proud of playing, Unless from paths he's stuck to long he now is bent on straying.

Imperialism most times means rule ruthless as far-reaching, Shaped on the sharp Squeers system of much stick and little teaching. Masters grow plump on it, no doubt, but power and paunches swelling

Ain't quite the sort o' things to set a British patriot yelling.

Some do, no doubt. More blame, say I, to leaders fancied clever, Who, playing on the nation's heart, its finer chords touch never; They strum and thrum on selfish greed, and vulgar pride and

Until the empty row they raise great Shindy's self might stagger.

Bah! If Old England can't look big without so much drumthumping,

She's littler-hearted than I've thought. I own this brazen trumping

Don't warm my blood up, not a mite, its grandeur I can't follow; 'Tis noisy as the drum itself, and just about as hollow.

I grant that men of British breed should steer and pull together, And all stand by, blow low, blow high, in a spell of dirty weather; If that's Imperial, 'tis a tune with which I never jangled, Though it seems to me a good old air spoilt by a name new-fangled.

But pluck that's sound down to the core has got no call to swagger, To paint its nose to fright its fees, or flourish a big dagger That style o' thing means bounce, not fight, however loud it holler, And won't stand cuffs, I'll bet a pot, for all its show of choler.

A ruling race has got to rule, but ruling don't mean robbery, Still less the game of trick for trick, and everlasting bobbery; And if what's called "Imperial" in fashionable lingo Ain't tainted with such humbug to the core, why I 'm a Jingo!

### Customary Candour.

Busch (Biographer, to Prince BISMARCK). Your Highness has doubtless read the Guildhall speech of LORD BEACONSFIELD?

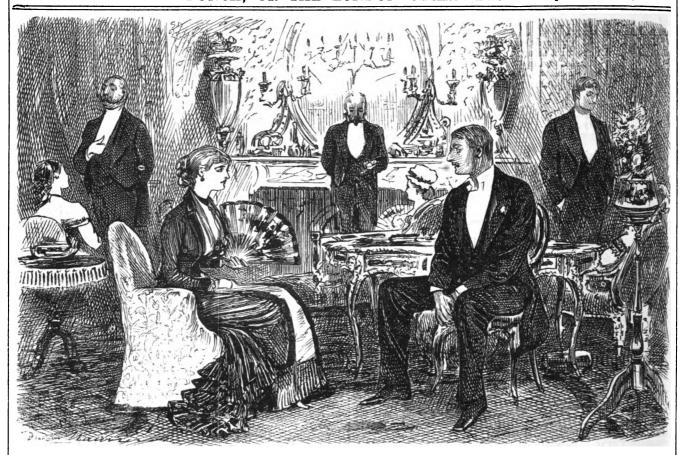
Bismarck. To be sure. Busch. You noticed his intimated intention to rectify the North-Western boundaries of British India with a view to secure a "scientific frontier"? Does not your Highness think this would be a most unscrupulous proceeding, and a gross violation of inter-

Bismarck (airily, with his characteristic frankness, and a play of face between a wink and a grin). We all do it.

### How to Keep the Peace.

"Police-Constable Robinson, undeterred by five shots from Peace's revolver, seized the man, and, after a desperate struggle, threw him to the ground. The burglar attempted to draw a sheath-knife from his pocket; but the officer, though severely wounded, did not lose his presence of mind, and after giving his prisoner a few smart taps on the head with his truncheon, succeeded in securing him."—Newspaper Report of the arrest of the great Blackheath Burglar.

EVIDENTLY Policeman Robinson is what we read so much of in the Jingo papers—the "Peace at any price" party.



### GENTLE AND SIMPLE.

Young Sportsman. "Does your Father Preserve at all?" Ingenuous Maiden. "OH, NO; WE USE ALL OUR FRUIT FOR MAKING TARTS!"

### "WHERE ARE WE NOW?"

Bull. (halting and hesitating). I say, where are we going? Drover (reassuringly). You follow me!

Bull. By faith, and not by sight!
But, to tell truth, I'm getting precious tired.

Drover. Pooh! Your staying powers are much admired.

Prestige, you know! You must maintain that.

Somehow the phrase seems getting flat and fusty.

Drover. Prestige is your palladium. Come along!
You surely don't suppose I'd lead you wrong?

Bull. Oh, no! But—well, I'm really bound to say,
That this is not at all the sort of way
In which you swore to lead me. 'Twas to be In which you swore to lead me. 'Twas to be A path of peace, and joound jollity; A happy pasture steeped in holy calm, The mead all flowerets, and the air all balm, A sort of bovine Beulah, lapt in joy,

A sort of bovine Beulah, lapt in joy,
No one to harass, nothing to annoy,
No ropes, no rings, and, above all, no goads.
But this is darkest, ruggedest of roads!

Drover. This is mere hare-brained chatter, of the quality
I must call "irresponsible frivolity."
A solid brute like you should have more sense
Than to indulge in Rhodian eloquence.

Bull. More firework-phrases! But somehow they fail
To tickle me. Fine ribbons at my tail,
And rose-wreaths round my horns are not enough And rose-wreaths round my horns are not enough To save me from fatigue and fear.

Oh, stuff!

Taurus turned timorous? Bull. Not at all! but where

Is this long-promised pasture? Drover (with a sweeping flourish). Over there! Bull. That's vague, like all your promises—there! See! The sky ahead 's as black as black can be, We'll have a storm, I guess,—a regular pelter. Drover. All the more reason to make sure of shelter. Bull. Yes, but I see none. Drover.

r. Oh, you will anon.
Trust wholly to my guidance and come on!
These fields are pleasant, but not well protected, Their boundaries require to be corrected. Somewhat enlarged, perhaps, just here and there. Rectification-

Bull. Stop! I do not care For wider ranging.

Nay, now, do not chafe. Drover At least you'd like your pales and hedges safe?
At present they're haphazard, rambling, weak,
A Scientific Frontier's what we seek.

Bull. What's that?

Drover (aside). Plague take the brute! When did not use to question me this way.

(Aloud.) A scientific frontier is,—a border Plague take the brute! What shall I say? Imperial not empirical! In order That blessing to secure I'm striving ever With all devices that are darkly clever, I look to you to back me up, of course, With all your resolution and resource.

Bull. All vastly fine! but I am very weary,
And the look-out is neither clear nor cheery Fatigued and fogged, I mean to make a stand, And the true end of all this toil demand. You know where you are going, I suppose, But I tramp blindly on, led by the nose!

AMERICA'S IDEA OF ARBITRATION.—"Heads I win, tails you

ADVICE TO HOLDERS OF DOUBTFUL STOCK .- Grin and "Bear" it.

"WHERE ARE WE NOW?"

DRIVER DIZZI. "COME ALONG; IT'S ALL RIGHT. WE'RE ONLY IN SEARCH OF A 'SCIENTIFIC FRONTIER'"!!!

### OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

(A Visit to the University of Cambridge on an important and interesting Occasion.)



By special invitation, accepted with the greatest pos-sible pleasure, I witnessed the performance last Wednesday, on "the Ladies' Night," in the Rooms of the A.D.C. (Ama teur Club), Cambridge.

The arrangements for my reception at the Railway Station did honour alike to the Heads—and Hearts—of the University.

The first idea was that on the

was, that, on the

platform, I should be met by all the Heads of Houses, with their tiles off.

This having been abandoned on account of the inclemency of the weather, the following ceremonial programme was submitted to me

for approval

for approval:—
First, the Vice-Chancellor, attended by the Commissary, a most useful officer superintending the University Commissariat; the Deputy High Steward (whose duty it is to accompany the Vice-Chancellor whenever he may go from Dover to Calais), carrying a golden basin and gilt brandy-flask, the insignia of his office; the Registrary, who combines the offices of Inspector of Smoky Chimneys with that of performing the marriage service for such members of the University as come to him at the Registrar's Office; the Sex Viri, without power to add to their number, as an addition would un-sex them; the Auditors of the Chest, carrying stethescopes; Proctors, followed by Bull-dogs (muzzled), and the Two Moderators, smoking, on account of their wicks having been turned up too high. Lastly, the Examiners, each carrying his own tripos, followed by the Lady Margaret Preacher, in her best cap and silk gown.

Lady Margaret Preacher, in her best cap and silk gown.

As, however, I myself had dispensed with anything resembling display, being simply attired in a graceful garment called after the Ulster King-of-Arms, and was only accompanied by my very great friend (six feet five, if he's an inch) and constant legal adviser—a first-rate all round man—Professor Pell, Reversible Barrister, I telegraphed to say that I preferred to remain incog., and would, in the quietest way, take an ordinary hansom from the Station to the College, where my excellent host-of whom it is no disparagement

to speak as a Fellow-would be waiting to receive me.

Arrived at the College, I was at once installed in another Fellow's

Arrived at the College, I was at once installed in another fellow's rooms—the worthy Bedmaker, and the obliging Gyp, assisting at the eeremony of installation.

"What," I asked myself, after a quarter of an hour's experience of the bachelor comfort of this ancient snuggery, "what can equal the existence of a College-Fellow with a pied-à-terre always ready, no difficulty as to servants, no trouble as to house-keeping—and with but one drawback that I can see, and that is, no bells."

But is not the absence of hells a sign that your every want is anti-

But is not the absence of bells a sign that your every want is anti-

cipated?

Look—here are beautiful fires in both rooms beaming a welcomehere on the hob is a steaming kettle, and the neatness, tidiness, and cleanliness of the chambers are distinct evidences of the tender care and softening influence of that female society, provided by the authorities of each College for the solace of its celibate residents, which is honourably known as the "Ancient Order of Academic

Bedmakers."

We—another guest is with me, not the Eminent Reversible—mount to our rooms in an ancient tower, by a spiral stone staircase, with narrow windows set in deep embrasures, reminding me at every step of some of CRUKKSHANK's illustrations to AINSWORTH'S Tower of London; and, what with this staircase, and the windows and the massive doors, and the medieval appearance of the rooms themselves, I cannot shake off the impression that my friend and myself are two important political prisoners, treated in a very superior manner as befits our rank and the nature of our crime—nothing less than high treason, of course—ascending to our rooms in the less than high treason, of course-ascending to our rooms in the

Tower, where presently the Lieutenant will visit us, and address us with kindly and courteous consideration

But the caps and gowns destroy this Tower illusion, which is superseded at once by another of a medieval ecclesiastical character, which is far truer than the first, and more in keeping with the

local colouring.

Many have told of the monks of old—and so there is no necessity for me to add my observations. Suffice it that we were presently summoned to the monastic cell of one of the Brethren, where we were entertained in the pleasantest, merriest company, with the very best of good cheer, until it was time for us to walk to the Club Rooms of the A.D.C., and take our seats in the Auditorium of their elegant little Theatre.

The Play was The Ticket of Leave Man, and it was the third night of its representation. The Amateurs (and among them are some genuine young artists) had been coached in the business of the Stage by Mr. Horace Wigan, who, it will be remembered, was the original "Hawkshaw, the Detective," at the Olympic—a part with which he will always be identified in the memory of play-

The Ticket of Leave Man was played at the A.D.C. in five Acts, and the minor comic parts of Green Jones and Emily St. Evremonde were wisely omitted.

There is nowadays an unofficial censorship of Plays at Cambridge, this being the condition on which the existence of the Club is tolerated

and recognised by the Dons.

and recognised by the Dons.

It was not so in its first days—some twenty years ago, when the Club was, so to speak, a sort of Secret Society in the Catacombs, and when the nights of performance were kept a profound secret from all except the initiated. Subsequently came a semi-official recognition, but there was no censorship. I fancy that then we went in more for "the fun of the thing" than for its Art. Now there is a marked improvement in everything that may be taken as evidence of careful study, and of real earnestness of purpose in the performance of each one of the corps dramatique, from the principals down to excellently-trained "Supers," who were never obtrusive, or careless, as either "Guests" or "Navvies," though there are chances in this piece that might be easily taken advantage of by less loyal amateurs, who are too often so ready to sacrifice the general success to some particular too often so ready to sacrifice the general success to some particular exhibition of inane frivolity. No: the A.D.C. Supers in the Ticket

of Leave Man were, in every way, perfect.

One may safely praise Supers, even amateur ones; they get so little of it; but Amateur Actors (all good in this case), are, as to their particular points of excellence, super criticam, as the old

German Emperor was super grammaticam.

The performance over, we returned to the hospitable board presided over by our monastic host; and if there was a bell which summoned the cloistered Fellows to Prime (nothing, however, could have been more prime than the supper), it failed to arouse, from a peaceful slumber. YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

P.S. New piece at the Princess's; and our old friend, Belphegor, at Drury Lane. Belphegor used to be the best of all Mr. Charles Dillon's parts. I hope to be able to say something about it in my next. New Burlesque at the Gaiety, and Old Comedies, and Zazel—Farren and Farint—at the Aquarium. All alive, O! alive, O!

### Awe-fully Jolly!

"An action was tried last week in which the Society of Apotheearies sought to recover penalties from a chemist, for having acted as an apothecary without a certificate. The principal witness for the Society of Apothecaries was Mr. Thomas Jolly Death."

DEATH to the dying may look grim;
E'en to the halest, melancholy;
But when the Craft subpona him,
We find for once that Death is jolly.

### The Latest Secession.

"The Rev. Orby Shipley, M.A., one of the leading Ritualists, was received into the Church of Rome, on Saturday last."

It is whispered that in the event of the Pope reappearing in public to give his blessing to the people, the Reverend Gentleman named above will visit Rome in order to participate specially in the Papal Benediction—" *Urbi et Onny*."

### THE LEGION OF HONOUR.

VEXED that this Cross they 're not allowed to wear, Though France was very willing to bestow it, Some of our workers at its late World-Fair Have made themselves a little cross-and show it!



### RANK INSUBORDINATION.

Colonel (who has received Letter from Private Smith, addressing him "Dear Colonel"). "What do you mean by addressing me in THIS FAMILIAR MANNER, SIR?"

Private Smith. "Beg Pardon, Sir. I didn't write un mysrlf-I got somebody else to. And I didn't mean it out o' NO RESPECT, SIR-

Colonel. "What the Devil do you mean, Sir! Sergeant-Major, get this Man a Fourth-Class Certificate immediately!"

### A PAGE FROM KELLY'S DIRECTORY.

If the Chief Baron's fashion of introducing personal politics into legal procedure and Civic ceremonial be followed, it may lead to strange results. On occasion of a Brewster Sessions, for instance, how would it look, if the granting or refusing of a licence were ushered in by something like this from the Chairman of the Bench of Magistrates?

Mr. Bung, you are the holder of a beer and spirit licence for a tavern known as the "Pig and Whistle." You came here to ask that that licence may be renewed. Sir, it is my duty as Chairman of this Bench of Magistrates, to impress upon you that a public-housekeeper has many heavy responsibilities. Not only does he sell beer and spirits across the bar, but, also across that bar, he has frequent opportunities of influencing, if not of forming, by his conversation the opinions of his customers. It is most important, thereversation the opinions of his customers. It is most important, therefore, that he should have sound political views in the present very critical position of European affairs. Mr. Bung, it is my proud, if not pleasing, duty to inform you, that I regard the most solemn assurances of the Emperor of Russia with the greatest possible distrust. Far be it from me to say anything that may seem to detract from the weight of a Sceptre, or impair the authority of a Throne in this or any other country; but I am bound to point out to you, and through you, to your customers, that the Czar is a Potentate, who, were there any machine for weighing human, as there is for who, were there any machine for weighing human, as there is for weighing metallic sovereigns, would, I fear, have to be set aside as not up to standard. In this respect he may be said to stand alone among his elevated order. If I may resort to classical antiquity for a parallel, I might quote, in application to him, the pointed, and not unfamiliar, line of Horarius Flaccus:—

"Rara avis in terris, nigroque simillima cygno."

blacker than he is painted in the Daily Telegraph and the Pall Mall Gazette.

Having said this much, I am sure, Mr. Bung, that you will listen with interest to my opinion of the Treaty of Berlin. Some may regret that it does not go further; but I am satisfied that it is a very good Treaty, as far as it goes. Perhaps if it went farther the world might fare worse. But, Mr. Bung, when I have made this admission, it would be perfectly absurd to attempt to hide this admission, it would be perfectly absurd to attempt to hide from you my conviction, as regards the Turk, that it would have been well for England to have put forth all her power in aid of that interesting and intrepid people's destinies long before the snow-strewn Balkans were surmounted, and the blood-stained heights of Plevna stormed. Slightly altering the words of a great popular song-maker—you will, I doubt not, remember the profound saying of Fletcher of Saltoun, a Scotch worthy with whose spoken and written wisdom you are doubtless familiar: "Let me make the songs of a people, and let who will make their laws" laws"-

> "We did not want to fight, But had the necessity for the sacrifice arisen, We had the ships, we had the men, We had also the necessary pecuniary means!"

This being so, Mr. Bung, we can offer no sufficient apology for our inaction. Having said this much on the painful topic commonly known as the Eastern Question, I now come to our North-West Indian frontier. You have doubtless heard that some of our ablest Indian statesmen and soldiers have insisted that we have made a false step in forcing the AMEER of Afghanistan into the arms of Russia. They have staked their reputations upon this assertion. These veteran statesmen and soldiers have filled many columns of the "Bara avis in terris, nigroque simillima cygno."

Nay more; not only is he, in my matured judgment, a black swan, but a very black swan. He is even, I am of opinion, much is in the wrong. I will use only four words in reply, but those four



### A MATTER OF COURSE.

Elderly Belle. "Now, can you guess my age, Major?"
Gallant Major. "No, I can't; but you don't look it!"

words should be conclusive to all well-regulated minds. I don't think so!

Having now disposed of the CZAR and the AMEER, I have only to add, incidentally, that I strongly disapprove of GAMBETTA, and cannot give my unqualified approbation to Prince von BISMARCK. It appears to me, too, Mr. Bung, that a decided improvement might be made in the Government of Japan. I am sure that Captain BURNABY would do that country a service were he to take a ride in that direction. Captain BURNABY is so fearless that we cannot say of him—

"Post equitem sedet atra cura;"

and we can only wish him as complete a triumph over the Caucuses of the Black Country as the Black Sea. And now, Mr. Bung, as we have to get through a great deal of business before lunch, I will merely remind you that BRITANNIA is the pride of the ocean, the ruler of the waves, and the tutelary goddess of that gallant body of Britons who never, never, under any consideration whatever, will consent to submit to the chain of slavery.

Mr. Bung, Thank you, Sir but how about my licence?

Mr. Bung. Thank you, Sir, but how about my licence?

The Chairman. Oh, I quite forgot to tell you, that as the police have given in an unfavourable report of the management of your tavern for the last twelvemonths, we have decided to refuse the "Pig and Whistle" its licence this year. Good morning.

[Mr. Bung removed in hysterics.

### A Gnome for Beaconsfield.

(By a Philologist of the New School.)

ol προσκυνοῦντες την 'Αδράστειαν σοφοί. Æschylus Prom. Vinct. line 935.

"Wise are the worshippers of a 'masterly inactivity."

### JINGO'S DUE.

YE friends of Peace, if sore tried, ne'er forget How much we're all of us in Jingo's debt. As Mars the War-God, Jingo to invoke, Just served to turn a war-whoop to a joke. The name of Jingo sticks like pitch and tar, To bellowers for battle with the CZAR; 'Gainst ranting fire-eaters it raised a laugh, And, in reply to fustian, won them chaff. Who knows but Europe all in flames might be, O Jingo, at this moment, but for thee? What bloodshed we should rue, what broken bones, Ships sunk, and sailors sent to Davey Jones, Hadst thou not, Jingo, made war's howl absurd. MACDERMOTT, thanks for teaching us that word!

### A Recommendation.

THE organs of the Osmanli have set forth their reasons for accepting as trustworthy the evidence given before the Rhodope Commission of atrocities committed on the Turks by the Russians in Eastern Roumelia, and their virtuous indignation at the abominable humanitarians who decline to take the truth of that evidence for granted.

The Spectator this week gives us reasons for rejecting the same evidence as untrustworthy. This is eminently a case in which all would be disposed to appeal to the authority of a Spectator. Let our readers weigh the two sets of reasons, and say which carries most weight to their minds.

### Complex Conundrum.

What is the difference between the "irresponsible frivolity" of a stump speaker at Rhyl, and "the hairbrained chatter" of a post-prandial orator at the Mansion House?

Answer.—The first was "inebriated with the exuberance of his own verbosity;" the second was "verbose with the exuberance of his own inebriation."

### Definitions for a Civic Dinner.

RECTIFICATION of Frontier.—Carrying out your gardenwall over the adjoining premises, so as neatly to take in a slip of your neighbour's land.

Scientific Frontier.—The more or less impregnable margin to a territory got by well-considered annexation.

A Fence in defence of stolen goods.

### THE GUILDHALL ORACLE.

"Only Once a Year."

"Soverrien and Statesman," when at one, are all; If House of Commons sing, let it sing small. But with the Monarch, as a Monarch second In my allegiance, King Mob may be reckoned. How poor a leader is a "paragraph Anonymous"!—mere verbiage, empty chaff, To make both Sovereign and Statesman laugh. Those who talk at us their own folly flatter, Their reas ning, in two words, is—"hairbrained chatter." Pronounce all views, save mine, of foreign polity, Me judice, "irresponsible frivolity."
There, you 've as much as Cits' brains can remember Of "sense and truth" for this Ninth of November.

### Next Best Thing.

GENERAL GARIBALDI'S Caprera quarries are to furnish the stone for renewing the streets of the Eternal City, which, eternal as the City is, will wear out.

Not having as yet succeeded in flooring the Church of Rome, the General is fain to fall back on paving the City.

### QUITE UNNECESSARY.

Mr. Barran (one of the Members for Leeds) has, we learn from the papers, been talking about the Afghan Difficulty. There has been quite barren talk enough on that topic already.

### WAR WITHOUT SINEWS.

(A Correspondence in Nubibus.)

The Commander-in-Chief of Her Imperial Britannic Majesty's Forces before Cabul to the Representative of His Imperial Majesty the Czar of All the Russias inside the same, &c., &c.



7 A.M., April 1, 1879. SIR,—I HASTEN to ac-knowledge your communication of this morning's date, informing me that, owing to the non-receipt of the expected supplies of boots, gun-powder, forage, rations, pay, and pockethandker-chiefs by the Russian force of 50,000 men of all arms now advancing to the assistance of His Royal Highness the AMEER, you are disposed to consider the terms of a compromise which may be honourable to both of us. I have no hesitation, as Commander of the forces of Her Royal and Imperial Britannic Majesty, in admitting, that as, notwithstanding their heroic conduct throughout the campaign, the gallant troops I have the honour to command are suffering severely from the unac-

countable failure of coats, cartridges, and commissariat, owing to difficulties of transport on wheels and by pack animals which I need not dwell upon at present, I have received your communication with satisfaction. I should be glad to take into consideration anything you have to propose. you have to propose.—I have the honour to be,

The Representative of His Imperial Majesty the Czar of all the Russias to the British General outside Cabul.

April 1 (New Style), 8 A.M. DEAR GENERAL,

THAVE read your frank and friendly answer to my letter with cordial sympathy. What I propose is that we should settle this awkward affair, on behalf of our respective august Sovereigns, by dividing into two equal shares all we can lay hands upon in the by dividing into two equal shares all we can lay hands upon in the public treasury, reserving to ourselves the right of annexing as much private property as we can conveniently carry off. I would further suggest that we might toes for the guns, public buildings, the Royal collection of wild animals, and (if you see no objection to it), His Royal Highness the ANREE himself. Such an arrangement seems to me to be the only one that could be honourably entertained by two great, if, for the moment, impecunious powers. Assuring you that I have not touched a kopec of my salary for the last eighteen months, I am, with profound homage,

The Commander-in-Chief of Her Imperial Britannic Majesty's Forces before Cabul to the Representative of His Imperial Majesty the Czar of all the Russias inside the same.

9 A.M., April 1, 1879.

My Dear General,

I am too old a soldier not to appreciate the confidence with which your letter concluded. You will be prepared for my assurance of warm sympathy, when I tell you that I had to raise money on my best uniform before I could get away from Peshawur, and am safe to be "wanted" by more than one Sheriff's Officer on my return to Simla, should I be spared to reach it. This comes of making war without first providing its sinews; but when the Exchequer is empty, and the VICEROY has, entre nous, to trust to what he can make by publishing his poems by subscription, a poor old soldier must not grumble. To revert to the business immediately in hand. I am agreeable to the course you suggest, but would prefer throwing you in both the tigers and the AMREE, as we might find a difficulty, in making proper commissariat arrangements for them under existing circumstances. What do you say?—Yours sincerely,

The Representative of His Imperial Majesty the Czar to the British General outside Cabul.

April 1 (New Style), 10 A.M. MY DEAR GENERAL, Delighted to oblige you if I could, but I am afraid that this out. So he swallowed his an while my august Sovereign could, I doubt not, easily find room for colportage round the Clubs. I he tigers at the St. Petersburg Gardens, there might be some diffi- we say en battue at Sandringham.

culty about His Royal Highness. However, if you can't place the AMEER in London, I will ascertain whether there is likely to be an opening for him shortly in Siberia or the Caucasus. Yours, with every consideration, &c., &c.

P.S.—I am sorry to ask you to tip my messenger; but if you find this in the least inconvenient, shoot him.

The Commander-in-Chief of Her Imperial Britannic Majesty's Forces before Cabul to the Representative of His Imperial Majesty the Czar of All the Russias inside the same.

MY DEAR GENERAL, Noon, April 1, 1879.

SHALL we take it as settled that, on behalf of His Majesty the Czar of All the Russias, you take the tigers as an equivalent to our taking the Ameer? Thus you will not have to put your Government of the Ameer? ment to any trouble about Siberia; and I think I shall be able to arrange for the appearance of His Afghan Highness at the Westminster Aquarium, though his engagement may have to be deferred till the termination of ZAZEL'S still attractive performance, which is, as you will easily understand, and as Robertson has reminded me by telegraph, as yet uncertain. He expresses confidence, which, he says, Farini shares with him, that the Ameer will be a "great draw." He adds, playfully, that the Aquarium only wants one drawer at a time; not a whole chest of drawers. Begging that this correspondence may now close, as I have to give your messenger a shilling every time,

I am yours, most sincerely, &c., &c.

### ECHOES OF THE BACK-STAIRS.

(Prom Our Own Man at Other People's Key-holes.)

THE LORD CHANCELLOR, your readers will probably be interested to learn, is a master of the happy art of enforcing his political views

with professional aphorisms, thus putting what may be called a fine legal point on the truth, and driving it, if one may so say, home.

After the momentous Cabinet Council of the other day, at which it was determined to give the troublesome ruler of Afghanistan a

it was determined to give the troublesome ruler of Afghanistan a last chance, as Ministers were breaking up—for the time—CAIRNS turned back from the door-way to call to SALISBURY, who was chatting with BEACONSTIELD by the fireplace,—

"And don't forget to tell SCHOUVALOFF to remind the CZAR of the legal maxim—' Qui facit per (Shere) Akum, facit per se.'"

BEACONSTIELD'S usual imperturbable insensibility to Cabinet attempts at wit was, for once, fairly broken down. He tripped, rather than toddled, across the Cabinet-room, and, grasping CAIRNS'S hand, said heartily,—"I should like to have said that."

SALISBURY has been repeating the mot, and not always, I am afraid, with due acknowledgment of the authorship. One is glad to set that all right.

to set that all right.

"An uncommonly clever summary that of Dodson's at Chester!" Sir Stafford, with his usual candour and readiness to do justice to Sir STAFFORD, with his usual candour and readiness to do justice to his opponents, remarked to the Permanent Secretary, over a glass of sherry, at the Treasury luncheon the other day. "Brings out the telling points in favour of their own Budgets, and against ours, capitally; above all, so clearly."

"Clearly? Umph!" said Lingen, in his dry way, which, however, masks a great deal of sardonic humour, "then it isn't a ease of Dodson and Fog, at all events!"

This allusion to the once famous Pickwickian firm was not for the moment obvious to the CHANCELIAR of the EXCHENIER whose per-

moment obvious to the CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER, whose per-

moment obvious to the CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER, whose perception of a joke is not of the quickest. But when I INCEN explained it to him, he seemed to enjoy it; at least, he laughed heartily.

I had thought of sending this really good thing to the keen-witted Member for Chester, who would thoroughly have appreciated both the point of the allusion, and the compliment from an opponent. On second thoughts, I determined to let the world have it in an Echo.

When the Secretary of the Admiralty waited on the PREMIER last week with news of the brilliant success of the embarkation at Liver-pool of the new Governor-General of the Dominion, and his charming and affable Princess LOUISE,—or even "LOUIE," as one feels tempted to call one who has made herself so much at home in all tempted to call one who has made herself so much at home in all hearts and circles—on hearing that they had had the Storm-Cock for tender while their steamer was the Sarmatian.—"Two names for the same ship, I should have thought," put in Beaconsfield. EGERTON evidently did not take.

"Don't you see?" rather testily rejoined the PREMIER,—gout does not improve the temper,—"Sarmatian means Scythian; and Scythian means Bussian; and surely the Russian is just now the Storm-Cock of the walk!"

EGERTON might have felt some irritation at having had to look a request for the explanation: but he knew his man too well to let

request for the explanation; but he knew his man too well to let this out. So he swallowed his annoyance, and booked the joke for colportage round the Clubs. I hope I am not "wiping his eye," as



### LAST FROM THE STOCK EXCHANGE.

"HULLOA, CHARLIE! WHAT'S THE MATTER? TRAINING FOR A RACE?" "No, Tom. RACING FOR A TRAIN!"

### A CAD'S A CAD FOR A' THAT.

Is there a Jingo, proud and high,
Who cocks his nose, and a' that?
The swaggering sumph, we pass him by—
We dare be just for a' that!
For a' that, and a' that, His sniggering scorn, and a' that:
The sneer is but the club-room's stamp,
The clay is Cad's for a' that!

What though on civic fare he dine, Wear Court attire, and a' that; Give churls their turtle, clowns their wine, A Cad's a Cad for a' that: For a' that and a' that, Their patriot show and a' that: The selfish Snob, or rich or poor, Is Cad at heart for a' that!

Ye see you trickster, late dubbed Lord, Who dodges, dupes, and a' that; Though thousands shout at each smart word, He's charlatan for a' that, For a' that and a' that, His riband, star, and a' that; The man of just considerate mind, He smiles-or sighs-at a' that!

A Cad may boast of power of fight, Of patriot zeal, and a' that; But trust in right's above his flight; He has not pluck for a' that! For a' that and a' that,
Their blatant bounce, and a' that:
Fair play, stern justice, steadfast calm,
Show truer grit than a' that!

Then let us pray that come it may—
As come it will for a' that— That Jingo rant and Cad-dom's cant May hush their row, and a' that! For a' that and a' that, It's coming yet for a' that, When patriots true the wide world o'er Shall brothers be for a' that!

### MILLERS AND THEIR MEN.

(A Civil Service Examination in connection with the Board of Trade.)

EXAMINER. Now, Sir, what is calico?

Candidate. Sir, there is theoretical calico—and practical calico. Theoretical calico is a textile fabric manufactured from cotton—the laniferous envelope of the seeds of Gossypium herbaceum. That is

rare. Practical calico is the more common thing.

Examiner. Indeed, Sir! And how do you describe that?

Candidate. Practical calico, Sir, the calico of commerce, and especially the calico designed for exportation, is formed in part only of cotton. It consists, besides, of size—a mixture composed of flour, China clay, Epsom salts, chlorate of zinc, chlorate of magnesia, and glue, in the proportion of from 70 or 80 to 130, and even 200 per

Examiner. This information is new to us, Sir.-Will you oblige

me with its origin?

Candidate. Certainly, Sir. You will find the facts and figures I have had the honour to state in a recent issue of the Liverpool Mercury, quoted by the Pall Mall Gazette. They occur in the Mercury, quoted by the Pall Mall Gazette. They occur in the report of a law case—a suit between a cotton manufacturer and a firm of cotton warp-sizers, respecting a disputed charge for cotton warp-sizing. It is a distinct business—I had almost said branch of industry. The details I have given you were furnished by one of the plaintiffs, who coolly avowed his acts. In conclusion, he said he had been "in the trade twenty years, and in commencing only put 5 per cent. into the warps, and the size then consisted solely of flour, but now they had to add chemicals to get the weight up, as manufacturers asked them for more weight."

Examiner. Does any adage in an elementary educational work

Examiner. Does any adage in an elementary educational work

occur to you as applicable to that gentleman's career?

Candidate. Nemo repente fuit turpissimus.
Examiner. Very well, Sir. In respect to composition, can you point to any analogy between cotton and silk?

Candidate. Silk proper, Sir, is simply woven from the chrysalis-coccon of the Bombyx mori. The silk you purchase is, much if not most of it, "loaded," as it is called, with logwood and gum. The web is most of it, "loaded," as it is called, with logwood and gum. The web is sent to the dyer weighing, say, sixteen ounces. It is returned to the

silk-miller with its weight increased by from twenty-four up to forty ounces—the result of loading with matter in the wrong place. Examiner. Can you name any other description of business cor-

responding to that of cotton warp-sizers and silk-loaders?

Candidate. The business of stolen-plate-melters, or of sausage-grinders who load their sausages up with a large per-centage of

grinders who load their sausages up with a large per-centage of carrion and eat's meat.

Examiner. What practical inference, Sir, would you deduce from the existence of businesses and practices such as you have described?

Candidate. That in a country where adulteration constitutes a business of itself, there is very much to account for the depression of trade. And that commodities formerly known as British "goods" are in the way to become notorious as British "bads."

Examiner. Can you suggest any means of limiting such objectionable operations as cotton warn-sizing and silk-loading?

able operations as cotton warp-sizing and silk-loading?

Candidate. Heavy fines and long terms of imprisonment with hard labour.

Examiner. That will do, Sir. I have the pleasure to inform you that your answers have given me complete satisfaction.

### A Really Cruel Case.

Here is a candid parson—a parson no doubt as deserving as modest—who advertises in the *Field*, and to whom *Punch* ought to be glad to give a "leg-up":—

NO PATRONS.—An Incumbent, age 74, income under £400, wishes PREFERMENT. Quite up to work. Address, &c.

Considering what Church livings are, can anything be more affecting than the agonising prayer for preferment of this ill-used old Incumbent who, at seventy-four, finds himself with a Church income of less than £400 a year! Shame! Patrons, where are your blushes?

### SETTING THINGS STRAIGHT (?).

Digitized by

It may please Lord SELBORNE and Lord ROSEBERY to be content



A PICTURE OF A PRESIDENT.

WITH MR. PUNCH'S CONGRATULATIONS (BY ANTICIPATION) TO SIR FREDERICK LEIGHTON, P.R.A.

### FRIENDS AT A DISTANCE.

Being the brief Record of a few Winter-seasonable Visits to certain Country Houses.

### VISIT THE FIRST.—CHAPTER III.

At Josslyn Dyke's — The House — Passage — Stairs — Clock — Bogie Corners — Phantom Butler — Chamber — Portrait — Apparition — Down Again — A Surprise — To be explained in our next.

It is a solemn, silent house, this of Josslyn Dyke's. Oak panellings, casement windows in deep recesses. Doors in all sorts of unexpected places. The house appears to have been built by some architect who has gone mad on dark corners.

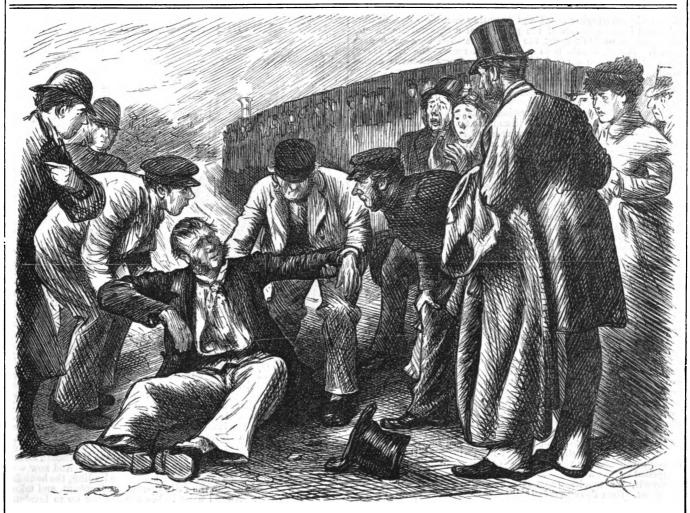
It seems as if this architect had said to himself in drawing his plan, "Now, look here, we'll have a great big staircase leading to a dark corner halfway up to the first floor; then the second part of the staircase shall finish at a landing where there are nothing but dark corners."

The architect must have chuckled over this idea. No one remembers his name, but it is supposed that he "flourished" in the Elizabethan period. Flourished is a good word, if it were not suggestive of the question, "What did he flourish?" Was it his stick with a handkerchief tied to the end of it, to express joy on finishing his work? Or was it his hat? Or did he simply flourish, not like a green bay-tree, but as a great bay-window, which would be more appropriate to him as an architect? architect?

However, no matter how he flourished, or when, certain it is that he must have been a man of infinite humour in his design for The Mote, Mossend, which was apparently built with a view to the accommodation of a large family of little Jack Horners, who could, with smallest possible chance of observation, sit in various corners, eating a corresponding number of Christmas pies.

Happy Thought for a Christmas book. The Horner Family. By a "Corner Man." In a Horner-mental cover, price, &c.

After this one flight of stairs, which leads up to the first floor, Gool, the Phantom Butler, glides before me with my bag and a candle, along a narrow strip of carpet. he must have been a man of infinite humour in his design for The



### THE HARD-HEADED BREED.

Sympathising Bystanders (about an unfortunate Man who has been knocked down, and stunned by the Train). "Poor Man! Take HIM TO THE STATION

Injured One (recovering). "TYEK MR TO TH' STATION? WHAT FOR, THEN? IF AW'VE DUNE ONY HARM TO YO'R ENGINE, AW'S WILLIN' TO PAY FOR'T!"

At the end of this passage something looms out upon us which strikes me, at first, as not unlike a pump, without the handle.

Nearer approach shows it to be a gaunt, melancholy, yet military—

looking, clock. It bears a fanciful resemblance to a highly-finished sentry-box in dark wood, with a front door to it, which the sentry could lock after him when he felt cold, and went in. If he opened it now and stepped out, I don't think I should be very much surprised. I am sure Gool wouldn't be. If goblin Jack Horners are in all the dark corners, eating phantom Christmas pies—goblin' goblins—then there is another phantom Jack-in-the-box, in the seatry-box, who comes out perhaps when the clock sounds midnight. Involuntarily I take out my watch to compare London time with what they accept as the correct thing down here, so as to accommodate myself to my host's views in regard to punctuality at meals.

But the clock's face gives me no information. It is a vellowish

But the clock's face gives me no information. It is a yellowish complexion, which, being of metal, was once, perhaps, as bold as brass, but now the numbers are almost illegible, except the ten and the two, which form a pair of eyes on either side of a little round dissoloured button of a nose, from which depend, at two acute angles, left and right, two straight dark lines, really the hands, which have the appearance of moustachios of the same period as the

which have the appearance of mouseactive of the body o sympathy in his voice, that makes him, for a second, almost human, at all events, a trifle less ghostly. I notice, afterwards, that when Josslyn speaks of his clock he does so in the same tone of affectionate pride, as one would do of a superannuated servant who had done his work in his day, and had become a pensioner of the family.

"No, Sir," says a footman afterwards coming upon me suddenly, (everyone comes across everyone else suddenly in Josslyn Dyke's house, they are all surprise passages), while I am examining this clock; examining, but not consulting it any more than I should think of consulting a nonagenarian physician who had lost his memory— "no, Sir. You can never get the time from that clock. We always take it from the one in the hall or the kitchen. The little one in the dining-room ain't much use; it goes well enough, but it generally gets very fast.

Of course, the little one in the dining-room is scarcely fifteen years Of course, the little one in the dining-room is scarcely fifteen years old. A giddy thing, bright and Frenchified (the gift of some kind friend who wanted to brighten up the general gloominess of The Mote), a go-a-head sort of fellow, a kind of clock that never pays in the end, always tick, tick, tick, always fast, thoroughly unprincipled, never to be relied on for a moment, much less for an hour.

But the old Clock on the Stairs that never will tell the time! That keeps its own counsel in its own case! That not by sound, or sign, ever lets out its secret. That watches everything and says nothing! Why is this clock silent? Did it neglect to speak once, on some fearfully important excession, when its voice ought to have forbidden the

fully important occasion, when its voice ought to have forbidden the banns of marriage, and, as the penalty, had ever afterwards to hold its tongue? I must ask Josseyn Dyke about this clock. Proceed, Gool, this confidential clock interests me much.

Through a small door into a narrow passage. Through another small door, and on to another staircase. More doors, more corners, dimly lighted by one gas jet shining through a pale green medium.
One more door. My chamber.
Our entrance with the candle seems to disperse the shadows which

were gathered about the hearth, as if the superior Phantom Butler had said "Come! No loitering about here! It won't do, you know

Move on! No hanging about and haunting here, 'cos I won't have ti"—and I become aware of the presence of a cheerful fire, in—for the architect couldn't resist the temptation even here—in a dark corner. The dog-grate is in a deep tiled recess—the back is coal black—the tiles are smoked black—the woodwork about is almost black—the dog-irons are black—and as the five is the vow model of black—the dog-irons are black—and as the fire is the very model of a fire for roasting chestnuts by, there being no flame—it sheds a glow which has a warm and cheerful appearance, but which fails

in reaching a single corner.

There are two candles on the dressing-table, which Good lights; but twenty of the best wax wouldn't illuminate this room satisfactorily.

A casement window in a deep recess. Dark and drafty. Old faded brown, Scotch snuff-coloured curtains, which have had a serious quarrel, and won't meet, despite all attempts at reconciliation on the part of friendly intervention. Pitch dark outside.

The bed is enormous, and funereal, reminding me of a lying-instate. There are four dark, sturdy, posts, and six dingy, heavy curtains; a patchwork coverlet, of many colours, as though they'd caught and killed a poor old faded Harlequin, and had stuffed his skin for this purpose; a large pillow, and watch-pockets for two, pinned on to a sort of patternless tapestry back-ground.

pinned on to a sort of patternless tapestry back-ground.

Gool unpacks for me: sees that everything is ready, and then becoming absorbed into the deep shadow, he melts away suddenly, and disappears—through the door, I suppose; but the door is invisible, and his movements were inaudible, so that I couldn't swear positively, in a court of justice, to either the means or manner of his exit.

A languor steals over me. I should like to sleep before the fire, if there were a comfortable chair, or to go straight to bed, then and there. This influence is so strong on me, that I surprise myself in the act of unconsciously winding up my watch.

This discovery causes me to pull myself together, and rouse

myself for a supreme effort.

The supreme effort is taking off my coat. After which I stare vacantly at the fire, and then, reversing my position, I stare at the bed. Then I wonder what the room was originally used for; then becoming more accustomed to the light, such as it is, I am sud-

becoming more accustomed to the light, such as it is, I am suddenly startled by seeing what, on the instant, appears to me to be somebody looking at me through a hole up above the wainsoot, on the wall opposite the side of the bed furthest from the window.

Of course in another second I am aware of its being a picture. The old stories recur to me of the top of the bed slowly descending, as the picture gradually disappears from view; of the concealed assassin watching his victim through the portrait's eyes; and I am compelled to take a candle, and examine the painting closely. I say to myself, "I wonder whom it's by?" I look for the name of the artist. Then I say to myself, "I suppose it's a portrait." Then I get on a chair so as to place myself vis-a-vis with the face of this grim-looking Spaniard in black doublet and ruff, and once more I soliloquise, "queer looking old chap"—but somehow in speaking of him in this manner, I feel inclined to beg his pardon for the liberty, and to in this manner, I feel inclined to beg his pardon for the liberty, and to account for it as a *lapsus linguæ*, caused by my nervousness on the introduction. I wish to look on it, and speak of it, and think of it, as a work of art, and as a curiosity; but, somehow, though I have taken the greatest pains to put myself on a familiar footing with the picture, I feel the picture has got the better of me, and though as I wash my hands, I say to myself in a vague sort of dashing incredulous way, "How absurd! ridiculous! Ha! ha! ha!"—yet I can't help looking over my shoulder to see if anything has happened, and if the picture or rather the three-quarter man is the picture is still if the picture, or rather the three-quarter man in the picture, is still where he was.

[Happy Thought.-Three-quarter man. No legs. But even this doesn't entirely reassure me, as I have an uncanny sort of feeling that legs are, so to speak, 'no object to him,' if he once took it into his head (which he has got) to come down, and have a look round.]

A bell rings solemnly from some part of the house. Dinner, I

suppose. I hurry on with my dressing, but from time to time I cast a glance at the picture to see what he's doing.

I am startled by a sepulchral voice saying, "Are you ready, Sir?"

It is the apparition of Good. He has come, like the statue of the

Commendatore in Don Giovanni, to take me below to dinner. It has occurred to Josslyn Dyke that I may not be able to find my way, and he has dispatched Gool to be my guide.
Phantom Butler, I come to dinner. Alas, poor Ghost! lead on, I

follow.

I expect the evening will be awfully slow and dull. What do I hear?

Voices? Merriment in the distance? Impossible!

Gool throws open a door in a corner,-always a corner,-leading out of a dark passage.

And I see before me . . . . I can hardly believe my eyes.

THE VICEROY'S PROCLAMATION CONDENSED. No peace till SHERE ALI's sullenness ends ; So we're going to thrash him till he makes friends.

### FOX-HUNTING ACCORDING TO LAW.



given by a hunting heroine of the pleasures of a fox-chace. Should the piece be revived, Lady Gay Spanker's famous "bit" will have to be re-written up to the judgments in the henceforth leading case of Paul v. Summerhayes; some-what after this style :-

Lady Gay Spanker (with Gay enthusiasm). Ah! what is more delightful than a fox-hunt! What more brilliant than the muster

than the muster of pinks at the cover-side, more harmonious than the music of the hounds! See how they dash into cover! Mark their feathering sterns among the gorse! Ha! gone away! Sly Reynard has broken cover. Yoicks—for rard! Off we go—away we dash over bull-fincher and though bramble, master, whips, field, hounds and all! The leaves smile up to the wooing rays of the November sun, and the birds flutter their little wings with joy. Away! away! Tally-ho! Ta-allyho! But what is this? A check! We pull up abruptly. Sly Reynard knows the laws of the land, and, rogue that he is, has sought shelter in a farmer's field. The tenant—a red-faced, blithe-voiced Yeoman—warns us against trespass. What are we to do? The Whipper-in looks at the Huntsman, the Huntsman looks at the Master, and the Master consults his Solicitor! And now we are off again! But how is this? The horses are leading, the hounds behind. We dash away to the railway-station, dismount, and take are off again! But how is this? The horses are leading, the hounds behind. We dash away to the railway-station, dismount, and take our return-tickets. Away! away! We are tearing up to London in the Express! In we go to Westminster Hall. Our case is on! Now dashing over a leading case, now running down a sly point, and anon topping a stiff argument! And then, yoicks! off again to the gorse-patch in the field where Sir Reynard is lurking still. But now it is our turn. We'll have no more trespassing; but we will have our Fox all the same. The Master dismounts, and gaily springs over the stile. The hounds look on, their sterns feathering in the summer wind. The tenant himself grumbles, but he has to submit to the ruling of the Court. The Master's object is not sport, but the destruction of a noxious vermin. See how he beats the bushes. Ah! Sir Reynard knows how to hide! No; he has found him! He grasps him by the brush! He draws his revolver! Whoo-hoop! Bang! goes the pistol; and Reynard tumbles over like a cock pheasant! And see the eager hounds, how they leap, and whine, and tussle for their prey, while I receive the Brush! Ah! what sport so delightful, so delirious, as a Fox-hunt—one of the modern kind—according to the ruling in Paul v. Summerhayes! kind-according to the ruling in Paul v. Summerhayes!

### A Worker's Query.

Each day brings up a new surprise:
"All workers now should organise!"
So says hard Labour's Member.\* But, wi' wark sae scarce, and meat sae dear, There's pinchin' to get breeks and shorgans; † How then, or whaur—if yin may speer-Are workers to come by the Organs To grind on this December?

\* See Mr. MACDONALD, M.P.'s, address to the Union Workmen. + Short gowns, an article of dress as indispensable to workwomen as breeks

HIGHLY PROBABLE. - Lays on the Income Tax. Sir Stafford NORTHCOTE'S expected work somewhere about April next.

GIVING the lie, and then backing it with a bullet. A retrograde movement by M. GAMBETTA in Four-two time.

### PANIERS.

"The Panier will certainly be revived this season. The robe collants is to be banished, and will be superseded by puffings, which are to take the form of ailes de pigéon."—Parisian Code



ALL the world must Paniers carry."
Thus the edict comes from "Parry."
Little donkeys long have worn 'em. Little darlings have forsworn 'em. But the mandate comes from "Parry," So the world must Paniers carry!

On the hips there must be puffing." "In the dress there will be stuffing. Little geese with sage are farcies; Little girls must not be "sarcy." Being sage, they'll take to stuffing Modiste's wares must have good puffing!

"Robes collantes are henceforth banished." "Tail and trailing train have vanished." Little ducks have short tails, surely-Little dears must walk demurely, Tailless, with their long trains banished, All their borrowed trimmings vanished!



"Ailes de pigéon" since they call 'em,
What ails pigeons may befall 'em!
Little pigeons oft are "pouters"—
Little pets are out-and-outers—
"Winging" may perchance befall 'em
When they sport the what d'you call 'em!

All the world of ton at "Parry" Paniers wear. Then do not tarry! Run, my dears, and change your figure. Puffs and paddings are de rigueur For the promenade or "swarry"-Thus the edict comes from "Parry."

### OUR MAYORS.

Long ere this the telegraph and telephone have made it known that there is a prospect of Peace—at Wycombe. (We are not Chaffin if the Mayor of Bath is.) Perhaps Sir Wilfrid will wish we were, when it is disclosed to him that the Bottle is supreme at Dover, or Dr. Cumming when he realises the presence of a Stigant at Chatham and a Pope at Dorchester; the Deacon is at Wallingford, and the Clarke at Lincoln. There are rival Kings, like those of Brentford, at Portsmouth and Lymington, a Marshall for each at Barnsley and Huntingdon, a Knight at Hereford, and a Laird at Birkenhead.

The Mayor of Godalming is Eager, of Congleton Goode, of Shrewsbury Frail. Saffron Walden is sound as a Bell, Peterborough is sound at the Core. There should be eloquence with Tully at Tynemouth, and "Harveian Orations" from Harvey at Yarmouth. There is Nowell at Bootle, but then, as a compensation, there is a Wellman at Windsor. Readhead presides at South Shields, Wigfield is at the head of affairs at Rotherham. Arundel has got its Price, Tewkesbury its Boughton. If Foggitt is in Darlington, Devizes can find a Chandler, and Wrexham Shone. If Tempest prevails at Tamworth, Whetham rules in London; if Monmouth, Oswestry, Southampton, and Walsall all have a Thomas, Plymouth has a James, Chester a Gilbert, Cardiff a Lewis, Northampton a Dennis, and Dewsbury a Heugh, while Brighton takes its Davey!

Here is a happy municipal group! Salisbury with Lovibond, Preston with Goodair, Canterbury with Goulden, Reading with Blandy, Rye (again and again) with Meryon, Stoke with Sweeting, and the Flower of the flock at "Sweet William's" Stratford-on-Avon.

with Meryon, Stoke with Sweeting, and the Flower of the flock at "Sweet William's" Stratford-on-Avon.

Not now for the first time have we found refreshment in the pleasant country associations which surround so many of our Mayors—a Grainge at Oxford and a Hall at Lancaster; Brocklehurst at Macclesfield, Dugdale at Blackburn, Milburn at Carlisle, Lethbridge at Guildford, Ridgway at Buckingham, Park at Bury, Pollard at Bideford, Heath at Crewe, Groves and Thorn (again), at West Hartlepool and Boston, our old friends Holyoake and Shrubsole at Droitwich, and Faversham. There is still one Mayor left, at Southwold, and he is a-Remnant.

### SCIENTIFIC RECTIFICATIONS.

MR. WILLIAM SIKES has announced his intention of scientifically rectifying his service of plate during the ensuing winter. He has been annoyed when entertaining his friends, to find he has to put up with an odd set of salt-spoons, and he feels severely his deficiency in dish-covers. His plate has, in fact, been collected at different times and on no æsthetic principle. He has lately been put up to a chance by which a handsome family service of plate may be had

MARY SMITH (35), lady's-maid, was accused before the Justices of Blankshire with the theft of a seal-skin jacket, the property of her mistress. The accused indignantly repudiated the charge of theft. She had long felt the extreme inconvenience of winter woollen wraps, at once so heavy and so common, and had merely availed himself of the first opportunity of scientifically rectifying her wardrobe.

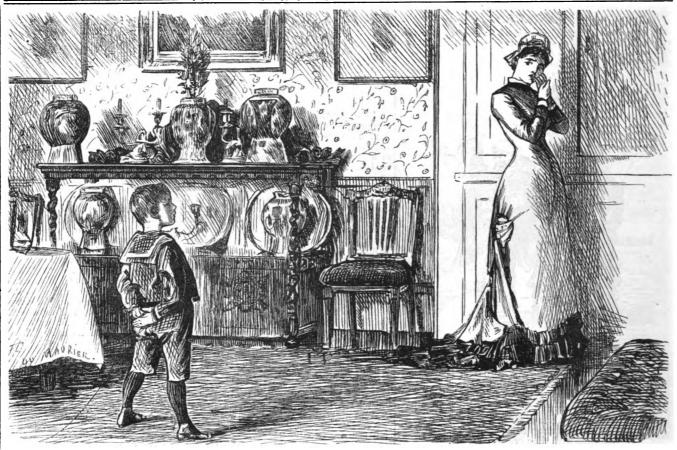
Benjamin Jingo, banker's clerk, has had an unfortunate misunderstanding with his employers. He had long been coming to the conclusion that his salary with his employers. He had long been coming to the conclusion that his starty required scientific rectification, and had, accordingly, annexed a parcel of banknotes of which he had charge. He urged in his defence that he had been subjected to an unheard-of insult. On being asked what it was, he replied that it might not be perhaps exactly an insult, but he had received an answer to his request to be taken into partnership which no man of spirit could put up with, his employers having said as much as that he had not yet rendered services to the firm which called for that particular form of recognition.

### MIRROR OF PARLIAMENT.

At Lambeth Police Court the other day, Thomas Pope, driver of a Brixton omnibus, was pulled up before Mr. Ellison, for obstructing a tram-car:—

"The defendant went at the rate of two miles an hour, and gave no heed to the whistle of the driver of the tram-car. The defendant had acted on a former occasion in a similar manner. . . . Mr. Ellison told him it was a gross case, and had been fully proved. If he continued that system of obstruction, he would be sent to prison without the option of paying a fine. He would have to pay a penalty of forty shillings and costs, or be imprisoned for one month."

Instead of reporting this case as one of "Police," the *Times* should have recorded it under the head of "Parliament out of Session." The conduct of Mr. Pope on his omnibus-box before the tram-car is precisely analogous to that of Messrs. Biggar, Parnell, and Co., Home-Rulers, haranguing against time in the House of Commons. What a pity that no Magistrate can deal with St. Stephen's obstructors as Mr. Ellison dealt with the Brixton busman!



### A SWEET TOOTH.

Mamma (suddenly). "Оп! Оп! Он!" Jack. "WHAT'S THE MATTER, MUMMY!" Mamma. "I've Jammed my Little Finger in the Door of this wretched Store-Cupboard!" Jack. "JAMMED YOUR LITTLE FINGER! OH, LET ME SUCK IT, MUMMY!"

### THE HOUSE THAT JOHN BUILT.

(Indian Version.)

THIS is the House that JOHN\* built.

These are the Taxes that lay on the House that John built.
This is the War that eat up the Taxes that lay on the House that John built.

This is the Viceroy that made the War that eat up the Taxes that lay on the House that John built.

These are the Strings that pulled the Viceroy that made the War that eat up the Taxes that lay on the House that John built.

This is Big BEN, with his newspaper horn, who pulled the Strings that pulled the Viceroy that made the War that eat up the Taxes that lay on the House that JOHN built.

This is BRITANNIA, Jingo-borne, who was witched by Big Ben with his newspaper horn, who pulled the Strings that pulled the Viceroy that made the War that eat up the Taxes that lay on the House that JOHN built.

This is the AMEER, all sulks and scorn, who said No to BRITANNIA
Jingo-borne, who was witched by Big BEN with his newspaper
horn, who pulled the Strings that pulled the Vicercy that made the War that eat up the Taxes that lay on the House that John

This is wise Mr. Punch, who had fain we'd forborne to attack the AMEER, all sulks and soorn, who said No to BRITANNIA Jingoborne, who was witched by Big Ben with his newspaper horn, who pulled the Strings that pulled the Viceroy that made the War that eat up the Taxes that lay on the House that John built.

\* "Company" understood.

ADVICE TO THE GAS COMPANIES (easier given than taken) APROPOS OF THE ELECTRIC LIGHT.—"Don't be put out by it."

### GLASGOW A B C.

A was an Accommodation Bill.

B Bought it.

Cashed it.

D Discounted it. E Eyed it.

F Forged on it.

G Got it. H H'm'd at it.

I Indorsed it.
J Jouked to let the jaw gae by

K Knew it

L Laughed at it. M Misappropriated it. N Negotiated it.

O Offered it.

Presented it.

Q Queried it.

R Returned it.

8 Sued on it.

T Took it. U Utilised it.

Vouched it.

W Warranted it.

X Expatiated on it.

V) Wisehead fashion, pocketed

the profits, and left the  $\bar{\mathbf{Z}}$ 

Bank to settle it.

### "How are the Mighty Fallen!"

"Es OUDEN," "unto nothing we are come," may the Corporation now say when this advertisement meets its eye—that should sink for shame—in the Daily Telegraph of the 18th ult.:-

TIRCUS OWNERS.—For SALE, at less than half cost, the late Lord Mayor's STATE COACH. A superb carriage, suitable for any State or Show. Address, &c.

To Circus Owners? Going, and at half price too, to the performing dogs! Horrible! Ha! a thought strikes us! Surely not with OWDEN inside it?

### A New Rhyme for John Bull.

- "RECTIFICATION" is vexation;
- "Haphazard" is as bad;
  "Activity" perplexes me;
  And "Papers" drive me mad.



# "SAVE ME FROM MY FRIENDS!"

"IF AT THIS MOMENT IT HAS BEEN DECIDED TO INVADE THE AMEER'S TERRITORY, WE ARE ACTING IN PURSUANCE OF A POLICY WHICH IN 1TS
INTENTION HAS BEEN UNIFORMLY FRIENDLY TO AFGHANISTAN."—Times, Nov. 21.

### A STRONG-HEADED HERO.



PRINCE BISMARCK by the account of his Bozzy, Dr. BuscH, is distinguished not only by general but also by particular strength of head. His brains are capable of standing almost any amount of liquor, like those of Socrates and Mynheer Van Dunk and some one else whom modesty forbids Punch to name. His Highness once drank a pot of champagne and porter mixed, and was none the worse. He brags of having beaten topers in beer-houses. So confident houses. So confident is he in the potency of his potting, that he will back himself to drink against the world.

"He can hold forth

by the hour upon wine; and on a dire occasion, spirits becoming scarce in the tents, caused a desperate appeal to be telegraphed home as to the strong need of a supply of gin

He is powerfully impressed with religious convictions, and professes himself a decidedly Evangelical Christian. Thus the Prince appears to be in a double sense a spiritually-minded man, as being at once a fervent believer in "gin and true religion," and liking both, according to the revelations vouchsafed to Dr. Busch, of the strongest.

### JUST THE MAN FOR HARD TIMES.

Mr. Punch-Sir.

It do a man's eart good as is used to that nastiest, aggrawa-tingest, and extravagantest of all uman creturs, the British Porper, to know that in these ere days of sentimentle umbug about umanity and sech like rubbidge, there is still Bords of guardians as knows their dooty and ere and there a Chairman as is fit to teche em of it if they didn't. Wich I have not read anythink for yeers and yeers so truly refreshin to my feelins as a porochial officer owin a dooty to the ratepayers as the report in the Warrington Examiner of a late weekly meeting of the Board of Guardians for that borough—to potions of which I ask your leeve to dror the attenshon it deserve:

"One ROBERT EVANS, fitter, in the employ of Mr. KITCHEN, Scotland Road Foundry for eighteen years up to last February, when he was discharged in consequence of dulness of trade, appeared before the Board asking for work. In answer to Mr. Bleckly, the applicant said he had been breaking stones at the Workhouse for 1s. 6d. per day. He had tried for a long time to get work, but could not do so. He was very lame, as he had lost his right foot. He paid 4s. 6d. a week for rent, had a wife and two boys to keep. One boy was going to school, and the other was earning 3s. per week. His wife could not get work regularly. He had been minding the boiler and engine at the Workhouse, but gave the work up and went back to stone-breaking.

"Mr. Bleckly: Yes, that is just the way. I suppose you would not mind the boiler because you thought you did not get enough money?

"Applicant, showing his footless leg, said the reason he gave it up was because he had to go up and down a ladder, and with such a leg as he had he could scarcely do it. "One ROBERT EVANS, fitter, in the employ of Mr. KITCHEN, Scotland

could scarcely do it.

"Mr. MACKEY, master of the Workhouse, said the ladder in question was an iron one, and it certainly was difficult for the man to go up and down it.

"Mr. Bleckly: Ah, yes; but I suppose if we had offered you more money you would have managed the ladder easily enough?

"APPLICANT: Well, I would have tried.

"Mr. Bleckly: Exactly; and I think you should have the offer of the boiler at 1s. 6d. per day, and nothing more. I certainly think 9s. a week is too much to give to a man who has an able-bodied wife, and only one boy to keep. You must not expect we are going to give you money to enable you to pay 4s. 6d. a week in rent. It is perfectly scandalous that you should come here expecting such things."

Which well you may say "skandalus," Mr. BLECKLY. And if there wasn't men like you to give sech shameless wretches the langwidge they deserve, I should like to know where ratepayers would be?

Ere's another werry aggrawating offender, who gets what, if I wur not a porochial hofficer, who knows what a fine nutrishus food gruel is, I should call his gruel, from this ere upright-minded Chair-

"MARTIN HEALEY, a decent-looking labourer, next applied for work.
"Mr. Bleckly: And why don't you get work? What is the good of coming here P

"APPLICANT: I have tried all I can to get work. I have walked about for weeks, and have been to Liverpool, Garston, Manchester, and other places, but cannot get work.

"Mr. BLECKLY: But you can get work, and have no business coming here.

"APPLICANT: I have been fifteen years in Warrington, and have never troubled the Board before, and all I ask for now is work.

"More than the same of t

" Mr. BLECKLY: And you ought not to have come now. What family have you?

APPLICANT: A wife and seven children.

Mr. Bleckly: The idea of a man with seven children saying he cannot get work!

Rediklus, indeed!

"APPLICANT: Well, I have tried long enough, and am willing to do any-

thing that may be offered.

"Mr. Bleckly: You could have found plenty of work if you had been an industrious steady man."

Not a doubt on it, I should say.

" APPLICANT: Well, Mr. Fogg (relieving officer) has my character, and I don't think he can say anything against my character. A man with a wife and seven children and labourer's wages has not much money left to be unsteady with."

Sech imperence! But BLECKLY was down on him.

"Mr. Bleckly: I have no doubt Mr. Fogg will tell me you have been loafing about the streets smoking your pipe.

"APPLICANT: I have nine of a family to keep, and if I could find any work

I would not come here, I can assure you.

"Mr. Bleckly: And what does your wife do?

"Applicant: Well, she cannot do much even if she could get the work. "Mr. TAYLOR: I think it will take the wife all her time to look after the

husband. "The Applicant having retired from the room for the Guardians to consider

"Mr. BLECKLY said: I don't know what we can do with such a man.

seems to be of no use except for getting children for Her Majesty. (Laughter, in which nearly all the Guardians joined.)

"It was resolved to give him 1s. 6d. a day; and just as the man was called in, Mr. H. TAYLOR said he would give him 2s. a day if he would work on his

farm for it.

"APPLICANT (with apparent thankfulness) said he would gladly accept the work, and left the room evidently pleased at the idea of getting more money and more cheerful work than stone-breaking.

That ere TAYLOR, Mr. Punch, is evidently one of your umanity-mongers, which one on 'em is enough to spile a nabour'ood, and pison poor men's minds in spite of all a ridgment of BLECKLYS and such like true benefactors of their specieses can say or do to bring em to a sense of their situations.

Ere's another of this precious lot, as can't get wurk. Kitch em a gittin it as long as they can git out of its way !-

"ROGER COTTER was the next applicant for work.

"Mr. Bleckly: What do you want? "APPLICANT: Work, Sir.

"Mr. Bleckly; Then why don't you get it?
"Applicant: Because I can't. I have worked at Burtonwood for some time for Widow Kilshall.

"Mr. BLECKLY: And why have you left? "APPLICANT; Because they had no work for me.

"Mr. Bleckly: But there are other people who want workmen. I suppose it is because you are a bad workman that they could not find you work. What does your wife do?

"APPLICANT: Nothing, Sir.
"Mr. Bleckly: But there is plenty of work for women.

"Mr. BLECKLY: But there is plenty of work for women.

"Mr. BLECKLY: How many children have you.—Two. A boy going to school, and a girl aged 18.

"Mr. BLECKLY: And what is the girl doing?

"APPLICANT: Nothing at present, Sir.

"Mr. BLECKLY: But what has she been doing all her life?

"APPLICANT: She has only been fit for work for this last two years, and she has worked in the fields when she could.

"Mr. BLECKLY: Well, I think you are a lazy set. What money did Mrs. Kilshall give you?

Kilshall give you?

"Applicant: 18s. per week.

"APPLICANT: 18s. per week.

"Mr. W. Pennington: I'll just tell you what my opinion is. No doubt he has left Kilshall's because they wanted to drop his wages.

"APPLICANT: No Sir; that is not the reason. There was no work for me.

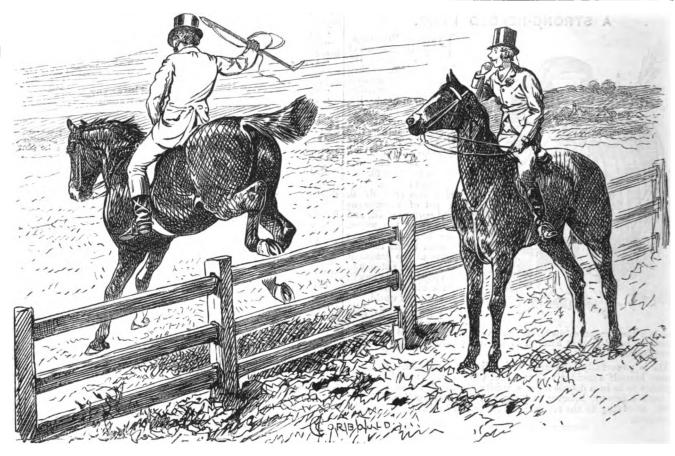
"Mr. W. Pennington: Oh, yes; that's your tale.

"Mr. Bleckly: It is a sin and a shame that he should confess his girl has

been brought up in idleness. "Mr. WINSTANLEY: But he did not say so. He says she worked in the

"After the applicant had been subjected to considerable further badgering, Mr. J. Pennington offered him 2s. per day to work on his farm at Winwick, and this the applicant gladly accepted."

The next case is werry instructive, as showin the revolcoshunary



### A SOLILOQUY.

"Beautifully done! If the Rails were a little lower, and I was sure my Animal was a Timber Jumper, I'd do it myself!"

spirit as is nowadays at work in the werry Bords of Guardians theirselves, and givin you some idea what Chairmen like Mr. BLECKLY 'ave to struggle aginst.

"JOHN APPLETON, the next applicant, said he had been a labourer at

Cartwright's glass works.

"Mr. Bleckly: What do you come here for, then? Why don't you go and make crates?

"APPLICANT: Because there is no work, Sir.

- "Mr. Pennington: Well, we can't make work for you.
  "Mr. Pennington: Well, we can't make work for you.
  "Mr. Bleckly: What family have you?
  "APPLICANT: One boy.
  "Mr. Bleckly: And what does he do?

- "APPLICANT: He works at Whitecross, and gets 6s. per week.
- "Mr. BLECKLY: And you, his father, cannot get 6s. per week?
- "APPLICANT: No, Sir; I cannot get anything.
  "Mr. Bleckly: Then you must be a useless fellow. What does your wife do?
- "APPLICANT: She goes out sewing, but has had very little work this last
- few months.

  "Mr. Bleckly: Then why does she not do something else, and not sit idle at home? Why doesn't she go out charing? How is it you could not keep your place at Cartwright's? I expect it is because you are a worthless

"APPLICANT, who was shouted at by several Guardians at once, said he had worked for Mr. C. H. CARTWRIGHT for twenty-seven years up to last Christmas, when, in consequence of bad trade, he was stopped, and had only

worked thirteen weeks since then

"Mr. WINSTANLEY ['Oh, don't I know the soft-'eaded, soft-'earted sort as makes Porochial Government a burden to the ratepayers and a cus to the as makes Porochial Government a burden to the ratepayers and a cus to the porper,'] who spoke with some feeling, in consequence of the manner in which the poor man was browbeaten on all sides, said: I object to the poor man being shouted at in this manner on all sides. [''Adn't the Board better take off their 'ats to 'em—'] It is most disgraceful. I think you should take into consideration the state of the country at the present moment, and the fact that there are thousands of poor people out of employment. Mr. HORTON, who sits beside me, states that he receives at least 200 applications a week for work. It certainly is not only duty to shows them where they can been for work. It certainly is not our duty to abuse them when they come here

"Mr. Bleckly: I hope Mr. Winstanley does not think we abuse them, but I mean to say that here is a man fifty-two years of age, with a wife forty-two, and like many others he thinks he can come to the Workhouse and get

work when he has been thrown out of employment, as I have no doubt he has through his own idleness. The Relieving Officer tells us that if the man can get a 1s. a day he will stop here all day and do nothing. And from his own statement, if his wife can't get sewing she stops at home idle."

In course she do; that 's her little game.

A dangerous party that WINSTANLEY. Wants keeping down; wich BLECKLY's evidently the man to do it. It's really refreshin to see a Chairman, with sech a strong sense of his dooty to the rate-payers, and sech a strong way of puttin on it, and droppin down on them owdacious porpers. Comin here as bold as brass to the Bord to ask for bread. Give 'em stones, and 9d. a day for breaking on 'em; and let them be thankful they live in a Christian country; as Mr. B. told JOHN DALTON, who had the imperence to say he had been in Warrington for twenty-nine years without needing asssistance before.

"Mr. W. PENNINGTON: Give him 6d. a day, and let him break stones.
"Mr. Bleckly: We will give you 9d. a day for breaking a certain quantity of stones; and if you do not break that quantity, you will get so much less.

"APPLICANT: Thank you, Sir.

"JOHN EGAN, sixty-four, labourer, with a wife, aged forty-eight, appeared to ask that his money might be raised to 1s. a day, as he had only been getting 9d. Applicant had one eye bandaged up, it having been cut open with a blow from a stone which he was breaking.
"Mr. W. PENNINGTON: Oh, give the fellow 6d. a day. It's quite plenty for him."

for him.

I should think it was. A poor half-blind cretur! Arter the cases of relief was disposed of, the Chairman, still in discharge of his dooty to the ratepayers, pinted out, as there was this run on the stone-yard at 9d. a day, that—

"The Board would have to consider the question of having fixed rules for the men, and a fixed quantity of work for them to do. They would also have to have a taskmaster such as they had in prisons, in order to see that the men did the work and earned their money."

That's it, Mr. Punch, keep 'em at it, and see 'em at it. That's the rule for the porper, accordin to the experience of your obedient servant, and their master—both of long standin'.

JEREMIAH BUMBLE.



### LITERAL.

Mercer. "Stockings, Miss? Yes, Miss. What Number, Miss, do you——,"
Matter-of-fact Young Lady. "Why, Two, of course! Do you think I've
got a Wooden Leg?"

### FROM GARTNAVEL ASYLUM.

'SH-'SH! I'm a Bank, you know—all made of gold;
Look!—my dress is of bank-notes, crisp and new;
No end of my shares have been bought and sold
At a profit—for Christian as well as Jew.
And there's my Directors!—oh, ain't they deep—
Silent and deep, every man, as death!
They know what to tell, and they know what to keep—
'Sh!—'Sh!—Not a whisper above your breath!

If you can help it, don't you be a Bank:
It's grand, of course, but it is not nice:
There are so many hearts may have you to thank
For breaking—and you'll have to pay the price.
See, there in the parlour the black-coats sit,
For hours, flying kites out of folio books:
Clever! the cleverest fellows! but yet,—
Would you believe it?—they're so like rooks!

So very like rooks!—When I hear them caw
Round the great table, I sometimes say,
"Oh, all your nests are but sticks and straw,
And I hear a wind coming to blow them away."
Yet there they sit, in mahogany chairs,
All so respectable, all in black coats,
Dealing in stocks, and jobbing in shares,
And up to their elbows in guineas and notes.

I was frightened at first; but I don't mind them now:
But the thing I don't like is my heart growing cold;
When my sisters come here, well, I just ask them how
They will have it—in twenties, or tens, or gold?
And I don't feel the least as I once used to feel;
Where my heart used to be there's a stone to fit!
And I watch them, poor dears, as if they might steal,
And they cry till they can't get the better of it.

### "ARMS AND THE MEN."

THE banners, scarfs, swords, and helmets of the Premier and the Marquis of Salisbury were hung on Thursday last week amongst the insignia of the Knights of the Garter in the choir of St. George's Chapel, Windsor. At the back of Lord B.'s stall an ormolu plate bears the Arms "Du très noble et puissant Seigneur Benjamin, Comte de Beaconsfield, Vicomte Hughenden." In such a legend, and in the place it occupies, the name of Benjamin is a novelty. And then it marks, besides an era, a date. The day on which the Beaconsfield Arms were posted in St. George's Chapel, was likewise that on which, under orders from the Beaconsfield Government, Her Majesty's troops crossed the Afghan frontier. "Drawthy sword in right," is a precept enjoined of old on Knights of the Garter. "We defy augury," but to those who don't the motto may suggest a questionable omen. The Salisbury motto is, Sero sed serio. It is quite certain that the Foreign Secretary and his Colleagues will find the invasion of Afghanistan a very serious matter. May serious blundering not be followed by late repentance!

### Wisdom on its Rounds.

SOME two thousand five hundred years ago, SOLON, the wise head of Greece, (as we learn from a Correspondent of the Spectator), went on a tour to Egypt first, and then to Cyprus, to remodel one of the native states of the island.

Now, as we have no Solon to send, we send instead Colonel Stanley and Mr. Smith, the wise heads of the War Office and the Admiralty, not to see if we have made a huge blunder—that may be taken for granted—but whether there is any, and what, way out of it. What a pity the Solon geese preceded the Solons!

### THE THING IN LIGHTING.

From Edison, New York, to Punch, London, England.

Just discovered a method of lighting a drawing-room by means of the electricity generated by a stick of sealingwax and a tom-cat. Specifications per mail. Keep private. Sell Gas Shares short.

THE PARTY WHO REALLY SECURED "PEACE WITH HONOUR."—Policeman ROBINSON, when he showed such pluck in arresting the Blackheath Burglar.

But it's not good for sleep, or for Sunday, or prayers,
To be always shovelling heaps of gold,
And always thinking of bills and shares,
And rigging the market to get shares sold.
It spoils the complexion, when blood and heart
Turn to gold, like the mother-of-pearl in a shell,
And that makes the sovereigns—but, 'Sh! we must part,
There's my Manager frowning, and ringing his bell!

### KISSING THE ROD.

"Nobody was ever so wise," said a wit of last century, "as Lord Thurlow looks."
"Was anybody ever so right." Punch presumes, tremblingly, to

"Was anybody ever so right," Punch presumes, tremblingly, to ask, "as the Pall Mall professes to be"—and no doubt believes that it is, at the present crisis?

it is, at the present crisis?

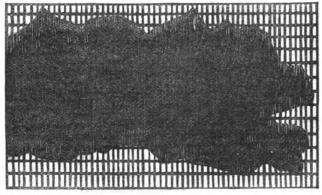
The Gentleman—we beg his pardon—the prophet and oracle who writes the first articles in that paper is always so consummately satisfied that he alone is wise, and all who differ from him fools; he asserts this belief with such profound and complacent assurance; he so tongue-bastes and belabours all who don't agree with him, scathes them with such soorn, bespatters them with such bad language, that Punch may well feel that it is more than his miserable life is worth to avow that he cannot, for the life of him, see things through the spectacles of this Grand Turk of the Evening Press. But so it is—worse luck!

LOST, between Cornhill and Cairo, a full SET of INITIALS.—Any person restoring them to their distressed Owner will be duly rewarded.—Moncaton, Guildhall.

MISSING, from the Indian Secretary's Despatch of Nov. 18, and the Viceroy's Proclamation of War, A SCIENTIFIC FRONTIER. Was last heard of at Guildhall on November 9, after dinner. Any person returning it to Mr. Montagu Corry, at 10, Downing Street, will be handsomely rewarded.

#### FARMING PROSPECTS.

From a Tenant-Farmer's point of View.



DEAR Mr. PUNCH,

DEAR Mr. PUNCH, You often have a laugh at us poor farmers, and we do like our Punch, but I really don't think you half appreciate what a deal of fun there is in farming. 'Tis such a paying business! We pay all our calves, and all our milk and honey, and eggs and fowls, and our little lambkins (and the big ones too) to our much-respected landlords; and then, to our poor overworked labourers, and our dear underworked paupers we pay all our wheat (the barley does nicely for their beer); and as to oats, that is one of those few things we don't always get a crop of; and if we don't, we have to pay for oats for our poor dear gee-gees.

for our poor dear gee-gees.

Really, Mr. Punch, if you don't come to the rescue very soon, we shall only want one-wheeled waggons for this next harvest

I want to show you a model agreement between a landlord and tenant.—'Tis so funny.

Between Skinner Flint, Esq. and Jeremiah Mangoldwurzel, it is hereby agreed on their respective parts:—

- 1. That the tenant shall do everything that may be required on the farm.
- 2. That the tenant shall have plenty of capital when he enters on his occupation.

 That the tenant shall pay his rent in advance.
 That whatever the tenant lay out on cake and artificial manures, he shall always be considered to be making at least 25 per cent. on his outlay.

5. That the tenant's wife and daughters shall milk the cows and make the butter.

- 6. That the tenant shall sell no hay nor straw, and shall not grow two straw crops in succession, as it upsets the rabbits' ideas about the rotation of crops.

  7. That the tenant shall not keep the new triplex cows which bring three calves at a birth, nor the duplex ewes which always twin, as this exhausts the land.

  8. That if the tenant violate the aforesaid conditions all the
- That if the tenant violate the aforesaid conditions, all the extra calves and lambs shall be forfeit to the landlord.

- 9. That the tenant shall not be entitled to compensation for damages from rabbits and game.

  10. That the tenant shall have the right of purchasing, every year, two full-grown rabbits, or twelve very little ones.

  11. That the landlord shall allow the tenant the right of grumbling, the landlord reserving to himself the right of giving his tenant any indulgences he may think for his good.

Now, Mr. Punch, knowing what a deal of influence you possess Now, Mr. Punch, knowing what a deal of influence you possess with our legislators (didn't you suggest the Agricultural Holdings Act?), I want you to persuade them into passing another Statute, to be entitled, "The Agricultural Losings Act." I should suggest that all landlords, who have been taking their rents for the last three years out of their tenants' capital, should forbear their rents for the next eighteen months, and that at the end of that time they and their tenants should sign a mutual agreement. they and their tenants should sign a mutual agreement.

- 1. That no landlord shall in future take more rent than he
- would be willing to pay if he were the tenant.

  2. That the tenants will pay their labourers fair wages, and farm the land well, or leave.
- 3. That any damages to either landlord's or tenant's interests be fairly appraised and compensated.

I would suggest, finally, a permissive clause (it is in this, my dear *Punch*, that I recognise special work for your inimitable hand), to allow either party to get out of his bargain by giving six

I have been pulling so hard against the collar for a long time the Killum—at all events.

that I find drawing come quite easy, so I have ventured to head my letter with a picture. To see it properly, you have only to lie on your back in a strong light, to take one of Mr. S. Weller's new double million magnifying microscopes, and if, with its aid, you can't make anything out of Farming Prospects, why I can't help it. I remain yours faithfully,

JEREMIAH MANGOLDWURZEL.

# THE POET (OF THE PERIOD).

With Punch's apologies for the application of noble Stanzas to an ignoble subject.

The Poet in a dismal clime was born,
With lurid stars above;
Dower'd with a taste for hate, a love for scorn, A scorn for love.

He glanced through life and death, through good and ill, He glanced through his own soul; And found all dead as a dishonoured bill, Or emptied bowl.

He thrummed his lay; with mineing feet he threaded The walks of coteric fame: On the dull arrows of his thought were threaded Concetti tame.

And pop-gun pellets from his lisping tongue,
Erratic in their flight,
From studio to drawing-room he flung,
Filling with light

And mazèd phantasies each morbid mind, Which, albeit lacking wit, Like dandelion seeds blown by the wind, In weak souls lit,

Took shallow root, and springing up anew Where'er they dropt, behold, Like to the parent plant in semblance, grew A weed as bold,

And fitly furnished all abroad to fling Fresh mockeries of truth, And throng with poisonous blooms the verdant Spring Of weak-kneed youth.

Till many minds were lit with borrowed beams Of an unwholesome fire; And many fed their sick souls with hot dreams Of vague desire.

Thus trash was multiplied on trash; the world Like a Gehenna glowed, And through the clouds of Stygian dark upcurled, Foul radiance flowed;

And Licence lifted in that false sunrise Her bold and brazen brow; While Purity before her burning eyes Melted like snow.

There was red blood upon her trailing robes, Lit by those lurid skies;
And round the hollow circles of the globes
Of her hot eyes,

And on her robe's hem, "FOLLY" showed in flames
With "PHEENSY," names to shake
Coherency and sense—misleading names—
And when she spake,

Her words did gather fury as they ran, And as mock lightning and stage thunder, With firework flash and empty rataplan, Make schoolboys wonder,

So thrilled thro' fools her windy words. No sword
Of truth her right hand twirl'd,
But one bad Poet's scrawl, and with his word She bored the world.

ONE COMFORT TO LAY HOLD OF.

WE are going to war by the Koorum Pass! A better road than



# AN INVIDIOUS DISTINCTION.

First Lady's-maid (English). "ME AND MILADY WE ALWAYS GO BY THE TIDAL TRAIN!"

Second Lady's-maid (German). "ZOH? ZE TITLE TRAIN! ZAT VILL NOT TO FOR US, AS VE ARE ONLY LANTET CHENTRY."

# THE SORCERIES OF SCIENCE.

(A Song by an Old Schoolman.)

Day by day, in this wonderful age,
Is announced some amazing invention,
Fit to puzzle the brains of a Sage,
And far past my poor comprehension.
You can talk, by the telephone-wire,
Seas o'er, with electric celerity;
To the phonograph they that aspire,
May their voices transmit to Posterity.

In my youth 'twas once thought a vain dream
That the streets could be lighted with gas;
To expect locomotion from steam
Was accounted the hope of an ass.
A guffaw, as of yesterday, rings
In mine ears from the days long ago,
When, at what seemed ridiculous things,
Our,grandfathers laughed, Ho! ho! ho!

And I still have some fear in my mind
That this Science will end in confusion;
That its marvels at last we shall find
To have been but Old Harry's illusion;
We shall suddenly wake up some day,
In astonishment round us to stare,
To find visions have vanished away,
And the good old times still as they were.

Oh, for days on which memory dwells,
When the hedgerows were sweet with musk-roses!
What if cesspools were sunk close to wells,
And our pigstyes right under our noses?
From your sewers what good have you got,
Beyond fever-germs and bacteria?
Till they made us drain, typhoid was not,
And we'd no such disease as diphtheria.

Now, if night's to be turned into day,

The electric light, next, will give rise,
I've no doubt, with its dazzling display,
To some novel disease of the eyes.
'Gainst the new lights I stand by the old,
Though their sheen by comparison suffers!
Oh, for your good old days, dip and mould,
With your tinder-box, matches, and snuffers!

MEM. FROM THE MANSION HOUSE.

IF you want Razors to get sharp, and Charities not to get blunt, send to WHET-HAM.

# ECHOES OF THE BACK-STAIRS.

(From Our Own Man at the Cabinet Keyhole, this Time.)

A Council Chamber in Whitehall. The Prime Minister fast asleep over a Map of Afghanistan. The rest of the Cabinet talking in half-whispers, and sketching on blotting-paper.

The Lord Chancellor (heated). Well, then, just as you like—don't have it in. I certainly thought something might have been said about the legal block, for the public will expect it. But of course you know best—as you always do. [Continues sketching, irritably.

The President of the Council. Well, as far as I am concerned, it seems to me we might just as well lug in the state of the weather.

The First Lord. And so you might, if you would give our Cyprus business its proper importance. But you all behave shamefully about it. Here I take the trouble to jot down five-and-twenty lines,

and you strike out every one of them.

The Foreign Secretary. Well, and what of it? You can't suppose that all Europe wants to know that you and Stanley had the worst fish dinner you ever had in your life at Larnaca? Besides, a good half of the speech ought to be about my "fishery," affair. Crapping indeed!

The War Secretary. Ah, you may sneer; but we'll get it in somehow. I'm sure that rough weather in the Mediterranean—
The Secretary for the Colonies. Pardon me, but we can't get in a couple of hurricanes. There's the voyage to Halifax, and that will run into five lines, at least, and as you, won't let me have in that bit about the Cape—

The Home Secretary. Certainly not, who wants to hear of mulls in the Colonies with all this depression at home? Now I have worked up the depressed state of trade capitally. That ought to be the pivot of our policy.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer. What! when every other line should be a sort of life-buoy for the money market! Ridiculous!

I'm dead against it! There!

The Secretary for India. Well, at this rate, I don't see, besides my little affair, what we shall have left. The situation is most

confusing.

The Prime Minister (waking up). Confusing! not at all, my Lords and Gentlemen. On the contrary, it is obvious. The fact of the matter is we are in a precious mess, and we want money. And I think you may believe me when I say that I am quite sure Her Majesty will know how to announce the fact with grace, and to ask for the desideratum with confidence.

[Winks and yawns as Scene closes.

To John Ruskin.

(On a recent Verdict.)

Ir "Fors Clavigera," dear Slade Professor,
Means "Force that bears a club,"
Be warned, since of a big stick you're possessor,
And more discreetly drub.
Strength unrestrained's not greater strength but lesser,
And soorn provoketh snub.

A WORD TO WOULD-BE REGICIDES.

THERE are two Asses in Assassination. Is it not therefore doubly as inine ?

A REAL AMBER MOUTHPIECE.—The new Prima Donna.

Digitized by GOOT





#### AN APPEAL TO THE LAW.

NAUGHTY CRITIC, TO USE BAD LANGUAGE! SILLY PAINTER, TO GO TO LAW ABOUT IT!

# FRIENDS AT A DISTANCE.

Being the brief Record of a few Winter-seasonable Visits to certain Country Houses.

I HAD expected Josslyn Dyke to be alone, and, to my utter astonishment, find myself suddenly thrust in, as it were, on a comparatively large party, that, apparently, hadn't in the least expected me to be added to their number.

The rapidity with which I have been let in, and the door closed behind me, seems something like a practical joke on the part of the

spection so brief as scarcely to interrupt their conversation for a second, they seem to say, "Oh, is *that* all—well, as we were saying," and they resume their talk. Awkward.

Being the brief Record of a few Winter-seasonable Visits to certain

Country Houses.

VISIT THE FIRST.—CHAPTER IV.

The Surprise—A Party—Recognition—Description—Catalogue—Oldest of Old Counties—The Beauty—Introduction—Mauvais quart d'heure—Eliquette—More Solemnity—Dinner in State.

I HAD expected Josslyn Dyke to be alone, and, to my utter astonishment, find myself suddenly thrust in, as it were, on a comparatively large party, that, apparently, hadn't in the least expected me to be added to their number.

The rapidity with which I have been let in, and the door closed behind me, seems something like a practical joke on the part of the Phantom Butler.

Nobody takes the slightest notice of me, except two or three Ladies, who look round as much as to say, "What's this?" and after an in-



TOYS AND THEIR TEACHING.

Lady Customer. "MY LITTLE BOY WISHES FOR A NOAH'S ARK. HAVE YOU ONE!" Toyman. "No, M'um, no. We've given up kreping Noah's Harks since the School Boards come in. Thry was CONSIDERED TOO DENOMINATIONAL M'UM!

ill-bred, I go straight up to the face I know, and say heartily, "Ah! how are you?" He is in the middle of a discussion on the latest news of the day with a tall, hazy-eyed man, with an eye-glass that he can't fix for more than a second at a time, and whose expression is something so between a laugh and a cry, as to convey the idea of his having taken his wine before dinner, instead of having that pleasure to come.

The gentleman, whom I recognise, stares at me, then exclaims, "Ah! how are you!" in a surprised way, implying that, had politeness permitted, he would have added, "And who the deuce are

Then follows the usual stupid pause, and the usual nervous laugh We are both trying to remember where we saw each other last, and what we know of one another, if anything.

We discover, to our mutual relief, that there is no deception; that we did meet at the Shalluses, about a year or so ago; which leads us to inquire of one another what has become of the SHAL-LUSES, as if they'd been hanged, or sold up, or transported in the mean time. Neither of us knows what has become of the SHAL-LUSES; and here the conversation would come to a standstill, but for the hazy-eyed man, who evidently resents my interruption, and attracts my acquaintance's attention with, "By the way, 'Hosh-rord"—ah! that's his name, Hoshford, of course—"I was going to ask just now,"—which implies that he would have asked him, if I hadn't come up, and interrupted,—"whether you ever got a satisfactory reply from the Serjeant about the terms of the lease?"

This is a provinted a him as to their convergence up to the moment This is so pointed a hint, as to their conversation up to the moment I had "intervened"—like a Queen's Proctor—having been peculiarly private and confidential, that I cannot avoid feeling myself "not in This is so pointed a finit, as to their conversation up to the moment I had "intervened"—like a Queen's Proctor—having been peculiarly private and confidential, that I cannot avoid feeling myself "not in it," and so turn away, hoping either that Josslyn will introduce me to some one, or that dinner will be announced, or that there is a photograph-book that I can examine.

I survey the company. Another face I recognise—a man whom I've seen, generally at luncheon-time, at the Club for years; never ascertained his name, and never seen him speaking to any one. I remember having been informed that this was a Country Member,

He murmurs in my ear with melancholy emphasis, "Great beauty. Everybody about here been going mad after her. Widow. Very rich. Very old county family. Come!"

I am overawed by this description, and almost begin to wish that the introduction had been, after all, to one of those two old Ladies by the fire,—even to the one in the festive cap.

I delay him for a moment to ask who all the people are. Josslyn explains them to me as if they were catalogued figures in a wax-ascertained his name, and never seen him speaking to any one. I LAWLEIGH BYRNE, is Mr. RENDLESHAM of Pikley—very old county

who lived some distance from town, and who apparently only came who fived some distance from town, and who apparently only came up at luncheon-time, and then went back again. I doubted it then; now, I believe it to be true. He advances towards me, and observes, cheerfully, "I think we ought to know one another!" I respond to the sentiment with much cordiality. At the same time, I wonder if, after this, we shall do more than bow distantly for the remainder of our lives, except when on another similar occasion bringing us again together, we shall make the same remark. I ask him if he knows many people here, which question implying

that he doesn't, rather depreciates the value of his friendly greeting. He replies, "No; not everybody."

At this moment Josslyn Dyke comes up to me, and with an air of

the deepest mystery, says, "I want you to take Mrs. LAWLEIGH BYRNE in to dinner.

Of course I reply, "that nothing I could possibly have imagined would give me greater pleasure than to take Mrs. Lawleigh Byrne in to dinner," and I look round to see which is Mrs. Lawleigh Byrne. There are two old Ladies by the fire chatting together; one with a conspicuously false brown front, and the other with a most festive cap; and I do hope that neither of these is Mrs. LAW-LEIGH BYRNE.

JOSSLYN DYKE relieves my mind by saying, sadly—he generally speaks sadly as though he were reluctantly fulfilling some painful

You know her, don't you?"

"No, I don't think-

He murmurs in my ear with melancholy emphasis,

family—the old Lady with a cap is Mrs. AYSFORD SYNGE of The Wick, near here, one of the oldest families in the county"—and it

Wick, near here, one of the oldest families in the county"—and it occurs to me one of the oldest Ladies in the county too—"and," I ask, "the other funny old Lady with the"—I am just going to add, "evident false front"—when he interrupts me gravely, "That is my aunt, Mrs. Tupton, who is staying here"—very glad I didn't say any more. He continues, "Hoshford, you know."

"He's not an old county family, is he?" I ask, incredulously, having hitherto only associated him with London.

"Yes, very old county family. Hoshford came over with the Aysford Synges." I thought he was going to say "with the Conqueror." "The tall man with the eye-glass is Henry Sandilands, a very old friend of mine." Glad I didn't venture on any personal remark about him. "The thin elderly Gentleman with the bald head is Aysford Synge, of The Wick—and the stout man he's talking to is Pelkin Wadd, an ex-Master in Chancery." talking to is Pelkin Wadd, an ex-Master in Chancery.'
I remark that I once knew a Wadd family in Sussex.

I remark that I once knew a Wadd family in Sussex.

Josslyn resents this. I had evidently no business to know a Wadd family in Sussex, who, apparently, were impostors, as these, the Pelkin Wadds, have no relations anywhere out of this county—in fact, never been out of Dampshire. It occurs to me that the Pelkin Wadds resemble the Christy Minstrels, who never perform out of St. James's Hall,—and that all the other Wadds are counterfeits. I wonder what the other Wadds say to this? It appears that I am among the representatives of all the oldest county families. Quite a gathering of the Clans. Josslyn's serious and impressive manner. a gathering of the Clans. Josslyn's serious and impressive manner seems to imply that he feels what a responsibility he has incurred by bringing together this valuable collection of old county families, After going through the catalogue I almost expect him to add, "Please not to touch the figures."

There is age upon them all except Hoshford and Mrs. Lawleigh Byrne, the former looking younger than he really is (I've known him by sight for years), and the latter looking, it strikes me, older than she really is; but still a Beauty.

A sudden shyness comes over me. But it is too late. I am led up to Mrs. Lawleigh Byrne. She is a fine, handsome, lustrous-cred lady in black rolleys much lose and greatling dispersed.

eyed lady in black velvet, much lace, and sparkling diamonds, a flaming crimson cap of satin, all crumpled as if some one had been sitting on it by accident, and white gloves, with about sixteen buttons, up to her elbows.

She is seated, and still engaged in conversation with the Crusty

Elderly Gentleman, -RENDLESHAM of Pikley.

If there is one ceremony more awkward than another, it is that of introduction to the person you are to take in to dinner. To begin with: it's not the choice of either party; your host is the providence for the occasion. Then you know nothing of one another; you are utterly ignorant as to whether there is between you any you are utterly ignorant as to whether there is between you similarity of tastes, or some agreement of opinion. Perhaps one may dislike everything the other fancies, and vice versd. Then the necessity of introduction seems to imply to the Lady, "Look here! You won't have any dinner unless he takes you in, because you can't go in alone." And much the same to the Gentleman, who is made responsible for his companion's enjoyment during the remainder of the evening.

The introduction is completed, Josslyn Dyke (who is really one of the gravest, and, ordinarily, one of the most sensible men in the world) stupidly adding, on leaving us, as a recommendation of me to her favour, "He'll amuse you, Mrs. BYRNE," whereat The Beauty slightly elevates her dark eyebrows, and brings to bear on me the full power of her electric lustrous eyes, as though expecting to see me do something to amuse her on the spot, there and then. Stand on my head perhaps, or swallow a paper-knife and bring it out of my right ear. I know men who can do this, and, conversation failing,

right ear. I know men who can do this, and, conversation failing, I envy them the accomplishment.

[Happy Thought.—Must learn tricks with cards. Carry a pack in my pocket, and, on being introduced, come to business at once with the question, "Take a card—look at it: you're sure you'll know it again?" &c. This would start a subject of conversation between two utter strangers, and do away with all the wearisome twaddle about the weather and the news.

However, as I haven't matured this plan, I can only protest feebly against Josslyn Dyke's remark. But he doesn't stay to listen to it.] I would protest, but Josslyn Dyke has gone.
I can only smile, inanely. I am painfully conscious of the utter inanity of the smile, and say,
"Well, it rather—"
But I don't get any further, as Old Crusty—I mean old RENDLE-SHAN of Pikley-resumes his convergation at the point where he SHAM of Pikley—resumes his conversation at the point where he had dropped it, and Mrs. LAWLEIGH BYRNE turns her head towards him and away from me, so that I can only stand before them and listen to what they have to say to one another, which is all about their county matters, which, as I am utterly ignorant on the subject, have no sort of interest for me. I don't like to go away. I don't like to stop. If there were a chair at hand, sitting down would give me some occupation.

I am nervously aware of Mrs. Lawleigh Byrne's observing me

out of the corner of her eye. Perhaps at this moment I am fulfilling my mission, and amusing her. I wish Old Crusty would retire.
The announcement of dinner breaks up the groups, and I have to

offer my arm to Mrs. LAWLEIGH BYRNE.

Which atm? [Happy Thought.-Watch my host, Josslyn Dyke, and see which

arm he gives.]
I could have sworn I saw him give his right arm. I give mine.

Immediately afterwards I find I am the only person who has given his right arm. Perhaps giving the left arm is one of the ancient customs of the oldest county families. I apologise. Shall we change? Mrs. LAWLEIGH BYRNE appears a little annoyed at the awkwardness. Our changing arms involves a delay of the procession, which is arranged on some principle of county precedence, which in my ignorance I violate by stepping gaily before old Pelkin Wadd, the ex-Master in Chancery, with Mrs. Tupton, Josslyn's falsefronted Aunt, on his arm.

Mrs. LAWLEIGH BYENE says, seriously, in an undertone to me, "They'll never forgive me for this. We're out of our place."

I try to reassure her by replying cheerfully that "we shall soon be in our right place," meaning at dinner, but she evidently regards this as levity, and the procession moves, silently and solemnly, into the dining-room, where for a time, but only for a time, the gloom of the Mote would have entirely disappeared, but for the sombre pictures on the walls, and the impossibility, even here, with all the candles—"the thousand additional lamps"—of throwing any gleam of light into the dark bogie corners of this old Elizabethan dining room,—and but for, above all, the presence of Gool, the Phantom Butler, and his carefully-selected band of Old County Waiters.



thing, phraseology another. Criticism may keep clear of the former whilst quesformer tioning the latter. Mr., late the Rev., ORBY the SHIPLEY, ex - Ritualist Clergyman, has, honestly, at any rate, become a Roman Catholic layman. But he proclaims in the Times that in deserting Canterbury for Rome, he has exercised private judgment for the

by renouncing it in submission to "Authority." Has he? Suppose he should ever fail to understand something in the language of the Authority he has submitted to—and perhaps there are a few points on which he may find its statements not perspicuous—will he not still have to exercise private judgment in trying to make out and decide for himself, as best he may, what "Authority" means?—Or will his final renunciation of private judgment preclude in future any attempt on his next to address the decide for his provided in future any attempt on his next to address the decide for his provided in future any attempt on his next to address the decide for his provided in future any attempt on his next to address the decide for his provided in future any attempts to address the decide for his provided in the decide for his provided i attempt on his part to understand Authority's doubtful or disputable language? Has he absolutely made up his mind not to trouble himself henceforth about the meaning of what he believes himself to believe?

Does not everybody brought up in blind belief necessarily believe in some Authority? If that Authority is wrong, how can be believe

aright except by exercise of private judgment?

Mr. Orby Shipley considers himself to have exercised private judgment in crediting—whilst he did credit—the doctrines of Ritalism. Did he not credit them on what he considered Authority? Or did he credit them only because they commended themselves to his personal mind and feelings? Is judgment simply and solely by that standard what he means by private judgment? And has he now renounced, not private judgment, but merely one persuasion for

Is not the only person who really renounces private judgment the Agnostic, who, as to subjects on which he feels that he knows nothing

whatever, refuses to form any judgment at all?

Does not the partridge renounce private judgment, as renounced by Mr. Orby Shipler, when, in apprehension of approaching danger, it shuts its eyes, and pokes its head into a hole?

# "UNE CAUSE CÉLÈBRE."

Penny Whizzler, A. A. A. (Anglo-American Artist) v. Rubskin (High-Art Critic).

(Tried before Baron Puzzleton and a Special Jury.)

SERJEANT THRUST and learned Juniors for the Plaintiff; Sir John

JOKER, Q.C., and other learned Counsel for the defence.

Scene—Court full of pictures, principally PENNY WHIZZLER'S, who has also got a roomfull on view at an hotel in the neighbourhood. In fact, it is quite a little holiday for PENNY WHIZZLER, who is in the country of the co great feather, which appears, as an arrangement in white, on the top of his forehead; though in attacking the great Critic, Mr. Rubskin, the Anglo-American Artist cannot be said to have "displayed the white feather."

the white feather."

Our Reporter, as usual, did not arrive until the middle of the trial, and the following is his condensed report:

Sir John Joker, Q.C. (cross-examining Mr. Penny Whizzler, A.A.A.). And I dare say you thought that with one of these Nocturnes you would Knock Turner out of the field? (Chuckles from Juniors; smiles from Jurymen: laughter of Spectators; gravity from the Judge, who does not approve of any jokes being laughed at except his own. On order being restored, Sir J. J. resumes.) And one of these Nocturnes,—you knock'dt'urn off in two hours, eh? (Great laughter, except from Judge, who suddenly remembers a real good story, that will make them all roar,—he will watch his opportunity.) And for two hours' work you ask two hundred pounds? Um? Um?

Um?

Penny Whizzler (gloriously, with a true American touch à la Barrum). No, Sir! I ask two hundred dollars—I mean pounds—for the Experience of a Life Time!!

[Immense applause. The Judge, still waiting for his opportunity to tell his good story, and not yet seeing it, suppresses the unseemly exhibition of feeling.

Sir John Joker. Now, I'll ask you about this. (Points to a picture—one of Penny Whizzler's.) What is this meant for?

Serjeant Thrust (speaking up for his client.) I dare say Mr. Whizzler will be able to inform you, if he stands on his head, as you've got that picture upside down. you've got that picture upside down.
[Roars of laughter. The Judge fancies at first that he sees the

opportunity for his good story. But as he is making up his mind, he is interrupted by the answer of the Plaintiff.

Penny Whizzler (to his Counsel). No, I beg your pardon, Sir; it's all right. It's not upside down.

[More laughter, in which Serjeant Thrust joins.

Sir John Joker. Well, it doesn't much matter. The picture—that is, the pointing would be much the same in any position.

Sir John Joker. Well, it doesn't much matter. The picture—that is, the painting—would be much the same in any position. What is it?—a bridge, an elephant, or a telescope?

[Shouts of laughter. Judge leans back, and sees, with regret, the chances of bringing in his good story growing fainter and fainter. He determines to lug it in somehow.

Penny Whizzler. Well, Sir, if you were the lucky purchaser, I should say, "It's whatever you like, my little dear. You pays your money, and you takes your choice."

[Great laughter, suppressed by the Judge, who sees that everybody will be exhausted before he can get his good story out; during which the Plaintiff leaves the box.

Mr. Hang Brown (examined by Serjeant Thrust). I am an artist, a remarkable artist. Yes; that is my opinion. I think Mr. Penny Whizzler's pictures want finish.

WHIZZLER'S pictures want finish.

Sir John Joker (half aside). Yes, the sooner he puts the finish to

them the better.

Titter. Serjeant Thrust regards Sir John indignantly, and the Judge wonders if the time for his good story has at last arrived.

Serjeant Thrust (alluding to a Picture, by an Old Master, in Court). This is TITIAN's Picture of—of—of—(Refers to his brief) ah! yes, of ANDREW GATTI.

Baron Puzzleton. GATTI-GATTI-let me see!

[Thinks he has heard the name before, and refers to his notes. Wonders whether THIS is the opportunity for his story. Serjeant Thrust (who has been, in the meantime, further instructed

by Solicitor). No, my Lord, not Gatti, but Gritti—Doge Gritti.

[The Picture, however, was, after all, described in one newspaper report as "of Andra Gatti,"—the Reporter being delighted to do a turn to the well-known Restaurant.

Sir John Joker. Doge Gritti! Are you quite sure it's not a picture of "Little Sandy"?

Penny Whizzler (from his seat). No, Sir, it's a genuine paintin'
-it's GRITTI. In fact, it's the "true gritti."

[Laughter from admiring friends—when, suddenly, the Judge
sees his way to the good story.

Baron Puzzleton. I don't want to make anyone laugh—(Everyone prepares for a grin)—but I remember a story of some one who bought a picture as a genuine Titian (grin on all features becoming more and more marked), and when he came to examine it through his glasses—I must tell you he was an Op-titian—(shouts—Ushers in fits)—he found out that only half of it was by TITIAN; so he stuck it up as a screen, and made it into a Part-titian!

[Roars. Jurymen in ecstasies, punching one another in the ribs. Ushers rolling on the ground. Policeman runs out of Court into Westminster Hall, to tell it to a friend outside. During this scene of uproarious hilarity our Reporter adjourned for lunch, and only returned to hear the

last part of the summing up.

Baron Puzzleton. No doubt the eminent critic, Mr. Rubskin, was quite right in his opinion, but wrong in his way of expressing it. If there be any truth in the old adage, "Ars est celare artem," then Mr. Penny Whizzler is a great artist, as he has thoroughly succeeded in concealing his art. Yet this is no reason why he should be called a "Cockney coxcomb." Mr. Penny Whizzler should rather thank Mr. Rubskin for having given him such an emportunity as this has been for informing the general such an opportunity, as this has been, for informing the general public of his existence, of which the general public was probably not aware. However, it is for you, Gentlemen of the Jury, to decide whether the Plaintiff has been damaged by the Defendant,

The Jury found that the Defendant had done exactly one farthing's

damage to the Plaintiff.

Baron Puzzleton. That, Gentlemen, is your verdict, and a very good one, too. We have all to thank Mr. Penny Whizzler for an exceedingly pleasant couple of mornings in Court; and henceforth, instead of being called Mr. Penny Whizzler, he will have three-fourths taken off his name, and be known as Mr. Farthing WHIZZLER.

[More laughter; during which the Judge bows to everyone, and retires gracefully. End of Scene in Court.

#### WHAT SUNDAY-CLOSING DOES FOR DUBLIN.



THE following Times paragraph may be regarded as an illustration of the effect of that paternal enactment:

"THE IRISH SUNDAY CLOSING ACT.—Our Dublin Correspondent writes under date Nov. 25:—'The arrests for drunkenness in Dublin between 7 A M. on Saturday and 2 P.M. on Sunday for the forty weeks from June, 1877, to March, 1878, numbered, 4332, the average of each batch of arrests being 108. The arrests before the secretary of the corresponding. or each date of arrests being 10. The arrests for drunkenness between the corresponding hours during the five weeks following on the coming of the Sunday Closing Act into operation were 685, the average of each batch of arrests being 137."

These results appear to rather more than warrant the conclusion that:-

"Up to the present, therefore, the Sunday closing Act in Dublin does not seem to have diminished the amount of drink consumed, although it has certainly been productive of the best results in the orderly condition of the streets on Sunday evenings."

The Sunday Closing Act in Dublin seems, instead of diminishing, to have notably increased the amount of drink consumed; if increase in drinking may be held to bear any proportion to increase of arrests in drinking may be held to bear any proportion to increase of arrests for drunkenness. How, then, to account for the orderly condition of the streets on Sunday evenings? Perhaps, by the supposition that the tippling classes, for their Sunday's consumption, have generally laid in a store of whiskey, which, unlike beer, will keep in a bottle; that they stay at home drinking all day, and by the time that Sunday evening has come, are most of them a great deal too tight to turn out of their houses. Apparently, therefore, the Irish Sunday Closing Act for the prevention of intemperance is answering its purpose in a truly Irish manner. Only the Teetotallers keep on telling us that drunkenness is also increasing in England. That, if a fact, has also fellowed the enactment of a statute partly closing a fact, has also fellowed the enactment of a statute partly closing taverns and restaurants on Sundays. What an argument on behalf of the agitation for closing them altogether!



## LITERAL.

Soft-hearted Grandpapa (to Tommy, who has just been eastigated by his Mamma). "And You know, Tommy, it really pains Mamma more than it does You!"

Tommy. "OH YES, I KNOW IT DOES! SHE SAYS SO! IT HURTS HER HANDS!"

#### THE CABINET COUNCIL.

(November 22nd.)

QUOTH Lord B. in his style 'twixt serene and sublime, So scornful of "chatter," so hard on "frivolity," With the reticent jubilance he means for jollity—" In spite of all bothers from LAWRENCE and others, Let Parliament meet at its usual time!"

Then said Cross, at cross purpose, for once, with his Chief, "In with that course of action I scarcely can chime; Let the meeting be early, e'en if it be brief, For a vote of the House would be such a relief, And to miss it a blunder, much worse than a crime."

Quoth NORTHCOTE, "I judge it with eye to the Budget, We should all of us grudge it, if that came to grief; The tax-paying people might tell us to trudge it, Which were better, I say, than go farther astray From the lines of our old Constitutional way."

But Cranbrook, in accents impassioned and warm, To ditch-water dulness preferring a storm, Defended his Chief in impetuous form:
"They had not been exceeding law's limits exact—
As he found them laid down in the Indian Act.
Three months after war was the date therein stated—
Full time for its grounds to be fully debated.
"Twas for 'Sovereigns and Statesmen' their Chief had said truly, To decide these high issues, which they can weigh duly, And not for the Lords, or the Commons unruly.
If speech was allowed them, 'twas not to say 'Nay,' But to vote what was wanted, and grumble and pay."

Then manly young STANLEY, though diffident, firm, Of the old Rupert lineage a promising germ, Spoke out, free from doubt, for the earlier term.

And some were for early, and some were for late,
And warmer, and warmer still grew the debate,
Till Salisbury hit on the plan the most fit
(He ventured to think), to keep things from a split,
That the point thus contested by toss-up be tested—
For himself he cared little which way the coin rested.
So they shied a new bob, and on spotting the toss—
Whether England should count it their gain or her loss—
Found, while cross were the losers, the winner was Cross!

## RAILWAY ECONOMY.

A MORNING contemporary publishes the alarming announcement

"REDUCTION OF RAILWAY SERVANTS' WAGES.—The Midland Railway Company has given notice to their station porters of a reduction amounting to a shilling a week after the 18th of December. The Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincoln Railway servants have been reduced, that reduction taking effect for the first time on Saturday last. The Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway have just also reduced the wages of their porters and other servants. It is rumoured also that a reduction will follow in the servants of all grades."

And what may be expected to follow those reductions of the wages of Railway Servants, already overworked and underpaid? Corresponding reduction, probably, of care and attention to duty on their part, and of adequate skill and ability on that of those engaged to succeed them. Proportionate multiplication of Railway collisions and other accidents, and numbers of passengers killed and wounded, also possibly of actions for compensation brought against Railway Companies, and payments of damages which they will have incurred by reducing their servants' wages. If, as is to be hoped, the amount they lose through that reduction should very far exceed all that they gain by it, they will perhaps discover that they have been repaid as they deserved for an unwise as well as ungenerous economy.

ANAGRAM FOR THE DAY .- DISRABLI-I lead, Sir.

Digitized by GOOGLE



# "WHO'S TO PAY?"

INDIA. "I SEE YOUR PROPOSED IMPROVEMENTS; BUT I CAN'T AFFORD—"

AGENT. "O NO, MADAM, OF COURSE NOT. PARLIAMENT MEETS TO-MORROW, AND I EXPECT WE SHALL

SOON MAKE A SATISFACTORY ARRANGEMENT WITH MR. BULL!"

Digitized by GOOGIC

# BAD NEWS FOR DOCTORS.



ENSIBLE Reform, indeed, my dear Dr. ROSELEAF! Here's a pretty piece of news! It nearly took my breath away, and destroyed my appetite for breakfast:

'It is currently reported that many Ladies in the highest circles of Society are resolved, through-out the winter, to wear high evening dresses. Doubtless their example will, ere long, be widely followed."

I am sure you must agree with me in hating sense and its itch for reforming evils is quite opposed to professional interest. We fashionable doctors get our living in great measure by the follies of the fashion. Low dresses especially are of the very greatest service to us. If Ladies are to take to clothing themselves properly when

where will be the chance of their catching colds and coughs, and other costly ailments? Thin shoes will next go out of fashion, I suppose, and then how can we expect such broadcast sowing of the seeds of consumption, and sciatica, and lumbago, and the like, as now pour into our pockets such abundant golden fruit?

Believe me yours in common affliction, Snarley Street, Saturday.

PARACELSUS PILGARLICK.

# OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

(At Drury Lane—The Jealous Wife—Belphegor—Reminiscences-Carmen at Her Majesty's-Novelties ahead-and no more at

SIR,-What hearty laughter at The Jealous Wife-the present version might be called Essence of Coleman's Compressed Comedy which, I should say, has for two or three weeks past been the attraction at Drury Lane far more than Belphegor, The Mountebank—and I hope that the Mounte-bank will declare a dividend in these times, when Scotch-banking is not quite so profitable as Mounte-banking. As Mrs. Oakely, Mrs. Hermann Vezin is admirable, but the house is far too large for the comedy, and they all have to roar at one another, not at all like sucking doves, but as though the entire Dramatis Personæ were deaf.

Belphegor is worth seeing, if only for the sake of Mr. Cowper as the wicked Duke, with the blackest lines of villary on his face.

He is very funny.

I have heard Carmen—for the first time, and I sincerely hope not for the last. Of course, everyone tells me I ought to have seen Minnie Hauk in it instead of Trebelli; but as Madame Trebelli happened to be playing the part the night I was there, how the impossible could I see Mdlle. MINNIE HAUR? I couldn't sing to her, by private wire,

"MINNIE, dear MINNIE, Come o'er the sea; For I won't take a stall,
But I'll stand in the hall,
And, my MINNIE, I'm waiting for thee."

At least I could sing to her by telephone, only my singing would be more expensive than her own; and then, like the spirits from the nasty deep—"nasty" more correct reading than "vasty"—see old folio—(who's Old Folio?—good name for a bookworm in a farce)—would she come when I did call? I don't think so. But when MINNIE HAUK sang, stalls were at the Season prices, and now they are only twelve-and-sixpence each. And so,

" Rather less 'swelly I'll hear my TREBELLI, And seven-and-sixpence I'll save from a guinea By hearing TREBELLI instead of Miss MINNIE."

Her Majesty's was crammed, as I am informed it always is when Georges Bizer's Carmen is given. In fact, Tuesdays and Fridays are the Bizet-ist nights.

And are we not a musical people? Yes, we are; at all events, those were at Her Majesty's the other night, for they never applauded

anybody, whoever they might be, who went-like things in the City

are so often said to go—that is, a little flat.

A propos of "flat," I know a Composer residing in Albert Man-A propos of flat, I know a composer residing in Albert man-sions, Victoria Street, Westminster, who lives in one flat! and how, thus fettered, he can ever look sharp when he is requested to do so by some one in a hurry, I don't know. Which would be the better property—a tune or a Mansion in five flats? You can let out both of them. I refer this important question to the Music Publishing Company, with whom, à propos of Carmen, I have a bone to pick. Cui bono? for the public weal.

This is the bone. I do complain that sufficient care is not taken to see that the books supplied are correct. I may be an unlucky exception, and my book may have been the only example of the kind that has happened for months. Yet it is an instance of what has happened to me, and what, therefore, may happen to any one. So let every intending purchaser of a book of the words examine the pages to see that their numbers come in proper sequence, as, if they do not, the happy possessor of the book will be driven wild, as I was, by finding himself, while carefully following Act II., suddenly plunged into the middle of Act III., and then, having just recovered from that shock, to be utterly staggered again by finding the finale of the Fourth Act in the middle of the Third. The pages of my book were right from I to 14, when suddenly I found the dialogue utterly inconsequent, and on looking at the number of the page there was No. 19 as the sequence to 14. After a deal of searching I found page 15 after page 22, and then getting clear away with the story up to page 18, was suddenly confronted by the commencement of Act the Fourth at page 27, the Third on the stage then being in full swing. From 27 to 30 the book was sane enough, then it had a fit—next to 30 came page 23, which went on right enough to page 26, when the end of the Third Act was followed by the advertisements. happened to me, and what, therefore, may happen to any one. tisements.

I warn my readers, therefore, to examine their books before buying, or, though they may obtain redress from the civil attendant, who was ready enough to substitute a correct card for the incorwho was ready enough to substitute a correct card for the incorrect one, and who, indeed, would have given me a new one (seeing that I was unwilling to part with my copy, on which I had made pencil notes) had it not been for a respectable elderly and crabbed official, who, in a sort of *Dogberry* manner, kindly consented to examine my book through his glasses, and then, finding my statement correct, graciously deigned to inform me that "it was only wrongly stitched," making no sort of offer of reparation, nor even politely regretting the accidental circumstance, as he might have done and in fact, giving me, by his manner, to understand how done, and, in fact, giving me, by his manner, to understand how utterly astonished he was at any visitor to Her Majesty's Theatre venturing to utter a complaint about anything in his official department-whatever that might be.

I mention this because a stitch in time saves nine, which is for the benefit of the purveyors of the books, for the advantage of the public, and for the good of the charming old person in the lobby, by whose courtesy and politeness I was so favourably impressed.

courtesy and politeness I was so favourably impressed.

Of course, the thing in Carmen is the Bullfighter's song, and after that, I suppose, the Soprano's in the Third Act. That Spanish uniform, with its English policeman's helmet, its French red trousers, and its biliously-yellow coat, is a very trying costume for a tenor-lover to be put into. I was glad, for his sake, when he had deserted, and gone in, with Carmen, for "the days when we went gipsying" in the Third Act.

The story of Carmen, or the New Bohemian Girl, slight as it is, affords plenty of opportunity for picturesque groupings, costumes, varied choruses, and an effective ballet. The opera commences at 7:30, and is over by eleven—a great advantage to most people; as is also the Opera Colonnade, which gives everyone a fair chance, after leaving Carmen, of getting easily at Cabmen.

leaving Carmen, of getting easily at Cabmen.

At one of the theatres is to be produced an Opera Buffa by Signor BUCALOSSI. As far as the name of the composer goes, absit omen,

as Book-a-loss-i sounds unlucky.

Having crowded myself out of speaking of Fra Diavolo at the Gaiety, the revivals at the Folly, and the last moments of the expiring Pink Dominos (chief mourners, Messrs, Charles Wyndham & Co., and Lord Hertford and Mr. Edward Pigott in the second carriage, when the naughty play is re-hearsed for the last time) ;-and The Crisis—another adaptation—bless it!—this time from Sar-DOU'S—SARDOU again—bless him!—Les Fourchambaults, by the eminent adapter of Les Dominos Roses, not having yet appeared at the Haymarket, nor The Shadow of Number Twenty's Fate (an original work this time by Messrs. HATTON AND ALBERY,—it takes two of 'em to be original) at the Princess's, I have nothing more to two of 'em to be original) at the Princess's, I have nothing more to say except to contradict the reports of a hostile encounter (à la MM. GAMBETTA AND FOURTOU), between Mr. ARTHUR STIRLING, the Lazare in Proof, which has reached its 200th night, at the Adelphi, and Mr. G. W. Anson, the Lazare in Over Proof at the Royalty, and with this information, which is "very necessary for these times," I conclude, and sign myself, now as always,

YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.



#### OFFENDED DIGNITY.

(With the West Kent, 1877.)

Lord H. "Well, MY LITTLE MAN, I SUPPOSE THIS IS YOUR FIRST TIME OUT?" Rector's Small Boy (cetat. 7). "First time out, indeed! Why, it's my Second Season!"

# HOME AT LAST.

"Mr. ORBY SHIPLEY has been received into the Romish Church."

AT last the wanderer finds himself at home The proverb says all roads will lead to Rome.
"Nay!" cries the Ritualist, "the road we travel
Leads quite elsewhither." It must somewhat gravel Our friends to find their pleasant private path A circumbendibus so curious hath That hundreds who adown its windings stroll Do reach the long-repudiated goal; That what to-day's denied with indignation, Is found to-morrow the sweet consummation And logical conclusion of a course Whose issue seems to contradict its source. Seems! Keener or more candid minds can see Close sequence and clear continuity, And that without submission or suspension Of private judgment's much-abused pretension. Yet, if they but attempt to point this out, They 're met with fierce abuse and frantic shout. Dear Ritualistic zealots, take the hint, Nor stultify yourselves—at least in print! Meanwhile, *Punch* ventures to congratulate The errant Orby on his settled state. The pack he leaves about his heels may bark
Until they follow him to the same ark,
But whether led by logic or by grace,
He's plainly the right man in the right place.

> WHAT THE BELLS SAID, EAST AND WEST. OLD Tom—"Buy a go o' gin!" Big BEN—"By Jingo!"

# PLAIN SPEAKING.

THE QUEEN'S SPEECH, AS IT WILL NOT BE.

My Lords and Gentlemen, You have been called together at this early date because the peace secured with so much honour a few months since has ended in

war.

It is unnecessary to state that it was always my intention to summon Parliament, not to discuss the policy of commencing hostilities against the Ameer of Afghanistan, which is my business and not yours, but to obtain the money which has been, and will be, spent for these hostilities, for which my Government have long been preparing. My Government will assure you, as they have assured me, that they wish Parliament to strengthen their hands and fill their pockets. I have no doubt that you will believe them, and that you will regard the expressions of opinion out of doors with the same calm indifference with which it has been received by my Ministers. GENTLEMEN OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS,

My Government have taken steps to secure a Scientific Frontier. You will, I doubt not, see your way to granting the supplies required to defray the expense of the Rectification of territory thus rendered necessary. The Bills for that purpose will be laid before you.

MY LORDS AND GENTLEMEN,

I FEEL assured that after you have disposed of the Bills which will be submitted for your acceptance, my Government will be able to return to their homes in a state of mind enabling them to enjoy a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

And now I bid you a brief farewell, which will be renewed for a longer period when I dismiss you for the Christmas holidays.

Two Russias-Russophil's and Russophobe's.-Hug-bear and Bug-bear.



# THE SUNDAY CLOSING BILL-IRELAND.

Master. "But you know, Dennis, you can get in your Whiskey for Sunday on the previous Evening." Gardener. "Shure, yee Honour, wid a Pint of it in the House-saled up-I'd niver get a Wink o' Sleep!"

#### SOMETHING LIKE A DUEL!

(Translated from the French.)

THE following is a detailed and exact narrative of the affair of honour at which MM. l'Avocat PATELIN and the honourable Deputy, PATAPOUF, assisted as principals. We who sign this paper were the

seconds of those Gentlemen.

M. le Député PATAPOUF, in the course of a speech delivered before the Assembly, found it necessary to declare that "black was white." M. l'Avocat PATELIN denied the accuracy of this assertion. white." M. I'Avocat PATELIN denied the accuracy of this assertion. Upon being requested by M. le Président of the Assembly to withdraw this denial, M. PATELIN expressed his unwillingness to do so until M. PATAPOUF had in some degree altered his definition. He moreover alluded to M. PATAPOUF as "the individual who has recently spoken." M. le Président having explained that the terms of his denial were unparliamentary, M. I'Avocat proceeded to a modification of it, adding that probably M. le Député was under the impression "that both black and white were grey," and that consequently his statement was "colourably true." At this point the incident in the Assembly ended.

in the Assembly ended.
Subsequently, M. PATAPOUF, after mature deliberation, on having arrived at the conclusion that M. PATELIN's explanation was not altogether satisfactory, requested two of the Signataries of this paper, MM. de la Carrotte and de la Bladgue, to sound M. Patelin upon the subject. M. Patelin persisted in the assertion that some people might consider black a different colour from white. Upon this a hostile meeting became absolutely a matter of necessity. After some negociations, M. PATELIN nominated M. le Comte DE L'EAU SUCRÉ and M. DE L'ABSINTHE, to represent him. The

nomination was accepted.

The Signaturies of this paper having now the management of this incident in their own hands, drew out the following programme:—

- The principals to fire one shot at one another at eighty paces distance, with pistols of the cavalry pattern of the First Empire.
- 2. The incident to be closed with the discharge of the weapons.

This programme was submitted to MM. PATELIN and PATAPOUF, who unconditionally accepted it. A further suggestion that the pistols should only be loaded with blank-cartridge (emanating from both the principals), was peremptorily overruled by all the Signataries, who, however, added the following article:—

3. That in consideration of the distance of the principals from one another, and the possible deviation of the bullets from the line of sight, each second may wear a suit of shot-proof underclothing, and shall be allowed to retire behind an earthwork rising five feet from the level of the ground.

These preliminaries having been arranged, the meeting took place

on the Belgian frontier. One shot was fired, having for result the death of a cock-pheasant, which had taken up a position for ob-

The Signaturies of this paper hereby declare:

1. That M. le Député Patapour was right in his assertion that "black was white."

2. That M. l'Avocat PATELIN was equally right in declaring that the statement in its nudity was open to question.

3. That the meeting which has taken place between MM. PATA-POUF and PATELIN was conducted according to the strictest rules of such encounters.

4. That not the slightest stain rests upon the honour of either M. PATAPOUF or M. PATELIN.

After the duel the principals and the seconds breakfasted to-gether. The cock-pheasant was carved by M. le Docteur Fracasse, who had kindly volunteered his services in the event of any deplorable casualty

HENRI DE LA CAROTTE, For M. PAPAPOUF. CHARLES DE LA BLAGUE. LE COMTE DE L'EAU SUCRÉ, For M. PATELIN. DE L'ABSINTHE, Journaliste. Restaurant du "High Life," Dec., 1878. Avenue de l'Opéra, Paris.

STORM WARNING.—C'est le Premier's pas qui Coûte.

Digitized by **GO**(

## THE PIOUS CHANCELLOR'S CREED.

(Post-prandially formulated by the Prince Von B. himself, found in a Busch, and to be taken, perhaps, with a grain of Salt.)

I po believe in Providence, On grounds most firm and valid; Its rulings have shown strength and sense, And with my views have tallied.

'Tis ever on the stronger side,
And while my side's the stronger,
I shall acknowledge it with pride.
(But not a moment longer!)

I hold to Faith robust and stout, And, Heaven and I agreeing, All duffers who presume to doubt, Deserve eternal d—ing.
I'm sole exponent of the truth, Of genuine Christianity, Cleared from all cant of love and ruth, And humbug of humanity.

I do believe in days and dates, As I'm a (sort of) sinner; I hold those fools defy the fates, Who sit thirteen at dinner. That Friday ventures badly fare, For reasons past explaining; That he's an ass who has his hair Cut when the moon is waning. I do believe most men are fools, And need despotic ruling By one past-master in the schools Of force and clever fooling; That dangers which beset the State, And risks that kings environ, Demand a will as stern as Fate, A rule of blood and iron.

I do believe in subtle skill Disguised as brutal frankness, And the display of ruthless will In rowdy reiter-rankness. As well shirk shedding blood for fear Of staining God's pure daisies, As strive to rule this lower sphere By sentimental phrases.

I hold the great Germanic race Is Heaven's favourite bantling, Supreme in virile power and grace, And breadth of moral scantling. That Franks are hounds, their women pigs,— Gr-r-r! I the vain vile vermin hate! I'd squelch them—but for pap-soul'd prigs Who funk the word "exterminate." I do believe free Parliament Means dawdling, drivelling, doting, Save only when it is content With silent money-voting. I hold, of all pretenders crass Who ever claimed dominion, The worst is that gregarious ass Nicknamed "Public Opinion."

I do believe the fittest head, To shape and sway the nations, Is one which has no need to dread Competitive potations. Latin is humbug, Greek is rot, And Science a small matter; Faustrecht thrives best on a full pot And a well-loaded platter.

In fine, I do believe in Forc (Of fight, or faith, or feeding) Uncramped by conscience, ruth, remorse, Good-nature or good-breeding. That Strength should sway in council, fray, Love, piety, or potting, Is Providence's special way, And Heaven's own allotting.

# THE SOCIETY JOURNAL.



XCELLENT MR. PUNCH, WITH your habitual omniscience you have doubtless observed that the human race is nowadays no less avida novitatis than it was in those classic ages when its greediness was thus embodied in an aphorism. This greed for news is possibly the reason why there are so many newspapers and why afloat, some of them at any rate strive to save from themselves sinking by not being too particular as to what they print. News is an elastic word,

may be stretched to well-nigh an indefinite extent; and Editors who are not troubled with a conscience need not be careful as to what they print, so long, at least, as they keep on the blind side of

Clubs were formerly considered to be strictly private places, where Gentlemen might meet as in their own houses, without appre-hension that confidence would be betrayed, or privacy violated. Some old fogies may imagine that the strictly private acts of men in private life are hardly fair subjects for public comment. I myself, perhaps, might own, in a weak moment, to such squeamishness— or delicacy, if you like the word better. But I am too poor to indulge in such luxuries.

Putting delicacy aside, therefore, and coming straight to business, I propose to start a journal whose pages shall be devoted entirely to chronicling and commenting upon the private acts, words, and looks, of private people. Clubs will be in my hands simply weapons of offence: and I shall use them to hit right and left, no matter who may suffer. To add to the attraction of my journal, scandal of all make amends?" No; not often. Heugh! prisca fides!!

make amends?" No; not often. Heugh! prisca fides!!

make amends?" No; not often. Heugh! prisca fides!!

A Consideration for Society Journals.—The greater the Truth the persons thus publicly attacked. Family quarrels will be faithfully recorded free of charge, and flirtations divulged with the

briefest possible delay. The gossip of the green-room will be made a special feature, and anecdotes of actresses will be carefully invented for the purpose of supplying lovers of fast life with amusing subjects of small talk. Angry correspondents will be thankfully encouraged to continue their disputes; and a sub-editor of small stature will attend in the office to be kicked by any person who is villing to pay for the purilless of committee of the continue that it is the purilless of committee of the purilless of the purpose of the small stature will attend in the office to be kicked by any person who is willing to pay for the privilege of committing an assault. In short, no pains will be spared to make my journal talked about, and to bring it into general contempt and disrepute. I hope thus to secure for it the largest possible, if not, perhaps, quite a world-wide, circulation, and if I can only manage to get a few good actions for libel brought against my publisher, I expect to make my fortune, or, at least, to keep my carriage, before the year is out.

For the present, I refrain from publishing my real name, which hereafter may be famous, and am content to sign myself.

hereafter may be famous, and am content to sign myself,
Yours, most humbly,

Grub Street.

THE MAN AT EVERYBODY'S KEYHOLE.

# Bos, M.P., Locutus Est,

(On the Winter Session.)

"THIS, it is to be Member! Dragged to Town in December-Leave the covers before they 've been shot! Lose the pick of the season! And all for no reason,
But to vote straight, and listen to rot."

## A Black Prospect.

Auld Scotch Bodie (loquitur). Weel, weel, what wi' Affgauns in India, an' Ongauns in Glasga', I dinna ken what the world's comin'

# At Cost of Costs.

(Quoth Whistler over his Farthing Damages.)

My noctūrnes, "blue and silver," and eke black and gold, Are paying "arrangements," pictorial and proper; But, by this blue and copper arrangement I'm sold, In which I find the blue and the jury the copper.

#### FROM MANCHESTER.

A Meeting of Creditors.—"And does not a meeting like this make amends?" No; not often. Heugh! prisca fides!!

# TESTING THE THAMES.

Father Thames loquitur :-



bog; How dare maligners say my normal stink Is as a "blend" of bilge-water and fog? Such groundless accusation sorely irks My friends the Metropolitan Board of Works. That noble brotherhood they took a boat, They also donned their best rose-coloured specs, And down my libelled stream did steam and float, With watchful eyes, tense noses, craning necks (And goodly store of water of Cologne), All to inspect my fragrant "sewage zone."

They sampled, tested, smelt; they stirred and poked,
With pole and eke with grapnel, bed and bank;
They snifted and sipped, but though they smiled and joked I noticed that but slender draughts they drank. And then they found—I own to my surprise-All those vile charges were but wicked lies.

There was no mud at all nor any muck, No nasty taste, and no unpleasant smell; Nought unto lowered pole or grapnel stuck, Save harmless stone or shingle; all was well! There might have been a little tarry scum, But, for the rest, 'twas all a foolish hum.

Those beastly Gas-works were alone to blame,— The sewage really improved my stream;
It was, they swore, a most outrageous shame,
That fools of silting up should talk or dream,
Or hint the presence — (evil-minded men)—
Of slime or sulphuretted hydrogen.

That people plunged in my pellucid flood Should, owing to the sewage, faint or choke— As some who'd tried declared—was quite too good, A really rare rib-cracking sort of joke.

Facing such facts, it was not fair, now was it? To talk of filthy smell and foul deposit!

For just where that ill-fated Princess Alice Had sunk, the stream was pure, the bottom shingle. 'Tis very hard that such mendacious malice With opposition's cold remarks should mingle! Where do they hope to go to, those false divers? Or those—(they said so)—"sewage-soaked" survivors?

They turned them back, vowing 'twas mere stupidity
Or nasty spite that had maligned me so.
My dimpling stream was guiltless of turbidity,
No filth befouled my water's silvery flow,—
Which undisputed facts," they cried with glee,
"Will floor that odious Thames Conservancy!"

Hooray! And yet, and yet—— I somehow think I'm scarce convinced,—the world, I know, is not. When Hercules of Alpheus made a sink, To prate about improvement had been rot. Still, still, a haunting doubt within me lurks, My bravely optimistic Board of Works!

## A NOBLE EXAMPLE.

(Set Out Dramatically—For the Co-operative.)

Scene—Interior of a Nobleman's Mansion near the Central Meat-Market. Enter a Peer, his Daughter Honoria, and Augustus.

PEER. Well, young man, you have had the advantages of an Eton education, hold a Commission in the Guards, and belong to five respectable Clubs. But the suitor who claims Honoria's hand

must give surer pledges for her future happiness than this. (Sternly.)
Tell me, now, what do you know of butchers' meat?

Honoria (fondling him). Oh! everything, Papa, dear. Augustus would never have asked your consent until prepared to face and triumph over life with all its financial difficulties. He is quite reformed.

Augustus. Indeed, I am, Sir. Since I have won your daughter's priceless love, gambling, the pleasures of the race-course, and meat direct from the butchers, have all been abandoned by me without a murmur. Henceforth I will deal with no middleman, and live but

for her! Peer. The resolution does you credit, but will you have the courage to act up to it? Remember, if you are an honourable man, domestic existence will present some stumbling-blocks to you in its very outset. I shall expect HONORIA's husband to go himself early to the central emporium and select and carry off a whole quarter, nay, a whole side of the best beast that he can procure for good, honest, money

Honoria (with enthusiasm). He will do all this, dear, dear Papa!

Augustus. Ay, that I will, all this—and more, Twice in the week will I run down, by some cheap slow night-train, to the western counties, and myself see, bargain for, and bring up to town—a living beast, perhaps a couple! There will be plenty of room

Place; and once having got them safely through the hall—we can kill on the premises ourselves!

Honoria. Dear, noble Augustus! How happy we shall be!

Peer. Well, there, my boy—take her! (He joins their hands.)

With such resolves to avoid the pitfall of wasteful expenditure, you may be able to lead a cottage life on £5000 a year. But, bear in mind, should you ever, in a weak moment, be tempted to let the butcher's fatal cart stop before your door, that though your old father-in-law lives at Smithfield, and gives tinned beef in sandwiches to his guests at evening parties, he saves twopence in the pound all the year round, and sets a noble example.

#### CONCERTS IN COLOURS.

To Artists uniting in their own persons the genius of the Painter and the Musician may be recommended, as subjects for pigmentary treatment, the following combination of colours in conformity with sound :-

A Solo in White.

A Solo in Black.

A Duet in Black and White.

A Trio in Red, Blue, and Yellow.

A Quartet in Brown, Orange, Purple, and Green.

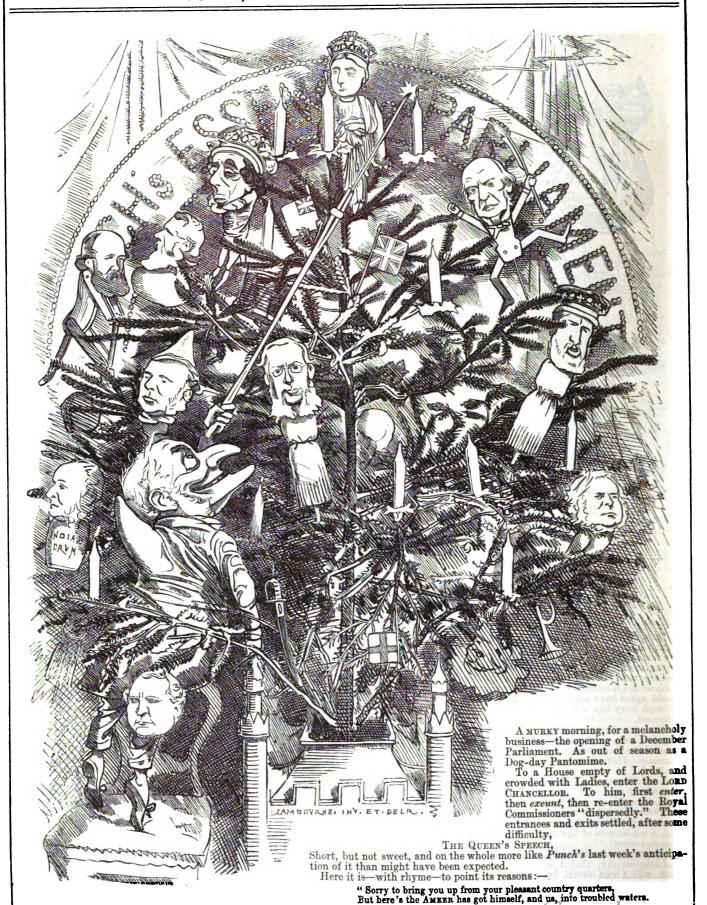
A Quintet in Crimson, Violet, Mauve, Copper colour, and Lavender.

A Sestet in Stone colour, Fawn colour, Pink, Lemon colour, Rose colour, and Dun.

A Septet in Scarlet, Bay, Chestnut, Mouse colour, Grey, Buff, and Mahogany. And, lastly,—A Chorus in all Colours.

ANAGRAM BY ZADKIEL.—Benjamin Disraeli, or Earl of Beaconsfor them in the little garden at the back of our new house in Wilton field.—"I fear ills Old BEN can do, if Bear joins AMEER.

VOL."LXXV.





#### A BIT FROM BUXTON.

Mr. Blades, from Sheffield (affably to Noble Lord with the hereditary gout). "'OPE YOUR LORDSHIP'S BETTER THIS MORNING. I CAN JUST MANAGE TO 'OP ABOUT A BIT—"

Noble Lord (severely). "AW—I WAS NOT AWARE THAT PEOPLE OF YOUR CLASS WERE SUBJECT TO MY COMPLAINT!"

We're bound by law to tell you this, and as we must have supplies,
The sconer you find them for us, the sconer you can rise.
Apropos of the Berlin Treaty—there's no reason to be dejected;
It's going on, like everything else, as well as can be expected.
Of the Bills to be passed—not those to be paid—we'll speak when you've cut and come again;

And we wish you a Merry Christmas when you've all got safe home again."

The first night's debate in the Lords was like a Cook's tour-

"personally conducted."
It turned—not on the policy of the Government in making war on Afghanistan—but on the candour of Lord Crandrock's Despatch, and the veracity of Lord Salisbury's assurance—"misserable personalities," as both Lord Salisbury and Lord Braconsfield called them. As a matter of course, Lord Granville put these unpleasant charges as pleasantly as possible; and equally, as a matter of course, Lord Crandrock repelled the imputation against him with heat, and Lord Salisbury with haughty aggressiveness.

This is a matter, however, which chiefly interests the noble Lords personally concerned—Lord Northbrook, who protests against the colour given by Lord Cranbrook's ninth paragraph to his Government's action in 1873—Lord Cranbrook, who declares he has given the true colour in the paragraph, and is ready to lay on another coat of it—the Duke of Argyll, who maintains that the Marquis of Salibbury, in his last year's denial of any change of Indian policy on the part of the Government, though he did not lie like truth, told truth like a lie—and the Marquis of Salibbury, who maintains that his answer was true to the letter, and that nobody has any business with its relation to the spirit.

Lord GREY moved an Amendment, regretting that Parliament had not been consulted before war had been declared. But nobody supported or seconded him; and the Duke of Somerser rapped him over the knuckles in that candid spirit in which his Grace loves to say and do disagreeable things.

Lord Beaconsfield, in a comparison of the policy of his party twenty-five years ago with that of the Opposition, now made his points and got his laughs like a veteran actor:—

"We found ourselves, some five-and-twenty years ago, advocating a cause with a warm conviction, but one which was probably not supported by the House to which we appealed, or the nation. The recess had passed. We had all of us made a good many speeches, in which we had probably not measured our language more than in some more modern speeches with which you are acquainted. (Laughter.) Many of us had written many letters, though not so many, perhaps, as some individuals of the present day. (Remeved laughter.) And under these circumstances, being also members of a society of great activity and organisation, more active than the Afghan Committee—(laughter)—and having agitated the country for a considerable time by these sincere expressions of our opinions, we did think it was our duty when Parliament met that we should test the opinion of the House upon the question which we had so long described as of the highest importance and most urgent interest."

Don't ride off on official squabbles, but challenge our policy to a Division—and be beaten.

Nothing can be more triumphant than the way this great master of fence flourished his weapon, and defied the other side to come on. It was as pretty sword-swinging as could be seen, and must have delighted the ladies present. Next week my Lord B. will have his weak my Lord B. will have his

wish—Lord Hallfax will distinctly raise the question as to the policy of the war.

In the meantime there will be no Amendment on the Address, as

In the meantime there will be no Amendment on the Address, as Lord Granville explained, because there is no wish to refuse the means for supporting the gallant soldiers who have already reaped the first fruits of victory in the Khyber and the Kurum.

In the Commons, Mr. E. STANHOPE having given Notice of Motion to take the charges of the war out of India's pocket, Mr. FAWCETT gave notice that he would oppose it.

gave notice that he would oppose it.

News of General Robert's gallant clearing of the Peiwar Pass was cheered from all sides of the House. What person, of what party, does not cheer every British deed of valour, daring, and resolution, apart altogether from the policy of the war in which the deed is done!

Lord CASTLEREAGH moved, and Mr. HALL seconded, the Address.

The Marquis of Hartington admitted as undeniable, that
Government having received abundant proof of the confidence of

Parliament, had a right to enter on the war. That for the safety of our soldiers, the interests of the Empire and mercy to the enemy; being begun, it must be carried on vigorously, and to a decisive war. He had come to the conclusion, on the papers, that it was unjustifiable. Then he criticised Lord Cranbrook's Despatch, and contended it gave an unfair impression of the Government action in 1873. It looked as if the Government had been studiously picking a quarrel with the AMEER. If Russia was advancing, let us be on our guard, but it does not follow that the best way to do that is to push our frontier half-way to hers. Parliament had been kept in the dark. It would be asked to pronounce its judgment on the war, and the policy which had led to it.

leave that to Punch.

from his brief. Lord CRANBROOK had drawn a fair inference. The from his brief. Lord Caanshook had drawn a fair inference. The Government didn't want to pick a quarrel with the AMER. They found it ready picked. All they wanted was to protect India and keep its people quiet. But when a Russian Envoy was received at Cabul, and a British one turned back—war was inevitable. Government didn't want to annex territory-all they wanted was to bar the back-door to India.

Sir C. DILKE asked for papers, and was promised all that could be published without letting official cats out of their bags.

Mr. W. E. Forster asked for more papers, and defended Lord NORTHBROOK's and the Duke of Argyll's dealings with the AMEER.

NORTHEROOK s and the Duke of ARCYLL's dealings with the AMERIC.

The would be asked to pronounce its judgment on the war, and he policy which had led to it.

Lord Robert Montagu pitched into all the Governments that had touched the question. They had set the Americ's back up, and taught him to distrust us, among them, and one was as bad as The Chancellor of the Exchequer answered Lord Hartington (1)oes Lord Robert write for the Pall Mall Gazette?)



Mr. Dunning complained there was no Irish grievance in the Speech. Mr. O'Connor Power, and Mr. Sullivan denounced the war as a violation of national independence.

Sir J. LUBBOCK doubted the wisdom and policy of the war, but thought the AMEER had drawn it on himself.

Mr. Cross said as there was not going to be any legislation before Christmas, there need not be any allusion to it in the Speech, and promised Irish Members they would find Ireland had not been forgotten, when the Sessions' list of Bills was brought out.

Friday.—The Lords did nothing beyond having Lord CATRNS sworn in as Earl Cairns and Garmoyle. (A narrow miss, by one letter, of an ominous name. "Garboil" means a mess.)

In the House of Commons Mr. WHITBREAD gave Notice of a Vote of Censure of the conduct which has led to the war with Afghanistan. Would the Government give him a day? "Not a bit of it," said the Chancellor of the Exchequer. "Why hadn't they

moved an Amendment on the Address?" "Well, I will, if you like," said Mr. CHAMBERLAIN; and straightway named one-

extempore.
Lord Harrington, with his usual mitis sapientia, showed Sir Stafford Northcote what a mess matters would probably get into if he did not give Mr. WHITBREAD a day.

Mr. GLADSTONE reminded the Government that if they wouldn't give a day Mr. WHITBREAD might take one. The Report on the

Address wasn't voted yet.

After a struggle and a flounder, in which Sir Stafford compared the House—it should have been himself—to Mr. Punch's "John Bull in a Fog," and in which Messrs. Goschen, Rylands, Mills, Rathbone, Newdegate, and Childers took part,—confusion got worse confounded, and light less visible than ever,—Sir Stafford accepted the suggestion to let the Report stand over till Monday when Mr. Whitbread will make his Motion as an Amendment. So my Lord R will have his wish efter all! my Lord B. will have his wish, after all!

# FRIENDS AT A DISTANCE.

Being a Brief Record of a few Winter-seasonable Visits to certain Country Houses.

VISIT THE FIRST.—CHAPTER V.

Dinner - Party - Old County People-No Chance-Out of it Description—Happy Thoughts—Apples—Potatoes—Animated Discussion—Interesting—Potato Topics—Dearth—Sadness—Despair—Difference of Opinion—Sudden Change—Something

I soom discover, that, for thoroughly enjoying the conversation at Josslyn Dyke's table, I ought to have belonged to an Old County

County family on the spot, I am obliged to content myself with trying to interest myself in whatever subject Mrs. LAWLRIGH BYENE is conversing about with Josslyn Dyke on her left, or attempting to beguile her into interesting herself in me.

I dare say, that, apart from the Old County set, Mrs. LAWLEIGH BYRNE would be delightful. But as one of the Old County set, and mixed up in it, she seems unable to speak on any but Old County

Mrs. Tupton, with the evident false front, Josslyn Dyke's Aunt, keeps up quite an animated discussion on kindred matters on my right: Hoshford and Miss Aysford Synge are, so to speak, in the same swim. I can't swim, with this stream at least; and so, figuratively, I sit on the bank watching the others, and wishing for some subject to be started that shall be as a touch of nature to It being impossible to be elected as a Member of an Old make the whole world kin. This means, on reflection (for I have

plenty of time to reflect), that I want something to be started that I can talk about. In fact, I'm not quite sure, after my enforced silence, whether I shouldn't be glad to have all the talk to myself.

My one chance is with Hoshford, whom I had recognised as an acquaintance, whose life I had fondly imagined had been passed chiefly in London, and who therefore would be at home on congenial matters. Not a bit. He is at this moment elequent upon the merits of some archery parties and pic-nics, given by some well-known Old County People in the past summer; and he and Miss AYSFORD SYNGE are comparing notes about the flirtations that took place on those occasions, the marriages that are on the tapis, the probability of the Fourth Light Something succeeding the Thirteenth Heavy Somethingelses at the garrison town, and the particular advantages or disadvantages of that change of military contingent to this part of the county.

Miss Synge is a washed-out young Lady—a sort of "symphony," in no colour in particular. She is not exactly tall, nor lanky, nor

in no colour in particular. She is not exactly tail, nor lanky, but long—a symphony in neutral tint, a note of Whist-Ler's long drawn out. Had I met her in one of the obscure passages on The Mote, I should have taken her for the Resident Ghost.

[Happy Thought (all to myself, having no one to say it to). Why is The Mote like one of Mr. Robert Browning's poems! Because it's full of obscure passages. Remember this, and ask it presently. Only if Mr. Robert Browning doesn't happen to belong to one of their own Old County families, I don't think there's much chance of my conundrum being appreciated.]

of my conundrum being appreciated.]
Mr. Pelkin Wadd, the ex-Master in Chancery, at the other end of the table, is talking about the state of the roads and labourers' cottages with Mr. Aysford Synge, while Mr. Sandilands' conversation is entirely about fishing, in which Mrs. Aysrond Synge appears to be deeply interested.

There are only two subjects which seem, for a short time, to unite them all—one is Apples, and the other Potatoes.

I think I may venture on Apples. I try it with Mrs. Lawleigh Byrne, while for one moment there is a break in her conversation

"Is this a great apple - growing county?" I ask, with the deeply interested air of an inquirer into statistics.
"Well," she replies, with rather a defiant manner, apparently resenting my question as an impertinent curiosity about county matters that cannot possibly concern me, "this is not a cider country."

"Oh," I say, glad to find that I have succeeded in starting a subject for both of us, and beginning to feel for the first time that I have, as it were, at least a small stake in the county; "not like Devonshire, then?"

"Oh not in the least!" she returns with a receiver a receiver as the country.

"Oh, not in the least!" she returns, with a supercilious smile, and turning the light of her eyes full on to me as though she were detecting an impostor, she adds, emphatically; "not in the least bit like Devonshire!"

If I yielded to impulse, for the mere sake of keeping up the conversation, I should immediately rejoin, "Oh! then there's no cream?" But, fortunately, this subtle remark of mine is prevented by Hoshford, who, addressing her from the opposite side of the room, observes,—"I hear it's been a bad apple-year with you, Mrs. BYRNE?" This brings up Mr. RENDLESHAM of Pikley, and then all the others.

RENDLESHAM says, despairingly, "I can't get apples anywhere," as if he had lived on them all his life, and would die within a very

short time if the supply wasn't kept up. Every one pities Mr. RENDLESHAM.

Mr. Synge wishes he had kept his apples till now. This sounds as if he regrets not having brought a lot of them in his pocket to eat himself, and let friends have a few bites. Unfortunately it appears he sold them early at a very low figure. His tone is that of a man whom ruin is staring in the face.

SANDILANDS asserts, with the air of a man who is giving up life as one grand mistake altogether, that he had offered a fabulous sum

per bushel for apples, but couldn't get them.

Dyke wishes he had known this last week, as he sent his last up to London and only got a very poor price for them.
"It's been the same with potatoes," observes Pelkin Wadd.

"Worse!" remarks SANDILANDS, moodily.
"Have your potatoes been bad, Mr. SANDILANDS?" asks Mrs. BYENE, in a tone of intensely sympathising pity, leaning forward, and looking down the table at him.

SANDILANDS replies that "he really can't get a potato."

This is said with such an utter abandonment of all hope of ever getting a potato here or hereafter, that I wonder Jossian Dyke oesn't order Gool to put up whatever cold boiled ones are left from

dinner for the poor potatoless man to take away with him.
[Happy Thought. Good title for a country story—The Potatoless
Man: a Tale of Hard Times!]

Josslyn Dyke now joins in.
"You'll never get any potatoes on your land," he says, with an air of authority, "until you use Dumpten's Dressing."

SANDILANDS doesn't believe in Dumpton's Dressing. No more does AYSFORD SYNGE. The ladies are entirely against Dumpton's Dress-I should like to cut in with some pleasantry about their being still more against Dumpton's Un-Dressing, but I feel that anything

of this sort would be out of place among the Old County families.

Pelkin Wadd declares his belief in planting potatoes close together. This sounds sociable, and pleasant for the potatoes. Mrs. Byrne won't hear of it. Her gardener, Dixon (they all nod, as much as to imply, oh yes, we know Dixon), never plants closely.

RENDLESHAM thinks Dixon's right, but the secret of planting is to cut the potatoe in half, "that," says RENDLESHAM triumphantly, "is the only safe way."

SANDILANDS begs his pardon: he has tried it. His advice is, "Cut it into quarters.

into quarters. Then you may rely on a crop."
RENDLESHAM denies this warmly. SANDILANDS asserts it with equal warmth.

HOSHFORD thinks that potatoes should be planted whole and close together. Mrs. BYRNE says not whole, but close.

JOSSLYN DYKE insists upon RENDLESHAM'S plan with a modifica-on. "Cut them in half," he says, "but plant at good intervals."

"Deep?" asks Synge.
"Oh, no, not deep!" cries Mrs. Byrne, appealing earnestly to byre.
"You don't mean deep, do you Mr. Dyre?"
Dyre is sorry to differ from the beautiful widow, but his candid DYKE.

opinion is in favour of depth for the potatoes.
"Never deep, my dear Josslyn," says Sandilands, smiling at

such a preposterous idea.
"It surely depends upon the soil," observes old Mrs. Tupron, timidly.

It appears that whether they've planted them deep or shallow, whether they 've used Dumpton's Dressing, or planted them widely or closely, the result is the same—they 've got, they say, "no potatoes—to speak of." And yet they 've been speaking of them for the last half-hour.

Apples and potatoes carry us right through dinner. Unfortunately for me, I cannot recollect any good stories about apples or potatoes; and knowing nothing about them, except as to methods of cooking them, and only one of eating them, I am obliged to listen. Suddenly, as if by the touch of a spring, the conversation changes entirely. Some one has observed that the best potato-ground was by Cotley's Farm; whereupon RENDLESHAM asks, "Who has got otley's now?''

Nobody seems to know. PELKIN WADD has heard that it was in the market again, and Mrs. Aysford Synge thinks that Mr. Gash of Saltend has bought it; when DYKE turns to Gool, and observes "Gool, do you know who's got Cotley's!"

The Phantom Butler replies, solemnly, "No one won't take it now, Sir."

He says nothing more, but it is enough. Apples and potatoes have had their day.

"Ah, of course!" exclaims SANDILANDS, suddenly remembering.

"It's next to The Grange, and it's getting just as bad, they say."

"Really!" exclaims Mrs. Lawleigh Byrne.

"Yes, Mrs. Byrne," says Miss Synge, in answer to the inquiry,

"it's quite true. No one will live in the place."

My opportunity has arrived at last. "Bad drainage?" I ask.

"Oh, nothing of that sort," returns Mrs. BYRNE, again resenting my interference in what may be considered as Confidential County Matters. "That could be cured. But you know when a house once gets the reputation of being haunted, you can't induce people to

take it."
"It's more than a reputation," observes Josslyn Dyke, gravely. It's a fact.

We are all listening, and old Mrs. Tupton gives a perceptible shudder.

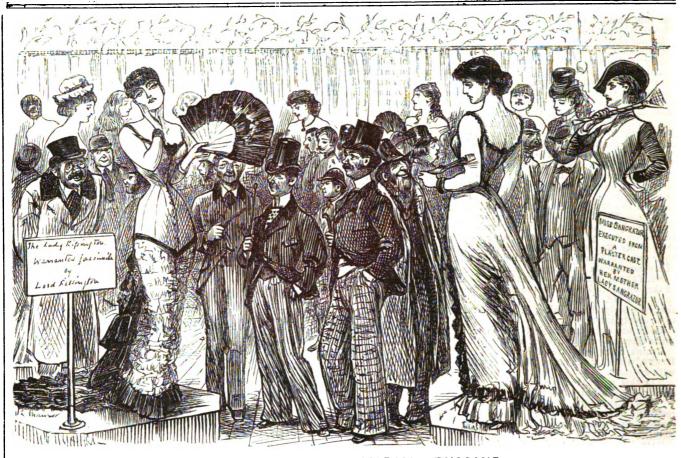
#### REQUIRING "RECTIFICATION."

Adulteration Auction of Livings. Braces. Butchers' Bills. Circulars. City Churches and Charities. Dirty London Streets. Home-Rulers. "Loaded" Silks. Long Credit. Long Hours. Long Speeches in Parliament that lead to nothing.

Long Sermons. Metropolitan Railway perils. Out-door Statues. Painting—the Face. Personalities. Poor Incumbents. Semi-Popery. Short Weight. Some Banks. Stimulants. Strikes all round. Thick Coffee. Thin Shoes.

As THINGS Go.—The most unprofitable kind of drawing—drawing on India (paper).





#### HAPPY THOUGHT FOR MADAME TUSSAUD.

A Chamber of Beauties! (The Scale, say 13 inches to the Foot.)

'Arry. "OH! I s'Y!! NYAM-NYAM!!! JUST AIN'T SHE MY FORM TO A T, BILL! NONE O' YER BLOOMIN' PHOTERGRAPHS FOR ME, AFTER THAT!"

# "POST EQUITEM!"

"Post equitem sedet Atra Cura."-HORACE.

To ride the High Horse is delightful, of course, For a rider of nerve and abundant resource; To deny which to Ben would be idle. No bungler is he whom a shy or a shock Is like to unsaddle; a skilfuller Jock Never handled a whip or a bridle.

The Steed appears thoroughly tamed to his hand, For a burst or a wait sweetly under command, Responsive to "Houp-la!" or "Steady!" The Rider, light-handed, and firm in his seat, Is a rare one to follow, a bad one to beat, And for every emergency ready.

And yet Atra Cura sits somewhere behind,
A menacing shadow, though dusk, undefined,
With clutch like a storm-cloud impending.
Ah, where might that rider not ride to, and what
Might the pace, and the prizes, not be, were it not
For that sorrel-faced Spectre attending?

Grim-jowled, unrelenting, he hangs in the rear, Tenacious as wolf on the track of a deer—
A gruesome and bothering bogey.
Not angry defiance, not negligent scoff,
Nor howling nor growling avails to shake off
That solemn and spectral old fogey.

And now that a critical turn looms in sight,
With knee-grip on saddle and teeth clenching tight,
The Rider gives heed to his going.
For grim Atra Cura means mischief, of course;
And how it might end, if that mettlesome horse
Should chance to take fright, there's no knowing.

#### A VOICE OF THE CHURCH.

DEAR MR. PUNCH,

KNOWING that at this critical crisis it is the bounden duty of every one to give the world the benefit of his opinions in print, I choose you, Sir, as the channel whereby to convey mine.

I need hardly say, Sir, that the Times has the benefit of my yearly subscription. That judicious paper never commits itself nor its readers to a course from which retreat is impossible. The Daily Telegraph is too decided, not to say violent, for my taste; and the Standard and Morning Post are so wedded to their convictions at the present critical state of affairs, to be quite out of the question for a candid man with a mind fully open to conviction. Of the Daily News I say nothing, as, with its views so harshly pronounced against the present order of things, taking it in is out of the question. For the present I am satisfied to pin my political faith to the Times alone, and sing, with a slight and merely verbal modification of my famous old creed:—

"To Church and Crown my loyalty
No man shall e'er see falter;
And in Lord B. my faith shall be,
Until the Times do alter!"

I am, Sir, Yours Truly,
THE VICAR OF BRAY.

#### Spiritualism in St. Stephen's.

Amongst the Parliamentary struggles in prospect, one of not the least important is the yet undetermined Battle of the Whiskeys, Irish and Scotch. An Irish Member has already given notice of a motion for the Improvement of Spirits in Bond. To this, one of Scotland's representatives will perhaps move an Amendment declaring that the best way to improve Irish spirits in bond would be transferring them to St. Patrick's Purgatory.

Digitized by GOOGIC



# "POST EQUITEM!"

"BEHIND THE HORSEMAN SITS BLACK CARE!"

"At the next Election, the people of England will have to decide the question in what way they will be governed."-Gladstone at Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

# OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.



ALVADOS — Its
Bastille—"No.
20."—At the
Princess's—
The Canterbury Pilgrimage to Trafalgar; after
which a Postscript.

SIR,

I HAVEN'T
kept a bill of the
Play produced at
the Princess's ten
days ago, but any
spectator of that
remarkable piece
is not likely to
forget it in a
hurry. The title
of the Play is
"No. 20," which
sounds uncommonly like the
old-fashioned announcement from
the Chairman at
Evans's—"No.

EVANS'S—"No. 20—in the books"; only it isn't "in the books," but "in the Bastille." And this Bastille is the Prison of Calvados, in France, not our old friend of the Terror in Paris.

"No. 20" is the number of a cell in the Bastille; and the Authors, Messrs. Albert and Hatton, fully conscious of the vein of subtle humour they were working, and foreseeing how the audience, expecting a good thrilling serious melodrama, would be completely sold, might have thrown some little light on the subject by boldly styling their piece

"No. 20;" or, Messrs. Albert and Hatton's Sell!

The story (I beg to remind my reader that I have no programme, and must trust to a very imperfect memory for names, and to the correctness of my ear in this case) is this:—A young gentleman of the name of Ne'ervorong (it sounded like this), has left Calvados before the Play began—(oh, why did he return?)—and he and his friend Daytoosh or Laytoosh—I don't know which, but anyhow a "Toosh;" so, for safety, let us say "Toosh"—who had quitted Calvados at the same time, are both supposed to be dead. Toosh is a bold, bad man, and Ne'erworong is a moderately bold, good man, and both return to Calvados just as the old Duke of Nemours, a feeble Pantaloon, is being married to Miss Fowler, whose maiden name I did not catch, which is unimportant, as she is no sooner introduced than she changes, and becomes The Duchess. Well; The Duchess was in love with Ne'erworong; so that when Ne'erworong turns up, and she has to explain matters to him, Ne'erworong is very much annoyed, and is on the point of leaving the house (because he is a good young man), when an eccentric ecclesiastic,—who has probably received theatrical "orders,"—wearing, apparently, the bands of a modern English barrister, and round his waist a most obtrusive set of beads—rushes in, and informs everybody on the stage that the aforesaid old Pantaloon is dead, which is no more news to the audience than the announcement of the lamented decease of Her Majesty Queen Anne would have been. The fact is, that in a very well-painted front-scene, representing the cathedral cloister—at least I think so—we had seen that artful Toosh, as Clown, enticing his stupid old Pantaloon of a cousin, the Duke, behind a tombstone, where he slily induced him to stare at a cobweb up above, and, while thus engaged, Toosh gave him his coup-degrace with Ne'erworong's knife. How Toosh obtained Ne'erworong's knife is a detail; and Toosh being next-of-kin to the old Pantaloon (deceased), becomes Duke of Nemours.

After a time, Ne'ervorong is condemned for the murder, and, when he is in prison, The Duchess contrives his escape, by sewing a rope into her crinoline, and making love to the Head Gaoler of the Bastille—the biggest fool ever placed in such a responsible office—with whom she partakes of cake (pound cake, probably, as "in for a penny, in for a pound"-cake), a slice of which, wrapped in a letter from The Duchess, this utterly idiotic Gaoler takes to Ne'ervorong, who, for the time being, is occupying a cell the bars of which had been broken by a prisoner who has recently escaped, evidently an excellent reason for placing in it a condemned criminal of such importance as Ne'errogong. Of courses Ne'errogened these the processors and the second contents as Ne'errogong.

out of the crinoline (its removal from The Duchess's dress making no perceptible difference), climbs up to the broken bars, gets out—awful excitement—knocks a brick or a stone down, when, of course, the fool of a Gaoler in the next cell says, "What's that?" and, equally of course, The Duchess replies, "Oh, nothing!" while she, keeping him with his back to the window, goes on to explain that it was only the wind, or the cat, or something of the sort that has served as an excuse in metodramas from time immemorial, and is invariably accepted, as a perfectly satisfactory explanation of any startling noise, by gaolers, or warders, or officers on duty, far less stupid than is this, hopeless idiot, the Gaoler of the Bastille of Calvados.

Exeunt omnes, including the table, with candle, bottle, and cake on it, and the chairs—quite a spiritualistic séance effect this—and then everything is turned inside out, and we are on the ramparts. Ne'errorong appears, still climbing—he jumps off a wall into the arms of some singing fishermen below—he is shot at by everybody who can get a gun, and well missed by the whole party, when it suddenly occurs to the fool of a Gaoler to denounce the young woman whom he had treated to cake and wine in the condemned cell; whereupon the young woman, on the point of being arrested by the soldiers, throws off her cloak, exclaims "I am the Duchess of Nemours!" and everybody bows respectfully, and lets her go free, implying, "Oh, if you're the Duchess of Nemours, of course we've nothing to say. You can do as you like. Only why didn't you tell us so before, and we'd have let the young man out. Any-

by the soldiers, throws off her cloak, exclaims "I am the Duchess of Nemours!" and everybody bows respectfully, and lets her go free, implying, "Oh, if you're the Duchess of Nemours, of course we've nothing to say. You can do as you like. Only why didn't you tell us so before, and we'd have let the young man out. Anything to oblige a Duchess!"

After this, Toosh takes more than is good for him, talks in his sleep, is overheard by the Priest; is advised to go to confession, and, being unaccustomed to private speaking, poor Toosh makes a muddle of it, and confesses to Ne'erworong, who, somehow or another, has got into a sort of brown domino, which is mistaken by the fuddled Toosh for a monk's habit,—neither of them knowing much about the matter professionally. Then they meet at a Fancy Ball, where this fuddled penitent drops in, quite casually, as a good starting-point for a pilgrimage, and here, confronted with Ne'erworong, he is accused of the murder of that poor old Pantaloon, and at it they go, with two swords, hammer and tongs, sparks flying, steel clashing, until, of course, the bold bad man Toosh is run through the body, and, much to the delight of everyone on and off the stage, down goes Toosh, and down comes the Curtain,—and so ends Messrs.

Albery and Hatton's Condemned Sell.

Following the noble avermels of that bold had inchaint Tooth.

Following the noble example of that bold, bad, inebriate *Toosh*, I joined a band of Canterbury Pilgrims, and on the first opportunity went to see *Trafalgar* at the Canterbury Hall. For the benefit of all intending Canterbury Pilgrims—and I trust there will be many, the entertainment being well worthy of support—it is as well to state that *Trafalgar* commences at about 9'15, and is over easily by 11. The scenery, chiefly panoramic, by Mr. Hanns, is so good as to warrant the adaptation, in his favour, of Dr. Watts's well-known line—

"Your little Hanns was never made"

to do anything else but the very best scene-painting.

Unfortunately, my Canterbury Pilgrim companion was one of those gentlemen who know everything; and in the absence of a programme (by which I subsequently corrected his historical and geographical information), he described, with singular inaccuracy, each of the scenes as they appeared. First, there was a ship at anchor. This, my friend said, was The Redoubtable, of course it wasn't; it was The Victory. Then followed a capital representation of the same ship in the vicinity of a volcanic mountain. "That," said my friend, positively, "is Ætna." (It was Stromboli.) Then we came to an island, which he assured me was "Gibraltar." He knew it, he had been there. It was so like, that he applauded heartily. It turned out to be the island of Madeira. After this, came a scene at Gibraltar, which, of course, he was certain was Malta. "Gib," to judge by the sparkling ballet-dance taking place in one of the main thoroughfares, must have been a very pleasant though perhaps rather dangerous place to be quartered at.

The great effect is, of course, reserved to the last—the scene on board the Victory at the battle of Trafalgar. The boy who played Nelson is, evidently, deeply impressed with the dignity of the character, and the great responsibility of the situation. He never loses his presence of mind for a second. In the midst of the terrific blazing, banging, cracking of musketry, and explosion of firework shells, he is only concerned for the honour of England, and anxious to see that Mr. VILLIERS, his manager, shall not be disappointed in his expectation of Nelson retaining one attitude during the entire present engagement, and doing his duty like a man. Literally like

expectation of NELSON retaining one attitude during the entire present engagement, and doing his duty like a man. Literally like a man, as he is only a boy.

The fatal shot strikes the hero, who is carried below. On his death the Curtain falls, to enthusiastic cheering; and Trafalgar must be as great a success for the Canterbury, as the battle itself was for England.

cellent reason for placing in it a condemned criminal of such im- I saw the boys, after their work, making pell-mell for their portance as Ne'erwrong. Of course, Ne'erwrong takes the rope dressing-rooms, all in a hurry, all excited, all—except Nelson, who



# THE LAST GRIEVANCE.

Home-Ruler (indignantly). "IS OUR OPPRISSED COUNTHRY ALWAYS TO BE IN THE MINORITEE, MR. FLANAGAN? OI SEE HERE, BE THE LONDON PEEPORS, THAT AMONG THESE GLASGOW BANK SHAREHOLDERS, WHOILE ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND ARE LARGELY INTHERESTED, OIRELAND IS ONLY RIPRISINTED BY A BEGGARLY TWO, SORR!!"

came last, walking with grave dignity, and apparently unconscious of the admiration of the spectators who happened to be present. His demeanour was precisely the same off, as it had been on the stage, and not one jot of his earnestness, nor of his manly bearing, was abated. It must be of such stuff that our great Actors are made. Is that his future career? Nobody on the Stage has for a long time interested me more than did this boy Nelson who played so well for "England, Home, and Beauty" in the private-boxes.

so well for "England, Home, and Beauty" in the private-boxes. I find I was wrong last week in attributing Les Fourchambaults to M. Sardou, instead of M. Emile Augier. After the production of the adaptation called The Crisis, at the Haymarket, I read in the Daily Telegraph how "the difficult task" (that is, of adaptation) had been "boldly undertaken and manfully grappled by Mr. James Albery." Heavens! What has he done? Simply adapted a French play! As Poe's Raven said, "Nothing more." If by Mr. Albery's "boldly undertaking" the adaptation, is implied that his knowledge of French is limited, then of course the critic is right in complimenting him on his audacity in tackling a play written in a comparatively unknown tongue. Half-hours with the best Dictionaries would be a task requiring all the "boldness," all the "manliness," and all the "grappling" irons in the adapter's possession. The expression offers a fine opportunity for a Cartoon, or a Leighton-like statue—"Albery grappling with Les Fourchambaults." Magnificent! There could be a companion picture showing "Mr. Albery grappling with Mr. Hatton in the Condemned Sell, No. 20." Both charming notions for the Academy. Recommended. Mr. Albery should also "manfully grapple" with the same subject for a ballet at the Alhambra, and call it Les Four Sham Beaux. Suggested gratis by

P.S.—This week Mr. SIMS REEVES is singing at Covent Garden in Tom Tug, Guy Mannering, and the Beggar's Opera. Such a chance shouldn't be lost. Advice to Cattle Show-ers. The Subscription List for the Comédie Française Performance next June at the Galety is full. Good.

#### AN APPLAUDING POPULACE.

A CERTAIN book having been condemned, and confiscated, on a Magistrate's conviction for immorality, 670 copies of it were seized by the Police. The conviction having been subsequently quashed by the Court above on a point of law, the owner of the books the other day, at Bow Street, obtained an order for their restoration. According to a Police report:—

"On leaving the Court the complainant ordered a cab and presented an order for immediate execution to Inspector Wood, by whom they were at once given up. A mob cheered the complainant as he left the Police Station."

The mob usually assembled in front of a Police Station appears to be one which sympathises very particularly with the passengers in Her Majesty's omnibus—the Police-van.

In the foregoing instance the mob cheered the complainant not because they supposed him to have been wrongfully convicted of disseminating pernicious literature, but because they believed him really to have committed that offence, and were glad that he had succeeded in evading the law. So mobs cheered the Claimant not because they thought him the rightful heir, but, on the contrary, considered him a bold impostor and a thoroughgoing scoundrel whom, as one of their own order, they wished to succeed in foisting himself into a fine old English family. Such mobs are of course not to be confounded with the British Public which attends the Houses of Parliament, and cheers the political leaders on both sides, Ministerial and Opposition. Else, what should we have to think of our greatest Statesmen?

The cheers which testified an acquaintance with the books above indicated, and admiration of their author, certainly show that education has penetrated the lowest stratum of Society. But is this exactly a "cheering" matter?

#### The Attraction at Her Majesty's.

By a Scotchman.

Days of new lights oot-shawing, And unexpected forces, Now we see *Car-men* drawing, Instead o' Carmen's horses!

A TOAST FOR THE TIMES.—May JOHN BULL never become John Bully.

# AN IRISH EDUCATOR.

Punch is always pleased to do justice to modest merit. He is glad to bring from under its local bushel of Cork an Irish educational light which deserves the colossal candlestick of his columns. He gives the programme verbatim, except the name, which he withholds from regard to the modesty of this Irish phoenix—Si monumentum quæris Corcubium eircumspice!

"EDUCATION.—The Principal of the Science and Music School, Cork, begs most respectfully to inform the Public that his spacious, commodious, and well-ventilated School for Select Male and Female Puplis is tastefully and expensively furnished with Globes, Maps, Quadrant, Scales, Compasses, &c., &c. It also contains an Ancient Irish Harp, which, according to the expressed opinions of Antiquarians and Historians, BRIEN BOROUGH played his grand March on at the memorable Battle of Clontarf, a Violin, Pianoforte, Harmonium, Cornet, Flutes, Concertina, &c. He also begs to say that his Evening Classes are constantly open for Clerks, Mechanics, Captaina, Civil Engineers, &c. Candidates for the Civil Service, Excise, Constabulary, &c., will find it their interest to read of him, as not one that did so ever failed.—J. C. also gives lessons in the Vernacular, or Irish Language, French, Latin, &c. All pupils warranted to learn, or the money thankfully returned. Visiting Tuitions attended. All quarterly payments made in advance. For Terms apply at the School."

#### CANINE CANONISATION.

At the late National Dog Show, Birmingham, a second prize was awarded to "Mr. Abbott's St. Patrick." A rare name for a dog, that of the national Saint of Ireland! Give a dog a good name, and call him St. Patrick or any other Saint in the Calendar. What an honour to the dog, if not a compliment to the Saint!

A SOLDIER IN THE RITUALIST RANKS WHO WON'T OBET HIS SUPERIOR OFFICERS.—Private Judgment,—

Digitized by GOOGIC



#### RECENT IMPROVEMENTS IN SCIENCE.

THE CHRYSOPHONE. ALL MUSICIANS ABE AWARE THAT THE TIMBRE, OR QUALITY OF THE VOICE, DEPENDS CHIEFLY ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE ORAL AND NASAL CAVITIES; THE NOSE AND PALATE ACTING AS SOUNDING-BOARDS, SO TO SPEAK, TO THE NOTE ORIGINATED IN THE LARYNX. A WELL-PROPORTIONED CHRYSPHONE MAKES THE MOST ORDINARY VOICE AS FAR SUPERIOR TO GRISI'S OR MARIO'S AS THEIRS WERE TO THE CROAKING OF FROGS, AND, BY ITS MEANS, THE TENTH-RATE SUBURBAN AMATEUR, SINGING THE LAST MUSIC-HALL BALLAD, CAN PLUNGE THE COLDEST AND MOST CULTIVATED AUDIENCE INTO IMPASSIONED ECSTACIES, AND CAUSE THE TEAR TO FLOW FROM THE EYE OF EVEN THE PROFESSIONAL CRITIC.

N.B.—THE CHRYSOPHONE CAN BE SO ADAPTED TO THE HUMAN FACE AS TO APPEAR A NATURAL PROLONGATION OF THE NOSE AND MOUTH, AND SO COLOURED AND DECORATED AS TO BE THE REVERSE OF UNSIGHTLY.

(CHRYSOPHONES MADE TO ORDER FOR SOPRANO, CONTRALTO, TENOR, AND BASS. 85, FLEET STREET, E.C.)

# PUNCH v. PHŒBUS.

WILL the gentle reader cast a contemplative eye upon the following announcements?

"THE LAST DAYS OF NOVEMBER.—The Registrar-General reports that during the last seven days of November the duration of registered bright sunshine in London was four hours and six minutes."

"JUST PUBLISHED. Punch's Pocket-Book for 1879."

Half an hour of sunshine daily is indeed a paltry pittance. But the meditative mind may find food for sweet reflection in the next announcement quoted. Just when the days are at their darkest, Punch produces his Pocket-Book. More brilliant than the electric light, its pages illumine the gloom of the season, and intellectually dazzles the mental eye. "O fortunatos nimium!" O too happy Britons! who, when Phebus fails to shine, may rely for their enlightenment on their never-failing Punch!

#### IN THE MAJOR KEY.

Mr. Punch has been requested to publish the following correspondence. He prints it for what it is worth, without vouching for its authenticity:—

House of Commons, 5th December.

Mr. Punch, Sore,

If I would have you know, Sorr, that the following epistles are a true copy of letters I have received. If I do not see them in your next number, I will be after annihilating you. So be careful.

Yours, defiantly,

THE MAJOR.

P.S. Will you tread upon the tail of my coat?

-

PROFESSOR RUSKIN presents his compliments to Major O'GORMAN, and begs to inform him that he (the Professor) has never accused him (the Major) of "having flung a bottle of whiskey in the face of the British Public." Major O'GORMAN has been misinformed.

11.

LORD BEACONSFIELD presents his compliments to Major O'GORMAN, and can find no resemblance between the career of the Major, and the adventures of the purely imaginary hero of Lothaire. However, Lord BEACONSFIELD has requested some of the Gentlemen who are kind enough to assist him in the management of public affairs, to read the Novel, with a view to the discovery of the likeness to which exception has been taken. Should Major O'GORMAN have cause of complaint, Lord BEACONSFIELD will have much pleasure in tendering him his apologies.

III.

ME. GLADSTONE begs to inform Major O'GORMAN in reply to his note, that although he (Mr. GLADSTONE) has spoken and written about some millions of subjects, how many millions he will not charge himself with the responsibility of defining, he has never to his knowledge made any allusion in writing, or by word of mouth, to Major O'GORMAN.

IV.

THE Emperor of RUSSIA has never treated Major O'GORMAN with intentional discourtesy. Should the Major have any doubt upon the subject, the Emperor will be glad to see him. The Major, on crossing the frontier, will be kind enough to give his name, and ask for the train to Siberia.

₹.

THE Sultan of TURKEY begs to assure Major O'GORMAN of his friendship. The Sultan would be glad to borrow a hundred pounds, if Major O'GORMAN knows anybody having that sum to advance.

VI.

THE Khedive of EGYPT, so far from laughing at Major O'GORMAN, would be only too delighted to substitute the Major for Mr. RIVERS WILSON, if the latter gentleman would only consent to go.

VII. (FIRST LETTER.)

No. You have been humbugged by some wag. Who are you? (Signed) VON BISMARCK.

(SECOND LETTER.)

I CAN'T. I have promised my wife never to fight again. Besides, it's unlucky.

(Signed) Von Bismarck.

(THIRD LETTER.)
So gut! Shall be happy to meet you in

So gut! Shall be happy to meet you in a whiskey-drinking bout. (Signed) Von BISMARCK.

And so the correspondence ends.

#### Good News for Schools.

OUR boys who are labouring at hexameters and pentameters need some encouragement in their dreary task. They will, therefore, hail with delight, especially as Christmas is approaching, the prospect of such a splending reward for their pains as is held out to them in the announcement, by public advertisement, of "a first Cheque-Book for Latin Verse Makers."

Digitized by GOOGIC

# MR. PUNCH'S OWN ANNUAL.

PUBLICATION of Chapters I. to XXXVIII. would be superfluous as they do not differ materially from any other Christmas Annual. The general purport of the story may be gathered from the following "headings," which are taken hap-hazard from the page of

The Deed in the Dead of Night-Why Major Marbrook Murdered His Brother-in-Law's Cousin-Maud's Lovers-The Cup of Poisoned Tea—The White Lady Appears to Blanche in the Ruined Summer-House—Face to Face!—In the Toils!—The Blood Stains on the Keys—Lawyer Capias Gets a New Client
—Gimlet, the Detective—How the Good Ship "Britannia"
Lost a Cabin-Passenger on the Voyage Out—The Proceedings at Bow-Street—The Major's Last Move—Check!—Checkmate!—Regina versus Marbrook, &c., &c.

CHAPTER XXXIX. AND LAST .- The Volume Bound in Red.



HE six months had passed. The Grange had been rebuilt, and no one (not even the Officers of the Insurance Company) suspected that the Countess had been the incendiary. The tragical causes of the old General's suicide were half forgotten. Sir Percival's bigamy was only remembered as a nine days' wonder. It was summer time again in the boudoir of Camberwell Castle.

EMILY, the cold, proud Lady EMILY, was seated in a luxurious fauteuil, turning over the costly leaves of her jewel-covered photo-

graph-book.
"I wish I could care for him," she murmured, as her dark, lustrous eyes rested upon the portrait of

an exceedingly handsome young man; "but no—it cannot be! He is not my equal in talent. What is birth without education?"

The question was never answered, for at this moment the doors of the boudoir were flung open, and three domestics, in gorgeous livery,

announced the approach of her ladyship's father.

"You may leave us," said the Marquis, addressing his obsequious retainers; then turning to his daughter, "EMILY," he said, "we are once more alone. Tell me, are you prepared to marry PLANTAGENET?"

She hesitated and trembled. Her cheeks were now red as fire, now pale as snow. Giving her a few minutes to recover her composure (the Marquis had been trained in the Diplomatic Service), the sagacious old Cabinet-Minister continued,—

"Surely this marriage is an excellent idea. Plantagenet from the property of the pr

every point of view will be a most desirable parti. Why do you object to him?"

"His birth—" faltered EMILY.

-" faltered EMILY.

"Is nobler than our own. Not only is he a Duke (a small matter in these days), but his ancestors were settled in Britain long before ours. Do you not know that a chief of his name and lineage was the

ours. Do you not know that a chief of his name and lineage was the first to invite JULIUS CESAR to an oyster supper?"

"Yes, in B.C. 55," EMILY was forced to admit, for she was equally well up in her Freeman and her Debrett. Then, plucking up courage, "Dear father, darling father," she murmured, coaxingly, "he is awfully behind the times. He has positively no conversation!"

"Is that all?" replied the Marquis, with a smile of relief. "My degreet child be has greatly improved since you last saw him. But

dearest child, he has greatly improved since you last saw him. But you shall judge for yourself. I will send him to you."

Five minutes later, the handsome young Duke was standing before her. The father had given place to the lover.

"You wished to test my knowledge of current events," said the

"You wished to test my knowledge of current events," said the graceful young noble, without the slightest embarrassment. "I am ready to undergo your examination."

"Can you give me the names of the Aldermen who have not passed the Chair?" asked the proud beauty.

"Indeed I can." And he promptly enumerated them.

"Right!" she replied, rather surprised. "And what do you know about the Metropolitan Board of Works?"

"A great deal." And on the heels of the question came a rapid summary of the duties of the Board, its debt, its rating powers, the names of its Engineers, its Chairmen of Committees, and the titles names of its Engineers, its Chairmen of Committees, and the titles and services of its Chairman.

"And the most interesting facts in relation to our own and other Governments?

"Certainly." And he rapidly gave her the names, weights, and colours of our own Royal Family, Foreign Sovereigns, and Heads of their Governments, the Queen's Ministers, and Ambassadors at home and abroad. He threw off an alphabetical list of the Members of the House of Commons, and sketched the legislation of "Certainly." 1878. Then he dashed into the eclipses of 1879, and wound up with a list of the principal Insurance Offices in London. An intelligent summary of the agricultural statistics of Great Britain followed, summary of the agricultural statistics of Great Britain followed, with the numbers of our shorthorn cattle, the produce of the French vineyards du premier cru, and the shipwreeks on the British coasts. After touching lightly on the subjects of deck-loading and cargolines, the National Lifeboat Institution, and the Post-Office Orphan Home, he discussed, at some length, the prospects and advantages of codification. Then, after a compendious sketch of the mysteries of Quarter Sessions, Assessed Taxes, Excise Licences, and Stamps, he was beginning a list of our Colonial Governors—

"Stop, stop!" cried Lady Emily, now thoroughly exhausted.
"I had no idea—""

"I had no idea—"
"That I knew so much? But I know a great deal more."
"I believe you," she replied, with a smile. "Can you relate any amusing stories?"
"The returned And he repeated a selection of brilliant

"I can," he returned. And he repeated a selection of brilliant jeux & esprit.

"You have conquered," she said at last, giving him her hand.
"But what has worked this wondrous change? From what source did you obtain this enormous mass of information, this marvellous pot-pourri of wit and solid knowledge?"

"I owe everything to this delightful and useful little volume," he replied. And, tissing her hand, he gave her Mr. Punch's

POCKET-BOOK FOR 1879.

# SOME CHRISTMAS BOOKS FOR CHILDREN.

Bravo! George Routledge and Sons, specially the Sons, and their Sons' Sons, and "may they," as Mr. Jefferson's Rip Van Winkle says, "live long and brosber." How pleasant is the sight of all these Christmas Books for the Young, and how unpleasant is the prospect of the Butcher's Book, the Baker's Book, the Candlestick Maker's Book, and the Banker's Book, which are the Christmas Books for the Old!

The Bake's Bourget By WALTER CRANK Of course a com-

The Baby's Bouquet. By WALTER CRANE. Of course a companion to the Baby's Opera of last year, or the year before that—which? No matter; that was an excellent notion, and this is a notion still more excellent. It is a fresh Bunch—not a Mother Bunch, but a young Daughter Bunch—of old rhymes and tunes, arranged and decorated in such a way by Walter Crane as only could enter into his (Walter) Cranium. English rhymes, French rhymes, and German rhymes. There is a picture of our old friend Polly putting the kettle on, and Sukey, her twin sister, taking it off again. Then there is Et moi de m'en courir, with the song of the Cuckoo, and the song of the Canards, which, by the way, is "Cancan, cancan, cancan," possibly the harmless original of the dance that has brought so many gay and festive spirits into trouble with the police. We should like to have seen the "Bonne Histoire" there also, supposed to be the original of Mr. W. M. Thackeray's Little Billee.

Dear old John Gilpin's Ride was never better illustrated than it is this year by Mr. R. Caldeott, who has also furnished The House that Jack Built with a new series of pictures. The last is, of this set, the book for children. It is full of fun; and that picture where the sly Dog, after successfully worrying the unfortunate Cat, is seated, smiling to himself in a self-satisfied manner, in happy ignorance of the proximity of a terrible Nemesis in the shape of the

Cow with the Crumpled Horn, is inimitable.

One bone we must pick with the author of *Children's Theatricals* for daring to alter the name of *Blue Beard's* wife. Instead of *Fatima* he calls her *Belinda!* After this one breathes again to find that no such heartless liberties have been taken with Sister Anne. Messrs. PLANCHÉ and DANCE, who east their extravaganza of Blue Beard in France, made the terrible three-tailed Bashaw into Baron Abomébique, and his wife was Fleurette. The legend, as every one knows, being of French origin, Messrs. Planché and Dance's change was legitimate. Besides, that was written not for children, but for the stage. But oh, Mr. Keith Angus, you should have paused ere way disturbled the ancient tradition and ventured to educate the you disturbed the ancient tradition, and ventured to educate the rising generation in the belief that Blue Beard's wife was named

THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RITUALISTS AND RATIONALISTS. Only literal. The one are Latitudinarians—the other Attitudinarians.

THE NEWEST WAY OF PUTTING IT.—Fiat Imperium-ruat Justitia



#### A SELL.

"'Ere's a pretty go, Bill! See this 'ere Book? It's called 'a Life of *Petrarch*,' the very Oss as me and you's bin a layin of our money on so free! And blowed if I ain't bin an' giv 'Arf-a-Crown for it!" "WELL WHAT THEN?"

"WHY, IT'S ALL ABOUT A BLOOMIN' PORT!"

# 'ARRY ON HIMSELF.

DEAR CHARLIE, I Got your last line. It's some time since I dropped one to you,
And I guess, my dear boy, you'll be thinking my answer is just upon due. What you said about me was most flatt'ring; I fancy I ham getting known, And, in course, notoriety's nice, though it brings nasty knocks of its own!

Fools say that's the fate of all fame, and I reckon for once, they're O. K.: There is lots has their knives in me, Charlie—that cackle o' mine on the Play Poked hup the Philistians a few; but, lor' bless yer, the duffers don't twig, I must learn elocution, I see, and go in for the clerical rig.

Wot next? Mayn't a cove give it mouth 'cos his patter ain't up to Pall Mall? Nor sport the straight tip on the fashions, except à la Sixpenny Swell? The Perlite's werry well in its way, and it covers a lot, I've no doubt, But it's cads that like double intenders as nags me acos I speak hout.

I do 'ate a Cad, and no error! The out-and-out Swell is my form; I like my high jinks, like my egg-'ot, mixed stiff, rayther spicy, and warm;
I'm dead on the high lardy-dardy, I loathes a straight-lacer or saint,
Forren games, Gladstone's gabble, and Rads,—and wot is fust-rate form if that
ain't?

Some have called me a Cad! I did 'ope as that old bit of 'umbug was stale. It ought to been snuffed out, I think, since the Nobs took to foller our trail. Our sentiments match to a moral; and as for yer grammar and stuff 'Tain't a haitch or a har more or less makes a party a snob or a rough.

I say it is mean on one's pals to come down on a chap like this 'ere; It's discouraging, 'selp me! My views is the fashion, that's puffeckly clear. In politics, love-larks, amusements, I'm with the Top Ten to a T, And it's too bad because I've just said so, to turn the cold shoulder on me!

As to alang, and strong language, and so on, objections to them is all stuff; What are they but an anticipation—to-morrer's swell-alang in the rough?

That the nobs prig their patter from ours you may see by their plays and their books, And the lingo that's used by Fitzfoodle's inwented by

SNOBKINS OF SNOOKS.

It is true, when their own sort arelisten in, they mayn't,

p'raps, speak out quite so strong, But, on the Q.T., bless yer 'art! "We all do it" 's the

general song; They must crib from hus "cads," my dear boy! Swells ain't got much inwention, you see; But to set up our style and then cut us, is all bloomin'

fiddlededee!

If they don't like our lay, let 'em shift. But, no fear, they 're too fond of our game.

If yer want to cold-shoulder your pals, and live up to their style all the same,

"Keep it dark! don't be wulgar or wilent!" in course is the mealy-mouthed cry;

But you'll only queer flats in that fashion, the sharp sort is bound to be fly.

Still you and me're in it, my pippin, and critics as calls

P'raps feel that they 're tarred with my brush, and it's

that, I suppose, makes 'em mad.

It ain't all a matter o' varnish, nor yet of the shiners you

carry;
If my views and my tastes make me Cad, there are lots of big Swells like Yours, 'ARRY.

#### CIVIC FESTIVITIES.

(From our Special Reporter.)

"BLACK Monday" has been long a by-word in the City, and there is reason to suppose that Monday, the 9th ult., will be remembered as "White Monday"—a day deserving to be marked with the whitest of white stones. Though not announced as a Bank Holiday, it was virtually observed as such, for business seemed to be sustually observed as such, for business seemed to be suspended by general consent, and people appeared bent on thoroughly enjoying the great pleasure of the day. This, it hardly need be said, was the day of Mr. Punch's Almanack, which was as usual welcomed everywhere with rapturous shouts of mirth, and applause. The Stock Exchange was literally convulsed on the occasion, and a similar effect was produced in Lombard Street, at the Custom House and Lloyd's. The effect upon the joke market had probably been discounted by certain knowing speculators; but it was observed that several bad puns were withdrawn from circulation, and that Mr. Punch's bon-mots were freely quoted even after Mr. Punch's bon-mots were freely quoted even after business hours.

# A Professional View of Things.

THE Corporation of London, faithful to an ancient custom, have within the last few days, presented "pieces of fine livery cloth of four-and-a-half yards each"—not to the Lord Mayor's state footmen—but to certain great Officers of State, including the Lord Chancellor, the Lord Chamberlain, the Lord Chief Baron, and the Master of the Bells What the other backers excisions of the of the Rolls. What the other lucky recipients of the Civic broad-cloth did with their gifts has not come to light, but the Lord Chancellor forthwith telegraphed for his tailor and gave him injunctions for a Suit in Chancery.

#### "Much Cry and Little Wool."

PARLIAMENT called together Long speeches; papers bulky; And all to settle the question When the AMERR turned sulky!

TRUE HOSPITALITY (Punch's Advice to Bristol) .-"Welcome the coming, speed the parting GUEST."

#### A DOUBTFUL RECOMMENDATION.

Brown. The concern's as safe as the Bank. Jones. Comparisons are odious.

# PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



HROUGH a dreary and darkling week. Fog out of doors and in Parliament. In Lords and Commons much bandying of personalities, little discussion of policies. Four speeches—Earl Grey's, GLADSTONE'S in its peroration, GRANT DUFF's, and above all Lord HARTINGTON'S - rise above the dead level, brightening the week's dulness, partially

redeeming personality and relieving the irritation of iteration. Punch redeeming personality and relieving the irritation of iteration. Punch can't help it if the Parliamentary eloquence of the week seem to him got into it. The war was all the fault of "like an ill-roasted egg, all o' one side." It could hardly be otherwise, if the better cause be likely to prompt the more potent pleading. When the preponderance of right and reason seems to Punch so decidedly in the Opposition scale, he cannot wonder if the Cabinet's determining in 1876 to thrust E Government balance kicks the beam, whatever the Division may say.

Monday, Dec. 9 (Lords).—Lord CRANBROOK opened the ball with his ugly Motion for the consent of the Peers to saddling India with the cost of operations against the AMEER. The war being "Imperial," so it might be argued should be its expense. But India had a Afghans for enemies on our hands besides.

O DOTTON

surplus of £2,136,000, including £1,500,000 of new taxes (levied, Lord C. did not say, to provide an insurance fund against famine), and for this year the war wasn't likely to cost above a million or so. So there was the money ready; and the Government wouldn't be obliged to face the odium of increased Income-tax. All we wanted was a good Afghan frontier. In 1873 we ought to have stepped in at the Ameer's request to defend Afghanistan against Russia. Lord Northbrook and the Gladstone Cabinet shirked the duty. Ever since that time the Ameer has leaned from England and to Russia, till at last he has filled his cup of offence to over-flowing by receiving a Russian Envoy and refusing to receive an English one. We can't stand that. Masterful activity must replace masterly inactivity. We must thrash the AMERE into a friendly state of mind. India was looking on. If we didn't lick him, our

restige was forfeited, our Empire as good as gone.

Lord Halifax moved that the House while ready to grant the means for getting us out of the Afghan mess, regrets that we ever got into it. The war was all the fault of the Government. For thirty-eight years we had got along with the Afghans without fighting, and so we might have gone on, tant bien que mal, but for the Cabinet's determining in 1876 to thrust English Envoys down the AMEER'S throat. As Lord Northebeork wouldn't agree to this, they had sent out Lord Lytron, who would do as he was bid. Where were we going to stop? The further we pushed our occupation, the worse our position would be, till we had annexed Afghanistan to find ourselves face to face with Russia, and with 200,000 fighting Afghans for enemies on our hands besides. means for getting us out of the Afghan mess, regrets that we ever



CATCHING AT A STRAW."

Curate (visiting a poor Cabman down with Bronchitis). "HAVE YOU BEEN IN THE HABIT OF GOING TO CHURCH?" Poor Cabby (faintly). "CAN'T SAY I HEV, SIR; BUT"-(eagerly)-"I'VE DRUV A GOOD MANY PARTIES THERE, SIR!"

Lord LAWRENCE rang the changes on the same air. Though we can't allow Russia to establish herself as supreme in Afghanistan, it would be the worst policy to leave our present boundaries and anticipate the attack of Russia. He believed his own policy had been the wisest, and would like to see it reverted to. The main cause of the war was the determination to make the AMEER swallow

Lord Dereby gave a candid resume of the reasons in favour of the Government policy, and then of his reasons for voting against them. He thought the war would be expensive, and might have been averted by a little diplomacy and forbearance.

The Duke of SOMERRET said India was worth the money.

Lord CARNARVON thought the Government policy unsound and unjust.

Lord NAPIER AND ETTRICK did not think India ought to pay, but would support the Government—that is, vote for India's paying.

Lords AIRLIE and ABERDEEN gave their reasons the other way. (Commons.)—Mr. WHITBRAD (why not Lord HARTINGTON?) moved an Amendment to the Address, disapproving of the course which has led to the War. Proclaiming his intention of confining himself to the past (more's the pity!), he overhauled the Big Blue Book logically and lengthily, contending that the policy of non-intervention had kept the peace, till Lord Salisbury took to forcing British Envoys on the AMEER. In fact, we had forced the AMEER into the Bear's hug. Our quarrel was with Russia, but we had hit the AMEER, after first picking a quarrel with him. Lord Salisbury in his answer to the Duke of ARGYLL last year, had misled the Opposition and the country. Lords AIRLIE and ABERDEEN gave their reasons the other way. tion and the country.

Mr. Under-Secretary STANHOPE replied for Government. He denied that the AMERE's quarrel was against the reception of our Envoys. He rather liked it. The only difference between Lord BALISBURY and Lord NORTHBROOK was as to the when they should be sent. Lord NORTHBROOK would have waited till the Russians were at Merv. Lord Salisbury thought it wise to be beforehand with them. When the door was shut in our Empire's face, prestige bound us to kick it open.

Mr. TREVELYAN gave reasons for thinking that if there was

danger, we would be safer on this side the mountains than in the wastes and wilds of Afghanistan, ever so far from our base.

Mr. Martin said the war had been forced on the Government.

Mr. CHAMBERLAIN said the Government had forced on the war, and hoodwinked the country.

Mr. RIDLEY said it was all the short-sightedness of the late Government that had brought about the war.

Mr. Forster said it was all the over-bearing of the present Cabinet. We had put the AMEER in a cleft stick by insisting on his reception of our Envoys. What would the Opposition do? Make peace as soon as possible, and satisfy the AMEER that we meant to recur to the LAWRENCE and NORTHBROOK policy.

From all which it will be seen that the night's talk was a series of assertions by each side in the teeth of the other, with no prospect of coming nearer any clear or certain conclusion either as to past facts, present course, or future policy, if the fire of imputations and impressions was kept up till the day of judgment.

Tuesday (Lords). - Earl GREY opened the debate with the weightiest words spoken since the row began. Call him crotchetty if you like; he often gets the right sow by the ear, and to Punch's thinking, had it to-night. He said—

"Years ago there were great fears of Russian influence on Afghanistan; and the Government of that day did a very unhappy thing—they engaged in a war with Afghanistan. It will be found by correspondence which passed at that time that, though a Minister, I was averse from that mode of seeking to protect our interests in India. At that time I argued, as I argue now, that the real mode of protecting those interests and protecting British India from invasion is to take as little notice as possible of such influences, not to excite ourselves, and not to give rise to fears in others by showing that we ourselves were afraid. I pointed out that by calmly holding the balance of good government, by bringing forward sound financial measures, by extending means of communication, and accomplishing other works worthy of a civilised Power, we should do more for the protection of our Indian Empire than by Power, we should do more for the protection of our Indian Empire than by attaching importance to the alarming reports of every Russian bagman."

"Hear! hear!" said the House, and "Hear! hear!" says Mr.

"But even assuming," continued Lord GREY,-

\* That my policy of good law and material improvements would not be sufficient, and that you ought to take measures to avert the danger of Russian influence, I shall still contend that the policy of Her Majesty's Government is the one most calculated to increase the influence of Russia. We have been is the one most calculated to increase the influence of Russia. We have been told that Afghanistan should be strong, independent, and friendly. So Government proceeds to make her weak, dependent, and hostile. . . . . As to frontier, having read all that has been written on both sides of the question, it appears to me that the arguments for maintaining the the question, it appears to me that the arguments for maintaining the existing frontier are very much stronger, from a common-sense view, than those for changing it. As to the cost of the war, it would be a wicked and unjust act to employ the revenues of India in the carrying on of an unrighteous war—which would be to the detriment of the people of India. In justice the Government of this country ought to undertake the cost of this war themselves, and not throw upon India, which is much less able to bear it, a burden which arises from their own imprudence."

And so Lord GREY ended the first speech which has addressed itself not to the personalities but the policy of the matter under discussion.

The LORD CHANCELLOR proceeded, at legal length, to give the reasons against Lord GREY'S "ostrich policy," contending that "masterly inactivity" had come to grief, and that the AMEER'S quarrel with us dated from 1873.

Lord Selborne answered Lord Cairns at nearly equal length, maintaining with equal cogency, the reverse of every one of his propositions. The Government policy was "bullying and blundering."

Lord Houghton gave his reasons of voting for the Government,

the Marquises of BATH and RIPON for the Amendment.

Lord MIDDLETON thought that the Government could do no more,

and ought to have done no less.

and ought to have done no less.

Then Lord Northbrook said his say, of the greatest weight, as proving what he did and thought when Viceroy. There had been no change of policy till he left India in 1875, when the AMEER was loyal to England. No Government of India till the present had taken up the Rawlinson policy. Any quarrel about the reception of the Russian Embassy at Cabul should have been settled between this country and Russia. The AMEER this country and Russia-not the AMEER.

Lord Salisbury defended himself against the charge of having paltered with the Duke of ARGYLL in a double sense. The AMEER had several causes of quarrel. First there was that Oriental Vicar of Bray, Lord Lawrence, who would help all de facto princes against any de jure. Then there was Lord Northbrook's impertinent etter, blowing up the AMEER for his treatment of YAKOOB KHAN. What we had to resist was a diplomatic invasion of Afghanistan. That was only to be done by agents on the spot. We had nothing to fight Russia for. The existence of a Ministry was a small matter, but to carry this Motion meant handing over the country to men who looked on India as a burden, and the future triumph of America over this country as a certainty. (Foul, my Lord, that last blow.)

Lord CARDWELL, in Lord GRANVILLE's absence, briefly summed

up for the Motion, and Lord Beaconsfield replied with effect.

Our north-west boundary was inconvenient. We had had to lead nineteen expeditions against the frontier tribes in twenty-eight years. Lord Napier of Magdala now thought rectification necessary. He had never spoken of a "scientific frontier" as the object of the war, but its probable consequence. Russia had done nothing we had any right to complain of. She was preparing to hit us in a weak place, when she expected we were going to hit her. But things couldn't be allowed to go on as they were. The issue was between the prestige of England throughout Asia and Europe, and a peace-at-any-price policy, which, for a moment, had dimmed even the majesty of England.

Then their Lordships Divided. Contents, 201; Non-contents, 65:

majority for the Government, 136.

But what does it prove? The Opposition would have made a better fight had the Duke of Argyll and Lord Granville been in the battle, but nothing would have altered the result.

(Commons.)—Lord John Manners jauntily took up the flail, to thrash the thrice thrashed straw of the Blue Book, though he began by promising not to take the elastic off his papers. He said nothing that had not been better said already, and contrived to be tedious

without taking off his elastic.

Mr. GLADSTONE replied by a disproportionate denunciation of minute inaccuracies in the Blue Book. When Lord NORTHBROOK left India the AMEER was friendly, thanks to the policy of all Viceroys till then. With Lord Lyrron began the new policy of "storm and pressure." The quarrel was with Russia, and we had made the AMEER her whipping-boy. In his peroration, Mr. GLAD-STONE rose to the height of a great argument, in his prayer to Heaven to avert the omen of the first Afghan invasion, and save the country from the responsibility of an unjust and unnecessary war.

Sir R. PEEL was saucy and sprightly after his manner, but the House was empty, and his fireworks fizzed out, without sparkle or

Mr. LEATHAM supported the Vote of Censure. The war was unjust and unnecessary.

Mr. Forsyth supported the Government. The war was justifiable and inevitable.

Sir CHARLES DILKE showed that while bullying the AMEER, we

had let Russia, the real offender, go scot free.

Lord G. Hamilton defended the Blue Book, justified the war, and contradicted Mr. GLADSTONE.

Wednesday.—Pause of one day for refreshment, and Mr. RATHBONE'S little Bill, exempting from disfranchisement poor people who seek parochial medical aid for themselves or their families, was read a second time.

Thursday .- Mr. Grant Duff gave new life to the debate by the best speech yet spoken. Those who want to see a masterly exposé of the case against the Government should read it. It would be injustice to weaken it by condensation, so close-linked is its argument, and so admirable its wording. It was all pith. The speaker wins by this speech a distinctly higher grade than the high one he held already.

Mr. Bourke rejoined with a defence as weak as the attack was strong. He was eminently tedious, and laboured his case out of the Blue Book at a length in inverse ratio with the effect.

Hosts of eager orators sprang up, and a number of small fry took their turns to catch or be caught by the SPEAKER'S eye, till Mr. Goschen rising to an overwearied House, among many good points made none better than when he reminded his hearers that at the made none better than when he reminded his hearers that at the moment Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury were driving in triumph from Charing Cross to Downing Street, bearers of "Peace with Honour" from Berlin, the Russian Envoy was entering Cabul amid acclamations. But it was the Government which had brought him there. While there was an intense feeling in many parts of the House that this war was unjust, it was the duty of the country to say that Afghanistan must not be allowed to fall under the control of Purcial Country to the country to of Russia.

Friday.—Notable, besides a smart stinger from Sir W. Har-COURT, for the most statesmanlike speech of the week from Lord HARTINGTON-a most masterly presentation of the Opposition case, free from irritating and superfluous personalities, justifying the Motion, and pointing out that the Opposition was as little disposed as the Government to leave our troops in the lurch, or to sacrifice, or

The CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER summed up for the Government, with that evident desire to be candid which seriously hampers him in his work as mouthpiece of a firework policy in a British

House of Commons.

The House Divided. 328 for Government, 227 for the Vote of

Censure; majority for Government, 101.

We are going to make India pay for the Afghan War, and to vote a grant for the relief of the Rhodope sufferers. Suppose we were just before being generous?

# THE TURKEYS' PETITION.

(To Mr. Punch.)



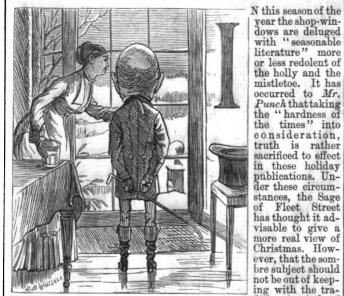
TIR,-We know S Turkey is not as much in favour with Punch as with the Pall Mall Gazette; but still we have faith in your fairness, and so confide to you our complaint and petition. Be-cause every other Christmas concomitant is hurried forward, must we be condemned to dissopremature lution? Are our lives, too, to be shortened, and our day of doom to be antedated, by a month or more

Christmas Publications appear earlier and earlier every year. The Almanacks in the course of time will

have to be re-arranged, and we shall read—"October 25. Christmas Day. (New style.)" Then, later on, "December 25. Old Christmas Day." How—for mercy's sake—how about the Turkeys?

Punch that taking

# MAKING THE BEST OF CHRISTMAS.



ditional mirth of the season, he has engaged the pen of one of 'the most genial of his staff upon the task, with the following result:—

# PETER PLEASANT'S YULE-TIDE GUEST.

Something like a Christmas Day! The rain and snow raced down from the clouds like two moist madcaps, and glistened with glee on the *pétillant* pavement. The mud in the roads was suggestive of plum-pudding, and you might easily have mistaken the yellow puddles for the lavishly out-poured contents of a gigantic oven-full of colossal mince-pies. A roaring, soaking, gladsome Christmas Day, bringing back delicious memories of the past, and delightful anticipations of the future! pations of the future!

And such a merry crowd too! Here was a comical horse (belonging to a still more comical four-wheeler), down upon the wooden pavement, and affording infinite amusement to a funny old lady encumbered with a pile of enormous boxes, a humorous policeman, and two cheery professional beggars. Over there was the workhouse, with its holiday throng of casuals, full of quips and cranks, to say nothing of quiddities! And everywhere numbers of locked-out labourers, enjoying with an easy conscience the welcome rest that had been forced upon them by their masters. Oh, these lockedout labourers appreciated a practical joke as much as any one else, I warrant ye!

And Peter Pleasant was keeping Christmas with the best of them. It was quite dark when the guests began to arrive at the quaint little house in Upper Dungeon Street; but what did that matter i

"Such a game!" he shouted, as he shook Uncle John by the hand and kissed Aunt Maria. "The Company have cut off the gas, and so we must depend upon candles. So like them! But I had had my joke, first! I had run five quarters in arrear!"

And Mrs. Peter smiled, and the Baby crowed and chuckled with

And Mrs. Feer shifted, and glee.

"Hallo! what's this?" continued Peter, when he had had a good look at Uncle John and found that his coat had gone at the elbows. "Why, I always thought you were a rich man, and put you down in my assets under the head 'expectations."

Aunt Maria began to titter, and Uncle John shouted with merriment. For a few minutes he could not talk for laughing. At last he cried, with tears in his eyes,—

"Why, my good boy, we have lost our all, and a good deal more, in a bank that has stopped payment. Ho, ho, leve have come down

in a bank that has stopped payment. Ho, ho, ho! we had two shares worth fifty pounds a piece in it, and they have come down upon us for thousands, my lad—for thousands! Don't they wish they may get it!"

And then Uncle John told the whole story in his best style, and again there were roars, and roars and roars of laughter.

"And now to dinner with what appetite we may," sang Peter, leading the way with his arm round Aunt Maria's waist. Uncle John danced in with Mrs. Peter. All were helped to soup.

"Take some more," cried Peter, with a pleasant twinkle in his eve.

They obeyed him. "One plate more!" he cried, with a chuckle.

"Oh, you wag!" shouted Uncle John, with another guffaw. "I believe this is all you have to give us."

Mrs. Peter laughingly admitted this was indeed the case; and the fun became fast and furious. Uncle John pretended that the soup was now some delicious cod, anon toothsome turkey, then

luscious beef.
"The fact is," explained Peter, "the fishmonger and the butcher disappointed us. We wanted to be a credit to their establishments

but they wouldn't let us."
"Good again!" cried Uncle John. "Credit? I see—very good indeed!"

And now there was a pattering of little feet in the passage, and the door was thrown open. In tumbled the children joyously, ushering into the dining-room an aged man, decked out in holly

and mistletoe.

"Welcome, my dear old friend," said Peter, seizing the aged man by the hand. "You have spent many a Christmas with us in the past; may we often have you here in the future."

"I am sure I have seen your face before, Sir," observed Uncle

JOHN, with great cordiality.
"I should think you have, Uncle," cried Peter. "Why, we are

"I should think you have, Uncle," cried Peter. "Why, we are inseparables. He is quite an enfant de la maison. Are you not, my dear old friend?"

"Who is he?" asked Aunt Maria, in a whisper—all women are curious. But what of that—bless them!

"I will tell you in a toast," returned Peter, again seizing the holly-decked and mistletoed old man by the hand.

"Behold my alter ego. Yes, dear friend, we have been comrades for many a long day. In you I hail the trusty guardian of all I possess, from the scanty furniture of the garrets down to the humble soup-kettle in the back-kitchen. Ladies and Gentlemen, I humble soup-kettle in the back-kitchen. give you— The Man in Possession!"

And thus Peter Pleasant welcomed his Yule-tide Guest.

# WHAT CAME OF TAPPING THE WIRES.

(A Confidential Correspondence.)

The E-l of B-nsf-d, Downing Street, to the V-y, Simla. AMEER'S reply to hand. Awkward. Reads almost like DERBY. What have you done with the bad language?

The V-y, Simla, to the E-l of B-nsf-d, Downing Street. EVERY word of it there. Never were so insulted in our lives. Calls himself." Servant of God." Ironical way of saying I'm the reverse. If force not sent off at once to front, won't answer for consequences.

The E—l of B—nsf—d, Downing Street, to the V—y, Simla. Go where you like. But what does he mean by this:—"Cherishes no feelings of hostility to British Government"? Sounds civil. How does it read in original? Wire.

The V-y, Simla, to the E-l of B-nsf-d, Downing Street. ORIGINAL so bad quite untranslateable. First meaning of verb used "to skin alive in the presence of respectable householders." Get a Persian dictionary, and look it out yourself.

The E-l of B-nsf-d, Downing Street, to the V-y, Simla. THANKS. Can't find it. And what is the matter with this?—"If the British Government should desire to send a purely friendly and temporary Mission to this country, with a small escort not exceeding twenty or thirty members, similar to that which attended the Russian Mission, this servant of God will not oppose its progress"? Is that meant to be nasty? Eh?

The V-y, Simla, to the E-l of B-nsf-d, Downing Street. AWFULLY. Couldn't be worse. Veiled irony of Persian original outrageous. If more comes in, what is to be done?

The E-lof B-nsf-d, Downing Street, to the V-y, Simla. BETTER send on Persian original as it stands. Man here can put it into decent English.

The V-y, Simla, to the E-l of B-nsf-d, Downing Street. DECENT English not wanted. More indecent the better. Can't come up to the original.

A GOOD REASON (by a Miso-Russ).—Why must Russia keep her word? Because no one will take it.

BETTER THAN HARTINGTON'S HALF-AND-HALF. - WHITBREAD'S



# GROUNDLESS ALARM.

"Good Heavens, Girls! what—what does this mean? A Post-Card, addressed to one of you, and on it I read:— 'Are You and your Sisters coming to the B. and S. Club this afternoon?'" "IT'S ALL RIGHT, PAPA DEAR! B. AND S. STANDS FOR BATTLEDORE AND SHUTTLECOCK!"

# THE BENEFIT OF BOGEY.

To put brave John Bull in the abjectest fright, And confuse all his notions of reason and right, There is nought like a Bogey. A palpable foe Finds him steady and sure, if a little bit slow; But if you would drive the old boy off his head, But if you would drive the old boy off his head,
Just dress up a Bogey, in yellow or red,
With a Moscov fur cap or a gay Gallic plume,
And at once he commences to fluster and fume:
A top-booted Ajax, at darkness takes fright,
Like a timorous child midst the terrors of night.
For your Bogey, a monster that's vaguely iniquitous,
Foggily frightful and dimly ubiquitous,
Pops up at all points like a turnip-faced ghost,
Which cunningly shifted may pass for a host. Which cunningly shifted may pass for a host. The Muscovite Bogey is Bull's latest scare, It has fluttered his nerves, on an end set his hair, And, managed adroitly by mischievous BEN, Confounded that coolest and fairest of men.

Poor Bull! In his lunes he's the laughter of those Who are not so soon gulled to take phantoms for foes.

Ben howls "Fi-fo-fum!" in true ogreish tones,
Thinks Bull, "Eugh! the Ghoul would be grinding my bones."

Ben gibbers and shrieks; says John Bull, "By the rood,
The Monster is smelling an Englishman's blood."

Then he loses his head, with his clearness of sight,
And his common-sense judgment of wrong and of right.

And o'crlooking the peril that's under his nose. And o'erlooking the peril that's under his nose, Runs madly amuck against fear-fashioned foes, And, aping the tricks he's so forward to blame, Plays blindly, and badly, his enemy's game. Meanwhile the sly Bogey-Men smile at his scares, Pick his pocket behind, misconduct his affairs, To meet fancied dangers invite instant ills, And leave Bull the fool's portion—big words and long bills.

Wake, John! Take more accurate gauge of your foes! The Bogey's big goggles and blood-painted nose
Are scare-crow devices. Look sharp, and fight fair,
Don't be driven to bully, nor shocked into scare,
Nor abuse the true friends who would bid you keep cool; For the man who plays Bogeydom's game plays the fool!

#### DOGMA AND DRINK.

Whatever differences on dogma may exist between Roman Catholics and Protestants, all sensible persons on either side are likely to concur in the recommendation of "A Catholic Congress just held at Brussels," viz., "the substitution of beer for spirits, as more refreshing and less injurious."

This decree of a Catholic Congress on Beer only wants the confirmation of the Pope pronounced ex cathedrâ to stamp it with infallibility. Perhaps he will so stamp it, being himself a moderate man. In that case, would his Holiness be pleased to append to his declaration, to make it the more gracious, the admonition—Quicunque ab homine indigenti cerevisiam abstulerint, anathema sint oculi corum. eorum.

# Christmas Waits.

THE Opposition waiting for Office.
Directors of the City of Glasgow Bank waiting for trial.
Turkey waiting for Reforms. Russia waiting for Turkey. The AMEER waiting for Russia. India waiting for a scientific frontier. England waiting for a change for the better.

A "NATURAL ARRANGEMENT" (discovered by Mr. Whistler).—A Bear in a Russ-skin.

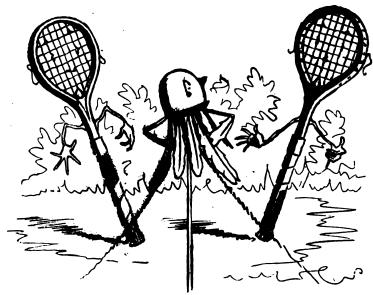


# "NOUS AVONS CHANGÉ TOUT CELA!"

"HITHERTO THE AMEER HAS BEEN TREATED LIKE A SPOILED CHILD."

(Lord Beaconsfield in the Debate on the Afghan War.)

# PUTTING A LEGAL POINT ON IT.



Supposing the following letters to have been received at the Punch Office during the past week, Punch feels he ought not to be restrained from publishing them by any antediluvian considerations of respect for the Bench:-

THE Lord Chief Justice of England will feel much obliged if Mr. Punch will inform the world and Lord Penzance that his Lordship in his impertinent attack on the L. C. J. (contained in his late remarks on the judgment of the Queen's Bench Division in the case of Martin v. Mackonochie), has proceeded on an entirely erroneous view of the law, as well as a gross misrepresentation of the facts.

LORD PENZANCE will thank Mr. Punch to inform the Lord Chief Justice of England that he entertains the profoundest contempt for his opinions on Law in general, and Ecclesiastical Law in particular, about which, as a Common Law Judge, he can know nothing.

THE Lord Chief Justice of England has only to add to his previous communication that while he admits that Lord PENZANCE, as a Common Law Judge, who has undertaken the administration of a system of law of which he can know nothing, should be a good authority upon the question on which he presumes to pronounce in his last communication, he is compelled to repeat that his Lordship is wholly mistaken as to his law, and scandalously inaccurate as to his facts.

LORD PENZANCE has only to express his utter contempt for the Lord Chief Justice of England.

THE Lord Chief Justice can find no language in which to express his admiration (?) for Lord PENZANCE.

LORD PENZANCE cares not the smallest coin of the realm for the Lord Chief Justice of England.

THE Lord Chief Justice of England cares less than the smallest coin of the realm for Lord Penzance.

LORD PENZANCE wishes to put on record his conviction that the Lord Chief Justice of England is a Person!

THE Lord Chief Justice of England is glad to put in plain terms his conclusion that Lord PENZANCE is another!

[This correspondence must now cease.—Ed. Punch.]

#### FRIENDS AT A DISTANCE.

Being a Brief Record of a few Winter-seasonable Visits to certain Country Houses.

VISIT THE FIRST.—CHAPTER VI.

Fact-Fiction-Evidence-Doubt-Assertion-Phantom Butler More Evidence—Josslyn's Nervous Aunt—Comfort—Fear— Mrs. Byrne condescends—The pallid Whistlerite—Darker— The Sceptic converted—Wine—First Ghost Story—Unsatisfactory-Cold Air-Digestion-An Auful Moment,

"YES," repeats JOSSIYN, "that The Grange is haunted, is as certain as that all the family have left the place."

Poor old Mrs. Tupton begins fanning herself, as if she could keep away Ghosts like flies. Gool startles her by offering her jelly, which, from its quivering, and its peculiarly pale colour, appears to be as nervous as Mrs. Tupton is herself.

"It may be a fact," says Pelkin Wadd, ex-Master in Chancery, "but who can youch for it?"

"Cotley's people," answers Dyke, with conviction. "They've told me all about it."

Mrs. Aystord Syngr remarks that for her next the decay."

Mrs. Aysford Synge remarks that for her part she doesn't believe in Ghosts, but that The Grange has never been inhabited since she was a girl; and, Miss Synge adds, that she never liked the look of the place.
"It's a matter of evidence," observes the ex-Master in Chancery,

sententiously.
"Quite," replies Mr. Aysford Synge, J.P. "But Cotley's gardener and his wife came to me, and wanted to depose on oath to what they'd seen and heard at The Grange."

This arrests everybody's attention.

Mrs. Tupron's jelly remains on her plate untouched, still quivering. She informs me, in a frightened whisper, behind her fan, that "if you once get her nephew Jossian on this topic, he's something dreadful. Why," she adds, with a shiver, "he knows all shout the Ghosta ellower the courter and like the Tibel." If the about the Ghosts all over the county, and likes them. Ugh! If they go on talking like this, I'm sure I shan't get any sleep to-night!"

smiling grimly.

"Who lives at The Grange now?" asks Hoshford.
"A policeman and his wife," answers Aysford Synge. "Their married son stays at Corley's, and keeps up the garden. The family have all left."

"They're rent free, of course," observes the ex-Master in Chan-

cery, with a cynical smile.

Everyone resents this imputation; and Mr. AYSFORD SYNGE informs the ex-Master, with some asperity, that he knows the police-man, and his wife, and his son—that a more honest set does not exist; and Sandllands corroborates the prevalent notion about The Grange being haunted, by asserting that, for his part, he (Sandllands) wouldn't live there for a trifle. He adds, that, of course, he doesn't believe in ghosts, yet he should object to a place with a reputation for being haunted.

Everyone, except our host, chimes in with this sentiment. Everyone, except our host, professes to consider a belief in ghosts absurd, but, on the other hand, no one would, as a matter of choice, prefer residing in a haunted house.

"Then." says DYKE, quietly, "there's not much chance of letting

"Why!" exclaims Mrs. LAWLEIGH BYRNE, beginning to draw on her long gloves, "surely The Mote's not haunted!"
"Didn't you know that?" returns JOSSLYN, quite astonished.
"Why, there's hardly a room in this old house without a legend.
And," adds JOSSLYN, with considerable pride, "I think HOSHFORD and BANDILANDS will bear me out as to the White Lady of The Mote being as well authenticated a Ghost as any in the county."

HOSHFORD and SANDILANDS nod acquiescence in this statement;

and RENDLESHAM of Pikley—the crusty old man—turning to Mrs.

and RENDLESHAM of Pikley—the crusty old man—turning to mrs.
TUPTON, says,

"You're stopping here, Ma'am, aren't you?"

"Yee, I am," replies the poor old Lady, whose false front almost slides off her forehead with nervousness—" yes, I am; but," she goes on piteously, "my nephew never said anything about it before. I've only heard him speak of Ghosts in other houses—not here."

"Oh, you won't see it, Aunt," says DYER, consolingly.

"I don't like to talk about such things," she says, making a move, which the Ladies take as a hint, and we all rise.

"You are staying here, too," says Mrs. LAWLEIGH BYRNE to me.

"I know I should be afraid of going about alone in this house. I have heard that the servants never stop here long—but I didn't

o on talking like this, I'm sure I shan't get any sleep to-night!"
In the gloom by the side-board I think I can just make out Good willing grimly.
"Who lives at The Grange now?" asks Hoshford.
"A policeman and his wife," answers Aysford Synge. "Their harried son stays at Cotley's, and keeps up the garden. The amily have all left."

I know I should be airaid of going about alone in this house. I have heard that the servants never stop here long—but I didn't know the reason. The Synges have an old haunted tower in their grounds. I shall get her to tell me all about it. I love ghost-stories, when there's a good fire and lots of people."

This is the first time since our introduction that the "haughty Beauty" has condescended to treat me on an equality with the County people. The Ghost subject has done it. This is "the



#### QUITE T'OTHER.

- "OH, YOU'RE FOND OF DRAWING, ARE YOU! P'RAPS YOU'D LIKE TO BE AN ARTIST!"
- "OH DEAR NO-I'M GOING TO BE A GENTLEMAN!"

touch of nature" I was waiting for; and it has come with the supernatural. In Ghost-land, Old County Families and No County Families meet on common ground; though the idea is rather church-yardy. However, one's thoughts can't be lively, when such a topic is under discussion.

Mrs. LAWLEIGH BYRNE sweeps out of the room after the elder Indies, and followed by Miss SYNGE, who, as she disappears through the dark oak door, in the old oak panel, with her vapoury dress, long white neck, with a black band round it—reminding me of that awful guillotined woman's story—with her pale face, strange melancholy eyes, and immaterial hair, might easily be mistaken for the White Lady of The Mote, who had accepted an invitation, just for once and away, and whose hour for professional haunting having struck, was compelled, by her strict sense of duty, to vanish from the festive sense. the festive scene.

The room has grown darker in consequence of some of the candles in the old sconces having burnt down, when they were silently extinguished by Gool, while we were waiting upon the ladies' departure.

The gentlemen shuffle themselves into fresh places, and, at Joss-

LYN's suggestion, we form in front of the fire, each one selecting

a safe place for his wine-glass.
"I didn't want to frighten the ladies," says Pelkin Wand, the "I didn't want to frighten the ladies," says FELKIN WADD, the ex-Master, who has hitherto posed as the sceptic of the party, "but I know all about The Grange. Corley's old gardener, who came to us afterwards, had seen the ghost himself."

"Indeed!" I can't help exclaiming, being interested.

"Yes. He's a sensible and sober old fellow is GADD, and he's told me of his having seen a figure at night digging in the garden. And when he went up to it, it vanished."

This seems to everyone rather a tame conclusion to a ghost story that had promised vary well at the beginning. There's a general

that had promised very well at the beginning. There's a general impression—felt, not expressed—that we're to have something better, from someone, presently.

HOSHFORD also remembers having talked to the man who used to live at The Grange before the Policeman and his wife went there.
"What did he say?" I ask.
"Well, the belief is that Cardinal Pole once lived in The Grange;

that he buried a large treasure there, and that it is his ghost that haunts the place."

"And this man had seen him?" I inquire.
"Yes, He'd seen something; and he said he thought it must be the Cardinal. So I asked him what the ghost was like; and he told me that he was a little old man, with grey stockings, brown knee-breeches, and buckles, a blue tailed coat, brass buttons, and an oldfashioned wig, with a pig-tail. He felt sure it was Cardinal POLE, he said, because of his dress."

We all smile, but have a slight suspicion that Hoshford is turning the subject into ridicule. Josslyn Dyke says so plainly, and remarks that though Hoshford's informant was of course wrong in attempting to make this particular Ghost fit in with the tradition of the place, yet it does not prove anything against his having seen the Ghost of some one, though not of Cardinal Pole. "Besides,"— DYKE puts this as an unanswerable climax,—"the Ghost never said he was Cardinal Pole."

Hoshford hastens to assure us that he, personally, believes in Ghosts; that he knows several men who've seen Ghosts; as also, it

appears, does every one present.

The general opinion appears to be that, on the whole, it is safer to believe in Ghosts than not. It's more complimentary to the Ghosts, of course, and, I fancy, what we all feel about it is, that we would rather assert our belief in Ghosts openly and boldly, so that should any Ghost be listening, he would hear nothing said that might be an inducement for him to catch any one of us alone, and frighten the individual into fits, in order to prove his existence. Our unexpressed formula about Ghosts seems to be: "We believe in Ghosts, because we don't want to see any. If we said, 'We don't believe in Ghosts,' then one of them, lurking about this old house and The Mote to great greatingly is a most likely find for both —and The Mote, to speak sportingly, is a most likely find for both Ghosts, and rats—might catch us unawares, when the consequences would, probably, be serious."

JOSELYN DYKE doesn't like speaking of this subject before the servants. He whispers to us that, after they've served the coffee, and withdrawn—he will, perhaps, tell us what he himself has frequently seen in this very house, which would be quite enough to



#### AN EXAMPLE!

Old Gentleman (who had evidently been lunching). "G' Home, You Boys—go 'way—'shouldn' loiter 'bout 'Streetsh." (Solemnly.) "Wha' should I ha' been—(hic!)—'f I'd loiter'd 'bout Shtreetsh 'stead o' 'ttendin' t' Bush-'nesh!—Go 'way!!"

# NURSERY RHYME OF THE DAY.

RAN-A-DAN-DAN! Afghanistan! SHERE ALI was always a cross little man! Which it's to be, Up at Cabul, Big Bear or Bull, SHERE ALI can't see! When brought by hard thumps Out of his dumps— Ran-a-dan-dan! Afghanistan!— SHERE ALI will then be a nice little man!

#### HOPE FOR HUMANITY.

THE benefactor of his species is now not only the man who makes two blades of corn grow where but one grew who makes two blades of corn grow where but one grew before, but he who renders mankind a very different service. At a late dinner of Members of the Inventors' Institute at St. James's Hall, Piccadilly, Admiral Selwyn, in replying to the toast for the Navy, "suggested that chemistry might yet give us a poisonous shell which, if well placed, would decide the event of a naval combat." If well placed, would decide the event of a naval combat." A modern benefactor of his species is he who invents a gun, a torpedo, or a shell which will destroy hundreds and thousands at a blow. Whether the poisonous shell which a beneficent chemistry may, as Admiral Selwyn says, yet give us, would be much of a blessing to a maritime country, and greatly help Britannia to rule the waves, may be queried; but, perhaps, the invention of a wholesale annihilation-machine, rendering war too horribly ridiculous to be practicable, might well repay the studies of a Christian philanthropist by enforcing peace studies of a Christian philanthropist by enforcing peace on earth, at least, if not promoting good-will.

NEW NAME FOR NEW LIGHT SEEN ON THE EMBANKMENT. WHY not "Selaphore" (σελας light, and φερω I bear)?

At once good Greek and good advice to Gas Share-holders: "Sell afore we come to Edison."

NATURAL ALLIES (according to the Pall Mall Gazette). Ritualists and Russians-Cassocks and Cossacks.

scare away most men in one night. And here he looks fixedly across the table into the furthest gloomiest recess, as though penetrating the darkness, and requesting one of the resident apparitions to stop there quietly while he is telling the story, and not to come out until his presence is absolutely required for corroboration.

We fill our glasses in turn, silently, as if "charging" to drink a Ghost's health—"A Toast to a Ghost; and here's a health to all good Goblins!" Then some look at their watches with a sort of good Goblins!" Then some look at their watches with a sort of intuitive perception of the near approach of midnight. There is a perceptible air of reassurance on finding that it is barely ten o'clock. Aysford Synge shivers, as if he felt a draught, and draws his chair nearer the fire. Hoshford notices this, and observes with, I think, an effort, that "a cold feeling after dinner is good." "Sign of digestion," says Mr. Sandllands, trying to be cheery. We laugh in a quivering, uncertain way, and I almost fancy I hear a sort of hollow echo of our laugh behind the heavy tapestried window-curtains, where anyone could hide and play a practical joke. But who would do it? No one, I hope.

The door opens slowly. Involuntarily we all turn our heads and eyes, in that direction, like mechanical figures in a waxwork. The door opens, wider, wider, as if pushed from without slowly, and a dark shadow growing and growing from out of the hall,

and a dark shadow growing and growing from out of the hall, seems to be borne in, silently, on the icy chilling draught.

No one utters a word; and yet we all wonder why some one doesn't

say something - no matter what.

#### A Bristol Menu.

WHEN Bristol Tories ask a GUEST Pot-luck with them to try, The Liberals, their taste confest, Before him place a FRY!

BEST FOOTING FOR A SCOTCH BANK.—In the Stocking.

## By a Thames Conservator.

(On the Princess Alice and Bywell Castle catastrophe, and judgment thereon.)

SKIPPERS' duty is quite clear, They have rules by which to steer:

"Rules of our making?" Certainly they 've got 'em.

But you ask me, "Are they kept?"

Better have the river swept,

And ask those you will find at the bottom.

#### Different Ways of Twisting 'em.

The Author of the anagram, printed in a former number, "DISBAELI—I lead, Sir," sends us its companion, "GLADSTONE—G. leads not." On the other hand, a Liberal Anagrammatist puts it the other way, telling us "GLADSTONE—Doesn't lag," while "DISRAELI is—Idle airs," and BEACONSFIELD, in Latin, "Fidens celabo," and in English "Coined Fables."

#### WHAT'S IN A NAME?

You would scarcely expect to find A. Rogue taking out a patent for "preventing the loss of purses," yet such is the fact, if we are to believe the *Patent Journal* for November 2nd.

PROOF THAT RUSSIA'S ADVANCE IS STOPPED IN CENTRAL ASIA .-General Kauffmann dates from Task-end.

NEW NAME FOR AFGHANISTAN (after its annexation) .- The United State of Ameerica.

CARMEN TRIUMPHALE. -BIZET'S Opera-

# TEA-ROOM REFLECTIONS.

(By a Man in the Gallery.)



ne degradation political debate HE the indulgence violent personal animosity, leads stinging countercharge and furious partisan hostility.

Stinging counter-charge and furious partisan hostility in-volve blind recrimination and awkward

adjectives.
Blind recrimination and awkward adjectives send courtesy flying out of the lobby.

When courtesy flies out of the lobby, Billingsgate gets over

the gangway. When Billingsgate gets over the gang-way, the Speaker who won't let his eye be caught may

come to have his attention called by a cat-call or an orange. The Speaker who allows his attention to be called by a cat-call or

The Speaker who allows his account of the House that is presided over by a Speaker who is lost soon degenerates into a bear-garden unfit for Gentlemen.

A bear-garden unfit for Gentlemen is not the place in which to conduct the affairs of a great Empire.

When the affairs of a great Empire come to a standstill, it is high time to revert to the language of Gentlemen.

# OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

(Some account of Tom Tug and the Beggar's Opera at Covent Garden last week.)

SIR,

I've said it before, and I'll say it again, "Don't tell me we are not a musical people,"—I mean, at all events, a people fond of music, and capable of appreciating every sort of music on its merits. And, when we have established a favourite, don't we make much of him? don't we make more and more of him? don't we—like the process in the game of "thinking of a number"—don't we double him, in encoring him, add ten to him, specially if he is already a tenor of that he can affect work add a hundred to himself then only tenor, so that he can afterwards add a hundred to himself, then subtract him from every one else and say, "He, and he only, is the man for our money?" Of course we do.

That this is the public estimate of Mr. SIMS REEVES was proved to demonstration by the appearance of Covent Garden on Tuesday night

demonstration by the appearance of covent Garden on Inesday light last week, when, on the occasion of our great English Tenor playing Captain Macheath in the Beggar's Opera, the house was literally crammed, from floor to ceiling, by an audience whose enthusiastic temperature increased in a graduated thermometrical scale, the over-boiling point being reached at the back row of the Upper Gallery; and this on a night when, in the stalls and boxes, wrespects for mentles and platers were derivative on account of de-Gallery; and this on a night when, in the stalls and loxes, wrappers, fur mantles, and ulsters, were de rigueur, on account of de rigour of the cold, and when the Messrs. Garri might have made a considerable addition to their good fortune, by sending round the attendants with a supply of foot-warmers, hot toddy, and mulled claret, and other popular drinks at cheap prices.

Everyone would have hailed with pleasure (à propos of "hailed," it snowed next day—but that isn't to the freezing point) the appearance of these het day what after suffering from such cold day what a

of these hot draughts, after suffering from such cold draughts as abound, at all times, in this huge Covent Garden Theatre. I shivered for myself; I trembled for SIMS REEVES, lest his delicate throat—one of the most delicate, I believe, ever possessed by tenor—should be affected by the severity of the weather, in which case an apology would have to be made.

With commendable good tasts We Haves the impression of this

With commendable good taste Mr. HAYES, the *impressario* on this occasion, had closed the house on Monday, as a mark of respect to the memory of the late Mr. GYE. Such a course was highly creditable, both to the *impressario* and Mr. REEVES. It would have been cruel if, after this loss of one night, the weather had prevented Mr. Reeves from fulfilling his engagement. Fortunately he was

in excellent spirits, in excellent voice, and played Macheath magnificently.

mificently.

There he was, bright and gay as ever, our tenner still unchanged, and equal to any number of the most valuable notes.

En passant, the public has an idea that Mr. SIMS REEVES is "a bird who can sing," and often, capriciously, "won't sing." Some even go so far as to ask, "Can't he be made to sing?" No one wishes more sincerely than himself, that, on the occasions when he is forced to refuse, he could be "made to sing." It is no pleasure to any man to lose money by being compelled to cancel an engagement which is entered into on the play and pay principle, and it cannot but be an unspeakable, or, in his case, an unsingable, disappointment to thousands who "hang on his lips." It is no more a pleasure for a distinguished tenor to be laid up with a bad throat, than for a one-legged dancer, à la Donato, to be prostrated by the gout in his one solitary foot. So much for Buckingham.

My only personal grievance against Mr. SIMS REEVES is, that he has a plural name—a double plural name; but this is my objection, only halved, to any one called PHILLIPS, or EDWARDS, or ROBERTS. They ought each to govern a plural verb.

only halved, to any one called PHILLIPS, or EDWARDS, or KOBERTS. They ought each to govern a plural verb. It should be grammatical to say, "PHILLIPS are coming to dinner. EDWARDS are smoking. PHILLIPS are fools," and so on.

Mr. SIMS REEVES, as a plural name, however, may be the exception to what should be the rule, on account of his singular ability. And I don't think, that, without the final "s," "SIM REEVE" would look'well in an advertisement. Too late to change now; but I take this conceptuality of broading the theory, that is, as it sims to take this opportunity of broaching the theory, that is, as it sims to

I heard him in The Waterman, when his rendering of "The Bay

I heard him in The Waterman, when his rendering of "The Bay of Biscay" literally brought down the house, as it always will.

Madame CAVE-ASHTON was a charming Wilhelmina, and her "Cherry Ripe" (introduced here simply, I suppose, for the reason that the lady in question can sing it so well) was heartily encored.

By the way, the manner of introducing "The Bay of Biscay" is funny enough, and must have been fashioned on the model of the tenor, who, insisting on singing "In my Cottage near a Wood" in every piece, used to look round, see a table, hit it, exclaim, "Ah! made of wood! that reminds me of My Cottage near a Wood!" which was the cue for the orchestra to strike up the symphony to that popular melody.

Mr. Reeves, being all alone, soliloquises about his stupid rival, Robin the Gardener, and observes, "Ah, I should like to have seen what sort of a figure he would have cut on board ship, in such a gale

Cue for band, "Bay of Biscay!" and delight of audience,—but Thomas Tug, the jolly young Waterman, has never been to sea in his life, bless him! and knew nothing of the Bay of Biscay from personal experience.

Let those who do not believe in a "comic tenor," see SIMS REEVES as Captain Macheath, and they will then discover what magic there is even in a refrain of "tol de rol, lol de rol loddy," when given by a tenor who is not impressed by the absurd traditional notion that

he is nothing if not sentimental.

a tenor who is not impressed by the absurd traditional notion that he is nothing if not sentimental.

His acting of the celebrated song, "How happy would I be with either," is full of humour, and his change of manner from "tol de rol" in a tender tone when addressed to the gentle, confiding Polly, to "tol de rol" with a true cockney chick-a-leary twang, when addressed to the vulgar Lucy Lockitt, is a clever idea, most artistically carried out; and then, his dance up the stage, while singing, giving his last note, good and true to the end in spite of this unaccustomed exertion, as, with a jump, he seats himself, in a natural devil-may-care style, on the table, was followed by an encore, so momentous, that even he, the determined anti-encoreist, was fain to comply with the enthusiastic demand; so he repeated the two verses, the dance, and the jump, with as much freshness and vigour as though he had not already sung six songs—snatches, more or less, it is true—and had not got ten more to follow, with "Here's to the Maiden of bashful fifteen," and a dance, by way of finale!

It was a treat. But what a stupid play! What a set of sordid, squalid, ruffianly characters, all, except Polly Peachum, prettly played by Madame CAVE-ASHTON, who obtained more than one encore. The chorus of "Let us take the Road" was very effectively given. I should like to see The Beggar's Opera with a well remodelled plot, an efficient cast, to include, of course, Mr. Suss

modelled plot, an efficient cast, to include, of course, Mr. Sims Reeves (it would be nothing at all without his Captain Macheath) and Madame Cave-Ashton, and produced under such careful stagemanagement as was shown by Mr. Hare in bringing out Olivia at the Court Theatre.

However, for the present, The Beggar's Opera, which, I believe, as the result of a considerable amount of "collaboration," is, as played the other night at Covent Garden, good enough, by way of a musical treat, for YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

MUSIC OF THE FUTURE. - Promissory Notes.

# BETWIXT CARDS AND CRACKERS.



thankful for it. For Christmas has taken to leaving so much pasteboard, that should his fatherly visit come twice a year Punch would have to put up outside his door, as people do after their wedding-advertisements, "No cards."

The "Christmas Board" used to be a favourite personification. It was in the habit of groaning under roast beef, turkey, and chine, mince-pie, and plum-pudding. Now the "Christmas Paste-Board" world seem a fitter embeding of the second through

bodiment of the festive season; though it should not be the "Paste-Board" that ought to groan, but those who have to struggle against its ever-growing encroachments on our purses, and demands on our admiration.

For this alarmingly increasing pack of Christmas cards has grown in quality as much as in quantity. They are so pretty, it seems a shame to grumble at them. Here is Punch bound to confess himself pleased, even while he protests them. Here is Punch bound to contess nimself pleased, even while he protests he can hardly hold his head above the rising tide of charming pictures that keeps flowing in on him. First comes Marcus Ward, who deals the trump-cards of the Christmas pack, the most delicate and dainty in colour and design, whether of arabesque, and flower, and winged thing of earth and air and fairy-land, or graceful figure, or group in coquettish old world attire—an endless variety, on the whole, in admirable taste; and—unexpected improvement—with verses appended, which are not vulgar, or commonplace, but often as graceful and elegant as the designs that according to

as the designs they accompany. Then there is De la Rue, scarce a shade in elegance and variety behind Ward, though *Punch* must protest, parenthetically, against nudities at Christmas time. It is too cold for them, if there were no other reason. He sends a greater variety of Christmas Gifts—not only Cards, but the daintiest Pocket-Books and Diaries, with Russia bindings and perfumed pages, for pretty fingers Books and Diaries, with Russia bindings and perfumed pages, for pretty fingers to record graceful items of girlish outlay, or tender memoranda, till Cupid gives place to Hymen, and marriage brings house-bills and domestic entries. And for these, too, De la Rue has fitting books of record; or, if we need more than he can supply, is there not Letts, with his large family of Diaries, ranging—"from the folio giant of the desk to the tiniest waistcoat-pocket companion? How record even by name the list of other card-makers, who play off their Christmas showers on Punch's devoted head—Ackermann, with his graceful groups of Cupidons at play, and Rothe

with his flowers, and his series of picturesquelycostumed Seasons, and PAYNE, the Aylesbury photographer, whose specialty is nosegays from nature, and HARDING with his sporting figures of the olden time, and RIMMEL with his perfumed pack. In short, their name is Legion.

And if we turn in despair from the rush and rain of Cards, it is but to encounter the still more alarming raid of the Cossacks, with Captain CADMAN in command, and Lieutenant Tom Smith under him. As for Captain Cadman's Cossacks, they betray their predatory habits by their dress; like Falstaff's recruits, they seem to have robbed heaven and earth, the present and the past, to fit them out. They even assume skins, and shells, and feathers, spoils of birds, beasts, and fishes; they flowers; they peep out of Little Red Riding Hood's cloak and grin from under Father Christmas's holly wreath; and, Cossack-like, they carry as great a variety of plunder in their pockets, as of clothes on their backs.

What between cards and crackers, Punch sits confounded, and can only cry out to his over-generous Christmas contributors, "Hold! enough!"—and more

than enough by a great deal.

He has a waste-paper basket for superfluous correspondence, but what waste-paper basket could accommodate this deluge of Christmas Cards and Crackers -even were it in his heart to transfer such pretty things to such a receptacle! Ha, a happy thought! Suppose he passes the overflow on to the Children's Hospitals!

# SLIDES FOR MR. PUNCH'S MAGIC LANTERN.

PUBLIC inauguration of Cleopatra's Needle by the LORD MAYOR and Sheriffs in their State palanquins, borne by athletic young stockbrokers in the prime of early manhood. MASKELYNE AND COOKE (from the Egyptian Hall), hoisting the Union Jack on the point of the Needle, assisted by the crew of H.M.S. Pinafore and Band of the Royal Marines conducted by Dr. SULLIVAN.

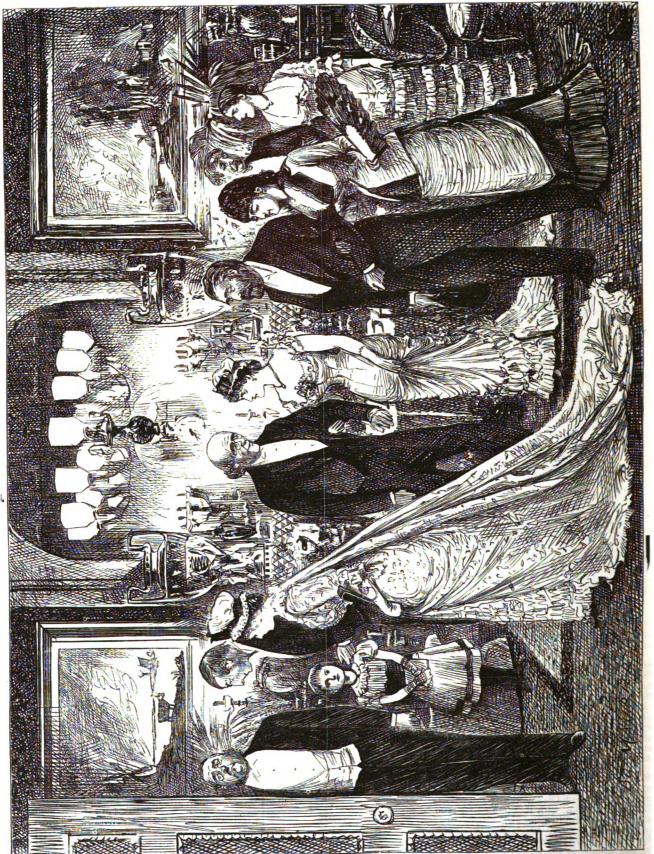
Lord Beaconsfield, Lord Lytton, the Emperor of Russia, and Shere Ali smoking hookahs in a magnifiteent howdah on a splendidly caparisoned white ele-phant. Fifty County Members on each side of the elephant, wearing dark blue (garter) ribbons round their hats, and carrying banners inscribed "Peace with Honour," The Cabinet following behind on dromedaries, - Lord Cranbrook distributing India Pickle, Lord John Manners scattering "inspired" telegrams, Sir Stafford NORTHCOTE doing sums on an enormous slate, and the Private Secretaries flinging largess—the Order of the Bath and Suez Canal Shares—to an enthusiastic crowd.

Mr. GLADSTONE by moonlight, in the solitudes of Greenwich Park, cutting down the Upas-tree with the silver axe presented to him on his birthday.

The Dean and Chapter, Sir Edmund Beckett, Mr. Haweis, Dr. Stainer, and Mr. Penrose (the Cathedral Architect), in the Belfry chamber of St. Paul's, ringing a merry Christmas peal. The "College youths" looking on, criticising the performance with campanological acumen, over a bowl of hot elder wine kindly supplied by the Baroness Burdett Coutts.

The LORD CHANCELLOR, the LORD CHIEF BARON, the LORD CHIEF JUSTICE, and Lord PENZANCE, playing a rubber under the mistletoe suspended from the centre of Westminster Hall.

Final Tableau. Scene of general amiability, fellowship, and philanthropy, in the Venetian Parlour at the Mansion House. The Emperor of Russia and the Sultan seated, side by side, on an Ottoman, and Si Austen Layard handing them coffee. The Pope and t King of Italy exchanging Christmas Cards. Rev. Orby SHIPLEY exchanging ideas with the President of the Wesleyan Conference. The Editors of the Globe and the Echo playing backgammon. Lord Beaconsfield passing



# SEASONABLE GIFT OF NATURE.

Healess, famed for her dinners (to distinguished Guest). "I nore vou and HUNORY, Sin James I"

(" Distinguished Ciural, "No, Mes. Smythe, I am not humary; but, thank goodness, I am Grredy!"

# PUNCH'S ESSENCE OF PARLIAMENT.



hush of sor-row in the House of

Commons reflecting the nation's sadness out of doors, the Chancellor of the Exchequer moved, and the Marquis of Hartington seconded, in few and feeling words befitting the theme, an Address of Condolence to the QUEEN on the death of the Princess ALICE.

Words could not fail the orators on such a text. They whose duty it is to speak the general grief for this unlooked-for loss are embarrassed in the choice of topics for their praise of one who was the blessing of the home she left, and that to which she came, who united all that is wise and gracious in crowned head with all that, is best and most loveable in daughter, sister, wife, and mother. There is only one feeling as strong as the nation's sorrow—its sympathy long the formula of the Princess Alice.

They whose from the heavy artillery of Mr. Anderson and Sir G. Campbell, and the livelier assaults of Sir W. Harcourt and Mr. Chamberlain, behind Sir Robert Peel.

Mr. Stanhope then moved the resolution (already carried in the Lords) for the Commons' sanction to the application of Indian revenues to the Afghan War. The Act required it—and the House, he hoped, would award it.

with all who have lost her love, from the Queen at Windsor, and the widowed husband and motherless children in the darkened Palace at Darmstadt, down to the humblest of those reached by her wise and loving care about her German home.

The CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER, antedating the Christmas Pantomimes after the fashion of the day, performed the favourite Fantomimes after the Hashion of the day, performed the lavourite trick of dropping the red-hot poker—the grant to the Rhodope sufferers serving capitally for poker. The Opposition, naturally, finding a poker within their reach, used it to poke their fun at the Government, till Sir Stafford Northcote was fain to take shelter from the heavy artillery of Mr. Anderson and Sir G. Campbell, and the livelier assaults of Sir W. Harcourt and Mr. Chamberlain, behind Sir Bonney Park

future apportionment of the cost between Indian poverty and Imperial wealth. The war was a little war now: if it grew, we stone's view that Government are breaking the Act of 1858 in might spread the payment to meet the growth of its cost. All the Government asked for at present was permission to put its hand into India's pocket and take what it wanted. There ought to be a Surplus there—though it had come down by a million since last heard of—but still there was enough to pay the money we were likely to want just now, and something over for the Famine Insurance Fund, which the Surplus had been raised to supply. He couldn't be bothered with making the figures come right. All the House had to do was to sanction their taking what Government wanted from India without the bother of continual explanations to the House of Commons.

Mr. FAWCETT must continue to object. By the Ministerial case

the war was for Imperial, not Indian purposes, and the cost of it should come out of John Bull's pocket, not poor half-starved The sanction asked for would give Government an unlimited Vote of Credit on the Indian Revenue. They talked about ultimate apportionment between English backs and Indian. House should have some assurance that there would be such an

apportionment, and on what principle it would be made.

Mr. GLADSTONE seconded the Amendment, and with Mr. LAING, Sir G. CAMPBELL, Mr. O. MORGAN, and even such more scrupulous supporters of the Government as Sir W. BARTTELOT and Mr. Hubbard, argued, as if the matter were not a foregone conclusion, and to-morrow's one hundred and ten majority safe in the Whip's pockets. But for decency's sake the CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER agreed to an adjournment of the debate.

Tuesday (Lords).—The Earl of Beaconsfield, in emphatic and over-stilted terms, moved, and Earl Granville seconded, in better taste, the Peers' Condolence to the Queen on the death of the Princess Alice.

Then their Lordships adjourned till Thursday, February 13.

Commons.—To a question from Mr. Hubbard about the heavy cloud of distress overlying the country, and the still blacker clouds looming of distress overlying the country, and the still blacker clouds looming behind it, Mr. Cross gave as comfortable an answer as could be extracted from reports of the chief local authorities of Edinburgh, Liverpool, and Manchester. The coal and iron districts have yet to speak by their official mouths. Punch is glad to hear that Mr. Sclater-Booth does not think the distress as yet so severe as to require exceptional measures. For the present the Poor Law is strong enough to meet the pull on the rates. Long may it continue so, prays Punch, with a heavy heart. There would be more comfort in the Chancellor of the Exchequer's assurance that the Government does not intend to guarantee a Turkish Loan without the previous approval of Parliament, did not Punch feel that the Government have only to ask our Parliament for approval of a guarantee for a Turkish Loan, or anything else they like, to get it.

Lord Elcho suddenly sprung on the House the report of the

Lord Elcho suddenly spring on the House the report of the Rhodope Commission, twitting the Opposition with their silence about the horrors therein revealed, as compared with their quick susceptibility to the atrocities of the first Bulgarian massacres.

Mr. Herschell deprecated the casting of aspersions by either side on the point of humanity, or the claim of a monopoly for either of sympathy with suffering, whether of Turks or Christians.

After an intimation from the CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER, that the Government did not intend to lay before the House any estimate of the expenses of the Afghan war, or any plan for its apportionment between India and British revenues, the debate on Mr. Stanhope's Motion was resumed by Professor Playfair, who dissected, with his keen Scotch scalpel, the question, first, of the character of the war—whether Imperial or Indian—and next, of the sufficiency of the Indian Surplus to bear its cost thus far. Till last week, it was a war of the Cabinet; now, by vote of a majority of the House, it had become a war of Imperial policy. The shrunk Surplus of a million and a half of Indian revenue was a Famine Insurance fund, which we could not touch without breaking faith with the poor people of India. There was greater danger to India in the pressure of increased taxation, than in the shadowy Muscovite Spectre, seen, or supposed to be seen, over the mountains of Afghanistan, but, in sober earnestness, as unreal as the Spectre of the Brocken. The English people had returned a majority to support the spirited Foreign policy of the Government. The war was a part of that policy. Ergo, the English people ought to bear the cert of it. the cost of it.

Lord G. Hamilton made effective use of his lately-acquired office knowledge of Indian matters to argue that the war was an Indian war, and that Indian revenue was strong enough to bear its burden. In proof whereof he daringly rushed into the tangle of figures out of

which Mr. STANHOPE had prudently retreated.

Mr. Punch can only say he remains perfectly in the dark as to the real amount of Surplus available for the war, without trenching on the Famine Fund; but, so far as he can make out, if you diminish that fund one-half, and increase the Surplus by about as much, you may have a million to play with.

taking Indian revenues to pay for war beyond British India without previous consent of Parliament. The Solicitor-General put in a lawyer's plea for the opposite opinion.

Sir G. BALFOUR gave a military economist's, Sir. W. Lawson, a humanitarian humorist's, Mr. Newdegate, a conscientious Constitutionalist's, Mr. Mundella, an intelligent employer's, and Mr. CHILDERS an able ex-official's reasons against the Government

proposal.

The CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER summed up by a reiteration of the legality and necessity of all that had been done, and of the Government's distinct refusal to saddle England with any part of the cost of this war, as a matter of expediency, still less of right. It might turn out to be a little war—a clash of iron pot with pipkin in which case India could pay for it, and ought to pay for it. It might turn out a big war-a serious collision of iron por with por; and then England might contribute to the cost in her great goodness, but only by a vote in aid of the Indian Government

After a reminder from the Marquis of Harrington that in this way the power of the House to control questions of peace and war was brought to nought, and its duty to protect the purse of the British tax-payer made a mockery, and a protest from Mr. Jacob Bright against this mode of disposing of the Indian Surplus—if any—the House divided, 125 for, and 235 against, Mr. Fawcett's Amendment, giving the Government a majority of 110 for taking the cert of the war out of Indian peakets.

the cost of the war out of Indian pockets.

And then the House adjourned till Feburuary 13th, with the happy feeling of the "Northern Farmer"—

"I thow't that A'd dune what A ou't to ha' dune, and A coomed awa-ay!"

"May good digestion wait on appetite, and health on both!" is Punch's farewell wish as he dismisses his Collective Wisdom to its Christmas dinner.

# CHRISTMAS APPEALS.

To BEACONSFIELD fresh fireworks making ready: Steady, Sir, steady!

To GLADSTONE planning pamphlet, speech, or P. C.

Do take it easy!
Russia fain to best the British Lion:

Such tricks don't try on! To England quaking at the Russian Bear:

Shame on such scare! To Jingoes spouting fustian wild and windy:
Silence that shindy!
To Anti-Jingoes shouting out of

season Have faith in reason!

To Press and Pen that stoop in dirt to dabble: Shut up, vile rabble!
To Art which quackery and quarrel

taint: Don't argue !—paint!
To Law that shows a temper rude and rancorous:

Cut the cantankerous To Scandal's mud-larks, dunghill-raking spies,

To Scandar's mud-larks, dans to Truth leave lies!
To all who get great Punch's tips to-day:
Read! mark! obey!

# A Class of Cases.

UNDER the head of "Contents" the other day, in the Times,

"FAILURES-The Burton Crescent Murder-Letters to the Editor (Lord PENZANCE and the Lord Chief Justice: Lord LYTTON and the AMEER: the AMEER and YAKOOB KHAN)—Law Report (Supreme Court of Judicature: High Court of Justice)."

A collection of facts and particulars as to men and things, which would seem to come more appropriately under the head of "Non-Contents," than "Contents."

### APPROPRIATE ALTERATION OF NAME.

Sir H. James came down heavily, as usual, on the Attorney- pastry will be known as "Mince Pies-on."



# IN MEMORIAM.

# Princess Alice of Great Britain,

GRAND DUCHESS OF HESSE-DARMSTADT.

BORN, APRIL 25, 1843. DIED, DECEMBER 14, 1878.

THRONES stand apart, their lives that sit thereon Fenced in with forms, by beremony barred From common converse with plain truths, and lone, Though in full light of all the world's regard.

Sad lives were theirs in such high slavery bound, But for the love that will not be denied Its way to human hearts, though, robed and crowned, Their owners sit apart in sceptred pride.

For Kings and Queens are men and women too, And palaces are homes, on which descend The blessings that well-governed homes ensue, The curses that on ill-ruled homes attend.

Our Queen among all Queens this truth has known, And made us know it, for her country's cheer; Best-ruled of English homes in hers has shown, Till, from the highest to the humblest here,

England has joyed her joy and grieved her grief, Prayed at her side by her good husband's bed, And when Heaven sent the woe beyond relief, Our hearts, that could not comfort, for her bled.

We knew such light was round that darkened throne As comes from children's love and widow's faith; And most we heard and blest the name of one Whose heart showed firmest by that bed of death.

One sweet face earliest at the sufferer's side, Latest to seek the rest that love gainsays One weakness still the stronger the more tried, One yearning look that met his latest gaze.

And when fond daughter was made loving wife, And carried to her home beyond the sea England's God-speed, we joyed to learn her life Was all a life so disciplined should be.

As wife, as mother, and as sovereign there She lived by the example set her here; Sowing all round the seed that fruit must bear Of blessedness, far on, from year to year.

When joy and sorrow wove into her lot Their west of bright and black, we noted still How joy into o'erweening raised her not, How sorrow wrung no murmur at Heaven's will.—

Just seventeen years since then, and as our Queen
Touched the dark threshold of her day of woe, Still in that memory of love kept green,
Lo, now, she, too, hath gone—where all must go,

Princes and subjects—gone, so young, to rest;
Gone from the home she loved, the children fair She reared as she was reared, the land she blessed, The wise good works whereof she made her care.

So fair, so young, so good, so much well done Of life's best work, so much left still to do: Sweet soul—with all those crowns so early won, There needed not the mother-martyr's too!

Her death was such as such a life should find,-A death in love, caught from her boy's dear lips. Sorrow is well for those she leaves behind In sudden darkness of this swift eclipse,

-she is where love sits crowned But not for her,-Upon the Throne, has reached the ahining ahore: Is with the sire in whom her heart was bound, Is with the babes she finds to lose no more.

# CHRISTMAS FANCIES.



(Papa's.) ANCY what a blessing it would be if Christmas bill could be ished!

Mamma's. Fancy what a state the boys' clothes will be in when they come home for the holidays, and fancy what Papa will say when I tell him that the girls have been obliged to buy new bonnets!

Miss Clara's.— Fancy if Mamma won't let me write to ask poor Cousin CHARLEY to come and spend his Christmas with us!

Miss Ethel's

and Miss Edith's.—Fancy if Papa won't take us to a Pantomime! Miss Polly's and Miss Dolly's.—Fancy what a lot of sugar-plums Aunt Jane has bought for scrambles!

Master Arthur's.—Fancy what a bore this thaw is, just as I'd begun to do the outside edge a bit!

Master George's.—Fancy if there comes another frost to stop my hunting, now Papa has given me a new pony!

Master Tommy's.—Fancy Christmas Day without a jolly lot of mince-pies and a plum-pudding!

Uncle Crusty's.—Fancy what a lucky thing it is that Christmas comes but once a year! Fancy having to meet one's poor relations twice!

Cousin Charley's.—Fancy if I get the chance of catching Cousin CLARA underneath the mistletoe!

Uncle Jolliboys. - Fancy what a rush the young ones will all make at me when they see me enter with my pockets full of presents!

Old Guttleton's.—Fancy having to dine out for a fortnight upon

roast beef and boiled turkey!

Miss Chasuble's.—Fancy if the new Curate does not quite approve of our advanced ecclesiological style of pulpit-decoration!

Mr. Postman's.—Fancy the burden of Christmas-cards but for Christmas-boxes!

Mr. Quiverfull's.—Fancy if people would send one sack of coals, and other useful articles, instead of Compliments of the Season, and Happy New-Years!

'Arry's.—Fancy doing the festive without a glass of fiz, and a stunnin' caper on the light fantastic!

Miss Juliet's .- Fancy if Captain Romeo misses the down train, and doesn't arrive in time for our theatricals!

Mr. Cutabout's.—Fancy getting snowed up at the Slowcoaches'! Miss Simperton's. - Fancy spending Christmas in a house without a mistletoe !

# The Nicest of War News.

This is a pleasant telegram :-

"From Viceroy, December 14.—ROBERTS reports reached Shutar-garden 9th; returned to Ali-ehl 10th; not a shot fired."

Better luck than might have been expected at Shutar-garden.

# THE AMEER'S EDUCATION.

It is said that SHERE ALI cannot read. This may be some reason why the Government should try to bring him to book. But have they taken the right way to teach him his lesson?

IN COURT.—In the "Robertson v. Truth Libel Case" the Beall Circular was far from being the "Be-all and End-all" of the affair.

Sien of Civic Dissolution.—The City going to De Worms.

Anything but a Pleasant Berth at Christmas.—In the Poultry.



# "AU PIED DE LA LETTRE."

Free-Kirk Minister (to his "Elder"). "John, I should like you to intimate that on Monday next I propose paying Pastoral Visits in the High and North Streets, in which I also hope to embrace all the Servant Girls of the Congregation in that District!"

His Wife (whom he'd lately married from the South). "You shall do nothing of the kind, Sir! Let me ser you dare to——!"

[Goes into hysterics!

# AN ARDUOUS QUEST.

"PEACE and Goodwill!" The pleasant words
For eighteen hundred years have sounded
In human ears midst clashing swords
Of foes by hate to contest hounded.
"Strange!" sighs the Jester, and the jest
Dies on his lips while watching sadly
Yon genial greybeard urge his quest
For what all hearts should hail so gladly.
Strange! Yet these words he'll echo still:
"Peace and Goodwill!"

"Peace and Goodwill!" They something jar With other sounds this sad sore season, Whilst foolish rufflers, shouting "War!" Drown the calm voice of steadfast reason: When patriot wisdom, firmly poised On principles as Atlas stable, Is shamed by windy watch-words noised Abroad by babbling imps of Babel. Patience! The words re-echo still: "Peace and Goodwill!"

"Peace and Goodwill!" In sooth it seems Poor Peace as a pale traitor's flouted, A sickly birth of coward dreams, By loyal manhood much misdoubted. And for Goodwill!—a weakling's whim, The cant of sentimental pleaders For that stale doctrine preached by Him Under the solemn Syrian cedars. And yet His words do echo still:—
"Peace and Goodwill!"

"Peace and Goodwill!" Our Yuletide mirth
Is marred by sounds of wrath and sorrow,
Whilst War and Hate divide the earth,
And Ruin menaces the morrow.
Yet sober Sense must ply its task,
And Charity its sacred mission,
And Wit still strive to tear the mask
From each fresh face of Superstition,
Hearing the words that echo still:
"Peace and Goodwill!"

"Peace and Goodwill!" The cynic smile
Might mock a hope deferred so often;
But wiser souls will scarce revile
The season's dreams which soothe and soften.
All round the year, sans halt or fear,
Satire must war with specious seeming;
But when the Christmas-tide draws near,
Wit lends a wing to hopeful dreaming
Of times to come, with less to chill
"Peace and Goodwill!"

### Blackwood for December.

BLAGE-WOOD indeed! The Cottage by the River is a tale for the blackest wood that ever was. No connection with the "Cottage by the Sea," or the old "Cottage Near a Wood." But—

"If you want to shudder and shiver, Read The Cottage by the River."

BLADES BUT TOO SHARP SET.—What Sheffield used to be famous for, but wants sadly now—Wittles.



# AN ARDUOUS QUEST.

Mr. Punch. "WHAT ARE YOU LOOKING FOR, FATHER?"

FATHER CHRISTMAS. "PEACE ON EARTH, AND GOODWILL TOWARDS MEN!"

Toogle

# UNIVERSITY MUSICAL EXAM.



HE Musical World, our harmonious contemporary, under the head of "Pills for Candidates," gives Dr. G. A. MACFARREN'S Examination Questions for the degree of Bachelor of Music, but does not mention Dr. ARTHUR SULLI-VAN'S, who was up at Cambridge a fortnight ago on the same business, and to whose musical notebook we are, we believe, indebted for the following posers, which will be put to the aspirants for "Musical Honours:"-

Q. 1. In the absence of any coin, counters, and a silver candlestick, how do you score a treble?

Q. 2. Explain, when you come to the twelfth bar, after stopping at eleven bars previously, the terms, "Pint," and "Counter-pint," as applied to Bass.

Q. 3. Write down the names of the places most convenient for running up a score. State any one place where we can safely mention your name.

Q. 4. Supposing the Candidate possessed of a good fiver, and a bad one, which would he look upon as "a passing note?"
Q. 5. Who was Box? Can more than one person sing a chorus?
Q. 6. Mention, without prejudice, what you know of Cox.
Q. 7. When did Trial by Jury first become a British Institution?

How many in a Bar were there in Trial by Jury?

Q. 8. What rank did BOUNCER hold? Would it be correct to describe him as "A major"? If not, why not? State your reasons

for this. Q. 9. Given "Be Mine" as a title for a song, would you be justified in arranging the air for it in "B minor"?

Q. 10. Explain the distinction, if any, between "C sharp" and "Look sharp."

Q. 11. Can you write parts for two violins, and play them both yourself, without getting into a dence of a scrape? If so, do it.

Q. 12. How much of the Tonic Sol Fa can you take in a table-

spoonful of water? Is it a certain cure for the gout? Q. 13. Given two Principals, can you have more than two

Seconds? Answer expected in less than two minutes.

Q. 14. Give an instance—a sketch, if possible—of a Suspended First on a slack chord after preparation and resolution; then show him upside down hanging on by his feet as an example of

inversion.
Q. 15. Write parts for two Trebles and the Rub.
Q. 16. Are chords only found on stringed instruments?

Q. 17. Show by your general answers that you can "stretch a point" when necessary.

Q. 18. Construct a Passage with pegs for coats and hats.

Q. 19. Is a fugue anything to eat? If so, when is it ripe?

(When this Paper has been estimated to it is not reperficient.)

(When this Paper has been satisfactorily answered, others will be given.

Candidates inquiring as to the mode of conferring Musical Honours at the University are informed that the ceremony consists in their being invited, after dinner, to drink the health of their Professor, Dr. G. A. MACFARREN, proposed by the Vice-Chairman, Dr. ARTHUR SULLIVAN (Chevalier of the Legion of Honours Easy), finishing up with "He's A Jolly Good Fellow," which is the harmony of the evening, arranged for eight voices, every one on his legs, if possible. The ancient versicle (Cantabile apud Cantabs), announcing the Musical Honours is generally used, "Hic enim est jucundus et bonus Socius," with the graceful Academical response, "Et sic dicinus omnes!" Candidates inquiring as to the mode of conferring Musical Honours

The Vice-Chairman subsequently retires to rest, preceded by the Boots bearing the usual Silver Candlestick, which is removed by the same official on the Composer's composing himself to sleep, as he sings to himself the soothing refrain, "Quod nemo negare potest."

WORKING OUT THE IDEA.—We have got electric gas-lighting, what wonder that Mr. Edison should have hit upon electric gasextinguishing?

# FRIENDS AT A DISTANCE.

Being a Brief Record of a few Winter-seasonable Visits to certain Country Houses.

VISIT THE FIRST.—CHAPTER VII.

Entrance—Ghost Stories Commence—Unsatisfactory—Despening Shadows—My Story—Hoshford's—Others—Josslyn—Departure—Remainder—Nervous Aunt—Dogs—Retiring to Rest.

THE door remains open for a few seconds. No one appears.

Then servants enter with coffee. We all seem much relieved, having, though no one liked to own it, expected a ghost, or several

Good had been keeping the door open with one hand, so as to give free passage to the servants.

Goor himself now follows handing the liqueurs.

Happy Thought. Spirits—no Ghosts.

Conversation languishes during the ceremony of helping ourselves

office Josevy Dykk motioning us to silence. We are all to coffee. JOSSIYN DYKE motioning us to silence. We are all longing to continue the conversation about ghosts, specially to hear JOSSLYN DYRE'S own experiences in this very house, the old Mote; but he puts his finger to his lips, as though saying, "Not before the

Servants must feel rather awkward during the dead silence.
Gool doesn't. He seldom speaks unless addressed by someone.
In fact, the Phantom Butler himself might be described as a Mute in

attendance on a Dead Silence Usually, Gool floats or glides out of a room. But now, when we all have our eyes on the door, which is held open for him by a servant, in return for Gool's previous courtesy, we see the Phantom Butler actually walk out, as solemnly, but as really as Hamlet's father's ghost does on the stage,—that particular ghost is usually a very heavy and very human person, with a sonorous voice,—and so if Gool came in like a Ghost, at all events, he goes out like a Butler. This sounds like a proverb—"To come in like a Ghost, and go out like a Butler."

The room is gloomy, so many of the candles having guttered down and been extinguished.

In the dark recesses, the shadows are listening,—cold shadows far away from the fire.

In the robes of some of the portraits on the wans success, grotesque faces, formed by the pleats and the folds. We point these grotesque faces, "Odd!" out to one another in an undertone, and everyone says,

Josslyn Dyke alone seems to think nothing odd in his house that is at all goblinesque in character. In his opinion The Mote is the very place for ghosts and goblins; and he wouldn't keep it a day, at least, so it seems, were he not sure of the place being full of them. Someone remarks that if there are not ghosts here, at all events,

there are rats in the wainscot.

Jossian quietly returns, that for his part he likes rats in the wainscot. He also likes ghosts; the ghost not in the wainscot. Both in their proper places.

In a second we are back "to our muttons"—that is, to our ghosts.

Jossian wishes to reserve his evidence until the others have given theirs: whereupon Pelexin Wadd, the ex-Master of Chancery, volunteers an account of a friend of his, whose daughter saw an old man, in a fur cloak, sitting on a box in a room at the top of their house. She recognised him as a friend of the family who had gone to New York, or somewhere; at all events he was the last person she would have expected to find sitting in a box-room at the top of the house.

We quite agree that this is extraordinary in itself, as such a proceeding would be absurdly eccentric on the part of any friend of any

family

"What did she do?" I ask.

"She went down-stairs," answers Pelkin Wadd, very slowly, as though he were on his oath and paying the greatest attention to details, "called her mother, and said, 'Oh, Mamma, I'm so frightened! There's Mr. Waddilove, in a fur cloak, sitting on a trunk in the box-room!"".

We are breathless.
PELKIN WADD continues, "She said, 'Oh, nonsense! it can't be! but her daughter insisted on her accompanying her up-stairs. So

up they went, opened the door—"
"Yes," we all say—all except Josslyn Dyke—bending forward

eagerly. And— vanished." -could see nothing. The ghost in the fur cloak had

We are all dissatisfied.

"Might have been a burglar," remarks SANDILANDS.

No, no, we won't have any such commonplace explanation as that.

Besides, do burglars go about in fur cloaks, and sit quietly on boxes?

SANDILANDS retorts, "Yes; why not, when they've nothing else

Print Wadd wishes to add the finish to his story.
"A letter came, some time after," he recommences—(Ah! now

Digitized by



# MUSIC OF THE FUTURE.

Music being taught no longer by the ear, but by the eye exclusively (and forming a part of Compulsory Education), Organ-Grinders are superseded by Peripatetic Professors bearing the printed Scores of the Best Masters, and beating time as they turn over the leaves.

Shoe-Black (reading). "Heavenly Adagio, ain't it, Bill?"

Crossing-Sweeper. "Yes! But I think he's taking the Tempo too Accelerato!"

we're going to have the real point!)—"from New York, saying, that at such a time and on such a day, Mr. Waddiove died; and, on comparing dates, the moment of his decease exactly corresponded with the time of the apparition. I don't attempt to explain this sort of thing," says Pelkin Wadd, mysteriously; "I only tell you what was told me on really unimpeachable authority."

During the discussion that follows Pelkin Wadd's narrative,

I try to think of a ghost-story—a first-rate one—told me by the very man himself, who had seen the ghost, with the names, dates, places, and everything as clear as daylight; and himself, the narrator, a public character, above fear, and of irreproachable morality. Dear me! What was his name? I feel it is no use beginning the story, unless I can give his name; and I can't, for the life of me, recall it at this moment. I shall probably remember it to-morrow, when I am miles away from the present party. Still, if I could but remember the story now, it is so good, so convincing, and would be presented on such evidence, that I am sure I should dwell in the grateful remembrance of every one, as the racenteur of the marvellous story of this evening. And as I am only second-hand with this story, having received it directly from the person to whom it occurred, any one wishing to treat his friends to such a story, would naturally send for me. In fact, it is one of those stories, which is a little fortune in itself to diners-out. It is far better than a humorous story, as the interest depends on getting it first-hand, if possible, but if not, at all events second-hand; while a humorous story may be all the better for the little embellishments and additions of various witty racenteurs; truth, in the latter case, being no object.

I do wish I could remember my story.

Hostrond tells us about what he himself saw when he was sleeping in some old manor house.

WE'RE ALL A-NAGGING.

Nag! Nag! Nag! Nag!
There is nought but nagging now;
The general tongue seems to spitefully wag
To the tune of Unlimited Row.
For the Outs they nag the Ins,
And the Ins they nag the Outs;
The man who loses nags him who wins;
When the loser stops nagging the winner begins,
And 'tis cocking of noses and lifting of chins,
And changing of buffets and flouts.

Grim GLADSTONE nags the Earl,
And the Earl nags W. G.,
With the temper and taste of two roughs o'er their purl,
Or a brace of old vixens at tea.

Or a brace of old vixens at tea.

And Rad nags Tory, and Tory Rad;
And Cad nags Swell, and Swell nags Cad;
Poet nags Poet, as hound bays hound,
And the Parsons nag at each other all round.
The Critic sublime, with a temper short,
The Artist nags in right Billingsgate sort;
And the Artist nags back, in open Court,
In a fashion that giveth the groundlings sport,
And maketh the Cynic grin.

Nag! Nag! Nag! Nag!
There is never an end to the din.
And now, alas! the contagion spreads
To the biggest-wigged of the big-wigged heads:
Law's Top Lights join in the wordy fray,
And nag each other in such a fashion,
It puzzles the weary observer to say
Which Light may boast

Which Light may boast
That he nags the most
Like a grumpy old girl in a passion.
Oh, angry Goodies of either sex,
Invective's vocables cease to vex
With such misapplication;

With such misapplication;
Your slang-whang rivalries much perplex
A squabble-sickened nation.
Are tact and taste and good-temper fled?
Politeness vanished, and patience dead?
Sage's tantrums and Statesmen's tiffs,
Bards indulging in sneers and sniffs,
Judges burning the midnight oil
To point and sharpen, with petty toil,
Tiny dartlets of puny spite—
Bah! 'tis a paltry and piteous sight,
And makes one wonder, now and then,
What has become of all the Men?
When female tongues in wrath are wagging,

Reason weakens as words grow strong,— But now the favourite Gentleman's song Would seem "We're all a-nagging!"

"I woke up," he declares, "and saw as clearly as I see you"—this he addressed to Pelkin Ward, who is a very evident object—"a

woman in a sort of white dress, and without a head."

This does startle us. Without a head! We all unconsciously move our chairs nearer the fire, and the shadows seem to be creeping slowly up towards us out of the recesses. Looking nervously behind me, it seems that we are at this moment only separated by the dining-table from the shadows.

behind me, it seems that we are at this moment only separated by the dining-table from the shadows.

"But." says Sandilands, "you were dreaming."

We all wish to force Hoshford into allowing that he doesn't know whether he was dreaming or waking. He won't alter a single item of his story. He says in effect you can take it or leave it. There it is, swallow it, or don't swallow it. I should like to suggest the explanation, that it was somebody who had lost her head, and wandered into his room; but I know Josslyn Dyke would set this down to sneering or trifling, while really it is only due to nervousness.

"I tell you," he affirms with evident conviction, "that I saw a Headless Woman standing at the foot of my bed, as clearly as I see anyone in this room."

JOSSLYN observes calmly. "Certainly. Why not?"
We are all silent. Why shouldn't Hoshford see a Headless
Woman? No: no one can state any just cause or impediment. I
am still trying to remember my story. I don't like to say "I've
got such a capital ghost-story if I could only recollect it." That's
the truth; but I must be silent, as truth is not to be told at all times.

Then Josslyn, being asked to give some account of The Mote, begins by saying, "Well, I am not fond of talking about it"—this sounds as though he were on intimate terms with the ghosts, and didn't like to betray their secrets.



# "VESTMENTS."

High Church Housemaid (to Low Church Cook). "Lor, Cook, how can you sit and listen to a Man as wears nothin' but black Alpaca! You should have seen our young Priest this Morning! He had on a black Silk Skirt with a white Cambric Tunic trimmed with reel Walansheens Lace as Missis give him, a narrer 'Igh-Art green Scarf round his Neck; an' when he folded his Arms across his Buzzum, with his 'Air parted down the middle, oh, he looked puffeckly lov-e-ly!"

# A NEW IDEA.

Dear Mr. Punch,
You can't think how awfully tired some of us boys are getting of parties. What's the good of a conjuror when we may see Maskelyne and Cooke any day, besides lots of Pantomimes? Then it's an awful bore to dance with the little girls, and at one's own house they make one take all that can't get partners. If two or three fellows do get together, and have a wrestling match or anything rational, there's sure to be a row about it. Now, Mr. Punch, I tell you what I want, and that is to have some little beggars who have never been to a Christmas Party in their lives, and give them what somebody calls a new sensation. I don't mean real beggars, you know,—there's plenty of Board School children who would do well enough. And I don't mean a school feast either, with tea handed round in watering-cans, and stodgy cake, and the school-master hoping the children are "grateful to their benefactors," and all that bosh. No, I want to have lots of real cake and bread and butter, and I should not mind a Christmas tree, or bran tub (only I should like to buy the things at some of those beggarly little shops where they never get a customer). After tea, we could let the girls dance, if they liked it, and, would not one of the street barrel-organ fellows like to come in

and play! And, to wind up, you, dear Mr. Punch, could call round yourself, and wouldn't that be a lark!

Do persuade mother to let us have this party. She says, "there are the carpets." So there are, but she takes them up for her ball, and so she might for mine.

Your constant reader,

FIFTH FORM.

Mottoes for Mr. Gladstone's Birthday-Axe.

[Some friends of Mr. Gladstone have presented him, on his sixty-ninth birthday, with a model of the American axe he is in the habit of using—the head of silver, and the handle of ebony.]

For the Silver Head.—"Speech is silvern, Silence is golden."
For the Ebony Handle.—"Cut and come again."

A GREAT UNKNOWN (who "has done good by stealth, and blushed to find it fame").—The author of the Rhodope-Grant proposal.

# HOME-RULERS. -Our Wives!

"There's not a room in the house," he goes on deliberately, "that isn't haunted. I don't wish," he interrupts himself to say, turning to me; "I don't wish you to repeat this to my Aunt, or she would be frightened into fits, and wouldn't get a wink of sleep all night."

I intimate that on no account would I mention the subject to his Aunt, Mrs. Tupton; and of course I feel bound to accept as a compliment the fact of his confiding the ghost-stories of The Mote to me, as much as to imply that I am dauntless, and my repose not to be disturbed by a thousand ghosts.

I wish I could recollect my story of my friend who saw a ghost. I can't even recollect his name; and its credit depends on his personal authority. It's better than anything I have heard yet—except, perhaps, Hoshford's, about the Headless Woman—which was first hand. I remark, however, curiously enough, that the general tendency is to give implicit credit to second-hand stories, but to question the good faith of anyone who relates something marvellous that happened to himself. In fact, on our quitting the room, I overhear Aysford Synge asking Sandilands what the latter had thought of Hoshford's story, and receiving the curt reply that in his (Sandiland's) opinion, Hoshford was screwed and didn't know what he was talking about." How much better Hoshford's story will come out when he himself isn't present. I shall tell it myself, if I can recollect it, and, of course, shall add that the man to whom it happened was as sober as a judge on the bench, and one of the most sensible men I've ever met.

Josslyn Dyke informs us, that "There is one room in the house—he would rather not mention which—where the wicked old lord, the Earl of Deprord—was murdered. The assassins, it was supposed, entered either through a panel or from behind the bed; and after the deed, they managed to conceal the body in a closet, where it was found some months afterwards. The figure of the old Earl is seen, safest walking."

points to the wounds with one hand, and with the other to a dark mark on the wall, where it is supposed he had secreted some important papers. These have never been found."

"Have you ever seen the ghost—yourself?" I ask, for I don't like to inquire if I am to sleep in the haunted chamber: and if I can get him to start a good long ghost-story, it will give me time to remember mine. Also I feel that if I can only tell a ghost-story myself, I shall be less nervous.

"Oh dear! yes," replies Josslyn, "often."
Silence. We regard one another. Josslyn is perfectly sober, at

Silence. We regard one another. Josslyn is perfectly sober, at all events. On the other hand, he is our host, and no one likes to question or contradict him.

"Isn't there a room here that hasn't been opened for centuries?" asks Pelkin Wadd.

"Yes," replies Josslyn; "but the door is concealed, and we've never been able to discover it. But what I've seen in this very room where we are now sitting," he says, impressively, "would—"Here he pauses.—So do I!

# In Obitum Principissæ Aliciæ.

(From the Charterhouse.)

FILIA cara, soror dulcis, fidissima conjux, Mater, cui soboles vitâ pretiosior ipsâ, Te tua voce unâ gemit Anglia, te memor îsdem Prosequitur lacrymis, te nunquam oblita silebit.

QUOTATION FOR FROSTY WEATHER.

"In medio tutissimus ibis,"—i.e. "The middle of the road is the safest walking."

# PUNCH'S PRIZE CHRISTMAS ACROSTIC.



Beauty's Appeal.

A NSWER-against anxious asking; answer in an apt Acrostic

M ake me—merry madeap Maxim masking Mind in Mirth's Monostich—

E xplanation entertaining, through essential Evolution!

R attling, roaring, rushing, royst'ring, rude in reckless Resolution!

R ead in rhythmic Rhyme the Reason Routs

and Revels rude return;
Y es, and why your yelling Youngsters year by
year for Yuletide yearn!

The Sage's Answer.

C hristmas comes, Champagne-consuming, Cossacks', Cards', and Crackers' cause,

H ipping Hunters (Hard-frost Haters), hanging

Holly, Hips, and Haws,

R ich in Roast-beef, Rum-punch, Raisins, Riddles, Rhymes, and Roundelays,
I nfluenzas, Indigestions, Icicles, and Ivy-

sprays,
S hootings, Squeezings, Skatings, Sneezings,
Slidings, Sludges, Snows, and Skeets,
T urkeys, Truffles, Tailors' Tottles, Trois-temps,
Tips, and toothsome Treats,

M a's Match-making, mirthful Maidens, Mistletoe, moist Mouths that meet,

A ches and Ailments, Ale and Apples, Almonds, Alcohol ablaze-

S uch the Season's Sweets and Sorrows!—so this Sage serenely says!

THE NEW YEAR'S ANNUAL.

OB, rather Perennial—esto perpetua! prays Punch—is Kelly's Post Office Directory. There seemed no room in it for improvement, or anything else, yet im-provements have been found, or made, room for. The Map is more manageable, the cross references less cross, the trade names fuller, the Court Guide more courteous than ever, And if Kelly's great Directory has a competitor for cheapness, completeness, compendiquences and clear arrangependiousness, and clear arrangement of contents, it is Whitaker's Almanack, which, after Punch's own, stands as the *ne plus ultra* of Almanack-making.

# RAILWAY INSURANCE.

THE London, Chatham, and Dover Company have clapped an additional five per cent. on their Season-tickets. Of course this means a rise of five per cent. in their servants' wages?

MINISTERIAL READING (not accepted by the Public). - Charity begins at-Rhodope.

# THE PARSON'S GRATE.

(A Christmas (Fire) Box for all Mr. Punch's Readers.)

MR. MECHI has long been known as a liberal dispenser of the light derived from his own useful experiences as a farmer, crop-grower, stock-breeder, stock-feeder, and in many other capacities. He now comes forward as a source of heat, as well as light, in his enthusiastic circular of what he calls the Parson's Grate.

This grate is a long, deep, but narrow trough, with fire-brick ends, back, and floor; the front is an iron hurdle, having from six to ten bars of round iron 7-16ths of an inch thick, with intervals of 14 inches. A trough 16 inches deep and 14 inches wide will heat a full-sized room, containing 450 superficial feet. The interior of the grate is only 41 inches from back to front at its base, and 51 inches at the level of the top bar. This thin stratum of coal permits the air, which enters only through the front bars, to circulate freely between the coals, and thus causes perfect combustion.

Except when fitted to previous register stoves, the floor of the grate is level with the floor of the room; when applied to existing

mr. MECHI tells us, as a proof of the discontent with our present system of warming, falsely so called, that he has received in ten days more than 1,000 letters, complaining of insufficient warming,

and requesting instructions for constructing the model.

He suggests that these grates are specially fitted for railway-stations, board-schools, and other rooms of large area. They can be inexpensively adapted either to the agricultural labourer's cottage or to houses of higher pretensions. He speaks from more than twelve months' experience of their use. For a room 30 feet by 20, a grate 24 inches wide and 14 inches high would give, he says, a superabundance of heat, and its cost including the setting, need not exceed about £3. If required for richly furnished rooms the ornamentation can be costly, according to desire. At present our railway-stations are cheerless in winter. As for our living-rooms, the heat from the common grate is carried up the chimney instead of being diffused in the room.

The Parson's Grate dries and expands the air in the room, so that one feels warm all over, and, under its influence, the floor is the warmest part of the room, instead of (as at present) the coldest.

Kettles and saucepans, he says, will boil almost as quick on trivets in front of the Parson's Grate as on the top; and as to toast!——
A lady friend of Mr. Mechi's said to him:—"I cannot make toast at any one of my strong drawing register stoves, but have to go to the Kitchen Grate." He reminds us that there are nearly Ten Millions of Fire Grates in the United Kingdom on wrong principles. "If so," as he naturally soliloquises, "what a scope for reform!" One never comes to an end of the blessings of the Parson's Grate.

In it the fire may be left without attention for four or five hours. | Season as a merry one.

In fact, it is not uncommon to find fire lit in it overnight still burning in the morning.

It requires very little poking.

Smoke from the coal burnt in it is converted into flaming gas. In fact, it first produces flame, then coke, and then burns the coke to an incombustible ash. It does away with smoky chimneys, and releases chimney-sweepers from their dirty and degrading occupation.

In short, before this wonderful grate, contrived, one would say, for poor Parsons, and so appropriately christened after them, and Mr. Mechi ready to send instructions for its construction, if accompanied (as contributions to Mr. Punch should be), by a postage-stamp, Mr. Punch can only say to the Parsons—who may be presumed to understand Latin—

"Felices nimium, sua si bona norint."

# CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

THE EARL OF BEACONSFIELD.—An English Dictionary, with the pages turned down at the words "Peace" and "Honour," Maps of Asia Minor and Central India, and Keith on Fulfilled Prophecy, with illustrations from Tancred and Vivian Grey.

Lord Sakisbury.—A humble pie, of the largest size.

Sir Stafford Northcote.—A Ready Reckoner, a backboard, a set of dumb-bells, and a pair of spectacles.

Mr. Gladstone.—A copy of the old song, "Pray, Goody, please to moderate the rancour of your tongue," and the rules of the game of "Follow your Leader."

The Marquis of Hartington.—A box of stimulant powders.

Lord Lytton.—A copy of The Return of the Native.

The Editor of the "Pall Mall Gazette."—A box of Bugbears.

The Amer of Afghanstan.—An invitation to spend Christmas with the Emperor of Russia.

The Khedive of Egypt.—A few more foreign Ministers and a little less ready money

The Sultan of Turkey.—A loan—left alone.

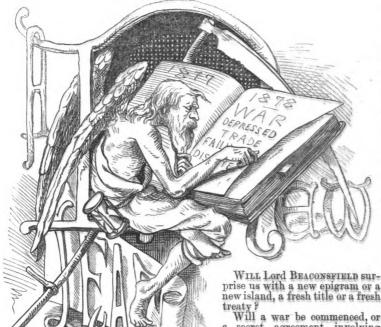
Mr. Edison.—The fervent blessings of the Gas Companies. The Directors of the Glasgow Bank.—Deferred until after their

Major O'Gorman.—A step in rank, and a charger up to thirty

The Lord Chief Justice of England.—A moderator lamp, to be used with a reflector and midnight oil.

THE BIGGEST OF CHRISTMAS CRACKERS.—To talk of the present

# RUMINATIONS FOR 1879.



treaty?
Will a war be commenced, or a secret agreement, involving

tremendous consequences, con-eluded, without the knowledge and consent of the Parliament and the People; and will the previous sanction of the Legisla-

ture still be indispensable for the abolition of a Turnpike Trust, or the repairs of the Ambassador's residence at Constantinople? Will Mr. GLADSTONE return to power and cut down abuses instead of trees:

or will he retire from public life altogether and (politically) "cut his stick"?

Will the Pope and the King of ITALY eat their macaroni and smoke their eigarettes together?

Will Cleopatra's Needle be all the better for a year's acquaintance with the clear atmosphere and bright blue skies of the Thames Embankment?

Will the Right and the Left in the House of Commons remain as they are, or will they change benches? Will the Liberals still start three Candidates to struggle

for one seat (against a single Tory); and will they continue to resist cohesion as a party, because they are not all agreed about Public-houses, or Primogeniture, or Prebendaries?

Will the Education of poor neglected children still be a bone of contention, to be growled and fought over by Church and Chapel ?

Will the Opera House on the Embankment be finished? Will Gas Lamps be as Oil Lamps, and Electric Lamps

Will there be Scientific Instruments invented, enabling us to see our friends and relations at the Antipodes ?

Will there be a Sea Serpent on view at one of the Aquariums?

Will there be a good Grouse and Partridge Season?

Will there be a General Election?

Will there be a revival of commerce and cheerfulness, tranquillity and trade, peace and prosperity, exports and imports; and will there be more activity in the Home-Office, and less in the Foreign and India?

Will there be an immortal Poem or Novel written?

Will there be a new out-door Game thought out, to supersede Lawn Tennis, as Lawn Tennis has superseded

Will there be anything fresh discovered about SHAK-

Will the Public be on better terms with their fishmongers and butchers?

Will there be anything left of the fine old British Constitution this time next year?
Will there not be a bigger Income Tax?

The Coquette's Motto.—" Deux jours fidèle."

# A GRATEFUL QUEEN TO A GRIEVING AND SYMPATHISING PROPLE.

England's heart has gone out towards the Queen in her great grief; and the QUEEN's heart has uttered its gratitude to England, simply and sincerely, and as if in rebuke of the bombastic overemphasis of Lord BEACONSFIELD in the House of Lords.

# JANGLING CHIMES.

Mr. Punch loquitur.

PHEUGH! Bedlam in a belfry! Bless the boys! You'll frighten the New Year with all this noise. Ring out, wild bells! But, oh! not in this fashion, Like demon tongues the clappers clang and clash on

Sans time or tune,
About your ears you'll bring the belfry soon!
The bells all cracked, the pullers in a passion.
Stop! Stop, my lads, take breath, and slacken rope!
You do not call this chiming, I should hope?
'Tis but a mad and maddening Charivari,
Enough to raise Old HARRY.
The cymbals of the Corybantes clashing,
Ne'er made such barsh and inharmonious orashing

No'er made such harsh and inharmonious crashing As your cacophonous Carillon. Ring in The New Year with this dismal deafening din?—

Ah! absit omen! You tug, and twist, and strain, like frantic foemen, Not a right belfry-brotherhood of ringers. Can such wild bells be bringers Of benediction to a listening land?

BEN, hold that reckless hand, And WILL, pull not so wildly; don't you see Your crashing discords murder harmony, And give the cue to Chaos? Sturdy John, All heedless of the score, may still tug on, At the old well-worn rope. JOHN BULL has grown A-weary of thy mellow monotone-

Which tells of times and tunes that used to be. His rival there is pulling strenuously: But an alarum, or a rataplan, Seems his sole notion of bell-music. Hush! Confound the man!

And now there's Cockburn at it with a rush; He should know better, so should that PENZANCE,

Than follow the wild dance. And you, JOHN FORS, and JAMES, the Whistler smart. Ought to know better how to play your part.
You may like different tunes; but anyhow
There's neither art nor harmony in Row!
Lawyer or priest, painter or critic'cute,
Learn that a Carillon needs combination; If each of you scorns calm co-operation,
For independence harsh and absolute,
You'd better far be mute.

You'd better far be mute.

Stop all of you, I say, and do try whether
You cannot pull in tune and time together;
Your mad spasmodic tuggings in blind anger,
Result in naught but a demoniac clangour,
Which deafens, not delights, shakes tower and steeple,
And sorely shocks and mystifies the people. Start fresh, my lads! together set your bells And with a peal that tuneful sinks and swells Ring in the young New Year!

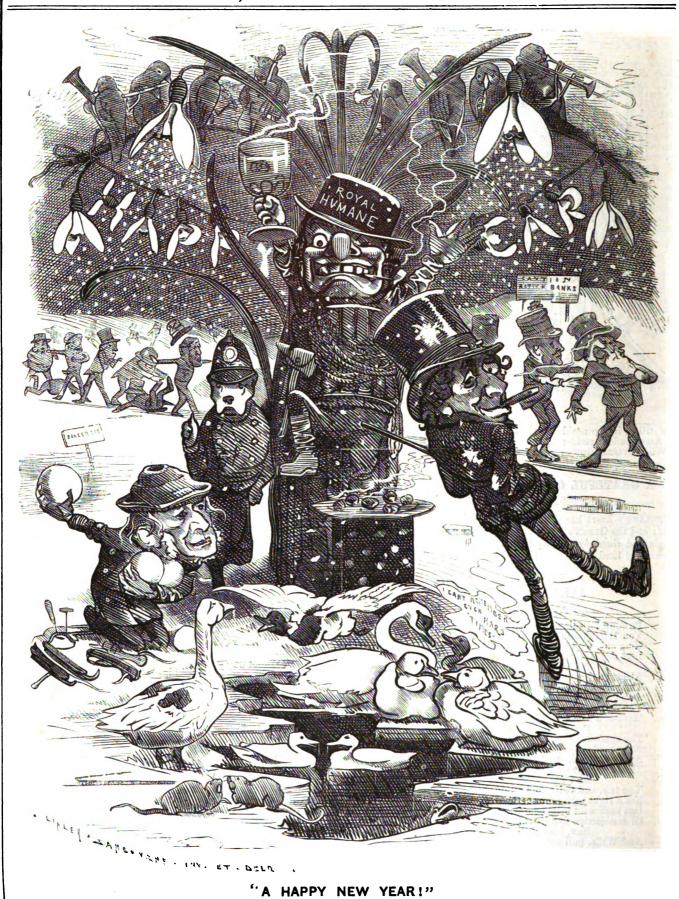
Only too many Candidates for the Throne of Cabul.

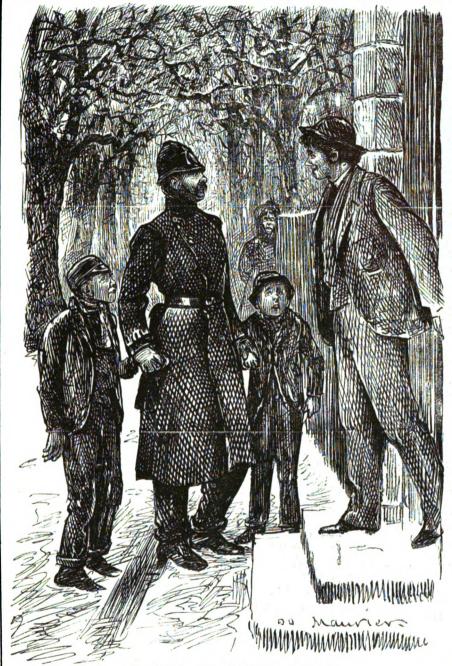
YAKOOB KHAN, MOHAMED IBRAHIM, SHARIF KHAN, JALALUDEEN KHAN, AHMAD KHAN! A mere embarras d'Ameers!

" How happy could we be with any, Were tother dear claimants away."

LATEST FROM THE ROW.

WE understand that Lord LYTTON is now busy with a new work on the Interior of Afghanistan. How he must regret that he cannot use the paternal title, What Will He do With It?





# A FIEND IN HUMAN SHAPE.

"BEG PARDON. SIR! BUT I'VE JUST CAUGHT THESE TWO YOUNG RASCALS MAKING A SLIDE IN FRONT OF YOUR DOORSTEP, AND THEY SAY AS YOU GAVE 'EM PERMISSION!"

"IT'S QUITE CORRECT. I DID, POLICEMAN. THE FACT IS, I EXPECT MY MOTHER-IN-LAW TO LUNCHEON!"

# A STANDING EVIL TO BE COUNTERACTED.

Dr. A. W. Edis, who has already written to the Times, on the cruelty of keeping shopgirls on their feet from the beginning to the end of their long day's work, has now published proof of the prevalence and cruelty of the practice in a pamphlet, under the auspices of the National Health Society, 44, Berners Street. *Punch* commends this pamphlet to the perusal of all humane and sensible employers of shopwomen, and all Lady-customers of shops in which women serve.

They could do much by preferring those shops in which provision is made to enable their hard-worked shopwomen to enjoy a snatch of rest in a moment of leisure, and letting it be known why they prefer them. Cæteris paribus, these are likely to be the shops in which they will be best served. Dr. Edis's pamphlet gives all needful information how counterseats may be and have been contrived, Punch is glad to say, by many thoughtful employers, at little cost, and no inconvenience.

The Ladies should not sit down content till the poor shopgirls can sit down too.

# GREETINGS FOR THE NEW YEAR.

General Pipeclay. Afghan campaign, Eh? U'm, so far they might have done worse, considering they've all Company-officers in command! With the old and experienced Queen's officers they have ready to hand at home too! It's suicidal, Sir. But if they like to cut their own throats instead of the enemies,——"

\*\*Admiral Blazes. New Year's Day, and we are not bombarding Cronstadt! Service

Lieutenant Easy, R.N. Yes, a naval campaign would have been all very jolly. Awful bore to lose one's hunting, though.

Mr. Screwman (Manufacturer). Deuced hard times, Sir. Give you my word, a man must think twice before he opens a bottle of Lafitte or Pommery très sec.

John Jones (Labourer). Drat them Unions! Fourteen shillings a week was better than starving on strike. I've as good as forgotten the taste of beef, beer, and baccy.

Mr. Bung (Licensed Victualler). Awful times! Haven't sent away a customer with what you could call a skinful this fortnight past.

Voices from a Certain House (of Talk). Spirited foreign policy! That's your game! And as many millions as the Government like to ask for. Hear, hear!

Voices from Another House (of Work). There's a precious lot of us already, and more coming. Where'll they put us all, I wonder, if things gets wus'?

Everybody to Mr. Punch. Oh, please, Mr. Punch, here's another awfully black-looking New Year! What are we to do?

Mr. Punch to Everybody. Keep up your spirits, my friends! Better sense, better luck, better trade, and better times coming -let us hope.

# NOT "UNIVERSAL AS THE SUN."

An old reading—so old that Punch had hoped it was obsolete—and a new applicahoped it was obsolete—and a new applica-tion of the burden of blessing from the Angels' Christmas Song, "Peace on Earth, Goodwill towards Men," comes to us from Goodwill towards Men," comes to us from the columns of the Manchester Exa-

"A staunch Conservative and Churchman, having arranged with Mr. BEN BRIERLEY and others to give a Christmas entertainment on behalf of the poor in one of the outlying parishes of Manchester, applied to the rector for the use of the Church schools on the occasion. The following is an extract from the Rev. Gentleman's reply:-

"'I have many reasons why I cannot fall in with your request for the entertainment. I do not think a Church School ought to be used for feasting the aged members of Roman Catholics, Unitarians, and others, who are diametrically opposed to us both in religion and politics."

Probably this Reverend Gentleman adopts the Vulgate version of the text which confines the "Peace on Earth," to "Men of Goodwill," and understands by "Men of Goodwill," men of his own way of thinking. Church charity, in his view, ought to end, as well as begin, at home.

However, the wording of the angelia bunder.

Happily this reading of the angelic burden of the Christian Christmas Song is as rare as it is restrictive. Punch notes it as a special rarity in Manchester, with its large-hearted and large-brained Bishop, and its liberal record of gifts and labours in aid of the poor and suffering at this time of trial, which fills columns of the same journal that makes public this unique utterance of uncharitable exclusiveness.

# CHRISTMAS DAY A LA GOOD OLD TIME.



Scene.—A room furnished in the prevailing fashion-able High - Art Style. Blue China, Japanese Fans; Dados and Spindle - legged Chairs and Tables; black wood-work, and sage green papers. Berries from the Mistletoe and Holly falling (with wax from the candles) on a Dessert Service of Queen ANNE pattern, latest old-new Style. Enthusiastic Host and Guests discovered.

Enthusiastic Host. Now. I think, we have done everything we should do. We have had a good old-fashioned dinner.

Cynical Uncle. With in-

digestion and the gout to follow.

Enthusiastic Host. We have told old family stories.

Cynical Uncle. Of the

famous Joe Miller family-fine old crusted. Enthusiastic Host. We have had a good old-fashioned familyrow?

Grandpapa. Grandmamma. Uncles. First Cousins.
And Cousins various times removed.

shaking their fists · Haven't we, just! at one another.

Enthusiastic Host. And now to crown all the pleasures of the season, here's the weather behaving in the good old-fashioned style in compliment to all the Christmas numbers—returning to the discomfort of a hundred years ago, --- actually snowing.

[Seasonuble satisfaction as the Scene closes in.

# FRIENDS AT A DISTANCE.

Being a Brief Record of a few Winter-seasonable Visits to certain Country Houses.

### VISIT THE FIRST.—CHAPTER VIII.

Josslyn's Experience—Inquiry—Anxiety—Disappointment—Ghosts in the Drawing-Room—Mrs. Tupton's Fright—Departure—My Unremembered Story—To Bed—Up-stairs—Retracing—The Clock—The Old Legends of the House—But What Next?

WE are listening for what JOSSLYN is going to tell us about his

own experience of Ghosts in this house.

He considers, then continues: "Well, I was sitting here one evening, about five o'clock, in the winter, when from that corner"—pointing to a dark recess between window and door, which we all regard intently, then murmur "Yes," whereupon he resumes in a measured tone, with his eyes fixed on that spot—"from that corner, there seemed to come an icy cold blast, not blowing strongly, but like a draught through a small ventilator. In fact, I cannot describe to you the strange sensation which seemed to take possession of me at that moment. I am not at all nervous, and I

Walked up to the corner in order to examine the place."

It occurs to me how nervous I should have been in such a situation. Enough to make one's hair turn white. I do not utter this observation aloud, but only smile approvingly, as though to convey the idea of my perfect approbation of his conduct in such trying circumstances, and wish him to understand that, of course, any one of us here, especially myself, would have behaved in

precisely the same corrageous manner.

"I tapped the wall," continues Jossevn, "and looked everywhere; there was no orack, no opening; but the strange, chill draught continued; and, as I returned to my chair, I heard a step following me, close at my heels. I turned round. There was no-

Pikley, the crusty man, thinking that now he has got at the cause of the hallucination.

"The book?" returns JOSSLYN DYKE, carelessly, "Oh, it was by

the Cambridge Professor of Political Economy, about the 'Analysis of the Theory of Equitable Insurance considered as a Factor in the Future of the British Empire'—a dry subject that interested me at the time."

RENDLESHAM of Pikley retires, so to speak, into his shell. The book in question was not calculated to inflame the imagination about

ghosts.
"Well, go on!" I say, for I am anxious, very anxious, to know what is to be seen in this house where I have to stay all night. But

not to-morrow, if I know it."
"Well," continues Josslyn, slowly, and looking over his shoulder at the deepening shadows, as though consulting them on the subject, "Well, there suddenly grew out of that corner an enormous——"Here he breaks off. We are all waiting. Presently he shakes his head, and says, "No—I won't tell you what I saw. It is better not. You would only laugh at me, and think me cracky if I told you."

you."
We all swear we won't laugh and think him cracky. This, how-

ever, is to encourage him to go on with his story.

Nothing will induce him to utter another syllable. He rises, regretting, he says, that he should have said even as much as he has. We look at one another. There is some hesitation about leaving the room. This would be the opportunity for my story, if I could only call to mind the man, and where he was when it happened and what it was that did happen. I have a faint climater of the same and the saint climater of the same and the sa happened, and what it was that did happen. I have a faint glimmering of my story. Just so much as to enable me to say to myself, "His name was something like Hoskins," when we have to join the Ladies in the drawing-room. We don't saunter out, we crowd out, as if for warmth.

as it for warmth.

In the drawing-room they also have got on to ghost subjects. It is impossible to help it, in this house. Poor Mrs. Tupron is trembling. Miss Ayspord Synge has been telling such dreadful stories, "All about this place, too!" she exclaims.

Mrs. Synge has also been narrating a story about some house in this county, where a coach-and-six always drive up to the front door whenever one of the family is going to die. Mrs. Tupron begs them "not to go on in this manner," and the words are scarcely uttered when we all hear the sound of a carriage and house woman up to the when we all hear the sound of a carriage and horses coming up to the front door. Mrs. Tupron starts hysterically, and is only prevented from going off altogether by the entrance of a footman to announce "Mrs. Lawleigh Bryne's Carriage!"

Mrs. LAWLEIGH BYRNE declares she is really too awfully nervous, and daren't go out into the hall alone for the world. JOSSLYN accom-

panies her, to assist her with her mantle.

The carriages are announced. At this moment the name of the hero of the ghost-story I have been trying to remember the whole evening, suddenly occurs to me. I can't ask Josstyn to recall the company to listen to my story, and, indeed, now I 've got his name, I am not quite sure of the details. While I am putting these together, the guests have all left; and Jossey, his Aunt, and myself are alone at The Mote. Mrs. Tupron sends for her maid to aleep in her bed-room, as she is so dreadfully nervous, and Josseyn takes up his candle.

Josslyn asks me if I think I can find my way to my room. At first I say, "Yes, I think so," and add, with an air of gaiety, "Good night, Josslyn. Hope I shan't see any ghosts." But, on reconsideration, I ask him to show me to my room, as I am not

quite sure of its whereabouts.
"Yes, with pleasure."
I say to him, "I should like to have a good chat together over old times, and we can smoke a cigar before the fire."

He makes no reply to this suggestion.

My artful idea is to get him to talk and smoke before a good fire my artrul idea is to get him to talk and smoke before a good ned in my room, while I gradually, but surely, undress and get into bed. Then Josen m can put out the light and leave me; for, once comfortably in bed, with a nice, ruddy, cosy fire smiling at me, like a cheery companion, I defy ghosts—specially with my eyes shut.

If Josen Dyke will only fall, so to speak, into my sociable trap, then I don't care whether mine is the haunted room par excellence.

"Come!" says Josseyn, as solemnly as though he were leading me to the condemned cell. All the lights are out, except the candle he is carrying. Suddenly I start back. "What on earth-"" A few inches above the floor are two goggle eyes glowering at me. Recovering myself, I ascertain that these eyes belong to one of the weird animals, the one that is something between a bull-dog and a grotesque Chinese ornament, which I had seen on my arrival. The other dog, the thin white one, pointed at both ends, is just be hind him.

We hold our breath, and Josslyn resumes, quietly,

"I sat down, and took up the book I had been reading."

"What was it—I mean what book?" asks Rendlesham of if you like."

"Are the dogs coming up-stairs?" I inquire.

"Yes," answers Josslyn. "Swep and Fiend alsop in my room.

So does Griff, the black cat. You can have one of them with you,

if you like."

Offer declined, with thanks. Hate making a menagerie of a bedroom. Besides, I have always understood animals see ghosts quicker than men do (isn't this idea embodied in a proverb about "Pigs seeing the wind?") and behave in a manner that would drive me to the verge of insanity. No; let them all come with Josslyn to my room; but let the whole party quit the apartment together. We ascend the stairs.

Past the delivered

Past the dark corners again—darker than before; along the narrow slip of old carpet, which seems to have been laid down to accommodate a line of acrobats, past the military ghost clock, which keeps time, as a secret, locked up in its own case, in front of which JOSSLYN stops, as do also the animals, his three familiars, Fiend Solar N stops, as do also the animals, his three familiars, Fiena, Snap, and the black cat Griff, who, having trotted on in front with his tail erect, as though he were saying, "Suivez moi!" now turns, and sides up against the wainscot, making his tail describe all sorts of curious curves, and then performing the figure "8" in and out between Josslyn's legs, occasionally rearing himself up on his hind legs while opening a very red mouth to utter a complaining sort of whine intimating his impartience at our unprecessor leitering. sort of whine, intimating his impatience at our unnecessary loitering.
"That clock," JOSSLYN informs me, in a subdued voice, as if afraid

of being overheard, and perhaps contradicted, by some members of the Phantom Horner family, perpetually in the corners, "that clock is nearly two hundred years old. It is said to have stopped at the very hour, on the evening of the murder, when the wicked old Earl went to his room for the last time. No one has ever dared to

move it; and all attempts at winding it up have been utterly useless."
"The hands have been moved, I suppose?" I observe, as carelessly as I can, though with that ghostly faded old clock-face staring into mine, I am somehow conscious of my remark probably being considered an impertinence. Not by Josslyn—oh dear, no! not at all by Josslyn! I don't take him into consideration in the presence of

the Clock.

"The hands," my host answers, "have never been altered. One of the family, a reckless, hard-drinking, hard-riding Squire, who inhabited The Mote about fifty years ago, made a bet that he would

move the hands."
"Well?"

"Well—when his companions, whom he had left at table, came to look for him, they found him sitting where we now stand, a gibbering idiot, the glass of the clock-face open, and the hands pointing where they had always pointed, and where they have pointed ever since.'

The clock hands, I notice, point to twenty-five minutes past

The clock nands, I notice, point to stand the cight.

"The wicked eld Earl," I observe, "used to retire early."

Jossian regards me regretfully. I beg his pardon. I really did not intend a pun. No, I explain, I simply meant that the wicked old Earl did not on that particular night go to bed late. On my word, there seems to be a punning fiend at my elbow, suggesting, "Now for another! Say that, though deceased, he couldn't be spoken of as the late Earl." But I won't yield to the temptation, which is simply a matter of nerves, as is a joke with the Dentist who in another second will be holding your jaw for you are when who in another second will be holding your jaw for you and pulling up an ancient tooth by its roots. I beg Jossian to believe me when I say that I really did not mean to pun, but am perfectly serious.

Apparently satisfied with my apology, which he seems to accept

on behalf of the clock, Joseph answers, "Yes, twenty-five minutes past eight was his time for retiring. And that hour has been ever since invariably associated with some calamity in the family history." "Really?"

The dogs both settle themselves down with their forepaws out before them, like two young Sphinxes, as though expecting a story.

before them, like two young Sphinxes, as though expecting a story. The black cat, whose patience had been long ago exhausted, has, with less politeness, disappeared.

"At twenty-five minutes past eight," Josslyn commences in a mysteriously confidential tone, "the second Earl of Deppond was born. He ruined the property; and one morning he was found hanging on an elm-tree. They cut him down, but he was dead. His watch had stopped at twenty-five minutes past eight."

"How strange!" I murmur; and my voice seems somehow or another to belong to some one behind me, so that I am strongly inclined to turn round and see who it is. The words, "How strange!" seem to have come to me from outside: to have pervaded me, to have

seem to have come to me from outside; to have pervaded me, to have so got into my head, that I feel as though there were some mechanism

so got into my head, that I feel as though there were some mechanism fitted up inside it, arranged to produce only the two articulate words in a dull, muffled tone, "How strange!"

"The third Earl," continues Josslyn, eyeing the imperturbable clock-face with respectful sadness, "ran away with an heiress, and they were privately married in this house, one Christmas eve, at twenty-five minutes past eight. He wouldn't wait till the half-hour, as the guardians of the young Lady were actually hammering at the door. The marriage was an unhappy one. That day year he returned home suddenly to find his young wife unfaithful. The dinner, which should have been only laid for one, was set out for two: the Earl should have been only laid for one, was set out for two: the Earl rushed from the room, met Captain GERARD CLEVELAND on these

very stairs, and stabbed him to the heart. On returning to the dining-room, he found the young Countess sitting before the fire. Thinking it was the Captain, she said, 'GERARD, you are too soon; we do not dine till eight-thirty.' 'And it is now eight twenty-five!' thundered the husband. What became of them no one

knows."
"Were they never seen again?" I inquire, for the story seems
"Were they never seen again?" I inquire, for my voice to finish rather abruptly, and then, to clear my throat—for my voice sounds husky, I cough gently, very gently—stifling the sound, as though I were in the sick-room of an invalid, whose life depended on his not being disturbed by the slightest sound, and at the same time casting a side-glance at the historical staircase.

Josslyn answers slowly,—
"They were never seen again...

They were never seen again . . . alive. But——"
He pauses, regarding me inquiringly, as if debating with himself whether my initiation is sufficiently advanced to permit of my being admitted to the real secrets. He decides in my favour, and resumes—"But"——

# NEW LEAVES FOR THE NEW YEAR.

(Which I fully mean to turn over—if I don't forget ii.)



moking - I mean to give up smoking-or at least smoking more than (blank) cigars a day. N.B.—To make sure of myself, I had better wait a week or so ere fixing on the number.

I mean to keep an accurate account of what I lose at cards, for I feel certain that I do lose, since my wife takes all my winnings.

#1 mean in my spare mo-ments — if I ever have spare moments — to rub up my Greek and Latin, which are getting rather rusty.

I mean at the same time —or some time or otherto polish up my French a bit, for though it passes pretty fairly with waiters who are polyglots, and with Swiss or German landlords who can speak a little English, still, it hardly stands the test of a table

d'hôte in Paris, and still less of a visit with a French friend to the Français!

I likewise mean to look up my Algebra a little, and, if possible, to dip into my Euclid once a week or so; for nothing helps a man in life so much as Mathematics; and unluckily at school I always preferred Cricket.

While I am thus about to complete my education, I mean to set myself a good stiff course of solid reading, to occupy my mind in any moments of leisure which may happen to occur to me.

any moments of lessure which may happen to occur to me.

In order to gain time for thus developing my intellect, I mean to give up reading trashy magazines and novels, and wasting precious eyesight upon badly-printed newspapers.

I really mean to save up money, if I can, to give myself the treat of subscribing to a number of most deserving charities.

With this intent, I mean to dine less at the Club, to give up billiards, and generally to grow more economic in my habits.

I mean to take more exercise and be more careful in my diet. for I

I mean to take more exercise and be more careful in my diet, for I certainly am getting rather stouter than is elegant.
Whenever I dine out (which I intend shall be but seldom), I mean

strictly to avoid ever touching sweets or entress, and rigidly to confine myself to two glasses of champagne and, say, three of hock or claret—reserving power, as Directors do, of adding to their number" on particular occasions.

number" on particular occasions.

I mean to give up syster lunches—the cost of which is simply ruinous—and to deny myself the luxury of muffins with my marmalade, as I feel sure they prejudicially affect my mental faculties.

I really do intend to go to Church more regularly, and I will never—no, never—or, at least, hardly ever—come down to breakfast so late on Sunday mernings.

I mean rigidly to abstain from taking little nips before dinner, and little naps after it.

And, finally, I certainly intend to invite my wife's Mamma to come and great a week with near probably at Easter when I think I

come and spend a week with us—probably at Easter, when I think I can foresee that some unexpected business will summon me to Paris.



# A RETORT COURTEOUS.

New Parlour-Maid. "HERE'S A LETTER, MA'AM, IF YOU PLEASE!" New Mistress. "Pray, Mary, are you not accustomed to see Letters handed on a Tray?" New Parlour-Maid. "YES, MA'AM. BUT I DIDN'T KNOW FOU WAS!"

# A QUALIFIED WELCOME.

To leave you a-shivering here were a sin: So, as there's no choice, I must e'en take you in!
'Tis a blackish look-out that before you you've got! Your parent turned out an extremely bad lot,
And if you inherit ancestral defects,
The Ratepayers' Board may well say it objects
To the burden in store. What a bothersome bout We have had with the year that is just slinking out Like a furtive defaulter ashamed to be seen! It brought us but little save trouble and teen And though one would scarce, while it's moribund, vex it, One's happy to speed the old nuisance's exit. How ought we to welcome the incoming guest?-Well, at least 'tis a change, and perhaps it were best,— Though you come on the heels of the fog and the frost, Like a poor little foundling in mid-winter lost And although your appearance scant evidence bears
That you're one of those angels who come unawares,—
To give you a welcome; 'tis hard to find ground for it
In aught one can see, look one ne'er so wide round for it.
But John Bull has some tips he would like to impart,
Before for next twelvemonth we make a fair start.

Don't kick up a row! He is so sick of shines,
That his mind more than ever to quiet inclines.

Your precious progenitor scouted poor Peace. Your precious progenitor secuted poor Peace, And scarcely allowed us a moment's surcease Of shindies abroad, or of squabbles at home, And the natural Nemesis clearly has come— In bad morals, bad manners, bad temper, bad trade, Bad weather, bad health—bad all round, I'm afraid. A spirited policy poked up the nation,
Whose "Spirit," I fancy, needs "rectification,"
E'en more than our frontiers. Oh, if the New Year
Could but banish the spectres Suspicion and Fear,

Conceit, and Cantankerous Vanity, then We might see Peace on earth, and Good Will among men; The shout of the Jingo might cease from the land, And the howl of blind hate, with their haste hand in hand. Then Bogeys were banished, and Bugbears o'erthrown, And the trumpets of party and faction unblown; Then spite might be dumb, and contention might cease, And the world have a taste of the blessings of peace; Young Shaver, we hope, as we must take you in.
That you won't add your voice to the general din.
You arrive in bad times and detestable weather, But, since for a while we must toil on together, Though laid at our door like a waif by the late Unlamented bad bargain, old Seventy-Eight, If you'll learn better ways, and not kick up a shine, We will e'en make the best of young Seventy-Nine.

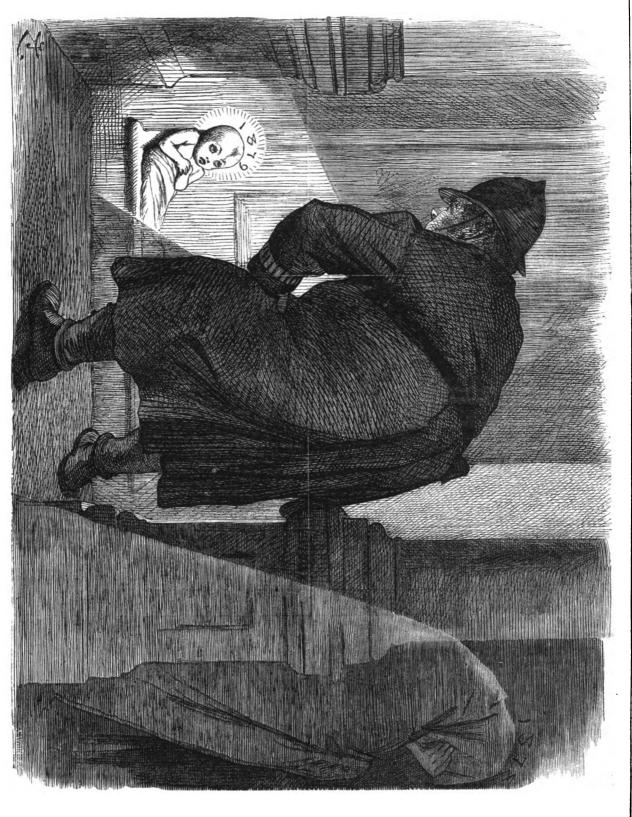
# "The Same Concern."

Stocum Pogis. DEAR MR. PUNCH, Pear Mr. Punch,
Passive along Oxford Street, the other day, my eye was attracted by a shop-window, in which was exhibited a gorgeous array of Church properties and ecclesiastical brass-work, including a gigantic three-branched candelabrum. The adjoining shop bore the legend, "Oxford Nursing Establishment." It occurred to me that probably the two shop-windows really belonged to one and the same concern, so that the little Oxford nursings, after being brought up at the one, might go for their playthings to the other.

Yours faithfully,
A PROTESTANT OLD FOREY.

# SEASONABLE BENEVOLENCE.

Dame Nature set a good example to the generous this Christmas. The frost itself began to give on Boxing-day.



A QUALIFIED WELCOME.

"WELL, YOU ARE A POOR-LOOKING LITTLE BEGGAR! BUT WE MUST MAKE THE BEST OF YOU."

Digitized by GOOSIC

# PUNCH'S PROPHECIES FOR 1879.



Political.

HE Russian Bear will continue a bugbear to many.

The discovery of Scientific Frontier that is a frontier, will exercise the ingenuity of many Anglo-Indian Statesmen and Strategists.

The relations of England with all the Foreign Powers will be of the usual highly cordial cha-

racter.
Mr. GLADSTONE will play the game of "Follow my Leader" in an original manner, and with startling effects.

The eldest son of the Duke of DEVONSHIRE will be called by many impatient spirits the Marquis of HALF-HARTINGTON, but will not the less continue to lead the more reasonable majority of his party with sense and judgment. The House will adjourn

over the Derby Day, and

be Counted Out on several of the Hobby-horse race-days, on ques-

tions not less interesting to the backers of the Hobbies.

The Opposition and the Government will waste a great deal of time in "Cross Questions and Crooked Answers."

The English Budget will take five days, and the Indian five

hours' discussion.

Home Reforms will be postponed to Foreign fireworks.

The Members of the Cabinet will be unanimous as ever.

And the Beaconsfield Policy will continue one of the dearest whistles the Nation ever paid for.

Literary and Artistic.

A Paper will appear, devoted to publication of the Butcher's books of the "Upper Ten."

Half-a-dozen Provincial Nobodies will be Somebodies on the line at

the Royal Academy

The Beauty of the Season will beam from the Photographer's windows in as many lights as the sun can show her in, as many attitudes as her vanity can suggest, and as many costumes as her Dressmaker can invent, and her husband likes to pay for.

Two hundred novels will travel to the butterman's via the circu-

Liberal organs supplying widely-felt wants will come out and go in again.

Domestic, Foreign, and Financial.

Several hundred thousand fathers of families will attempt ventilation, through the columns of the Times, of as many grievances, more or less reasonable.

Many millions of curtain lectures will be delivered between the hours of 11 P.M. and 2 A.M.

The Khedive will ask for a fresh start and a new and large sponge

with liberty to use it on a new debtor and creditor account book. Mr. RIVERS WILSON will refuse the request.

A great many speculators will lose money, and a few make it, on the Stock Exchange

Many fortunes will go to the bulls and bears, and their owners to the dogs

One, at least, of the marriages celebrated at St. George's, Hanover

Square, will be less an affair of hearts than pockets.

Lord Penzance will put asunder a certain number of couples whom Heaven has clearly not joined.

Some unreasonable husbands will complain of their wives' milliners' bills, and some equally unreasonable wives will express themselves impatiently about their husband's Clubs.

But finally discontent and dissatisfaction will be relieved, and the end of a dark year brightened, by the publication, at 85, Floot Street, of Punch's Almanack and Pocket Book—those inestimable blessings to anxious parents, and comforts to a care-ridden commanity.

THE NEW VALUE STEP (as danced by the swellest young swells of the season).—The "pas du tout."

# OUR REPRESENTATIVE MAN.

(At Drury Lane on Boxing Night, and where else would he be?)

Bravo, brave Blanchard, Doyen des Pantomimes! Dean of the Pantomimes! there's a reverend title! and my humble service to you, Sir, for all the stories you've told us these many years past, and more particularly at this time, for your latest version of Cinderella: or, Harlegein and the Fairy Slipper. I wish I had been a Fairy Slipper about ten days ago, when I tumbled down twice, in the street, on a horrid slide made by wicked little boys. Had I then been a Fairy Slipper, I shouldn't have fallen down, and—which is the real point—hurt myself. But this is a mere parenthesis—which as "every school-boy" at home for the holidays knows, is Greek for a slide. The only amusing slides are magic lantern-slides, for which on the largest and funniest scale, see Polytechnic slides, for which on the largest and funniest scale, see Polytechnic Institution.

But to our Pantomime. Once upon a time, when there were fairies, there lived a Mr. E. L. BLANCHARD, who is living now, and who appears regularly every Christmas to Master CHATTERTON—when he has been a good boy—and gives him a brand new Christmas Panto-

Whereupon Master Chatterton commences an incantation, assisted by two friends, a bowl of whiskey punch, hot, and a box of the best Partagas-

"And, as he smokes, He the Vokes' in-vokes, The name pro-vokes
Their smiles and jokes;
Then comes F. Vokes, And he e-vokes Applause, Because

Who could complain Were such trumps played again and again? For he would be the mokest of mokes Who 'd blame the Manager when he re-vokes."

Then, by potent spells, he summons to his aid the good genius BEVERLY to design and paint the scenes, who comes accompanied by his attendant sprites, Messrs. Cuthbert, Yarnold, Ward, and Hall. Next wafted into the managerial presence, on various popular airs, appears Herr KARL MEYDER, from the land of goblins and Christmastrees, to do the music and to compose such an overture as, working up through "Bloomsbury Square," "Real Jam," "Hi Cockalorum," "God Bless the Prince of Wales," and "Rule Britannia" to the grand climax of the National Anthem, causes that marvellous Boxing-night-at-Drury-Lane audience to rise as one man, and with one heart and voice to shout with a genuine impulse of true loyalty, "God Save the Queen."

Yes, that rise en masse is a sight to see, and the hearty prolonged cheers a sound to hear! And at this time, in the midst of all our

innocent Christmas frolic and foolery, the eagerness displayed by this vast holiday crowd to rise and anticipate the first notes of the National Anthem, has a special and a touching significance, for it seemed to say, "God bless you, Lady, in your sorrow! Your people's thoughts are with you even in their mirth!" Encored was the overture, and not a few stood up expecting to hear the anthem once again, but Herr KARL MEYDER had decided otherwise.

Then the ferment subsided; Grace had been said, and we settled down to Pantomime Banquet.

In former years some scenes may have been more gorgeous (cue for song from *Maritana*, "Scenes that were brighter," adapted to the occasion), but better painted—never! Front scenes and "sets" are equally excellent.

But Master CHATTERTON and Master Property-Man, why were there no Big Heads? No, Gentlemen, on my word of honour, I did not notice a single mask; no, not one pair of stupidly-fixed goggle eyes, not one idiotic grin preserved alike on all occasions, whether of where are those Philosophers of Pantomine this year? And in the comic business, among all the "hits" that pass between Clown and Pantaloon, and the representatives of the Police force, not one political hit; that is, up to the third scene of the Harlequinade, when I gracefully retired.

The three funniest scenes are,—the first, where Messrs. FRED and FAWDON VOKES are pursued by boars; the Kitchen scene, where Mr. FRED VOKES, wishing to dress for a ball, is hindered at his toilette by Mr. FAWDON, and a clever young dog called in the bills, Azor the Poolle, played by Master Culler, whose familiarity with the hitches and page and resetting first proved him to be quite. the kitchen pots and pans, and roasting fire, proved him to be quite at home in the Cullen-ary department; and the Snow scene, where Misters FRED and FAWDON return from the ball in sedan-chairs. Of course the Vokes'-family-dance, long and eagerly expected, came at last, and was as usual, heartily and enthusiastically encored

Once more the audience roared at that sad melancholy expres on Mr. FRED Vokes's face, as he throws his legs alternately over the



heads of either Miss Jessie or Miss Victoria, and seems to say, "It's my fate, I must do it, I can't help it, I must use my legs like this—it's only once a year—bless you—it can't be helped—it's

of no consequence"—and execut ownes.

There is one genuinely artistic bit in Miss Victoria's performance of Cinderella. It is this.

There is one genuinely artistic bit in Miss VICTORIA's performance of Cinderella. It is this. When the family have gone to the ball, she, left disconsolate at home, the drudge in the kitchen, dresses up two chairs, and "makes believe very much," like the immortal Marchioness with the orange-peel—that they are her partners in a dance; then she sets to them, and dances with them; but at last, unable to keep up the farce any longer, the thoughts of her father's and her sisters' cruelty overcome her, and sinking on the chair her pent-up sorrow finds relief in tears.

That great pantomimic artist, GRIMALDI, could, it is said, draw tears from his audience as easily as he could make them split their sides with laughter. Were it only for this one most admirable touch of nature on the part of Miss VICTORIA VOKES, the Drury Lane Pantomime would be well worth a visit. So make your arrangements for seeing Cinderella as soon as possible, and write to your friends, everybody, to "Meet you at the Lane when the Clock strikes Seven-fifteen," as very soon after half-past the Annual commences, and of course, not for worlds could anyone miss a note of the Overture, at least, that is the feeling of of the Overture, at least, that is the feeling of YOUR REPRESENTATIVE.

THE SHOE IN TIME.—As soon as the streets are frozen hard,—but not till then, of course, lose no time in taking the proper steps to have your horses provided with screw-pegs-against the approaching thaw.

# CYPRUS-THE IDEAL AND THE REAL.

"Lawn—as white as driven snow; Cyprus—black as any crow,"

sings Autolycus.

LORD BEACONSFIELD improves on his great original, and sings "Cyprus, white as driven snow." Strange that so astute a man, and so practised a tactician, should go out of his way to paint for his Frisco admirers a picture of Cyprus in couleur de rose, which lies open to the flat contradiction of facts, and the correction of every dispassionate and intelligent observer. Look at the fancy-picture painted by Lord Beaconsfield in painted by Lord BEACONSFIELD in his speech on the presentation of the San Francisco casket, by the side of the closely studied sketch from nature of Thomas Brassey, M.P., in the *Times* of a few days ago, if you want to know how rash and reckless in assertion unresisted and uncontradicted supremeating contradicted. contradicted supremacy in Court and Cabinet, and contempt of the public together, can make a long-headed politician, and a master of all the arts of speech and the tricks of party steering.

Read too, Mr. Brassey's letter, all

You who believe that the lessons of Crimean blundering and Crimean disaster have borne fruit in better arrangements, or more sensible orders from the War-Office authorities, and more efficient execution of them by their employees

them by their employés.
The Duke of CAMBRIDGE complains that the British public will treat the official heads of the Army as fools. After reading Mr. Brasser's account of the sanitary blunders and commissariat stupidities at Cyprus, can the Duke wonder at it?

When one thinks of the precious lives sacrificed, and the good men left with shattered constitutions, by the imbecile mismanagement which disgraced the installation of our troops in Cyprus—always allowing for the cold-blooded sacrifice of the bealth comfort and convenience of health, comfort, and convenience of ten thousand to the momentary triumph of one great political player at the game of brag,—Punch feels apt to fall back into the impatient wrath of Crimean times, and to ask, with all respect for our well-meaning Commander-in-Chief—"whom shall we get rid of?"; if not, totidem verbis,—"whom shall we hang?"

# Woman's Right of Rights.

WHEN STANSFELD woman's questions weighs, Her "rights" Punch won't dis-

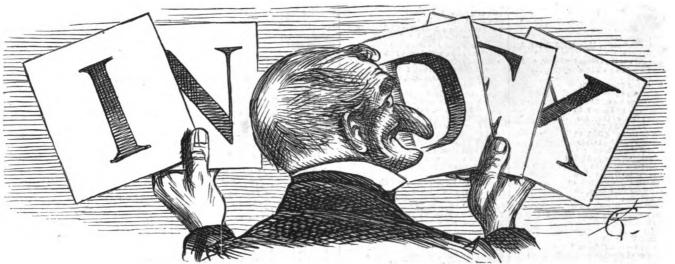
parage, But for nine out of ten, he says, The highest Rite is marriage!

# Parallels.

Lines, that may be prolonged, ad infinitum, without ever meeting, as ex. gr. Views on—

The Eastern Question.
 The Roofing of St. Alban's Abbey.

RETROSPECT AND PROSPECT.—Look back—Black! Look ahead—Red!



ABOUT Cyprus, 25 Absolutely Necessary, 81
Across the Keep-it-Dark Continent, 9,
21, 28, &c. Across the Keep-it-Dark Continent, 9, 21, 23, &c.
Addenda to Yankee Doodle, 155
Addeu to the Australians, 137
"Advance, Australia!" 59
After the Season, 49
All in a Carte, 208
All the Difference, 36
Almighties at Odds, 186
Amasing ! 213
Angelina on her Travels, 156
Angelina's View of it, 55
Annual Feline Famine, 101
Another Naval Review, 77
Applauding Populace (An. 274
Archeologists at Work, 166
Arduous Queet (An. 294
"Arms and the Men." 251
Arms of Cyprus (The), 73
Arrangements in Black and White, from a Statesman's Note-Book, 66
'Arry at the Play, 196
'Arry on Finnesif: 277
'Arry on Tigh Life, 24
'Arry on Pootty Women, 121
At Cost of Costs, 264
At it Again ! 108
At the Berlin Banquet, 1
Attraction at Her Majesty's, 274
Awefully Jolly! 237
Awful Prospect (An., 191 Attraction at Her Majesty's, A we-fully Jolly! 237 A wful Prospect (An), 191 Awkward Name (Au), 156 BAD Example (A), 54 Bad News for Doctors, 261 Ballad for John Bull. 191 Battle of the Guns (The), 12 Bed and Board in Gaol, 36 Paltener to Down (A), 108 Bed and Board in Gaol, 36
Believer in Darwin (A), 108
Benefit of Bogey (The), 282
"Best of Friends must part" (The), 138
Betsy Prig and the Muse of History, 61
"Better Day Better Deed," 149
Between Advoastes and Architects, 77
Between Two Fires, 125
Betwixt Cards and Crackers, 289
"Ellen Vann on it Aports 1" 46 " (The), 138 Between Two Fires, 125
Betwirt Cards and Crackers, 28
"Bien Veou qui Apporte !" 46
Birthdays in Store, 132
Births and Begging-Letters, 97
Black Prospect (A), 264
Blaze of Triumph (A), 30
Blue Riband of Diplomacy, 97
Boring for Water, 96
Bos, M.P., locutus est, 264
Branding a Buck, 24
Branding a Buck, 24
Branding a Buck, 24
Branding a Buck, 24
Brightness and Beauty, 238
Bristol Menu (A), 287
Bull and the Scarlet Cloth, 25
Bundle of Sticks (The), 181
By a Thames Conservator, 387
Canimer Council (The), 268
Cad 's a Cad for a' that (A), 241
Caste for Council (The), 268
Canime Canonisation, 374
Canimine Canonisation, 374
Canimine Canonisation, 274
Canimine Canonisation, 274
Canibalism e. Viviection, 204
Case for the Water-Cure (A), 11
Casts of "Oharacters," 150
Causation or Coincidence? 220
Cause and Riffect, 197
Caustion, 33 Caution, 83

Chancellor's Functions (A), 29 Change of Title, 13 Change of Title, 13

"Cheaper and Cheaper still," 229
Cheap Pony (A), 45
Chinese Tribute (A), 207
Christmas Appeals, 293
Christmas Day à la Good Old Time, 304
Christmas Francies, 293
Christmas Francies, 293
Christmas Francies, 200
Christmas Waits, 282 '
Circular Notes, 125, 147, 168, &c
Civic Festivities, 277
Classical Sea-side Trip, 58
Class of Cases (A), 293
Coinage for Cyprus (A), 229 Class of Cases (A), 292 Coinage for Cyprus (A), 229 Collective Folly, 80 Colonial Question (A), 131 Comfort for Cattle, 161 Comfort to Canada, 174 Comio Journey (Tho), 109 Complex Conundrum, 289 Concerts in Colours, 265 Concerts in Colours, \$66
Cooking and Dishing, 198
Cooks and the Broth (The), 181
Co-operative Wedding Presents, 4
Covent Garden Obstructionists, 81
Crime and Cackle, 90
Crimson Boalps 1 82
"Cum Grano," 145
Curious Correspondence (A), 48
Curious Optical Phenomenon, 182
Customery Candour, 238
Cyprus Be-rhymed, 66
Cyprus—the Ideal and the Real, 31 Cyprus Be-rhymed, 66
Cyprus—the Ideal and the Real, 310
Darwinism and Dogma, 85
Parwinism for Doctors, 165
Deficitions for a Civic Dinner, 239
De Jure et De Facto. 191 De Jure et De Facto. 191
Different Ways of Twisting 'Em, 287
Disgorging, 102
Dishing and Dished, 133
Ditto to Dufferin, 190
Diva Potens Cypri, 60
Dogma and Drink, 282
Domestic Boonomy, 181
Doubtful Prospect (A), 36
Down on Him, 124
Dr. Cross's Degree, 198 Down on Him, 124 Dr. Cross's Degree, 193 Dream of Queer Women (A), 166 Drummed Out, 61 Ecross of the Back Stairs, 207, 221, 240, &c. Edison Light and the Silly Birds (The), Edison Light and the Ship Birds (1 186
Efficiency and Economy, 9
Eminently Appropriate, 239
Epitaph on the Argyll Rooms, 173
Equivosal Announcement, 131
Exesence of Parliament, 8, 14, 25, &c.
"Excursions! Alarms!" 119
Expert and Tyro, 114
Fair Game. 84
Fallacies of the Country, 220
Farming Prospects, 252
Fashionable Finery, 182
Favourite Flowers, &c. 168
Feathering the Arrow, 25
Fees and Fares, 190
Fees and Fees Worth, 105
"Fissee of Cyprus" (The), 178
First-Fruits, 13
Fog and Firstworks, 222
Fore-Wheel and Woe, 160
Fox.hunting According to Law, 244 186

Fox-hunting According to Law, 244
Friends at a Distance, 218, 280, 242, &c.
From a Valued Correspondent, 188

From Gartnavel Asylum, 251 From the Gazette, 162 From the Gazette, 163
From the North, 95
Fruitless, 1
Full of Emptiness, 124
Gazette Extraordinary, 18
Glasgow A B C, 246
Gleaning gone by, 78
Gnome for Beaconsfield (A), 239
Good for Trade, 138
Good Idea (A), 181
Good News for Schools, 275
Grave Guesta, 228
Great Civic Retremchment, 222
Greece saking for More, 78 Great Civic Retrenchment, 223
Greece's Loans and Greece's Lovers, 180
Greetings for the New Year, 303
Gregarious Fowl (A), 139
Grown-up Bonäre Boys, 228
Guide for the French in London, 129
Guidhall Oracle (The), 339
HARLET Omitted, 13
HARLET Omitted, 13
HARLET Omitted, 13 Hammer and Pen, 48
Hampy Cyprus! 81
Happy Thought, 58
Hard Case (A), 12
Hard Work in the Workhouse, 120 Hasy, 225
Heads in Chancery, 49
Help in Hot Weather, 94
Hibernian Marvels, 153
High and Low Water, 81 High and Low Water, 81
Highly Reasonable Honour, 155
Home at Last 1 262
Honour v. Right, 217
Hope for Humanity, 287
Hope for the New Exyptian Loan, 209
House that John Built (The), 246
"How are the Mighty Fallen!" 246
"How to Couldn't Find Stanley," 149
How to Enjoy a Happy Dog-day, 72
How to Knjoy a Holiday in Paria, 145
How to Keep the Peace, 238
How to Make a Fortune in Five Minutes, 136 186 How to Make Things Pleasant Abroad, How to Spend an Unhappy Day in London, 61
"IMPAR Congressus Achilli," 5
Important Notice, 227
Improvement (An, 218
Indian Relish, 162
Indian Relish, 163 Indigan Reisn, 103 Inelegant Extracts, 174 Injudicial Astrology, 124 In Memoriam—Princess Alice, 193 In Paphian Bowers, 17 International Order, 98 International Order, 98
In the Cellar, 137
In the Major Key, 275
In the Multitude of Councillors, 181
Irish Bull in Action (An), 42
Irish Educator (An), 274
Irish Touriste' Questions, 124
Irish Touriste' Questions, 125
It Might have been Worse, 66
JANGLING Chimes, 304
Jingo-Englishman (The), 215
Jingo-Paradise, 12
Jingo's Due, 239
Jockeys and Judges, 303
John Homespun on Imperialism, 233
John Maloney and Princess Alexandrins, 157 157 "Judge not Hastily," 147 Justice to Canada, 216 Just in Time, 208

Just the Man for Hard Times, 249
Juvenile Attempt (A), 145
KEEPING it Down, 148
Keep your Heads, 186
Kilkenny Cate (The), 192
Kindness and Cruelty to Animals, 166
Kisaing the Rod, 251 Alsaing the Rod, 201 LAMENT of the Vase (The), 145 Last Word to Whalley (A), 191 Latest from Afghunistan (The), 85 Latest Seccession The), 237 Latest Secession The), 287
Legal Japanning, 39
Legal Rope Broken (The), 61
Legal View (A), 41
Legion of Honour (The), 287
Les Partis Hostiles to La République, 193
"Le Spectre Rouge," 171
Less Sharp than Shears, 125
Life in Him yet, 119
Light Entertainment (A), 96
"Light, more light!" 192
Limb of the Law (A), 124
"Lord send us a gude conceit o' oursels,"
198 "Lord send us a gude conceit o' oursels,"
198
Lotes-Eater in the Levant (The), 106
Love in the Mist, 196, 208
MAIDS and Mermaids, 33
Making the Best of Christmas, 281
Masculine and Femninne Fashions, 197
Medicinal Mirth. 179
Mem. after the Mill in the Lords, 41
Mercy by the Mersey, 169
Mermaid (The), 23
Millers and their Men, 241
Ministerial Memento, 87
Mirror of Parliament, 245
Mis sing Link (A), 78
Mixed Emotions, 18
Model Leader (a), 205
More Power to Him, 81
More Secret Agreements, 95
More Stees and Sounds, 165
Most Satisfactory, 190
Mottoes for Mr. Gladstone's Birthday-Axe, 299
Mr. Punch at Wimbledon, 12
Mr. Punch 2007, Appual 276 Axe, 299
Mr. Punch at Wimbledon, 12
Mr. Punch's Own Annual, 276
"Much Cry and Little Wool," 277
"Much Wool and Little Cry," 68
Nzw Idea, 299
New Leaves for the Ne'v Year, 306
New Nursery Rhyme, 120
New Policy (The), 153
New Rhyme for John Bull, 246
News from Cyprus. 78
New Rhyme for John Bull, 246
News from Cyprus. 78
New Year's Annual (The), 300
Next Beet Thing, 259
Next Naval Review, 36
Nice Time of it, &c. (4), 86 Next Naval Review, 84
Nice Time of it, &c. (A), 86
Noble Example (A), 266
Nobs and Snobs, 180
No Business of Mine, 126
Notices of Motion, 30
Not "Universal as the Sun," 308
Nursery Bhyme of the Day, 287
Ons to the Coming Light, 177
Oionoktonon (The), 100
Old Clothes for Clergymen, 49
On a Fair Taradiddler, 85
On a Matter of Taste, 101
On Her Majesty's Service, 85
Only too True, 216
On the Boll, 60
On the Line, 170 On the Line, 170 On the Wrong Horse, 201 Oppressed in Excelsis (The), 162

Orby et Urbl, 256
Order in the East, 81
Our August Representative Man, 69, 96
Our Failures, 5
Our Mayors, 245
Our Representative Man, 107, 117, 141, &c.
Our Saviours, 113
Out of Season Questions for Beauties, 49
Page from Kelly's Directory (A), 288
Paniers, 245 Page from Kelly's Directory Paniers, 245
Paradoxical Planets, 161
Pa-allel (A), 61
Paris Congresses, 133
Parliamentary Report, 33
Parliamentary Report, 33
Parson's Grate (The), 300
Pas de Deux (A), 53
"Pas de Deux (The), 42
"Pas de Trois!" (A), 210
Past and Present, 36
Pastoral Symphony (A), 108
Paying for a Pearl, 58
"Peace with Honour," 66
People on Palaver (The), 49
Phrases for Travellers, 16
Pick's Pocket Picked, 45
Pig-Stickers, Baware! 206 Paniers 245 Pig-Stickers, Beware! 206 Pious Chancellor's Creed (The), 264 Plain Speaking, 262 Play! 18 Play and Work, 33 Play and Work, 33
Pleasantries of a Primus, 169
Pleasures of Foreign Travel (The), 169
Poet and Prophet, 217
Pôet (of the Period) (The), 252
Pôlice in the Purlie us (The), 60
Porte-Monvaie and Pistol, 87
"Post Equitem !" 270
Power of Speech (The), 193
Prenching and Practice, 48
Prelatical Piethors (A), 29
Preparing the Indian Piekle, 157
Profusional View of Things (A), 277
Public Wheel (The), 131 Public Wheel (The), 131 Punch's Notes on his Own Archdeacon's, Punch's Prize Christmas Acrostic, \$00 Punch's Prophecies for 1879, 309
Punch Stands Corrected, 189
Punch's Weather Warnings next week, Punch's Weather Warnings net 102
Punch v. Phoebus, 275
Putting a Legal Point on it, 285
QUALIFIED Welcome (A), 306
Queer Fish at Westminster, 137
Race and Ribbon, 42
Railway Economy, 258
Railway Insurance, 300
Railway Mismanagement, 113
Resi Couleur de Rose, 186
Really Cruel Case (A), 241
Reasons for Going Abroad, 36
Recipes from a Decoration Gooke Recipes from a Decoration Cookery-Book, Recommendation (A), 239 Recommendation (A), 229
Regina v. Regina, 73
Requiring "Rectification," 269
Resolve of Hellas (The), 4
Respite for R. gues (A), 217
Reverend Rock of Defence, 205 Reverend Rock of Defence, 205
Revival (A), 18
Riddles for the Recoss, 48
Rights Man in the Right Place (The), 215
Rise and Fall of the Jack Spratts (The), 98, 110, 122, &c.
Ritualistic Confession (A), 207
Ritualistic Rumours, 77
Rival Sportsmen, 130
Round of Rhymes (A), 180
Round of Rhymes (A), 180
Rule and No Rule, 229
"Rule, Britannia!" 84
Rules in Rhyme, 144
Ruminations for 1879, 501
Run through the Midhands (A), 194
Run with Old Backs (A), 225 Run with Old Bucks (A), 255
SABBATARIAN Similitude, 157
Sabbatarian Success (A), 137
Saddle on the Right Horse (The), 169
"Same Concern" (The), 866 "Same Concern" (The), 806
Samuel Phelps, 219
Sarve 'em Right, 12
Saviog in Show (A), 17
Scandai to Scotland (A), 17
Schoolmaster Abroad (The), 6
Scientific Rectifications, 245
Seaman and the Scribe (The), 112
Seasonable French Exercise (A), 207
Salf-Corporation, 138 Self-Coronation, 138 Shadow on the Hills (The), 150 Shoes or No Shoes? 5 Silly Season Sillier than ever (The), 97 Simla Similibus, 191 Six Days of a Subaltern's Diary—Cyprus, Skyflying—Captive and Loose, 225 Slides for Mr. Punch's Magic Lantern, 289 Smollett's Comment, 69

Snip and Snob, 131 Social Science and Sunday, 209

Society Journal (The), 264 Soldier's Song, 198 Solvitur Ambulando, 69 Soldier's Song, 198
Solvitur Ambulando, 69
Some Christmas Books for Children, 276
Something like a Duel, 263
Something like a Lietics, 221
Something like a Welcome! 65
Something Senational, 126
Song of the Bells (The), 216
Sors Horstiana, 13
Speculation on Cyprus, 45
Sphinx and the Obelisk (The), 93
Spiritualism in St. Peter's, 270
Starvation and Social Science, 158
State v. Science (The), 179
Steel Horse (The), 144
Street Lamps and Street Lights, 18
Strike that should be a Hit (A), 38
Strong, but Pleasant, 146
Strong-headed Hero, 249
Success, 41
Suggestions for Lord Mayor's Show, 220
Suites to the Sweet, 129 Suggestions for Lord Mayor's Show, Suites to the Sweet, 129
Sunday Opening at Manchester, 113
Surplice and Surplus, 77
Tale and its Root (A), 78
Talk of the Train, 105
Taste beyond the Tweed, 146
Tea-Room Reflections, 288
Temple Bar Redivivus, 63
Testing the Thames, 265
"There and (not) back!" 114
Throwing the Shoe, 45 Testing the Thames, 265
"There and (not) back!" 114
Throwing the Shoe, 45
To His Grace the Duke of Bedford, 156
Too Dead a Certainty, 100
To John Ruskin, 253
"Too Strange not to be True," 13
To the Finest of Fruits, 97
"Tout va bien!" 203
Travellers' Dreams, 25
Travellers' Phrases, 167
Triumph of the Callein Og (The), 106
Turkeys' Petition (The), 280
Two Bills and True Bills, 205
"Une Causo Gdèbre," 257
Unfeminine Intelligence, 94
University Musical Exam., 297
Unnecessary Indignation, 124
VENUS'S Oven, 203
Very Much Abroad, 165
Very Natural Inference (A), 202
Very Serious, 310
Voice from the Lions' Heads (A), 5
Voice from the Lions' Heads (A), 5
Voice of the Church (A), 270
Was without Siness, 240 Voice of the Church (A), 270
Was without Sinews, 240
Was without Sinews, 240
Was it Really? 142
Weaving his Crown, 18
We re all a-Nagging, 298
What came of Tapping the Wires, 281
What it may Come to, 204
What Sunday-Closing does for Dublin, 267 What the New City Peal Says, 205 When the Bill comes to, 73
"Where are We now?" 284
Which Devour Widows' Houses, &c., 221
"Whichever you like, My Little Dears,"

Who Knows Best? 217

Why we have got it, 17
Willow! 136
Wisdom on its Rounds, 251
Wonders will never Cease, 179
Worker and his Wages (The), 220
Worker's Query (A), 244
"Working of the Wires," &c., 228
YE Cricketers of England, 132

### LARGE ENGRAVINGS.

ARDUOUS Quest (Ap), 295
At the Head of the Profession, 199
Bad Example (A) 55
" Best of Friends must Part" (The), 139
Blaze of Triumph (A), 31 Best of Friends must Fate\* (Anc), 13
Blaze of Triumph (A), 31
Disgorging, 103
Edison Light (The), 187
Fog and Fireworks, 223
"Humpty-Dumpty"! 19
Indian Curry, 163
Making Things Pleasant, 67
"Nous avons change tout cela!" 283
"Otium cum Dis!" 127
"Pas de Deux" (The), 43
"Pas de Trois!" (A), 211
"Paor Buffer!" 175
"Post Equitem!" 231
Qualified Welcome (A), 307
"Save me from my Friends," 247
Schoolmaster Abroad (The), 7
Schoolmaster Abroad (The), 51
St. George and the Dragon, 79
"There and Inot) back!" 115
Way of the Wind (The), 91
"Whore are we Now?" 235
"Who's to Pay?" 259

### SMALL ENGRAVINGS.

SMALL ENGRAVINGS.

AFGHAN Cock and British Bulldog, 146
Alfred Carrying the Things Himself, 69
Arbitration at Ironopolis, 109
Archie's Holiday Task, 95
Artist's Friendly Critic (An), 23
Artist's Friendly Critic (An), 23
Asinine Critic (An), 215
Australian Cricketers (The), 59
Austrian Policeman (The), 86
Bagpipes and the German Band, 6
Bath-Chairmen in their own Chairs, 162
Beaconsfield's Game of Chess, 182
Beaconsfield, Winner of Cyprus Cup, 14
Beautiful Timber, jumping! 250
Big Dog in a Cab (A), 145
Brown's Toothbrush, 71
Burled Bacon's Effect on Asters, 138 Brown's Toothornsn, 71 Buried Bacon's Effect on Asters, 133 Busy Dressmaker (A), 94 Buying a "Life of Petrarch," 277 Buying Stockings, 251 Cabman's Nearest Visit to Church, 279 Canine Cricketer (A), 111 Cautious Wedding Announcement (A), 138 Cautious Wedding Announcement (A), 13: Chamber of Beauties (A), 270 Cleopatra's Needle placed at last, 121 Coach and his Pupil (A), 227 Colonel and Private Smith's Letter, 238 Convalescent Fox-hound Puppy (A), 202 Costume of Tattoo Marks (A), 210 Crysophone Quartett (A), 275

Discussion on Birthdays (A), 166
Elderly Belle and the Major (The), 239
Electric Light (The), 118
Eton v. Harrow at Lords', 62
Facetious Old and Crusty Carpenter, 229
Firing by the Compass, 195
Foreign Decorations, 218
Geess and the Gold Medals, 34
Geneva or Milan? 102
Girls' B. & S. Club (The), 282
Girls well brought up, 198
Gladstone in Manxland, 158
"Grace's" Wonderful Doings, 36
Grandpapy's Story of Noah's Ark, 144
Grocer's Assistant with a Tenor Voice, 142
Guernesy Egg (A), 60
Gymnastic Professor's Instructions (A), 25
Haircutter's Advice (A), 75
Hairdresser and the Colonel (The), 191
"Half-price, under Twelve," 193
"Happy New Year!" (A), 302
Harry's Opinion on Threatenings, 107
Home-Ruler's Last Grievance (A), 274
Housemaid Describing Vestments, 299
Hunting the Afghan Boar, 206
Iced Water and Sawdust, 105
Injured Railway Engine (An), 180
Irish Cotter Girl and Pig, 217
Irish Gardener's Sunday Whiskey, 253
Irish Maid who is always out (Au), 93
Irish Porter and the Cracked Wheel, 167
Italian Organ-Grinder's Revenge (An), 186
Jack and the Nice Corners, 54
Jack's Sham Fainting Fit, 114
Jamming a Little Finger, 246
Jingo Gardener and Liber-1 Cook, 214
Labelled Waterproof (A), 426
Lawn-Tennis over the Garden Wall, 159
Lawn-Tennis over the Garden Wall, 159 Lady and Housemses, 41
Lady and Housemses, 42
Lawn Tennis over the Garden Wall, 159
Leighton, President, Royal Academy, 242
Long Walk to the Kirk (A), 13
Mac Cullum Mohr's Trumph (The), 106
Minister and Servant Girls (A), 294
Miss Matilda's Lawn Tennis Shoes, 66
Mr. Blades at Buxton. 2·7
Musical Box at Wimbledon Camp (A), 39
New Governess and Clever Children, 18
New Volume of Po-ms (A), 11
Noalv's Arks too Denominational, 255
Not Hungry, but Gredy, 290
Novel Advice to a Patient. 119
Old Gent and Safety Matches. 22
Old Lady and the Cabmen's Shelter, 153
Organ-Grinder's Future Music, 298
" Papa taken to a Bicycle," 219
Parlour-Maid's Retort (A), 806
Passenger to Colney Hatch (A), 190
Pince-nez better than Spectacles (A), 15
Precautions against Burglary, 87
Preserved Game and Preserved Fruit, 284
Pretty Little Filly (A), 135
Punch in St. Petersburg, 230
Quiet Horse (A), 49
Racing for a Train, 241
Reasons for Taking Insurance Ticket, 63
Results of Tommys Castigation. 258
Ribbonmen and the Landlord (The), 27
Royal Academy President's Slipper, 170
Royal Horse Artillery Officer (A), 123
Rubini Brown's Barcarde, 2
Russia and Britain Shere Stalking, 180
Ruth's Accomplishments, 126
Scotch Baille's Sentence (A), 129
Scotch Hostess and Sunday Traveller, 147
Shooting for the Dogs, 131
Sir John Jones's Substitute, 35
Sir Stafford, the Huntsman, 194
Skeleton Enemy (A), 52
Scotch Baille's Sentence (A), 88
Testy Old Gentleman and Box-Keeper, 232
Time Washing the Old Year, 310
Tipsy Old Gent Lamber and Errand Boys, 257
Tommy Playing at "Footman, 7174
Tourists and a French Notice, 203
Trap for his Mother-in-law (A), 303
Two Lady'smaids (The), 255
What there was of Great-Grandpapa, 90
Whistler v. Ruskin, 254
Washing even an Enemy to turn up, 30
Wonderful Hand at Whist (A), 222
Young Curate and Old Lady, 207
Young Equestrian and Artist, 286
Young Lady Starting for the Hunt, 231





# THE · CALENDAR · 1879 ·

### January xxxi Days.

| W | Circumses | 17 | F | Franklin b | Eptiton d | 18 | Eptiton d | 19 |

# July xxxi Days.

1 Tul S., 3h. 48m. 17 Th Punch h 4 S W 8a.8h. 17m. 18 F sherlock de Thilk Sadowa 19 S Paracch de F Gerbaldh h. 20 S G 8a.at. T. 18 S W Sketchley C M Pea. Thirt Sadowa 19 S G 8b. at. T. M Pea. Thirt S W Sketchley S W Sketchley C M Pea. Thirt S W Sketchley C W 8a.8 S W Sketchley C W 8b. Burke d. 25 F S. Junes 10 Th By Fill d. 96 S K. Junes 10 Th By Fill d. 96 S K. Colle d. 11 F Villafrancs 27 S 7 Sn. 4.T T. 12 S Kingland d. 23 M Cowley d. 23 S S S at. Tr. 29 Ta B. Polottk 15 The State des. 30 W W Pean d

### February xxviii Days

18 R. Coke b. 15 S R. Leiria 2 S 4 Sa.4 E. Fip. 3 M S. r. 7h. 35 S 17 M Standard 17 M

# August xxxi Days.

### March xxxi Day

S St. David 17, M St. Patrick S S Is in Lend 11 To Fre. Loo. b. Control of the Co

### Sentember xxx Days

# April xxx Days.

### October xxxi Days.

# May xxxi Days.

### November xxx Days.

S	All Saints	16	S	23 S af.Tr.
S	21 S. af.Tr.	17 M which Ep. Let		
S	21 S. af.Tr.	17 M which Ep. Let		
S	Pr. Leight	18	T. Wikite b.	
Pr. Leight	18	T. Wikite b.		
Pr. Leight	18	T. Wikite b.		
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikite	18	T. Wikite b.	
S	Wikit			

# June xxx Days.

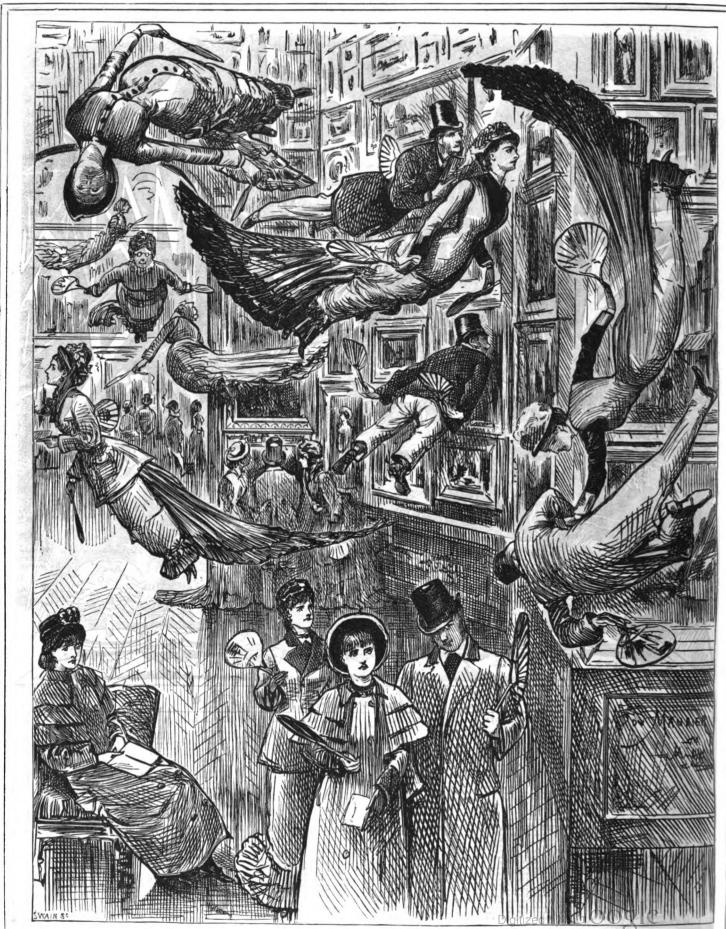
| S | Whit Sun. | 16 | M | J. Wesley M | Bk Hollday | 17 | 18 | A. Bloom | 18 | N | B. Wattle | 19 | N | S. Wattle

### ecember xxxi Days.

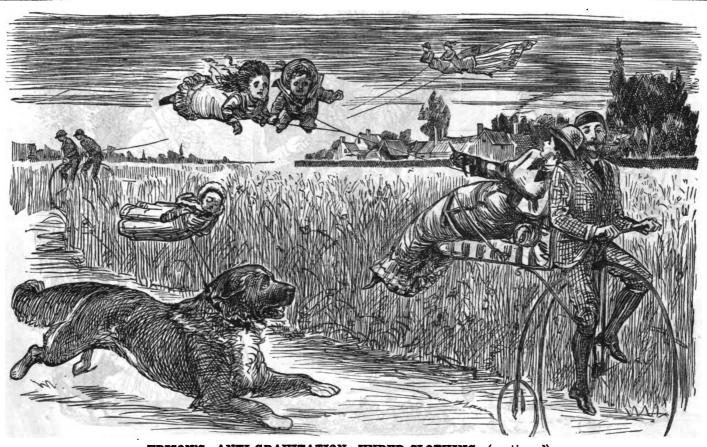
| M | Prs. Wis. b| 17 W | Oxf.M T. 2 Tulk Austerol | 12 Tulk Austerol

INLEY . SAMBOVANE . INV . ET . DEL .

- chain. 30



EDISON'S ANTI-GRAVITATION UNDER-CLOTHING



EDISON'S ANTI-GRAVITATION UNDER-CLOTHING—(continued).

Tommy. "OH | DON'T WIND US IN YET, MAMMA! IT'S 80 JOLLY UP HERE, AND NOT A BIT COLD!"



EDISON'S ANTI-GRAVITATION UNDER-CLOTHING—(continued).



# GENERAL PREDICTIONS.

(By our own private Astrologer—specially engaged.)

Winter Quarter.—Venus occupies the first house in a fashionable quarter. There will be evening parties, and other festivities. Good time for cooks on the job, waiters, and servants gener-

Those born under the sign Some people never read Crabbe because they can't digest him. Females born under the sign

Virgo will be old maids.

Those born under Libra will be Librarians.

# NOTES ON NAME-ABBREVIA-TIONS.

ABHORRED by Paterfamilias-Bills.

Shunned by Little Fishes-Jacks. Welcomed by Anglers—Bobs. Liked by Lively People—Sallies. Familiar to Weavers—Jennies. Sought by Sporting Men—Bets. Well known to Burglars— Jemmies.

Loved by Lawyers-Wills. Dear to Coquettes-Fans.

# BY A SEA-SICK PASSENGER.

MARE! Mare! Most contrary, Why do you tumble so? While you heave and swell One can't feel well, And -I think I'll go below !

THE LADY'S OWN BOOK.-SHEE THT on The Rights of Woman.



# SORE SUBJECTS.

First Young Blood (whose Parent has lived to the preposterous age of Seventy-Five and makes him an insufficient allowance). "Well, Billy, How's Your Father?"

Second Young Blood (his is Seventy-Two, and has disinherited him). "Well, If You come to that, How's Young?"!

# CELESTIAL INFLUENCES FOR 1879.

(Applicable to every Month in the Year.) March 1st (special). Postpone everything till to-morrow. Good day for being "not at home" to

creditors. 2nd. Same again: only more so.
5th (of any month). Good day for
taking a long drive in a cab, then
descending at one end of the
Lowther Arcade, and going out

at the other. 6th. Bad day to meet the Cab-man whom you left yesterday at the one end of the Lowther Arcade.

7th. If you have carried out our directions for the last two days, then now our advice is-Avoid Policemen. Also avoid Cabmen.

10th. Make friends with very old and feeble millionnaires.

11th. Continue to reside with them.

12th. Capital day to get very old and feeble millionnaires to make their wills in your favour.

13th. Court, but don't marry. 14th. Court, borrow of the object of your affections sufficient to

enable you to leave the country—but don't marry. 15th. Avoid everyone.

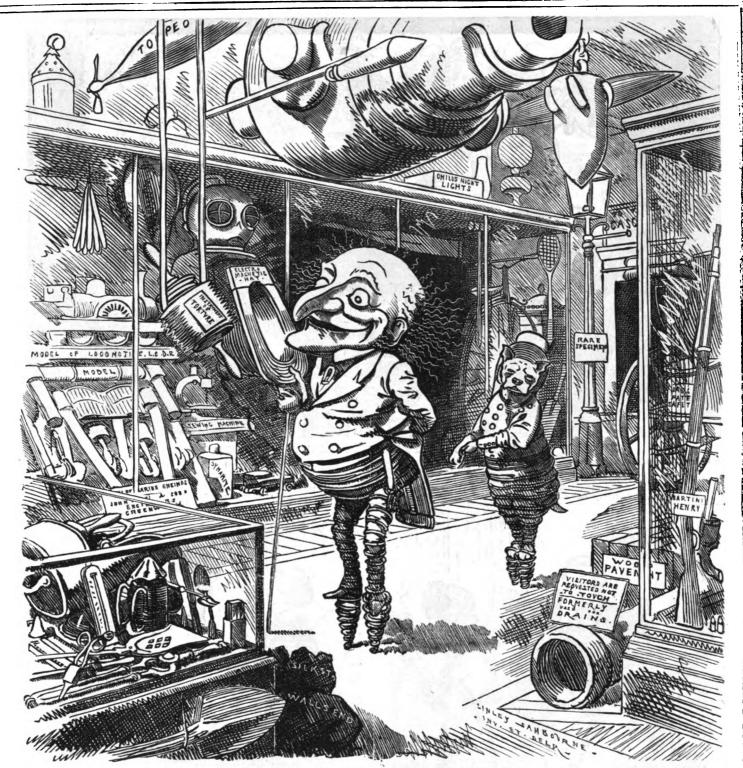
17th. Avoid

18th. Good day for sailing for

America suddenly.

19th. Get hold of a good afterdinner story, and dine out on it for
the rest of the month.

THREE CARD LOO IN AMERICA. One hand holds the cards, another holds a revolver, and the third holds the inquest.



# MUSEUM OF MODERN ANTIQUES.

IN CONSEQUENCE OF RAPID DEVELOPMENT OF INVENTION. (POSTRAIT OF WELL-KNOWN MEMBER OF SOCIETY IN PROBABLE ELECTRO-MAGNETIC LOCOMOTIVE COSTUME OF THE FUTURE.)

# TWO LAST WORDS TO SWITZERLAND.

(By a British Tourist and Family Man.)

On Uri's lake, in Küsnacht's dell, What is the thought can almost quell Thy patriot memory, oh TELL? Hotel!

Whether by blue crévasse we reel, Or list the avalanche's peal, What question blends with all we feel?— Wie Viel?

"RESUBGAM" as the Onion Sauce observed to

# FOR INTELLIGENT INQUIRERS.

EXPLANATIONS of the letters often appended to names, illustrious and otherwise:

M.P.: Master of Palaver. F.R.S.: Feeder on Roast Sirloin.

M.D.: Maker of Doses. B.A.: Breaker of 'Arts. M.F.H.: Man of Fences and Hahas.

S.T.P.: Strong Tory Politician. F.S.A.: Fellow Slightly Amusing. B.A. : Real Artist.

A.S.S.: Needs no explanation.

# SEASONABLE SLANG.

For Spring.—You be blowed!

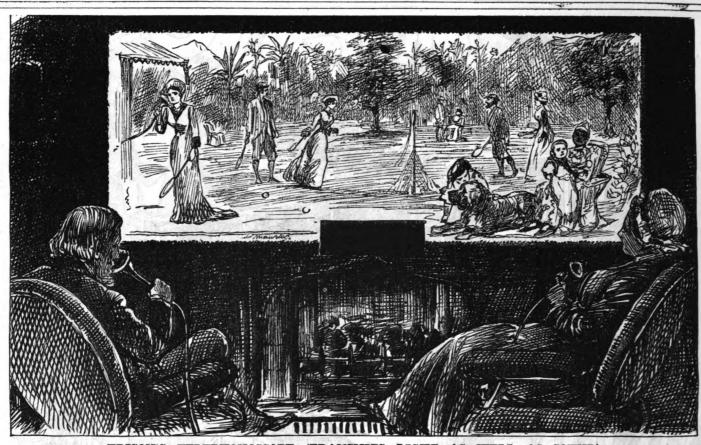
For Summer.—I'll warm yer!
For Autumn.—Not so blooming green!
For Winter.—An ice little game all round!

# MEM. BY AN OLD MAID.

WHAT? L'homme propose !- that 's nonsense, goodness knows.

The mischief is that man does not propose.

HORTICULTURAL. Hore to get rid of Weeds. 1. (For Gontlemon). Always carry a cigar-case;



EDISON'S TELEPHONOSCOPE (TRANSMITS LIGHT AS WELL AS SOUND).

(Every evening, before going to bed, Pater- and Materfamilias set up an electric camera-obscura over their bedroom mantel-piece, and gladden their eyes with the sight of their Children at the Antipodes, and converse gaily with them through the wire.)

Paterfamilias (in Wilton Place). "Beatrice, come closer, I want to whisper." Beatrice (from Ceylon). "Yes, Papa dear." Paterfamilias. "Who is that charming young Lady playing on Charlie's side?" Beatrice. "She's just come over from England, Papa. I'll introduce you to her as soon as the Game's over?"





A TRAGEDY IN REAL LIFE.

HE THOUGHT IT WAS A VACANT CHAIR

SHE AROSE SUDDENLY FROM HER KNEES \* \* \*

A HINT TO LADIES WHO WILL WEAR OUTSIDE POCKETS.—Have your purses made up to look like Prayer-books.

OBJECTION TO CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (By an Anti-Gallows Advocate).—Its Newgate-tory character.

How to Make Time First.—Accept a bill for £100 at three months, and you will find yourself at the end of the quarter in mo time.

# IN THE LIGHT OF THE FUTURE Or, How we shall have to Talk.

As you find the light of 3784 candles, concentrated in one point, a little trying to your

eyes, shall we sit out the next valse in the dark?
With pleasure. But can you tell me the name of that old gentleman who is groping about for assistance in the actinic halo under the chandelier?

No, I fear I cannot, for I have been here quite a quarter of an hour, and everything appears to me upside down, and of a light pinkish colour fretted with chocolate spots.

Indeed? That is most strange, for, to me, your hair, face, shirt-front, and boots all seem a

deep ditch green.

Really? Under those circumstances, then shall we seek the gaslit refreshment room; that is, if the last couples, suffering from partial paralysis,

Certainly; if you will be kind enough to carry my blue calico head-protector, ether-flask, bouquet, and pebble spectacles.

This contrast is very agreeable. I can feel the ices and tea-cups distinctly when I sweep the table

for a spoon. Thanks; we will now find Mamma, if possible. You will know her by her yellow satin umbrella, cork helmet, and I think I should recognise her groans.

Yes, that is our carriage, I think. But I'm so glad you fancy catherine-wheels and rockets are going off in both your eyes every five seconds, for that, I believe, is a sign you are not permanently injured.

And now give me something that feels like my hat, and lead me to my brougham, and tell the man to drive at once to the nearest oculist.

# MOORE MODERNISED.

AIR:-" The young May moon.

THE young May meon 's not beaming, leve, The glow-worm's lamp 's not gleaming, love, Yet we may rove

Through the garden grove, When the drowsy world is dreaming, love! Then awake, the world looks bright, my dear, Though 'tis twelve o'clock at night, my dear, For the best of all ways

To lengthen our days Is to use the Electric Light, my dear.

True all the world is sleeping, love, But a glow the garden 's steeping, love, That is brighter far Than the brightest star,

From the blue at midnight peeping, love. Then awake! Don't wait for the sun, my dear, His garish glare we'll shun, my dear, The Electric Light

Makes the hours of night The best season for love and fun, my dear!

THE EFFECT OF DRINK .- XANTIPPE, the wife of Socrates, was a virago and a shrew. An extreme Teetotaller attributes her ill-temper to intemperance. XANTIPPE should have been called Xantipsy.

MOTTO FOR THE CHAMPIONS OF THE ELECTRIC LIGHT. —" Divide et impera !"

CARMEN, by BIZET. English version by PICK-

TITLE FOR A PARVENU .- Lord NEWGENT. THE RACE FOR WEALTH.—The Jews.

# HINTS FOR A CERTAIN CLASS OF TRAVELLERS.

(To be hung up in the Halls of Alpine Hotels.)

BE pleased not to yell at the top of your voice between the hours of twelve midnight, and four o'clock in the morning.

On ascending to your bed-room, au quatrième, in the small hours, carry your hob-nailed boots in your hands, to avoid manslaughter of your invalid fellow-travellers.

Songs (even of a comic character) are never heard to advantage between the hours of two or three A.M.

Rough horse-play was not a part of the treat-ment recommended to patients by their doctors when they were sent to the Engadin, and other mountainous places, for the sake of their health.

If you wish to be considered a Gentleman at

home, behave like one abroad.

# AT A CERTAIN MUSIC. (By a High-Art Singer who prefers his own singing to other people's.)

Peace, peace at last, if it can really be! Yea, all unchecked, the swelling soul explores Each cranny of the silence timidly, As summer tides well up rock-pillared shores. Green mead of peace! The huddled sense expands In soundless bliss of restful vacancy; Bruised buds of Fancy spread their feeble hands, While Quiet tends them in a soft embrace, And kisses motherly each drooping face, And bids the pallid blades of Thought rejoice;

For EMILY her music doth forego, Whose bass was most promiscuous, and her voice, Throughout, some fifth part of a tone too low.

# GENERAL PREDICTIONS.

(By our own private Astrologer-specially engaged.)

Summer Quarter.-There will be great complaints of the stuffiness of our Police and Law Courts. Good time for sea-side lodging-house keepers. Bad time for fathers of families. Good time for the families. Several benefits at various theatres.

# A YOUNG HUSBAND'S LAMENT.

OH, I am weary, weary, Of that pretty pinky face, Of the blank of its no meaning, The gush of its grimace.

And I am weary, weary, Of her silly, simpering ways, Bugles, buckles, buttons, spangles, Tight tiebacks, tighter stays.

And I am weary, weary, Of that hollow little laugh, Of the slang that stands for humour, Of the chatter and the chaff.

lick of the inch-deep feeling Of that hollow little heart, Its "too lovely" latest fashions,

Its "too exquisite" high Art. Its Church high, higher, highest, Their Curates and their clothes,

Their intonings, genuflections, Masqueradings, mops and mows. But I must curb my temper.

Grumbling helps not wedlock's ills. Fashion, High Church, or Æsthe-

tics, Let me grin and pay the Bills!

PECUNIARY PREDICTIONS.—The year goes out with Christmas boxes, and with bills coming in. The year comes in with taxes, and with New Year's gifts going out.



# THE EDISON WEATHER-ALMANACK.

Edwin. "Why shouldn't we be Married on the Sixteenth?"
Angelina (consulting her E. W.-A.). "It's such a Rainy Day, Love?"
Edwin (looking over). "Only in London, darling. See, it's fine at Folkestone
and all over the North-West of France until the Afternoon of the TwentyFourth, and then we can pop over to Jersey, where it's fine for a Fortnight
LONGER!"

# CELESTIAL INFLUENCES FOR 1879.

(Applicable to every Month in the Year.) 1st. Avoid giving presents. Receive as many as possible.

5th. Avoid granting favours.

Ask them.

10th. Capital day for travelling first-class with a third-class ticket, and getting out before the end of the journey, - unless discovered before you can leave the train, when if you have no valid excuse ready, it is a bad day for doing it.

21st. First-rate day for calling on a friend who has just come into a lot of money, and borrowing a hundred pounds of him. 29th. Bad day for lending books,

money, or an umbrella, to any one on the point of leaving England.

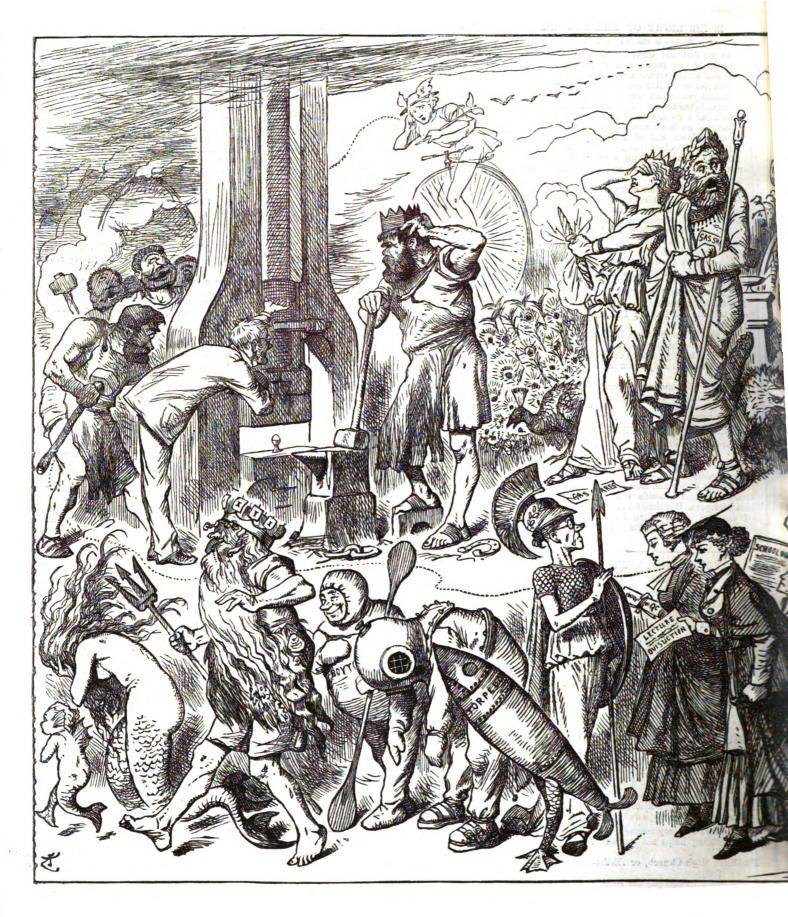
# OCCURRENCES ON THE FIRST OF APRIL.

THERE can no longer be any doubt about the existence of a marine ophidian hitherto regarded by the majority of naturalists as fabulous. This day the Sea Serpent comes up the Thames, stretching the whole of Chelsea Reach, from head to tail.

A Gunpowder Plant is discovered in the Island of Cyprus. It bears fruit in the form of cartridges containing seeds which explode when ignited. This plant has no affinity whatever to the Chinese shrub yielding Gunpowder Tea. Its fruit ripens in the beginning of November, and may be gathered on Guy Fawkes's Day.
The Sheikh-ul-Islam is con-

verted by missionaries from Bristol, and joins the Wesleyan Methodists.

Lord BEACONSFIELD and Mr. GLADSTONE are seen walking down Parliament Street arm-in-arm. arm.





R, SCIENCE IN OLYMPUS.



# CRUCIAL QUESTIONS.

For both sexes at various ages.

### AT FIVE.

She. WILL my new doll open and shut her eyes? He. Off to a party! Will they have minoe-pies?

# AT TEN.

She. Will pretty Master SMITH be there this time?

He. Will Uncle take me to the pantomime?

She. Will Mamma let me wear my hair in curl? He. I say, how many I's are there in "girl"?

# AT FIFTEEN.

She. Will he give me or FAN the first round dance?

He. Will our chaps at the wickets have a chance? She. Will my next dress be made with longer skirts?

He. Hoisted? O crikey! Wonder if it hurts? She. Did that sly FANNY hear him call me "dear"? He. I wonder if this "weed" will turn me queer?

### AT TWENTY.

She. Will Papa think dear Percy's "screw" too small?

He. Does this moustache mean to come on at all? She. Was it my eyes with which he seemed so struck?

He. Is it a "pass," I wonder, or a "pluck"?

She. I wonder whether He will "pop" to-night? He. I wonder whether She will answer right?

# AT TWENTY-FIVE.

She. Shall I, oh shall I, have a chance this season?

He. A stiffish total! Will there be a breeze on?

She. Quite pale! Shall I put on the tiniest touch? He. Most brilliant! Wonder if she rouges much?

She. Not a bad figure! Has he any tin?

He. Backed "Slowboy" for a pot! D'ye think

Shs. Long dress bill! Shall I get into hot water? Hs. Can I stave off old Snip another quarter?

### AT THIRTY.

She. Will the new Curate be engaged or not?

He. Close thing! Shall I have nerve to make the shot?

She. Is flirting really now a sort of sinning? He. Is my neat middle parting really thinning? She. Now shall I get a partner for this dance?

He. Old BOODLES leaving! Shall I have a chance? She. Engaged at last! Now will he keep a carriage?

He. That's done! How shall I like the yoke of marriage?

### AT FORTY.

She. When will the Major come up to the scratch? He. Fat, plain and forty! Shall I risk the match? She. Is that a tinge of red about my nose?

He. Does the grey show—unless one looks too close?

She. Could I get on those "sixes"—at a pinch?

He. Must I allow the vest another inch? She. Did Lady LINDA mean that as a snub?

He. Will they blackball me at the Buffers' Club? She. Is the dear fellow right about Confession? He. How stands my chance if they dissolve this Session?

# AT FIFTY.

She. Will FLORA hook the wealthy cotton-spinner? He. Must I drop drinking port wine after dinner? She. Not meet! Great Heavens! am I getting stout?

He. By Jingo, was that twinge a touch of gout? She. Did he mean anything by that warm glance?

He. Shall I have "go" to get through this round dance

She. Will it be Brighton or the Continent? He. My dear, can that last cheque be wholly spent?

### AT SIXTY.

She. Will Lady JANE before those JONES's bow? He. Shall I, I wonder, get my knighthood now? She. Doctor, dear doctor, what does all my back?

He. Will Lord FITZ-FADDLE give that berth to JACK?

She. Is NELLY really sweet on that young Brown?

He. Are Costa Ricas going up or down?

She. He seemed so sparkish! Is it quite too late?

He. Dull, this! Am I too old a bird to mate?

# FASHION.

GIVEN a legion of visages various, Different powers and instincts gregarious, How to sway all by some dominant passion? Set up a something and make it the Fashion, And make every person find joy in excelsis
In being precisely as every one else is,
Why should Fashion's follies excite us to passion? Were Fashion not foolish it could not be Fashion.

# MUFFS AND MARQUISATES.

LORD M's a muff; but shrewd Mammas determine

Muffs have a value when they're trimmed with ermine!

"A CONSUMMATION," &c.-Much is said and written about the "Consolidation of the Statutes;" but when shall we hear of a "Consolidation of the Statues," by which all the bronze horrors in our streets shall be melted down into one shapeless mass ?

Q. What 's the difference between a fraudulent Bank Direction and a Servant's Registry Office? A. The former cooks books, the latter books

"PRECIOUS hard lines"—as the Locomotive said to the Railway.

# CELESTIAL INFLUENCES FOR 1879.

he'll win?

(Applicable to every Month in the Year.)

3rd. Avoid marrying to-day. if you have already a wife alive in any part of the world. 4th. Sign contracts which are immediately beneficial to your pocket, and which do not

bind you to anything.
18th. Travel. Avoid creditors.

19th. Travel further. Avoid more creditors.

20th. Travel further still. Avoid all creditors.

21st. Stay where you are. Receive no letters or telegrams. Don't come back.

25th. Good day to tell old stories to deaf persons.

28th. Go into the City. Borrow money without giving se-curity, at one per cent. Lend it at ten, taking property worth three times the amount, as security.

THE TABLES TURNED.—The complaint about schools nowadays is that instead of being a case of "Dotheboys" it is one of "Dotheparents."

KEATS (for Smokers' Wires). -" One kiss brings honey-dew from buried days." - Endymion, Book II.

THE SUBLIME.—The fashions of this season. THE RIDI-CULOUS.—The fashions of last RABBOTI

THE BEST FRENCH EXER-CISES FOR GIRLS.—A series of practical studies in cookery à la Française.



NEVER JUDGE PEOPLE BY EXTERNALS.

Boy (with Game). "Is this Squire Brown's?" Boy. "ARE YOW SQUIRE BROWN'S BUTLER?
Boy. "WHOSE BUTLER ARE YOU?"

Squire Brown. "IT 18!"
Squire Brown. "I AM NOT!"

# GENERAL PREDICTIONS. (By our own private Astrologer cially engaged.)

Autumn Quarter. — Good time to stay with friends at their country-houses. Bad time to go out shooting with anyone who has never had a gun in his hands before. Bad time for persons going out hunting for the first time in their lives on young untrained horses.

# APPROPRIATE QUOTA-TIONS.

"ALL'S Swell that ends swell," as 'ARRY remarked when he purchased a pair of "misfits."

"Pleasant it is when the woods are green," as Paterfamilias observed when all the doors in his new villa took to warping.

"For this re-leaf much thanks," as the trees said at the coming of Spring.

LIGHT WEIGHTS.—Formerly the "fancy" name of a small class of pugilists, now the real name for the means of plunder employed by a large class of small tradesmen.

HOW TO SUPPLY A COMMON DEFICIENCY .- "If you haven't an idea"-borrow one of somebody who has.

CONSISTENCY.—A gentleman attracted by a beautiful foot, seeks the owner's hand.

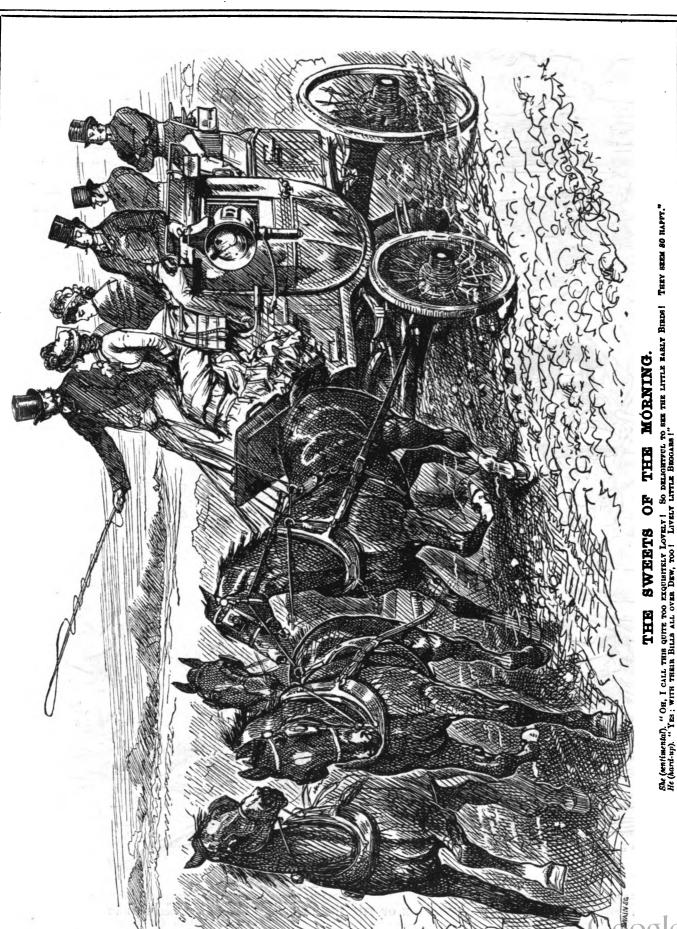
MEM. FOR YOUNG HOUSE-WIVES.—To make both ends meet—burn the candle at 'em.







JUST IN TIME. Feteran Piscalor. "HECH! BUT YON'S A MUCKLE FROM LOUPIN' ARINT ME!"— (It was lucky he looked round!—his Friend from London had preferred Statisting on the Benk had stumbled over a Boulder, and "Gone a Header" into a deep hole. He was gafed at his last kick!)



SPORTS FOR THE SEASON

PERFECT RECOGNITION OF THE RIGHTS OF WOMAN,—Production of a pantomime with a Lady in the part of Clown. CHRISTMAS CURIOSITIES.—A naval Yule Log, accompanied with a Table of Yule Logarithms.

On eaves and twigs hang idioles, With frost the mud is dried. So now put by your bicycles, And skate, brave boys, and slide.

AND WATER.-A Tectotal charity

ist exclusively of complaints, grievances and rumbles. It is to be called The Ventilator. NEWSPAPER.—A journal is projected to con-

How to spend a Happy Day.—Go to Bosherville. Take notice. No admission except on pleasure

THE BEST PUBLISHER'S CIRCULAR.—His dinner-table.



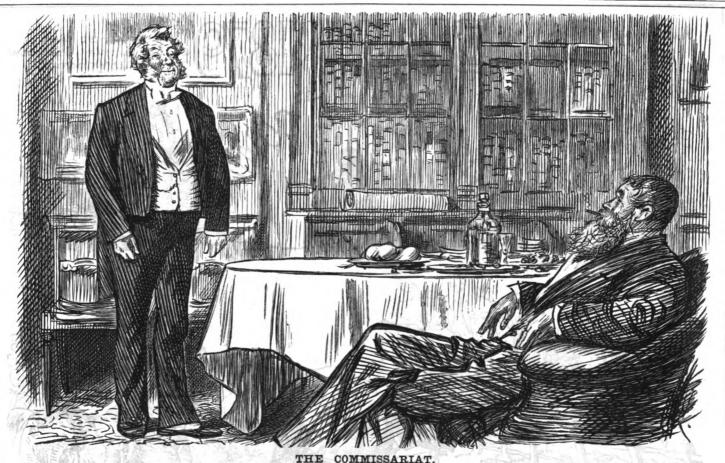
END OF COOK'S VOYAGES.

"Finish off" their Conductor, on once more thankfully putting Foot on their Native Shore. INFURIATED AND OVERWROUGHT TOURISTS

SMALL CHANGE FOR SILENCE.—The Foreign Office does not, in practice, acknowledge the maxim that "silence is golden." To copy diplomatic records of the most momentous State secrets, it employs writers at tenpence an hour. HOMAGE OF THE HEART. (To a wealthy Wife.)

My wife weighs more than good twelve score; She weighed scarce seven of old. She has now grown fat—but what of that?

POLICE.—A South London Tradesman is pulled up at Lambeth for using false weights and measures. The Magistrate commits him to prison without the option of a fine, where he is set to learn prosody, by way of correcting his



Squire (to new Buller). "I have three or four Clergymen coming to Dine with me to-morrow, Prodgers, and—" Mr. Prodgers. "'Igh or Low, Sir?"
Squire. "Well—I hardly— But why do you ask, Prodgers?"
Mr. Prodgers. "Well, you see, Sir, the 'Igh' drinks most Wine, and the 'Low' eats most Vittles, and I must perwide accordin'!!"

## SCIENTIFIC ANNOUNCEMENT.

LECTURES will shortly be delivered on the following subjects :-

Natural Selection. - As instanced in the choice of eligible bachelors. By Miss Honeycrab Husbandhunter, M.C. (Matrimonial Candidate).

On Organic Development. -From the days of BAB-BAGE to the present time. By a Confirmed Barrelorganophobist.

The Struggle for Existence. -As illustrated in the lives of poor City Clerks. By One of Them.

The Survival of the Fittest. As exemplified in the longevity of donkeys and delusions. By Iconoclast.

FOOD AND PHYSIC. -According to Mistress Quickly, prawns were "ill for a green wound," but modern science has discovered them to be a sovereign remedy for indigestion, eaten whole. Their shells, consisting principally of carbonate of lime, or chalk, absorbent and antacid, are an infallible antidote to acidity in the stomach.

Nothing like "cheek" -provided you do not pro-



# INTERNATIONAL COMPARISONS.

Henri Dubois (who can speak English) to his friend 'Arry Smith (who can'). "Pardon me, mon Ami! You are very pretty Boy, you dress in ze most perfect 'Chic'; but vy do you speak your own Language so ungrammatical?"

'Arry. "Why do I speak my hown Languadge so hungrammatical? 'Ang it, yer down't suppose as I were hedderkited at Heton or 'Arrow like a bloomin' Swell, do yer?"

Henri. "Voyez dong ga! Now in France zere is no Eton, no Harrow: all ze Public Schools are ze same, and ze Butcher and Baker's little Boys og zere, and ze little Candidation Manyers, and ze little Boys of ze Merchants of Cheese like you and me!"

'Arry. "Come, I s'y, Walker, yer know! And where do their Customers' little Boys go?"

Henri. "Didn'y 17 To Come and the state of their Customers' little Boys go?"

# CELESTIAL PHENO-MENA FOR 1879.

THERE will be a disappearance of Mars in the early part of the year.
Pars will go after her. The
result will probably be a
suit before Mr. Justice HANNEN.

Saturn's rings will disappear about the end of March. From information received at Scotland Yard, the Police will take the case in hand. The case, however, will be empty.

During the bathing-season there will be strict regulations issued along the coast about observing the transit of Venus with

the naked eye.

During the summer months there will be several "superior conjunc-tions" by special licence. There will be a larger number of "inferior con-junctions" by ordinary banns.

To Persons about To MARRY.-What is enough for one, is half enough for two, short commons for three, and starvation for half a dozen.

MUSICAL CMULTIPLICA-TION. In writing one opera the composer always pro-



PRACTICAL PHILOSOPHY.—Never call a cab | QUERY FOR POLITICAL ECONOMISTS.—The | ECONOMICAL COOKERY.—To prepare a dinner



GENERAL PREDICTIONS. (By our own private Astrologer—specially engaged.)

Spring Quarter.—Good time for all railways paying twenty-five per cent. Bad time for holders of Stock marked with an asterisk in the Times' official list. This "asterisk" is not the only risk about

them. Those born under the sign Pisces, will find their affairs in a very fishy state.

Should the corn be ripe in March, there will be a most extraordinary harvest. Farmers take notice.

There will be many births in May. Parents must look out for squalls. Good time for nurses.

In June the Matrimonial Causes List will be very full. Bad time for the United States.

Great caution should be observed on the First of April by all who receive hampers, parcels, and letters. Best to be secluded on this day.

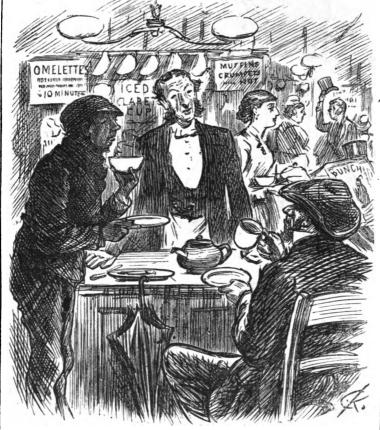
#### AFTER AN ACCIDENT.

Severely Shaken Traveller. Safe, thank Heaven! Send a telegram at once.

Sympathising Official. Certainly, Sir—to your Wife, of course? Severely Shaken Traveller. No; to my Stock Broker!

A NATURAL PRODUCT.-What wonder if excellent whiskey is made from potatoes. It is the "spiritus potatorum."

ANTI-RESTORATION SOCIETY. The people who borrow umbrellas.



### IMPROVEMENTS, 1879.

"Bung" of the Future (to Customers who were arguing some "Eastern Question" of the Period—the Discussion getting a little warm.). "Gentlemen, Gentlemen!—Order I BEG—RECOLLECT VOIL 'RE IN A PUBLIC-HOUSE !".

#### CELESTIAL INFLUENCES FOR 1879.

(Applicable to every Month in the Year.)

April 1st (special). Good day for stopping a stranger in the street, and saying to him, "Oh, you April fool!" Good day for kicking any one who says the above to you

9th (of any month). Capital day for playing any game of cards of which you are a perfect master, with anyone who knows nothing at all about it.

10th. Avoid Police.
11th. Take every opportunity of saying, "I never said it was a bad day, Sir," to anyone who says to you, "Good day, Sir."

12th. Remove things belonging

to other people, and travel.
13th. Go on travelling—for the
rest of the month, or year, if neces-

19th. Avoid stopping in the street to listen to a respectable person who wants to know "if he might be allowed to address you."

20th. Avoid poor relations.

All Sundays. Avoid sermons. Avoid charity sermons.

Sept. 1st. Avoid Gamekeepers. Dec. 25th. Good day for calling on very rich relations. Wear shabby clothes, have a bad hat, Wear and tearful eyes.

26th. Bad day for acknowledging a salute from any inferior who touches his hat to you. Bad day to be "at home" to anyone. Good day to be taken to see the Pantomime. Good night.

THE TITLE FOR DARWIN. -Tails of a Grandfather

#### UNDER THE NEW REPUBLIC.

Ten Years of it. From Young ARISTOGITON'S Peace Primer. (Paris Edition—in the Press.)

1888. General pacific movement of the Federation of the Peoples. Flag of the New Republic first hoisted, amidst universal rejoicings, over the entrance of St. George's Hall.

1889. Equitable division of Bank of England

Stock among working men on Clerken well Green. Woolwich, Portsmouth, and the Hyde Park Magazines blown up, and the use of gunpowder, except for pacific pur-poses, declared illegal.

1890. Fraternal massacre of patriots of all nations.

1891. "Rule, Britannia!" burnt by the hang-man at the Crystal Palace. Caffres, Cannibals, Chinese, and trained Gorillas admitted into the House of Commons.

1892. First appearance of real live Emperors in the bear-pit of the Regent's Park Zoological Gardens. 1893. Grand "Gala Year"

in honour of universal pacification. Policemen abolished. Olive branches carried in the Park. Perfect strangers obliged to kiss each other by Act of Parliament.

1894. Slight European difficulty about the price of Sugar-Sticks.

1895. Further complication of the Sugar-Stick difficulty.

1896. Failure of Arbitration to settle the Sugar-Stick difficulty. Dynamite worn at evening parties.

1897. Ominous resolution of the various branches of the federated peoples. Levy en masse

1898. The Ninety Years' War commences. First battle of the New Republic. Killed, 180,000; wounded, 370. Sugar-Stick difficulty still unsettled.

# OUR AQUARIUM.

An "Allegory from the banks of the Nile."

Some splendid specimens of the Cock-roach.

Crocodiles' Tears bottle).

Crabs caught in the

Thames. The Frog returned from wooing, accompanied by his

mother. A 'pike (now becoming scarce).

A bunch of Seals.

A feme sole.

Toad with a valuable "jewel in his head."

Trout tickled by a joke. A Triton surrounded by Minnows.

A pair of turtles.

Something very like a Whale.

An assortment of Toadeaters and Marine Store Dealers.

THE CHRISTIAN JINGOES' MOTTO. - War and Illwill to men!

How does a tumbler display his humility? By going without his T.

GOOD FOR THE VOICE: -Tonic Sol-fa.

# PHYSIOLOGICAL NURSERY RHYME.

PAT a cross baby, not on his top, The faster you pat him the sooner he 'll stop; When the pat ceases poor baby mayn't squall, But his brain is concussed, and that 's about all.

ARGUMENT FOR THE GREAT AGE OF THE EARTH.-Its whiteness about the Pole.



" WAGES!"

First Flunkey. "Well, I hear your young Gov'nour's made a Match with Miss Deronda?"

Second Flunkey. "Yaas, he's gone and bone it!"

First Flunkey. "Come now—what's the Figure? Any idea?"

Second Flunkey. "Wall, taking everythink into account, I calc'late his Place'll be wuth about Eight 'Underd a Month!!"

THE FIVE STAGES OF BRANDY AND WATER.

1st. BRANDY and water.

2nd. Branny and warrer.

3rd. Bran warr. 4th. Brraorr.

5th. Collapse!

THE LAST THING OUT -My hed-candle

THE "HOUSE" IN THE CITY AND THE "HOME" IN THE SUBURBS.

(From Mr. Punch's Special Wire.)

10 A.M.—Breakfast flat. Strong demand for the *Times*. Bearish inquiries about Household Expenditure. Nothing doing in the Costume

Market in spite of prices having fallen 25 per

cent. on the close of the

Season. Imprecations ris-

10·10.—Departure of Paterfamilias to the City. Omnibuses heavy.

10-30.—Business easier in Bayswater consequent upon Paterfamilias's departure. Some speculations in dresses for the Fall.

11 .- Slight rise in Cook -from the kitchen to the dining-room. Operations for the rise in Dinners active. Family Butchers and Contract Fishmongers in strong demand.

11:30.-Business in Cooperative Stores lively.

12.—City Tempers dull. Stocks (in Haberdashers' shops) deferred until the Money Market is easier.

12.15.-Sherries (6d. per glass) in some demand. Biscuits dull.

12.30. - Paris Bourse flat. City Tempers rising.

1 P.M.-Foreign Stocks at their lowest. City Tempers at their highest.

1.30.—Paterfamilias re-turned into Bank Villa.

Omnibuses leave off easier.
2. Some demand for Recrimina-Luncheons. Paterfamilias tions strong. quoted as flat. Domestic Rows lively. Great rise of Juniors from dining-room to second storeys. Heavy fall in tears.

2.30.—Domestic Market easier. Little doing, but opinions unaltered.

3.—Rise in Telegrams from hall to study. Tempers buoyant. Opinions de-cidedly better. Some busi-ness in Jokes. Juniors looking up.

3.30.-Money in great demand. Cheques payable to bearer rising. Spirits at their best. City Flutters at

6 to 7 premium.
4.—Quotations of Past Opinions at a discount. Prospects steady. Paterfamilias Preference Stock freely bought in return for a large consignment of Slightly Deferred Bonnets. The Market closes with renewed Confidence in weak Bulls and vacillating Bears.

IN SEARCH OF A SCI-ENTIFIC FRONTIER. - Going to the Dentist to buy a set of teeth.

How to Angle in the Dog-Days .- Swim about the hook, and get the Dog to hold the rod for you.

BETWEEN THE METALS. - Silver: the more chaste. Gold: the more run after.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT Strikes and Trades

THE GREAT DOG PAINTER - SPANIELETTO



